REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Gc 929.72 D66d 1912 Pt. 2

Dod's peerage, baronetage and knightage of Great Britain and Ireland ...

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/dodspeeragebaron02unse_5

DOD'S

PEERAGE, BARONETAGE

AND

KNIGHTAGE

OF

OR

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

FOR

1912.

INCLUDING

All the Titled Classes.

SEVENTY-SECOND YEAR.

PUBLISHED FOR THE PROPRIETORS
BY
SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & Co., LTD.
LONDON.

MILWAUKEE WATER CO.
PUBLIC LIBRARY
DO
NOT REMOVE

VISCT. KNEBWORTH, b. 1903, to whom King Edward VII. stood sponsor.

Vide also Balfour (Rt. Hon. Gerald), and in Part II., Lutyens and Lytton.

LYTTON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—EDITH, dau. of the Honourable Edward Villiers, brother of the 4th Earl of Clarendon. Born (twin with Lady Loch) 1841; married 1864, the 1st Earl of Lytton, who died 1891; has the order of the Crown of India and the V.A.; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, and to Queen Alexandra 1901-5. Residence—Homewood, Knebworth, Herts.

LYVEDEN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1859.—COURTENAY ROBERT PERCY VERNON, s. of Rev. the Hon. Courtenay John Vernon (3rd son of the 1st baron), by Alice Gertrude, d. of the Rev. Maurice Fitzgerald Stephens Townshend, of Castle Townshend, co. Cork. B. 1857; m. 1890, Fanny Zelie, d. of Maj. Hill, of Wollaston Hall, Wellingborough; succeeded his uncle 1900; ed. at Eton; pres. British Committee for the Study of Foreign Municipal Institutions; late capt. 3rd batt. Highland L.I.; has order of Crown of Prussia (2nd cl.); patron of 1 living. The 1st baron was son of Robert Percy Smith, Esq., of Savile Row, London, and Cheam, Surrey, by the dau. of Richard Vernon, Esq.; he obtained a royal licence to assume the name of Vernon only for his children in lieu of Vernon-Smith, and a similar licence for himself on being raised to the peerage. He held various public offices, including secretary of the board of control, secretary at war, president of the board of control, and represented uninterruptedly Northampton in parliament for 30 years. Residences —Glenwood, Stevenage; 3, Upper Woburn Place, W.C. Clubs—National Liberal, New Reform, Pilgrims'.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Robert Fitzpatrick Courtenay, b. Feb. 1, 1892.

Vide also Agnew, and in Part II., Vernon.

LYVEDEN, KATIE, LADY (Peer's widow).—JULIA KATIE, d. of Albert Emary, of Hastings; m. 1896, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Baron Lyveden, who died 1900. Residence — Not settled.

MAASDORP, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR ANDRIES FERDINAND STOCKENSTRÖM MAASDORP, s. of Gysbert Henry Maasdorp, M.D., of Graaff Reinet, Cape of Good Hope. B. 1847; m. 1880, Agnes, dau. of John Hayton, of Grahamstown; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871; memb. Cape House of Assembly 1874-8; solicitor-gen. 1878-97; chief justice of the Orange River Colony (now Orange Free State Province of the Union of South Africa) 1902; memb. Special Treason Court 1900-1. Residence — Bloemfontein, Orange River Colony, S. Africa.

MACALISTER, K.C.B. (civ.) 1908.—SIR DONALD MACALISTER, s. of Donald MacAlister, of Tarbert, Cantire, Argyllshire, by Euphemia, d. of Angus Kennedy, of Bowmore, Islay. B. at Perth, 17 May 1854, m. 1895, Edith Florence Boyle, d. of Prof. Alexander Macalister, of St. John's Coll. Camb., M.A., M.D., F.R.S.; ed. at Aberdeen and Liverpool Schools, St. John's Coll. Camb., St. Bartholomew's London, and at Leipzig; B.A. 1877 (senr. wrangler and 1st Smith's prizeman), M.A. 1880, M.B. 1881, M.D. 1884, B.Sc. (Lond.) 1877, hon. D.C.L. Durham 1905, hon. LL.D. Toronto, Montreal, and Aberdeen 1906, hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1907, St. Andrews 1908, and Liverpool 1909; late Linacre lect., fellow and senr. tutor of St. John's Coll. Camb.; pres. of General Medical Council 1904; Crown Governor Imp. Coll. of Science 1907; Belfast University Commissioner 1908 (chairman 1910); Principal and Vice-Chanc. Univ. of Glasgow 1907; J.P. Camba. 1896, and for the county of the City of Glasgow 1908. Address—Principal's House, The University, Glasgow. Clubs—Athenæum, National Liberal; College, and Art (Glasgow).

MACALPINE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1910.—SIR GEORGE WATSON MACALPINE, son of Thomas W. Macalpine, of Paisley, merchant, by Rachel, dau. of Geo. Watson, of Glasgow, physician. B. at Paisley, 10 March, 1850; married 1877, Marianne, dau. of James Barlow, of Accrington, Lancs.; educ. at John Neilson and Gram. Schools, Paisley; ex-president of the Baptist Union; vice-pres. of the Brit. and Foreign Bible Soc.; J.P. Lancashire and borough of Accrington; hon. LL.D. McMaster University (Toronto) 1911. Residence—Broad Oak, Accrington. Club—National Liberal.

MACAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —— dau. of John B. Wanklyn, of Cheam, Surrey; m. —— Sir Arthur Vernon Macan, ex-pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians of Ireland, who died Sept. 27, 1908. Residence—

MACARA, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911. — SIR CHARLES WRIGHT MACARA, s. of the late Rev. William Macara, of Strathmiglo, Fife. Born 11 Jan. 1845; m. 1875, Marion, d. of the late William Young, of Bournemouth; educ. privately and at Public Sch. Edinburgh; is managing director of Henry Bannerman & Sons, Ltd., and of the Bannerman Mills Co., Ltd., of Manchester, Stalybridge, etc.; chrmn. of the Committee of the International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations since 1904; pres. of the English Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Assocns. since 1894; originated and directed the Lifeboat Saturday movement throughout the United Kingdom from 1891 until the removal of its headquarters from Manchester to London 1896, when he resigned all connection therewith; has taken a leading part in the settlement of Lancashire Cotton Trade disputes, and was prominently associated with the drawing up of the "Brooklands Agreement"; J.P. Lancashire; has the Order of the Red Eagle (Prussia), is Chev. of the Legion of Honour, and of the Order of Leopold; Gran Cruz del Merito Agricola. Residences—33, York Street, Manchester; Ardmore, St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Lancs.

HEIR, his son, William Cowper, b. in Manchester, 4 Nov. 1875; m. 1903, Lillian Mary, d. of John Chapman, of East Sutton, Kent; educ. privately; is a director of Henry Bannerman & Sons, Ltd., and of the Bannerman Mills Co., Ltd. Residence — Dalwhinnie, Clifton Drive, Lytham, Lancs.

MACARTNEY, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—SIR JOHN MACARTNEY, son of the Rev. Sir William, the 2nd bart. by the dau. of Sir John Barrington, Bart., of Barrington Hall, Essex. Born 1832; mar. 1865, Catherine, dau. of the late Alexander Miller, Esq., of Merindindi, Victoria; succeeded his father in 1867. The 1st bart. had previously received the honour of knighthood for his exertions in promoting the inland navigation of Ireland. Residence—Jolimont, Mackay, Queensland, Australia.

HEIR, his s. William Isaac, b. 1867.

MACARTNEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1900.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM GREY ELLISON-MACARTNEY, s. of John William Ellison Macartney, M.P. Tyrone, by Elizabeth Phœbe, d. of Rev. John Grey Porter, of Kilskury and Bellisle, co. Fermanagh. B. 1852; m. 1897, Ettie, d. of the late J. E. Scott, of Outlands, Devonport; ed. at Eton and Exeter Coll. Oxford (1st class finals); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1878; M.P. South Antrim (C.) 1885-1902; high-sheriff county Antrim 1903; deputy-master of the Royal Mint and *ex officio* engraver of H.M.'s seals; financial sec. to the Admiralty 1895-1900. Residence—Royal Mint, London, E. Clubs—Carlton, St. Stephens'.

MACCABE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892.—SIR FRANCIS XAVIER FREDERICK MACCABE, s. of William Bernard MacCabe, a well-known

author, and for many years Consul-Gen. in London for Monte Video. B. in Dublin 1833; m. 1863, Margaret, d. of John Nowlan, of Killiney, Co. Kilkenny; ed. medically at Westminster Hospital; is F.R.C.P. Irel., M.R.C.S. Eng.; Roy. Commnr. to inquire into the death rate of Dublin 1879; has served on several departmental commissions dealing with the Lunacy Administration of Ireland and other subjects; for many years an inspector under the Local Government Board of Ireland, and subsequently Medical Commissioner; retired 1893. Residence — Park Cottage, Kilgobbin, Sandyford, co. Dublin.

McCALL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir John McCall, s. of the late Hon. John Hair McCall, of Devonport, Tasmania, M.L.C. B. at Devonport, Tasm. 10 Aug. 1860; m. 1901, Claire Pearson, d. of Major Reynolds, of Hobart, Tasmania; educ. at Devonport, and Don Schools, and at Glasgow Univ.; M.D. 1881; memb. of parliament; chief sec. in the Propsting govt.; chrmn. of Central Board of Health; memb. of exec. counc. in Tasmania; Warden of Leven Municip. Counc., and chrmn. of Leven Harbour Trust, etc.; Agent-Gen. in London for Tasmania since 1909; J.P. Residence—29, Bramham Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. Clubs — Australasian, British Empire.

M'CALLUM, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; K.C.M.G. 1893; C.M.G. 1887. — Sir Henry Edward M'Callum, s. of Maj. Henry Atkins M'Callum, R.M.L.I. B. 1852; m. 1st, 1874, Lily Julia Blanche (d. 1895), d. of Vice-Adm. Johnson; 2nd, 1897, Maud, d. of Lieut.-Col. Fitzmaurice Creighton, R.M.L.I.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1871, capt. 1883, maj. (reserve list) 1890, lieut.-colonel 1897, colonel 1900, placed on retired list 1909; served in Perak exped. 1875-6 (medal and clasp), and in command of forces in Pahang 1892; colonial engineer and surveyor-gen. of Straits Settlements (M.E.C. and M.L.C.) 1884-97; commanded Singapore art. vols. 1888-97; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Lagos 1897-8; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1900, and to King Edward VII.; gov. of Newfoundland 1898-1901, of Natal 1901-7, and of Ceylon since 1907. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon. Clubs — Junior U.S. and Windham.

McCALMONT, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1900; C.B. 1885; C.V.O. 1903. —Sir Hugh McCalmont, s. of James McCalmont, J.P., of Abbeylands, co. Antrim, by Emily, d. of James Martin, D.L., of Ross, co. Galway. B. at Dublin 1845; m. 1885, Hon. Rose Elizabeth Bingham, d. of 4th Lord Clanmorris; ed. at Eton; entered 9th lancers 1865, capt. 7th hussars 1870, maj. 1878, lt.-col. 1880, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1896, distinguished service reward 1900; retired 1906; maj.-gen. reserve of officers; served in Red River exped. 1870; A.D.C. to Sir Garnet Wolseley in Ashanti exped. 1872 (medal); employed on special service by Intelligence Dept. in N. China 1876 (specially thanked by H.R.H., com.-in-ch., for report); mil. attaché to British Embassy at Contantinople on outbreak of Russo-Turkish war 1877, and accompanied Turkish armies in the field; A.D.C. to Sir G. Wolseley in S. Africa 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); on staff Brig.-Gen. MacGregor in exped. against the Marris 1880 (mentioned in despatches); was brig.-maj. of 1st cavalry brigade in Egyptian war 1882; present at actions of Mahsameh, Kassassin, and Tel-el-Kebir, and capture of Cairo (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, and bronze star); commanded light camel regt. in Soudan exped. 1885 (mentioned in despatches. clasp); commanded the Cork dist. 1898-1903; acting commander 3rd army corps 1902-3; is col. of the 7th hussars; J.P. cos. Antrim, Kilkenny, and Dublin; M.P.

N. Antrim div. (C.) 1895-8. Residences—Mount Juliet, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny; 7, Cleveland Row, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Carlton; Kildare St., Ulster, Royal St. George's Yacht.

M'CAMMOND, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE, d. of the Rev. William Rossborough, of Glasgow; widow of John Kelso, of Glasgow; m. 2nd, 1897, as his 2nd wife, Sir William M'Cammond, late lord mayor of Belfast, who died 1898.

McCAUGHEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—HON. SIR SAMUEL McCAUGHEY, a member of the Legislative Council of New South Wales. Residence—North Yanco, Yanco, N.S.W.

MACCLESFIELD, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1721; Visct. Parker, 1721; Baron Parker, 1716 (Gt. Brit.).—GEORGE LOVEDEN WILLIAM HENRY PARKER, s. of Visct. Parker (s. of the 6th earl), by Carine Agnes, d. of Pryse Loveden, of Gogerddan, Cardigan (vide Parker, Viscotess.). B. 1858; mar. 9 June, 1909, Lilian Joanna Vere, d. of Major Charles John Boyle, late 52nd Light Infnty., of The Priory, Gt. Milton, Oxon., J.P.; succeeded his grandfather in 1896; educated at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford; J.P., Oxfordshire; patron of four livings. The 1st peer was appointed lord high chancellor of Great Britain in 1718; but having been impeached on a charge of corruption, he was removed from the chancellorship, and fined 30,000*l.*; his title was in remainder in default of male issue to his dau., whose present heir and representative is Sir Wm. Heathcote, of Hursley; a son was however born, who succeeded to the title. Residence—Shirburn Castle, Oxon. Clubs—Carlton, Boodle's.

HEIR, PRES., his uncle Hon. Cecil Thomas; b. 1845; m. 1870, Rosamond Esther Harriet, d. of Archbishop Longley (Canterbury); ensign rifle brigade 1863; lieut. 1867; retired 1870; agent to the Duke of Westminster 1882-1911. Clubs—Carlton, Bath.

Vide also Parker and Taunton, and in Part II. Dawnay and Parker.

MACCLESFIELD, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY FRANCES, d. of 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. 1821; m. 1842, as his 2nd wife, the 6th Earl of Macclesfield, who died 1896; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales 1863-1896, and late extra lady of the bedchamber. Residence—Bletchington Park, Oxford.

McCLINTOCK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNETTE ELIZABETH, 2nd dau. of R. Foster Dunlop, Esq., and granddau. of Visct. Ferrard and the Viscountess Massereene; mar. 1870, Adm. Sir Francis Leopold McClintock, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D., D.C.L., knighted in 1860 for important Arctic services, including discovery of the fate of the Franklin expedition, who died 1907. Residence—16, Queensberry Place, South Kensington, London, S.W.

McCONNELL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1900.—SIR ROBERT JOHN McCONNELL, s. of Joseph McConnell, of Clougher, co. Antrim, by Elizabeth, d. of James McBride, of co. Down. B. at Clougher 1853; m. 1st, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Charles Smylie, of co. Down (she died 1896); 2nd, Elsie, d. of George Hewson, D.L., of Ennismore, co. Kerry, from whom he obtained a divorce 1903; ed. at a private school Lisburn; is an estate agent; was alderman Belfast Corporation and chmn. Belfast Water Commnrs. 1893-6; lord mayor of Belfast 1900; D.L., J.P. Antrim and Belfast. Residence—
Club—Constitutional.

HEIR, his s. Joseph, b. 1877; m. 1900, Lisa, d. of Jackson McGown, J.P., of Belfast.

MACCORMAC, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—KATHARINE, d. of John Charters; m. 1861, Sir William MacCormac, 1st bt., K.C.B.,

K.C.V.O., and holder of many foreign orders and distinctions, who was for 5 years president Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, and was serjeant surg. to King Edward VII. He patriotically gave his services at the front during the Transvaal war 1899, and d. in 1901, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—40, Albert Court, Kensington Gore, London, S.W.

McCORMICK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir William Symington McCormick, eldest son of William McCormick, by Agnes Speirs, d. of the Rev. William Symington, D.D. B. at Dumfries, 29 April, 1859; m. 1897, Mabel Emily, 2nd d. of Sir Frederick Lucas Cook, 2nd Bart.; educ. at Glasgow, Gottingen, and Marburg Univs.; M.A. Glas., LL.D. St. Andrews; secretary to the Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland; formerly prof. of English at St. Andrews Univ.; memb. Roy. Commn. on University Teaching in London; chrmn. of Advisory Committee on Univ. Grants. Residence — 13, Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs—Savile, Caledonian; University (Edin.); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

McCRAE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903. — Sir George McCrae, son of George McCrae, merchant. Born Aug. 29, 1860; mar. 1880, Eliza Cameron, dau. of William Russell; educated at Lancastrian School, Edinburgh; treasurer of the City of Edinburgh and chairman of finance committee 1891-9; M.P. East Edinburgh 1899-1909; vice-president of the Scottish Local Government Board since 1909; D.L., J.P. co. of the City of Edinburgh; col. commdg. 6th battn. the Royal Scots (VD.); mil. memb. City of Edinburgh terr. force assocn. Residence—Torluish Grange, Edinburgh. Clubs—National Liberal; Scottish Liberal (Edin.).

McCRAITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir John Tom McCraith, s. of the late William McCraith, of Nottingham, by Sarah, d. of James York, of Missenden. B. 1847; is unmar.; ed. at private schools; is alderman of Nottingham, and prominently interested in the public and charitable institutions of that city; a trustee of Notts. Savings Bank and a commnr. of income tax; a director of the Nottingham and Notts Banking Co., Ltd.; J.P. Nottingham, and vice-chrmn. Notts. terr. force assocn. Residence—7, Park Terrace, Nottingham.

MacCULLAGH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1896.—Sir James Acheson MacCullagh, s. of John MacCullagh, R.M., of Newry, co. Down, by Wilhelmina, d. of Acheson O'Brien, D.L., of Drumsilla, co. Leitrim. B. in Dublin 1854; m. 1880, Ida, d. of M. McClelland, J.P., of Glendauagh, Londonderry; ed. at Ennis Coll., co. Clare, and Dublin Univ. (exhibitioner and honours); M.B. 1878, M.D. 1892; is a physician and surgeon; medical inspector Local Govt. Board (Irel.); pres. North-West Branch of British Medical Assoc.; thrice mayor of Londonderry; J.P. Residence—Lisgorm, Galway. Club—County (Galway).

MACDONALD, 6th Baron (Irel.) Creat. 1776. — Ronald Archibald Macdonald, ygr. s. of the 4th baron, by the dau. of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk. B. 1853; m. 1875, Louisa Jane Hamilton, d. of George Ross, of Cromarty; succeeded his bro. in 1874; is patron of 2 livings; D.L., J.P. co. Inverness. The 3rd baron assumed the name of Bosvile. Residences — Armadale, Isle of Skye; 20, Chesham Place, London, S.W. Clubs — Carlton; Scottish Conservative (Edin.).

Heir, his son, Hon. Somerled Godfrey James, b. 1876; ed. at Eton.

Vide also Abdy, Cromartie, Napier of Magdala, and Swansea, Lady, and in Part II., Macdonald.

MACDONALD of Earnscliffe, Baroness (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1891.—Susan Agnes Mac

DONALD, dau. of Hon.T. J. Bernard, member of the privy council of Jamaica, by Theodora Foulks, d. of William Hewitt, of Jamaica; m. 1867, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Alexander Macdonald, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who held various offices in the Canadian Government, and was premier 1867-73, and again from 1878, until his death in 1891. Was created a Peeress in her own right upon her husband's death in recognition of his long and distinguished public service. Residences — Earnscliffe, Ottawa; Les Rochers, Quebec; and Ketotsim, Rocky Mountain Park, Alberta, Canada.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Macdonald.

MACDONALD (BOSVILLE), 11th BART. (Nova Scotia). Created 1625. — SIR ALEXANDER WENTWORTH MACDONALD BOSVILLE MACDONALD, only child of the late Godfrey Wentworth Bayard Bosville, of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, Yorks., by the Hon. Harriet, sister of the 8th Baron Middleton, of Birdsall, Yorks. B. at Settrington House, York, 26 Sep. 1865; mar. 1886, Alice Edith, 3rd dau. of the late John Middleton; educ. at Eton and Magd. College, Oxford; D.L., J.P. E. R. Yorks. (high sheriff 1901); resumed the surname of Macdonald in addition to and after that of Bosville by Interlocutor of Lyon King of Arms, 1 July, 1910. The present baronet is the grandson of Sir Alex. Wm. Robt. Macdonald, *de jure*, twelfth baronet, who assumed the name of Bosville by royal licence 26 Dec. 1832, on succeeding to the estates of Thorpe and Gunthwaite. The said Sir Alexander was found, by decree of the Court of Session, 4 June, 1910, to be the eldest lawful son of Sir Godfrey Macdonald, 3rd Lord Macdonald of Slate in the peerage of Ireland, 11th bart. The present baronet is the representative of the family of Macdonald of Sleat in the Island of Skye and is descended from Hugh Macdonald, a son of Alexander of the Isles, Earl of Ross.

Residence—Thorpe Hall, Bridlington. Clubs—Boodle's, Royal Automobile; Yorkshire (York.).

HEIR, his son, Godfrey Middleton Bosville, b. at Thorpe Hall, Bridlington, 25 Sep. 1887; educ. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1910). Residence—Thorpe Hall, Bridlington. Club—Wellington.

MCDONALD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1697.—SIR ANDREW MCDONALD, s. of Thomas McDonald, of Kirkhill, Penicuik, Midlothian. B. 1636; m. Isabella, d. of William Fisher, of Lanark; ed. privately; Master Edinburgh Merchant Company, 1688-9; D.L. Edinburgh, and J.P. Edinburgh and Lanarkshire; Lord-Lieut. and Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1694-7. Residences—40, Lauder Road, Edinburgh; Toftcombs, Biggar, N.B.

MACDONALD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR ARCHIBALD JOHN MACDONALD, s. of Sir Archibald, 3rd bart., by Catherine, d. of John Coulthurst, and widow of the Hon. Thomas Edward Stonor. B. 1871; m. 1900, Constance Mary, d. of the late Rev. Henry Martyn Burgess, of Bramshott, Hants; succeeded his father 1901. The 1st bart. was next bro. to the 1st Lord Macdonald, and was chief baron of the court of exchequer in 1793. Residence—Conford Park, Liphook, Hants. Club—Travellers'.

HEIR, none.

MACDONALD, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.B. (civ.). 1893; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; K.C.M.G. 1892; Privy Councillor 1906.—RT. HON. SIR CLAUDE MAXWELL MACDONALD, s. of Maj.-Gen. James Dawson Macdonald, by Mary Ellen, d. of Col. Dongan, 3rd cavalry. B. 1852; m. 1892, Ethel, d. of Maj. W. Cairns Armstrong, 15th reg., and widow of P. Craigie Robertson, Indian Political Service (she has Royal Red Cross 1903); ed. at Uppingham and Roy. Mil. Coll.; entered the 74th Highlanders 1872; capt. 1881; maj. 1882; retired 1896; col. 1901; served

in the Egyptian campaign 1882; Suakim exped. 1884-5; was employed on special service in Egypt 1883-7, as mil. attaché to Sir Evelyn Baring, now Lord Cromer; acting agent and consul-general at Zanzibar 1887-8; H.M.'s Commissioner on the West Coast of Africa 1888; proceeded on special mission to the Niger Territories 1889; commr. and consul-gen. in the Niger Coast Protectorate 1891-6; minister plenipo. at Peking 1896-1900, and at Tokio since 1900; ambassador at that place since 1905. Residence—The British Embassy, Tokio.

MACDONALD, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.B. (Civ.) 1900. — Sir James Ronald Leslie Macdonald, s. of Surg.-Maj. James Macdonald, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., of Aberdeen. B. 1862; m. 1894, Alice Margaret, d. of Gen. George Pringle, I.S.C.; entered R.E. 1882; capt. 1890; maj. 1895; lieut.-col. 1899; colonel 1901; brig.-gen. 1905; maj.-gen. 1908; served with Hazara expedition 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in E. Africa (medal), with Unyoro exped. 1893-4 (brevet-maj.), in Uganda 1897, in command of exped. present at action of Lubwa's Hill, and with China field force 1900-1; as A.A.G., and subsequently as director of railways (mentioned in despatches, brevet - col.); commanded Thibet expedn. to Gyantse and Lhasa 1903-4 (medal, K.C.I.E.); a brigade commander in India 1905-9; commdg. troops in Mauritius since Dec. 1909; LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. 1908. Address—Care of Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.

MACDONALD, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1885; Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotland 1888; K.C.B. (civ.) 1900; C.B. 1886.—Right Hon. Sir John Hay Athole Macdonald, s. of Matthew Norman Macdonald-Hume, of Ninewells, by Grace, d. of Sir John Hay, Bart., of Smithfield and Haystoun. B. at Edinburgh, 27th December, 1836; mar. 1864, Adelaide, dau. of Major Doran, of Ely House, co. Wexford (she died 1870); educated at Edinburgh Academy, and at Basle and Edinburgh Universities, LL.D. 1884; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1911; called to the bar in Scotland 1859; made Q.C. 1880; was sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland 1874-6; solicitor-general for Scotland 1876-80; sheriff of Perthshire 1880-5; dean of the faculty of advocates 1882-5; lord advocate of Scotland 1885-6, and 1886-88, when he was appointed lord justice-clerk of Scotland, and lord president of the 2nd div. of the Court of Session, with the judicial title of Lord Kingsburgh (derived from Kingsburgh, in Skye, where Prince Charles found refuge after Culloden, and the seat of Macdonald of Kingsburgh, who married his cousin, the famous Flora Macdonald), which was dropped immediately, as he became a lord president, and a great officer of state; member of the Committee of Privy Council on Education in Scotland 1885-8; chairman of Royal Commn. on Boundaries of Glasgow 1887; lieut.-col. Queen's Edinburgh Rifle Brigade 1864, col.-comdt. 1882-92; hon. col. 1903; brig.-gen. commanding Forth R.V. brig. 1888-1901; V.D. 1892; hon. col. motor vol. corps 1902-6, and army motor reserve since 1906; hon. col. 4th and 5th batts. Roy. Scots since 1909; asso. 1882, and mem. 1886 Institute of Electrical Engineers; ensign-general (formerly adj.-gen.) Royal Company of Archers (H.M.'s Royal Bodyguard for Scotland); memb. of H.M.'s Bd. of Manufactures (Scotland) 1893-1907; F.R.S. F.R.S.E., M.I.E.E.; a commr. of Northern Lighthouses 1876-80, and 1885-8; member of H.M.'s Board of Supervision (Scotland) 1880-5; member of H.M.'s Prison Board (Scotland) 1880-5; chairman of the City of Edinburgh terr. force association; pres. Roy. Scot. Soc. of Arts 1890; D.L. and J.P. Edin.; J.P. Midlothian; M.P. Edin. and St. Andrews Univs. from 1885 until his elevation to the bench; Jubilee Medal 1897; one of the six vice-

pres. of the Royal United Service Institn. since 1908; memb. of the Road Board since 1910. Residence —15, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Constitutional, Royal Societies', Royal Automobile; New (Edin.). Golf Clubs—Wimbledon and New Luffness.

MACDONALD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893.—SIR WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER MACDONALD, s. of the Hon. Donald Macdonald, sometime President of the Legislative Council of Prince Edward's Island. B. in Prince Edward's Island, 1831; is unmarried; left Prince Edward's Island in 1849 and went to Montreal, where he engaged in commerce; is governor of McGill University, upon which he has bestowed many princely gifts, amounting in all to upwards of 500,000*l.*; these include the erection, equipment, and endowment of the W. C. Macdonald engineering and physics buildings, the erection of a new building for the department of chemistry and mining engineering, the endowment of the chairs of electrical engineering, architecture, chemistry, mining engineering, geology, and history, two chairs of physics and the faculty of law; governor of Montreal General Hospital; director Bank of Montreal. Residence—449, Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, P.Q., Canada. Club—Mount Royal.

MACDONALD, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ADELAIDE LOUISA, d. of the 5th Baron Vernon. B. 1831; m. 1855, Adm. Sir Reginald John Jas. Geo. Macdonald, chief of Clanranald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., who died 1899. Residence—Mount Vernon, Torquay.

MACDONELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903; C.B. (Civ.) 1898.—SIR JOHN MACDONELL, s. of the late James Macdonell, of Rhynie, Aberdeenshire. B. 1846; m. 1873, Agnes, d. of the late Daniel Harrison, of Shirley House, Beckenham; ed. at Aberdeen and Edin. Univs., M.A., LL.D.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1873; master of Supreme Court of Judicature; member of roy. commn. on ocean freights and shipping "rings" 1906, and of Lord Gorell's committee on county courts 1909; associate of L'Institut de Droit International, and a member of L'Institute International de Statistique; vice-pres. of the Royal Statistical Society 1898; editor of the Civil Judicial Statistics and of the Journal of Comparative Legislation; Quain Prof. of Comparative Law. Residence—31, Kensington Park Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform.

MACDONELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE, d. of Edward Lumb, of Wallington, Surrey; m. 1870, Right Hon. Sir Hugh Guion McDonell, G.C.M.G., C.B., minister plenipo. successively to Brazil, Denmark, and Portugal, who died 1904. Residence—10, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.

MACDONNELL, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm). Creat. 1908; Privy Councillor (England). Appointed 1902; Irel. (1903); G.C.S.I. 1897; K.C.S.I. 1893; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.S.I. 1888.—ANTONY PATRICK MACDONNELL, s. of Mark Garvey MacDonnell, of Shragh, co. Mayo. B. 1844; m. 1878, Henrietta, d. of Ewen MacDonell (Keppoch); ed. at Queen's Coll., Galway; entered B.C.S. 1865; successively Sec. to Govt. of Bengal and member of Bengal Legislative Council, and Sec. to Govt. of India in Home Depart. acting Ch. Commr. in Burmah 1889; Ch. Commr. Central Provinces 1891; acting lieut.-gov. of Bengal 1893; member of council of the Viceroy of India 1893-95; lieut.-gov. North-West Provinces and chief commr. of Oudh 1895-1901; sometime a member of the Council of India; under sec. for Ireland 1902-3; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1907; elevated to the peerage by the title of Baron MacDonnell of Swinford, in the county of Mayo, 1908. Residence—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Clubs—Reform; St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., MacDonnell.

McDONNELL, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; K.C.B. (civ.). 1902; C.B. 1892; C.V.O. 1901.—HON. SIR SCHOMBERG KERR McDONNELL, son of the 10th Earl of Antrim, by Jane, d. of Maj. Macan, of Cariff, co. Armagh. B. 1861; ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxon; private sec. to Marq. of Salisbury when prime minister 1888-92 and 1895-1902; sec. to Office of Works since 1902; member historical monuments royal commission (England) 1909; late capt. 1st London rifle vol. brig., and hon. lieut. in the army; served in Transvaal war; F.S.A. Residence—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Club—Carlton.

McDOUGALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR JOHN McDOUGALL, s. of Alexander McDougall, of Manchester, by Jane, d. of J. Shimwell, of Youlgreave. B. 1844; m. 1882, Ellen Mary, d. of George Lidgett, J.P., of Blackheath; ed. privately; late member of the firm of McDougall Bros., of Manchester and London, chemical manufacturers and millers, from which he retired 1888; fellow Chemical Society; prepared for Indian Govt. a report which was presented to Parliament on the value of Indian wheats; J.P. London; member L.C.C. Poplar since 1889; member port of London authority 1909. Residence—Clifton House, Greenwich Park, S.E. Club—National Liberal.

MACDOUGALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIANNE ADELAIDE, d. of Philip John Miles, of Leigh Court, Somersetshire; m. as his 2nd wife, General Sir Patrick Leonard Macdougall, K.C.M.G., author of several important military works, including "The Theory of War," "The Campaign of Hannibal," &c., who died in 1894. Residence—22, Elvaston Place, London, S.W.

McEACHARN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, d. of John Boyd Watson, mineowner, of Bendigo, Victoria; m. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir Malcolm Donald McEacharn, mayor of Melbourne 1898-1900, lord mayor 1903-4, who d. 11 Mar. 1910. Residences — Goathland, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria; Galloway House, Garlieston, Wigtownshire.

McEWAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907. — RIGHT HON. WILLIAM McEWAN, son of John McEwan, shipowner, by Ann, d. of Peter Jeffrey. B. at Alloa, 1827; m. Helen, d. of Thomas Anderson (she died 1906); ed. privately; LL.D. Edinburgh; was M.P. for Central Edinburgh 1886-1900; D.L. Edinburgh. Residences—16, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; 25, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh.

MACEWEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM MACEWEN, s. of John Macewen. B. 1848; m. 18—, Mary, daughter of Hugh Allan; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; M.B., C.M. 1869, M.D. 1872, hon. LL.D. 1890; F.R.S.; Hon. Surg. to the King in Scotland; was Hon. Surg. to King Edward VII. in Scotland; has practised in Glasgow as a surgeon for many years; regius professor of surgery in the University of Glasgow since 1892; hon. member Royal Med. Acad. Rome, American Surgical Soc., and Imperial Medical Acad. St. Petersburg; corresponding member Surgical Soc. of Paris; hon. member German Surgical and Hungarian Medical Socs.; author of treatises on Pyogenic Disease of the Brain and Spinal Cord, Osteotomy for the Cure of Osseous Deformities, the Radical Cure of Hernia, Transplantations of Bone, and other surgical subjects. Residences—3, Woodside Crescent, Charing Cross, Glasgow; Garrochty, co. Bute.

McFADYEAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR JOHN McFAD-

YEAN, s. of Andrew McFadyean, of Barrachan, Wigtown, N.B., by Jane, d. of John McKissock, of Meiklemark, Leswalt, Wigtownshire. B. 1853; m. 1883, Mara Eleanor, d. of late Thomas Walley, of Edin. Vet. Coll.; ed. at Ewart Inst., Edin. Univ., and Edin. Veterinary Coll.; M.R.C.V.S. 1876; M.B., C.M. (Edin.) 1882, B.Sc. 1883 (Univ. Edin.), F.R.S.E.; LL.D. (Aberdeen); principal and professor of comparative pathology Royal Veterinary College, Camden Town; editor of *Journal of Comparative Pathology*. Residence—College House, Great College Street, Camden Town, London, N.W.

MACFARLANE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FANNY, d. of James Robson, of Pontefract; m. 1838, as his 2nd wife, Sir Donald Horne Macfarlane, M.P., who died 1904. Residence—

MACFARREN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CLARA NATALIE, dau. of Heinrich Andrae, of Lubeck; mar. 1844, Sir George Macfarren, Mus. Doc., who died 1887. Residence—17, Neville Court, Grove End Road, London, N.W.

McGRATH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911. — SIR JOSEPH McGRATH, LL.D.; educ. at St. Stanislaus' Coll. Tullabeg, Tullamore; called to the Irish bar 1892; registrar and memb. of the Senate of the National Univ. of Ireland 1908; one of the secretaries of the Roy. Univ. of Ireland; life governor of the Royal Veterinary Coll. of Ireland; a vice-chrmn. of the National Soc. for the prevention of Cruelty to Children; hon. sec. of the Clongowes Union since its foundation (1897); one of the hon. secretaries of the Royal Dublin Society. Address — The National University of Ireland, Dublin.

MACGREGOR, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR CYRIL PATRICK McCONNELL MACGREGOR, s. of Patrick Eugene McGregor, by Gertrude, d. of J. F. McConnell, B. 1837; succeeded his uncle 1905. The 1st bart. was sergeant-surgeon to George IV., and surgeon to H.R.H. the Duke of York. Residence—Canada.

HEIR PRES., his brother Robert James McConnell, b. 1890.

MACGREGOR, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ALICE, 4th dau. of Capt. Gulliver, R.N.; mar. 1903, Sir William Gordon MacGregor, 4th bart., who died 1905. Residence—11, Rockleaze Road, Sneyd Park, Bristol.

MACGREGOR, G.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1906; K.C.B. 1892; C.B. 1882; I.S.O. 1902.—SIR EVAN MACGREGOR, s. of Sir John Atholl Murray MacGregor, bart., of Macgregor, by Mary Charlotte, d. of Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, Bart., G.C.B. B. 1842; m. 1884, Annie Louise, d. of Col. William A. Middleton, R.A., C.B.; ed. at the Charterhouse; entered the admiralty 1860, and was permanent secretary of the Admiralty 1884-1907; J.P. Lancs., Middlesex and London. Residence — Aynsome, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs. Club—Caledonian.

MACGREGOR, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1795. — SIR MALCOLM MACGREGOR, of Macgregor, son of Sir Malcolm, the 4th bart., by Lady Helen Laura M'Donnell, dau. of the 9th Earl of Antrim. B. 1873; succeeded his father 1879; commander R.N. 1904, placed on the retired list 1911 with rank of captain; late assist.-director of ordnance. The 1st bart. was auditor-general in Bengal; the 2nd was a major-general in the army, and was governor-general of the Leeward Islands; the 3rd was governor of the Virgin Isles, and died in that office in 1851; the 4th was rear-adm. R.N. The clan, of which the present bart. is chief, is one of the most ancient in the highlands, and is said to have sprung from

Gregor, 3rd son of Alpin, King of Scotland, A.D. 787. Seat—Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthshire. Club—Caledonian.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander Ronald, born 20 June, 1878; m. 1907, Gertrude Blanche, dau. of Charles Murray, kinsman of the Earl of Mansfield. Residence—The Hermitage, Rothesay, Isle of Bute.

2ND HEIR, his son, Malcolm Findanus, b. 2 March, 1903.

MACGREGOR, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LADY HELEN LAURA M'DONNELL, dau. and heiress of the 9th Earl of Antrim. B. 1837; m. 1864, Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th bart., who died 1879. Residence—Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthshire.

MACGREGOR, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; K.C.M.G. 1889; C.B. 1897; C.M.G. 1881.—SIR WILLIAM MACGREGOR. B. 1847; m. 1883, Mary, d. of R. Cocks; ed. at Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs.; M.D. Aberdeen; L.R.C.P. Edin.; D.Sc. Camb.; LL.D. Aberdeen and Edin.; F.F.P.S.G.; Watson gold medallist 1872; was successively assist. medical officer at the Seychelles, superintendent lunatic asylum, and resident surg. civil hospital at Port Louis, Mauritius; assist.surg. Royal Lunatic Asylum, Aberdeen; surgeon and house physician, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; chief medical officer of Fiji 1875, and also receiver-gen. of the colony 1877-83; several times administered the Govt. of Fiji; acted as high commr. and consul-gen. Western Pacific; declared the Queen's Sovereignty over British New Guinea Sept. 4, 1888; administrator of British New Guinea 1888-95; lieut.-gov. 1895-8; gov. of Lagos 1899-1904; governor and com.-in-ch. of Newfoundland 1904-9, gov. of Queensland since 1909; elected first Chancellor of Queensland Univ. 1910; represented W. African Colonies and Protectorates at the Coronation 1902. Has received the Albert Medal (2nd class), Clarke Gold Medal for saving life at sea, the Mary Kingsley medal 1910; and a present of a work of art from the French govt. 1907, in recognition of good offices, and has the Founders' Medal of Royal Geographical Society. Residence—Government House, Brisbane, Australia. Club—St. Stephen's.

MACGREGOR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE MARY, dau. of Frederic W. Jardine, Esq., of Orme Sq., London, W.; m. 1883, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. Metcalfe MacGregor, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., who died 1887. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

MACGREGOR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FLORA ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Rev. Montagu Oxenden, rector of Eastwell, Kent, and sister of Sir Percy Oxenden, 10th bart.; m. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Major-Gen. Sir George Hall MacGregor, K.C.B., who died 1883. Residence—Glencarnock, Torquay.

McGRIGOR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR JAMES RODERICK DUFF MCGRIGOR, son of Sir Charles Roderick, 2nd bart., by Elizabeth Ann, d. of Major-Gen. Sir Robert Nickle, K.H. B. 1857; m. 1890, Nina, d. of John Meiggs, of Cromwell Road, London, American subject; succeeded his father in 1890; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon.; late capt. rifle brigade (retired 1890). The 1st bart. entered the medical department of the army in 1793, and served in the Dutch campaign of 1794-5; he was chief of the medical staff in the expedition against Grenada in 1796; and was the medical chief of the Anglo-Indian expedition from Bombay to Suez in 1801; he was subsequently head of the medical department in the Walcheren expedition under Sir Eyre Coote, and in the Peninsular war under the Duke of Wellington; he was finally director-general of the army medical department for 36 years. Residences—25, Charles Street, St. James's, London, S.W.; Rosnau, Datchet, Bucks.

Clubs—Naval and Military, Junior United Service, Travellers'.

HEIR, his son Charles Colquhoun, b. 1893.

McHARDY, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1911; C.B. 1900.—SIR ALEXANDER BURNESS McHARDY, s. of the late David McHardy, of Cranford, Aberdeen. B. at Cranford 11 June 1842; m. 1865, Elise Norrie (d. 1906), d. of the late Sir John Anderson, LL.D.; educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; served in R.E. 1862–77, capt. 1876, maj. 1882, lt.-col. 1887; in Home Office (prison dept.) 1877-85; prison commnr. for Scotland 1885–1909, chrmn. of that commn. 1896–1909. Residence—3, Ravelston Park, Edinburgh. Clubs—Junior United Service; Caledonian United Service (Edin.)

McILWRAITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1904.—SIR MALCOLM McILWRAITH, s. of the late Robert McIlwraith, of Bombay and London. B. 1865; m. 1900, Evelyn Sydney, d. of Sir Richard Douglas Powell, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P.; ed. at Marlborough and Berlin Univs. and at Université de France (Licencie en droit de la Faculté de Paris); called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1890; judicial adviser to the Khedive since 1898; has Grand Cordon of the Medjidie. Residence—Cairo, Egypt. Clubs—St. James's, Garrick.

McILWRAITH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIETTE ANN, d. of Archibald Mosman, of Armidale, N.S.W.; m. 1879, Hon. Sir Thomas McIlwraith, K.C.M.G., who was thrice Premier of Queensland, and who died 1900. Residence—Waldoes, Harrow Weald; Brisbane, Queensland.

M'INTYRE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA, d. of Alexander Grant, of Glasgow; m. 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir John M'Intyre, who died 1904. Residence—Warrain, Brighton, Victoria, Australia.

M'IVER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1896.—SIR LEWIS M'IVER, s. of John M'Iver, sometime sec. to the Bank of Madras, by Elizabeth Mary, d. of Michael Doherty, of Coleraine. B. 1846; m. 1884, Charlotte Rosalind, d. of Nathaniel Montefiore, F.R.C.S., of Coldcast, Southampton; ed. at Elgin Acad., Kensington Grammar Sch., and Bonn Univ.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1878; entered Madras Civil Service 1868, and retired 1884; sometime under sec. to Government of Burmah and pres. of the Municipality of Rangoon; M.P. Devon (Torquay div.) 1885-6, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat as a Liberal Unionist; M.P. West Edinburgh May, 1895-May, 1900; hon. col. Forth R.G.A. since 1900. Residences—25, Upper Brook Street, London, W.; Sarisbury, Southampton. Clubs—Brooks's, St. James's, Ranelagh, White's, Hurlingham.

HEIR, none.

MACK, KNT. Bachel. Creat. 1908.—SIR HUGH MACK, son of the late David Mack, of Lisburn, co. Antrim, woollen merchant, by Margaret McCall, d. of the late Robert McCall, of Lisburn, muslin manufacturer. B. at Lisburn 1832, m. 1st 1863, Emma (d. 1866), d. of the late William Gilbert, of Belfast; 2ndly 1868, Margaret, d. of the late James Moore, of Drumbadmore, co. Fermanagh; ed. at private school, Lisburn; is J.P. co. Antrim, and of the firm of Hugh Mack and Co., Ltd, woollen and Manchester warehousemen, Belfast. Addresses—19 and 21, Donegall Street, Belfast; Dalboyne, Lisburn, co. Antrim. Club—Ulster Reform.

McKENNA, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907.—RIGHT HON. REGINALD McKENNA, s. of William C. McKenna, of London, by Emma, d. of Charles Hanby, of Broughton, Lancs. B. 1863; m. 1903, Pamela, d. of Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G.; ed. at King's Coll. London, and Trin. Hall, Camb. (scholar, and

honours in mathematics; rowed in Camb. eight); called to the Bar 1887, but does not practise; contested Clapham 1892; M.P. N. Monmouth since 1895; finan. sec. to the Treasury 1905-7; pres. of Board of Education 1907-8; first lord of the Admiralty 1908-11; Sec. of State for the Home Office since 1911. Address—Home Office, Whitehall, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, and Reform.

MACKENZIE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1895.—Sir Alexander Campbell Mackenzie, s. of A. Mackenzie, of Edinburgh, a well-known musician. B. 1847; studied in Germany under Stein 1857-62; King's scholar R. A. of Music 1862; is LL.D., D.C.L., Mus. Doc. and Principal Roy. Acad. of Music; was rendered famous by his opera "Colomba," and "The Rose of Sharon," which were followed by "The Sun-God's Return" and the cantata "The Dream of Jubal," and many other works. Residence—15, Regent's Park Road, N.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Arts', Garrick.

MACKENZIE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1886.—Sir Alfred Robert Davidson Mackenzie. B. 1835; entered Bengal army 1854; capt. 1862, major 1872, lieut.-col. 1878, col. 1882; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-58 (wounded, medal and two clasps), and in Afghan war 1879-80 (despatches, medal and clasp, and bronze star). Club—East India United Service.

MACKENZIE, 11th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1673.—Sir Arthur George Ramsay Mackenzie, s. of the 10th bart., by Louis Alexandrina, d. of Richard Jones, of Sydney, N.S.W. B. 1865; m. 1901, Evelyn Mary Montgomery (d. 1908), d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Ward, R.E., K.C.M.G., late master of Sydney and Melbourne Mints; succeeded his father 1873; D.L., J.P. Ross. The 3rd bart. was attainted for his connexion with the Earl of Mar; but this attainder not extending to the collateral branches of the family, his bro. succeeded him. Seat—Coul, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire.

Heir, his son, Robert Evelyn, b. 1906.

MACKENZIE, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Agnes, d. of Ross Thompson Smyth, of Ardmore, Londonderry; m. 1st, 1858, Sir W. Mackenzie, 9th bart., who died 1866; 2nd, 1881, the Baron di San Felice, of Naples. Residence—

MACKENZIE, Lord (of Session) Scot.—Charles Kincaid Mackenzie, eldest s. of late Alexander Kincaid Mackenzie, of Ravelrig, Midlothian, by Grace, d. of the late Henry Bennett Wood, of St. Christopher's. B. 1857; m. 1881, Lily, d. of Rt. Hon. Lord Young, P.C., LL.D., a lord of session; ed. at Repton and at Univ. Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1880; Scottish Bar 1881; Q.C. 1900; counsel for Board of Trade 1892-1900; advocate depute 1896-1901, interim sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway 1899-1900; sheriff of Fife and Kinross 1901-5; LL.D., and formerly chancellor's assessor at St. Andrews Univ.; appointed a senator of the College of Justice Dec. 1905; Railway Commissioner since 1909; unsuccessfully contested Mid. Div. of Lanark (C.) 1895 and 1900. Residence—47, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. Clubs—Carlton, Wellington; New (Edinburgh).

McKENZIE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1902; C.M.G. 1900.—Sir Duncan McKenzie, son of Duncan McKenzie, of Lion's Bush, Nottingham, Natal. B. 1858; m. 1883, Katherine Agnes, d. of late Alexander MacArthur, of Durban; ed. at Hilton College, Natal; served in S. Africa 1900-1, first as major Natal Carabineers, and afterwards in commd. of 2nd Imperial Light Horse (despatches twice, C.B. and C.M.G.); J.P. Natal. Residence—Cotswold, Pietermaritzburg, Natal. Club—Victoria (Pietermaritzburg).

MACKENZIE, 8th BARONET of Scatwell (Nova Scotia). Creat. 1703; Tarbat 1628.—SIR JAMES KENNETH DOUGLAS MACKENZIE, s. of Sir James Dixon, 7th bart., by Julia Stanley, d. of Dr. S. Clutsam, T.C.D. B. 1859; m. 1888, Stephanie Corinne, d. of Dr. Jules Espinet, of Trinidad; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Rugby and Cambridge; A.M. Inst. C.E.; represents one of the main branches of the ancient family of Mackenzie of Kintail, and presumably also the Tarbat baronetcy created by Charles I. in 1628. Address—C/o Sir Chas. R. McGrigor, Bt. & Co., 25, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Lewis Roderick Kenneth, b. 1902.

2ND HEIR, his kinsman, Edmund Lyons, b. 1858; is married.

MACKENZIE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, dau. of James MacNeil, Esq., of Liverpool; mar. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir James John Randoll Mackenzie, 6th bart., who died 1884.

MACKENZIE (Muir-), K.C.S.I. Created 1909; C.S.I. 1906.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM PITT MUIR-MACKENZIE. B. 1854; m. 3rd wife, 1904, Therese (has the Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1st cl.), d. of the late Henry Windsor Villiers Stuart; entered I.C.S. 1874, formerly under-sec. to Govt. of India in Revenue and Agricl. depts., subsequently director of Agriculture, and chief sec. to Govt. and commr. in Sind; late member of the council of Govr. of Bombay. Address — Bombay, India.

MACKENZIE, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; K.C.B. 1898; C.B. 1893.—SIR KENNETH AUGUSTUS MUIR-MACKENZIE, son of Sir John Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd bart., by Sophia Matilda, daughter of James Raymond Johnstone. Born 1846; married 1874, Amy Margaret, d. of William Graham, late M.P. Glasgow (she died 1900); ed. at the Charterhouse and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. (2nd in classics) 1868, M.A. 1873; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1873; K.C. (1886); permanent sec. to the Lord Chancellor since 1880, and clerk of the Crown since 1884; bencher of Lincoln's Inn; warden of Winchester College; J.P. London and Sussex. Residence — 39, Grosvenor Road, London, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

MACKENZIE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—SIR KENNETH JOHN MACKENZIE, s. of Sir Kenneth Smith, 6th bart., by Eila F., d. of Walter Frederick Campbell, of Islay. B. 1861; m. 1891, Lady Marjory Louisa, sister of the 5th Earl of Mansfield (she was b. 1862, and raised to the rank of an earl's d. 1899); succeeded his father 1900; formerly capt. 4th batt. rifle brigade; King's Remembrancer at Edin.; late Gen. Sup. Local Gov. Board for Scotland; D.L., J.P. Ross and Cromarty. Is descended from the Barons of Kintail, and is fourteenth feudal Baron of Gairloch. Seats—Conan House and Gairloch, Rossshire; 10, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Naval and Military, Pratt's; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his s. Hector David, b. 1893.

MACKENZIE, DOWAGER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EILA FREDERICA, d. of Walter Frederick Campbell, of Islay; m. 1860, Sir Kenneth Smith Mackenzie, 6th bart., who died 1900. Residences—3, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.; Balavil, Conon Bridge.

MACKENZIE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR ROBERT SMYTHE MUIR-MACKENZIE, son of the 2nd bart., by the 5th dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, Clackmannanshire. Born 27 Nov. 1841; mar. 1872, Anne Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of Capt. Chas. K. Johnstone-Gordon, of Craig, co. Aberdeen; ed. at Royal Mil. Acad. Woolwich; hon. lieut.-col. R.A. (retired); succeeded his brother 1909. The 1st bart., Alex-

ander Muir, assumed the name of Mackenzie. Residence— Club —Army and Navy.

HEIR, his son, Robert Cecil, b. 1891.

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), FRANCES, LADY (Bart's. widow).—FRANCES ROSE, 6th dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, bart.; m. 1871, Sir Alexander Muir-Mackenzie, 3rd Bt., who died 25 June, 1909.

MACKENZIE, 3rd BT. Creat. 1890; M.V.O. 1906.—SIR VICTOR AUDLEY FALCONER MACKENZIE, s. of Sir Allan Mackenzie, 2nd bt., by Lucy Eleonora, d. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, Ross-shire. B. 1862; succeeded his father in 1906; is lieut. and adjt. Scots guards. Residences — Brackley, and Glen Muick, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Allan Keith, b. 1887; is 2nd lieut. Grenadier guards.

MACKENZIE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—LUCY ELEONORA, d. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, Ross-shire; m. 1874, Sir Allan Mackenzie, 2nd bt., who died 1906. Residences —Brackley, and Glen Muick, Aberdeenshire.

MACKENZIE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY, d. of E. du Pré Russell; m. 1849, Sir James Mackenzie, who was created a baronet in 1890, and died the same year. Residence—Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

MACKENZIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR WILLIAM MACKENZIE. B. at Kirkfield, Ontario, 1849; m. 1872, Margaret, d. of the late John Merry; head of the firm of Mackenzie, Mann & Co., public works contractors and railway builders; founder (with Sir Donald Mann) and pres. of the Canadian Northern Railway, and has controlling interests in many other important Canadian enterprises. Residence — Benvenuto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Clubs—Toronto (Toronto); Rideau (Ottawa), etc.

MACKENZIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN, daughter of Benjamin Dulley, of Wellingborough, Northants.; m. 1879, Sir Stephen Mackenzie, M.P., F.R.C.P., of Cavendish Square, an eminent physician and dermatologist who d. 3 Sep. 1909. Residence—The Croft, Dorking, Surrey.

MACKENZIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE, d. of John Munro, of Glenglass, Ross-shire; m. 1860, Hon. Sir John Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., sometime minister of lands in the New Zealand Govt., who was made K.C.M.G. 1901, and died the same year. Residence — Dunedin, New Zealand.

MACKENZIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MABEL ELIZABETH, d. of Ralph Elliot and granddau. of Sir George Elliot, Bt.; m. 1st, 1893, as his 2nd wife, Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., sometime member of the Viceroy's Council, and for five years lieut.-gov. of Bengal, who died 1902; 2nd, 1904, Hon. Noel Maitland Farrer (*q.v.*). Residence—Cleughbrae, Camberley.

MACKENZIE (OWEN-), LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MAVA MATILDA, daughter of the late Hugh Darby Owen of Bettws, Montgomeryshire, and widow of the late A. G. Bovill, barrister-at-law; married, as his second wife, 1905, Sir George Sutherland Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., C.B. (d. 1 Nov. 1910), director and first administrator British E. Africa Co.'s territories 1888-91 who was instrumental in bringing Uganda and Nile Basin within British zone; assumed the name of Owen by Royal licence 1908. Residences— 53, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.; Bettwys, Montgomeryshire.

MACKENZIE RIVER, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1884. — [Vacant.] Residence — Athabasca Landing, Alta, N.W.T., Canada.

MACKIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR RICHARD MACKIE, s. of

the late George Mackie, of Dunfermline, manufacturer, by Janet, d. of James Cousin, also of Dunfermline, manufacturer. B. at Dunfermline, April 1851; m. 1876, Isabella K., d. of the late Laurence Thomson, of St. Andrews; educ. at the Free-Abbey Acad. Dunfermline; co-opted memb. Midlothian terr. force assocn.; J.P. co. Midlothian and ex-provost of Leith. Residence—Trinity Grove (an old and historic house frequently visited by Sir Walter Scott), Leith. Clubs—Royal Forth Yacht; Merchants' (Leith); Edinburgh Burgess Golfing Society.

MACKINNON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; K.C.V.O. 1911; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1900.—Sir Henry MacKinnon, son of the late William Alexander MacKinnon, 34th chief of the clan, of Acryse Park, Kent, D.L., J.P., by Margaret, dau. of F. Willes. Born in London, Dec. 15 1852; mar. 1881, Madeleine Frances, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Villiers La Touche Hatton, of Clonard, co. Wexford, and of Grenadier Guards; entered Grenadier Guards 1870, col. 1889, maj.-gen. 1900, lieut.-gen. 1907; mil. sec. to gov. of Malta 1884-5; private sec. to gov. of Madras 1885-7; chief staff-officer home district 1894-9; served in S. Africa 1900, as col commdt. C.I.V. (despatches, C.B.); director of auxiliary forces at headquarters 1904-7; vice-pres. terr. force advisory council; director-gen. of the territorial force 1907-10; gen. officer commdg.-in-chief Western command since 1910. Residence—Government House, Chester. Clubs—Travellers', Union.

MACKWORTH, 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776; C.B. (Mil.) 1897.—Sir Arthur William Mackworth, eldest son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of the late Col. Peddie, K.H., of the 90th foot. Born at Chatham 1842; mar. 1865, the youngest dau. of Joseph Cubitt, Esq., of Great George Street, Westminster; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed lieut. royal engineers 1861, capt. 1873, major 1881, lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1886; col. R.E. 1889; (retired) 1899; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (mentioned in despatches, brevet lieut.-col., medal and clasp, and Medjidie, 3rd class); commanded R.E. South Wales district 1883-8, in West Indies 1888-9, and at Aldershot 1894-9; hon. col. 1st battalion the Monmouthshire regt.; chrmn. Monmouth territorial force assocn. The family is of great antiquity in Derbyshire; one member of it was esquire to James, Lord Audley, at the battle of Poictiers. Seat—Glen Usk, near Caerleon, Monmouthshire. Club—Junior United Service.

Heir, his 2nd son Humphrey (his eldest s. Digby having fallen in the defence of Ladysmith, Transvaal war), b 1871; m. 1908, Margaret Haig, only child of D. A. Thomas, of Llanwren Park, Newport, Mon., M.P.; late Capt. Roy. Monmouthshire R.E. (spec. res.).

McLAREN, Lady (widow of Lord of Session). — Otillie Augusta, dau. of the late H. L. Schwabe, of Glasgow; mar. 1868, Lord McLaren, Lord Advocate of Scotland 1880, and a Judge of the Court of Session with the courtesy title of Lord McLaren 1881, who died 6 April, 1910. Residences—8, Hereford Gardens, Marble Arch, W.; Glenuig, Lochailort.

MACLAURIN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Hon. Sir (Henry) Normand MacLaurin, s. of James McLaurin, M.A., by Katherine, d. of Mathew Briarcliffe. B. in Fifeshire 1835; m. 1871, Eliza A. (died 1908), d. of Charles Nathan, F.R.C.S., of Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at St. Andrews and Edin. Univs.; M.A. and LL.D. St. Andrews, M.D. Edin.; assist. surgeon R.N. 1858; subsequently practised as a surgeon and physician in Sydney; pres. Board of Health N.S.W. 1885; M.L.C. 1889; vice-pres. Executive Council 1893-4; vice-chancellor Sydney Univ. 1887, chancellor since 1896; J.P. New South Wales. Residence—155

Macquarie Street, Sydney. Club—Australian (Sydney).

MACLEAN, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631; K.C.B. (Civil) 1904; C.B. 1897.—SIR FITZROY DONALD MACLEAN, s. of the 9th bt., by the d. of the Rev. the Hon. Jacob Marsham, D.D., canon of Windsor. Born 18 May 1835; mar. 1872, Constance Marianne (has Order of the League of Mercy), dau. of the late George Holland Ackers, Esq., of Moreton Hall, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1883; formerly lieut.-col. commanding 13th hussars; served in Bulgaria and the Crimea 1854-5; col. late W. Kent yeo. cav.; chief of the Clan Maclean; D.L., J.P. Kent. The 1st bt. served in the cause of Charles I. under Montrose, and received his title with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. Residences — 15, Hyde Park Terrace, London, W.; Overblow, Shorne, Kent; 26, The Lees, Folkestone.

HEIR, his s. Hector Fitzroy, b. 1873; m. 1907, Winifred Joan, younger dau. of the late J. R. Wilding and Mrs. Wilding of Dullatur, Camberley; major Scots guards, late 3rd batt. Norfolk reg. (M.).

MACLEAN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1898; Knt. Bachel. 1896.—SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM MACLEAN, son of Alexander Maclean, of Barrow Hedges, Carshalton, Surrey. Born 1844; married 1869, Mattie, daughter of John Sowerby, of Benwell Tower, Northumberland; ed. at Westminster and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. (classical tripos) 1866, M.A. 1870; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1868; bencher 1892; K.C. 1886; master in lunacy 1891-6; chief justice of Bengal 1896-1909; M.P. Mid Oxon (L.) 1885-6 and (L.U.) 1886-91, when he resigned the seat; chrmn. Indian Famine Relief Fund 1897, 1900, and 1907; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal 1900 for public services in India; vice-chancellor Calcutta Univ. 1898-1900. Residence — 47, Hans Mansions, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's and Garrick.

McLEAN, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1909.—HON. SIR GEORGE MCLEAN, son of James McLean, of Elgin, Scotland, by Jane Proctor. Born at Elgin, Scotland, 10 Sep. 1834; m. 1867, Isabel, dau. of the late Hon. M. Holmes, M.L.C., of Wellington, N.Z.; educ. at St. Andrews School and Elgin Acad.; prov. treas. of Otago, N.Z. 1869-70; member of the House of Representatives, N.Z. 1871-81; Commr. of Customs and Telegraphs (Vogel Ministry) 1876; P.M.G. and Commissioner of Telegraphs and Customs (Atkinson Ministry) 1877; Life Member of Legislative Council, N.Z. 1881; Commnr. of Trade and Customs (2nd Atkinson Ministry) 1884; original promoter of Union SS. Co. of N.Z., and chrmn. of directors for 32 years; represented the Colony of New Zealand at the Cable Conference held at Sydney, N.S.W. 1877; president of the Dunedin Jockey Club for 25 years; M.L.C., J.P. Residence—Hazelwood, Dunedin, N.Z.; Wanington, Otago, New Zealand. Club — Dunedin (New Zealand).

MACLEAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1898.—KAID SIR HARRY MACLEAN, s. of Andrew Maclean, of Drimnin, N.B., deputy inspector-general. Born 1848; married 1882, Catherine Coe (whom he divorced 1905); was for some years in the British army, but resigned to take up the position of army drill instructor and military adviser to the Sultan of Morocco; received the K.C.M.G. for valuable services rendered to the British Govt. in their relations with Morocco. Residence — Tangier, Morocco. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, St. Stephen's.

McLEARN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900. — SIR WILLIAM MCLEARN, s. of Matthew McLearn, of Londonderry. B. 1837; is head of the firm of William McLearn and Co., railway and carting contractors of 17, Foyle Street, Londonderry;

alderman, J.P. Londonderry; mayor 1899-1900; knighted on the occasion of Queen Victoria's visit to Ireland. Residence—Carrickmore, Londonderry.

MACLEAY, LADY (Knt.' widow).—AUGUSTA ANNIE GARDNER, daughter of the late William Gardner Sams; m. 1889, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Macleay, K.C.M.G., who died 1892. Residence—53, The Drive, Brighton.

McLEOD, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1898; D.S.O. 1887.—SIR DONALD JAMES SIM MCLEOD. B. 1845; m. 1877, Camilla, dau. of Major J. Nicholas; entered Madras army 1861, capt. 1873, major 1881, lieut.-col. 1887, col. 1893, major-gen. 1899, lieut.-gen. 1903; gen. ret. 1906; A.D.C. to major-gen. Madras 1864-7; D.A.Q.M.G. Madras 1870-6; A.Q.M.G. 1878-83; D.Q.M.G. 1883-9; A.A.G. 1893-5; commdg. 2nd class dist. Madras 1895-1900, Punjab frontier force 1901; apptd. to command 1st class district Meerut 1901-2; officiating in command of Bengal army 1902-3, and lieut.-gen. commdg. in Burma 1903-6; is col. 28th Indian light cav. Club—United Service.

McLEOD, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1891; K.C.B. 1874; C.B. 1871.—SIR JOHN CHETHAM MCLEOD, s. of Lieut.-col. Alexander McLeod, C.B., commanding 61st regt. B. 1831; m. 1st, 1861, Emily Maria Douglas, dau. of Abercromby Dick, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (she died 1882); 2ndly, 1883, Dora Macdonald, dau. of the late John Graham Macdonald Burt, Esq.; entered the army as ensign in the 42nd royal highlanders April 1846; lieut. Nov. 1848; capt. Dec. 1854; brevet of lieut.-col. in the army March 1861; was lieut.-col. of the 42nd highlanders (the Black Watch) from March 1868 to Sept. 1877, when he retired on half-pay; col. 1869; A.A.G. in Scotland 1877; major-gen. 1878; lieut.-gen. 1888; retired 1892; maj.-gen. on the staff in Ireland 1881; subsequently commanded the troops, Belfast district; commanded the troops in Ceylon 1882-7; served with the 42nd highlanders throughout the eastern campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of the Alma and Balaklava, expedition to Kertch and Yenikale, the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal, 3 clasps, Turkish medal, knight of the legion of honour); served in the Indian mutiny, and was at the siege and fall of Lucknow; and in Ashantee War 1874; is colonel of the Black Watch. Residence—Bellevue, North Berwick. Clubs—United Service; New (Edin.).

MACLEOD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1895.—SIR REGINALD MACLEOD, s. of the late (Norman) Macleod of that Ilk, and of Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, 22nd chief, by Hon. Louisa Barbara St. John, d. of 13th and sister of 14th Lord St. John, of Bletsoe. B. 1847; m. 1877, Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia Northcote, d. of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; was Queen's and lord treasurer's remembrancer for Scotland 1889-1900; registrar-gen. for England 1900-2; under sec. for Scotland, 1902-8; unsuccessfully contested Inverness-shire 1885, and again 1910. Residence—Vinters, Maidstone. Clubs—Carlton; New and Conservative (Edin.).

MACLEOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA, d. of Wm. Houldsworth, of Belvidere, Lanarkshire; m. 1859, Sir George Husband Baird Macleod, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S., late Regius prof. of surgery, Univ. of Glasgow, surgeon in ordinary to Queen Victoria in Scotland, and crown member of general council of medical education and registration, who died 1892. Residence—Fiunary, Shandon, Dumbartonshire.

MACLURE, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1893.—SIR JOHN EDWARD STANLEY MACLURE, s. of Sir John William, 1st bt., by

Eleanor, d. of Thomas Nettleship, of East Sheen, Surrey. B. 1869; m. 1898, Ruth Ina Muriel, d. of the late Commander W. B. McHardy, R.N., chief constable of Lanarkshire; succeeded his father 1901; colonel and chief paymaster Army Pay department on staff of Scottish Command; late Manchester reg. The first bart. was Hon. Sec. of Committee for Relief of Distress during Lancs. Cotton Famine 1862-6, and M.P. for S.E. (Stretford) div. of Lancashire 1886-1901. Residence—Kinellan, Oswald Road, Edinburgh. Club—Junior United Service.

HEIR, his s. John William Spencer, b. 1899.

McMAHON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1906; C.S.I. 1897; C.I.E. 1894.—SIR ARTHUR HENRY McMAHON, s. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Alexander McMahon, F.R.S. B. 1862; m. 1886, Mary Evelyn, d. of Francis Christopher Bland, of Derryquin Castle, co. Kerry; ed. at Haileybury Coll. and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered King's Liverpool reg. 1883; joined Punjab Frontier Force and became lieut. I.S.C. 1885, captain 1892, major 1901, lieutenant-colonel 1909; joined Punjab commn. 1887, and transferred to political dept. 1890; served with Zhob Valley Exped. 1890; political agent of Zhob 1890; political agent at Thal Chotiali 1892, and of Zhob 1893, when he accompanied Durand Mission to Kabul; British commnr. for demarcation of Afghan-Baloochistan boundary 1894-6; political agent at Gilgit 1897-99, and for Dir Swat and Chitral 1899-1901; revenue and judicial commnr. Baloochistan 1901-4, agent to gov.-gen. and chief commnr. of Baloochistan 1904-11; foreign sec. to the govt. of India since 1911; employed on special duty as British arbitrator on Seistan Frontier 1902-4 with rank of colonel; silver medal Soc. of Arts 1906; chief officer in charge of H.M. the Amir of Afghanistan's visit to India 1907; created Afghan Surdar of 1st class 1907. Residence — Foreign Office, India. Clubs — United Service, Garrick, and Savile.

McMAHON, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1817; D.S.O. 1897.—SIR HORACE WESTROPP McMAHON, s. of Gen. Sir Thomas, 3rd Bart., by Frances Mary, d. of John Holford. B. 1863; m. 3 May, 1911, Ellie Maude, d. of the Hon. H. Moses, M.L.C., of Sydney, N.S.W., and widow of the late Captain C. E. Bancroft, R. Welch fusiliers; succeeded his brother, Sir Aubrey, 1893; maj. reserve of officers, late maj. R. Welch fusiliers; assist. comdt. schools of instruction for mounted infantry 1903-7; served with the mounted infantry in the operations against the insurgent Matabele 1896 (severely wounded, D.S.O.), in the Transvaal war 1899-1900, and in China war 1900-1. The 1st bart. was private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to George IV. when Prince Regent; he was half-bro. to Sir Wm. McMahon, then master of the rolls in Ireland. The 2nd and 3rd barts. were distinguished general officers. Residence—58, Jermyn Street, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Norman Reginald, b. 1866; maj. Roy. Fusiliers; ch. instructor and staff officer school of musketry, Hythe (local lt.-col.); served in Burmah and Transvaal wars; D.S.O. 1901. Club—Naval and Military.

McMAHON, 4th BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815.—SIR LIONEL McMAHON, s. of Sir Beresford, 2nd bt., by Maria Catherine, d. of Sir Robert Bateson, Bt. B. 1856; m. 1888, Annie Cecilia Austin-Cooke; succeeded his bro. 1905; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1883; D.L. co. Tyrone; late lieut. 53th reg. The 1st bt. was master of the rolls in Ireland; he was half-bro. to Sir John MacMahon, Bt., keeper of the privy purse to the Prince Regent. Seat—Mountfield Lodge, Omagh, Tyrone. Residence—214, Finchley Road, Hampstead, N.W.

HEIR, none.

McMILLAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—Hon. Sir Daniel Hunter McMillan, s. of James McMillan. B. in Ontario 1846; m. 1878, Mary, d. of James Lindsay, of Collingwood, Ontario; ed. at schools in Canada; formerly lieut.-col. Manitoba grenadiers; served with Canadian vols. on Niagara frontier 1864, during Fenian Raid 1866, with Red River exped. 1870, and with North-West field force 1885; member of Manitoba Legislature 1880-99, and member of Govt. 1889-99; lieut.-gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin 1899-1911. Residence — Winnipeg, Manitoba. Club—Manitoba.

MACMILLAN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1999.—Sir Frederick Macmillan, eld. son of the late Daniel Macmillan, of Cambridge, publisher, by Frances, d. of Charles Orridge, of Cambridge. B. at Cambridge, 5 Oct. 1851; m. 1874, Georgiana, d. of Thomas Warrin, of New York; educ. at Uppingham; chairman of the firm of Macmillan and Co. Ltd., publishers; ex-pres. of the Publishers' Association; chrmn. of the Board of Management of the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic; D.L., J.P. Herts. Residences—22, Devonshire Place, W.; Meadow Cottage, Overstrand, Norfolk. Clubs—Athenæum, St. James's, Garrick, Beefsteak.

McMILLAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—Sir William McMillan, s. of Rev. Gibson McMillan, Wesleyan minister, of Dublin, by Eliza, d. of Rev. John McArthur, Wesleyan minister, of Ardstrath, Ireland. B. 1850; m. 1st, 1877, Ada Charlotte Graham (d. 18—); 2nd, 1892, Helen Maria, d. of Rev. Wm. Gibson, Wesleyan minister, of Paris; ed. at a private school in London and Wesley Coll. Dublin; is a merchant; colonial treasurer New South Wales 1889-91; delegate Federal Conference 1890, and Convention (chrmn. finance committee) 1891 and 1897-8; member of House of Representatives Federal Parliament since 1901. Residence—Llandudno, Waverley, Sydney. Clubs—Devonshire (London), Australian, New South Wales, Warrigal (Sydney), Melbourne (Melbourne).

McMURDO, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Susan Sarah, d. of Gen. Sir Charles J. Napier, G.C.B.; m. 1844, General Sir (William) Montagu McMurdo, G.C.B., who died 1894. Residence—Mayfield, West Hill, Putney.

MACNABB, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887; C.S.I. 1881.—Sir Donald Campbell Macnabb, s. of J. M. Macnabb. B. 183-; entered civil service of India 1851, and retired 1881; sometime a commissioner in the Punjab. Residence — Farley Copse, Bracknell.

MACNAGHTEN, Baron (Life Peer). Creat. 1887; 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.), 1836; Privy Councillor 1887; G.C.B. (civ.) 1911; G.C.M.G. 1902. — Edward Macnaghten, son of Sir Edmund F. W. Macnaghten, Bart., of Dundarave, co. Antrim, by Mary, daughter of E. Gwatkin. B. 1830; m. 1858, Frances Arabella, d. of the Right Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, P.C., sometime Baron of the Exchequer (she died 1903); ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., of which he was fellow (rowed twice in the eight); B.A. 1852, M.A. 1856; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1857, Q.C., 1880; treasurer 1907; M.P. for co. Antrim 1880-5, and for northern div. of that co. 1885-7; appointed lord of appeal in ordinary 1887, with the dignity of a baron for life; chrmn. Council of Legal Education since 1895; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1899; received G.C.M.G. in connection with arbitration by King Edward VII. in Chile-Argentine boundary dispute; succeeded to the baronetcy on the death of his bro., Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Edmund Workman-Macnaghten, 1911; D.L. and J.P. co. Antrim. The 1st bart. was a distinguished judge in India; he assumed in 1809 the additional surname of Workman. The 2nd bart. was a master in equity

in the supreme court of Calcutta; the 3rd bart. was a Privy Councillor for Ireland and lord-lieut. co. Antrim 1890-1911. Residences—Runkerry, and Dundarave, Bushmills, co. Antrim; 198, Queen's Gate, S.W.

HEIR (to Baronetcy) his son, Hon. Edward Charles; born 1859; m. 1st, 1888, Gwen Elea Violet Abbott (d. 1891), d. of the 3rd Baron Tenterden; 2nd 1894, Edith Minnie, dau. of Thomas Powell, of Coldra, Monmouthshire; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1885; bencher 1904; K.C. (1897); member general council of the Bar 1901; D.L. co. Antrim. Residence—26, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. Club—New University.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Edward Harry, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Macnaghten.

MACNAGHTEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907. — SIR MELVILLE LESLIE MACNAGHTEN, s. of Elliot Macnaghten, director and sometime chairman of East India Compy., of Ovingdean, Sussex, by Isabella Law, daughter of Dr. Law, of Calcutta. Born 1853; mar. 1878, Dora Emily, daughter of Rev. Canon Sanderson, of Chichester; ed. at Eton; chief constable C.I.D. since May, 1889; assist. commissioner and chief of the C.I.D. since March, 1903; J.P. Middlesex. Residence—32, Warwick Square, S.W. Club—Garrick.

MACNAMARA, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. THOMAS JAMES MACNAMARA, s. of the late Thomas Macnamara, sergeant old 47th foot (now Loyal N. Lancs. regt.). B. in Montreal 23 Aug. 1861; m. 1886 Rachel, eldest dau. of the late Angus Cameron, of Bristol; educ. at St. Thomas' Sch. Exeter, and Boro' Road Training Coll. for Teachers; school teacher at Huddersfield, Exeter and Bristol 1876-92; pres. of the N.T.U. 1896, and for many years editor of the "Schoolmaster"; M.L.S.B. 1894-1904; M.P. N. Camberwell since 1900; contested Deptford 1895; parl. sec. to the Local Govt. Board 1907-8, to the Admiralty since 1908; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, hon. M.A. Oxford. Residence—Clontarf, Rollscourt Avenue, Herne Hill, S.E. Clubs — National Liberal, Eighty.

MACNEE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY BUCHANAN, dau. of Peter Macnee, Esq., of Glengilp, Argyleshire; mar. 1859 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Daniel Macnee, president of the Royal Scottish Academy, who died 1882. Residence — 6, Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh.

MCNEILL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. (letters patent) 1905; C.B. 1901. —SIR MALCOLM MCNEILL, s. of Capt. Alexander McNeill, of Colonsay, Gigha, and Ardlussa, by Anne Elizabeth, d. of John Carstairs, of Stratford Green, Essex, and Warboys, Hunts, and youngest bro. of the late Sir John Carstairs McNeill, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C. B. 1839; m. 1st, Clara Elizabeth, d. of Robert Buchanan, of Ardoch (she died 1869); 2nd, 1871, Susan Carruthers, d. of Archibald M'Neill, principal clerk of session in Edinburgh; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; retired from army 1861; entered the Civil Service 1867, under the Board of Supervision for the relief of the poor and of public health in Scotland; became sec. of the Board of Supervision 1892, of the Local Government Board 1894, vice-pres. and chrmn. 1897-1904, when he retired. Residence—53, Manor Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh).

MACPHERSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1889.—SIR ARTHUR GEORGE MACPHERSON, s. of Hugh Macpherson, M.D., professor of Greek King's Coll. Aberdeen, by Christina, d. of the Rev. Dr. Roderick Macleod, principal of King's Coll. Aberdeen. B. 1828; m. 1860, Frances Caroline, d. of William Martin, Esq., of Calcutta; ed. at King's Coll.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1852; legislative sec. to the government of Bengal 1862; judge of the high

court, Calcutta, 1864-77; acting ch. justice 1875; legal adviser to the sec. of state for India 1879; sec. in judicial and public departs. India office 1882-93. Residence—54, Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W.

MACPHERSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — LOUISA JANE, dau. of Col. George Luard, of the Madras army; mar. 1869, Sir William Macpherson, Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1835-1900, who died 24 Nov. 1909. Residence—20, Manor Road, Folkestone.

McQUEEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — CHARLOTTE HELEN, d. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Pollard, R.E.; mar. 1873, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Withers McQueen, G.C.B., who served with distinction in many Indian campaigns and died 15 Aug. 1909. Residence — 44, Gwydyr Mansions, Hove, Sussex.

MACRAE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR COLIN GEORGE MACRAE, s. of John Anthony Macrae, LL.D., W.S., of Wellbank, Forfar, by Joanna, d. of John M'Lean. B. 1844; m. 1877, Flora Maitland, d. of John Colquhoun, of Edinburgh, and granddau. of Sir James Colquhoun, Bart.; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; Writer to the Signet; keeper of the minute-book of Court of Session; chrmn. Edin. Sch. Board 1891-1900; director Commercial Bank of Scotland, Caledonian Insurance Co., etc.; J.P. Edinburgh, Forfarshire, and Dumbartonshire. Residences—45, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Glenflora, Colinton, Midlothian. Club—New (Edin.).

McROBERT, KNT. BACHEL. Created 1910.—SIR ALEXANDER McROBERT, son of John McRobert, of Douneside, Tarland, N.B., by Helen, dau. of Alex. Collie. Born at Aberdeen, 21 May, 1854; mar. 1st, 1883, Georgina (died 1905), dau. of Geo. Porter; 2nd, 7 July, 1911, Rachel, d. of Dr. William Hunter Workman, of Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; educ. at public schools, and Roy. Coll. Sci.; pres. Upper India Chamber Commerce 1898-1908; fellow Univ. Allahabad; M.L.C. of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh; lieut.-colonel commanding Cawnpore Vol. Rifles (VD.). Residences — Douneside, Tarland, Aberdeenshire; The Shicling, Cawnpore. Clubs — Oriental, National Liberal.

McVAIL, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910. — SIR DAVID CALDWELL McVAIL, son of the late James McVail, of Kilmarnock, by Jean, dau. of William Christie, of Mochram Parish, Wigtonshire. Born at Kilmarnock 6 Oct. 1845; m. 1877, Lily Neilson, dau. of T. N. Brown, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; educ. at Glasgow Univ., M.B., F.F.P.S. Glas., L.R.C.P. Edin.; memb. of the Univ. Court, Glasgow; Crown memb. of the General Medical Council since 1892, and for many years prof. Clin. Med. St. Mungo's College, Glasgow. Residence—3, St. James's Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow. Clubs—Liberal, College (Glasgow).

McVICKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA, d. of John Gilmer, of Belfast; m. 1847, Sir Robert McVicker, late mayor of Londonderry, who was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Carnarvon) on the occasion of the visit of King Edward and Queen Alexandra when Prince and Princess of Wales to the City of Derry, and who died 1897. Residence—Lesbury, Deanfield, Londonderry.

MADAGASCAR, BISHOP of. Vide KING in Appendix to Part I.

MADDEN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.) Appointed 1889. — RIGHT HON. DODGSON HAMILTON MADDEN, s. of the Rev. Hugh Hamilton Madden, Chancellor of Cashel and rector of Templemore, by Isabella, d. of Henry Monck Mason. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1868, Minnie, d. of Lewis Moore, D.L., of Cremorgan, Queen's co. (she died 1895); 2nd, 1896, Jessie

Isabelle, of the Old House, Shalford, Surrey, d. of Richard Warburton, D.L., of Garryhinch, King's co.; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (scholar and gold medallist); hon. LL.D. 1891, hon. Litt. D. 1903; called to the bar (King's Inns, Dublin) 1864; Q.C. 1880; Sergeant 1886; Solicitor-general for Ireland 1888; Attorney-gen. 1889-92, when he was appointed judge of the high court; assigned to dispose of Probate and Matrimonial business by Lord-Lieut. 1910; M.P. Dublin Univ. 1887, until his elevation to the bench; vice-chancellor Dublin Univ. since 1895. Residence—Nutley, Booterstown, co. Dublin.

MADDEN. Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir Frank Madden, speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Victoria; knighted by letters patent 20 June, 1911.

MADDEN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1899; Knt. Bach. 1893.—Hon. Sir John Madden, s. of John Madden, of Melbourne, solicitor, by Margaret Eloise, d. of David Macoboy, of Cork. B. in Cork 1844; m. 1872, Gertrude Frances, d. of Francis John Sidney Stephen, of Melbourne; ed. in France and Melbourne Univ., B.A., LL.D., and gold medallist in law; called to the Melbourne bar 1865; minister of justice 1875-7, and in 1880; chief justice of Victoria since 1893; vice-chancellor of Melbourne Univ. 1889, chan. since 1897; administered the Government in 1892, 1895, and 1899-1901; lieut.-gov. since 1899; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1906, and LL.D. Aber. Residences—Cloyne, Chapel Street, St. Kilda, and Yamala, Frankston, Victoria.

MADELEY, Earl of. Vide Crewe, Marq. of.

MADHOWLAL, Knt. Bachel. Created 1910; C.I.E. 1907.—Sir Chinubhai Madhowlal, son of Madhowlal Runchowlal, of Ahmedabad, cotton spinner and manufacturer, by Revabai, dau. of Jasbhai Hiralal, of Ahmedabad. B. at Ahmedabad, 26 May, 1864; married 1st, 1876, Devlaxumi (died 1890), daughter of Surajram Sarabhai, of Ahmedabad; 2nd, 1891, Sulochna, daughter of Chiunilal Khushalrai, of Ahmedabad; educ. at Govt., Middle and High Schools, Gujarat Coll. Ahmedabad, and Bomb. Univ.; is a cotton spinner and manufacturer, and has been connected with the management of cotton mills since Dec. 1885; first class Sirdar of Gujarat Dec. 1909; apptd. by Govt. chrmn. of the Committee of Management of Ahmedabad municipality May, 1910. Residences—Khadia, Shahpur, and Shahibag, all in Ahmedabad, Bombay Presidency.

MADRAS. 5th Bishop of. Founded 1835.—Right Rev. Henry Whitehead, D.D., s. of Rev. Canon Alfred Whitehead, Vicar of St. Peter's, Kent, by Maria Sarah, d. of William Buckmaster. B. 1853; m. 1903, Isabel, d. of the Rev. Canon Duncan; ed. at Sherborne and Trin. Coll. Oxon, of which he was scholar and fellow, 1st class Mods. and Greats; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1880; ordained 1879; priest 1880; Master at Rugby 1878; lecturer of Trinity 1879-82; dean 1882-3; preacher of St. Nicholas, Abingdon, 1879-83; principal Bishop's College, Calcutta, 1883-99; examining chaplain to Bishop of Calcutta 1885-99; superior of Oxford Mission to Calcutta 1890-9; consecrated Bishop of this see 1899; Fellow of Calcutta Univ. The diocese is conterminous with the presidency of Madras, and the Bishop has under him also the clergy in the native states of Mysore and Hyderabad, and of the provinces of Coorg and Berar. Annual stipend, 1700*l.* Residence—Madras.

MAGHERAMORNE, 3rd Baron. Creat. 1887; Bart. 1846 (Utd. Kgdm.).—Dudley Stuart McGarel-Hogg, s. of the 1st baron, by the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma, d. of 1st Lord Penrhyn. B. 1863; succeeded his bro. 1903. This

family is a branch of the ancient Scottish house of Hogg. William, the great-grandfather of the 1st bart., emigrated from Scotland to the north of Ireland about the close of the 17th century. The 1st bart. was chairman of the E.I.C., a member of the council of India, of which he was afterwards for some years vice-president, and M.P. successively for Beverley and Honiton during a period of 22 years. The 1st baron was chairman of the metropolitan board of works from 1870 until its abolition in 1889. Residence—Park House, Marden.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Ronald Tracy, b. 1865.

Vide also Hogg, K.C.I.E., and in Part II., Hogg and Saumarez.

MAGHERAMORNE, LADY (Peer's widow).—EVELYN HARRIET, d. of the 8th Earl of Shaftesbury. B. 1865; m. 1st, 1889, the 2nd Baron Magheramorne, who died 1903; 2nd, 1905, Hon. Hugo Baring (vide Part II.), and is known as Lady Evelyn Baring. Residence—53, Lancaster Gate, W.

MAGHERAMORNE, LADY (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE ELIZABETH EMMA, daughter of the 1st Baron Penrhyn. Born 1834; m. 1857, the 1st Baron Magheramorne, who died 1890. Residences—74 Eccleston Square, London, S.W.; The Lodge, Eastbourne.

MAGNAY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1844.—SIR WILLIAM MAGNAY, only son of Sir William, the 1st bart., by Amelia, 2nd dau. of T. Clarke, of H.E.I.C.S. B. 1855; mar. 1879, Margaret Susannah, eldest dau. of Matthew Soulsby; succeeded his father in 1871. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London in 1841, and lord mayor in 1843-4. Residence—1, Montagu Place, Portman Square, W. Club—Union.

HEIR, his son Christopher Boyd William, born 1884; ed. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll, Camb, Club—New.

MAGNUS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1886.—SIR PHILIP MAGNUS, son of Jacob Magnus, Esq., of Chatham, by Caroline, dau. of J. Barnett, Esq. Born in London, 7 Oct., 1842; m. 1870, Katie, only d. of E. Emanuel, Esq., J.P., of Southsea; ed. at Univ. Coll. School, at Univ. Coll. London, and at Univ. of Berlin; B.A. London 1873; B.Sc. 1874; fellow and senator Lond. Univ.; superintendent depart. of Technology City and Guilds of London Institute, and organizing director 1880-3; was a member of Royal Commn. on Technical Instruction 1881-4, and of London School Board 1890-1; M.P. for London University since 1906; J.P. Surrey. Residences—16, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Tangley Hill, Chilworth, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum; County (Guildford).

MAHON, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1819; D.S.O. 1900. — SIR WILLIAM HENRY MAHON, son of Rev. Sir William, 4th bart., by Jane, d. of the Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's co. B. 1856; m. 1905, Hon. Edith Augusta Dillon, d. of the 4th Baron Clonbrock (she was b. 1873); suc. his father in 1893; late hon. col. and lieut.-col. comdg. 4th batt. West Yorks. reg. (res.); served in Transvaal war; D.L., J.P. co. Galway; High Sheriff 1898; J.P. Yorks., W.R. The 4th bt. was rector of Rawmarsh, Yorks., for nearly fifty years. Residence—Castlegar, Ahascragh, co. Galway. Clubs—Kildare Street (Dublin); United Service (London).

HEIR, his son, George Edward John, b. at 63, Merrion Square, Dublin, 22 June, 1911.

2nd HEIR, his bro. John Fitz-Gerald, b. 1858; m. 1898, Lady Alice Evelyn, d. of 5th Marquess of Sligo. Residence—33, Cadogan Square, S.W.

MAIDSTONE, VISCT. Vide WINCHILSEA.

MAIDSTONE, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's son's widow). — LOUISA AUGUSTA, dau. of Sir George Samuel Jenkinson, 11th bart.; mar. 1876,

Viscount Maidstone (only son of the 11th Earl of Winchilsea), who died 1879. Residences—The Elms, Falfield, Gloucester; Belvedere, Aix-les-Bains.

MAINE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —JANE, dau. of George Maine, of Kelso, Roxburghshire; mar. 1849, Sir Henry Sumner Maine, K.C.S.I., D.C.L., the well-known authority on jurisprudence and international law, author of "Ancient Law" and other works, who died 1888. Residence — 27, Cornwall Gardens, London, W.

MAINWARING, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804. — SIR HARRY STAPLETON MAINWARING, s. of Sir Philip Tatton Mainwaring 4th bt., by Emily, d. of Rev. G. Pitt, of Crickett Court, Somerset. B. 1873; suc. his father, 1906; J.P. Cheshire; patron of 1 living. Is representative of Sir Henry Mainwaring, 4th bart. of the original creation, who died unmarried 1797, when the baronetcy became extinct, but the estates passed to his uterine brother, Thomas Wetenhall, who assumed the name of Mainwaring, and whose son was created baronet. This family is one of the most ancient in England, having been founded by Ranulphus, a follower of the Conqueror, and being allied by marriage to his relative, Hugh Cyveliok. The Manor of Over Peover, also still held by the family, was a grant from the Conqueror. Residence—Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire. Clubs—Arthur's, Wellington.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Rowland Leycester, s. of 2nd bt.; b. 1845; m. 1879, Elizabeth Sextie.

MAINWARING, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—EMILY, d. of the Rev. G. Pitt, of Crickett Court, Somerset; m. 1875, Sir Philip Tatton Mainwaring, 4th bt., who died 1906. Residence—Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

MAITLAND, VISCOUNT. Vide LAUDERDALE.

MAITLAND, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1818.—SIR JOHN NISBET MAITLAND, s. of George Ramsay Maitland, grandson of the 2nd bart., by Alice Anne, d. of Josiah Nisbet. B. 1850; m. 1877, Annie Florence Mary, d. of Philip Rickman, of Twickenham (she died 1899); succeeded his kinsman, Sir James, 1897; ed. at Haileybury Coll. and Edinburgh. The 1st bart. was 5th son of the 6th Earl of Lauderdale, a general in the army, col. of 49th foot, &c. Residence—South Elms, Eastbourne. Club—Garrick.

HEIR, his s. John, b. 1879; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A., LL.B., barrister at-law. Residence—Moulmein, Burma.

MAJOR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR CHARLES HENRY MAJOR, chief justice of the Supreme Court of Fiji, and chief judicial commnr. of the Western Pacific since 1902; knighted by letters patent 20 June, 1911.

MAJOR, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —Relict of Sir Alfred Major, formerly director of army contracts, who m. 1886. He died 1907. Residence—Gibraltar Close, Cookham Dene, Berks.

MAKGILL, 11th BART. (Nova Scotia). Creat. 1627.—SIR GEORGE MAKGILL, son of the 10th bart., by Margaret Isabella, dau. of Robert Haldane, of Cloanden, Perth. Born 1868; m. Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander Innes Grant, of Merchiston, Otago, N.Z.; succeeded his father 1906. Seat—Kemback, Cupar, Fife. Residence—Yaxley Hall, Eye, Suffolk. Clubs—Caledonian; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son John Donald Alexander Arthur, born 1899.

MAKGILL, MARGARET, LADY (Baronet's widow). — MARGARET ISABELLA, dau. of Robert Haldane, of Cloanden, Perth; mar. 1866, Sir John Makgill, 10th bart., who

died 1868. Residence — Brackmont, Waiuku, New Zealand.

MAKINS, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902.—Sir Paul Augustine Makins, s. of Sir Wm. T. Makins, 1st bt., by Elizabeth, d. of Lightly Simpson, chrmn. G.E. Rly. B. 1871; m. 1900, Gladys Marie, d. of W. Vivian, of 185, Queen's Gate; succeeded his father 1906; B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; J.P. Oxon (high sheriff 1911). The 1st bt. was M.P. (C.) S. Essex 1874-85, S.E. div. 1885-6, and S.W. div. 1886-92. Residence—

Heir, his s. William Vivian, b. 1903.

MALAHIDE, Baron. Vide Talbot de Malahide.

MALCOLM, 9th Bt. (Scot.). Creat. 1665.—Sir James William Malcolm, s. of James Malcolm, descendant of the 1st bt., by Adeline, d. of Capt. James Attye, 52nd L.I., of Pinchbeck, Lincolnshire (she m. 2ndly, J. R. L'Amy, of Dunkenny, Forfar). B. 1862; m. 1885, Evelyn Alberta, d. of Albert George Sandeman, of Presdales, Herts, and granddau. of the late Visct. de Moncorvo, sometime Portuguese ambassador in London; succeeded his cousin 1901; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; late capt. Pembroke Art. (M.); J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk. The 1st bt., who married a daughter of Lord Balfour, was M.P. Kinross-shire 1711. A younger brother was Lord of Session (Lord Lochore), Privy Councillor and Lord Justice Clerk 1688. The 4th bt. was lieut.-gov. of Sheerness. Residence—Tostock Place, Suffolk. Clubs—Boodle's, Royal Automobile.

Heir, his s. Michael Albert James, b. 1898.

MALCOLM, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1893.—Hon. Sir Ormond Drimmie Malcolm, s. of J. T. Malcolm, R.N., of Nassau, Bahamas, by Mary, d. of John Drimmie, of Montrose, Scotland. B. at Nassau 1839; m. 1863, Anna, d. of W. R. B. Sands, merchant, of Nassau; ed. privately; member of Bahamas bar 1861; Q.C. 1876; acting police magistrate 1864-6; M.L.A. 1865; speaker 1868-97; acting judge of court of common pleas 1875; attorney-gen. 1882-7; acting chief justice 1891 and 1896; chief justice 1897-1909. Residence—

MALCOLM, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Wilhelmina Charlotte, d. of the Rev. H. A. Hughes, M.A. M. 1852, Gen. Sir George Malcolm, G.C.B., a distinguished Indian officer, who served in the Afghan war of 1838, during the Indian Mutiny, and in the Abyssinian campaign, and died in 1897. Residence — Penshurst, Clevedon, Somerset.

MALCOLM of Poltalloch, Lady (Peer's widow). — Marie Lilian, widow of H. Gardner Lister, of U.S.A., mar. 1897, as his 2nd wife, first and last Baron Malcolm of Poltalloch, who died 1902. Residence — Barnardiston Hall, Haverhill, Suffolk.

MALDEN, Visct. Vide Essex.

MALET, 6th Bt. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1791. — Sir Charles St. Lo Malet, son of 5th Bart., by Louise Michelle, dau. of M. Philliibert Dubois. B. 1906; succeeded his father 1909. The 1st bart. filled several diplomatic and other situations under the E.I.C. The 4th bart., a privy councillor, G.C.B. and G.C.M.G., was successively ambassador to Belgium and Germany. Residence—34, Corso d'Italia, Rome.

Heir pres., his uncle, Harry Charles, b. 1873; m. ——; lieut. 8th Hussars.

MALET, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Laura Jane Campbell, d. of John Hamilton, Esq., formerly of Hilston Park, Monmouth; m. 1873, Sir Henry Charles Eden Malet, 3rd Bart., who died 1904. Residence—Not settled.

MALET, Ermyntrude, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Lady Ermyntrude, dau. of 9th Duke of Bedford. Born 1856; mar. 1885, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin Malet, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., sometime ambassador to Germany, who d. 1908. Residences — 85, Eaton Square, S.W.; Wrest Wood, Bexhill, Sussex; Château Malet, Monaco.

MALET, Louise, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Louise Michelle, dau. of the late M. Phillibert Dubois; m. 1901, Sir Edward St. Lo Malet, 5th Baronet, who died 24 Dec. 1909. Residence — 34, Corso d'Italia, Rome.

MALLET, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1902.—Sir Claude Coventry Mallet, 3rd s. late Hugh Mallet (4th Light Dragoons and 16th Lancers), of Ash, Devonshire, and Georgina, d. of the late Ven. Henry Bathurst, D.C.L., Archdeacon of Norwich. B. 1860; m. 1892, Matilde, d. of Don G. de Obarrio and Rita de Vallarino; educ. Brighton Coll. and Mannamead Sch.; Vice-Consul Panama 1884–1885, Colon 1885–1888; Consul 1888–1891 and for Departments Panama, Bolivar, Magdalena, Cauca 1891–1904; Consul for Rep. of Panama 1904, local rank of Min. Resid. at Panama 1907; chargé d'affaires Lima 1894, at Quito 1894–1895, at Bogota 1902–1903; has been min. resid. and Consul-General to Panama and Costa Rica since 1908; author of Reports on Commercial Subjects and on the Panama Canal. William Mallet Sire de Graville, founder of this family in England, was companion of William the Conqueror at Hastings, and connected by marriage with Rollo 1st Duke of Normandy. He was charged with the burial of Harold of whose queen Aldith he was uncle, and signed the chart at St. Martins-le-Grand "Ego Williehmus Malletus Princeps." Address—British Legation, Panama. Clubs — St. James's, Royal Thames Yacht.

MALLET, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances Helen, d. of Rev. the Hon. Edward Pellew, s. of the 1st Visct. Exmouth. B. 1835; m. 1858, the Right Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, Privy Councillor and C.B., sometime under secretary of state for India, who died 1890. Residence—

MALMESBURY, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1800; Visct. FitzHarris, 1800; Baron Malmesbury, 1788 (Gt. Brit.).—James Edward Harris, s. of the 4th earl, by Sylvia Georgina, d. of the late Alexander Stewart, of Ballyedmond, co. Down. B. 1872; m. 1905, Hon. Dorothy Gough-Calthorpe, d. of 6th Baron Calthorpe (she was born in 1885); succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1895 (history honours); late capt. 3rd Hants reg. (M.); formerly lieut. Hants yeo. cav.; D.L., J.P. and C.A. Hants; L.C.C. (Stepney div.) 1904-5. The 1st peer was a distinguished diplomatist; the 3rd earl was sec. of state for foreign affairs, and held other offices of state. Seat—Heron Court, near Christchurch, Hants. Clubs—Carlton, Bath.

Heir, his son William James, Visct. FitzHarris, b. 1907, German Emperor chief sponsor.

Vide also in Part II., Eyre, and Harris.

MALMESBURY, Sylvia Georgina, Countess of (Peer's widow). Ygst. dau. of the late Alexander Stewart, of Ballyedmond, co. Down; m. 1870, the 4th Earl of Malmesbury, who died 1899. Residence—Amyand Lodge, Bournemouth.

MALMESBURY, Susan, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Younger dau. of John Hamilton, of Fyne Court, Somerset; m. 1st, 1860, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Earl of Malmesbury, who died *s.p.* 1889; 2nd, 1896, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Charles Ardagh, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., a distinguished soldier, for many years director of military intelligence at headquarters, a govt. director of the Suez Canal, and a permanent member of the

Hague International Tribunal to the time of his death in 1907; is lady of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence — 3, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

MALTA, Bishop of. Vide Pace, K.C.V.O.

MANBY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901.—Sir Alan Reeve Manby, s. of the late Frederic Manby, of East Rudham, Norfolk, by Catherine, d. of John Reeve, of Oxwick and Colkirk. B. 1848; m. 1876, Charlotte Annie, d. of the late Edmund Farrer, of Petygards Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk; ed. at Epsom and Guy's Hospital; M.D. Durham, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; fellow Roy. Soc. of Med.; member (pres. 1892-3) Norfolk and Norwich Medical Chir. Soc.; surgeon apothecary to King Edward VII., and the household at Sandringham 1895-1909; physn. extraord. to King Edward and surg. apothecary to the King and the household at Sandringham 1909; physcn. extraord. to the King and surg. apothecary to the King and to the household at Sandringham 1910; physn. extraord. and surg. apothecary at Sandringham to Queen Alexandra 1910; in attendance on the King and Queen when Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York, during colonial tour 1901; is Knight Commander (2nd class) Roy. Order of Dannebrog. Residences — East Rudham, Norfolk; West Newton House, Sandringham. Club—Royal Societies'.

MANCE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905; C.I.E. 1883.—Sir Henry Christopher Mance, son of the late Henry Mance, Esq., of Brockley. B. 1840; m. 1874, Annie, dau. of the late John Sayer, of Yatton; late engineer and electrician to the Govt. Persian Gulf Telegraph Depart.; is M.I.C.E., LL.D.; past pres. I.E.E.; rendered important services to government in connection with the heliograph. Residence — Old Woodbury, Sandy, Beds.

MANCHESTER, 9th Duke of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1719; Earl of Manchester, 1626; Visct. Mandeville and Baron Montagu, 1620 (Eng.); Privy Councillor 1906.—William Angus Drogo Montagu, son of the 8th duke, by Consuelo, d. of Senor Antonio Yznaga de Valle, of Ravenswood, Louisiana. B. 1877; m. 1900, Helena, d. of Eugene Zimmerman, the well-known millionaire, of Cincinnati; succeeded his father 1892; capt. 4th batt. Lancs. fus. (res.); late capt. 5th batt. roy. rifle corps (M.); capt. of the yeomen of the guard 1906-7; patron of 9 livings; D.L. co. Armagh. The 1st peer was successively lord chief justice, lord treasurer of England, and lord privy seal; the 2nd earl was a distinguished general in the Parliamentary army; the 4th earl was an eminent diplomatist, and an active supporter of William III.; he became 1st Duke of Manchester. Residences — 5, Grosvenor Square, W.; Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots, Huntingdonshire; Klyemore Castle, co. Galway; Tanderagee Castle, co. Armagh, Ireland. Club—Marlborough.

Heir, his s. Alexander George Francis Drogo, Visct. Mandeville, b. 1902.

Vide also Derby, Gosford, Hamilton, Hay, G.C.B., Kintore, Radstock, Tankerville, Tweeddale, and Wynford, and in Part II., Montagu.

MANCHESTER, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1847.—Right Rev. Edmund Arbuthnott Knox, D.D., s. of Rev. Geo. Knox, vicar of Exton, by Frances Marion, daughter of T. F. Reynolds, M.D., of Carshalton. B. at Bangalore 1847; married, 1st, 1878, Ellen Penelope, d. of the Right Rev. T. V. French, Bishop of Lahore (she died 1892); 2nd, 1895, Ethel Mary, d. of Rev. Canon Newton, vicar of Redditch; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., London, Corpus Coll., Oxon; Boden Sanskrit Scholar, and 1st class Mods. 1867; B.A. (1st class Greats) 1868; 1st class Law and History 1869; Fellow of Merton 1868-84; ordained 1870; priest 1872; tutor

Merton College 1875-84; chaplain 1879-85; curate of Holy Trinity, Oxon, 1870-4; vicar of St. John Baptist, Oxon, 1874-9; rector of Kibworth Beauchamp, Leicestershire 1884-91: and rector of Smeeton Westerby 1887-8; vicar of Aston, Birmingham, 1891-4; rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham, and Bishop Suffragan of Coventry 1894-1903; late archdeacon of Birmingham, and late hon. canon of Worcester; appointed bishop of Manchester 1903. Is visitor of the cathedral church and chapter of Manchester; patron of the chancellorship of the diocese, four archdeaconries, four canonries, twenty-four hon.canonries, registrarship of the diocese, the twenty-one rural deaneries, six chaplaincies, 104 benefices, &c.,&c. The diocese consists of parts of Lancashire; annual value, 4200*l.* Residence—Bishopscourt, Higher Broughton, Manchester.

MANDER, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1911. — Sir Charles Tertius Mander, s. of Charles Benjamin Mander, of The Mount, Compton, nr. Wolverhampton, J.P., by Sophia, d. of John Weaver, of Chester, M.R.C.S. Born at Wolverhampton, 16 July, 1852; m. 1882, Mary Le Mesurier, d. of Henry Nicholas Paint, Halifax, N.S., sometime M.P. for Dominion of Canada; educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (M.A.); mayor of Wolverhampton 1892-6, and hon. freeman of the borough; late major and hon. lieut.-col. Staffs. Imperial Yeo. (T.D.); D.L., J.P. Staffs. (high sheriff 1903), J.P. Wolverhampton. Residence—The Mount, Compton, nr. Wolverhampton. Clubs—Cavalry, United Universities, Royal Automobile, Constitutional, etc.

Heir, his son, Charles Arthur, b. at Wolverhampton, 25 June, 1884; educ. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.); lieut. Staffs. Yeo. since 1909. Clubs—Cavalry, Bath.

2nd Heir, next son, Gerald Poynton, b. 13 Nov. 1885; educ. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.)

MANDEVILLE, Visct. Vide Manchester, Duke of.

MANN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir Donald Mann, s. of the late Hugh Mann, of Acton, Ontario, farmer, who emigrated from Scotland in 1834. B. at Acton, Ontario, 1853; m. 1887—; founder (with Sir William Mackenzie) and vice-pres. of the Canadian Northern Railway Co., Canadian Northern Ontario Ry. Co., Halifax and S. Western Ry. Co., Duluth, Winnipeg and Pacific Ry., and Canadian Northern Steamships, Ltd.; is a director of many other important Canadian enterprises, and partner in the firm of Mackenzie, Mann & Co., public works contractors and railway builders. Residence — Fallingbrook, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

MANN, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—Sir Edward Mann, 2nd s. of late Thomas Mann, of Thelveton Hall, co. Norfolk, by Fanny, d. of Robert Spence, of Elvington, Yorks. Born 1854; married 1882, Anna Jane, d. of Paul Bell, of Stiffkey, Norfolk; J.P. Norfolk (High Sheriff 1909); first mayor of Stepney 1900-1, re-elected 1901-2; contested S. Norfolk 1900, and again in 1906. Residences —Thelveton Hall, Scole, Norfolk; Roseneath, Winchmore Hill, Middlesex.

Heir, his s. Edward John, b. 1883.

MANNERS, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1807. — John Thomas Manners, eldest son of the 2nd Baron, by the 3rd dau. of Vice-Admiral William Bateman Dashwood. B. 1852; m. 1885, Constance, dau. of the late Col. Hamlyn Fane, of Clovelly Court, Devon; succeeded his father in 1864; was ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1880; capt. late 3rd Hants reg. (M.); late lieut. grenadier guards; rep. memb. Southampton (Hants) terr. force association. The first peer was grandson of the 3rd Duke of Rutland; he was lord chancellor of

1790880

Ireland from 1807 to 1828. Residences — Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants; Mansfield House, New Cavendish Street, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his s. Hon. John Nevile, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Leeke, Manners, and Mitford.

MANNERS, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — LYDIA SOPHIA, d. of Vice-Adm. William Bateman Dashwood; m. 1846, the 2nd Baron Manners, who died 1864. Residence —17, Cadogan Square, S.W.

MANNING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.B. (mil.) 1903.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY MANNING, s. of Henry Manning. B. 1863; m. 31 Aug. 1910, Clara Maude, o. d. of Charles J. Ross, of 66, Grosvenor St., W., and Heatherdene, Bagshot; ed. at Sandhurst and Camb. Univ.; entered South Wales borderers 1886; capt. Indian army 1897, maj. 1904, brevet maj. 1899, brevet lieut.-col. 1899, bt.-col. 1904; served with Burma exped. 1887-9 (wounded, medal with clasp), with Miranzai exped. (1st) 1891, with Hazara exped. 1891 (clasp), in comd. of Mlanje, Chirad-Zulu, and Kawinga exped. 1893-9 (medal), in British Central Africa 1895-8, in comd. of various operations and against Chief Mpezeni (mention in despatches, bt.-maj., bt. lt.-col., clasp), in N.E. Rhodesia 1898, in comd. of Somaliland field force 1902-3, and afterwards of its 1st brigade (C.B., K.C.M.G.); dep.-commnr., consul, and commdt. of troops in British Central Africa Protectorate (now Nyasaland) 1897-1901; acted as commnr. and consul-gen. there 1897-8 and 1900-1, and as acting governor and commander-in-chief 1907-8; colonel and local brig.-gen. and inspec.-gen. of King's African rifles 1901-7; commnr. and commndr.-in-chief Somaliland Protectorate 1910, with temp. rank of brigadier-general; gov. and commander-in-chief of the Nyasaland Protectorate 1910. Residences — Losely, Ewhurst, Surrey; Government House, Zomba, Nyasaland. Club—Naval and Military.

MANNING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—SIR WILLIAM PATRICK MANNING. B. in Sydney, N.S.W. 1845; m. Norah, d. of John Torpy, of Ireland; elected alderman Bowke Ward, Sydney, 1887; mayor 1891-2-3-4; member Legislative Assembly for South Sydney 1893-4; unsuccessfully contested the seat on Protectionist principles at general election 1894; was in a solicitor's office for some years; is representative and financial agent for various capitalists living out of N.S.W. Residence—12, Castlereagh Street, Sydney, N.S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Australian.

MANNING, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ELIZA ANNE, dau. of the Very Rev. William Sowerby, dean of Goulburn, N.S.W.; m. 1849, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Montagu Manning, K.C.M.G., for many years Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales and M.L.C., who died 1895. Residence —Wallaroy, near Sydney, N.S.W.

MANNS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —WILHELMINA, d. of the late Col. Arthur Theilusson, of Aldeburgh; m. 1897, Sir Augustus Manns, a celebrated musician and conductor, who died 1907. Residence—White Lodge, Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.

MANSEL, 11th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1621-22. — SIR COURTENAY CECIL MANSEL, s. of Richard Mansel, by his first wife, Maud, d. of John Jones, of co. Carmarthen. B. 1830; succeeded his uncle, Sir Edward Berkeley, 1908; is J.P. cos. Cardigan and Carmarthen; hereditary knight of Jerusalem. On the death of the 9th Bart., 1833, the title was assumed by Richard (father of the present baronet) who died 1892, and whose brother, the late Sir Edward, claimed the title as eldest son of the late Courtenay Mansel by a Scotch marriage of 1838. In 1906 the Scotch Courts

1790850

pronounced such marriage to be valid, and the present baronet discontinued using the title until the death of Sir Edward in 1903. Residence—The Manor, Maes-y-Crugiau, co. Carmarthen.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Edmund Morton Mansel-Pleydell, eldest s. of J. C. Mansel-Pleydell, of Whatcombe, Dorset, D.L., J.P.; b. 1850: m. 1885, Emily Kathleen, d. of Sir Thomas F. Grove, Bt., M.P.; D.L., J.P. C.C Dorset; lt.-col. 12th lancers (retired). Residence — Whatcombe, Blandford. Club—White's.

MANSEL, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —JULIA VERTUE, dau. of the Rev. Henry Evans Lombe, of Bylaugh Park, Norfolk; mar. 1870, Sir Edward Berkeley Mansel, 10th bart., who died 1903. Residence—Catton House, Norwich.

MANSFIELD, 6th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776 and 1792; Visct. Stormont, 1621; Baron Scone, 1605; Lord Balvaird, 1641 (Scot.). —ALAN DAVID MURRAY, s. of the late Visct. Stormont, by Emily Louisa, d. of Sir John Atholl MacGregor, 3rd bart., and grandson of the 4th earl. B. 1864; m. 1899, his cousin, Margaret Helen Mary, d. of Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th bt.; succeeded his brother 1906; formerly lieut. Black Watch; rep. memb. Perth terr. force assocn.; Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod to the Order of the Thistle since 1895. The 1st Visct. Stormont was cupbearer to James VI. The celebrated judge (1st Earl of Mansfield) was 3rd son of the 5th Visct. Stormont; he obtained two patents —one conferred the earldom with remainder to his nephew, the 7th Visct. Stormont, and the other conferred that dignity with remainder to the 7th Visct. Stormont's wife; the latter was obtained under the impression that no English peerage could be granted with direct remainder to a Scottish peer; when that question was, however, established in the affirmative, the second earldom was obtained, and for many years after the death of the lord chief justice, both peerages were in existence in consequence of their separate entail; but in 1843 they became united in the person of the 4th earl. Residences — Comlongon Castle, Dumfriesshire; Scone Palace, Perthshire; Moneydie House, Redgorton, Perthshire; Schaw Park, Clackmannanshire.

HEIR, his s. Mungo David, LORD SCONE, b. 1900.

Vide also Hertford, Mackenzie, bart., and Stormont, and in Part II., King-Hall, and Murray.

MANSFIELD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE ELIZA MARGARET, d. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis; m. 1859, Sir Charles Edward Mansfield, K.C.M.G. (bro. of the 1st Baron Sandhurst), a distinguished soldier in the Crimea and Indian mutiny, and afterwards successively minister resident and consul-gen. at Warsaw, Bucarest, Bogota, Caracas, and in Republic of Peru 1895, who died 1907. Residence—Baku, Caucasus, Russia.

MANSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.M.G. 1900.—SIR PATRICK MANSON, s. of John Manson, of Fingask, Aberdeenshire, banker, by Elizabeth, d. of Dr. Blaikie, R.N. B. 1844; m. 1875, Henrietta I., d. of Capt. James Ptolemy Thurburn, R.N., of Norwood; ed. at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs.; M.D. 1866, LL.D. Aberd. 1896, D.Sc. Oxon 1904, F.R.C.P. Lond. 1890; F.R.S.; has been med. officer to Seamen's and Chinese Hosps. at Amoy, to H.B.M.'s consulate at Takao and Amoy, and customs at Takao, Amoy and Kowloon, and dean and lecturer on medicine at Coll. of Med. for Chinese, Hong Kong; was pres. of the Epidemiological Soc. of Lond.; is fell. of Roy. Med. Chir. and Hunt. Socs., a mem. of Path. and Clin. Socs., foreign assoc. of Acad. of Med. of France, and phys. to Seamen's Hosp. Soc., Greenwich; lecturer on tropical diseases at London School of Tropical Medicine and St. George's Hospital Medical School; med. adviser

to Colonial Office since 1897. Residence—50, Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square, W.

MANTELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELINOR KNIGHT, dau. of Charles Hitchcock, M.D., of Fiddington House, Devizes, Wilts.; m. 1865, Sir John Iles Mantell, late Stipendiary Magistrate for Manchester, and sometime Chief Justice at the Gambia, who died 1893.

MANVERS, 4th EARL (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806; Visct. Newark and Baron Pierrepont, 1796 (Gt. Brit.).—CHARLES WILLIAM SYDNEY PIERREPONT, s. of the 3rd earl, by Georgine J. E. F. de Franquetot, d. of the Duc de Coigny. B. 1854; m. 1880, Helen, d. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart.; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton, where he gained the "Prince Consort's Prize" for French 1870; D.L. Notts; M.P. (C.) Notts (Newark) 1885-95 and 1898-1900; late col. commanding 2nd Notts R.V.; formerly lieut. grenadier guards; sometime brigade commandr. Notts and Derby brigade terr. force, and temp. col. in the army; hon. col. 8th battn. the Sherwood Foresters, and mil. memb. Nottingham terr. force assocn.; VD.; patron of 14 livings. The 1st peer was Charles Meadows, ; who, upon inheriting the estates of his uncle the last Duke of Kingston of that line, assumed the name of Pierrepont; he represented Notts in parliament from 1778 to 1796. Residences—Holme Pierrepont, near Nottingham; Thoresby Park, Notts. Clubs—Guards', Carlton, Travellers'; County (Nottingham).

HEIR, his s. Evelyn Robert, VISCT. NEWARK, b. 1888.

Vide also Beauchamp, and in Part II., Grant, and Pierrepont.

MAPLE, LADY (Baronet's widow re-married).—EMILY HARRIET, daughter of M. Merryweather, of Clapham, Surrey. Married 1st, 1874, Sir John Blundell Maple, M.P. for Dulwich 1887-1903, head of the firm of Maple and Co., Ltd., and a member of the Jockey Club, who was knighted 1892, created a bt. in 1897, and who died Nov. 1903, when the baronetcy became extinct: 2nd, 1906, Montague Ballard. Residence—Clarence House, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

MAPPIN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886.—SIR FRANK MAPPIN, son of the 1st bart., by Mary Crossley (died 1906), dau. of John Wilson, of Sheffield. Born at Sheffield, 1846; educ. at Rugby; J.P. Yorks (W.R.) and Sheffield; capt. and hon. major (retired) 1st West York yeo. cav.; succeeded his father 1910. The first baronet was master cutler of Sheffield 1855-6, mayor 1877-8, and received hon. freedom of Sheffield. Residence—Birchlands, Sheffield. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

HEIR PRES., his brother, WILSON, b. 1848; m. 1876, Emily Kingsford, dau. of George Wilson, of Tapton Hall, Ecclesall, Sheffield; J.P. co. Derby and Sheffield. Residence—Thornbury, Sheffield.

MAR, 33rd EARL of. (33rd in descent from 1065.) Creat. *ante* 1404 (Scot.); Baron Garioch *ante* 1404.—JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE GOODEVE-ERSKINE, only son of Lady Frances Jemima (sister of the 25th Earl) and William James Goodeve, Esq., of Clifton. Born at Clifton 1836; mar. 1866, Alice Mary, elder dau. of John Hamilton, Esq., of Hilston Park, Monmouth; graduated M.A. at Cambridge 1860; assumed the name of Erskine in 1866, on the death of his uncle, John Francis Miller, 32nd Earl, when the succession opened to him. In 1875 the earldom restored by Queen Mary in 1565, and which had been claimed by the Earl of Kellie (the representative in the male line), was decided by the House of Lords to have been a new creation descending through heirs male only. In consequence of this decision the present peer was declared by Act of Parliament, in 1885, to have inherited

the ancient earldom of Mar, as heir general of his uncle, and as lawful heir general (through female descent) of Isabella, in her own right Countess of Mar in 1404, of John, Earl of Mar, restored by Queen Mary, in 1565, expressly through female succession and to heirs general of John, Earl of Mar, attainted in 1715, and of John Francis, 30th Earl restored by Act of Parliament in 1824, expressly as grandson and lineal representative through his mother, Lady Frances, to the attainted Earl of 1715; a representative peer for Scotland since 1886. Residence — Villa Indiana, Monte Carlo. Clubs — Carlton, Imperial.

HEIR, his son John Francis Hamilton Sinclair Cunliffe Brooks Forbes, LORD GARIOCH, b. 1868; m. 1903, Sibyl, only d. of R. Heathcote, of Manton Hall, Oakham, and Lobthorpe, Lincs.; ed. at Eton, and Magd. Coll. Camb.

Vide also in Part II., Cole and Goodeve-Erskine.

MAR AND KELLIE, 12th EARL of (Mar). Creat. 1565; 14th Earl of Kellie 1619; Visct. Fentoun 1606; Baron Erskine and Alloa 1420; Baron Dirleton 1603 (Scot.); K.T. 1911. — WALTER JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE, eldest son of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie, by Mary Anne, daughter of William Forbes, of Medwyn. Born 1865; married 1892, Lady (Susan) Violet, d. of the 8th Earl of Shaftesbury (b. 1868); succeeded his father 1888; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Scots guards; sometime lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Suth. highlanders (M.); hon. col. 7th battn. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders; a representative peer for Scotland since 1892; brig. Royal Company of Archers; lord-lieut. co. Clackmannan, and president Clackmannan terr. force association. Is PREMIER VISCT. and BARON of Scotland. The grandfather of the present peer, who succeeded his cousin in the earldom of Kellie, brought a claim to the earldom of Mar before the House of Lords in 1867 and following years, but no decision was arrived at until 1875, when judgment was given to the effect that the title of Mar, conferred by Queen Mary in 1565, was an entirely new creation, which was heritable therefore in the male line only. This decision placed the earldom of Mar then in existence in the possession of the father of the present peer, who had previously borne the title of 13th Earl of Kellie only, whilst the ancient earldom of Mar was declared by Act of Parliament in 1885 to have passed by female descent to the present Earl of Mar as heir general. The 12th Earl of Kellie was a lieut.-col. and served for many years in India; he was also representative peer for Scotland. The title of Mar was attainted and the family estates confiscated by act of parliament in 1715 (vide Mar, Earl of). The 6th Lord Erskine, who (would have been the 6th Earl of Mar of the old creation, but) was the first possessor of the title of Mar, conferred by Queen Mary, was elected regent of Scotland in 1571. The 6th (of this new line) was the earl who took an active part in the rising of 1715. Residence— Alloa House, Clackmannanshire. Clubs — Carlton, Marlborough; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son John Francis Ashley, LORD ERSKINE, b. 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Erskine and Tufnell.

MAR AND KELLIE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).— MARY ANNE, d. of William Forbes, of Medwyn; m. 1863, the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie, who died 1888. Residence — 16, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.

MARCH, EARL of. Vide RICHMOND.

MARCHAMLEY, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1908; Privy Councillor 1907.—GEORGE WHITELEY, son of George Whiteley, of the Woodlands, Blackburn, J.P., by Margaret, daughter of Dr. Pickop, of Blackburn. Born at Witton, near Blackburn, 1855; m. 1881, Alice, dau. of William

Tattersall, of St. Anthony's, Milnthorpe, and Quarry Bank, Blackburn, J.P.; educated abroad and at Zurich Univ.; mayor of Blackburn 1864; M.P. Stockport (C.) 1893-1900, Pudsey div. of Yorkshire (L.) 1900-8; patronage secretary to the treasury 1905-8; J.P. Hants and Salop; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Marchamley of Hawkstone in the county of Salop 1908. Residences — Hawkstone Park, Shropshire; St. Anthony's, Milnthorpe; 31, Prince's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Ranelagh.

HEIR, his son, Hon. William Tattersall; b. 22 Nov., 1886; m. (in New Zealand) 24 May, 1911, Margaret Clara, ygr. dau. of Thomas Scott Johnstone, of Glenmark, Waipari, New Zealand; ed. at Eton and Oxford.

Vide also in Part II., Howitt, Jamieson and Whiteley.

MARCHMONT, EARLDOM of. Creat. 1697. This title, which was granted, together with the Viscty. of Blasonberrie and the Barony of Polwarth, to Sir Patrick Home, of Polwarth, with ultimate remainder to heirs general, is believed to have become extinct on the death of the 3rd Earl in 1794.

Vide Polwarth.

MARINDIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHLEEN MARY, d. of Sir William Stevenson, K.C.B., Gov. of Mauritius. M. 1860, Col. Sir Francis Marindin, K.C.M.G., late Inspector of Railways to Board of Trade, formerly R.E., who died 1900. Residence—3, Sloane Court, London, S.W.

MARJORIBANKS, LADY (Baronet's widow).—CHARLOTTE ATHOLL MARY, dau. of Richard Trotter, Esq., of Morton Hall, near Edinburgh. Mar. 1858, Sir John Marjoribanks, 3rd bt. (baronetcy extinct with 4th bt. 1833), who died 1894. Residence—Lees, Coldstream, N.B.

MARJORIBANKS, BARONY. Extinct with the 1st Baron, 1873.

Vide also Ingilby, and in Part II., Robertson.

MARK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY MARY, d. of R. L. Jones, of Chester; married 1861, Sir John Mark, ex-Mayor of Manchester, who died 3 April, 1909. Residence—18, Clarendon Court, Maida Vale, N.W.

MARKBY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1889.—SIR WILLIAM MARKBY, s. of the Rev. William Henry Markby, B.D., rector of Duxford, St. Peter's, Cambs., by Sophia, d. of John Randall. B. 1829; m. 1866, Lucy, d. of John Edward Taylor, of Weybridge; ed. at Merton Coll. Oxford; D.C.L.; fellow Balliol Coll.; late fellow All Souls' Coll.; perpetual Curator Indian Institute, and late reader in Indian Law; was called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1856; recorder of Buckingham 1865; judge of the high court, Calcutta 1866-78; one of the commrs. to inquire into the administration of justice in Trinidad and Tobago 1892; railway and canal commissioner 1906; J.P. and C.A. Oxon. Residence — Headington Hill, Oxford.

MARKHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903.—SIR ALBERT HASTINGS MARKHAM, s. of the late Commander John Markham, R.N., by Marianne Georgiana Davies, d. of John Brock Wood. B. 1841; m. 1894, Theodora Chevallier, d. of Francis T. Gervers, of Amat Lodge, Ross-shire; entered R.N. 1856, lieut. 1862, commander 1872, capt. 1876, rear-adm. 1891, vice-adm. 1897, adm. 1903, retired 1906; served in *Chesapeake* at capture of Taku forts 1860, and at Pekin; served in Arctic exped. 1875-6; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888-91; com.-in-ch. at the Nore 1901-4. Residence — 6, Marble Arch, W. Club—United Service.

MARKHAM, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1911. — SIR ARTHUR BASIL MARKHAM, 2nd s. of the late Charles Markham, of Tapton House, Chesterfield, and grandson (on maternal side) of

Sir Joseph Paxton. B. 1866; m. 1898, Lucy, o. d. of Capt. A. B. Cunningham, late R.A.; is managing director of Brodsworth Main Colly. Co. Ltd. and chrmn. and director of other large coal, iron, etc. companies; M.P. Mansfield div. of Notts. since 1900; J.P. cos. Leicester and Derby. Residences—48, Portland Place, W.; Beachborough Park, Shorncliffe, Kent. Club—Reform.

MARKHAM, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1896; C.B. 1872. — Sir Clements Robert Markham, s. of Rev. David F. Markham, rector of Great Horkesley and canon of Windsor, by Catherine, d. of Sir Wm. Milner, Bart., and great-grandson of the Right Rev. Wm. Markham, Archbishop of York. B. 1830; m. 1857, Minna, d. of the Rev. J. H. J. Chichester, rector of Arlington, Devon; ed. at Westminster; entered the Navy 1844; retired 1852; served in the Arctic exped. 1851-2; geographer to the Abyssinian exped. 1867; assist. sec. in India Office 1868-77; introduced chinchona cultivation into India 1860; sec. to the Roy. Geographical Society 1863-88, pres. 1893-1905; pres. Hakluyt Society 1890; pres. International Geographical Congress 1895; hon. LL.D. Leeds; commander of the Polar Star (Sweden). Residence—21, Eccleston Square, London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

MARKHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897.—Sir Edwin Markham, s. of Col. W. Markham, of Becca Hall, Yorks., by Lucy Anne, d. of W. Holbech, of Farnborough Hall, Banbury. B. 1833; m. 1877, Evelyn, d. of Adm. Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1850; capt. 1857, maj. 1872, lieut.-col. 1876, col. 1881, maj.-gen. 1890, lieut.-gen. 1895; served in the Crimea (medal, three clasps, and Legion of Honour); in the Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal); A.A.G. Woolwich 1876-81; D.A.G. Headquarters 1887-92; Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey 1892-5; Inspector-Gen. of Ordnance Headquarters 1895-8; governor of Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst 1898-1902; col. comdt. R.A. since 1904; good service pension 1898. Residence—Old Bells, Bramley, Hants.

MARKS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911. — Sir George Croydon Marks, eld. s. of William Marks, of Eltham, Kent, by Amelia Adelaide, d. of Thomas Croydon, of Bristol. Born at Eltham, Kent 9 June, 1858; m. 1881, Margaret, d. of T. J. Maynard, of Bath; educ. at Roy. Arsenal Sch., and King's Coll. London; A.M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Mech.Engrs.; consulting engineer and Patent Law expert; was consulting engineer to H.R.H. the late Duke Alfred of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; M.P. Launceston div. of Cornwall since 1906; J.P. Surrey and Aberystwyth; Knt. of Saxe Coburg and Gotha 1896. Residences—58, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.; St. Bernard's, Caterham, Surrey; Penarvor, Bude, N. Cornwall. Clubs—Royal Societies', National Liberal, Reform.

MARLBOROUGH, 9th Duke of. Creat. 1702; Marq. of Blandford, 1702 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Sunderland, 1643; Earl of Marlborough, 1689, Baron Spencer, 1603, and Churchill; 1685 (Eng.); K.G. 1902; Privy Councillor 1899.—Charles Richard John Spencer-Churchill, s. of the 8th Duke, by Lady Albertha Frances Anne Hamilton, dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. (vide Blandford, Marchioness). B. 1871 (sponsor King Edward VII.); m. 1895, Consuelo, d. of William Kinsam Vanderbilt, of New York; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; paymaster-general 1899-1902; col. Oxfordshire Y. served in Transvaal war (medal and clasp); hon. colonel 3rd battalion Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; late military member Oxford terr. force association; under secretary of state for colonies 1903-5. The 1st

duke was the celebrated military commander; a pension of 4000*l.* and the estate of Blenheim was settled on the family by act of parliament; the 1st duke was succeeded by his eldest dau., who was succeeded by her nephew, the 5th Earl of Sunderland, and thus the dukedom became vested in the Spencer family. The remainder of the dukedom according to the act of Parliament by which it continues is unique and curious, but the final clause brings in all the issue of the 1st duke "so long as any such issue, male or female, shall continue." The 7th duke was successively lord-steward of H.M.'s household, lord-president of council, and viceroy of Ireland. Residences —Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire; Sunderland House, 38B, Curzon Street, London, W.

HEIR, his son John Albert Edward William, MARQ. OF BLANDFORD; b. 1897 (sponsor King Edward VII.).

Vide also Blandford, Camden, De Ramsey, Gresley, Howe, Roxburghe, Tweedmouth, and Wimborne, and in Part II., Churchill, Grenfell, and Wilson.

MARLBOROUGH, BISHOP of. Vide EARLE, in Appendix to Part I.

MARLING, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1882.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY MARLING, son of the 1st bart., by Margaret Williams, dau. of William Bentley Cartwright, Esq., of Devizes, Wilts. Born at the Ham, Stroud, 1 July, 1835; mar. 1860, Mary Emily, dau. of the late John Abraham, Esq., of Whittingham, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1883; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; D.L., J.P., and C.A. Gloucester; high sheriff 1888; J.P. Monmouthshire. The 1st bart. was M.P. for West Gloucestershire and Stroud. Residences—Stanley Park, Stroud, Gloucestershire; Sedbury Park, Chepstow. Club—Reform.

V.C. HEIR, his s. Percival Scrope, b. 1861; m. 1899, Beatrice Caroline, d. of Francis H. Beaumont, of Buckland Court, Reigate, by Mary Emily, granddau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; ed. at Harrow and Sandhurst; late col. comdg. 18th (Victoria Mary, Princess of Wales' Own) Hussars; 2nd lieut. 60th Royal Rifles 1880; served in Transvaal campaign 1881, Egyptian campaign 1882, Nile campaign 1884-5 (mention in despatches, medal, 5 clasps, Khedive star, V.C., and promoted capt. in 18th hussars), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (mention in despatches, 2 medals, 7 clasps, C.B., and promoted to command of reg.), brev. col. 1905; officer commanding Potchefstroom dist. Transvaal, S. Africa, 1909-10 (temp. brig.-general), retired 1910; D.L., J.P. Glos. and Bristol, C.C. Glos.; J.P. Monmouthshire. Clubs—Naval and Military, Boodle's, Cavalry, Ranelagh, Carlton.

MARRIOTT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY SMITH-MARRIOTT, eldest son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of Thomas Law Hodges, Esq., of Hemsted, Kent (she died 1842). Born at Horsemonden 1835; mar. 1863, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Richard Cavendish, of Thornton Hall, Bucks (she died 1904); ed. at Harrow and Oxford; succeeded his father in 1864; high sheriff of Dorset for 1875; patron of 3 livings. The 1st bt. was high sheriff of Dorset in 1772. The family is descended from John, the younger bro. of Sir George Smithe, sheriff of Exeter in 1563, whose dau. was mother of Gen. Monk, Duke of Albemarle; the 4th bt. assumed the name of Marriott. Residences—The Down House, Blandford, and Lydling St. Nicholas, Dorset.

HEIR, his son William John, b. 1870; ed. at Harrow and at Trin. Hall, Camb.

MARRIOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — CHARLOTTE LOUISA, eldest d. of the late Capt. Tennant, R.N., of Needwood, Staffs; m. 1872, Right Hon. Sir William Thackeray Marriott, M.P. for Brighton 1880-93, and sometime judge-advocate-gen., who died 1903. Residence — 22, Abingdon Court, Kensington, W.

MARRIOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LUCY, d. of the Rev.

John Gibson, M.A., vicar of Brent and Furneaux Pelham, Herts, formerly fellow and tutor of Sydney Sussex Coll. Cambridge; m. 1864, Sir Charles Hayes Marriott, M.D., F.R.C.S., L.S.A., senior consulting surgeon to Leicester infirmary, who died 14 Feb. 1910. Residences—11, Welford Road, Leicester; Kibworth, Harcourt, near Leicester.

MARSDEN, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—SIR ARTHUR WELLINGTON MARSHALL, s. of James Marshall, of Goldbeaters, Middlesex, by Catherine, d. of Charles Morrison, of Thurso, N.B. B. 1841; m. 1867, Constance, d. of William Henry Desborough, of Hartford, Hunts.; ed. at Trinity Hall, Camb.; D.L., J.P. Hunts.; sheriff Hunts. and Cambs. 1890; lieut.-col. late comdg. Hunts. militia; mayor of Huntingdon 1900. Residence — Buckden Towers, Hunts. Club—New University.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR HORACE BROOKS MARSHALL, s. of Horace Brooks Marshall, J.P., D.L., of Brixton, Surrey, by Ellen, d. of Thomas Grimwood, of Bredfield, Suffolk. B. 1865; m. 1889, Laura, d. of George Siggs, of Streatham Hill; ed. at Dulwich Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.A., LL.D.; is a publisher and wholesale newspaper agent and stationer, of the firm of Horace Marshall and Son; director of Star Life Assurance Society; grand treas. of English Freemasons 1901-2; sheriff of the City of London 1901-2, alderman since 1909; J.P. co. London; one of H.M.'s lieuts. City of London; member of the City Corpn. since 1896; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has the Coronation medal 1902, Orders of St. Olaf of Norway, the Crown of Prussia, and the Red Cross of Japan. Addresses — Shabden Park, Chipstead, Surrey; Temple House, Temple Avenue, London, E.C. Clubs—Reform, Bath, Royal Automobile.

MARSHALL, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902. — SIR JAMES BROWN MARSHALL, s. of the late Samuel Marshall, of Berwick, dockyard officer, by Catherine Marshall, d. of James Brown, of Berwick. B. at Sunderland 23 Feb. 1853; m. 1875, Alice Emma Marshall, d. of Joseph Pharaoh, of Bedhampton, Hants.; educ. at R. Sch. of Naval Architecture, and R.N. Coll. Greenwich; is a Naval Architect; Admiralty and Dockyard officer since 1877, and Director of Dockyards and Dockyard work since 1906. Residence —3, Brixton Hill, S.W. Official Address — Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR (JOSEPH) HERBERT MARSHALL, s. of the late James Marshall, of Leicester. B. 1851; m. 1873, Clara Ann, d. of the late Vittore Aibini, of Garzeno, Italy; mayor of Leicester 1897, and rep. of that boro' on the terr. force assocn. for Leics.; J.P. Leicestershire and boro' of Leicester; contested Harborough div. of Leicestershire, Jan. and Dec., 1910. Residence—Ashleigh, Knighton, Leicester. Club—Carlton.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1892.—SIR THOMAS HORATIO MARSHALL, s. of Thomas Marshall, of Hartford Beach, co. Chester, barr.-at-law of Inner Temple and N. Wales circuit, by Agnes Phœbe, d. of Digby Legard, of Wotton Abbey, Yorks. B. at Hartford Beach 1833; m. 1st, 1857, Laura Anne, d. of Rev. Martin Stapylton, of Barlborough Rectory, co. Derby (she died 1858); 2nd, 1862, Lucy Martina, d. of the Rev. Edward Nugent Bree; ed. at Eton and Exeter Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1856, M.A. 1862; lieut. Earl of Chester's yeomanry cavalry 1852-62, and of 3rd batt. Cheshire regt. (M.) 1862-83 (ret. as maj. and hon. lieut.-col.);

commanded late 3rd V.B. Cheshire regiment 1865-93; hon. col. 1893-1903; hon. colonel 5th battalion Cheshire regt. since 1908; J.P. Cheshire, Anglesey, and Carnarvonshire. Residences — Bryn-y-coed, Bangor; Hartford Beach, Cheshire. Club—Junior Carlton.

MARSHALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ADELAIDE LAURA, d. of Edward Gyles Howard, nephew of the 12th Duke of Norfolk; m. 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G., who served in the Crimea and in command of Cavalry brigade in Zulu war, and who died 1900. Residence—9, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

MARSHALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, dau. of the late Charles Guillym Young, of Corby, Lincolnshire. M. 1877, Sir James Marshall, C.M.G., chief justice of the Gold Coast, who was knighted in 1882, created C.M.G. 1886, and died 1889. Residence—245, Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

MARSHALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIAN, d. of Thomas Dives; m. 1869, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Henry Marshall, K.C.B., who died 15 Dec. 1909. Residence —Combe Bank, Camberley.

MARSHALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARY, d. of Francis Beaumont, of Peterborough; m. 1889, as his 2nd wife, Sir Anthony Marshall, mayor of Manchester 1893, in which year the title of Lord Mayor was conferred, re-elected 1893-4, who died 17 May, 1911. Residence — Brookdale, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

MARSHAM, VISCT. Vide ROMNEY.

MARTEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—PATRICIA BARRINGTON, d. of Capt. Vincent Kennett, of the Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thame, Oxon, by Arabella, d. of Sir Jonah Barrington; m. 1869, Sir Alfred George Marten, K.C., LL.D., judge of County Courts, M.P. Camb. 1874-80, who died 21 June, 1910. Residence—

MARTIN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (mil.). 1902.—SIR ALFRED ROBERT MARTIN, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Col. David William Martin, formerly of 75th and 38th regts., and Helen Augusta, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Edmund Tritton, C.B. Born at Umballa, India, 30 March, 1853; m. 1882, Bessie Charlotte St. George, 2nd dau. of Surg.-Gen. Sir Annesley C. C. De Reazy, K.C.B.; educ. at Harrow; entered Army 1874 and joined 34th Cumberland regt., transferred to Indian Army and joined 5th Gurkha rifles, capt. 1885, brev. maj. 1891, major 1894, bt. lieut.-col. 1895, lieut.-col. 1900, col. 1899, maj.-gen. 1904, lieut.-general 1908; served against Jowaki-Afridis 1877-8 (medal, clasp), during Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches thrice, medal, 4 clasps, bronze star), with Hazara expedn. 1888 (clasp), with Miranzai expedn. 1891 in command of 1st battn. 5th Ghurkas (despatches, brev.-maj., clasp), with Isazai expedn. 1892, as A.A.G.; with Waziristan expedn. 1894-5, as A.A.G. (despatches, brev. lieut.-col., clasp), with Tirah expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); held various staff appointments, commanded 2nd class dist. India 1903-4; A.G. India 1906-8; commndr. 2nd (Rawal Pindi) div. since May, 1908. Residence—Rawal Pindi, India. Clubs—United Service, Royal Automobile.

MARTIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; M.V.O. (4th class) 1902. — SIR GEORGE CLEMENT MARTIN, son of Thomas Clement Martin, of Lambourne, Berks. Born 1844; mar. 1879, Margaret Neilson, d. of Thomas Murray Cockburn; ed. at a private sch.; Mus. Doc., and has been Organist and Director of the music in St. Paul's Cathedral since 1888. Residence—4, Amen Court, St. Paul's Cathedral, E.C. Club—Constitutional.

MARTIN, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—Sir Richard Biddulph Martin, s. of the late Robert Martin, of Overbury Court, Worcs., by Mary Anne, d. of the late John Biddulph, of Ledbury. B. 1838; m. 1864, Mary Frances, d. of the late Adm. Richard Crozier, of West Hill, Isle of Wight; ed. at Harrow and Exeter Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1859, M.A. 1861; chrmn. of Martin's Bank, London; treas. of Roy. Statistical Soc.; some time pres. of Inst. of Bankers, of which he was one of the founders; prime warden of the Fishmongers' Company 1899 and 1906; unsuccessfully contested E. Worcs. 1868, City of London 1880, and Ashburton div. of Devonshire 1886; M.P. Tewkesbury 1890-5, and for Droitwich div. of Worcs. 1892-1905; F.R.G.S.; J.P. Kent, Worcs. and Glouces.; commnr. of lieutenancy for City of London. Residences—Overbury Court, Tewkesbury; 10, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Windham, Ranelagh, New.

Heir, none.

MARTIN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1909.—Sir Thomas Carlaw Martin. B. at Woodcockdale Farm, Linlithgowshire; educ. privately and at Edin. Univ.; m. Isobel Laurie Spence; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews Univ. 1901; J.P. co. of the city of Dundee; editor Scottish morning journals 1887-1910; chrmn. Scottish agric. commn. to Canada (1908); to Australia (1910); director of the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh since 1911. Residence—4, Gordon Terrace, Edinburgh. Club — National Liberal.

MARTIN, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Catherine, d. of Capt. Knipe, 15th dragoon guards, and step-dau. of Coplestone Lopes Radcliffe, of Derriford, Devon; m. 1869, Sir Richard Byam Martin, 5th and last bart., who died Feb. 1910. Residence—7, Esplanade, Plymouth.

MARTIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Epa Florence, dau. of Major Charles Burch Phillipps, J.P., of Barham Hall, Ipswich; m. 1898, Sir Richard Edward Rowley Martin, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., formerly British commissioner in Swaziland, and deputy commissioner in South Africa, who died 1907. Residence —Claydon, Ipswich.

MARTIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Sarah Anne, d. of John Homfray Harrhy, of Hoarwithy, Herefordshire; m. 1869, Sir (Thomas) Acquin Martin, agent.-gen. to govt. of Afghanistan, who died 1906. Residence — 203, Knightsbridge, S.W.

MARTINDALE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1900.—Sir Arthur Henry Temple Martindale, s. of late Col. Ben Hay Martindale, C.B., of Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey, by Mary Elizabeth Knocker. B. 1854; m. 1886, Clara, d. of late William Hudleston, Esq., C.S.I., of Hutton John, Cumberland; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered I.C.S. 1875; attaché in foreign office, government of India, 1877; polit. agent for Quetta and Pishin 1887; commnr. Ajmir 1894, and agent to gov.-gen. for Rajputana 1898-1905. Residence — Guildcroft, Guildford. Club—St. James's.

MARWICK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane, d. of James B. Watt, solicitor before the supreme courts of Scotland; m. 1855, Sir James David Marwick, town clerk of Edinburgh 1860-73; town clerk of Glasgow 1873-1903, who died 1908. Residence—19, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow.

MARYON-WILSON, 11th Bart. (Eng.). Creat. 1660.—Sir Spencer Pocklington Maryon Maryon-Wilson, s. of Sir Spencer, the 10th bart., by Rose Emily, d. of the Rev. Henry Sharpe Pocklington. B. 1859; m. 1887, Minnie Elisabeth, only child of Gen. A. R. Thornhill, M.S.C.; succeeded his father 1897; late capt. West Kent yeo. cav.; J.P. and D.L. London; patron

the 11th viscount, by Florence Elizabeth, d. of Major Whyte Melville and the Hon. Charlotte, d. of 1st Baron Bateman. B. 1873; m. 1905, Jean Barbara, eldest d. of J. S. Ainsworth, Esq., M.P., of Ardanaiseig, Loch Awe, N.B., and Harecroft, Cumberland; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Winchester and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late maj. 17th lancers; maj. North Irish Horse Yeo. since 1907; served in South Africa 1900-2 (wounded twice, mentioned in despatches, and D.S.O.); D.L. co. Antrim; patron of 2 livings. The first peer, Viscount Massereene, was an active promoter of the restoration of Charles II., and his honours were in remainder to his son-in-law; the 5th visct. was created Earl of Massereene, which title expired in its 4th possessor, whose dau., however, succeeded to the viscounty, which was in remainder to heirs general, and was grandmother of the present peer. The 1st Lord Oriel (Utd. Kgdm.) was the last speaker of the Irish House of Commons. Seats—Antrim Castle, co. Antrim; Oriel Temple, co. Louth.

HEIRESS to the Viscounty of Massereene, his dau., Hon. Diana Elizabeth Margaret, b. 12 Feb. 1909.

HEIR PRES. to the Viscounty of Ferrard, his kinsman, Chichester Arthur, born 1850.

Vide also McClintock, and Ross-of-Bladensburg, and in Part II., Johnston, Radford, Skeffington, Sykes, and Willis.

MASSEREENE AND FERRARD, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—FLORENCE ELIZABETH, d. of Major Whyte Melville; m. 1870, the 11th Visct. Massereene, who died 1905. Residence — Milland Place, Liphook.

MASSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1898.—SIR DAVID PARKES MASSON, s. of William Masson, Ryefield, Ross-shire. B. 1847; mar. 1875, Thérèse Emilie Louise Krüger; was hon. A.D.C. to Commdr.-in-Chief and Viceroy of India; for 15 years lieut.-col. and comdt. 1st. Punjab V.R. (VD.); and for many years member of the Council of lieut.-gov. of the Punjab. Residences — Lahore, India; Gulmarg, Kashmir, India. Club—New (Edin.)

MASSY, 6th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776.—JOHN THOMAS WILLIAM MASSY, 2nd son of the 4th baron, by the youngest dau. of the late Luke White, Esq., of Woodlands, co. Dublin. B. 1835; m. 1863, Lady Lucy Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carrick (she was born 1837, and died 1896); succeeded his bro. 1874; a representative peer for Ireland since 1876; D.L. and J.P. cos. Limerick and Leitrim. The 1st peer (bro. to 1st Lord Clarina) represented Limerick in several parliaments. Seats—Massy Lodge, and Hermitage, near Castle Connell, Limerick; Killakee, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin; Lareen Kinlough, co. Leitrim.

HEIR, his son Hon. Hugh Somerset John, born 1864; mar. 1886, Ellen Ida Constance, 2nd dau. of the late Charles William Wise, Esq., of Rochestown, co. Tipperary; was lieut. 5th bn. royal Canadians (M.) 1881-5.

Has a son and heir, Hugh Hammond Charles George, b. 1894.

Vide also in Part II., Guinness, and Vansittart.

MASSY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ISABELLA, eldest dau. of the late George More Nisbett, Esq., of Cairn Hill, Lanarkshire. Mar. 1855, the 5th Baron Massy, who died in 1874. Residence—Belsize House, Belsize Road, Worthing.

MATHER, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MATHER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1910; Knt. Bachel. 1902.—RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM MATHER, s. of William Mather, of Manchester. B. 1838; m. 1863, Emma, d. of Thomas Watson, of Highbury, London; ed. privately and in Germany; is an engineer; M.I.C.E.; hon. LL.D. Princeton Univ. U.S.A.; chrmn. of Mather and Platt, Salford Ironworks; M.P. Salford, South div. (L.) 1895-6, Lancashire, Gorton

the 11th viset., by Florence Elizabeth, d. of Major Whyte Melville and the Hon. Charlotte, d. of 1st Baron Bateman. B. 1873; m. 1905, Jean Barbara, eldest d. of J. S. Ainsworth, Esq., M.P., of Ardanaiseig, Loch Awe, N.B., and Harecroft, Cumberland; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Winchester and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late maj. 17th lancers; maj. North Irish Horse Yeo. since 1907; served in South Africa 1900-2 (wounded twice, mentioned in despatches, and D.S.O.); D.L. co. Antrim; patron of 2 livings. The first peer, Viset. Massereene, was an active promoter of the restoration of Charles II., and his honours were in remainder to his son-in-law; the 5th viset. was created Earl of Massereene, which title expired in its 4th possessor, whose dau., however, succeeded to the viscounty, which was in remainder to heirs general, and was grandmother of the present peer. The 1st Lord Oriel (Utd. Kgdm.) was the last speaker of the Irish House of Commons. Seats—Antrim Castle, co. Antrim; Oriel Temple, co. Louth.

HEIRESS to the Viscounty of Massereene, his dau., Hon. Diana Elizabeth Margaret, b. 12 Feb. 1909.

HEIR PRES. to the Viscounty of Ferrard, his kinsman, Chichester Arthur, born 1850.

Vide also McClintock, and Ross-of-Bladensburg, and in Part II., Johnston, Radford, Skeffington, Sykes, and Willis.

MASSEREENE AND FERRARD, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—FLORENCE ELIZABETH, d. of Major Whyte Melville; m. 1870, the 11th Viset. Massereene, who died 1905. Residence — Milland Place, Liphook.

MASSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1898.—SIR DAVID PARKES MASSON, s. of William Masson, Ryefield, Ross-shire. B. 1847; mar. 1875, Thérèse Emilie Louise Krüger; was hon. A.D.C. to Commdr.-in-Chief and Viceroy of India; for 15 years lieut.-col. and comdt. 1st. Punjab V.R.(VD.); and for many years member of the Council of lieut.-gov. of the Punjab. Residences — Lahore, India; Gulmarg, Kashmir, India. Club—New (Edin.)

MASSY, 6th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776.—JOHN THOMAS WILLIAM MASSY, 2nd son of the 4th baron, by the youngest dau. of the late Luke White, Esq., of Woodlands, co. Dublin. B. 1835; m. 1863, Lady Lucy Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carrick (she was born 1837, and died 1896); succeeded his bro. 1874; a representative peer for Ireland since 1876; D.L. and J.P. cos. Limerick and Leitrim. The 1st peer (bro. to 1st Lord Clarina) represented Limerick in several parliaments. Seats—Massy Lodge, and Hermitage, near Castle Connell, Limerick; Killakee, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin; Lareen Kinlough, co. Leitrim.

HEIR, his son Hon. Hugh Somerset John, born 1864; mar. 1886, Ellen Ida Constance, 2nd dau. of the late Charles William Wise, Esq., of Rochestown, co. Tipperary; was lieut. 5th bn. royal Canadians (M.) 1881-5.

Has a son and heir, Hugh Hammond Charles George, b. 1894.

Vide also in Part II., Guinness, and Vansittart.

MASSY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ISABELLA, eldest dau. of the late George More Nisbett, Esq., of Cairn Hill, Lanarkshire. Mar. 1855, the 5th Baron Massy, who died in 1874. Residence—Belsize House, Belsize Road, Worthing.

MATHER, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MATHER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1910; Knt. Bachel. 1902.—RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM MATHER, s. of William Mather, of Manchester. B. 1838; m. 1863, Emma, d. of Thomas Watson, of Highbury, London; ed. privately and in Germany; is an engineer; M.I.C.E.; hon. LL.D. Princeton Univ. U.S.A.; chrmn. of Mather and Platt, Salford Ironworks; M.P. Salford, South div. (L.) 1885-6, Lancashire, Gorton

div., 1889-95, and Rossendale div. 1900-4; has devoted himself to the promotion of technical education; reported on technical education in America and Russia for roy. commn. 1883; chrmn. Frœbel Educational Inst.; gov. and member of council Victoria Univ. Manchester; memb. War Office reorganization committee 1901; chrmn. of educn. section Franco-British Exhibition 1908; hon. LL.D. Manchester 1908. Residences — Manchester; Bramble Hill, Bramshaw, New Forest. Clubs —Reform, Brooks's, Devonshire, National Liberal.

MATHESON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1882.—SIR KENNETH JAMES MATHESON, son of the 1st bart. by the Hon. Lavinia Mary Stapleton, sister of the 8th Baron Beaumont. B. 1854; succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Harrow, and Ch. Ch. Oxford; J.P., D.L. Ross. The first bt. was M.P. for Ross and Cromarty. Residences —Gledfield, Ardgay, Ross-shire; 19, Sussex Square, Brighton. Clubs— Bachelors', Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Alexander Perceval, born 1861; mar. 1884, Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. Kyrle Ernle Aubrey Money, of Much Marcle, co. Hereford; ed. at Harrow; late memb. of the Australian senate, and M.L.C. West Australia. Clubs — Bachelors', Hurlingham, City of London.

MATHESON, PRIVY COUNC. (Ire.). Apptd. 1910; Knt. Bachel. 1907. — RT. HON. SIR ROBERT EDWIN MATHESON, son of the late R. N. Matheson, Esq., clerk of the Privy Council for Ireland, of Rathmines, Dublin by Victorine, d. of Jean Phillipe Jossevel, Juge de Paix, of Moudon, Switz. B. at Rathmines, Dublin, 1845; m. 1866, Cherrie Maria, daughter of Freeman B. Hardy, Esq., of Belfast; educated at Rathmines, Dublin; app. clerk in office of Registrar-General, Dublin 1863; entered Trin. Coll. Dublin 1872; called to the Irish Bar 1875 (King's Inns); app. sec. to the Gen. Register Office, Dublin 1877, and assist.-registrar-gen. 1879; served as commissioner for Irish census 1881, 1891, and 1901; registrar-gen. for Ireland 1900-9; examiner in vital statistics and public health law, Dublin Univ. 1901-9; hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ. of Irel. 1901; is author of works on Irish names, and of various legal, statistical, and scientific treatises. Residence — 25, Crosthwaite Park W., Kingstown, co. Dublin.

MATHEW, VISCT. Vide LANDAFF.

MATHEW, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edwin Biron, vicar of Lympne, Kent; married 1861, Right Hon. Sir James Charles Mathew, judge of the High Court of Justice 1881 and Lord Justice of Appeal 1901-6, who d. November 9, 1908. Residence—40, Kensington Square, W.

MATHEWS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; Knt. Bachel. 1907.—SIR CHARLES WILLIE MATHEWS, son of Charles James Mathews, by Elizabeth Davenport, daughter of Augustus Jackson, of New York. Born 1850; married 1888, Lucy, d. of Lindsay Sloper; ed. at Eton and abroad; called to the Bar 1872, and went the Western Circuit; appointed junior counsel to the Treasury at the Central Criminal Court 1886, senior counsel 1888-1908; Recorder of Salisbury 1893-1908; director of public prosecutions since 1908. Residence—5, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Turf, Travellers', Garrick, Beefsteak, and Baldwin.

MATTHEWS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR JOHN BROMHEAD MATTHEWS, s. of Thomas C. Matthews, of Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, by Fanny, d. of John Bromhead, brewer and maltster. Born at Hull, 20 Dec. 1864; m. 1st, 1893, Kate Isobel (d. 1909), d. of Alfred Parker, of Doncaster; 2nd, 1910, Annette Amelia, d. of the late James Kitson, of Elmet Hall, Leeds; called to the bar (Inner

Temple 1890), and went the N.E. circuit; M.L.C. Straits Settlements 1901 and 1904; Attorney-Gen. Bahamas 1907; Attor.-Gen. Straits Settlements 1909; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Bahama Islands since Jan. 1910. Residence — Tunbridge Wells. Club—Reform.

MATTHEWS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR THOMAS MATTHEWS, son of the late John Matthews of Penzance, borough engineer, by Alice, dau. of Thomas Richards, also of Penzance. B. at Penzance, 28 Aug. 1849; m. 1875, Frances, d. of the late H. Blackwell, of Penzance; educ. privately; is a civil engineer and memb. of the Council of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Engineer - in - Chief, Trinity House. Residence — 15, Chesterford Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. Club—St. Stephen's.

MATTHEWS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR WILLIAM MATTHEWS, s. of John Matthews, of Penzance. B. at Penzance 1844; ed. privately at Penzance; is a civil engineer and member of the firm of Coode, Son, & Matthews, chief engineers of the Dover naval harbour and other harbour and dock works; member of the Consultative Tech. Comm. Suez Canal 1903; past pres. Institute of Civil Engineers; member roy. commn. on sea erosion 1906; lt.-col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps since 1904; officer of Belgian Order of Leopold since 1894. Residence — 14, Strathray Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs —Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

MAUNSELL, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1897; C.B. 1878. — SIR FREDERICK RICHARD MAUNSELL, s. of the Rev. Daniel Henry Maunsell, of Balbriggan, by Lousia Jane, d. of John Richardson, of Mount Panther, co. Down. B. at Bray, Ireland, 1828; m. 1862, Mary Alexandrina, d. of Don Manuel Velez, of New Grenada (she died 1883); entered Bengal Engineers 1846, capt. and maj. R.E. 1858, lieut.-col. 1869, col. 1874, maj.-gen. 1878, lieut.-gen. 1884, gen. 1887; served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9, siege of Mooltan, Goojrat (medal and two clasps); during Indian Mutiny 1857-8; present at sieges of Delhi and Lucknow (dangerously wounded, medal, mention in despatches); in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal, clasp, mention in despatches, C.B.); col. commdt. R.E. since 1886; hon. col. 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners. Residence—32, Ashley Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service and E. I. United Service.

MAUNSELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMY LOUISA ELIZABETH, d. of Colonel Burrowes, K.H., of Bourton Court, Somerset, J.P.; m. 1865, Maj.-General Sir Thomas Maunsell, K.C.B., who served in Punjab campaign 1848-9, in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny, and died 1908. Residence—Burghclere, Newbury.

MAURICE, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1891. — SIR (JOHN) FREDERICK MAURICE, s. of Rev. Frederick Denison Maurice, the distinguished divine and prof. of moral philosophy Camb., by Anna, d. of Maj.-Gen. Barton. B. 1841; m. 1869, Anne Frances, d. of R. A. Fitzgerald; ed. at Clapham Gram. Sch., Addiscombe, and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1861, capt. 1875, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1884, maj.-gen. 1895; served in Ashanti war 1873-4 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in S. African war (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Egyptian exped. 1882 as D.A.A.G. at headquarters (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), in Soudan 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); was instructor at Sandhurst Mil. Coll. 1871-3; D.A.Q.M.G. at headquarters 1884; prof. of mil. art at Staff Coll. 1885-92; in command R.A. in E. dist. 1894-5; commanded

Woolwich District 1895-1902; col.-commandant R.A. 1906; hon. col. late 3rd Kent vol. gar. art. and 1st cadet batt. Queen's R.W. Surrey reg.; appointed editor of the official history of the Boer war 1903. Residence—Highland View, Camberley, Surrey.

MAURITIUS, 7th Bishop of. Founded 1854.—Right Rev. Francis Ambrose Gregory, D.D., s. of the Very Rev. Robert Gregory, dean of St. Paul's. B. 1843; ed. at C.C.C. Oxford; 2nd class Mod. 1869; B.A. (3rd class Lit. Hum.) 1871, M.A. 1883; ordained 1873, priest 1874; curate of Cheam 1873-4; chancellor of Cathedral of St. Laurence, Antananarivo, 1889; warden of St. Paul's (S.P.G.) Coll. and S.P.G. missionary at Ambatoharanana, dio. Madagascar and chaplain to Bishop of Madagascar 1874; consecrated to this see 1904. The diocese includes the island of Mauritius and its dependencies, annual value Rs. 10,000. Residence—Bishopscourt, Moka, Mauritius.

MAXIM, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1901.—Sir Hiram Stevens Maxim, s. of Isaac Weston Maxim, of Maine, U.S.A., by Harriet Boston, d. of Levi Stevens, of Maine. B. 1840; married Sarah, daughter of the late Charles Haynes, of Boston, Mass.; educated in Maine; is a civil, mechanical, and electrical engineer, and inventor of the automatic system of firearms which bears his name; late member of the firm of Vickers, Son, and Maxim, of Barrow and Sheffield; chevalier of the Legion of Honour. Residence—Ryecotes, Dulwich Common, London, S.E.

MAXSE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Augusta, dau. of the late Herr von Rudloff; m. 1859, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Fitzhardinge Maxse, K.C.M.G., governor of Newfoundland, who died 1893. Residence—1, Richmond Gardens, Bournemouth, Hants.

MAXWELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir Frederic Mackenzie Maxwell, s. of the late Rev. Joseph Maxwell, formerly vicar of Pennington, Lancs., and afterwards rector of St. Matthew, Nassau, Bahamas, by Octavia, d. of James Malcolm, of Nassau, Bahamas. B. at Grand Turk, Turks Islands, W.I., 11 Jan. 1860; m. 1882, Adela Theodora Mary, d. of the late Rev. A. T. Drought, rector of Clontuskert, Ireland; educ. Nassau Gram. Sch. Bahamas, privately, Ball. Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1891), and London Univ.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1884; acting Att.-Gen. British Honduras 1890, Attor.-General 1896; acting Chief Justice Brit. Honduras 1899, 1902, 1904, 1906, Chief Justice since 1907; maj. (retd.) commdg. Brit. Honduras vol. force 1906-8; chanc. of dio. of Brit. Honduras 1896-1907. Residence—Belize, British Honduras. Address—Royal Colonial Institute, W.C.

MAXWELL, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1681; Privy Councillor 1897.—Right Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, eldest son of Sir William, the 6th bart., by Helenora, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart. Born in Abercromby Place, Edinburgh, 1845; married 1869, Mary (died 1910), eldest daughter of H. F. Campbell, of Boquhan; succeeded his father 1877; M.P. Wigtownshire 1880-1906; lord lieutenant of co. of Wigtown and president terr. force association; late lieut.-col. 3rd bn. royal Scots fusiliers (M.); a junior lord of the treasury 1886-92, and Conservative whip 1886-95; author of several novels and historical works; chrmn. roy. commn. on Tuberculosis 1895-6, and on Historical Scottish Monuments; British representative at Tuberculosis Congress at Berlin, 1899; member committee to inquire as to baronetages 1906; pres. Soc. of Scottish Antiquaries; LL.D. F.R.S.; hon. D.C.L. Dur.

1903. The 5th bart. commanded the 26th foot under Sir John Moore in Spain, and lost an arm at Corunna. Seat—Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire. Residence—23, Cumberland Mansions, W. Clubs—Carlton; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son Aymer Edward, b. 1877; m. 20 Oct. 1909, Lady Mary, d. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; educ. at Eton and Roy. Mil. College, Sandhurst; late capt. grenadier guards. Residence — Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.

MAXWELL, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—SIR IVOR WALTER HERON-MAXWELL, son of Sir John, 7th bart., by Caroline Harriette, dau. of Richard Howard Brooke, of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow (she died 1900). Born 13 Nov. 1871; m. 7 Dec. 1910, Norah, dau. of the Hon. Francis Parker, of Wilton House, Eaton Square, S.W.; succeeded his father 1910; educ. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1893, M.A. 1897. Is head in the male line of the family of Maxwell of Polloc, and chief of the Clydesdale Maxwells. Residence—9, Wilbraham Place, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Robert Charles, b. 1848; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1884. Residence—93, St. George's Road, S.W.

MAXWELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1902; D.S.O. 1886. — SIR JOHN GRENFELL MAXWELL, s. of Robert Maxwell. B. 1859; m. 1892, Louise Selina, d. of Charles William Bonynge; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered the army 1879, capt. Black Watch 1888, maj. 1889, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1906; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal, clasp, bronze star), Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, clasp), Nile exped. 1885, present at actions of Ginnis 1886 (mention in despatches), of Gemaizah 1888 (mention in despatches, clasp, Osmanieh), and of Toski 1889 (mention in despatches, clasp), with Dongola exped., commanded a brigade, 1896 (mention in despatches, medal), with Nile expeds. 1897 and 1898, and commanded a brigade at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (mention in despatches, thanks of Parliament), and in Transvaal war with rank of major-gen., commanded 14th brigade 7th div.; military governor of Pretoria 1900-2, was afterwards in command Western Transvaal; chief staff officer 3rd army corps 1902-4; staff officer to inspector-gen. of the forces, 1904-7; maj.-general general staff Mediterranean command 1907-8; commdg. the troops in Egypt since Sept. 1908; was staff capt. military police in Egypt 1883-5; commanded Nubia dist. 1897-9; gov. of Omdurman 1899-1900; has the star of the Order of Carlos III., grand cross Franz-Josef (Austria), Order of Saxe Ernestine 1st class (Saxe-Coburg Gotha), Red Eagle 2nd cl. (Germany), and the Order of Zähringer Lion 1st cl. (Baden). Residence—

MAXWELL, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1682.—SIR JOHN MAXWELL STIRLING-MAXWELL, eldest son of Sir William, the 9th bart., by Lady Anne Maria, 2nd dau. of 9th Earl of Leven and Melville. B. 1866; m. 1901, Anna Christian, d. of Right Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, 7th bt., P.C. (see above); succeeded his father 1878; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1909; M.P. Glasgow (College) 1895-1906, contested same division 1910; late lieut. Lanarkshire I.Y.; D.L. cos. Renfrew and Inverness; sometime assist. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies; is a trustee of National Gallery; a Scottish University commr. since 1892; chrmn. committee on Forestry in Scotland, since 1911; hon. colonel 7th battalion Scottish rifles; military member City of Glasgow territorial force association. The 1st bart. was a senator of the college of justice and lord justice clerk; his title was limited to heirs male, but was extended by a re-grant of Queen Anne in 1707 to the heirs of entail whatsoever. The 9th bart., who assumed

the additional name of Maxwell in 1866, was a K.T., rector of the univ. of Edinburgh 1872, chancellor of the univ. of Glasgow from 1875 till his death, a commissioner to inquire into endowments in Scotland, a member of the board of education for Scotland, and many years M.P. for Perthshire. Residences—Pollok House, Pollokshaws, near Glasgow; 21, Portland Place, W. Clubs—Carlton, White's, Bachelors'; New (Edin.), Western (Glasgow).

HEIRESS, his daughter, Anne, b. 1906.

MAXWELL, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS MAXWELL, son of the 3rd bart., by Mary, dau. of the late John Sprot, Esq., of London. Born 19th June, 1844; mar. 1884, Jessidora, dau. of the late John Anthony Macrae, Esq., LL.D.; succeeded his father in 1886; D.L. and J.P. Kirkcudbrightshire. This family is a branch of the Maxwells of Calderwood. Seat—Cardoness, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire.

HEIR, his son William Francis John, born 1885.

MAXWELL OF CALDERWOOD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE, d. of Frank Baird; m. 1st, 1830, Sir William Maxwell of Calderwood, 10th bart., who died 1835, when his title, creat. 1627, descended to the 9th Lord Farnham; 2nd, George Leader Owen, of Withybush, co. Pembroke, D.L., J.P., who died 1905. Residences—Withybush, Haverfordwest; Glenowen, Cheltenham.

MAXWELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA L., d. of Capt. John T. Quill, 82nd regt.; m. 1860, Sir Patrick Maxwell, who died 1897. Residence—37, North Great George Street, Dublin.

MAXWELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — LILLIAS GRANT, dau. of the late Rev. J. Aberigh-Mackay, D.D., chaplain Bengal Establishment; married 1870, Sir William Edward Maxwell, K.C.M.G., who conducted the mission to Atchin and obtained the release of the crew of the "Nisero" in 1834, and was Governor of the Gold Coast during the Ashanti expedition 1896. He died of fever contracted in the Hinterland of Ashanti, 1897. Residence—Flore Grange, Weedon, Northamptonshire.

MAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; C.M.G. 1895. — SIR FRANCIS HENRY MAY, son of the late Right Hon. Geo. Augustus Chichester May, P.C., Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, by Olivia, daughter of Sir Matthew Barrington, Baronet, of Glenstal, co. Limerick. Born in Dublin, 14 March, 1860; m. 1891, Helena Augusta Victoria, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir George Digby Barker, G.C.B.; educ. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A., first honoursman and prizeman in classics and modern languages); entd. Hong Kong Civil Service Nov. 1881, Actg. Asst. Colonial Sec. 1887, Asst. Colonial Sec. 1891, apptd. Supt. Police 1893, M.L.C. 1895, Colonial Secretary 1902-10; administered Govt. of Hong Kong Nov. 1903 to July 1904, Dec. 1906 to Jan. 1907, April to July 1907, and May to November 1910; Gov. and Com.-in-chief of the Colony of Fiji, and High Commr. for the Western Pacific since 1911. Residence—Goverment House, Suva, Fiji. Club—Windham.

MAY, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1909; K.C.B. (mil.) 1906; K.C.V.O. 1905; M.V.O. (4th class) 1897. — SIR WILLIAM HENRY MAY, son of the late J. W. Seaburne May. Born 1849; married 1878, Kinbarra Swene, daughter of the late W. J. Marrow; ent. R.N. 1863, lieut. 1871, com. 1881, capt. 1897, rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1905, adm. 1908; served with Arctic exped. 1875-6 (medal) and as flag-capt. on China station 1888-90; annexed Christmas Island 1888; naval attaché for Europe 1891-3; assist. director of torpedoes 1893-5; ch.-of-staff on Mediterranean station 1895-6; com-

manded naval contingent in London during Diamond Jubilee celebrations 1897; naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII.; attended German Emperor during his visit to England 1899; director of naval ordnance 1901; a lord of the admiralty and comptroller of the navy 1901-5; commdr.-in-chief Atlantic fleet 1905-7; 2nd sea lord on commission of the admiralty 1907-9; commander-in-chief of the Home fleet 1909-11; commdr.-in-chief at Plymouth since 1911; has 2nd class Red Eagle of Prussia, Order of St. Alexandre Nevsky (Russia), and is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour (roy. licence 1905). Residences — 58, Onslow Gardens, London, S.W.; Admiralty House, Devenport. Club—United Service.

MAYO, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Mayo, 1781; Baron Naas, 1766 (Irel.); P.C. (Irel.) 1905; K.P. 1904.—DERMOT ROBERT WYNDHAM BOURKE, eldest s. of the 6th earl, by Hon. Blanche Julia, 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Leconfield. Born 1851; mar. 1885, Geraldine, eldest dau. of the Hon. Gerald Ponsonby; succeeded his father (who was assassinated in the East Indies) in 1872; appointed cornet 10th hussars May 1870, lieut. 1871; transferred to the grenadier guards 1872; resigned 1876; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1890. This family is a branch of the house of Clanricarde, springing from David Bourke, of Monycrower, co. Mayo, whose son was a captain of horse in Ireland 1641. The 4th earl was for thirty-three years an Irish representative peer, and the 5th earl for 15 years. The 6th earl was three times chief secretary for Ireland, and afterwards governor-general of India until his death; he was also for 15 years a member of the House of Commons. Residences—Palmerstown, Straffan, Ireland; 3, Stratford Place, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Algernon Henry, b. 1854; m. 1887, Gwendolen Irene (Residence—75, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.), d. of Hans Sloane Stanley, of Paultons, Romsey, Hants.; has been a stockbroker and proprietor of White's Club; contested Clapham (C.) 1885. Residence — 7, Church Row, Fulham, S.W.

Vide also Clarendon, and Dunraven, and in Part II., Bourke.

MAYO, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—BLANCHE JULIA, 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Leconfield. Born 1826; mar. 1848, the 6th Earl of Mayo, who was assassinated in the Andaman Islands when Viceroy of India 1872. Was granted by the council of India a life annuity of 1000*l.* and a sum of 20,000*l.* for herself and younger children, and voted by parliament from the imperial exchequer a pension of 1000*l.*; late lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria; has the V.A. (3rd class) and the C.I. Residence—10, Manchester Square, W.

MEADE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY SALTER, d. of Lieut.-Col. Malcolm, resident of Baroda; m. 1853, Sir Richard John Meade, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., a distinguished Indian officer, who died 1894. Residence—19, Stafford Terrace, W.

MEATH, 12th EARL of. Creat. 1627; Baron Brabazon of Ardee, 1616 (Ireland); Baron Chaworth, 1831 (Utd. Kingdom), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1887; K.P. 1905.—REGINALD BRABAZON, s. of the 11th earl, by Harriot, d. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bt. B. 1841; m. 1868, Lady Mary Jane, d. of 11th Earl of Lauderdale (she was born 1847); succeeded his father 1887; educ. at Eton; sometime in the diplomatic service; hon. colonel 5th batt. royal Dublin fusiliers; gov. Roy. Hibernian Mily. school, Dublin; chancellor of the Ryl. Univ. of Ireland 1902-6; Lord-Lieut. co. Dublin; D.L. Wicklow; late C.A. London; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; founder and an active propagator of the "Empire

Movement." The 1st peer was M.P. for Wicklow in 1585, and high sheriff of Staffordshire in 1606; he was son of Sir William Brabazon, who in 1534 was vice-treasurer and receiver-general in Ireland. The family is descended from Jaques le Brabazon, whose name appears on the roll of Battle Abbey. Seat—Kilruddery House, co. Wicklow. Residences — The Coppice, Rathdrum, co. Wicklow; Ottermead, Ottershaw, Chertsey; 83, Lancaster Gate, W. Clubs—Travellers'; Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR, his son Reginald Le Normand, LORD ARDEE, b. 1869; m. 1908, Lady Aileen Mary Wyndham Quin, d. of the 4th Earl of Dunraven (born 1873); ed. at Wellington and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. grenadier guards 1889; capt. 1899; maj. 1906; served in S. African war. Clubs—Guards', Travellers'; Kildare Street (Dublin).

2ND HEIR, latter's s., Hon. Anthony Windham Normand; b. 3 Nov. 1910.

Vide also Verulam, and in Part II., Brabazon and Holt.

MEATH, 94th BISHOP of. Founded 520.—MOST REV. JAMES BENNETT KEENE, D.D., s. of Arthur Bennett Keene, M.A. B. 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (Scholar), Primate's Hebrew prize, first-class, Lloyd Exhibitioner, Wall Biblical Scholar, Law's Prizeman, McCullagh Prizeman, Elrington Prizeman, &c.; B.A. (Senior Mod. Math. and Senior Mod. Eth. and Log.) 1871; M.A. 1875; ordained 1872; priest 1873; curate of St. Matthias, Dub. 1872-4, Meath 1874-7; chaplain Y.M.C.A. 1877-9; incumbent of Ballyboy 1879; rector of Navan same year; elected to this see 1897; head master Navan Coll. 1880-97; examining chaplain to Bishop of Meath 1885-97; prebendary and canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1892-7. The diocese includes most of the counties of Meath and Westmeath and King's County, with small parts of Longford, Cavan, and Galway. Residences—34, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Bishop's Court, Navan, co. Meath. Club—University, Dublin.

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, GRAND DUCHESS of.—HER ROYAL HIGHNESS AUGUSTA CAROLINE CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MARY SOPHIA LOUISA, C.I., elder d. of the 1st Duke of Cambridge. B. 1822; m. 1843, Prince Frederick William, Reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, K.G., G.C.B., who died 1904. Residence — Mecklenburg-Strelitz.

Has issue—George Adolphus, Grand Duke, K.G., G.C.B., born 1848; mar. 1877, Princess Elizabeth of Anhalt.

MEDLYCOTT, 6th BARONET. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1808.—REV. SIR HUBERT JAMES MEDLYCOTT, s. of the 2nd bt., by Sarah Jeffery, d. of the Rev. E. Bradford, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset. B. 1841; m. 1870, Julia Ann, d. of Rev. Charles Thomas Glyn; succeeded his brother Sir Mervyn 1903; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867; late vicar of Milborne Port, Somerset. Seat—Ven, Milborne Port, Somerset.

HEIR, his son, Hubert Mervyn, b. 1874; m. 1906, Nellie Ada, d. of Hector Monro; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.

MEDLYCOTT, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—MARIA EMMA, d. of Sir John William Bell Mansel, 9th bt.; m. 1869, Sir Edward Bradford Medlycott, 4th bt., who died 1902. Residence—Little Ven, Milborne Port, Somerset.

MEDWAY, LORD. Vide CRANBROOK.

MEHTA, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1894.—SIR PHIROZESHAH MERWANJI MEHTA; is a barrister and an additional member of the council of the gov. of Bombay; memb. Bombay Municipality since its institution (twice pres.); pres.-elect Indian National Congress. Residence—Bombay.

MEIKLEJOHN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MAUD LOUISA, dau. of Rear-Admiral Henry Hamilton

Beamish, C.B.; m. 1893, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Hope Meiklejohn, K.C.B., C.M.G., who died 1 May, 1909. Residence—2, Chelsea Court, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

MELANESIA, BISHOP of. (Vacant).

MELBOURNE (Australia), 1st Archbishop (1905), 4th Bishop of. Founded 1847.—MOST REV. HENRY LOWTHER CLARKE, D.D., s. of Rev. William Clarke, M.A., incumbent of Firbank, Westmorland, by Sarah, dau. of Henry Lowther, of Millom. B. 1850; m. 1876, Alice Lovell, d. of Canon H. W. Kemp, of The Charterhouse, Hull; ed. at Sedbergh Grammar Sch. and St. John's Coll. Camb. (scholar); B.A. (7th wrangler) 1874, M.A. 1877, D.D. 1902; hon. D.D. Oxford and hon. D.C.L. Dur. 1908; ordained 1874, priest 1875; curate of St. John's, Hull, 1874-6; vicar of Hedon, Yorks E.R., 1876-83; assist. master St. Peter's Sch. York 1883-4, vicar of St. Martin's, York, 1884-90, and of Dewsbury, Yorks. W.R., 1890-1901; R.D. 1893-1901; vicar and R.D. of Huddersfield 1901-2, when he was consecrated Bishop of Melbourne (1902-5); created Archbishop 1905; hon. canon of Wakefield 1893-1902; late proctor in convocation, member examining board Church of England Training Colls., and governor Pocklington and York (Archbishop Holgate) Grammar Schools. Residence—Bishop's Court, Melbourne, Victoria.

MELDON, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910.—SIR ALBERT MELDON, son of the late James Dillon Meldon, of 24, Merrion Sq., Dublin and of Coolarne, Athenry, co. Galway, J.P., by Bedelia, daughter of John Stanus Ingham, of Lisnamaine, co. Cavan. Born at Casino, Roebuck, co. Dublin, 25 May, 1845; m. 1873, Mary Josephine, dau. of Bernard Doherty, of Buncrana, co. Donegal; educ. at Ushaw Coll. Durham and Stonyhurst Coll. Lancs.; called to the bar 1868, resident magistrate 1881-1910, served in the counties of Tipperary, Kerry and Galway during the agrarian troubles and in Belfast during all riots from 1886 to 1907; law adviser in Ireland to Gen. Sir Redvers Buller, G.C.B., 1886-7; received thanks of government on five occasions; J.P. co. Wicklow. Residence—Vevey House, Bray, co. Wicklow. Club—Stephen's Green (Dublin).

MELGUND, VISCT. Vide MINTO.

MELLISS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1893.—SIR HOWARD MELLISS, s. of George W. Melliss, of Talbot Sq., London, and St. Helena, by Julia, d. of Henry Ormsby Weston, Esq. B. at St. Helena 1847; m. 1877, Mary Edith, d. of Gen. Coman, R.H.A.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered Duke of Wellington's Reg. 1865, Roy. Scots. Fusiliers 1868, B.S.C. 1869, capt. 1877, maj. 1882, lieut.-col. 1891, col. 1895; served in Abyssinian war 1867-8, storming and capture of Magdala (medal), in Afghan war 1879, in Egyptian exped. 1882, as A.Q.M.G. Indian div., battles of Kumassi and Tel-el-Kebir (bt.-maj., medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidie, and mention in despatches), and in Burmah 1885, as mil. attaché to naval commdr.-in-chief (medal, mention in despatches); D.A.Q.M.G. Bombay 1881-4; A.Q.M.G. 1884-6; was organiser and afterwards inspector-gen. of Imperial Service Troops of India; awarded distinguished service pension. Residence—6, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

MELLOR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR JAMES ROBERT MELLOR, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Mellor, P.C., Judge of the Queen's Bench div. 1861-79, by Elizabeth Catherine, d. of William Moseley, of Peckham. Born in London, 4 May, 1839; m. 1868, Anne Jane, elder dau. of Thomas Shaw, of Everton, Lancs.; educ. privately and at Trinity Hall, Camb. (law scholar of Trinity

Hall, LL.M.); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1865; Master of the Crown Office, since 1874; King's Coroner, since 1892; Senior Master and King's Remembrancer, since 1905; Registrar of Court of Criminal Appeal 1908. Residence—16, Craven Hill Gardens, W. Club—New University.

MELLOR, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1905.—Sir John Paget Mellor, eld. s. of the Rt. Hon. John William Mellor, P.C., K.C., of Culmhead, Pitminster, Somerset, by Caroline, 4th d. of Charles Paget, M.P., of Ruddington Grange, Notts. B. in London, 13 Mar. 1862; m. 1890, Mabel, eld. d. of George Edward Serocold Pearce-Serocold, of Cherryhinton, Torquay, late lieut. R.N.; educ. at Cheltenham and Trin. Hall Camb. (B.A., LL.B. 1883); called to the bar (Inner Temple 1886); an asst. solicitor to the Treasury 1894-1909; solicitor to to the Treasury and King's Proctor since 1909; J.P. co. Somerset. Residences—1, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.; Culmhead, Pitminster, Somerset. Club—Brooks's.

MELVILLE, 6th Visct. Creat. 1802; Baron Duneira, 1802 (Utd. Kgdm.); I.S.O. 1902.—Charles Saunders Dundas, s. of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Dundas (4th s. of 2nd visct.), by Louisa Maria, d. of Sir William Boothby, 9th bt. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1872, Grace Selina Marian, d. of William Scully, of Rio de Janeiro (she died 1890); 2nd, 1891, Mary, d. of George Hamilton, M.D., of Falkirk; succeeded his brother 1904; entered consular service 1869, and retired 1906; was consul-general for Norway at Christiania. The 3rd visct. was a distinguished general officer, who served in Upper Canada, also in India at Moultan and Goojerat, and was subsequently for some time governor of Edinburgh Castle. Residences—Melville Castle, Lasswade, Edinburgh; Cotterstock Hall, Oundle.

Heir, his s. Hon. Henry Charles Clement, b. 1873; m. 1899, Agnes Mary Florence, only d. of Henry Brouncker, of Boveridge Park, Dorset; formerly sec. to H.M. Consulate-Genl., Hamburg, A.D.C. Brit. Central Africa; Vice-Consul at Zanzibar, German East Africa, Galatz, Roumania, and at Algiers; then Consul at La Paz, at Tahiti, at Bahia, and at Ajaccio; Consul for the Society Islands 1908-9, and for the States of Bahia and Sergipe 1909; Consul for the Island of Corsica since June, 1909. Residence—Ajaccio.

Has a son, Henry Charles Patric Brouncker, b. in London, 5 March, 1909.

Vide also Harington, and in Part II., Dundas, Jebb, and Whitaker.

MELVILLE, Violet, Viscountess (Peer's widow).—D. of 1st Lord Lamington. B. 1856; m. 1891, the 5th Visct. Melville, who died 1904. Residence—Cotterstock Hall, Oundle.

MELVILLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1891.—Sir George Melville, s. of George Melville, of Culross, N.B. B. 1842; m. 1869, Marie Elise Louise, d. of Capt. FitzLanders, of Charlton Hall, Northumberland; ed. privately and at Edin. Acad.; entered Imperial Civil Service 1862; transferred to colonial service 1874; chief clerk and acting treasurer, Sierra Leone, and acting secretary 1874-7; first clerk in govt. sec.'s office, British Guiana, 1877-9, assist. govt. sec. 1879-89; acted several times as govt. sec. and auditor-gen.; colonial sec. British Honduras 1889-94, and of Bahamas 1894-5; colonial sec. of Leeward Islands and pres. and island sec. of Antigua 1895-1902; administrator of St. Lucia 1902; administered Govt. of British Honduras 1890-1, of Falkland Islands 1893, of Bahamas 1894-5, of Leeward Islands 1895-96-97-99-1900-2, Windward Islands 1903, and administrator of St. Lucia 1902-5; retired 1905. Club—Constitutional.

MENENDEZ, Knt. Bachel Creat. 1906.—Sir Manuel Ray-

MOND MENENDEZ. B. 18—; ed. at Emman. Coll. Cam. (LL.B. 1890); is a barrister-at-law Inner Temple; chief judicial officer Niger Coast Protectorate 1897; puisne judge S. Nigeria 1899; chief justice of N. Nigeria 1906-8. Residence—Midford House, Midford, Bath.

MENTETH, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR JAMES STUART-MENTETH, son of the late Capt. Thomas Loughnan Stuart-Menteth (2nd son of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of — Tobin, Esq., of New York. Born 1841; mar. 1872, Helen Gertrude, dau. of Darwin Fay, Esq., of Fulton, New York; succeeded his uncle in 1870; is an American citizen. This family claim to be representatives of the ancient Earls of Menteth. Residence—Canandaigua, New York, U.S.A.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Lieut.-Col. James Frederick, b. 1846.

MENZIES, LADY (Bart's. widow).—SUSAN HARRIET, eld. d. of late Sir James Grant-Suttie, Bart., and Lady Susan Grant-Suttie; m. 1905, Sir Neil James Menzies, 8th bart., who died 21 Dec. 1910, when the baronetcy, created in 1665, became extinct. Seats — Castle Menzies, Aberfeldy; Rannoch Lodge, and Foss House, Perthshire.

MENZIES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR WALTER MENZIES, s. of James Menzies, of Eastpark, Rutherglen, Glasgow, tube maker, by Mary, d. of Jas. Ferguson. B. in Glasgow 24 July, 1856; m. 1886, Margaret H., d. of Capt. Baker, of the West India Pacific S.S. Co.; ed. at the High Schl. Glasgow; is a retired tube maker; memb. of the parish council of Fintry, and county council of Stirlingshire; J.P. cos. Lanark and Stirling; M.P. S. Lanark since 1906. Residences—Culcreuch, Fintry, Stirlingshire.; 34, Gordon Square, W.C. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal; Liberal, and New (Glasgow).

MENZIES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE PERCEVAL, d. of John Alexander Drought, J.P., of Whigsboro', King's co.; m. ——, Sir William John Menzies, agent of the Church of Scotland, who died 1905. Residence—Canaan House, Edinburgh.

MEREDITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR JAMES CREED MEREDITH, s. of Maj. Richard M. Meredith, 13th reg., by Adelaide, d. of James Creed, of Youngar, co. Limerick. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1866, Florence, d. of William Hargrave, M.D. (she died 1869); 2nd, 1870, Catherine, d. of W. R. Meredith (she died same year); 3rd, 1871, Nellie, d. of Rev. Richard Graves Meredith, rector of Knockavilly, Cork; ed. at Dublin Univ.; LL.D.; called to the Irish Bar 1864; sec. Royal University of Ireland from its foundation 1880 to its dissolution 1909; late deputy Grand Master of the Freemasons of Ireland; member of the representative body of the Church of Ireland, and one of the hon. secs. of its General Synod. Residence—Cloncevin, Pembroke Road, Dublin.

MEREDITH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Ire.). Apptd. 1907.—RT. HON. RICHARD EDMUND MEREDITH, 4th son of William Rice Meredith, of Kenilworth Square, Dublin, by Isabella Standish, of Kinsale, co. Cork. Born in Dublin, 18 Nov. 1855; m. 1880, Annie, dau. of John Pollock, of Grosvenor Square, Dublin; called to the Irish bar 1879, Q.C. 1892; Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature, Ireland, and Judicial Commnr. of Irish Land Commn. 1898-1906; Master of the Rolls in Ireland since 1906. Residence—31, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Clubs—University (Dublin); Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown).

MEREDITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896.—HON. SIR WILLIAM RALPH MEREDITH, s. of John Cooke Meredith, of London, Canada, by Sarah, d. of A. Pegler, of London, Canada. B. in Canada 1840; m. 1862, Mary, d. of M. Holmes, of London, Canada; ed. at London

Grammar Sch. and Univ. of Toronto; became member of the Canadian bar 1861; M.L.A. Ontario 1872-94, and for many years leader of the opposition; chief justice of Common Pleas, Ontario, since 1894; Chancellor University of Toronto 1900. Residence—Toronto, Canada. Club—Toronto.

MEREDYTH, 5th BART. (Irel.). Creat. 1795.—SIR HENRY BAYLY MEREDYTH, son of Henry William Meredyth, s. of the 3rd bart., by Harriet Anne, d. of the Rev. William Le Poer Trench. B. 1863; m. 1st, 1886, Kathleen, d. of Robert O'Hara, of Raheen, co. Galway (whom he divorced 1894); 2nd, 1897, Mildred Beatrice, d. of Edmund B. Liebert, late 18th hussars; succeeded his grandfather in 1889; sometime lieut. North Irish div. R.A.; late lieut. West Somerset yeo. cav. Residence—Pipewell Hall, Kettering, Northants. Clubs — Carlton, Bachelors'; Kildare Street (Dub).

HEIR, none.

MEREWETHER, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1902; C.V.O. 1903.—SIR EDWARD MARSH MEREWETHER, s. of the late Major-Gen. Sir W. L. Merewether, K.C.S.I., C.B., member of the Council of India, by Harriet, d. of James Dale, Esq., of Coleshill, Warwickshire. B. 1858; m. 1883, Honoria Clementina Mary, d. of the late Thomas Braddell, Esq., C.M.G., attorney-general, Straits Settlements; ed. at Harrow; entered civil service (Straits Settlements) 1880; inspector of prisons 1893; assist. col. sec. and clerk of councils, 1897; acted as resid. councillor, Malacca 1897 and 1900, and as colonial treasurer 1900; Brit. resid. Selangor 1901; lieut.-gov. and chief sec. to govt. of Malta 1902-11; gov. and commdr.-in-chief of Sierre Leone since 1911. Residence — Government House, Freetown, Sierre Leone. Clubs—Windham, St. Stephen's, Sports.

MERRIMAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1909. — RT. HON. JOHN XAVIER MERRIMAN, s. of N. J. Merriman, Bishop of Grahamstown, by Julia, d. of John Potter, Manchester, merchant. B. at Street, Somerset, 15 Mar. 1841; m. 1874, Agnes, d. of the Hon. J. Vintcent, of Morsel Bay; ed. Rondebosch Dioc. Coll. and Radley, near Axford; is a farmer; went to South Africa in 1849; entd. political life 1869; commnr. Crown Lands, Cape Good Hope 1875, and again 1881; treasurer-general 1890, and again 1899; treasurer and prime minister 1908. Address—Stellenbosch, South Africa. Clubs — Reform; Civil Service (Cape Town).

MERSEY, 1st BARON (U. K.) Creat. 1910; Knt. Bachel. 1897; Privy Councillor, appointed 1909.—JOHN CHARLES BIGHAM, son of John Bigham, of Liverpool, merchant and shipowner, by Helen, d. of John East, of Liverpool. B. at Liverpool, 3 August, 1840; mar. 17 Aug. 1871, Georgina Sarah, d. of John Rogers, of Liverpool; ed. at Liverpool Inst., Paris, Berlin, and London Univ.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1870, and joined the Northern Circuit; Q. C. 1883, Bencher 1885, Treasurer 1906; M.P. Liverpool (Exchange Div.) 1895-7; Judge of the King's Bench Division 1897-1909; Pres. of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty div. 1909-10; a royal commissioner for Martial Law in S. Africa 1902; president of Railway and Canal commission, and Judge in Bankruptcy 1904-6; elevated to the peerage by the title of Baron Mersey of Toxteth, in the County Palatine of Lancaster, 16 March, 1910. Residence—22, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Charles Clive, C.M.G. (1901); b. in London, 18 Aug. 1872; m. 1904, Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late Sir Horace A. D. Seymour, K.C.B., Deputy Master of the Royal Mint; educ. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut. Grenadier Guards 1892-5; capt. reserve of officers 1902; hon. attaché H.M. Diplom. Service 1896-1900; at Intelligence Dept. War Office 1901-4;

A.D.C. to Lord-lieut. of Ireland 1901-2; employed at Board of Trade 1905-9; sec. to Royal Commns. 1905-11; contested Liverpool (East Toxteth div.), Dec. 1910; is an esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has the Medjidie (3rd cl.) and the Order of the Saviour of Greece. Residence—22, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Bachelors', United Service.

2nd HEIR, his son, Edward Clive, b. 1906.

Vide also Bigham in Part II.

MERTHYR, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911; Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) 1896; Knt. Bachel. 1885; K.C.V.O. 1907. — WILLIAM THOMAS LEWIS, of Nantgwine, and The Mardy, Aberdare, co. Glamorgan. B. 5 Aug. 1837; m. 1st March, 1864, Anne, eldest daughter of William Rees, Esq., colliery proprietor, of Llettyshenkin, Glamorgan (she died 1902); is a large employer of labour in connection with collieries, iron and steel works, tin-plate works, and other industries in South Wales; unsuccessfully contested Merthyr Tydfil (C.) 1889; high sheriff Breconshire 1884; member roy. commns. on coal supplies and on trade disputes and trade combinations, and on ocean freights and shipping "rings"; served for seven years as a member of the royal commission on accidents in mines; was also a member of royal commission on coal dust in mines, and on royalty commn., and also roy. commn. on labour; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn.; served as juror in Inventions and Paris Exhibs.; founder of the Monmouthshire and South Wales colliery association, the South Wales Miners' Provident Fund, Monmouth and South Wales sliding scale committee for regulating wages, of which he was chrmn. for 18 years; chrmn. Monmouth and South Wales mining board; past pres. mining assoc. of Great Britain, the Monmouth and South Wales coal association, the South Wales institute of engineers, and the N. of England Institution of mechanical and mining engineers; F.G.S.; member of council Inst. of Civil Engineers, vice-pres. Inst. Mechanical Engineers, and of the Iron and Steel Institute; member of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration; knight of grace St. John of Jerusalem, pres. of co. of Glamorgan centre of St. John's Ambulance; D.L., J.P., and C.A. Glamorgan; J.P. Brecon (high sheriff 1884), Monmouth and Pembroke; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Merthyr of Senghenydd, in the co. of Glamorgan, 1911. Residences—The Mardy, Aberdare, S. Wales; Hean Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembrokeshire; 22A, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Oriental, Carlton, Constitutional.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Herbert Clark, b. 1866; m. 1899, Elizabeth Anna, elder d. of the late Maj.-Gen. Richard Short Couchman, late M.S.C.; ed. at Clifton Coll.; is a civil and mining engineer; contested E. Glamorgan (C.) 1892, and Merthyr Tydfil 1895. Residence—Hean Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembrokeshire. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Union.

2nd HEIR, latter's son, William Brereton Couchman, b. 7 Jan., 1901.

Vide also in Part II., De Winton, Forrest, Green, Lewis.

MERTON, VISCOUNT. Vide NELSON, Earl of.

METCALFE, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR CHARLES HERBERT THEOPHILUS METCALFE, son of the 5th bart., by Charlotte Herbert, dau. of Gen. Sir John Low, G.C.S.I., K.C.B. Born 8 Sept., 1853; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Harrow, and at University Coll., Oxford, M.A. 1882; is a civil engineer; accompanied the force engaged in the pacification of Matabeleland 1896. The 1st bart. was a Director of H.E.I.C. Residences—21, Pall Mall, London, S.W.; Winkworth Hill, Hascombe, Surrey. Club—Junior Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Theophilus John Massie, son of Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, C.B., by Ellen Georgina Babington, d. of the Rev. Benjamin Peile, of Hatfield, b. 1866.

METCALFE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—KATHERINE, dau. of the late James Whitshed Dempster, Esq.; mar. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir Theophilus J. D. Metcalfe, 5th bart., who died 1883. Residences—Dunnicher, co. Forfar; 17, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, London, W.

METHUEN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838; G.C.B. (mil.) 1902; G.C.V.O. 1910; K.C.B. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1897; C.B. 1882; C.M.G. 1886.—PAUL SANFORD METHUEN, son of the 2nd baron, by Anna Horatia Caroline, daughter of the Rev. John Sanford, of Nynehead, Somerset. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1876, Evelyn, d. of Sir Frederick H. Bathurst, bart. (she died 1879); 2ndly, 1884, Mary Ethel, d. of William Ayshford Sanford, Esq., of Nynehead Court, Somerset; succeeded his father 1891; cornet Wilts. yeo. cav. 1862; lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1864, capt. 1867, adj. 1868, lieut.-col. 1876, col. 1881, maj.-gen. 1890, lieut.-gen. 1893, gen. 1904, field-marshal 1911; sent on special service to the Gold Coast 1873; brigade-major of the home district 1874; military secretary to com.-in-ch., Ireland, military attaché, Berlin, A.A.G. and A.Q.M.G. home district 1881; commandant at headquarters in the expedition to Egypt 1882; commanded Methuen's Horse and the Bechuanaland field force 1885; D.A.G. South Africa 1888; commanded the home district 1892-7; served in the exped. against the Afridis and Orakzais 1897; commanded a division in Transvaal war, during which he conducted the earlier operations for the relief of Kimberley (wounded), and subsequently in the western portion of the seat of war (severely wounded); in command of 4th army corps since 1904; gen. officer com.-in-ch. Eastern command 1905-8; com.-in-ch. in S. Africa 1908-12; col. Scots guards since 1904; hon. col. 3rd batt. Wilts reg., late hon. col. 2nd V.B. Wilts reg.; appointed to head of special mission to carry the baton of a Field Marshal to the Emperor of Austria 1903; late memb. Roy. Patriotic Fund Corpn.; memb. com. on organization of territorial army 1906; grand cross Dannebrog order 1906; patron of 1 living. Is co-heir to the Earldom of Scarsdale and the Barony of Lucas of Deincourt, and is descended from the Right Hon. John Methuen, lord chancellor of Ireland, but better known as the diplomatist who negotiated the treaty with Portugal (respecting port wine and woollen manufactures), which bears his name. The 1st peer was for many years M.P. for Wilts. Residences—Corsham Court, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Paul Ayshford, b. 1886; ed. at New Coll. Oxford; lieut. roy. Wilts. Yeom.

Vide also Combermere, and in Part II., Methuen.

MEUX, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1900.—HONOURABLE SIR HEDWORTH MEUX, son of George Frederick D'Arcy, 2nd Earl of Durham, by Lady Beatrix Hamilton, d. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. B. 1856; m. 18 April, 1910, Viscountess Chelsea (*q.v.*); commander R.N. 1883, capt. 1889, commodore 1901; rear-admrl. 1902; vice-admiral 1907; admiral 1911; commanded the royal yacht *Osborne* 1888-9; priv. sec. to the First Lord of the Admiralty (Lord Spencer and the Right Hon. J. G. Goschen), 1894-7; served in Transvaal war; commanded the naval brigade during the siege of Ladysmith (mention in despatches); extra equerry, formerly A.D.C. to King Edward VII.; extra equerry to the King since 1910; commdr. of H.M.'s yachts 1901-3; 2nd in command Channel Fleet 1903-4; in command of cruiser division of Mediterranean fleet 1904-6; commander-in-chief China 1907-10; contested Newcastle (L.) 1900; assumed by royal licence, 1911, the surname of Meux in lieu of Lambton; Knight of the Danish Order of the Danebrog; Grand Officer of the Order of St. Maurice 1903 (Italy); Comdr. of the Legion of Honour 1903; has the 2nd class

Medjidie. Residences—48, Bryanston Square, W.; Theobalds Park, Waltham Cross. Clubs—Naval and Military, Turf.

MEXBOROUGH, 5th EARL of Creat. 1766; Visct. Pollington, 1766 Baron Pollington, 1753 (Irel.)—JOHN HORACE SAVILE, s. of the 4th earl, by Lady Rachel, d. of the 3rd Earl of Orford. B. 1843; m. 1st 1867, Venetia, d. of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, Bart. (she died 1900); 2nd, 1906, Donna Sylvia Cecilia Maria, d. of the Noble Carlo de Ser-Antoni, of Lucca and Naples, and widow of Capt. Claude Clarke, C.I.E.; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; contested Pontefract (C.) 1872 and 1874; D.L. and J.P. Yorks, W.R., high sheriff 1877; J.P. Berks, Middlesex, London, and Westminster; sometime lieut. Yorks yeo. cav. This family is descended from Sir John Savile, Knt., a baron of the exchequer *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. Residences—Albert Court, Kensington Gore, S.W.; Methley Park, near Leeds; Cannizaro, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. John Henry, b. 1868; m. 1905, Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh (Marjorie), d. of 2nd Baron Brabourne (she was born 1883); sometime lieut. 2nd Life Guards; D.L. Yorks. W.R.

Has a son and heir, John Raphael Wentworth, b. 1906.

Vide also in Part II., Savile, and Wertheim.

MEYER, 1st BART. (U. K.). Creat. 1910.—SIR CARL MEYER, s. of Siegmund Meyer, of Hamburg, by Elise Rosa, dau. of Reuben Hahn, of Hamburg. B. at Hamburg, 23 Dec., 1851; m. 14 March, 1883, Adèle, dau of Julius Levis, of London; educ. abroad; director and dep.-chrmn. of De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd.; member of the London Committee of the National Bank of Egypt, of the Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corpn.; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London; J. P. Essex; is a supporter of the Shakespeare National Memorial Theatre. Residences—10, Stratton Street, Mayfair, W.; Shortgrove, Newport, Essex. Club — Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his only son, Frank Cecil, b. in London, 7 May, 1886; educ. at Eton and Oxford; is a barrister-at-law. Residence—Shortgrove, Newport, Essex. Club—Bath.

MEYER, K.C.I.E. Created 1909; C.I.E. 1901.—SIR WILLIAM STEVENSON MEYER, s. of the late Rev. Theodore J. Meyer. B. 1860; m. 1895, Mabel H., d. of the late Maj. W. W. Jackson, I.A.; entd. I.C.S. 1881; sec. to the Govt. of India (Finance Dept.). Club — E.I. United Service.

MEYRICK, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS ELIOTT TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, s. of Sir George, 3rd bart., by Fanny, d. of Christopher Harland, of Ashbourne, Derbyshire. B. 1855; m. 1884, Jacintha, d. of Charles Paul Phipps, M.P., of Chalcot, Wilts; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton; D.L. and J.P. Anglesey; J.P. Hants; sheriff 1900; late lieut. Staffs. militia. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Gervis, in addition to that of Tapps, in 1835, and the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Meyrick in 1876. Residences — Hinton Admiral, near Christchurch, Hants; Bodorgan, Isle of Anglesey; Beech House, Bransgore; Ringwood, Hants.

HEIR, his s. George Llewellyn, b. 1885.

MEYRICK, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Created 1880; K.C.B. (civ.) 1910; C.B. (civil) 1897.—SIR THOMAS CHARLTON-MEYRICK, son of the late St. John Chiverton Charlton, Esq., of Apley Castle, Salop, by Jane Sophia, only dau. and heiress of the late Thomas Meyrick, Esq., of Bush. Born 1837; married 1860, Mary Rhoda, daughter of Col. Frederick Hill; educ. at Eton; J.P., D.L. Pembroke, high sheriff 1877; hon. col. late comdg. 3rd bn. Shropshire regt. (res.); M.P. Pembroke borough

1868-74; patron of 3 livings. Residences — Bush, Pembroke; Apley Castle, Wellington, Shropshire.

HEIR, his son Frederick Charlton, b. 1862; m. 1897, Mary Emma, d. of Maj. Cresswell, of Cresswell, Northumberland, by the Countess of Ravensworth; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A.; commdg. S. Wales Mtd. Brig. Terr. Force, late col. comdg. Pembroke I.Y.; late maj. 15th hussars; commanded a battalion of Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war (wounded, mentioned in despatches); C.B. (mil.) 1900. Residence — Bush, Pembroke. Club—Naval and Military.

MICALLEF, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR RICHARD MICALLEF, son of the late Gaetano Micallef, of Valetta, Malta. Born 1846; married 1872, Ellen, d. of the late T. G. Micallef; ed. at Malta University; entered Malta civil service 1863; sec. to medical board 1881; dep. receiver-gen. at Gozo 1884; assist.-sec. to govt. of Gozo 1885; comptroller of Malta charitable institutions, and memb. of the council of Govt. 1886, also memb. exec. council 1888 (retired 1911). Residence — 79, Strada It-torri, Sliema, Malta.

MICHELHAM, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906; Bt. 1905; Baron de Stern (Portugal) 1864. — HERBERT STERN, son of Baron Herman de Stern, of Portugal, by Julia, d. of Aaron Asher Goldsmid, of London. B. 1851; m. 1899, Amy Geraldine, d. of Octavius Bradshaw, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Powderham Castle, Devonshire; Alderman L.C.C. till 1913; late senior partner in the firm of Stern Brothers; now head of the firm of Herbert Stern & Co., of 33, Cornhill, E.C., and 23, Rue de la Paix, Paris. Residences—26, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Strawberry Hill, Twickenham; Imber Court, Esher.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Herman Alfred, b. 1900.

Vide also in Part II., Stern.

MICHELL, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1910.—HON. SIR LEWIS LOYD MICHELL, s. of John Michell, solicitor, of Madron, co. Cornwall, by Mary, d. of Pennant Bryan, planter, of Jamaica. B. 1842; m. 1871, Maria Agnes, d. of Edward Philpott, Civil Commnr. at the Cape; ed. at Christ's Hospital; general manager Standard Bank of South Africa 1885-1902; chrmn. De Beers Consolidated Mines 1902-5; director British South Africa Co.; was chrmn. of the Martial Law Board in Cape Colony during the Transvaal war; M.L.A., J.P.; member Inst. of Bankers; fellow Roy. Soc. of St. George; one of the trustees under will of Right Hon. C. J. Rhodes; authorized to retain the title of Honourable, 1911. Residence—Powysfea, Hatfield Road, St. Albans. Clubs—City, Rondebosch (Cape); Port Elizabeth Club; Kimberley Club.

MIDDLETON, 9th BARON (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1711; Bart., 1677.—DIGBY WENTWORTH BAYARD WILLOUGHBY, eldest son of the 8th baron, by Julia Louisa, only dau. of Alexander Bosville, Esq., of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, Yorkshire. B. 1844; m. 1869, Eliza Maria, d. of Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon Cumming, and sister of the present baronet; succeeded his father in 1877; appointed lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1864, retired 1869; member of the late royal commission on horse-breeding, and chrmn. of Board of Agric. advisory council on horse-breeding since 1911; D.L. Ross and Nottingham; C.C. Yorks. E.R.; is patron of 7 livings. Lord Middleton represents the family of Willoughby d'Eresby in the male line. Residences—Wollaton Hall, Nottingham; Settrington House; Birdsall House, York; Applecross, Ross-shire; Middleton Hall, Warwickshire. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton; Yorkshire (York).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Godfrey Ernest Percival, born 1847; mar. 1881, Ida Eleonora Constance, dau. of George W. H. Ross, of Cromarty; ed. at Eton; entered the navy and then became cornet 9th lancers 1867, lieut. 1870,

capt. 1877, retired 1878. Clubs—Army and Navy; Yorkshire (York).

Vide also Thorold, and in Part II., Cumming, Garforth, Machell, and Willoughby.

MIDDLETON, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—SIR ARTHUR EDWARD MIDDLETON, son of the late Charles Atticus Monck, Esq. (who was eldest son of Sir Charles, the 6th bart.), by Laura, 2nd dau. of Sir M. White Ridley, bart. (she was born 1805). Born at Humshaugh, Simonburn, Northumberland, 1838; mar. 1871, Lady Constance Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst (she was born 1843, and died 1879); educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge; succeeded his grandfather in 1867; was M.P. for the city of Durham June 1874 to March 1880; high sheriff of Northumberland, 1884. The 6th bart. assumed the name of Monck, in lieu of his patronymic Middleton, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather in 1799; the present bart. however reverted to the family name in 1876. Residence—Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

HEIR, his s. Charles Arthur, b. 1873.

MIDLETON, 9th VISCT. Creat. 1717; Baron Brodrick, 1715 (Irel.); Baron Brodrick, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), in right of which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor. Appointed 1897.—WILLIAM ST. JOHN FREMANTLE BRODRICK, son of the 8th visct., by Hon. Augusta Mary, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Cottesloe. B. 1856; m. 1st, 1880, Lady Hilda Charteris, d. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss (b. 1854, died 1901); 2nd, 1903, Madeline Cecilia Carlyle (b. 1876), dau. of the late Col. Hon. John Constantine Stanley; succeeded his father 1907; educated at Eton, and Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882; 2nd class final schools; pres. of Oxford Univ. Union; served on roy. com. on prisons in Ireland 1883; M.P. West Surrey 1880-5, and Guildford division of Surrey 1885-1906, when he was defeated; financial sec. to the War Office 1886-92; under sec. of state for war 1895-98, and for foreign affairs 1898-1900; sec. of state for war 1900-3; sec. of state for India 1903 to Dec. 1905; J.P., D.L., Surrey; alderman of L.C.C. since 1907; a Governor of the Charter House; hon. col. Surrey Y., and member territorial force assocn. Surrey. The 1st peer having filled the office of speaker of the Irish House of Commons, was subsequently app. lord high chanc. The 7th visct. was for some years canon of Wells and afterwards dean of Exeter. Residences—34, Portland Place, London, W.; Peper Harow, Godalming. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum.

HEIR, his son Hon. George St. John, b. 1888: 2nd lieut. Surrey yeom. 1909.

Vide also Glasgow and Galloway, Bishop of, Peek, Tweedmouth, and Whitehead, and in Part II., Brodrick, Gell, and Melville.

MIDLOTHIAN, Earl of. Vide Rosebery, Earl of.

MIEVILLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893; C.M.G. 1887.—SIR WALTER FREDERICK MIEVILLE, s. of Andrew Amédée Miéville, by Emily, d. of Tomkyns Dew, of Whitney Court, Herefordshire. B. 1855; m. 1892, Theodora Johanna, d. of H. F. Taylor, of Alexandria; ed. at Christ Coll. Finchley; in consular service 1874-84; acting consul at Suez and Alexandria 1881-3; present at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); pres. Egyptian Maritime and Quarantine Board of Health 1884-97; delegate for Egypt to International Sanitary Conferences at Venice 1892, and Paris 1894; has 2nd class Osmanieh, Medjidieh, and Crown of Italy. Residence — 68, Wilbury Road, Hove.

MILBANK, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1882.—SIR POWLETT CHARLES JOHN MILBANK, s. of Sir Frederick, 1st bart., by Alexina Harriet, d. of Sir Alexander Don, 6th bart. B. 1852; m. 1875, Edith Mary, d. of Sir

Richard Green-Price, 1st bart.; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton; M.P. Radnorshire (C.) 1895-1900; lord-lieut. Radnorshire, and pres. territorial force assocn.; D.L., J.P. Yorks., N.R. Residences—Barningham Park, Barnard Castle; Norton Manor, Norton, Radnorshire.

HEIR, his son Frederick Richard Powlett, b. 1881; m. 1904, Harriet Anne Dorothy, eldest d. of the late Col. Wilson, C.B., of Cliffe Hall, Yorks.; late lieut. York hussars I.Y.; J.P. Radnor. Residence—The Sheet, Ludlow.

Has a son and heir, Mark Vane, b. 1907.

MILBANK, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ALEXINA HARRIET, d. of Sir Alexander Don, 6th bart.; m. 1844, Sir Frederick Acclom Milbank, 1st bart., who died 1898. Residence — Barningham Park, Barnard Castle.

V.C. MILBANKE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR JOHN PENISTON MILBANKE, s. of Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th bart., by Elizabeth Margaret, d. of the Hon. Richard Denman. B. 1872; m. 1900, Amelia, d. of the Hon. Charles Frederick Crichton; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Harrow; maj. (retd.) 10th hussars, late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Sussex reg. (M.); served in the Transvaal war (wounded, V.C.). The 6th bart. in this family assumed the name of Noel, and was father of Anna Isabella, wife of the celebrated Lord Byron; the 8th bt. assumed the name of Huskisson. Clubs—Turf, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his s. John Peniston Charles, b. 1902.

MILBANKE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARGARET, d. of the Hon. Richard Denman; m. 1870, Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th bart., who died 1899. Residence—44, St. George's Road, S.W.

MILBURN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—SIR CHAS. STAMP MILBURN, son of Sir John Davison, 1st bt., by Clara Georgiana, dau. of late W. C. Stamp. B. 1873; ed. at Rugby, and Christ's Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1904); is a ship, land, and colliery owner. Residences—Guyzance, Acklington; Wardrew Gilsland, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Leonard John, b. 1884.

MILBURN, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—CLARA GEORGIANA, d. of late W. C. Stamp; m. 1876, Sir John Davison Milburn, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residences—Guyzance, Acklington; Wardrew Gilsland, Northumberland.

MILDMAY, 6th BARONET. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1772.—SIR HENRY PAULET ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, son of Sir Henry Bouverie Paulet, 5th bt., by Hon. Helena Shaw-Lefevre, dau. of Visct. Eversley, G.C.B. (extinct). B. 1853; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Eton; maj. late grenadier guards, retired 1894; served in Egyptian war 1882, and with mounted infantry in Suakin exped. 1885; patron of 5 livings. The 1st baronet was descended from William St. John, who lived *temp.* William the Conqueror; the 3rd bt. assumed the additional surname of Mildmay on marrying the heiress of the house of Mildmay which, in the male line, had become extinct. Residence — Dogmersfield Park, Hants. Clubs—Guards', Travellers', Raleigh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gerald Anthony SHAW-LEFEVRE-ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, b. 1860; m. 1892, his cousin, Isabel Emily, d. of Rev. Charles Arundell St. John-Mildmay, M.A., of Hazelgrove, Somerset; educ. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Camb.; late lieut. Hants yeo. cav.; assumed 1900 the additional names of Shaw-Lefevre. Residence—Dockem House, Coates, Glos. Clubs—Travellers', Arthur's.

MILES, 4th BT. (U.K.). Creat. 1859.—SIR HENRY ROBERT WILLIAM MILES, s. of Sir William, 1st bt., by Catherine, d. of John Gordon. B. 1843; m. 1882, Mary, d. of

Frederick Neame, of Luton, Selling, Kent; succeeded his nephew, Sir Cecil, 1893; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 5th fusiliers. Residence—Abbots Leigh, Bristol.

HEIR, his s. Charles William, b. 1883; lieut. Somerset L.I.

MILES, LADY (Bart.'s widow), —MINNIE, d. of James Spire, of Innsworth, Gloucester. M. 1896, Sir Cecil Leopold Miles, 3rd bart., who died 1898. Residence—29, Brunswick Gardens, Kensington, W.

MILES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1908; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1900.—SIR HERBERT SCOTT GOULD MILES, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Miles; b. 1850; mar. 1877, Alice, dau. of the late Joseph Parker, of Brettenham Park, Suffolk; entered army 1869, colonel 1893, major-general 1903, lieutenant-general 1909; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1880; A.A.G. Aldershot 1893-8; commdt. Staff Coll. 1898-1903; served in S. Africa 1900 as D.A.G. (despatches, C.B.); Gen. officer commndg. Cape Colony 1903; director recruiting at headquarters 1904-8; Q.M.G. to the forces (3rd mily. memb. army council) since 1908. Residence—6, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Arthur's.

MILFORD, BARONY. Extinct on the death of the first and only baron, 1857.

MILLAIS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1885.—SIR JOHN EVERETT MILLAIS, s. of Sir Everett, 2nd bart., by Mary St. Lawrence, d. of William Edward Hope-Vere, of Blackwood and Craigie Hall, N.B., kinsman of the Marquis of Linlithgow. B. 1888; succeeded his father 1897; sub-lieutenant R.N., 1909, lieut. 1911. The 1st bart. was President of the Royal Academy. Residence—38, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Geoffrey William, b. 1863; m. 1901, Madeline Campbell (Maud), d. of Col. Charles Hallyburton Grace, I.S.C.

MILLAIS, LADY (Bart.'s widow), —MARY ST. LAWRENCE, d. of William Edward Hope-Vere, of Blackwood and Craigie Hall, N.B., kinsman of the Marquis of Linlithgow. M. 1886, Sir Everett Millais, 2nd bart., who died 1897. Residence—38, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.

MILLER, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1705.—SIR CHARLES JOHN HUBERT MILLER, eldest son of Sir Charles, the 7th bart., by Katharine Maria, 2nd dau. of James Winter Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Alton, Hants. Born at Anstey Manor, near Alton, 1858; succeeded his father in 1868; lieut. Coldstream guards 1880, capt. 1890, retired 1892; is patron of one living. The 1st bart. represented Chichester in parliament in 1688 and 1690; the 2nd and 3rd barts. likewise sat for that place. Residences—Froyle Place, Alton, Hants; 32, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Walter Nicholson, b. 1860; m. 1903, Emily Mary, d. of J. Roberts; late lieut. 1st batt. South Staffs. reg. (M.).

MILLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR FRANCIS HENRY MILLER, s. of Sir William Miller, M.D., L.R.C.P.I., of Londonderry, by Mary, d. of R. Moate, of Moate Park, Antrim. B. 1865; m. 1890, Maud Mary, d. of William Meredith, of London; ed. at Foyle Coll. Londonderry; admitted a solicitor of the High Court in Ireland 1888; mayor of Londonderry 1901-1902; town clerk and solicitor of city of Londonderry. Residence—Cuil-na-Gréine, Buncrana, co. Donegal. Clubs—Constitutional; Northern Counties (Londonderry).

MILLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR HENRY JOHN MILLER, Speaker of the Legislative Council of New Zealand, of which he has been a member upwards of thirty years; is one of the oldest settlers in the Oamaru district; member Executive Council 1872; J.P. for the Colony. Residence—

Main North Road, Oamaru, New Zealand.

MILLER, 3rd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1874.—Sir John Alexander Miller, s. of Sir William, 1st bt., by Mary Anne, d. of John Farley Leith, Q.C. B. 1867; m. 1st, 1889, Inez, d. of Capt. William Mitchell Innes, of Ayton Castle, Berwickshire (she obtained a divorce 1901); 2nd, 1901, Ada Mary, d. of Francis H. Paget, Esq. (from whom he obtained a divorce 1906); 3rd, 1907, Eveline, d. of Col. Cookson, C.B., of Meldon Park, Morpeth; suc. his bro. 1906. The 2nd bt. won the Derby twice with Sainfoin and Rocksand. Residences—Manderston, Duns, co. Berwick; Heywood House, Wilts.

Heir, none.

MILLER, Hon. Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Hon. Eveline Mary, d of the 4th Baron Scarsdale. B. 1864; m. 1893, Sir James Percy Miller, 2nd bt., who died 1906. Residences — Manderston, Duns, Berwickshire; 45, Grosvenor Square, W.

MILLER, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary Anne, d. of John Farley Leith, Q.C.; m. 1858, Sir William Miller, 1st bart., who died 1887. Residences—1, Park Lane, W.; Ladywell, Bournemouth West.

MILLER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1901.—Sir John Ontario Miller, s. of the late Robert Schaw Miller, of Montreal, merchant, by Eliza, d. of William Mitchell, of Alloa, Clackmannanshire, merchant. Born at Toronto, Canada, 7 Aug. 1857; m. 1888, Mary Evelina, d. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, P.C., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., of 18, Queen's Gate, S.W.; educ. at Alloa Acad., Old Aberdeen Gymnasium, and King's Coll. Aberdeen; entd. I.C.S. 1879; un1.-sec. to Govt. N.-W. Provinces 1884; priv. sec. to Lieut.-Gov. 1886; Settlement Officer 1888; director of Land Records and Agriculture 1892; financial sec. to Govt. N.-W. Provinces 1895, chief. sec. 1898; sec. to Govt. of India in depart. of Revenue and Agriculture 1902; priv. sec. to Viceroy of India (to Lords Curzon and Ampthill) 1903; Chief Commnr. Central Provinces 1905; memb. of Viceroy's exec. council 1907-10. Residence — Rowley Lodge, Arkley, Barnet, Herts. Club — E.I. United Service.

MILLER, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1788.—Sir William Frederic Miller, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas, 4th bart., by Isabella Seton, dau. of the late William Anderson, Esq., of Calcutta. Born 1863; m. 1890, Mary Augusta, d. of Charles John Manning, and niece of Cardinal Manning; succeeded his father 1875; late lieut. 3rd Yorkshire regt. (M.); served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry; hon. lieut. in the army. The 1st bart. in this family was lord president of the College of Justice in Scotland with the title of Lord Barskimming; the 2nd bart. was also a Scottish judge under the title of Lord Glenlee. Clubs—Marlborough, Bachelors'.

Heir, his s. Frederic William Joseph Macdonald, b. 1891. Club—Bachelors'.

MILLER, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Isabella Freeman Seton, dau. of the late William Anderson, Esq., of Calcutta; mar. 1st, 1863, Sir Thomas Macdonald Miller, of Glenlee, 4th bart., who died 1875; 2ndly, 1880, Evan Baillie Grant, Esq., late 3rd hussars, who died August, 1903. Residence—

MILLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Furley, d. of Charles Albert Creery, of Newcastle, co. Down; m. 1859, Sir Alexander Edward Miller, C.S.I., K.C., sometime legal member of the council of the gov.-gen. of India, who died 1903. Residence—Whitehall, Ballycastle, co. Antrim.

MILLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —EMMA BLANCHE, d. of the late Joseph Rolls, of Keston, Kent; m. 1879, Sir Gordon William Miller, K.C.B., V.D., J.P. co. London, accountant-gen. of the navy, who died 1906. Residence—Hove Court, Hove, Sussex.

MILLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY, d. of Robert Moat, of Moat Park, co. Antrim; m. 1861, Alderman Sir William Miller, M.D., J.P., who was for many years surgeon to Londonderry infirmary, jail, and fever hospital, and was five times mayor of that city. Residence—Termonbacca House, Londonderry.

MILLS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; Knt. Bach. 1907. — SIR JAMES MILLS, 3rd son of the late William Mills, of the N.Z. civ. ser. B. 1847; married (as his 2nd wife), 1888, Sarah Gertrude, 7th daughter of the late Frank Fosbery, of Currahbridge, Limerick; ed. at New Zealand public schools; is chrmn. and managing director of Union Steamship Compy.; was member of N.Z. Parliament for Port Chalmers, and also of the Provincial Parliament of Otago; a representative of New Zealand at Navigation Conference, London 1907; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—Dunedin, New Zealand. Clubs — Dunedin and Wellington, N.Z.; Junior Constitutional, London.

MILLS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).— ALICE CAROLINE, d. of Sir William George Anderson, K.C.B.; m. 1863, Sir Richard Mills, K.C.B., formerly comptroller and auditor-general, who died 1906. Residence—Lindridge, Oxted, Surrey.

MILLTOWN, EARLDOM of. Creat. 1763; Viscty. Russborough, 1760; Barony Russborough, 1756 (Ircl.). — These titles have been dormant since the death of the 7th earl without issue in 1891. The 1st peer had a seat in the House of Commons for many years. His grandfather, Hugh Leeson, of Culworth, in Northamptonshire, settled in Ireland 1650, having come over to that country in the army of Charles I.

Vide also in Part II., Earle, Magry, and Stapylton.

MILLTOWN, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — GERALDINE EVELYN, d. of the 5th Earl of Harrington. B. 1841; m. 1871, the 6th Earl of Milltown, who died 1890. Residence—Russborough, Blessington, co. Wicklow.

MILMAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1875—Sir (GEORGE) BRYAN MILMAN, son of Lieut.-General Francis Miles Milman (son of 1st bart.), by Maria Margaretta, dau. of Sir Chas. Gould Morgan, 1st bart., and sister of Lord Tredegar. Born 1822; mar. 1861, Mary Rose (died 1885), dau. of Gen. William Lovelace Walton; entered Army 1839, and retired as hon. lieut.-gen. 1884; assist. mil.-sec. at Mauritius 1854-6; major of the Tower of London 1870-1909; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857, and Oude campaign 1858-9 (medal, two clasps); col. Northumberland fusiliers 1899; D.L. Tower Hamlets; J.P. cos. London and Middlesex; has gold medal Royal Humane Society for saving from drowning in 1843 the lives of four brother officers. Residence — 53, Drayton Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. Clubs — Army and Navy, M.C.C.

MILMAN, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR FRANCIS JOHN MILMAN, son of Sir William Milman, 3rd bart., by Matilda Frances, dau. of the late Rev. John Pretyman, of Sherrington, Bucks. Born 10 Aug. 1842; mar. 1870, Katharine Grace, dau. of the late Stephen Charles Moore, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Barne, Clonmel; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich entered R.A. 1864, and retired 1870; late capt. and adjt.

2nd Brig. Welsh Div. R.A. The 1st bart. was physician to George III. Residence—13, Fitzjames Avenue, West Kensington, W.

HEIR, his son Francis, b. 1872.

MILMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SUSAN AUGUSTA, d. of Robert Hanbury, of Boleball, Tamworth; m. 1871, Archibald Milman, C.B., late chief clerk of the House of Commons, who was gazetted K.C.B. in January, 1902, and died shortly afterwards. Residence—10, Old Court Mansions, High Street, Kensington, W.

MILNE, 2nd BART., of INVERESK, MIDLOTHIAN (United Kingdom). Created 1876; K.C.B. (mil.) 1909; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.V.O. 1903. —SIR (ARCHIBALD) BERKELEY MILNE, s. of Sir Alexander, 1st Bart., by Euphemia, d. of Archibald Cochran, of Ashkirk, Roxburghshire. B. 1855; succeeded his father 1897; rear.-adm. R.N. 1904; vice-adm. 1908; admiral 1911; served as A.D.C. to Lord Chelmsford in Zulu war (wounded at Ulundi, repeated mention in despatches), and in Egyptian campaign 1882; has commd. Royal yacht *Osborne*, H.M.S. *Trafalgar*, *Warspite*, *Venus*, and *Jupiter*; A.D.C. to King Edward VII.; appointed commodore 1903, and rear-adm. in command of His Majesty's yachts 1904, and in command of the *Victoria and Albert* until 1905; second in command of the Atlantic fleet 1905-6; extra equerry to King Edward 1905, and groom-in-waiting 1907-8; extra equerry to the King since 1910; 2nd in comnd. of Channel Fleet 1908-9; in command of 2nd div. of the Home fleet 1909-10. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer, and was a lord of the admiralty under successive administrations between 1847-76, and held many important commands at sea. Residences—Inveresk Gate, Musselburgh, N.B.; 3, Down Street, London, W. Clubs—Marlborough, Naval and Military, Travellers'.

HEIR, none.

MILNE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZA, dau. of John Disher, of South Australia; m. 1842, Hon. Sir William Milne, one of the pioneers of South Australia, who filled several high offices in the colony, and was for eight years president of the legislative council. He died 1895. Residence — 55, Strangways Terrace, North Adelaide, South Australia.

MILNER of ST. JAMES'S and CAPETOWN, 1st VISCT. (U.K.). Creat. 1902; Baron 1901; Priv. Council. 1901; G.C.B. (civ.) 1901; G.C.M.G. 1897; K.C.B. 1895; C.B. 1894.—ALFRED MILNER, s. of Charles Milner, M.D., by Mary Ierne, d. of Maj.-Gen. Ready. B. 1854; ed. in Germany, and at Ball. Coll., Oxford; B.A. (1st class greats) 1877; M.A. 1879; hon. D.C.L. 1906; hon. LL.D. Cambridge 1907, Toronto, and McGill 1908; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; priv. sec. to Mr. Goschen as Chancellor of the Exchequer 1887-9; Under Sec. for Finance in Egypt 1889-92; chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue 1892-7; High Commissioner for South Africa 1897-1905; Governor of the Cape 1897-1900, and of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony 1901-5; offered and declined a seat in the Cabinet as Colonial Sec. 1903; member Royal Commission on University education in London; was presented with the Freedom of the City in testimony of his eminent services 1901; has Grand Cross of the Order of Christ (Portugal) 1903; unsuccessfully contested Harrow div. of Middlesex (L.) 1885; author of "England in Egypt." Residences — Sturry Court, Kent; 47, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Athenæum, and New University.

HEIR, none.

MILNER, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1716-17; Privy Councillor 1900.—RIGHT HON. SIR FREDERICK GEORGE MILNER, s. of the 5th bart., by Lady Anne Georgina, sister of the Earl of Scarbrough. Born 1849; mar. 1880, Adeline

Gertrude, d. of W. Beckett, M.P., and niece of Lord Grimthorpe (she died 1992); succeeded his brother in 1880; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. Yorks. (W.R.), M.P. for York 1883-5, and for Notts. (Bassetlaw div.) 1890-1906, when he was defeated. This family is descended from William Milner, mayor of Leeds in 1697. Residence —11, Hereford Gardens, London, W.

HEIR, his son William Frederick Victor Mordaunt, born 1893.

MILTON, VISCOUNT. Vide FITZWILLIAM, EARL.

MILTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910; K.C.M.G. 1903; C.M.G. 1900. — SIR WILLIAM HENRY MILTON, s. of the late Rev. William Milton, of Little Marlow, by Ehretia Sophia, d. of William Smith, of Hemel Hempstead. B. 1854; m. 1883, Eveline, d. of A. R. Borcherds, of Wynberg, Cape Colony; ed. at Marlborough; entered Cape Civil Service 1878; clerk to executive council 1885; chief clerk and accountant of colonial sec.'s office 1891; sec. to prime minister's department 1894; private sec. to Right Hon. C. J. Rhodes, and permanent head of prime minister's department; chief sec. and sec. for native affairs S. Rhodesia 1896; acting administrator, 1897; administrator of Mashonaland and senior administrator of Rhodesia 1898; administrator 1901, and pres. of executive and legislative councils 1898; attended the Coronation of King George V., 1911, as the official representative of Rhodesia; served in South Africa 1900 (mention in despatches). Residence — Government House, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

MILWARD, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — SUSANNAH, d. of Edward Parker, of Retford; m. 1865, Sir Christopher Annakin Milward, Lord Mayor of York 1895-7, who died 1906. Residence — The Minster Yard, York.

MINTO, 4th EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1813; Visct. Melgund, 1813; Baron of Minto, 1797 (Gt. Brit.); Bt., 1700 (Scot.); K.G. 1910; G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., 1905; appointed Privy Councillor 1902 (sworn December, 1904); G.C.M.G. 1898. — GILBERT JOHN ELLIOT, son of the 3rd earl, by Emma Eleanor Elizabeth, dau. and heir of General Sir Thomas Hislop, bart., G.C.B. Born 1845; married 1883, Mary Caroline (a Lady of the Bedchamber since 1911, pres. of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Inst. for Nurses, since 1911; C.I., Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, and has the Kaisir-i-Hind medal), d. of Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1866; ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1867; retired 1870; present in Paris during Communist outbreak in 1871; won Grand National Steeplechase of France on "Miss Hungerford" in 1874; acted as correspondent for *Morning Post* with the Carlist army 1874; capt. reserve of officers; late commandant Scottish Border brigade with rank of brig. gen.; late commandant Border mounted rifles (R.V.); attached to Turkish Army on the Danube 1877; served in Afghan campaign 1879; accompanied Lord Roberts to S. Africa as priv. sec. 1881; served in Egyptian campaign, and as commdt. mounted infantry in Cairo 1882; mil. sec. to gov.-gen. of Canada 1883-6, and was chief of the staff in North-West rebellion 1885; gov.-gen. of Canada 1898-1904; British delegate to Internat. Agricultural Conference in Rome 1905; Viceroy of India and *ex officio* Grand Master of the Orders of the Star of India and the Indian Empire 1905-10; member Board of Agric. Advisory Council on horse-breeding since 1911; Lord Rector of Edin. Univ. since 1911; brigadier roy. company of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland); hon. LL.D. Camb. 1911; hon. LL.D. Kingston and Toronto; D.L. Roxburgh; is a knight of grace of Order of St John of Jeru-

salem, in England. The 1st bart. was a Scottish advocate, descended from a common ancestor with the celebrated General Eliott, afterwards Baron Heathfield. The 1st peer was gov.-gen. of Bengal, and was created Visct. and Earl of Minto after his return from India in 1813. The 2nd earl, who assumed the additional names of Murray-Kynynmound, filled several ministerial and diplomatic offices. Residences — Minto Castle, Roxburghshire; 6, Audley Square, W. Clubs — Guards', Brooks's; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son Victor Gilbert Lariston Garnet, VISCT. MELGUND, b. 1891 (Queen Victoria sponsor); 2nd lieut. Lothians and Border Horse Yeom. 1909.

Vide also Cromer, Elliot, and in Part II., Elliot, and Fitzmaurice.

MIRRIELEES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910 — SIR FREDERICK JAMES MIRRIELEES, son of Archibald Mirrielees, of St. Petersburg and Ealing, merchant, by Isabella, dau. of James Muir, of Greenock. B. at St. Petersburg, 7 Dec. 1851; m. 1879, Margaret, eld. dau. of the late Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G.; ed. at Reading and abroad; member of the firm of Donald, Currie & Co., managers of the Union-Castle Mail Steamship Co. Ltd., S. African Royal Mail Contractors, director of the African Boating Co., Ltd., and of the African Lands and Hotels, Ltd.; manager and ex-officio director of the Namaqua Copper Co., Ltd. Residences—Pasture Wood, Dorking; 11a Portland Place, W. Clubs—Reform, Royal Automobile, City of London.

MITCHELL, 10th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1724.—SIR HUGH SYKES MITCHELL, s. of Sir James, 9th Bart., who did not assume the title, by Annie Tilburn, d. of Thomas Sykes, of Ackworth, Yorks. B. 1830; succeeded his father 1898. The title has not been assumed since the death of the 3rd bart. in 1733, though the father of the present bart., who was Rothesay Herald and Lyon Clerk, proved his descent in the Lyon Office. Residence—Rogarth, Colinton, Midlothian.

HEIR PRES., his bro., John Halliburton, b. 1890.

MITCHELL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNIE TILBURN, d. of Thomas Sykes, of Ackworth, Yorks. M. 1874, Sir James William Mitchell, 9th bart., who died 1898. Residence — Rogarth, Colinton, Midlothian.

MITCHELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907; C.V.O. 1906.—SIR THOMAS MITCHELL. B. 1844; ap. draughtsman Chatham Dockyard 1871; transferred to Portsmouth as foreman of dockyard to build H.M.S. *Trafalgar* 1885; Admiralty overseer at Palmer's shipyard, Jarrow, to superintend the building of H.M.S. *Resolution* and *Revenge* 1889-91; constructor Hong-Kong Dockyard 1891-5; senior constructor Devonport Dockyard 1895-9; chief constructor Bermuda 1899-1902, Sheerness 1902-3, Chatham 1903-4; manager construction dept. at Portsmouth 1904-07, during which time he has built H.M.S. *Dreadnought* and *Bellerophon*, at the launch of the former of which battleships he was created C.V.O., and after the launch of the latter knighted by H.M. King Edward; has now retired after nearly 50 years' service. Residence — 18, Helena Road, East Southsea.

MITCHELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1895.—SIR WILLIAM WILSON MITCHELL, s. of Grierson Mitchell, of Edinburgh, by Margaret, d. of W. Wilson, of Edinburgh. B. 1840; m. 1865, Mary, d. of E. H. Smedley, judge, of Colombo, Ceylon; ed. at Edin. High Sch.; is a merchant and estate proprietor in Ceylon, and partner in the firm of Darley, Butler & Co., of Colombo; introduced cotton industry into Ceylon; mercantile representative of legislative council, Ceylon; M.L.C. for over twenty years; representative of Ceylon at

Paris Exhib. 1900, and Consul (in Ceylon) for Mexico and Bolivia. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

MITCHELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA CONWAY, d. of the Rev. J. I. Welldon, D.C.L., vicar of Kennington and hon. canon of Canterbury; m. 1889, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, G.C.M.G., who was successively governor of Fiji, the Leeward Islands, Natal, and the Straits Settlements, who died 1909. Residence—St. Non's, Canterbury.

MITCHELL, LADY (Knight's widow).—MARGARET HAY, d. of James Houston, of Tullochgriban, Strathspey; married 1855, Sir Arthur Mitchell, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., commissioner in lunacy for Scotland 1870-95, and late professor of ancient hist. to Royal Scottish Academy, who died 12 Oct. 1909. Residence—34, Drummond Place, Edinburgh.

MITCHINSON, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MODY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MANECKBAI, d. of Dinshaw Nanavaty, of Bombay; m. Sir Hormusjee Nowrojee Mody, who presented, among other benefactions, the buildings for the Univ. of Hong-Kong, and died 16 June, 1911. Residence —Buxey Lodge, Hong-Kong.

MOINE. Vide LE MOINE.

MOLESWORTH, 9th VISCT. Creat. 1716; Baron of Philipstown 1716 (Ireland).—GEORGE BAGOT MOLESWORTH, s. of the 8th visct., by his 1st wife, Georgina Charlotte Cecil, d. of George Bagot Gosset, 4th dragoon guards. B. at Paris 1867; m. 1894, Nina Alida, d. of the late Lieut.-Col. H. D. Faulkner, 42nd Madras N.I.; late capt. army pay dept.; formerly Duke of Cornwallis L.I.; served in Tirah expedition 1897-8 (medal and 2 clasps). The 1st peer was several years ambassador at the court of Denmark. From a younger son of his ancestor the Molesworths, bts., are descended. Residence—Walter's Hall, Monkton, Thanet. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Charles Willoughby Murray Clement, b. 1897.

Vide also in Part II., Bevan, Carr, Laurie, Molesworth, and Riley.

MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1888; C.I.E. 1879.—SIR GUILFORD LINDSEY MOLESWORTH, son of Rev. John Edward Nassau Molesworth, D.D., vicar of Rochdale, by Harriet Mackinnon, sister of William Mackinnon, M.P. B. 1823; mar. 1854, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of John Thomas Bridges, of Walmer, and granddau. of Sir Robert Affleck, Bart.; educated at King's School, Canterbury, and Coll. of Civil Engineers, Putney; chief assistant engineer L. B. and S. C. Rly. 1852; superintending engineer Woolwich Arsenal during the Crimean War, and subsequently practised as consulting engineer in London; obtained Watt medal and Manby premium 1858; engineer and agent Ceylon Rly. 1859, chief engineer Ceylon Govt. Rly. 1862, director-gen. of the Rly. 1865, director of public works 1867, consulting engineer for state railways to the govt. of India 1871-89, when he retired; received the thanks of the Government for services in Afghan war (Afghan medal and Burma medal with clasp); one of the delegates of the Indian govt. at the International Monetary Conference 1892; is fellow Calcutta Univ.; J.P. for Ceylon; author of numerous publications on engineering, monetary and other subjects; F.R.G.S.; F.S.S., M.I.M.E.; past pres. of Institution of Civil Engineers. Residence—The Manor House, Bexley, Kent.

MOLESWORTH, 11th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1689.—SIR LEWIS WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, son of Sir Paul, 10th bart., by Jane Frances, d. of Gordon W. F. Gregor, of Trewarthenick, Cornwall. B. 1853; m. 1875, Jane Graham, d. of Gen. Daniel Marsh Frost, of St. Louis,

Missouri; succeeded his father 1869; ed. at Beaumont and Stonyhurst Colls; M.P. Cornwall, Bodmin Div. (L.U.), 1900-6; is a member of the Anglican Communion; D.L. Cornwall, sheriff 1899. The 1st bart. was president of the council in Jamaica *temp.* Charles II., and subsequently governor of that island. The 10th bart. was rector of Tetcott prior to becoming in 1860 a convert to the Roman Catholic faith. Seat—Pencarrow, Cornwall. Residences—Trewarthenick, Grampound Road, Cornwall; 3, Great Cumberland Place, W. Clubs—Brooks's, Turf, Reform.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, the Rev. St. Aubyn Hender Molesworth-St. Aubyn, great-grandson of the 5th bart.; b. 1833; m. 1st, 1862, Caroline, d. of the Rev. Charles Wheler, of Ledstone, Yorks (she died 1899); 2nd, 1902, Ingeborg Alfhild, d. of the late J. V. Sigvald Muller; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxon; B.A. 1856; M.A. 1859; J.P., C.C. Cornwall. Residence—Clowance, Praze, Cornwall. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Junior Conservative.

MOLESWORTH, JANE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE FRANCES, dau. of Gordon Wm. F. Gregor, of Trewarthenick; m. 1849, Sir Paul William Molesworth, 10th bart., who died 1899. Residence—The Tower, Newquay, Cornwall.

MOLONEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1890; C.M.G. 1882.—SIR CORNELIUS ALFRED MOLONEY, s. of Capt. P. Moloney, of Kiltannon, co. Limerick. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1881, Constance Thomson, d. of W. Clifford Knight, of Westerford, Richmond, Russian consul at the Cape of Good Hope (she died 1891); 2nd, 1897, Frances, d. of Henry Owen Lewis, D.L., J.P. of Inniskeen, co. Monaghan; ed. at Ennis Coll., co. Clare, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. in the army; was civil comdt. Sierra Leone 1867-68; A.D.C. to Sir James Walker, and A.D.C. and priv. sec. to Sir George Strahan and Sir John Pope Hennessy when governor of the Bahamas 1871-3; served in the Ashantee War 1873-4; A.D.C. and priv. sec. to Sir George Strahan when governor of the Gold Coast 1874-6; commanded the troops on the Gold Coast 1874; assist. col. sec. 1877; administered govt. of Lagos 1878-9 and 1881; colonial sec. Gold Coast 1879, administrator 1882; administrator of the Gambia 1884, of Lagos 1886-7; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Lagos 1887-91, of British Honduras 1891-7, Windward Islands 1897-1900, and Trinidad and Tobago 1900-4; vice-pres. Tariff Reform League; author of "Forestry of West Africa," etc. Residence—Cefntilla Court, Usk, Monmouthshire. Club—Army and Navy.

MOLTENO, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR JAMES TENNANT MOLTENO, son of the late Sir John Charles Molteno, K.C.M.G., first premier of the Cape of Good Hope. Born 1865; married 1889, Clarissa, daughter of J. Holland-Pryor; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 189-; B.A., LL.D., K.C.; entd. Cape Parliament 1890; Speaker of the House of Assembly of the Union of S. Africa since 1910; formerly Speaker of the Cape House of Assembly. Address—Cape Town, S. Africa.

MOLYNEUX, VISCT. Vide SEFTON.

MOLYNEUX, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1730.—REV. SIR JOHN CHARLES MOLYNEUX, s. of the Rev. Sir John William Molyneux, 8th bart., by Louisa Dorothy, dau. of John Christian, Esq., of Milntown, Isle of Man (she died 1877). B. 1843; m. 1st, 1873, Fanny, dau. of Edward Jackson, of Walsoken House, Wisbech (she died 1893); 2nd, 1895, Ada Isabel Hephzibah, d. of Rev. A. F. Wynter, Rector of Barnardiston, Suffolk; succeeded his father 1879; ed. at St. Andrew's College, Bradfield, Berks, and at Christ's College, Cambridge; LL.B. 1866; ordained deacon 1867; priest 1870; appointed curate (sole charge) of Barcheston, Warwick, 1880, and

vicar of Portesham 1886. This family is a junior branch of the house of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton; the 1st bart. was physician-general to the army in Ireland. Residence—Portesham Vicarage, Dorchester.

HEIR, his son Edward Charles, b. 1876.

MOLYNEUX, MARY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY EMILY FRANCES, dau. of Sir Peter Fitz-Gerald, 1st bart. (19th Knight of Kerry), of Glanleam, co. Kerry; m. 1863, Sir Capel Molyneux, 7th bart., who died 1879. Residence—Castle Dillon, Armagh, Ireland.

MOMBASA, 1st BISHOP OF.—Founded 1899.—RT. REV. WILLIAM GEORGE PEEL, D.D., s. of the late Capt. Peel, of the 53rd regt. B. 1854; m. 1880, Agneta Jane, d. of the Rev. R. Bryan, of Monkton Combe, Somerset; educ. at Blackheath propy. sch. and C. M. Coll., Islington, London; ord. 1879; Cur. Trowbridge 1879-80; Rugby master Noble Coll. Masulipatam 1880-7; C.M.S. secretary Madras 1887-9, and C.M.S. sec. Bombay 1892-9; consecrated Bishop of Mombasa, E. Africa 1899. Residences—Bishop's Court, Mombasa, British E. Africa; The Walnuts, Buntingford, Herts.

MONCK, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1800. Baron Monck 1797 (Irel.); Baron Monck (Utd. Kgdm.), 1866, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—HENRY POWER CHARLES STANLEY MONCK, s. of the 4th Visct. by Lady Elizabeth Monck, d. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne. B. 1849; m. 1874, Lady Edith Caroline Sophia, d. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell (b. 1852); succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1871; lieut. Coldstream guards 1871; capt. (retired) 1885; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and Suakin exped. 1885 (medal with 2 clasps, bronze star); D.L. and J.P. co. Wicklow; high sheriff 1887; J.P. co. Dublin. The 4th visct. was successively a Lord of the Treasury, gov.-gen. of Canada, a commissioner of national education in Ireland, and one of the lord-justices of Ireland. This family is descended from William Le Moyne, who lived in 1066, and represents more immediately a junior branch of the house of Monck Duke of Albemarle (now extinct). The 2nd Visct. Monck was created Earl of Rathdowne, a title which became extinct at his death. Seat — Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow. Clubs — Carlton; Kildare St. (Dublin).

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Henry Stanley, b. 1876; m. 1904, Mary Florence, d. of Sir W. W. Portal, Bt.; ed. at Eton; capt. Coldstream guards, late 4th batt. roy. Canadians (M.); served in Transvaal war 1899-1902. Clubs—Guards'; Kildare Street (Dublin).

Has a son and heir, Henry Wyndham Stanley, b. 1905.

Vide also Liverpool (Earl), and in Part II., Monck, Pearce, and Royse.

MONCKTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA LOUISA, d. of Peter B. Long, of Ipswich; m. 1858, Sir John Braddick Monckton, F.S.A., for thirty years Town Clerk of the city of London, who died 1902. Residence — 33, Bedford Square, London, W.C.

MONCREIFF, 3rd Baron. Creat. 1873; Bart. 1871 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. (Scot.) 1626.—REV. ROBERT CHICHESTER MONCREIFF, s. of the 1st Baron Moncreiff, by Isabella, d. of Robert Bell, of Edinburgh. B. 1843; m. 1871, Florence Kate, d. of Col. Richard H. Fitz-Herbert of Somersal Herbert; B.A. Cantab.; J.P. Worcs.; is vicar of Tanworth, Warwickshire; formerly vicar of Clifton-on-Teme, Worcestershire; succeeded his brother 3 Mar., 1909. The 1st Baron was for 19 years lord justice clerk and president of the 2nd division of the court of session in Scotland, and a privy councillor; the 2nd Baron was a senator of the college of justice with the judicial title of Lord Wellwood, and lord ordinary in exchequer causes. Residence—The Vicarage, Tanworth, nr. Birmingham. Club—

HEIR, his son Hon. James Arthur FitzHerbert, b. 1872; m. 16 Dec. 1909,

Lucy Vida, d. of Dr. David Lechmere-Anderson, Med. Officer of Health for Doncaster. Residence — Tantallon House, North Berwick.

Vide also Kinross, and in Part II., Moncreiff, and Wright.

MONCREIFFE, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—SIR ROBERT DRUMMOND MONCREIFFE, son of the 7th bart., by Lady Louisa, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull. Born at Moncreiffe House 1856; mar. 1880, Evelyn Elizabeth Vane, d. of Col. the Hon. Charles R. Hay-Drummond; succeeded his father 1879; late col. 4th vol. batt. roy. Highlanders; lieut.-col. and hon. col. 6th (Perthshire) battn. Black Watch; A.D.C. to the King with rank of col. in the terr. force since 1911; formerly lieut. Scots guards; D.L. co. Perth; mily. member Perth terr. force association. The 1st bart. was clerk of the exchequer and treasury. Residences—Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire; 16, Hertford Street, London, W. Clubs—Guards', Turf; New (Edin.); Western Glasgow).

HEIR PRES., his nephew, John Robert Guy, b. 1884; lieut. R.N.

MONCRIEFF, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; K.C.M.G. 1887; C.S.I. 1878. — SIR COLIN CAMPBELL SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, s. of Robert Scott-Moncrieff, of Fossaway, Perthshire, by Susan, d. of A. Pringle, of Whytbank. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1860, Lucy, d. of J. Sturge (she died 1874); 2nd, Margaret, widow of L. J. Sturge, barrister (she died 1885); 3rd, 1890, Mary Deborah (Dora), d. of Arthur Albright, of Mariemont, Birmingham; ed. at Edinburgh and Addiscombe Mil. Coll.; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1891; entered Bengal Engineers 1856, capt. 1868, major 1874, lieut.-col. 1882, col. (retired) 1883; served in Oude campaign 1858-9; under sec. Public Works Ministry, Egypt, 1883-92, in which capacity he designed and carried out the important works connected with the Nile barrage; in 1890 visited Merv at the invitation of the Czar to advise on the capabilities of the Murghab for purposes of irrigation; under sec. for Scotland 1892-1902; pres. of the Indian irrigation commn. 1901-3. Residence — 11, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

MOND, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1910.—SIR ALFRED MORITZ MOND, s. of the late Dr. Ludwig Mond, F.R.S., of Winnington Hall, Northwich, Ches., by Frida Loewenthal. Born at Farnworth, nr. Widnes, Lancs., 23 Oct. 1868; m. 1894, Violet, dau. of the late James Henry Goetze; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., St. John's Coll. Camb. and Edin. University; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1894; unsuccessfully contested S. Salford 1900; M.P. for Chester 1906-10, for Swansea Town since 1910; managing direc. of Brunner, Mond & Co., Ltd., alkali manufacturers; chrmn. of the Mond Nickel Co., Ltd., director of the S. Staffs. Mond-Gas (Power and Heating) Co., and chairman of the Power Gas Corpn., Ltd.; treasurer Free Trade Union; chrmn. of the Chemical Industries section of the Franco-British Exhibit. 1908; vice-pres. of Navy League; pres. of the Mansion House Assocn. on Railway and Canal Traffic; vice-president Infants' Hospital; pres. of the Swansea Branch of the Anglo-Jewish Association; chairman *Westminster Gazette* Syndicate, Ltd., and proprietor of the *English Review*; has published articles on the Alkali Trade in *British Industries under Free Trade*; *The Chemical Industry*, and others; and on political subjects in the *Nineteenth Century*, *The English Review*, *The Westminster Gazette*, etc. Residences — 35, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Winnington Hall, Northwich; Ffynone, Swansea. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Eighty, Burlington Fine Arts, Cobden, Welsh.

HEIR, his only son, Henry Ludwig, b. at Lowndes Square, 10 May, 1898.

MONK BRETTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834; C.B. (civ.) 1903. — JOHN WILLIAM DODSON, s. of the 1st Baron, by

Florence, d. of W. J. Campion, of Danny, Sussex. B. 1869; m. 19 Aug. 1911, Ruth, 2nd d. of the Hon. Charles Brand, of Little Dene, Lewes; succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Eton and New Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1891; attaché in the diplo. service 1894-7; asst. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1898–1900; private sec. to the Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain 1900-3; maj. Sussex Y., formerly 2nd lieut. 1st Cinque Ports V.R.C.; D.L., J.P., C.C. Sussex; F.R.G.S. The 1st Baron was deputy speaker of the House of Commons, chrm. of ways and means, and chrm. of referees, and also served as financial secretary to the treasury; president of the local government board and chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1892. Residences—Conyboro, Lewes, Sussex; 16, Prince's Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Brooks's.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Dodson.

MONK BRETTON, LADY (Peer's widow).—FLORENCE, d. of W. J. Campion, of Danny, Sussex; m. 1856, the 1st Baron Monk Bretton, who died 1897. Residence—16, Princes Gardens, London, S.W.

MONKSWELL, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1885.—ROBERT ALFRED HARDCASTLE COLLIER, son of the 2nd baron, by Mary Josephine, dau. of Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, M.P.; succeeded his father in 1909. Born 1875; m. 7th Oct. 1908, Ursula Mary, d. of Hugh Gurney Barclay, of Colney Hall, Norwich, J.P.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. The 1st peer was a judge of Judicial Committee of Privy Council. Club—St. James's.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. Gerard, b. 1878; m. 21 July, 1910, Lily Ermengarde Fanny, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Grant-Duff; educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A.). Residence—487, City Road, Birmingham.

Vide also in Part II., Cadilhac and Collier.

MONKSWELL, MARY, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY JOSEPHINE, d. of Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, M.P.; mar. 1873, 2nd Baron Monkswell, chrmn. L.C.C. 1903; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1892-5, who died 22 Dec. 1909. Residence—7, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

MONRO, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902.—SIR HORACE CECIL MONRO, s. of the Rev. Horace George Monro, of Woodlands, Binfield, late rector of Stratfield Saye, Hants., by Margaret Isabella, d. of the Rev. A. H. Duthie, rector of Deal. B. at Highmoor, Oxon., 14 May, 1861; educ. at Repton, and Clare Coll. Camb. (B.A., class. tripos, Sch. of Clare Coll.); entd. Civil Service 1884; priv. sec. to Sir Hugh Owen, and perm. sec. to Mr. Ritchie, Mr. Fowler, Mr. Shaw-Lefevre, and Mr. Chaplin successive Presidents of the Local Govt. Board; asst. sec. of Local Govt. Bd. 1897; permanent sec. since 1910. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Savile, National.

MONRO, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA J., d. of the late Charles Pelly, late member of council Madras (s. of the 1st bt.); m. 1865, Sir David Monro, inspector of constabulary for Scotland 1884-1904, who died 9 Jan. 1909. Residence—Allan House, Fearn, Ross-shire.

MONSON, 9th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1728; Bart. (Eng.) 1611.—AUGUSTUS DEBONNAIRE JOHN MONSON, s. of the 8th baron, by Augusta Louisa Caroline, d. of Col. the Hon. Augustus Ellis. B. 1868; m. 1903, Romaine, widow of Laurence Turnure, of New York, and d. of late Gen. Roy Stone, of U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1900; attaché to the Embassy, Paris, and priv. sec. to ambassador 1897-1900; appointed comptroller and treasurer to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha 1900. The 7th baron held offices in the Royal

household for many years, and was created Visct. Oxenbridge in 1836, but the viscounty became extinct on his death. Residence—Burton Hall, Lincoln.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Rosebery, b. 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Chetwynd, Gower, and Monson.

MONSON, LADY (Peer's widow).—AUGUSTA LOUISA CAROLINE, d. of Col. the Hon. Augustus Ellis. B. 1841; m. 1861, the 8th Baron Monson, who died 1900; Lady-in-Waiting to H.I. and R.H. the Duchess Marie of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. Residences—The King's Cottage; Kew Green; 7, Borgo San Jacopo, Florence.

MONSON, 2nd BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—SIR MAXWELL WILLIAM EDMUND JOHN MONSON, s. of the 1st Baronet (who was 3rd son of 6th Baron Monson), by Eleanor Catherine Mary, dau. of the late Major Munro, H.M.'s consul-gen. at Monte Video; b. 1882; late hon. attaché to H.M.'s embassy at Paris; succeeded his father 1909. The 1st Baronet was ambassador at Paris, and at Vienna, and was created G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and G.C.V.O. Residence—
Club—Royal Automobile.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Edmund St. John Debonnaire John, born 1883; is in the diplomatic service. Club—St. James's.

MONSON, LADY (Baronet's widow).—HON. ELEANOR CATHERINE MARY, d. of the late Major Munro, H.M.'s consul-gen. at Monte Video; m. 1881, Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund John Monson, 1st bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 3rd s. of the 6th Baron Monson, a distinguished diplomat, who was ambassador at Vienna 1893-6, and at Paris 1896-1904. He died 29 Oct. 1909. Residence—4P, Bickenhall Mansions, W.

MONTAGU, OF BEAULIEU, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885.—JOHN WALTER EDWARD DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU, 1st son of the 1st Baron, by Cecily Susan Stuart-Wortley, sister of the 1st Earl of Wharncliffe. B. 1866; m. 1889, Lady Cecil Victoria Constance, d. of the 9th Marquis of Lothian (b. 1866); succeeded his father 1905; B.A. Oxon. 1888; M.P. Hants (New Forest) 1892-1905; J.P., D.L., and C.C. Hants; lieut.-col. commdg. and hon. col. 7th batt. Hants reg. (V.D.); mil. memb. Hants terr. force association; is editor of "The Car." The 1st baron was M.P. for co. Selkirk and for South Hants; verderer of the New Forest. Residences—3, Tilney Street, W.; Palace House, and Thornsbeach, Beaulieu, Brockenhurst; Ditton Park, Slough.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Robert Henry, b. 1867; m. 1904, Alice, widow of Oscar Davy Davies; late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots.

Vide also in Part II., Forster and Montagu.

MONTAGU, OF BEAULIEU (Peer's widow).—CECILY SUSAN, sister of the 1st Earl of Wharncliffe. B. 1835; m. 1865, the late Henry John Douglas Scott-Montagu, 1st Baron Montagu of Beaulieu, who died 1905. Residence—3, Tilney Street, W.

MONTAGU, BARONY. Extinct with the 2nd Baron, 1845.

Vide Home, Earl of.

MONTAGU, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1869.—SIR HORACE WILLIAM MONTAGU, s. of the Rev. George Montagu, rector of South Pickenham, Norfolk, by Emily, d. of the Rev. W. Yonge, Chancellor of the Diocese of Norwich. B. 1823; m. 1859, Catherine Frances, d. of Gen. Poole V. England, R.A.; entered R.E. 1842, lieut.-col. 1855, lieut.-gen. 1877, gen. (retired) 1881, and col. comdt. 1887; served in Crimea 1854-5 (medal, 3 clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie). Residence—Colchester.

MONTEAGLE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; K.P

1885.—THOMAS SPRING RICE, eldest son of the late Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring Rice (who was eldest son of the 1st Baron), by the eldest dau. of the late Mr. Serjeant Frere. Born 1849; m., 1875, Elizabeth (d. 1903), eldest d. of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Butcher, Bishop of Meath; succeeded his grandfather in 1866; ed. at Harrow and Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. (senior optime) 1872; C.C. Limerick 1899. Sir Stephen Rice was chief baron of the Irish exchequer *temp.* James II. The 1st peer was successively under-secretary of state for the home department, secretary to the treasury, chancellor of the exchequer, comptroller-general of the exchequer, and sat in parliament for nearly twenty years as representative for Limerick and the borough of Cambridge. Residences — Mount Trenchard, Foynes, co. Limerick; 8, Sloane Court, London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Aubrey, b. 1883; 3rd sec. in the Diplomatic Service since 1910.

Vide also in Part II., Arthur, Chapman, Rice, and Sotheby.

MONTEATH, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—SIR JAMES MONTEATH, s. of the late Thomas Monteath, of Guileburn, Lockerbie, N.B. B. 1847; m. 1872, Amelia, d. of the late Thomas Hunter, of Belfast; ed. at Roy. Acad. Instn. and Queen's Coll., Belfast; Peel Exhibnr.; B.A. (with double 2nd class honours), M.A. (2nd class honours); entd. I.C.S., Bombay estab. 1870; under-sec. to govt. Bombay in rev. dept. 1884-6; priv. sec. to gov. Bombay 1886-9; officiating sec. to govt. of Bombay, political dept., 1889-90; collector 1890-6; ch. sec. govt. Bombay 1896-1900; mem. of council of government of Bombay 1900-5; acting gov. of Bombay Sept. to Dec. 1903. Residence — The Chantry, Loddiswell, S. Devon. Club—E. I. United Service.

MONTEFIORE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886.—SIR FRANCIS ABRAHAM MONTEFIORE, son of the late Joseph Mayer Montefiore, Esq., of Worth Park, Sussex, by Henriette Francisca, dau. of S. B. Sickel. B. 1860; m. 1888, Marion, d. of Von Gutmann, the millionaire ironmaster of Vienna; is grand-nephew of the late Sir Moses Montefiore; D.L. Sussex; sheriff 1895. Residence — 3, Gloucester Street, Portman Square, W.

HEIR, none.

MONTGOMERIE, LORD. Vide EGLINTON.

MONTGOMERY, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR BASIL TEMPLER GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, s. of Sir Graham, 3rd bart., by Alice, d. of John James Hope-Johnstone, of Annandale. B. 1852; mar. 1st, 1880, Mary Catherine (d. 1910; marriage dissolved 1905), d. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bt.; 2nd, 1905, Theresa Blanche, eldest d. of the late Col. Verschoyle, Grenadier guards; suc. his bro. 1902; late lieut. 60th rifles; D.L. co. Kinross; rep. memb. Kinross terr. force assocn. The 1st bt. was chief baron of the exchequer in Scotland in 1775, and M.P. for Peeblesshire. Residences—Kinross House, Kinrossshire; 25, Bruton Street, W. Clubs —Turf, Marlborough.

HEIR, his s. Walter Basil, b. 1881.

MONTGOMERY, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR HUGH CONYNGHAM GASTON MONTGOMERY, son of the 3rd bart., by the 6th dau. of James Campbell, of Hampton Court, major (retired), late capt. 6th Dragoon guards. B. Oct. 18, 1847; succeeded his father in 1883; major (ret.) 6th Dragoon guards; F.R.G.S. The 1st bart. was distinguished in the military service of the E.I.C. in the war with Tippoo Sultan; he was for many years M.P. for his native county Donegal, and was descended from the 3rd son of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglinton. Address—33, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, London, S.W. Clubs — Wellington, Hurlingham, Travellers', and Garrick.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander Cecil, b. 1859. Club—St. Stephen's.

MONTGOMERY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ellen Jane, dau. of William Lambert, B.C.S., of Woodmansterne, Surrey; m. 1845, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., LL.D. (Dub.), late lieut.-governor of the Punjab, who died 1887. Residence—Hunsdon Lea, Torquay.

MONTGOMERY Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MONTREAL, 5th Bishop of. Founded 1836.—Right Rev. John Cragg Farthing. B. at Cincinnati 1861; ed. at Liverpool and at Caius Coll. Camb.; ord. (in Canada) 1885; formerly incumbent of Durham and rector of Woodstock (both in Ontario); Canon St. Paul's Cath. Ontario 1904; Dean of Ontario and Rector of St. George's Cath. Kingston, Ontario 1906-8; elected to this see 24 Nov., 1908; consecrated 6 Jan., 1909. This diocese is situated in the Province of Quebec, and was formerly a portion of the diocese of Quebec; annual value of the see 1200*l*. Address—Montreal, Canada.

MONTROSE, 5th Duke of. Creat. 1707; Marq. of Montrose 1644; Marq. of Graham and Buchanan, and Earl of Kincardine, 1707; Earl of Montrose, 1504; Visct. Dundaff, 1707; Baron Graham, 1445 (Scot.); Earl and Baron Graham, 1722 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1879.—Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald Graham, son of the 4th duke, by the Hon. Caroline Agnes, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Decies. Born 1852; mar. 1876, Violet Hermione (vice-pres. Terr. Force Nursing Service Advisory Council), 2nd dau. of Sir Frederick Graham, Bart., of Netherby; succeeded his father in 1875; became sub-lieut. Coldstream guards 1872; lieut. 5th lancers 1875; resigned 1878; lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 3rd bn. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders (M.), resigned 1903; served in the Transvaal war 1902; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to King Edward VII.; lord-lieut. co. Stirling since 1885, and pres. terr. force assocn. 1908; lord clerk register for Scotland 1890. This is one of the oldest of the Scottish families. The 1st peer was one of the lords of the regency during the minority of James II. of Scotland; the 5th earl became the 1st marq., and was the well-known military commander *temp.* Charles I. The 4th duke was successively lord steward of the Royal household, chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and postmaster-general, also for many years chancellor of the university of Glasgow. Residence—Buchanan Castle, Glasgow. Club—Carlton.

Heir, his son James, Marq. of Graham, b. 1878; m. 1906, Lady Mary Louise, only dau. and heiress of the 12th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon (b. 1884); captain's certificate mercantile marine 1899; served as lieut. in A.S.C. during Transvaal war; comdr. Clyde div. roy. naval V.R. (1903); contested Stirlingshire and Eye div. Suffolk 1906, again contested Eye 1910; D.L. co. Stirling; C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1911. Residences—Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran; Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

His lordship has a son and heir, James Angus, Earl of Kincardine, b. 1907.

Vide also Breadalbane and Greville, and in Part II., Cameron of Lochiel and Graham.

MOODY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir James Matthew Moody. B. 1853; m. 1885, Alice Harriet, dau. of the late Alfred Blackburne Frend, of Oaklands, Worplesdon, Guildford; Medical Superintd. London County Asylum, Cane Hill, since 1883. Residence—Cane Hill, Coulsdon, Surrey. Club—Constitutional.

MOODY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir John Macdonald Moody, s. of John Moody, R.N., of Great Warley, Essex, by Flora, d. of Donald Macdonald, of Tormore, I. of Skye, capt. 21st regt. (royal North British fusiliers). B. at Brookhill, Omagh, 1839; m. 1873,

Isabel, d. of the Rev. James Mainwaring, of Boden Hall, Cheshire; entered Royal Marines 1855, capt. 1867, major 1879, lt.-col. 1884, col. 2nd commdt. 1886, col. commdt. (Portsmouth div.) 1889, maj.-gen. (retired) 1892; memb. London terr. force association. Residence—29, Upper Berkeley Street, W. Club—Junior United Service.

MOON, 4th Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1855.—Sir Arthur Wilfred Graham Moon, s. of the late maj. Wilfred Graham Moon (3rd s. of the Rev. Sir Edward Graham 2nd bt.), by Mary Frances, d. of Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Alexander Frederick Bradshaw, C.B.; b. 1905; succeeded his uncle 1911. The 1st bt. was alderman of Portsoken ward, and lord mayor, and received his baronetcy immediately after the visit of the Emperor of the French to the city of London. Residence—Balland's Hall, Fetcham, Surrey.

Heir pres., his uncle, the Rev. Cecil Graham, s. of the Rev. Sir Edward Graham, 2nd bart., by Ellen, d. of Thomas Sidney, of Leyton House, Essex; b. at Fetcham Rectory, 7 June, 1867; m. 13 July, 1898, Mary Andalusia, d. of J. Barnard Hanbury, of Fetcham Park, Surrey; educ. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1893); cur. of Mistley and Bradfield 1891-5, of Fetcham 1895-8; rector of Westcote, Glos. 1898-1906, of Heythrop since 1906. Residence—Heythrop Rectory, Chipping Norton, Oxon. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

2nd Heir, latter's s., Arthur Graham, b. at Westcote, Glos., 28 Oct. 1901.

MOON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1887.—Sir Cecil Ernest Moon, s. of Edward Moon, of Watford, eldest s. of the 1st bart., by Jessie, d. of Benjamin Darbyshire, of Kenyon Mount, Claughton, Cheshire. Born 1867; mar. 1888, Katie, daughter of P. Grattan Lawder, of the Grove, co. Wicklow; succeeded his grandfather, Sir Richard, 1899; ed. at Uppingham and Giessen Univ. The 1st bart. was chairman of the London and North Western Railway Co. for nearly 30 years. Club—Grosvenor.

Heir pres., his bro. Hubert Charles, b. 1871.

MOOR, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; Privy Councillor. Appointed 1907.—Right Hon. Sir Frederick Robert Moor, son of Frederick William Moor, and grandson of Col. Moor of E.I.C.S., by Sarah Annabella, daughter of Robert Ralfe, of Ennersdale. B. 1853; m. Charlotte Mary St. Clair, d. of W. J. Dunbar-Moodie; ed. at Hermaansburg, a German schl. in Natal; was diamond-digger, and afterwards a farmer; member Legislative Assembly, Natal, 1886-1910; minister for native affairs 1893-97, and in 1899, having declined office under Sir Henry Binns, acted as prime minister 1905-6, and was premier 1907-10; minister of commerce and industries in the first Cabinet of United South Africa, but resigned his portfolio upon losing his seat at the general election of 1910; entered the Senate as one of the members especially entrusted with interests of Natives; a delegate at Bloemfontein and Maritzburg 1906, a memb. of the Colonial Conference in London 1907, and one of the delegates from Natal to the S. African Convention. Residence—Greystone, Estcourt, Natal. Club—Victoria, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

MOOR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Adrienne, widow of — Burns; m. 1898, Sir Ralph Denham Rayment Moor, K.C.M.G.; high com. Southern Nigeria 1900-1903, who died 14 Sept. 1909. Residence—48, St. Mary Abbots Terrace, Kensington, W.

MOORE, Viscount. Vide Drogheda, Earl of.

MOORE (Montgomery-), K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900.—Sir Alexander George Montgomery-Moore, s. of Alexander J. Montgomery-Moore, of Garvey House, Tyrone, by Susan, d.

of George Matcham, of Ashfold Lodge, Sussex, and Catherine, sister of Admiral Lord Nelson. B. at Versailles 1833; m. 1857, Hon. Jane Colborne, d. of the 1st Baron Seaton; ed. at Eton; entered the army 1850, capt. 1856, maj. 1867, lieut.-col. 1868, col. 1873, maj.-gen. 1884, gen. 1896; retired 1900; A.D.C. to commander of the forces in Ireland 1856; commanded 4th hussars 1868; A.A.G. Dublin dist. 1880; commanded Belfast dist. 1886, and S.E. dist. 1887, the forces in Canada 1893-8, and Aldershot dist. 1899-1900; late col. 13th hussars; col. 4th (Queen's Own) hussars since 1904; D.L. Tyrone; high sheriff co. Tyrone 1904; J.P. Belfast. Residence—Clubs—Carlton, United Service.

MOORE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1911; K.C.B. (mil.) 1902; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. 1897; C.M.G. 1892. — Sir Arthur William Moore, s. of Rev. Edward Moore, canon of Canterbury, by Harriet Janet Sarah, d. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch. B. 1847; ed. at Eton; entered R.N. 1860, commander 1881, capt. 1884, rear-adm. 1899, vice-adm. 1903; adm. 1907; served in Egyptian war 1882; represented England at Anti-Slavery Congress at Brussels 1889; member Australian Defence Committee 1890-1; naval lord of the Admiralty 1898-1901; com.-in-ch. at the Cape 1901-4; second in command of the Channel Fleet 1905; commdr.-in-ch. on the China station 1906-8; commdr.-in-chief. at Portsmouth since March 1911; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-9; Grand Cross of Norwegian Order of St. Olaf 1906. Residences — 21, Chester Square, London, S.W.; Admiralty House, Portsmouth. Clubs—United Service, Travellers'.

MOORE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir Frederick William Moore, s. of David Moore, PH.D., Director of the Royal Botanic Garden, Glasnevin, by Margaret, d. of Thomas Baker, of Dublin. B. at Roy. Botanic Garden, Glasnevin, 3 Sept. 1857; m. 1901, Phyllis, d. of Robert Paul, J.P., of Bromhill, Drumcondra; educ. at Hanover, Dublin, and Leiden Univ.; M.A. Roy. Univ. Dublin; F.L.S., V.M.H., M.R.I.A.; curator Trin. Coll. Botanic Garden 1876-9; Keeper of the Royal Botanic Garden, Dublin, since 1879. Residence — Royal Botanic Garden, Dublin.

MOORE, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1879; C.I.E. 1878.—Sir Henry Moore. B. 1829; entered Bombay army 1850, capt. 1862, maj. 1870, lieut.-col. 1872, col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1887, lieut.-gen. 1892; served with Persian expeditionary force 1857 (medal with clasp); in Indian mutiny 1858 (medal); Abyssinian war 1867-8 (medal); in Looshai campaign 1871-2 (mention in despatches, clasp); in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal); with Indian contingent in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, and Osmanieh); sometime Persian interpreter to commander-in-chief in India. Residence — Birksey Bron, Crook, Kendal. Clubs—United Service and Royal St. George Yacht.

MOORE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902. — Sir John Samuel Moore, eld. s. of the late John Percy Moore, M.D., by Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Porter, lieut. 10th (Lincoln) regt., of Saltash, Cornwall. B. 1831; m. 1861, Mary Anne, d. of Thomas S. Heywood, R.N.; educ. privately; entd. R.N. 1846, assist. paymaster 1853, paymaster 1862, fleet-paym. 1886, paym.-in-chief 1891 (retired); served during Kafir war 1849-52 (medal); in Baltic 1854 (medal); in Crimea 1854-5 (Crimean and Turkish medals, Sebastopol clasp); in India during Mutiny 1857-8; in Egyptian campaign 1882 (despatches, medal, Khedive's bronze star, Medjidie 3rd cl.); on H.M. Yacht "Victoria and Albert" 1883-91. Residence—Alverstoke, Gosport, Hants.

MOORE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM MOORE, s. of William D. Moore, M.D., M.R.I.A., of Dublin, by Catherine Mary, d. of Mark Monsarrat, of Dublin. B. 23 Oct. 1845; m. 1st, 1876, Ellie, d. of John Ridley, M.D., of Moore Hall, Tullamore (she died 1878); 2nd, 1881, Louisa Emma, d. of Edmund J. Armstrong, D.L., of Lismoher, Kilfenora, co. Clare; ed. at Dublin High Sch. and Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1865, M.A. 1907, M.B. 1868, M.D., D.P.H. 1871, F.R.C.P.I. 1873; D.Sc. Oxon (*hon. causâ*) 1904; senr. physician to Meath Hosp. and co. Dublin Infirmary; prof. of medicine Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; consulting physician to various Dublin hospitals; president Royal College of Physicians, Ireland, 1898-1900; formerly a visitor of Queen's College, Cork; D.L. Co. of the City of Dublin 1910; fellow Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland; fellow Roy. Met. Soc.; hon. fellow Swedish Soc. of Physicians, Stockholm; author of textbooks on medicine, meteorology, and sanitary science, and of many medical and scientific papers. Residence — 40, Fitzwilliam Square West, Dublin. Clubs—University (Dublin); Oxford Graduates Medical.

MOORE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; C.M.G. 1908. — LT.-COL. HON. SIR NEWTON JAMES MOORE, son of the late James Moore, of Bunbury, West Australia, J.P. Born 1870; mar. 1903, Isabelle, daughter of John Lowrie; J.P. W. Australia and M.L.A. Bunbury, W.A.; late Mayor of Bunbury; commanded 18th regt. Australian light horse; minister of lands and agric. W. Australia 1905; premier and colonial treasurer 1906-10; Agent in London for Western Australia since Mar. 1911. Address —15, Victoria Street, S.W. Residence—Glenthorne, Cheam Road, Sutton, Surrey. Club — Junior United Service.

MOORE, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1681.—SIR THOMAS O'CONNOR MOORE, son of Sir Richard Emanuel Moore, 10th Bart., by Mary Anne, dau. of A. Ryan O'Connor, Esq., of Kilgobbin House, co. Cork. Born 1843; succeeded his father in 1882. The 2nd bart. represented Bandon in parliament, and the 3rd sat for Downpatrick. Residence—Cork.

HEIR, the eldest male descendant of Charles, s. of the 9th bart., who died in the United States, leaving several sons.

MOORE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARGARET MATILDA, dau. of A. Ryan O'Connor, Esq.; mar. 1851, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Emanuel Moore, 10th Bart., who died 1882. Residence—Cork.

MOORHOUSE, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MOOSONEE, 4th BISHOP of.—RIGHT REV. JOHN GEORGE ANDERSON, D.D.; b. at Hanay, Orkney, Scot., 23 March 1866; married 6 Nov. 1889, Annie Violetta Kirkland; B.A. Univ. of Manitoba 1886; ord. 1889, priest 1890; late inc. St. Peter's Miss., Dynevor; formerly of Long Sault Mission, Ont., and Lac Seul Mission, Ont., consecr. 1909. The diocese comprises about 600,000 square miles. Residence — Chapleau, Ontario, Canada.

MORANT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—SIR GEORGE DIGBY MORANT, s. of George Morant, grenadier guards, of Shirley House, Carrickmacross, Ireland, by Lydia, d. of John Hemphill, of Rathkenny, Tipperary. B. 1837; m. 1866, Sophia Georgiana (d. 1911) d. of Col. G. Eyres, grenadier guards; ed. at Dr. Burney's Roy. Naval Acad.; entered R.N. 1850, capt. 1873, rear-adm. 1889, vice-adm. 1895, adm. (retired) 1901; served in the Burmese war 1852-3, in the Baltic and Black Sea during the Crimean war, in China war 1859, and in operations against pirates in Chinese seas, for which he was specially commended by the Lords of the Admiralty and the

Minister for Foreign Affairs; inspector of Irish Lights 1875-8; capt. superintendent Pembroke Dockyard 1887-9; adm.-superintendent Chatham Dockyard 1892-5. Residence—31, Redcliffe Square, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

MORANT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1902.—Sir Robert Laurie Morant, s. of the late Robert Morant, of Hampstead. B. 7th April, 1863; m. 1896, Helen, d. of the late Edwin Cracknell, of Wetheringsett Grange; ed. at Winchester, and New Coll. Oxon. (B.A. 1885, 1st class); was sometime tutor to Royal Family of Siam, and organizer of public education in that country for several years, publishing educational works in vernacular; subsequently continued educational work in East London; assist.-director of inquiries and reports, Education Dept. Whitehall 1895; senior examiner 1900; priv. sec. to Sir John Gorst, and subsequently assist. priv. sec. to Duke of Devonshire; perm. sec. Bd. of Education since 1903; member roy. commn. on Univ. educn. in London. Residence—4, Culford Gardens, Cadogan Square, S.W.

MORAY, 17th Earl of. Creat. 1561; Lord Doune, 1581; Baron of St. Colme, 1611 (Scot.); Baron Stuart, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Morton Gray Stuart, s. of Edmund Luttrell Stuart, rector of Winterborne, Houghton, Dorset, grandson of the 9th Earl, by Elizabeth, d. of Rev. J. L. Jackson, rector of Swanage. B. 16 April, 1855; m. 1890, Edith Douglas, d. of Rear-Adm. George Palmer, succeeded his brother 1909, ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880; J.P. cos. Forfar and Perth; assumed the name of Gray on succeeding, 1901, to the Gray and Kinfauns estates, but relinquished it on succeeding to the title; raised to the rank of an Earl's son 1897. The 1st Earl of Moray was the celebrated regent of Scotland, natural son of James V. He was succeeded by his eldest dau., who mar. Sir James Stuart, the eldest son of Lord Doune; and their son obtained a new grant of the earldom of Moray to himself and his heirs male. On the death of the 14th earl the Barony of Gray passed into the female line (vide Gray). Seats—Donibristle, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Darnaway Castle, Elginshire; Doune Lodge, Perthshire. Clubs—New (Edin.); Royal Golf and County (Perth).

Heir, his son, Francis Douglas, Lord Doune, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Stuart, and Truell.

MORAY, Anna, Countess of (Peer's widow).—D. of Rev. George J. Collinson; m. 1877, the 15th Earl of Moray, who died 1901. Residences—7, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh; Tarbat House, Kildary, Ross-shire, N.B.

MORAY, Gertrude, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Gertrude Floyer, dau. of the Rev. Francis Smith, rector of Tarrant, Rushton, Dorset; m. 1879, 16th Earl of Moray, who died 20 Nov. 1909. Residence—

MORAY, Ross, and Caithness, Bishop of.—Rt. Rev. Arthur John Maclean, s. of the late Rev. Arthur John Macleane, principal of Brighton Coll., by Sarah, d. of the Rev. R. Hutchings, of Dittisham, Devon. B. 1858; m. 1894, Eva, d. John Maclean, M.D., of Orbost, Isle of Skye; ed. at Eton and King's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, D.D. 1904; hon. D.D. Glasgow 1904; ordained deacon 1882, priest 1883; rector of Portree 1882-6 and 1891-7; head of the Archbishop's Assyrian Mission 1886-91; hon. canon of Cumbrae since 1883; rector of St. John's, Selkirk, 1897-1903; dean of Argyll and the Isles 1892-7; Pantonian prof. and principal of the Scottish Episcopal Theol. Coll. in Edinburgh 1903-5; consecrated to the above see 1904. Residence—Eden Court, Inverness. Club—Scottish Conservative.

MORDAUNT, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR OSBERT L'ESTRANGE MORDAUNT, s. of Sir Charles, 10th bart., by Mary Louisa, d. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Cholmondeley. B. 1834; succeeded his father 1897; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander *temp.* Elizabeth. His great-grandfather was next bro. to Sir John Mordaunt, whose descendants (now extinct) enjoyed the barony of Mordaunt, and the earldoms of Peterborough and Monmouth. Residence — Walton Hall, Warwick.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, John Murray, b. 1837; m. 1886, Elizabeth Evelyn, d. of John Cotes, of Woodcote Hall, Stafford; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; D.L., J.P. Warwickshire. Residence—101, Belgrave Road, S.W.

MORDAUNT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY LOUISA, d. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Cholmondeley; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th bart., who died 1897. Residence—Walton Hall, Warwick.

MORDAUNT, CAROLINE SOPHIA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—2nd dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, by the 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoul. Born at Castle Mona, Isle of Man, 1814; mar. 1st, 1834, Sir John Mordaunt, 9th bart. (he died 1845); 2ndly, 1853, Gustavus T. Smith, Esq., of Goldicote House, near Stratford-on-Avon. Residence—63, Warwick Square, S.W.

MORETON, LORD. Vide DUCIE.

MORGAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—HON. SIR ARTHUR MORGAN, s. of James Morgan, of Summerhill, Warwick, Queensland, Government inspector of stock, by Kate, dau. of James Barton, farmer, of Mullingar, Ireland. B. at Rosenthal, Warwick, Queensland 1856; m. 1880, Alice Augusta, dau. of Henry Edward Clinton, of Riverview, Warwick; ed. at Warwick Normal School; was a journalist; M.P. for Warwick in Queensland Parl. 1887-1906; speaker Legislative Assembly, Queensland 1898-1903; premier 1903-6; president Legislative Council 1906-10; lieutenant-governor of the State and its dependencies since 1908; J.P. Queensland and N.S.W. Residences — Parliament House, Brisbane; Clinton, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland. Clubs — Johnsonian (Brisbane), Warwick.

MORGAN, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1906.—SIR WALTER VAUGHAN MORGAN, s. of Thomas Morgan, wool-stapler, of Glasbury, Breconshire, by Marianne, d. of William Vaughan, of Brecon. B. at Glasbury 1831; is unmarried; ed. at Christ's Hospital; is a merchant, banker, and newspaper proprietor; alderman of City of London since 1892; sheriff 1900-1; lord mayor 1905-6; treasurer of Christ's Hospital; past grand warden of Freemasons; knt. commander of Italian order of SS. Maurice and Lazare, Norwegian order of St. Olaf, Greek order of the Saviour, Japanese order of the Rising Sun, and of Legion of Honour (France); J.P. and lieut. City of London. Residence—2, Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Gresham.

HEIR, none.

MORGAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY, d. of Mr. Leopold Reiss, of Broom House, Eccles; m. 1856, the Right Hon. Sir George Osborne Morgan, 1st Bart., Q.C. and Privy Councillor, a most distinguished scholar of Balliol, who was M.P. for Denbighshire for nearly thirty years, during which period he held office as judge-advocate-general and under sec. colonial office. He died 1897, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence — 24, Draycott Place, London, S.W.

MORGAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARGARETTA, d. of James Buckley, of Castle Gorfod, Carmarthen; m. 1874, Sir Morgan Morgan, late head of the firm of Morgan and Scott, solicitors,

of Cardiff, who died 1894. Residence—Hendrescythan, Glamorganshire.

MORISON, K.C.I.E. Created 1910.—SIR THEODORE MORISON, son of James Cotter Morison, of London, author, by Frances, d. of George Virtue, of Oatlands Park. B. at Malta, 9 May, 1863; m. 1895, Margaret, d. of Rt. Hon. Arthur Cohen, K.C., P.C., of 26, Great Cumberland Place, W.; educ. at Westminster and Trin. College Camb. (II. class Classical Tripos, 1885); apptd. Professor M.A.O. Coll. Aligart U.P. India 1889, principal 1899, resigned 1905; memb. of the council of the Sec. of State for India since Dec. 1906. Residence — Old Avenue Lodge, Weybridge, Surrey. Clubs — Savile, United Universities.

MORLEY, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Boringdon, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Boringdon, 1784.—EDMUND ROBERT PARKER, s. of the 3rd earl, by Margaret, d. of Robert Staynor Holford, Esq., of Dorchester House, Park Lane, and Westonbirt, Gloucestershire. B. 1877; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; late capt. Devon Y.; president Port of Plymouth Chamber of Commerce since 1905; J.P. and C.A. for Devon. The 1st peer represented Devon in parliament; the 3rd earl was chairman of committees and deputy-speaker of the House of Lords. Residences—31, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Saltram, Plympton, and Whiteway, Chudleigh, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Montagu Brownlow Parker, b. 1878; late capt. Gren. gds. 1899; formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Gloucester reg. (M.); served in South African war (wounded); A.D.C. to maj.-gen. comdg. Potchefstroom district, South Africa, 1902; A.D.C. to Major-General Oliphant, C.V.O., C.B., 1903. Club—Guards'.

Vide also in Part II., Parker.

MORLEY, 1st VISCOUNT (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1908; Privy Councillor 1886; Order of Merit 1902.—JOHN MORLEY, 2nd son of the late Jonathan Morley, of Blackburn, Lancs. Born 1838; ed. at Cheltenham and at Lincoln Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1859, M.A. 1873), hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1879, Camb. 1892, St. Andrews 1902, Edinburgh 1904, Liverpool 1910, hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1896, F.R.S.; hon. fellow All Souls' Coll. Oxford; hon.-prof. ancient literature at Roy. Acad. of Arts; Romanes lecturer at Oxford 1897; chancellor Manchester Univ. since 1908; a trustee of the British Museum; member Hist. MSS. Commn.; was called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1873, bencher 1893; M.P. Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1883-95, Montrose 1896-1908; chief. sec. for Ireland 1886, and again 1892-5; Sec. of State for India 1905-10 and acting Sec. of State for India Mar. to May 1911; Lord pres. of the Council since 1910; sometime editor of the *Fortnightly Review*, and later of the *Pall Mall Gazette*; author of the "Life of Gladstone," the "Life of Richard Cobden," and many other well-known works; raised to the peerage by the title of Viscount Morley, of Blackburn, in the county palatine of Lancaster, May 4, 1908. Residence — Flowermead, Wimbledon Park, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, none.

MORLEY, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MORLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1892.—RIGHT HON. ARNOLD MORLEY, s. of Samuel Morley, M.P. for Bristol, by Rebecca Maria, d. of Samuel Hope, of Liverpool. B. 1849; m. 30 June, 1911, Elsie, widow of the late James Runyon, of New York, U.S.A.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1874; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1873, and went the Midland circuit; M.P. Nottingham 1880-5, and Nottingham (East) 1885-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; Patronage Sec. to the Treasury and chief

Liberal whip 1886-92; Postmaster-General 1892-95. Residence — 7, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.

MORPETH, Viscr. Vide Carlisle.

MORRIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.M.G. 1893.—Sir Daniel Morris, s. of Henry Morris, of Loughor, Glam. B. 1844; m. 1879, Margaret Ann, d. of the late Capt. John Aitken, J.P., F.G.S., of Bacup, Lancs.; ed. at Cheltenham and Roy. Coll. of Science, S. Kensington, and Trin. Coll., Dublin; 1st class honours in natural science and gold medallist; B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880, D.Sc. 1894, hon. D.C.L. (Durham) 1904; appointed assistant director Royal Botanical Gardens, Ceylon, 1877; director of botanical department Jamaica, 1879; explored British Honduras 1882; reported on resources of St. Helena 1883; commnr. for Jamaica at New Orleans Exhibition 1884, and chrmn. of board of governors of Institute of Jamaica 1884-5; represented India Office at ramie conferences at Paris 1888-9; scientific adviser to West India royal commn. 1896-7; assistant director of the Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, 1886-98; imperial commnr. of agriculture in the West Indies 1898-1908; memb. of executive council of Leeward Islands; memb. of Canadian and West Indian Roy. Commn. 1909; scientific adviser to the Sec. of State for the Colonies, on matters relating to tropical agriculture since 1909; fellow of the Linnæan Society, on Councils of the Royal Horticultural Society, and the Royal Colonial Institute; V. M. H., C.M.Z.S. Residence—14, Crabton Close, Boscombe, Hants. Club—Savile.

MORRIS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1882; C.B. 1879.—Sir Edward Morris, son of Robert Morris, Esq., of Rosbercon House, co. Kilkenny. Born 1834; entered commissariat department of army 1854; became deputy com.-gen. 1878, and com.-gen. 1881; served in the Crimea 1854-6, in Zulu war 1879, and in expedition to Egypt 1882 (received K.C.B. and 2nd class Medjidie); comy.-gen. at war office 1883-6, when he retired from the service; distinguished service pension 1889. Club—Junior United Service.

MORRIS, Privy Counc. Apptd. 1911; Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904. —Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Patrick Morris, s. of Edward Morris, of Waterford, Ireland. B. 1859; m. 1901, Isabel Langrishe, d. of the late Rev. William Legallais; ed. at St. Bonaventure's Coll. St. John's, and Univ. of Ottawa; LL.D. 1902; called to the bar 1885; entered parliament of Newfoundland for St. John's 1885, which seat he has since continuously held; member of Cabinet of Right Hon. Sir Wm. Whiteway 1889; acting attorney-gen. for N.F. 1890-92-95; delegate to Ottawa, 1895, to discuss confederation terms for entry of N.F. into Dominion of Canada; director N.F. Savings Bank 1893-1907; delegate to Colonial Office with Right Hon. Sir Wm. Whiteway 1897; leader of Independent party in legislature 1898-1900; member of cabinet of Sir Robert Bond 1900-7; delegate to Colonial Office on French Shore Question 1901; attorney-general and minister of justice 1903-7; resigned from cabinet of Sir Robert Bond 1907, and as leader of the opposition party went to the country Nov. 1908, when he obtained an equality of seats with Sir Robert Bond, leader of government party; premier of Newfoundland since 1909; represented the Colony at Imp. Defence Conference London 1909; Counsel for British Govt. during arbitration with U.S.A. on Fishing question at the Hague 1910; represented Newfoundland at the Coronation of King George V., and memb. Imperial Conference, 1911; hon. D.C.L. Oxford, hon. LL.D. Camb., Glas., and Edin. 1911. Residence — Rennies Mill Road, St. John's, Newfoundland. Club—City (St. John's).

MORRIS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1898.—Sir George Morris, s. of Martin Morris, J.P., of Spiddal, co. Galway, by Julia, d. of Dr. Blake, of Galway. B. 1833; m. 1875, Elizabeth, d. of David O'Connor Henchy, of Stonebrook, co. Kildare, sometime M.P. Kildare; ed. at Galway; commr. Local Govt. Board, Ireland, 1880-90, pres. 1890-93, M.P. Galway, 1867-8 and 1874-80; D.L., J.P. Galway, high sheriff 1861. Residence—48, Leeson Street, Dublin. Clubs—Kildare Street (Dublin); County (Galway).

MORRIS, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1909.—Sir Henry Morris, s. of William Morris, of Petworth, Sussex, surgeon, and grandson of Thomas Morris of Oswestry, surgn. B. at Petworth, Sussex, 1844; educ. at Epsom Coll., Univ. Coll. London, and Guy's Hosp., M.A., M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; pres. of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons, 1906-9; pres. Roy. Soc. of Medicine; representative of R.C.S. on Gen. Med. Council; hon. corr. memb. Soc. de Chirurgie, Paris; Emeritus lect. on surgery and consult. surg. Mdsex. Hosp.; author of many books and articles, notably on cancer and on anatomy and surgery. Residence—8, Cavendish Square, W.

Heir, none.

MORRIS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1883; C.S.I. 1877.—Sir John Henry Morris, son of the late Henry Morris, Esq., M.C.S. B. 1828; m. 1854, Anna Lillias (died 1910), dau. of Col. Cheape, of Killundine, co. Argyll; ed. at Haileybury; entered Indian Civil Service 1847; served in Punjab 1848-59, in N.W. Prov. 1861-3, and in Central Prov. 1863-83; was chief commr. there 1863-83. Residences — 88, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Killundine, Argyleshire.

MORRIS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1908.—Sir Malcolm Alexander Morris, son of John Carnac Morris, Esq., F.R.S., of the Madras Civil Service. Born 1849; married 1872, Fanny, dau. of Thomas Cox; ed. at St. Mary's Hosp. London; F.R.C.S. Edinb. 1880; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1870; F.M.S.L., Fell. Roy. Society Med., F.Z.S.; cons. surg. Skin Dept. St. Mary's Hospital; surg. Skin Dept. Seamen's Hospital; ect. dermat. London Sch. Clin. Med.; author of many treatises on dermatology, etc. Residences — 6, Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Stumpwell, Penn, Bucks.

MORRIS, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—Sir Robert Armine Morris, son of Sir John Armine, the 3rd bart., by Catherine, d. of Ronald MacDonald. B. 1843; m. 1885, Lucy Augusta, d. of T. Cory, of Sketty House, Swansea (she died 1902); succeeded his father 1893; D.L., J.P. Glamorgan; Sheriff 1900; late maj. 3rd batt. Welsh regt. (M.); patron of 1 living. Seat—Sketty Park, Swansea. Club—Carlton.

Heir, his son Tankerville Robert Armine, b. 1892.

MORRIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1900; C.M.G. 1893.—Sir William George Morris, s. of late Lt.-Col. W. J. Morris, Bombay army. B. 1847; m. 1872, Edith, d. of late Rev. W. W. Tireman, rector of Bowers Gifford, Essex; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered R.E. 1867, capt. 1879, major 1886, lt.-col. 1893, brevet-col. 1897, col.-commdt. 1903; asst.-instructor in survey, School of Military Engineering, Chatham 1877-82; accompanied transit of Venus expedition to Brisbane 1882; in charge of geodetic survey of South Africa 1883-93; asst.-commdt. School of Military Engineering, Chatham 1895-98; col. on staff R.E. South Africa 1898-1902 (during the war, despatches twice, C.B.); supt. ordnance survey, Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1902-5; director topographical survey, South Africa, since 1905. Residence—Pretoria, Transvaal.

MORRIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Fannie Elizabeth, d. of Thomas

Rowland, J.P., of Wrexham; m. 1872, Sir Evan Morris, J.P., late head of the firm of Evan Morris & Co., solicitors, of Wrexham, who died in 1890. Residence—10, Phillimore Terrace, Kensington, W.

MORRIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE, relict of Franklin C. Pollard, of New York; m. 1907, Sir Lewis Morris, author of the "Epic of Hades," "Vision of Saints," and of other poetical works, who died 1907. Residence—Penbryn House, Carmarthen.

MORRISH, LADY (Knight's widow).—SARA NASH, dau. of the late Christopher T. Gabriel, of Norfolk House, Streatham; mar. 1866, Sir T. Buxton Morrish, chairman Newington Bench of Magistrates, who died 11 Feb. 1909. Residences—5N, Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W.; Langhurst, Horsham, Sussex.

MORSHEAD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SARAH ELIZABETH, dau. of Montague Wilmot; mar. 1837, Sir Warwick Charles Morshead, 3rd and last bart., who died 1905, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residences—Tregaddick, Bodmin; Forest Lodge, Binfield, Berks.

MORTIMER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1900.—SIR WILLIAM HUGH MORTIMER, s. of A. J. Mortimer, British Paymaster-Gen. of English-German Legion, by Jane, d. of J. W. C. Perfect, of Hammersmith. B. in Hanover, 13 Dec. 1846; m. 15 Mar. 1877, Evelyn Maude Mary, eld. d. of George Harries, of Trevaccoon, and of Rickestone, co. Pembroke; educ. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; entd. 41st (Welsh) regt. 1865, transfd. to Army Pay Dept. 1878, hon. maj. 1883, staff paymaster 1884, ch. paym. 1897, col. 1897, retired 1906; served during Egyptian campgn. 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star); in S. Africa 1899-1902 first as chief paymaster Natal forces, and afterwards as chief paym. forces in S. Africa (despatches twice, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, C.B.); chief acct. at headquarters 1904-6. Residences—Quarry Mill, Dyke Road, Brighton; (Rickestone, nr. Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire).

MORTON, 21st EARL of. Creat. 1458; Lord Dalkeith and Aberdour, 1458 (Scot.).—SHOLTO GEORGE DOUGLAS, son of the 20th earl, by Helen, dau. of James Watson, Esq., of Saughton, Midlothian. B. 1844; mar. 1877, Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron De Mauley (she was born 1852); succeeded his father in 1884; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.; formerly lieut. Midlothian yeo. cav.; has been a representative peer for Scotland since 1886; D.L. Argyll, J.P. Midlothian. The 4th earl was successively chancellor, high admiral, and regent in Scotland. Residences—Conaglen House, Ardgour, Argyll; Loddington Hall, Leicester. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his grandson Sholto Charles John Hay, s. of Sholto Charles Watson, LORD ABERDOUR and Minnie Christina Brenda, d. of Admiral of the Fleet, Lord John Hay, G.C.B.; b. 1907. Residence—Fulmer, Slough, Bucks.

Vide also Aberdour, and in Part II., Douglas, Ewing, Gordon, and Rolle.

MORTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ADA, d. of Maj.-Gen. G. A. Craster, R.E.; m. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Gerald de Courcy Morton, K.C.I.E., who served with distinction in the Hazara campaign 1868, and in the Afghan war 1878-9, was adj.-gen. in India 1895-8, commanded Lahore district 1898-1901, Dublin district 1902, and was in command of a division 3rd army corps at the time of his death in 1906. Residence—Osgathorpe, nr. Loughborough.

MOSLEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781.—SIR OSWALD MOSLEY, son of Sir Tonman, the 3rd bart., by Catherine, d. of the Rev. John Wood, of Swanwick Hall, co. Derby. B. 1848; m. 1873, Elizabeth Constance, daughter of Sir

William White, 12, Hyde Park Place, W.; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Eton; D.L. and J.P. Staffs.; high sheriff 1894; patron of 2 livings. A baronetcy was conferred on Edward, grandson of Sir Nicholas Mosley, Knight (Lord Mayor of London 1559) in 1640, but this title became extinct in 1656. Another baronetcy was conferred on the head of this family in 1720, but this title also became extinct in 1779. Sir Oswald, 2nd baronet of the present creation, was the last lord of the manor of Manchester. Residence—Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Oswald, b. 1873; m. 1895, Katherine Maud, d. of Capt. Heathcote. Residence—Whitethorns, Aylesbury. Clubs — Carlton, Turf; Kildare Street (Dublin).

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Oswald Ernald, b. 1893.

MOSS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR CHARLES MOSS, son of John Moss, of Toronto, Canada, Born at Cobourg, 1840; mar. 1871, Emily, 2nd daughter of Hon. Robert Baldwin Sullivan; educated privately; admitted to the Law Soc. of Canada 1864; called to the Bar 1869, and became a member of the firm of Osler & Moss; lecturer and examiner to the Law Soc. of Canada 1872-9; elected a Bencher 1880; Q.C. 1881; apptd. Justice of Appeal 1897, chief justice of Ontario 1902; vice-chancellor of Univ. of Toronto 1900-6, memb. of Board of Governors and vice-chairman since 1906; hon. LL.D. 1900. Residence — Roseneath, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Clubs — Toronto, Royal Canadian Yacht, York.

MOSS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR (HORACE) EDWARD MOSS, s. of James Moss, by Martha, d. of John Baguley. B. 1852; m. 1st, 1877, Ellen Alice (d. 1892), d. of Leonard Bramwell, of Guernsey; 2nd, 1902, Florence Nellie, d. of J. R. Craig, of Peterborough; chrmn. of Moss's Empires, Ltd.; D.L. and J.P. Edinburgh. Residence—Middleton, Gorebridge, Midlothian.

MOSS (EDWARDS-), 2nd BART. (Utd. Kingdom). Creat. 1868.—SIR JOHN EDWARDS-MOSS, son of Sir Thomas, 1st bart., by Amy Charlotte, only daughter and heir of Richard Edwards, of Roby Hall, Lancashire. Born 1850; married 1873, Margaret Everilda, daughter of Colonel John Ireland-Blackburne, of Hale Hall, Lancashire; educated at Eton (capt. of boats), and Ball. Coll. Oxon (rowed in the eight); B.A. 1872, M.A. 1876; sometime priv. sec. to the Right Hon. Sir R. Assheton Cross, M.P.; unsuccessfully contested Christchurch (C.) 1880, and Lancashire (Southport div.) 1885. Residences — Roby Hall, Torquay; Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames. Clubs—Carlton, Orleans, Beefsteak, M.C.C., Leander; R.Y.S.

HEIR, his son Thomas, b. 1874. Club—Boodle's.

2ND HEIR, his next son, John, b. 1882; m. 27 April, 1911, Dorothy Kate Gwyllyam eldest d. of the Ven. Henry Wm. Watkins, D.D., Archdeacon of Durham.

MOSTYN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; Bart., 1778 (Gt. Brit.).—LLEWELYN NEVILL VAUGHAN LLOYD-MOSTYN, son of the late Hon. Thomas Edward (who was eldest son of the 2nd Baron), by Lady Henrietta Augusta Nevill, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny. B. 1856; m. 1879, Lady Mary Clements, sister of the 4th Earl of Leitrim (b. 1857); succeeded his grandfather 1884; ed. at Eton; J.P. cos. Flint, Kent, and Carnarvon; C.C. Flintshire; vice.-adm. N. Wales; hon. col. 3rd batt. Royal Welsh fus.; member Flint terr. force assocn.; bearer of the Royal Standard of the principality of Wales at the Coronation of King George V., 1911. Residences — Mostyn, Holywell, Flintshire; 1, Hereford Gardens, W. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Llewelyn Roger, b. 1885; late lieut. Irish guards, and lieut. 3rd Royal Welsh fusiliers (res.).

Vide also in Parts I. and II., Mostyn.

MOSTYN, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1670.—SIR PYERS WILLIAM MOSTYN, s. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th bt., by Hon. Frances Georgiana Fraser, d. of the 14th Lord Lovat. B. 1846; m. 1880, Anna Maria, d. of Thomas A. Perry, D.L., J.P., of Bitham House, Warwickshire; succeeded his father 1882; J.P., D.L. Flints. Seat—Talacre, Prestatyn, Flintshire. Town Residence—53, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

HEIR, his son Pyers Charles Mostyn, b. 1895.

MOSTYN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1874. — HON. SIR SAVAGE LLOYD-MOSTYN, s. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn. B. 1835; mar. 1891, Emily, d. of the Rev. George Earle-Welby, R. of Barrowby, Grantham; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. 23rd foot 1855, major 1864, lieut.-col. 1869, col. of that corps 1874-80 (h.p.); major-gen. 1885; ret. 1890; col. Devonshire reg. 1903-10, and of the Royal Welsh Fusiliers since 1910; served in Crimean war and Indian Mutiny (medal and clasps); in Ashanti exped. 1874 (despatches, medal, and clasp); comd. 23rd reg. dist. 1885; D.L. co. Denbigh 1910. Residence — Maes-y-nant, Wrexham. Club —Army and Navy.

MOTTRAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR RICHARD MOTTRAM, s. of Richard Elliott Mottram, of Salford, brewer, by Maria, d. of William Bow, of Salford, engineer. B. 1843; m. 1894, Margaret Edith, d. of William Aikman Morton, of Horwich, near Bolton, surgeon; ed. at Manchester Grammar School; is an engineer; director of Galloways, and Manchester Liners; member Iron and Steel Inst.; mayor of Salford 1894-8; trustee of Ch. Ch., and Stowell Memorial Church, Salford; J.P. Salford; Knights representative for Manchester district, for the Society of Knights Bachelor; Knighted on the occasion of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee. Residence—Beech House, Pendleton, Salford. Club — Constitutional (Manchester).

MOULE, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MOULTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906; Knt. Bachel. 1906. —RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN FLETCHER MOULTON, 3rd s. of the Rev. James Egan Moulton, Wesleyan minister, by Catherine, d. of Samuel Fiddian, of Birmingham. B. at Madeley, Shropshire, 1844; mar. 1st, 1875, Clara, widow of R. W. Thomson, of Edinburgh (she died 1888); 2nd, 1901, Mary May (died 1909), dau. of Major Henry Davis, of La Floridiana, Naples; ed. at New Kingswood School, Bath, and St. John's Coll. Camb.; B.A., senior wrangler, 1st Smith's prizeman, 1868; late fellow Christ's Coll. Camb.; gold medallist for mathematics and M.A. London University 1868; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1911; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1874; K.C. 1885; lord justice of appeal 1906; M.P. Clapham div. of Battersea and Clapham 1885-86, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested S. div. of Nottingham 1892; M.P. S. div. of Hackney 1894-5, when he was defeated; M.P. Launceston div. of Cornwall 1898-1906, when he retired; fellow of Royal Society and other learned societies; officier Legion d'Honneur; late alderman L.C.C.; fellow and memb. of senate of London Univ. since 1895; member roy. commns. on Civil Service Superannuation, Gas, &c. Residences—57, Onslow Square, London, S.W.; Forest Green, Bank, near Lyndhurst, Hants. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform, Garrick, National Liberal, Savage.

MOUNT CASHELL, 6th EARL. Creat. 1781; Visct. Mount Cashell, 1766; Baron Kilworth, 1764 (Irel.).—EDWARD GEORGE AUGUSTUS HARCOURT MOORE, s. of Rev. the Hon. Edward George Moore, Canon of Windsor (s. of the 2nd Earl), by the Hon. Anne Matilda Trefusis, d. of the 16th Baron Clinton. B. 1829; succeeded his cousin 1898; ed. at Eton and St. John's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1851, M.A.

1854; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1854. Residence — Beryl, Wells, Somerset. Clubs—United University, Carlton.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Brasier, More-Smyth, and Smyth.

MOUNT CASHELL, LADY (Peer's widow).—FLORENCE, d. of Henry Cornelius, of Ross-na-clonagh, Queen's co. B. 1867; m. 1893, as his 2nd wife, the 5th Earl of Mount Cashell, who died 1893. Residence—The Cottage, Kilworth, co. Cork.

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, 1781; Baron Edgcumbe, 1742 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor 1879.—WILLIAM HENRY EDGCUMBE, son of the 3rd earl, by Caroline Augusta, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Charles Feilding. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1858, Lady Katharine Elizabeth, daughter of the 1st Duke of Abercorn (she died 1874); 2nd, 1906, Caroline (died 1909), daughter of the Hon. George Edgcumbe, and widow of the 3rd and last Earl of Ravensworth; succeeded his father 1861; hon. col. 5th batt. Devon. reg.; commd. Plymouth volunteer brig. 1889-92; was lord of the bedchamber to King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales, lord chamberlain of Queen Victoria's household 1879-80; lord steward 1885-6, and 1886-92; A.D.C. 1887-97; M.P. Plymouth 1859-61; member of council of the Prince of Wales, and keeper of the Privy Seal; Lord-Lieut., Vice-Admiral, chrmn. C.C. Cornwall, and pres. terr. force assocn.; D.L. Devon; conducted one of special embassies to announce King Edward's accession to European Powers 1901; patron of 5 livings; D.C.L. Oxford. The 1st peer had represented Cornwall in parliament *temp.* William III. Residences—Mount Edgcumbe, Plymouth; Cotehele House, St. Dominick, Cornwall; 3, Lowndes Square, S.W.

HEIR, his son, Piers Alexander Hamilton, VISCT. VALLETORT, b. 1865; m. 15 May, 1911, Lady Edith (has Order of Mercy), o. d. of the 5th Earl of Clarendon; lt.-col. and hon. col. 3rd Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (res.); served in Transvaal war; J.P., D.L. Cornwall; memb. Devon terr. force assocn. Residence—5, Victoria Square, S.W.

Vide also Lopes, and St. Levan, and in Part II., Edgcumbe, and Percy.

MOUNTGARRET, 14th VISCT. Creat. 1550 (Irel.); Baron Mountgarret (U.K.) 1911.—HENRY EDMUND BUTLER, s. of the 13th visct., by Frances Penelope, only child and heir of Thomas Rawson, of Niddhall, Yorkshire. B. 1844; m. 1st, 1868, Mary Eleanor, d. of St. John Chiverton Charlton, of Apley Castle, Shropsh. (she died 1900); 2nd, 1902, Robinia Marion, d. of Col. Hanning-Lee, late comdg. 2nd life guards, of Bighton Manor, Alresford, Hants; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; contested Windsor (L.) 1885; late lieut. 1st life guards; D.L. Yorks, W.R.; sheriff 1895. The 1st visct. was a younger son of the 8th Earl of Ormonde and Ossory. The 12th visct. was created Earl of Kilkenny 1793, but that title became extinct at his death. Residences—Nidd Hall, Ripley, and Eagle Hall, Pateley Bridge, Yorks; Ballyconra, co. Kilkenny; 93 Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Windham, Wellington, Brooks's.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Edmund Somerset, b. 1875; m. 1897, Cicely, d. of Arthur Duncombe.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Lawson, Whittuck, and Wilson.

MOUNTMORRES, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1763; Baron Mountmorres, 1756; Bart., 1631 (Irel.).—WILLIAM GEOFFREY BOUCHARD DE MONTMORENCY, son of the 5th Viscount, by Harriet, dau. of George Broadrick, Esq., of Hamphall Stubbs, Yorkshire. B. 1872; m. 1893, Bessie Louise Cameron, youngest d. of Sampson Taylor Rowe, Esq., of Trecarrel, Redruth, Cornwall, youngest son of Roger Rowe, Esq., yeoman of the Manor of Barton, of Lanceast, co. Cornwall; succeeded his

father in 1830; ed. at Radley (scholar 1836), Paris Univ., and Balliol Coll. Oxford (science exhibitioner); late L.C.C.; lieut. R.N.V.R. (Sussex div.); dir. Tropical Inst. Univ. of Liverpool 1904-8; F.L.S., F.R.G.S. The family is descended from the Montmorencys of France. The 3rd visct., in 1815, obtained royal licence to assume the name of Montmorency, in lieu of that of Morres. The 1st visct. was elder brother to the 1st Visct. Frankfort Montmorency. The 4th visct. was dean of Cloyne, dean of Achonry, and many years chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—18, Pall Mall, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, the Rev. Arthur Hervé Alberic Bouchard, s. of the late Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor, M.D. (s. of 4th visct.), by Caroline, d. of the late Rev. Geo. Kemmis; b. 1879; educ. at Trin. Coll. Dub. (B.A. 1907); curate of Armagh 1907-10, of Athlone since 1910; served in South African War (medal, 2 clasps). Residence—The Deanery, Athlone.

Vide also in Part II., De Montmorency and Pennefather.

MOUNTMORRES, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—HARRIET, dau. of George Broadrick, Esq., of Hamphall Stubbs, Yorkshire; mar. 1862, the 5th Viscount Mountmorres, who was cruelly murdered near Clonbur in Sept. 1880. Residences—Hampton Court Palace; Upfield, Gloucestershire.

MOUNT STEPHEN, 1st BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1891; Bt. 1886; G.C.V.O. 1905.—GEORGE STEPHEN, s. of William Stephen, of Dufftown, Banff, N.B. B. 1829; m. 1st, 1853, Charlotte Anne, d. of B. Kane (she died 1896); 2nd, 1897, Gian, d. of Capt. Robert George Tufnell, R.N.; emigrated to Canada in 1850, after being some years in business in Aberdeen and London, and engaged in the manufacture of woollen goods; was elected successively, director, vice-pres., and pres. of the Bank of Montreal; obtained the control of the St. Paul and Manitoba Rly., and subsequently became head of the syndicate which contracted for the construction of the Canadian Pacific Rly.; was president of the latter rly. from the commencement until 1888, when he resigned; D.L. Banff. Residences—17, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Grand Metis, Canada; Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Herts.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Northcote.

MOWATT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906; G.C.B. (Civil), 1901; K.C.B. 1893; C.B. 1884; Imperial Service Order 1902.—RIGHT HON. SIR FRANCIS MOWATT, s. of Francis Mowatt, of London, by Sarah Sophia, d. of Commodore Barnes, R.N. B. in Australia, 1837; m. 1863, Lucy Sophia, d. of A. Frerichs, of Thrilestaine Hall, Cheltenham, and widow of Count Stenbock, of Kolk, Esthonia (she died 1896); ed. at Harrow and St. John's Coll., Oxford; appointed to the Treasury 1856; assist. sec. and auditor of the Civil List 1888-92; a permanent secretary to the Treasury 1894-1903, when he retired; commnr. Patriotic Fund since 1895; member of the senate of London Univ. 1903; director of the Gt. Northern railway; British delegate at international rly. congress in Washington 1905; member of roy. commn. to investigate allegations of Butler report on S. African war stores 1905, of roy. commn. on congestion in Ireland 1906, and of college grant-in-aid of perm. committee 1906; one of the commnrs. to enquire into the finances, etc., of Malta 1911. Residence—41, Sloane Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON. 24th BARON MOWBRAY. Creat. 1283; 25th Baron Segrave, 1283; 21st Baron Stourton, of Stourton, co. Wilts, 1448 (Eng.).—CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH STOURTON, son of the 23rd Baron Mowbray, 24th Baron Segrave, and 20th Baron Stourton, by Mary Margaret, only child of the late M. E. Corbally, M.P., of Corbalton Hall, co. Meath. B. 1867; m.

1893, Mary, only child of the late Thomas Angus Constable, of Manor House, Otley; succeeded his father in 1893; late lieut. 3rd batt. East Yorks. Reg. (M.); D.L., J.P. Yorks. W.R.; patron of 1 living; claims, as Lord Mowbray, to be Premier Baron of England and also claims to be senior co-heir to the ancient Earldom of Norfolk created 1312; has petitioned the Crown for the abeyance in this earldom to be determined in his favour, but an adverse decision has been given by the Committee for Privileges. The 8th Baron Stourton was executed for murder at Salisbury in 1557; his son, however, being restored by act of parliament, inherited the title, and was subsequently one of the peers present at the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. The baronies of Mowbray and Segrave fell into abeyance on the death in 1777 of Edward Lord Mowbray and Segrave, 9th Duke of Norfolk, but in 1878 the abeyance was terminated in favour of the 20th Baron Stourton. Residence—Allerton Park, Knaresborough, Yorks.

HEIR, his son, Hon. William Marmaduke, b. 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Lyte, Reichenbach, and Stourton.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY MARGARET, only child of the late Matthew E. Corbally, M.P.; m. 1865, Alfred Joseph, Baron Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, who died 1893. Residence—Corbalton Hall, Tara, co. Meath.

MOWBRAY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1880.—SIR ROBERT GRAY CORNISH MOWBRAY, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Robert, 1st bart., by Elizabeth Gray, the only child of George Isaac Mowbray, Esq., of Bishopwearmouth, Durham, and Mortimer, Berks. B. 1850; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford; fellow of All Souls', Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1876; contested Whitby 1880, Lancashire, Prestwich div. (C.) 1885; M.P. Prestwich 1886-95, and Lambeth (Brixton div.) 1900-6; priv. sec. Chancellor of Exch., Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen, 1888; chrmn. quarter sess. and of the C.C. Berks. The 1st bart. was a Privy Councillor, and was for 46 years member of the House of Commons, for 25 of which he was chrmn. of the Standing Orders Committee. Residences—90, Piccadilly, London, W.; Warenne's Wood, Mortimer, Berks. Clubs—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Reginald Ambrose, b. 1852; ed. at Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878.

MOYERS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR GEORGE MOYERS, son of William Moyers, of Fortfield, co. Dublin. Born 1836; mar. 1st, 1857, Ada Constance, d. of Capt. P. Lambert, of Castle Ellen, co. Galway (she died 1885); 2nd, 1904, Lily, widow of Thomas Mooney, LL.D., sometime Sec. to Local Govt. Bd.; ed. at Clifton and Dublin Univ.; is an architect and civil engineer; D.L. Dublin, and J.P. for the county; Lord Mayor 1881; member of Senate Trinity Coll.; LL.D. Dublin. Residence—7, Idrone Terrace, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

MUIR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892.—SIR ALEXANDER KAY MUIR, s. of Sir John Muir, 1st Bart., by Margaret Morrison, d. of Alexander Kay, of Cornhill, co. Lanark. B. 1863; mar. 25 July, 1910, Grace, daughter of the late J. A. R. Newman, of Newberry Manor, co. Cork, D.L., and widow of Major Villiers-Stuart, of Dromana, H.M.'s lieut. of co. Waterford; is chrmn. of James Finlay & Company, Ltd., East Indian merchants. The 1st bart. was lord provost of Glasgow 1890, 1891, and 1892. Residence—Deanston, co. Perth. Clubs—Wellington, Oriental; Western (Glasgow); Bengal (Calcutta).

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Finlay, b. 1870; m. 25 Aug. 1909, Charlotte Escudier, 2nd d. of J. Harling Turner, of Cessnock, co. Ayr. Residence—Hollybush House, Ayrshire.

MUIR, MARGARET, LADY (Bt.'s widow). — MARGARET MORRISON, dau. of Alexander Kay, of Cornhill, co. Lanark; mar. 1860, Sir John Muir, 1st Baronet, who died 1903. Residence—Deanston, co. Perth.

MUIR, LADY MURE (Knt.'s widow).—RACHEL STANLEY, dau. of the Rev. George Heaton, M.A., vicar of Hennock, Devon; m. 1875, Sir William Mure Muir, K.C.B., sometime director-gen. of army med. depart., who died 1885. Residence—Surrey Court, Bournemouth.

MULCAHY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902. — SIR FRANCIS EDWARD MULCAHY, s. of Edward Mulcahy. B. at Chatham, 2 Nov. 1857; m. 1882, Minnie (d. 1902), d. of H. H. Browne; entd. Army 1876, army ordnance dept. 1880; asst. commy. gen. 1885, dep. commy. gen. 1896, col. 1896, col. (ranking as maj.-gen. 1903), hon. maj.-gen. 1906; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal); in Boer war 1881; with Nile expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, medal, clasp, Khedive's star, promoted); chief ordnance officer Royal Army Clothing Factory 1898-1903; prin. ordnance officer at Woolwich 1903-4; director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores since 1904. Address—War Office, S.W. Clubs—Junior United Service, Ranelagh.

MULOCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM MULOCK, s. of Thomas Homan Mulock, M.D., of King's County, Ireland, and subsequently of Bond Head, Ontario, by Mary, d. of John Cawthra, of Newmarket, Ontario. B. 1843; m. 1870, Sarah Ellen Cawthra, d. of James Crowther; ed. at Newmarket Grammar Sch. and Toronto Univ.; B.A. 1863, gold medallist modern languages; called to the bar of Ontario 1868; K.C. (1890); has represented North York in Canadian Parliament since 1882; postmaster-gen. 1896-1905, and minister of labour since 1900; chief justice Exchequer div. High Court Ontario since 1905. Residences—Toronto and Ottawa, Canada. Clubs — Toronto, Rideau (Ottawa).

MUNCASTER, 1st BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1898; 5th Baron (Irel.), 1783; Bart., 1676 (Eng.).—JOSSLYN FRANCIS PENNINGTON, 2nd son of the 3rd baron, by the youngest dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart. (she died 1853). Born in Hamilton Place 1834; mar. 1863, the 2nd dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, Esq., of Tynte Lodge, co. Leitrim, niece of the 9th Earl of Scarbrough; succeeded his bro. 1862; capt. 90th foot 1856, rifle brigade 1857; served in the Crimea 1854-6, and took part in both assaults on the Redan; D.L. Yorks E.R.; lord-lieut. of Cumberland 1876, and pres. and chrmn. of the terr. force assocn. for that county; hon. col. 5th (Cumberland) batt. the Border regt. (VD.); was M.P. for West Cumberland 1872-80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate, and for Cumberland (Egremont) 1885-92; is patron of 3 livings. This family traces its pedigree from Jamel de Penitone, seated in Lancashire long antecedent to the Conquest. Residence—Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Alan Joseph, born 1837; mar. 1880, Anna Eleonora, dau. of E. B. Hartopp, Esq., of Dalby Hall, Leicestershire; was midshipman R.N. during the Crimean war; lieut. rifle brigade 1855-62. Residences—14, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Burleigh Hall, Loughborough. Club—Army and Navy.

MUNRO 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1825.—SIR CAMPBELL MUNRO, s. of the 1st bt., by Jane, d. of Richard Campbell, of Craigie, Ayrshire. B. in India 1823; m. 1853, Henrietta, d. of John Drummond; succeeded his bro. 1901; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; entered the army 1842; sometime capt. grenadier guards; J.P. Dorset, D.L., J.P. Forfar. The 1st bart. was a major-general in the army, and governor of Madras.

Residences—Lindertis, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire; Fairfield, Lyme Regis, Dorset.

HEIR, his s. Hugh Thomas, b. 1856; m. 1892, Selina, d. of Maj.-Gen. Byrne, R.A.; served as a volunteer in Basuto war 1880-1 (medal and clasp); D.L., J.P. Forfar. Residence—Drumleys, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire. Clubs — Wellington, Royal Automobile, Alpine, New (Edinburgh).

MUNRO, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1634.—SIR HECTOR MUNRO, son of the 10th bart., by Mary Ann, dau. of John Nicholson, of Camberwell, Surrey. B. 1848; m. 1880, Margaret Violet, d. of the late John Stirling, of Fairburn, co. Ross; suc. his father 1883; hon. col. 3rd Seaforth highlanders (hon. lt.-col. in the army) and A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to King Edward VII.; served in Egypt during Transvaal war; lord-lieut. Ross and Cromarty, and pres. terr. force association. This family is descended from Hugh Munro, of Fowlis, who died in 1126; the present bart. is lineal descendant of Sir George Munro, commander-in-chief in Ireland in 1660, who was younger bro. of the 3rd bart. Residences — Foulis Castle, Evanton; Ardullie Lodge, Ross-shire.

HEIR, his son Hector Charles Seymour, b. 1895.

MUNRO, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR HENRY MUNRO; is a bank director and director of other public companies; has been three times pres. of Inverness Chamber of Commerce; was member of royal commn. on deer forests 1892; is a memb. of the parly. panel under the Provisional Order (Scotland) Act, and memb. Advisory Committee to act with the Lord-Lieut. of Inverness-shire in the selection of Justices of the Peace for that county; J.P. co. of Inverness. Residence—Ness Mount, Inverness.

MUNSTER, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1831; Visct. FitzClarence, and Baron of Tewkesbury, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.). — AUBREY FITZCLARENCE, s. of the 2nd earl, by Wilhelmina, d. of Hon. John Kennedy Erskine, s. of the 12th Earl Cassillis, afterwards 1st Marq. of Ailsa. B. 1862; suc. his brother 1902; gentleman usher to King Edward VII. The 1st earl was eldest son of King William IV., by Mrs. Jordan, the celebrated actress; he was a major-general in the army and had distinguished himself in the Peninsula and in India. This peerage is in remainder to the other sons of William IV., in the order of primogeniture, in default of the male issue of the 1st earl. The third earl was accidentally killed while serving in the Transvaal war. Residence—2, Warwick Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors', St. James's.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Harold Edward, b 1870; m. 1902, France, d. Isabel Eleanor, d. of Lieut.-Col. William Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk, and niece of the 18th Baron Saltoun; late lieut. 3rd Yorks L.I.; served with the I.Y. and S.A. constabulary in Transvaal war.

Vide also in Part II., Boyd, Fitz-Clarence, and Lee-Warner.

MUNTZ, 2nd BARONET (U.K.). Creat. 1902.—SIR GERARD ALBERT MUNTZ, s. of the 1st bart., Philip Albert, by Rosalie, d. of Philip Henry Muntz, of Edstone Hall, Wooton Wawen, Warwickshire. B. 27 Nov. 1864; m. 1st., 1893, Katie (whom he divorced 1907), d. of James Prinsep, late B.C.S.; 2ndly, 19 Mar. 1909, Henrietta Winifred, 3rd dau. of Lt.-Col. Fras Lowry Graves, late R.A., of 75, Bouverie Road West, Folkestone; ed. at Harrow, in Germany, and at King's Coll. London; suc. his father 1908. The first bart. was M.P. for Tamworth for 23 years. Residence—Tiddington House, Stratford-on-Avon. Club—St. Stephen's.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Duncan Albert, b. 1867; M.A. Oxon; barrister-at-law. Residence—In South America.

MUNTZ, ROSALIE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ROSALIE, d. of Philip Henry Muntz, of Edstone Hall, Wooton Wawen, Warwickshire; m.

1859, Sir Philip Albert Muntz, 1st Bt., M.P., who died 1903. Residence—The Gorse House, near Rugby.

MURE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, d. of James Slight, of Edinburgh; m. 1860, Sir Andrew Mure, puisne judge of the Supreme Court of Mauritius 1830-95, who died October, 1909. Residence—4, McLaren Road, Newington, Edinburgh.

MURPHY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1902.—SIR JAMES MURPHY, s. of Michael Murphy, J.P., steamship owner, of Dublin. B. 1843; m. 1869, Bridget Jane, d. of Francis Norman, solicitor, of Dublin; is a steamshipowner; pres. Dublin Chamber of Commerce 1902-3-4; chairman Royal Bank, Dublin; director Cork Steamship Co., and other companies; consul of the German Empire at Dublin; J.P. co. Dublin, and D.L. city Dublin; gov. of the Roy. Hibernian mily. school, Dublin. Residence — Yapton, Monkstown, co. Dublin. Clubs—Constitutional, Junior Constitutional, Royal Irish Yacht, St. Stephen's Green.

HEIR, his s. James Raphael, b. 1879; mar. 9 May, 1910, Ellen, dau. of the late Edward Steed. Residence—Glenwood, Donnybrook, co. Dublin.

MURPHY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904. — SIR SHIRLEY FORSTER MURPHY, s. of the late George Murphy. B. 1848; m. 1880, Ellen Theodora, d. of the late Henry S. King, of Chigwell, Essex; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Guy's Hosp.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; med. off. health administ.co. London; lt.-col. Sanitary Service (T.F.) since 1909; vice-pres. roy. sanitary institute; vice-president (late president) soc. medical officers health; fellow roy. soc. med.; F.S.S.; corresponding memb. roy. soc. hygiene of Italy and med. soc. of Sweden; late member roy. commn. on tuberculosis; lect. on public health St. Mary's hosp.; asst. director animal vaccine estab. local govt. board; med. off. health St. Pancras, and res. med. off. London fever hosp. Residence — 9, Bentinck Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W. Club—Savile.

MURRAY, PRIV. COUNC. Apptd. 1911. — RT. HON. ALEXANDER WILLIAM CHARLES OLIPHANT MURRAY. Vide ELIBANK.

MURRAY, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1704. — SIR ARCHIBALD CHARLES PHILIP MURRAY, who claims and assumes this title, is the s. of Sir John, the 7th bart., by Mary Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Cornelius Roberton, of St. Leonards. B. 1875; m. 1898, Beatrice, dau. of T. Holmes; succeeded his father 1897. Residence—The Hanginshaw, Rustenburg, S. Africa.

HEIR PRES. —

MURRAY, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —CHARLOTTE ELIZA, dau. of the late Rev. Preb. Burgess, rector of Ickworth, Suffolk; mar. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Murray, 6th bart., who died 1882. Residence—Harewood Glen, Selkirkshire.

MURRAY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1907; C.B. (mil.). 1904; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR ARCHIBALD JAMES MURRAY, s. of the late Charles Murray, of Woodhouse, near Kingsclere, Hants., by Anna, d. of John Baker Graves, puisne judge, Ceylon. B. at Sutton, Surrey, 21 Apr. 1860; m. 1890, Caroline Helen (d. 30 June, 1910), d. of Lt.-Col. Henry Baker Sweet, of Hillersden, Tiverton, Devon; educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; entd. 27th regt. 1879, capt. R. Inniskilling Fus. 1887, major 1898, lt.-col. 1900, col. 1903, maj.-gen. since 1910; served in Zululand 1888, and in S. Africa 1899, 1900, and 1902 (dangerously wounded, despatches thrice, Queen's medal five clasps, King's medal one clasp); A.A.G. 1st div. Aldershot command 1902-5; brig.-gen. on general

staff 1905–7; Director of Military Training since 1907; col. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers since 1911. Club—Junior United Service.

MURRAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1902. —SIR CHARLES WYNDHAM MURRAY, s. of Rev. Thomas Boyles Murray, M.A., preb. of St. Paul's, by Helen, d. of Gen. Sir William Douglas, K.C.H., of Timpendean, Roxburghshire. B. 1844; m. 1890, Emma Cecilia, d. of Edward Walker; ed. at Marlborough; is col. retired (1890); served as mil. attaché in Turkey 1878, in Zulu, Afghan (1880) and Egyptian wars, and in Marri and Bechuanaland expeds.; 4th class Osmanieh; one of hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms; knt. of justice of St. John of Jerusalem; M.P. Bath 1892-1906, when he was defeated. Residences—10, Rutland Gate, London, S.W.; Culverlands, Mortimer, Berks. Clubs — Marlborough, Carlton.

MURRAY, 13th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1625; D.S.O. 1900. — SIR EDWARD ROBERT MURRAY, s. of Sir William Robert, 12th baronet, by Esther Elizabeth, d. of P. Body, and widow of John Rickard. B. 1875; succeeded his father 1904; m. 1904, Elsie Innes Macgeorge, d. of W. A. Brown; hon. lieut.-col. in the army; served in S. Africa 1900 as lieut.-col. 10th batt. I.Y. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Roland William, b. 1877.

MURRAY, LADY (Baronet's widow).—MAGDALEN AGNES, dau. of Gerard Gandy, of Oakland, Windermere; m. 1885, as his 3rd wife, Sir William Robert Murray, 12th baronet, who died 1904.

MURRAY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1910; G.C.B. (Civil). 1908; K.C.B. 1899; C.B. 1894; I.S.O. 1904.—RT. HON. SIR GEORGE HERBERT MURRAY, s. of Rev. George E. Murray, of Southfleet, Kent. B. 1849; m. 1879, Hon. Helen Mary, d. of 1st Baron Dunleath (b. 1857); ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxon.; entered Foreign Office 1873; transferred to Treasury 1880; private sec. to Mr. Gladstone and Earl of Rosebery 1892-5; chrmn. Board of Inland Revenue 1897-9; sec. of the Post Office 1899-1903; permanent secretary to Treasury 1903-11. Residence—50, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, St. James's.

MURRAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR GEORGE SHEPPARD MURRAY. B. 1851; m. 1888, Lucy Mary, dau. of the late Nicholas Dennys, Ph.D., of Singapore; late manager of Mercantile Bank of India (Singapore), and M.L.C. Straits Settlements. Residence—Cleveland House, St. James's Square, S.W.

MURRAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—SIR JAMES AUGUSTUS HENRY MURRAY, s. of Thomas Murray, of Hawick and Denholm, Roxburghshire (descendant of Andrew Murray, of Braemar), by Mary, dau. of Charles Scott, of The Crescent, Hawick (representative of the Scotts of Boonraw). Born at Denholm, Feb. 7, 1837; m. 1867, Ada Agnes, dau. of George Ruthven, of Kendal; ed. at Cavers, Minto, and Edin. Univ. (hon. LL.D.), B.A. Lond., M.A. Oxon (Balliol), D.C.L. Durham; PH.D. Freiburg, LL.D. Glasgow, D.LITT. Wales and Cape Town, LITT.D. Dublin, hon. F.R.S. Edin., fellow British Acad., foreign memb. French Acad., Impl. Acad. of Sc. Vienna, Roy. Flem. Acad., of America philos. soc., Netherland Soc. of Sc., etc.; schoolmaster 1854-84; Man of Letters; first secretary of Hawick Archæol. Soc. 1857-64; pres. at its jubilee 1906 (when honoured with freedom of Hawick, address from Edinburgh, etc.); thrice pres. Philolog. Soc.; author of "Dialect of Southern Counties of Scotland," 1873; writer of article *English Language* in "Encycl. Brit," ed. 9 and 10; editor "New English Dictionary"

since 1879. Residence—Sunnyside, Banbury Road, Oxford.

MURRAY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—Sir James Wolfe Murray, s. of James Wolfe Murray, by Elizabeth Charlotte, d. of John Whyte-Melville, and kinsman of the Murray bts. of Black Barony (creat. 1628). B. 1853; m. 1875, Arabella, (d. 1909), d. of W. Bray; ed. at Glenalmond and Harrow; entered R.A. 1872, capt. 1881, maj. 1889, lieut.-col. 1896, col. 1899, maj.-gen. 1903, lieut.-gen. 1909; passed Staff College; served in Ashanti exped. as A.A.G. on lines of communication 1895 (star, brevet-lieut.-col.), and in Transvaal war as major-gen. in command of lines of communication 1899-1900 (medal and clasps, K.C.B. mention in despatches); was D.A.A.G. (Intelligence Branch) at headquarters, and A.Q.M.G. in India; commanded second-class district in India 1901-3; Q.M.G. in India 1903-4; 4th military member of the army council (master gen. of ordnance) 1904-7; commdg. 9th div. Indian Army, 1907-11. Residence—Cringletie, Peebles, N.B. Club—Army and Navy.

MURRAY, 12th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—Sir John Murray, s. of Sir Digby Murray, 11th bt., by Helen, d. of Gerry Sanger, of Utica, U.S.A. B. 1867; m. 1896, Edith Mary, d. of George Raby, of Valparaiso; succeeded his father 1906; is hereditary sec. for Scotland. Residence—

Heir, his s. Kenelm Bold, b. 1898.

MURRAY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1898.—Sir John Murray, s. of Robert Murray, of Cobourg, Ontario, Canada, accountant, by Elizabeth, d. of John Macfarlane, of Coney Hill, Stirlingshire. B. at Cobourg 1841; m. 1869, Isabel, d. of Thos. Henderson, of Glasgow, shipowner; ed. at Victoria Coll. Cobourg, High Sch. Stirling, N.B., and Edin. Univ., LL.D. 1883, Ph.D. Jena 1885, D.Sc. Camb. 1895, LL.D. Toronto 1899, D.Sc. Oxford 1904, D.Sc. Liverpool 1907, D.Sc. Geneva 1909, Harvard 1910; accompanied the *Challenger* expedition as naturalist 1872-6, and was subsequently editor and director of staff for publication of the reports; took part in the *Triton* and *Knight Errant* explorations in Faroe Channel, and other deep sea and marine explorations; member Fishery Board for Scotland 1896-8; knight of Prussian Order Pour le Merite, and knt. Grand Cross of the Order of St. Olaf. Residence—Challenger Lodge, Wardie, Edinburgh. Clubs—Athenæum, Royal Societies', Royal Automobile; Phyllis Court (Henley); Caledonian United Service, Royal Forth Yacht (Edin.); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews); New (North Berwick).

MURRAY, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1673.—Sir Patrick Keith Murray, son of Sir William, the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. and heir of the late Sir Alexander Keith, Knight-marshal of Scotland (she died 1853). Born 1835; mar. 1st, 1870, Frances Amelia Jemima, 6th dau. of Anthony Murray, Esq., of Dollerie, Perthshire (she died 1874); 2ndly, Ione, dau. of the late Lord Kinloch, a judge of the court of session in Scotland (she died 1881); succeeded his father 1861; entered the army 1854; capt. grenadier guards 1857; retired 1861. Seat—Ochtertyre, Perthshire.

Heir, his son William, born at Aberturret, Crieff, 1872.

MURRAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1895.—Hon. Sir Thomas Keir Murray, s. of A. K. Murray, of Pine Town, S. Africa. B. 1854; m. 18—, Annie, d. of Henry Procter; ed. at Pine Town Coll.; was at the diamond fields 1870-1, and in business at Ladysmith 1871-80; for many years chrmn. Natal Farmers' Congress; four times represented Natal at railway conferences; chrmn. board of arbitration on defective surveys; M.L.A. Natal since 1886; late M.E.C. and Minister of Lands and Works; was on Gen. Buller's staff during

the operations for the relief of Ladysmith, and subsequently General Superintendent of Boer refugee camps in Natal; member commission on native affairs 1906; pres. Pietermaritzburg County Agricultural Soc., Natal Turf Club, and the Caledonian Soc.; J.P. Natal. Residence—Cleland, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

MURRAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow). Wilhelmina Stanley, d. of Major D. A. Malcolm; m. 1854, General Sir John Irvine Murray, K.C.B., a distinguished officer of the Indian army, who died 1902. Residence—

MURTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1899; C.B. (Civ.) 1894.—Sir Walter Murton, s. of Walter Murton, of East Stour, Ashford, Kent. B. 1836; m. 1860, Mary, d. of John Callaway (she died 1895); ed. at Tonbridge Sch. and admitted a solicitor; solicitor to the Board of Trade 1875-1900; British representative at conference in 1900 on claims for detention of German mail steamers during S. African war; author of "Wreck Inquiries"; F.R.C.I. Residence—Gipps' Close, Langton, Kent. Club—Devonshire.

MUSGRAVE, 12th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—Sir Richard George Musgrave, son of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th bart., by Adora Frances Olga, only dau. of Peter Wells, of Forest Farm, Windsor. B. 1872; m. 1895, Hon. Eleanor (Nora), d. of the 5th Baron Suffield (b. 1868, lady-in-waiting to Princess Victoria); succeeded his father 1881; D.L., J.P. Westmorland; D.L. Cumberland. The 1st bart. represented Westmorland in parliament *temp.* James I.; the 2nd bart. was an active supporter of Charles I., and had a warrant for a peerage, the patent of which was, however, never taken out. Residence—17, Charles St., Berkeley Sq., London, W. Seat—Eden Hall, Langwathby, Cumberland. Clubs—Travellers' and Marlborough.

Heir, his s, Nigel Courtenay, b. 1896.

MUSGRAVE, 5th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—Sir Richard John Musgrave, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of John Ashton Yates. B. 1850; m. 1891, Jessie, d. of the Hon. Robert Dunsmuir, M.L.C. Victoria, British Columbia; succeeded his father 1874; ed. at Eton; D.L. co. Waterford; high sheriff 1882. The 1st bart. was collector of excise in the port of Dublin, and author of "The History of the Irish Rebellion of 1798," &c.; his honours were in remainder to the heirs male of his father. Seat—Tourin, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

Heir, his uncle Edward, b. 1834; m. 1858, Anastasia Letitia, d. of James Gee, of Cappagh, co. Waterford.

MUSGRAVE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jeanie Lucinda, dau. of David Dudley Field, of New York; mar. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Sir Anthony Musgrave, G.C.M.G., late governor of Queensland, who died 1888. Residence—Hurst-an-Clays, East Grinstead.

MUSKERRY, 4th Baron. Creat. 1781; Bt. 1709 (Irel.).—Hamilton Matthew Tilson Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, s. of Hon. Robert Tilson FitzMaurice (eldest son of the 3rd baron, who assumed the name of Morgan in 1855), by the eldest dau. of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1872, Flora Georgina, d. of Hon. Chichester Thomas Foster-Skeffington (she died 1902); 2nd, 1905, Lydia, only dau. of the late G. L. Booth; succeeded his grandfather 1868. The 1st bt. settled in Ireland in the reign of James I.; the 1st peer represented Cork in parliament. Seat—Springfield Castle, Limerick.

Heir, his son Hon. Robert Mathew FitzMaurice, b. 1874.

Vide also in Part II., Deane, Irvine, and Morgan.

MYLES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir Thomas Myles. B. 1857; m. 1888, Frances E., d. of the late Rev. Canon George Ayres, of St,

Patrick's Cath., Dublin; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.D. 1889), and Vienna; M.B., B.Ch. 1881; F.R.C.S.I. 1885, pres. 1901-2; hon. surg. to the King in Ireland since 1910; member of council, late professor of pathology and examiner in anatomy and surgery, R.C.S.I.; fellow Roy. Acad. Med. Irel.; member British Medical Assn., surgeon Richmond and Jervis Street Hospitals, Dublin; demonstrator of anatomy Trin. Coll. and R.C.S.I.; resident surgeon Steeven's Hosp.; author of numerous contributions and papers on surgical subjects. Residence — 33, Merrion Square North, Dublin.

MYLNE, Rt. Rev. Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

NAESMYTH, 7th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1706.—Sir James Tolmé Naesmyth, son of Sir Michael George, 6th bart., by Mary Ann, daughter of John Nicholls. Born 1864; succeeded his father 1907. The 1st bart., an eminent lawyer, was known as "the D'eil o' Dawick." Residence—Posso, Peeblesshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Donald Luttrell Kilve, b. 1874; m. 1901, Flora, dau. of H. W. Burrage; is M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Residence — Claughbane, Ashtead, Surrey.

2nd heir, latter's son, Douglas Arthur Bradley, b. 1 Jan. 1905.

NAESMYTH, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Agnes Carus Wilson, d. of the Rev. D. Barclay Bevan; m. 1st, 1888, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Naesmyth, 5th bart., who died 1896; 2nd, 1898, Rev. Ernest Charles Bevan. Residence—Northgate House, Bury St. Edmunds.

NAESMYTH, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary Ann, dau. of John Nicholls, late clerk to the Lord Chancellor's Court, Westminster; m. 1863, Sir Michael George Naesmyth, 6th bart., who died 1907. Residence—6, Whiterock Gardens, Hastings.

NAGPUR, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1902.—Right Rev. Eyre Chatterton, D.D., s. of the late A. T. Chatterton, of 10, Clyde Rd., Dublin, by Jane, d. of Bernard Shaw, J.P., of Monkstown Castle, co. Cork. B. 1863; m. 3 Feb. 1910, Lilian Agnes, d. of the late Henry Alexander Haig, of 43, Kensington Park Gardens, W.; educated at Haileybury and Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. (sen. moderator ethics and logic) 1884, Downes' prize, church history prize, and 1st class divinity 1886, first exhibitioner in theology 1887, B.D. 1889; ordained 1887, priest 1888; curate Holy Trinity, Stockton-on-Tees, 1887-91; examining chaplain to Bishop of Chhota Nagpur, and head of Dublin University Mission 1891-1900; curate of Richmond Parish Church 1901 to December 1902, when he was appointed to this see; author of "Fifty Years' Mission Work in Chhota Nagpur"; is F.R.G.S. The see consists of the Central Provinces, Central India, and Rajputana, and is in part carved out of the diocese of Calcutta. Residence—Bishop's House, Nagpur, India.

NAIRN, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1904.—Sir Michael Barker Nairn, s. of Michael Nairn, of Kirkcaldy, manufacturer, by Catherine Ingram. B. 1836; m. 1866, Emily Frances, d. of Alfred Rimington Spencer, of Byfleet, Surrey; ed. at Burgh School, Kirkcaldy; is chrmn. Michael Nairn & Co., Ltd., linoleum manufacturers, Kirkcaldy, Nairn Linoleum Co., Kearney, U.S.A., Germania Linoleum-Werke, A. G. Bietigheim, Germany, and Compagnie Française du Linoleum-Nairn, Orly, France; built and partly endowed the cottage hospital, Kirkcaldy; was for many years chrmn. of Kirkcaldy School Board, and re-built and equipped the high school for secondary and technical education 1895; rebuilt Monimail united free church, Bow of Fife, 1893; endowed Nairn bursaries for univ. students 1903; unsuccessfully contested Kirkcaldy

burghs 1900; J.P. Fifeshire; hon. F.E.I.S. Residence — Rankeilour, Springfield, Fife.

HEIR, his s. Michael, b. 1874; m. 1901, Mildred Margaret, d. of George W. Neish; ed. at Edinburgh Academy, Sherburne Public School, and Univ. of Marburg, Germany. Residence—Dysart House, Dysart, Fife.

NANNEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1897.—SIR HUGH JOHN ELLIS-NANNEY, only s. of Owen Jones Ellis-Nanney, of Gwynfryn and Cefndenddwr, M.P., D.L., J.P., by the d. of Hugh Jones, of Hengwrtrucha, Merionethshire. B. 1845; m. 1875, Hon. Elizabeth Octavia, d. of 3rd and sister of the 4th Baron Clonbrock; ed. at Eton and Oriel Coll. Oxford; D.L., J.P. Carnarvon, High Sheriff 1870; J.P. Merioneth. Residence—Gwynfryn, Criccieth, Carnarvonshire. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, none.

NAPIER AND ETTRICK, 11th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1627; Baron Ettrick (Utd. Kgdm.), 1872, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1666 (Scot.). —WILLIAM JOHN GEORGE NAPIER, s. of the 10th baron, K.T., by Anne, dau. of Robert Manners Lockwood, of Dun-y-Greig, Glamorganshire. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1876, Harriet Blake Armstrong, d. of Charles Lumb, of Wallington Lodge, Wallington, Surrey, and Buenos Ayres (she died 1897); 2nd, 1898, Grace, d. of the late J. Cleland Burns, of Camden, Linlithgowshire; succeeded his father 1898; attaché in the diplomatic service 1869; 3rd sec. 1873; 2nd secretary 1876; sec. at Stockholm 1887-8 and at Tokio 1888-91. The 1st peer was treasurer depute of Scotland, and afterwards a lord of session; the family numbered amongst its members the celebrated Sir John Napier, the inventor of logarithms, the father of the 1st Lord Napier. The paternal ancestor of the present peer, however, was Sir Francis Scott, of Thirlestane, Bart., who assumed the name of Napier and inherited the peerage in the female line. Among his distinguished relatives were the late Lieut.-General Sir Charles James Napier, of Indian celebrity, and the no less celebrated General Sir Wm. Napier, author of "the History of the Peninsular War," &c., as well as the late Admiral Sir Charles Napier. Seat—Thirlestane Castle, Selkirkshire. Club—Marlborough.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Francis Edward Basil, MASTER OF NAPIER, b. 1876; m. 1899, Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn, d. of the 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton (b. 1881).

2ND HEIR, latter's son, William Francis Cyril James, b. 1900.

Vide also Addington and Dalrymple-Hay, and in Part II., Napier.

NAPIER of MAGDALA, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1868.—ROBERT WILLIAM NAPIER, s. of the 1st Baron, by Anne Sarah, d. of G. Pearse, medical inspector-general at Madras. B. 1845; m. 1885, Hon. Eva Maria Louisa, d. of the 4th Baron Macdonald, and widow of Capt. Algernon Langham (b. 1846); succeeded his father in 1890; entered Bengal army 1862, and retired as colonel 1883; served in Umbéyla campaign and in the Abyssinian war; was A.D.C. to the com.-in-ch. in India 1870-6; and to the gov. of Gibraltar 1876-81; assist. mil. sec. 1881-2. The 1st peer was a distinguished soldier, who received the peerage for his successful conduct of the Abyssinian campaign. Residences — 66, Portland Place, London, W.; Lyndale House, Portree, I. of Skye. Club—Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his twin bro. Hon. George Campbell. B. 1845; m. 1882, Alice Mary, d. of James Beech, of Brandon Lodge, Warwickshire; entered the Indian army (Bengal) 1861; major 1879; D.A.Q.M.G. at headquarters for Indian affairs 1886; C.I.E. 1885; lieut.-col. (retired) 1887; served in Black Mountain expedition 1868, in the Russo-Persian frontier 1874-9, and subsequently at Candahar.

Vide also Wynford, and in Part II., Dundas, Gore, Madocks, Napier, and Nisbett.

NAPIER, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY CECILIA,

d. of Maj.-Gen. Scott, Royal Bengal Artillery; m. 1861, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala, who died 1890. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

NAPIER, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1627.—SIR ALEXANDER LENNOX MILLIKEN NAPIER, son of Sir Archibald, 10th bart., by Mary Allison Dorothy, d. of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd bart. B. 1882; succeeded his father in 1907; formerly lieut. Grenadier guards; late lieut. 3rd East Surrey regt. (M.); lieut. res. of officers; A.D.C. to Gov. of New South Wales (Lord Chelmsford) 1909-10; extra A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia (the Earl of Dudley) since 1910. Residence—38, Wilton Crescent, S.W. Clubs—Guards', Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Archibald, b. 1889.

NAPIER OF NAPIER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, only daughter of the late Chief Justice Henry W. Austin, of Montreal, Canada; married, 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir Archibald Lennox Milliken Napier, 10th bart., who died 1907. Residence—45, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

NAPIER, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1909.—SIR WALTER JOHN NAPIER, D.C.L., s. of the late George W. Napier, of Alderley Edge, Cheshire, by Martha, d. of Sampson Bridgwood, of Lightwood Lodge, near Longton, Staffs. Born at Alderley Edge, 10 July, 1857; m. 23 Nov. 1889, Susanna, d. of the late Emil Stoehr, of Alderley Edge; ed. at Rugby School, C.C.C. Oxford (1st class honours Sch. of Jurisprudence 1880), and Lincoln's Inn (Inns of Court Studentship 1880); called to the bar 1881; acted as unofficial M.L.C. in the Colony of the Straits Settlements 1896-7; unofficial M.L.C. 1900-7; apptd. Att.-Gen. of the Colony 1907, which office he resigned Sept. 1909; District Grand Master of the Eastern Archipelago 1903-9; author of "An Introduction to the Study of Law as Administered in the Colony of the Straits Settlements," 1898. Residence—Chinton Hanger, Churt, near Farnham.

NAPIER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1867.—SIR WILLIAM LENNOX NAPIER, son of the 2nd bart., by Maria, dau. of the late Joseph Mortimer, of Weymouth. B. 1867; m. 1890, Mabel Edith Geraldine, d. of the late Rev. Charles Thornton Forster, vicar of Hinxton, Cambs.; succeeded his father in 1884; ed. at Uppingham and Jesus Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple), S.E. Circuit, 1894; admitted a solicitor 1902; late lieut.-col. 7th battalion Royal Welsh fusiliers (terr. force). The 1st baronet was lord chancellor of Ireland. Residence—9, Bramham Gardens, S.W. Business Address—Mowbray House, Norfolk Street, London, W.C.

HEIR, his s. Joseph William Lennox, b. 1895.

NAPIER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIA, dau. of the late Joseph Mortimer, Esq., of Weymouth; mar. 1864, Capt. Sir Joseph Napier, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 2nd bart., who died 1884. Residence—87, Colcherne Court, South Kensington, S.W.

NARES, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1876.—SIR GEORGE STRONG NARES, son of Capt. William Henry Nares, R.N. Born 1831; mar. 1858, Mary, d. of W. Grant, of Portsmouth (she died 1905); was educated at the naval school, New Cross, where he gained a naval cadetship 1845, and entered the navy June following; lieut. 1854; capt. 1869; rear adm. 1887; vice adm. (retired) 1892; appointed to command the "Challenger," exploring ship, 1873, to command the Arctic exped., 1875-6, and knighted immediately afterwards; was awarded the gold medal of the Royal and of the French Geographical Societies for his arctic exploration, and was also presented with the freedom of the City and of the Grocers' and

Shipwrights' companies; acting conservator of the river Mersey; is author of a work entitled "Seamanship." Residence—7, The Crescent, Surbiton.

NASH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir Vincent Nash, s. of James Nash, J.P., of Limerick, by Mary, daughter of P. Grace, Esq., of Limerick. B. 1865; m. 1896, Agnes, d. of James Haran, J.P., of Limerick; ed. at Crescent Coll. Limerick, and Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; hon. treas. St. John's Hosp., the Fuel Fund, and Leamy's School Board, Limerick; late governor Limerick District Lunatic Asylum; D.L., J.P. Limerick, sheriff 1902; created Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great by H.H. Pope Pius X. 1909. Residence—Tivoli, Limerick. Clubs—Stephen's Green (Dub.); County (Limerick).

NASSAU (Bahamas), 6th Bishop of. Founded 1861.—Right Rev. Wilfrid Bird Hornby, D.D., s. of the late John Hornby, M.A., of Paddington, Middlesex, formerly M.P. for Blackburn, by Margaret, d. of the Rev. Christopher Bird, vicar of Chollerton, Northumberland. B. 1852; ed. at Brasenose Coll. Oxon (2nd class mods. 1873); B.A. (4th class Lit. Hum.) 1875, M.A. 1877, hon. D.D. 1892; ordained 1876, priest 1877; curate of St. Margaret's, Anfield, Liverpool, 1876-80; O.U. missionary at Calcutta 1880-4; cur. St. Bartholomew's, Dover, 1884; vicar of St. Columba, Southwick, co. Durham, 1885-92; missionary bishop of Nyasaland 1892-4; rector of St. Clement with St. Edmund, Norwich, 1895-7; vicar of Chollerton 1897-1904; rural dean of Bellingham 1899-1904; appointed bishop of Nassau 1904. The diocese consists of the Bahama islands and their dependencies, together with the Turk's and Caicos islands, which were separated in 1861 from the see of Jamaica. Residence—Addington House, Nassau, Bahamas. Club—United University.

NATAL, 4th Bishop of. Founded 1853.—Right Rev. Frederick Samuel Baines, D.D., s. of Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert Athelstan Baines, 32nd reg., by Sophia, d. of Samuel Sanders, of Fernhill, I.W. B. 1858; ed. at Winchester and Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, D.D. 1901; ordained 1882, priest 1884; curate Holy Trinity, Leeds, 1882-5, incumbent of St. Cuthbert's, Leeds, 1885-93; archdeacon of Durban, canon of Maritzburg, and incumbent of St. Peter's, Maritzburg, 1893-8; sec. of council for service abroad 1899-1901, when he was consecrated to this see. The income of the see is partly paid by the Council of the Colonial Bishoprics Fund and partly by the Church of the Province of S. Africa. Residences — Pietermaritzburg, Natal; 41, Medina Villas, Hove, Sussex.

NATHAN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906. — Sir Frederic Lewis Nathan, s. of the late Jonah Nathan. B. 1861; m. Adeline Edith, eld. d. of the late E. F. Sichel; ed. privately; entered R.A. 1879, capt. 1887, maj. 1897, lieut.-col. 1905, bt.-col. 1908; lieut.-col. reserve of officers; served as capt.-inspector roy. laboratory 1886-88; 2nd assist. to director-general of ordnance factories 1888-92; officer in charge of danger building, Royal gunpowder factory, Waltham Abbey, 1892-99; assist. supt. Royal gunpowder factory 1899-1900; supt. 1900, retired 1909. Residence—Stevenston, Ayrshire. Club—Army and Navy.

NATHAN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; K.C.M.G. 1902; C.M.G. 1899.—Sir Matthew Nathan, son of Jonah Nathan, of 11, Pembridge Square, London. Born 1862 educated at Royal Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1880, capt. 1889, maj. 1898, bt.-lt.-col. 1907, placed on reserve list 1910; served with Nile expedition 1885, and Lushai exped. 1889 (medal and clasp); employed in Fortification branch of War Office 1891-5; sec.

to Colonial Defence Committee 1895-9; administered govt. of Sierra Leone 1899; gov. and com.-in-ch. Gold Coast 1900-3, Hong-Kong 1903, and Natal 1907-9; Secretary to the Post Office 1910-11; memb. of the Pacific Cable Board 1911; chrmn. of Board of Inland Revenue since 1911. Residence—Brandon House, Kensington Palace Gardens, W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Athenæum.

NATHAN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Sir Nathaniel Nathan, s. of the late Jonah Nathan, of Pembridge Square, London, manufacturer. B. 1843; m. 1870, Helen, d. of Thomas Turner, of Doncaster (she died 1906); ed. at London Univ. Coll. Sch., B.A. (Lond.) 1861; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1866; resident magistrate in Jamaica 1888-1893; judge of the Supreme Court in Trinidad 1893-8; attorney-gen. of the colony of Trinidad and Tobago 1898-1903, when he retired. Residence—77, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Club—Reform.

NAUDI, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elisabetta, dau. of Gen. Gatt; mar. 1854, Sir Salvatore Naudi, C.M.G., LL.D., judge of the court of appeal (Malta) 1867-95, who died 1909.

NAZ, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Julie Hersilie, d. of Jules David Constantin, of Benares; m. 1859, Sir Virgile Naz, who was for 37 years member of Council of Government, Mauritius, and who died 1901. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

NEALE (VANSITTART-) K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897.—Sir Henry James Vansittart-Neale, son of Edward Vansittart Neale, barrister, of Bisham Abbey, Berks, by Frances Sarah, d. of James Farrer, master in chancery, of Ingleborough, Yorks. B. 1842; m. 1887, Florence, d. of Judge Eddis, Q.C.; ed. at Eton; entered the Admiralty 1865, assist. principal clerk 1876, principal clerk 1880, assist. secretary 1896; retired 1902; J.P. Berks and Westminster; pres. E. Berks Agric. Assoc. 1905-6. Residence—Bisham Abbey, Marlow, Berks. Club—St. Stephen's.

NEAVE, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—Sir Thomas Lewis Hughes Neave, son of Sir Arundell (the 4th bart.), by Hon. Gwyn Gertrude, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben (extinct). B. 1874; m. 26 Nov. 1903, Dorina Lockhart, d. of the late G. H. Clifton, Advocate of the Consular Court, Constantinople; succeeded his father in 1877; educated at Eton and Trinity Hall, Camb.; major Roy. Anglesey Engineer Militia; D.L., J.P. Anglesey, J.P. Essex. The 1st bart. was gov. of the Bank of England in 1780. Residences—Dagnam Park, Romford, Essex; Llysdulas, Amlwch, Anglesey. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

Heir pres., his brother Arundell, b. 1875; capt. 16th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1899-1902.

NEAVE, Hon. Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Gwyn Gertrude, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben (extinct). Born 1845; mar. 1871, Sir Arundell Neave, 4th bart., who died 1877. Residence—Llysdulas, Amlwch, Anglesey.

NEED, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ellen, d. of Edward Whitby, of Church Broughton, Derbyshire; mar. 1875, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Need, late lieutenant of H.M.'s Yeomen of the Guard, who died 1888. Residence—53, Coleridge Road, Crouch End, London, N.

NEELD, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859; C.B. (mil.) 1901; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1901.—Sir Audley Dallas Neeld, s. of Sir John, 1st bt., by Harriet Eliza, d. of Major-General Wm. Dickson, C.B., of Beenham House, Berks. B. 1849; m. 1873, Hon. Edith, d. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; succeeded his bro. Sir Algernon 1900; ed. at Harrow and

Brasenose Coll., Oxford; lieut.-col. comdg. 2nd Life Guards until 1903; commanded Household Cavalry in Transvaal war (mentioned in despatches); J.P. Berks and Wilts (high sheriff 1905); memb. Wilts terr. force association; patron of 7 livings. Residences—71, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Grittleton, Chippenham. Clubs—Army and Navy, Arthur's, Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Reginald Rundle, b. 1850; mar. 1896, Hon. Beatrix Alice, d. of Adm. of the Fleet, 1st Baron Fisher, G.C.B.; late rear-adm. R.N. Residence—Twatley Farm, Malmesbury, Wilts. Clubs—Naval and Military, Army and Navy.

NELIGAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—HON. SIR JOHN CHUTE NELIGAN, s. of William John Neligan, solicitor, of Tralee, co. Kerry, by Dorothea, d. of Richard Chute, J.P., of Chute Hall, Tralee. B. 1826; m. 1854, Ellen Mary, d. of Denis Sullivan, of Cork (she died 1905); ed. at Stonyhurst and at Trin. Coll. Dub., A.B., A.M.; senior moderator and gold medallist logic and ethics; called to the Irish bar 1894; K.C. (1866); county court judge 1866; Recorder of Londonderry 1883-92, and of Cork 1892-1906; bencher of King's Inns; J.P. co. Kerry. Residences—Churchill, and Denny Street, Tralee. Clubs—St. Stephen's Green (Dub.), Cork Club, co. Kerry Club, Royal Yacht (Cork), Junior Constitutional (London).

NELSON, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1805 Visct. Merton of Trafalgar and Merton, 1801; Baron Nelson, 1798 (Utd. Kgdm.).—HORATIO NELSON, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. and sole heir of the late John Maurice Eyre, Esq. Born at Brickworth House, near Salisbury, 1823; mar. 1845, only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Normanton (she was born 1822, died 1904); succeeded his father in 1835; ed. at Eton; lieut. Wilts yeo. cav. 1847; a commr. Royal Patriotic Fund; D.L. Wilts 1860; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Nelson, who was created baron in 1798 and visct. in 1801, after his victories of the Nile and Copenhagen, with a pension of 3500*l.* per annum for his own life and his two immediate successors; on his death without issue, the viscounty of Nelson became extinct, whilst his barony passed, according to the limitation in the patent, to his bro., who was created Earl Nelson and Visct. Merton; the patent next nominated the heirs male of his sisters, and his nephew thus inherited the honours, assumed the name of Nelson in lieu of his patronymic, Bolton, and was father of the present peer. Residence—Trafalgar House, Salisbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Horatio, VISCT. MERTON, b. 1857.

Vide also Trafalgar, and in Part II., Bouverie and Nelson.

NELSON (New Zealand), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1858.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES OLIVER MULES, D.D., eldest s. of Rev. J. H. Mules, vicar of Ilminster, Somerset. B. 1837; m. 1870, Laura, d. of Capt. F. H. Blundell, late 11th Light Dragoons; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and Trin. Coll. Camb., where he was sen. opt. 1860; ordained 1864; curate of Whorlton 1864-5; of Stradbroke 1865-6; Inc. of Brightwater with Waimea, N.Z. 1867-92; Archdeacon of Waimea 1880-92; consecrated to this see 1892; is patron of the Archdeaconries of Waimea, Mawhera, and Marlborough. Residence—Bishopdale, Nelson, New Zealand.

NELSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897.—SIR EDWARD MONTAGUE NELSON, s. of George Nelson, of Warwick. B. 1841; m. Mary Caroline, d. of Frederick Wallis, of Bexhill, Sussex; F.R.C.S.; ed. privately; member of the firm of Nelson, Dale & Co., of London; made K.C.M.G. for services in connection with the Australian colonies; D.L. Middlesex; J.P. Middlesex and Warwickshire; sheriff Middlesex 1893. Residences—The Lawn, Warwick; 3, Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

NELSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —JANET, d. of Duncan McIntyre, of Toowoomba, Queensland; m. 1870, Right Hon. Sir Hugh Muir Nelson, P.C., K.C.M.G., Premier and subsequently Lieut.-Gov. of Queensland, who died 1906. Residence—Gabbinbar, Toowoomba, Queensland.

NEPEAN, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR CHARLES EVAN MOLYNEUX YORKE NEPEAN, s. of the Rev. Sir Evan, 4th bart., by Maria Theresa, d. of the Rev. Frederick Morgan Payler. B. 1867; m. 1896, Mary Winifred, d. of the Rev. William John Swayne, vicar of Heytesbury; succeeded his father 1903; capt. and hon. major (retired) 3rd batt. roy. Berks reg. (M.). The 1st bart. was successively under-sec. of state for the war and home departments, sec. to the admiralty, sec. for Ireland, a lord of the admiralty, gov. of Bombay, &c. Residence—Ingleside, Holt, Trowbridge, Wilts.

HEIR, his son, Evan Yorke, b. at Ingleside, 23 Nov. 1909.

NEPEAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZABETH ANNE, d. of Edward Francis Jenner, registrar of the Court of Probate; m. 1864, Sir Evan Colville Nepean, C.B.; director of army contracts 1877-91, who died 1908. Residence—

NETTERVILLE, VISCOUNTY. Extinct with the 8th Visct., 1682.

Vide also in Part II., Netterville and Viditz.

NEVILLE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1905.—SIR GEORGE NEVILLE, s. of R. Neville-Grenville, of Butleigh Court, Glastonbury, by Julia Roberta, d. of Sir R. Frankland Russell, bt., of Thirkelby Park, Thirsk. B. in London, 18 Mar. 1850; m. 1886, Fairlie Florence, d. of the late D. Lloyd-Jones, of Llandovery, Carmarthenshire, and Victoria, Australia; joined R.N. as naval cadet, 1863, captain 1892, rear-admi. 1904, vice-admi. 1908; A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1903-4; commanded 1st cruiser squadron 1905-7; commdg. 3rd and 4th div. Home Fleet 1909-11; officer of the Legion of Honour; has Order of the Orange of Nassau (2nd cl.), and the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan (2nd cl.). Residence—Sloane Gate Mansions, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military, United Service, Royal Automobile.

NEVILLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—HON. SIR RALPH NEVILLE, s. of Henry Neville, surgeon, of Esher, by Mary, d. of John Gilder, surg.-maj. E.I.C.S. B. at Esher 1848; m. 1872, Edith Cranstoun, d. of the late Henry T. J. Macnamara, railway commissioner; ed. at Tunbridge School and Emmanuel Coll. Camb. (hon. fellow 1906); M.A.; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1872; joined Northern circuit and practised in chancery court of Lancashire; Q.C. 1893; M.P. Exchange div. Liverpool 1887-95; apptd. judge of high court 1906. Residence—Banstead Place, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform.

NEWARK, VISCT. Vide MANVERS.

NEWBOROUGH, 4th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1776; Bart. 1742 (Gt. Brit.).—WILLIAM CHARLES WYNN, son of Hon. Thomas John Wynn, and grandson of the 3rd baron. B. 1873; m. 1900, Miss Grace Bruce, d. of Col. Henry Montgomerie Carr, of Kentucky, U.S.A.; succeeded his grandfather in 1883; ed. at Heidelberg Coll. and Trinity Hall, Camb.; late lieut. Denbighshire yeo. cav.; J.P. Denbighshire, sheriff 1902. Is descended from John Wynn, sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1551 and 1560; the 1st peer represented Carnarvonshire in parliament. Residences — 39, Park Lane, London, W.; Bryn Llewellyn, Festiniog, N. Wales. Clubs—Bachelors', Raleigh, Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Thomas John, b. 1878; m. 1907, Vera Evelyn

Mary, elder daughter of the late Capt. Philip Montagu, 12th lancers, of Down Hall, Dorset, and widow of Henry L. Winch, of 91, Eaton Place, S.W.; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1889. Has a dau. Stella Maria, b. 1908.

Vide also in Part II., Annesley, Chapman, Gladstone, and Wynn.

NEWBURGH, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1660; Viscount Kynnaird and Baron Livingstone 1660 (Scot.). —CHARLES GIUSTINIANI BANDINI, Prince Giustiniani Bandini in the Roman States; grandson of Maria, in her own right Countess of Newburgh, and only son of 7th Earl by Maria Sophia Angelica, dau. of Signor Giuseppe Maria Massani, of Rome (she died 1898); succeeded his father (who was created prince by Pope Pius IX.) 1908. Born at Rome 1862; m. 1885, Donna Maria Lanza di Trabia, d. of Prince di Trabia e di Butera, of Palermo; assumed on his marriage the title of Duc di Mondragone. The 1st peer was gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles II.; his earldom was in remainder to his heirs general whatsoever, and was enjoyed by an heir female for sixty-one years after the death of the 2nd earl, and returned to the female line in 1852, after the death of the 5th earl, who made no attempt to establish his claim to the titles. In 1853 the claim of his daughter, the Princess Giustiniani, Marchesa Bandini (who had been naturalized by Act of Parliament), was allowed by the House of Lords. Residence—Palazzo Bandini, Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Rome.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Sigismondo Maria Bandino Guiseppe, VISCT. KYNNAIRD, b. 1886.

Vide also in Part II., Bandini, Boncambi, Colleoni, Grazioli, Howard, and Rospigliosi.

NEWCASTLE, 7th DUKE of Creat. 1756; Earl of Lincoln, 1572. —HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS PELHAM-CLINTON, elder son of the 6th duke, by Henrietta Adela, d. of the late Henry Thomas Hope, Esq., of Deepdene, Surrey. Born 1864; m. 1889, Kathleen Florence May, d. of the late Maj. and the Hon. Mrs. Candy; succeeded his father 1879; ed. at Eton; formerly memb. London Sch. Board; late hon. col. Newcastle art. vol.; D.L. Notts.; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; master forester of Dartmoor; keeper of St. Briavel's Castle; patron of 6 livings. Is descended from John Baron Clinton *temp.* Edward I.; the 9th Lord Clinton, an eminent naval commander, obtained the earldom of Lincoln from Queen Elizabeth. On the death of the 5th earl and 13th baron the barony fell into abeyance (vide Clinton). The 9th earl inherited the dukedom of Newcastle, under a special remainder, from his uncle, the 1st duke, and he assumed the name of Pelham on succeeding to the title. The 5th duke was a distinguished minister, war secretary, colonial secretary, &c. Residences—Clumber Park, Notts.; Forest Farm, Windsor Forest; 11, Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W. Club—Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord (Henry) Francis Hope Pelham-Clinton-Hope, b. 1866; m. 1st, 1894, May Yohe (Mary Augusta), marriage dissolved 1902; 2ndly, 1904, Olive Muriel, younger d. of the late George Thompson, banker, of Melbourne; educated at Eton; took additional surname of Hope 1887; late lieut. Sherwood Rangers (yeo. cav.).

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Henry Edward Hugh, b. 1907.

Vide also Kaye, and in Part II., Clinton, d'Avigliano, and Kaye.

NEWCASTLE, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—HENRIETTA ADELA, dau. of the late Henry Thomas Hope, Esq., of Deepdene, Surrey. Born 1843; mar. 1st, 1861, the 6th Duke of Newcastle, who died 1879; 2ndly, in 1880, Thomas Theobald Hohler, who died 1892. Residence—The Oaks, Woodford, Essex.

NEWCASTLE, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1882. — RIGHT REV.

NORMAN DUMENIL JOHN STRATON, D.D., s. of the Rev. G. W. Straton, rector of Aylestone, Leicestershire, by Elinor Katharine, d. of Richard Norman, of Melton Mowbray. B. 1840; m. 1873, Emily Jane, d. of J. R. Pease, of Hesslewood, Hull; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1869, D.D. 1892); hon. D.D. Durham 1903; ordained 1865; curate of Market Drayton 1865; vicar of Kirkby Wharfe 1866-75; vicar and R.D. of Wakefield 1875-92; Bishop of Sodor and Man 1892-1907, when he was translated to this see; dean of Sodor and Man 1895; was hon. can. of Ripon 1883-6, and hon. can. of Wakefield and Archdeacon of Huddersfield 1888-92; patron of two archdeaconries, four residentiary canonries, 24 hon. canonries, and 43 livings. The diocese (taken out of the diocese of Durham) consists of the county of Northumberland, the town of Berwick-upon-Tweed, and the ancient parish and chapelries of Alston in Cumberland. Residence—Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Club—National.

NEWCASTLE (Australia), BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—RIGHT REV. JOHN FRANCIS STRETCH, D.D. B. in Australia 1855; ed. at Trin. Coll. Melbourne; B.A. 1874, LL.B. 1887, hon. D.D. Oxon 1897; ordained 1878, priest 1879; curate at Geelong 1879-80, St. Kilda 1880-1, and Brighton (Victoria) 1881-3; incumbent of Maldon 1883-5, of Fitzroy 1885-92, of St. Andrew's, Brighton, 1892-3; Dean of Ballarat 1893-5; coadjutor to Bishop of Brisbane 1895-1900, and to the late Bishop of Newcastle 1900-6; also Dean of Newcastle 1900-6, when he was elected to the see. Residence—Bishopscourt, Morpeth, Newcastle, New South Wales.

NEWDEGATE, LADY NEWDIGATE- (Knt.'s widow). — ANNE EMILY, d. of the Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln, by the Lady Caroline, d. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; m. 1858, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Newdigate-Newdegate, K.C.B., of Arbury, a distinguished officer who served with the rifle brigade in the Crimea, and who died 1902. He assumed the additional surname of Newdegate 1887. Residence—Medecroft, Winchester.

NEWFOUNDLAND AND BERMUDA, BISHOP of. Founded 1839.—RIGHT REV. LLEWELLYN JONES, D.D., son of Edward Jones, Esq., of Liverpool, by Harriet, dau. of James Paton, Esq., of Crailing, Kelso, N.B. Born at Liverpool 1840; mar. 22 Nov., 1881, Elizabeth Alice, dau. of Hon. Sir Adams George Archibald, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Nova Scotia (she died 1903); ed. at Liverpool Collegiate Institution, Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1862, M.A. 1866, D.D. 1878; curate of Bromsgrove 1864-74; rector of Little Hereford 1874 to 1878, when he was consecrated Bishop of Newfoundland. In 1879 he was invited by the newly-constituted Synod of Bermuda to become bishop of that diocese, and he has exercised episcopal jurisdiction over that group of islands since that date, spending alternate winters there. The diocese includes Newfoundland and the Bermudas; annual allowance 700*l*. Residences—St. John's, Newfoundland, and Hamilton, Bermudas.

NEW GUINEA, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1898.—RT. REV. GERALD SHARP, son of Thomas Beatt Sharp, of Victoria Park, Manchester, engineer, by Marianne, d. of James Lillie, of Ancoats Old Hall, Manchester, engineer. Born at Hooton, Cheshire, 27 October, 1865; educ. at Manchester Gram. Sch. and St. John's Coll. Camb. (Somerset Exhibr. 1883, B.A. 3rd cl. Class. Tripos 1886, M.A. 1910), ordained 1889, priest, 1890 (Bath and Wells); curate St. Andrew, Taunton 1889-93, Holy Innocents, Hammersmith, 1893-6; Vicar of Whitkirk, Leeds, 1898-1910; chrmn. of Temple Newsam Sch. Bd. 1898, 1901; elected proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Ripon.

May 1909; memb. Ripon Dio. Conf. 1898-1910; consecrated Bishop of New Guinea 25 Apr. 1910. Jurisdiction, Papua; area 90,000 square miles; population about 600,000. Residences—Dogura, Bartle Bay; Samarai, British New Guinea.

NEWLANDS, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1898; Bt. 1890. —JAMES HENRY CECIL HOZIER, s. of the 1st Baron Newlands, of Newlands and Mauldslie Castle, Lanarkshire, by Fanny, d. of John O'Hara, of Raheen, co. Galway. B. 1851; m. 1880, Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley Cecil, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford; hon. fellow of Balliol since 1907; D.L. of the co. of the city of Glasgow since October 1903, and hon. LL.D. Glasgow univ. 1903; hon. F.E.I.S.; entered the Foreign Office 1874; accompanied the Marq. of Salisbury as diplomatic sec. to the Constantinople conference, 1876-7; private sec. to the Marq. of Salisbury when sec. of state for foreign affairs 1878-80, and again when prime minister 1885-6; M.P. S. Lanarkshire 1886-1906, when he retired; vice-lieut. Lanarkshire since 1906; public works loan commnr.; grand Master Mason of Scotland 1899-1903; brigadier of the Royal Company of Archers (The King's Bodyguard for Scotland); member territorial force advisory council, and president Lanark territorial force assocn. Residences—Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, N.B.; Barrowfield Lodge, Brighton; 36, Grosvenor Square, London, W. Clubs — Athenæum, St. James's, Pratt's, White's, Garrick, Bachelors'; New (Edin.); Western (Glasgow).

HEIR, none.

Vide also Baird, Bt., and Lamington, and in Part II., Hozier.

NEWMAN, KNT., BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR GEORGE NEWMAN, s. of H. S. Newman, of Leominster, Herefordshire, J.P., by Mary Anna, d. of Stanley Pumphrey, of Worcester. Born 1870; m. 1898, Adelaide Constance, d. of Samuel and Emily Thorp, of Alderley Edge; educ. at Bootham Sch. York, Univ. Edin., and King's Coll. Lond., M.D. Edin. 1895, M.B., C.M. 1892; D.P.H. Camb. 1895; F.R.S.E.; formerly M.O.H. for the Borough of Finsbury, and for the County of Bedford, and lecturer on Bacteriology King's Coll. London; chief med. officer of the Board of Education since 1907; memb. Board of Hygiene Studies Univ. of London; Lect. in Preventive Med. St. Bartholomew's Hosp. (Univ. of Lond.); author of various books and official reports on public health, infant mortality, school hygiene, etc. Address—Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W.

NEWMAN, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1836.—SIR ROBERT HUNT STAPYLTON DUDLEY LYDSTON NEWMAN, son of the 3rd bart., by Emma, d. of Field Dudley. B. 1871; suc. his father in 1892; D.L. Devon. The 1st bart. was for many years M.P. for Exeter, for Bletchingley, &c. The 2nd bart. was killed at the battle of Inkermann. Residence—Mamhead, near Exeter.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Robert Lydston, s. of Thomas Holdsworth Newman, by Elizabeth Laura, d. of Martin Tucker Smith; b. 1865; m. 1899, Alfreda Ernestine Albertha, d. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George F. Bowen, G.C.M.G.; director of Bank of Eng.; commr. of income tax for city of London; high sheriff co. of London 1907; J.P. Devon; late lieut. Devon I.Y. Residences—11, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Coryton, Lewdown, N. Devon; Blackpool, Dartmouth, S. Devon.

NEWMAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMMA, d. of Field Dudley; m. Sir Lydston Newman, 3rd Bart., who died 1892. Residences—Mamhead, near Exeter; Stokeley, Kingsbridge, Devon.

NEWMARCH, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1894; C.S.I. 1888.—SIR OLIVER RICHARDSON NEWMARCH, s. of

Henry Newmarch, M.D., E.I.C.S. by Violet, d. of Col. Sherwood, R.A. B. at Cawnpore 1834; m. 1st, 1858, Mary Isabella, d. of Maj. Parke, 61st reg. (she died 1867); 2nd, 1874, Agnes Mary, d. of James Norman; ed. at Charterhouse and Merton Coll. Oxford; entered Bengal army 1855; capt. 1867, maj. 1875, lieut.-col. 1881, col. 1885, hon. maj.-gen. (retired) 1887; served in the Indian Mutiny (medal), and was for some time mil. sec. to the Government of India; mil. sec. at the India Office 1889-1899. Residence—Club—United Service.

NEWNES, 2nd BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1895.—SIR FRANK HILLYARD NEWNES, s. of Sir George, 1st bart., by Priscilla Jenney, d. of the Rev. J. Hillyard, of Leicester, minister. B. 1876; ed. at Clare Coll., Camb. (M.A., LL.B.); called to the Bar 1900; M.P. Bassetlaw div. of Notts. 1906-10; head of the firm of George Newnes, Limited; director of the *Westminster Gazette* and of *Country Life*; suc. his father 1910. Residence—1, The Boltons, S.W. Club—Reform.

HEIR, none.

NEWNES, LADY (Baronet's widow). — PRISCILLA JENNEY, dau. of the late Rev. J. Hillyard of Leicester; m. 1875, Sir George Newnes, 1st Bart., M.P. East Cambridgshire 1885-95, for Swansea 1900-10, founder of the firm of Geo. Newnes, Ltd., and of the *Westminster Gazette*, who died 9 June, 1910. Residence—1, The Boltons, S.W.

NEWPORT, VISCT. Vide BRADFORD.

NEWRY AND MORNE, VISCT. Vide KILMOREY.

NEWTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892.—THOMAS WODEHOUSE LEGH, s. of the 1st baron, by Emily Jane, d. of the Rev. Charles Nourse Wodehouse, Canon of Norwich, and Lady (Dulcibella) Jane, d. of the 15th Earl of Erroll. B. 1857; m. 1880, Evelyn, d. of W. Bromley Davenport, M.P.; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; entered the diplomatic service 1880, third sec. 1882; retired 1886; M.P. Lancashire, S.W. (Newton Div.) from 1886 until he succeeded to the peerage; maj. late Lancashire I.Y.; D.L., J.P. Cheshire. Residences—Lyme Park, Disley, Cheshire; Golbourne Park, Warrington, Lancashire; 6, Belgrave Sq., London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, St. James's, Turf.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Richard William Davenport, b. 1888: 2nd lieut. Lancashire Hussars Yeom. since 1910.

Vide also in Part II., Legh, Rowley, and Warburton.

NEWTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1900.—SIR ALFRED JAMES NEWTON, s. of G. Beeforth Newton, of Kottingham, E. Yorks, by Helen, d. of Robt. Rowe, of Liverpool. B. 1849; m. 1874, Elizabeth Jane (Lily), d. of Joseph Watson, of Mill House, Mitcham Common; served the last shrievalty of London and Middlesex 1888-9; alderman of the Ward of Bassishaw 1890; a gov. of the Roy. Hospitals; master of the Girdlers' Company 1899 and 1900; lord mayor of London 1899-1900; founded the City of London Imperial Volunteers, and raised during his mayoralty over a million and a half sterling for the Transvaal War Fund, the Indian Famine, the C.I.V. Equipment, the Ottawa Fire, &c.; contested Southwark (L.U.) 1900; silver medallist Roy. Agricultural Soc.; gov. of the Hon. Irish Society 1906; representative member city of London territorial force association; has the Grand Cordons of the Medjidie, Lion and Sun of Persia, and Orders of Leopold of Belgium, Takova and Grand Cordon of St. Sarva of Servia, and Polar Star of Sweden and Norway. The baronetcy was conferred in recognition of the distinguished service which was rendered by the City of London to the Empire in connection with the Transvaal war. Residences — Kottingham House, Burton-on-Trent; 17, Cumberland

Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W. Clubs — Junior Constitutional, Bath, Gresham.

HEIR, his s. Harry Kottingham, b. 1875; ed. at Rugby and New Coll. Oxon; M.A.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1889; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London; was hon. organizing sec. to Equipment Committee of C.I.V., and accompanied the regiment in that capacity to Orange River, S. Africa; contested Harwich div. Essex (C. and U.) 1906, M.P. for that division since 1910. Residence—17, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Garrick, Bath.

NEWTON, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1909.—SIR HENRY WILLIAM NEWTON, b. 1842; m. 1888, ——; twice mayor of Newcastle, and member of the City Council since 1866. Address—Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

NEWTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM NEWTON, s. of William Newton, of Bourbon, inspector of works, Mauritius. B. 1842; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1863; K.C. for Mauritius, and a member of the council of the government and of the executive council of that colony; member executive council since 1906; introduced elective element into the Legislation; Delegate to England 1887. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

NEWTOWN-BUTLER, LORD. Vide LANESBOROUGH.

NEW WESTMINSTER, 3rd BISHOP of. — RIGHT REV. ADAM URIAS DE PENCIER, M.A., s. of Peter Theodore de Pencier, of Marlborough, Carleton co., Ontario, by Sarah, d. of John Eastman, of N. Gower, Ontario. Born at Burritt's Rapids, Ontario, 9 Feb. 1866; m. 1895, Nina Fredericka, d. of Col. F. Wells, of the 1st Royals; educ. at Kemptville High Sch. and Trin. Coll. Ontario; ord. 1890, priest 1890, bishop 1910; late rector of St. Paul, Vancouver; consecrated at Vancouver, 25 July, 1910. The diocese consists of the southern half of the mainland of British Columbia, but a movement is on foot for forming part of the diocese into a new Diocese of Kootenay. Residence — New Westminster, British Columbia.

NIAGARA (Canada), 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1875.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM REID CLARK, M.A., lately Archdeacon of Niagara; consecrated to this see 1911. Residence—Hamilton, Ontario.

NIAS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE ISABELLA, only dau. of John Laing, Esq., of Montagu Square; mar. 1855, Admiral Sir Joseph Nias, K.C.B., who died 1879. Residence — 15, Kensington Gate, London, W.

NICHOLSON, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1909.—SIR ARTHUR NICHOLSON, s. of Joshua Nicholson, of Stockwell House, Leek, by Ellen, dau. of John Oldfield, of Wakefield. Born at Leek, 15 July, 1842; mar. 29 Sept. 1862, Marianne, dau. of Robert Falkner, of Kersal, Manchester; educ. at Leek Gram. Sch. and Huddersfield College; is a managing director of Brough, Nicholson & Hall, Ltd., Leek, silk mfrs.; J.P., C.C. Staffordshire. Residence—Highfield Hall, Leek. Club—National Liberal.

NICHOLSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859.—SIR CHARLES ARCHIBALD NICHOLSON, s. of Sir Charles Nicholson, 1st bt., by the eldest d. of Archibald Keightley, Esq. B. 1867; m. 1895, Evelyn Louise, d. of the Rev. Henry A. Olivier, of Shapley Hill, Winchfield; succeeded his father 1903; is an architect. The 1st bt. went to Australia in 1834, and practised there as a physician; was elected a member of the first legislative council of New South Wales in 1843, and was three times chosen for the office of speaker (1845-56). Residence — Poynetts, Chilworth, Surrey. Chambers—2, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

HEIR, his s. John Charles, b. 1904.

NICHOLSON, LADY (Bt.'s widow). — SARAH ELIZABETH, eldest d. of the late Archibald Keightley; m. 1865, Sir Charles Nicholson, 1st bt., who died 1903. Residence — 7, Airlie Gardens, Campden Hill, London, W.

NICHOLSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1899.—SIR FREDERICK AUGUSTUS NICHOLSON. B. 1846; m. 1875, Catherine, d. of the Rev. J. Lechler; ed. at Roy. Med. Coll. Epsom, and Lincoln Coll. Oxon.; entered I.C.S. 1869; district and sessions judge, Madras, 1889; collector and magistrate 1889; member of viceroy's legislative council 1897; first member of board of revenue, Madras, an additional member of council of government of Fort St. George. Residence—Framlingham, Suffolk.

NICHOLSON, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1897; C.B. 1882. — SIR HENRY FREDERICK NICHOLSON, s. of Wm. Henry Nicholson, of Rochester, J.P. B. 1835; m. 1874, Frances, d. of George Thomson, Q.C., of St. John, New Brunswick; entered R.N. 1849, commander 1866, capt. 1869, rear-adm. 1886, vice-adm. 1892, adm. (retired) 1897; vice-pres. Roy. Naval Coll. 1874-7; naval attaché 1877-80; served at bombardment of Alexandria and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, and C.B.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1884-6; Superintendent Sheerness Dockyard 1885-6; vice-pres. Ordnance Committee 1886-7; Com.-in-Ch. Cape of Good Hope 1890-2, and at the Nore 1896-1901; awarded good service pension Oct. 1906. Residence—Newlands, Ware. Club—United Service.

NICHOLSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. (by patent) 1836.—SIR RICHARD NICHOLSON, son of the late George Nicholson, Esq., of Hertford, by Anne, dau. of Francis Searancke, Esq., of St. Albans. Born at Hertford 1823; mar. 1862, Catherine Leycester, eldest dau. of the Rev. Canon Atkinson, vicar of Danby-in-Cleveland, Yorks.; educated at Mount Radford Schools, Exeter; admitted a solicitor 1851; late clerk of the peace and clerk to the lieutenancy for Middlesex; first clerk of the peace for the county of London, 1889; sometime clerk of the peace and to the county council, Herts.; F.S.A. Residences—19, Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; Eden, Banff, N.B.

NICHOLSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; K.C.B. 1898; C.B. 1891. —SIR WILLIAM GUSTAVUS NICHOLSON, s. of William Nicholson Nichol, son, D.L., J.P., of Roundhay Park, Yorks. B. 1845; m. 1871, Victoria M. U., d. of D. Dillon; entered R.E. 1865, capt. 1878, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1887, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1899, lieut.-general 1901, general 1906, field-marshal 1911; served during Afghan war 1878-80 (mention in despatches, medal, 3 clasps, bronze star, brevet-majority), in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), with Burmah exped. 1886-7 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp, brevet-lieut.-col.), and was chief of the staff in the Tirah exped. 1897-8; A.A.G. Bengal 1885-90; mil. sec. to com.-in-ch. in India 1890-3; D.A.G. Punjab forces 1895-8; A.G. in India with rank of maj.-gen. 1898-99; mil. sec. to Lord Roberts and subsequently director of transport during the Transvaal war; director-gen. of mobilization, &c., at headquarters 1901-4; chief mil. attaché with Japanese army during Russo-Japanese war; appointed gov. and com.-in-ch. of the city and garrison of Gibraltar 1905, but resigned the appointment before proceeding there, to become Q.M.G. to the forces; Chief of the Imperial General Staff (first military member of Army Council) 1908-11; A.D.C. General to the King since 1910; hon. LL.D. Leeds 1910; Distinguished Service Reward 1902. Residence—22, Down Street, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service Naval and Military.

NICHOLSON, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of

the 1st Baron Romilly. Born 1841; m. 1864, General Sir Lothian Nicholson, R.E., K.C.B., late governor of Gibraltar, who died 1893. Residence—Parkland Cottage, Ockley, Surrey.

NICOLL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir William Robertson Nicoll, LL.D. B. 1851; twice mar.; editor of the *British Weekly* and other periodicals; was Free Church minister of Dufftown 1874-77, and of Kelso 1877-85; author of many theological books. Address—St. Paul's House, Warwick Square, Paternoster Row, E.C.

NICOLL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, d. of Robert Macarthur, of Bottisham, Cambs.; m. 1886, Sir William Nicoll, sometime chief justice of Lagos, who died 1903. Residence—Roydon, Corstorphine, Midlothian.

NICOLSON, 11th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1666; G.C.B. (civ.) 1907; G.C.M.G. 1906; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. 1901; K.C.I.E. 1888; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1886; Privy Councillor. Apptd. 1905.—Right Hon. Sir Arthur Nicolson, s. of Sir Frederick, 10th bart., by Mary Clementine Marion, dau. of James Loch, of Drylaw, co. Edinburgh. B. 1849; m. 1882, Mary Catherine, d. of Archibald Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down; succeeded his father 1899; entered Foreign Office 1870; assist. private sec. to Earl Granville 1872-4; 3rd sec. diplomatic service 1874; 2nd sec. 1876; sec. of legation 1885; has been successively superintendent of student interpreters in Turkey, chargé d'affaires at Athens, sec. of legation at Teheran, acting chargé d'affaires in Persia, consul-gen. for Hungary at Buda-Pesth, sec. of embassy at Constantinople 1892-4; diplomatic agent and consul-general at Sofia 1894-5; minister at Tangier 1895-1904; ambassador at Madrid 1905; ambassador at St. Petersburg 1905-10; permanent under-sec. of State for Foreign Affairs since 1910; British representative at international conference at Algeciras; has Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain (1905); Order of St. Alex. Nevsky (1908). Residence—53, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Athenæum.

Heir, his s. Frederick Archibald, b. 1883; is lieut. 15th Hussars. Club—Cavalry.

NICOLSON, 9th Bart. of that Ilk and Lasswade (Scotland). Creat. 1629.—Sir Arthur Thomas Bennett Robert Nicolson, son of Sir Arthur Bolt Nicolson, 8th bart., by Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. George Bissett, of Udny, Aberdeenshire. Born at Morphett Vale, Adelaide, South Australia, 1842; mar. 1881, Annie, eldest dau. of the late John Rutherford, Esq., of Edinburgh, and formerly of Illillawa, Australia; succeeded his father in 1879; ed. at Melbourne Coll.; J.P., and Commr. of Supply for Shetland; J.P. Victoria; D.L. Orkney and Shetland. Seats—Brough Lodge, Fetlar, and Grimista, Shetland.

Heir, his son Arthur John Frederick William, born at Melbourne 1882; is an advocate (M.A., LL.B.).

NIGHTINGALE, 14th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—Sir Edward Manners Nightingale, son of Edward Henry Nightingale (eld. s. of Sir Henry, 13th bart.), by Lily Maitland, d. of Capt. Maitland Addison, late 59th reg. Born 1883; succeeded his grandfather 1911. Is descended from William Nightingale, Esq., of Burntwood, Essex, who died *temp.* Edwd. IV. After the death of the 5th bart. in 1722, the baronetcy remained dormant for upwards of 70 years, until claimed by and confirmed to the present bart.'s great-great-grandfather. Residence—

Heir pres., his uncle, Valentine Charles (2nd s. of Sir Henry Dickonson Nightingale, 13th bart.), by Mary, d. of Capt. Thomas Spark, R.N.; b. 1859; m. 1894, Alice Mary, d. of the late Rev. Henry Eastfield Bayly. Residence—55, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W.

NIGHTINGALE, Lady (Bart's. widow). — Mary, d. of Capt.

Thomas Spark, R.N.; m. 1855, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Dickonson Nightingale, 13th bart., who died 17 July, 1911. Residence—

NIVEN, K.C.B. (Civ.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (Civ.) 1897.—Sir William Davidson Niven, s. of Charles Niven, of Peterhead, N.B. B. 1844; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., of which he is fellow; B.A. (wrangler) 1866, M.A. 1869; is F.R.S. and late director of studies at Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Residence—Eastburn, Sidcup, Kent.

NIXON, 1st Bt. (Uto. Kgdm.) Creat. 1906; Knt. Bachel. 1895.—Sir Christopher Nixon, s. of Christopher Nixon, of Dublin, by Mary Anne, daughter of William J. Hackett, merchant, of Kildare. B. in Dublin, 1849; m. 1872, Mary Agnes, d. of Dominick Edward Blake, of Galway, and granddau. of Anna Blake, Tower Hill, co. Mayo; ed. at Cath. Univ. and Dublin Univ. and Trin. Coll. Dublin, A.B., M.B., LL.D. Dublin; hon. M.D. Roy. Univ. Irel.; F.R.C.P.I.; pres. since 1900; phys. in ord. to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; senior phys. Mater Misericordiæ Hosp.; prof. of medicine Catholic Univ.; cons. phys. Centr. Asylum, Dundrum; vice-chanc. Nat. Univ.; ex-pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians; pres. Roy. Vet. Coll., Irel.; D.L., J.P. co. Dublin. Residences — 2, Merrion Square, Dublin; Roebuck Grove, Milltown, co. Dublin. Clubs—Reform, St. Stephen's Green, National Liberal.

Heir, his s. Christopher William, b. 1877; ed. at University Coll. Dublin, and Dublin University; lieut. R.H.A. 1901, capt. and adjt. since 1909; called to the bar 1889.

NIXON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902.—Sir John Eccles Nixon, s. of Maj.-Gen. John P. Nixon of the Indian Army, and Ellen, d. of G. Cooper, of Brentford. Born at Brentford, 16 Aug. 1857; m. 1884, Amy Louisa, y. d. of James Wilson, of Gratwicke, Billingshurst, Sussex; educ. at Wellington Coll.; entd. 25th regt. 1875, joined 18th Lancers 1878, capt. 1886, maj. 1895, brev. lieut.-col. 1896, col. 1899, maj.-gen. 1904, lt.-gen. since 1909; served during Afghan war 1879-80 (despatches, medal); with Mahsud Waziri expedn. 1881, Chitral Relief Force 1895 as D.A.Q.M.G. for Intelligence (despatches, medal, clasp, brev. lt.-col.); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, medal, clasp); in S. Africa 1901-2, in command of a brigade of cavalry (despatches, medal, four clasps, C.B.); A.Q.M.G. Intell. Dept. India 1902-3; in command of Bangalore dist. 1903-6; insp.-gen. of cavalry in India 1906-8; in command of 7th (Meerut) div. 1908-10; commanding 1st (Peshawar) div. since 1910; has the distinguished service award. Address—Peshawar, India. Club—Junior United Service.

NOBLE, 1st Baronet (U.K.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. (civ.). 1893; C.B. 1881.—Sir Andrew Noble, of Ardmore and Ardardan Noble, co. Dumbarton, son of George Noble, R.N., by G. Moore, d. of B. A. Donald, of Otterburn, Virginia, U.S.A. Born at Greenock, N.B., 1832; married 1854, Margery Durham, d. of A. Campbell, of Quebec; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1849, capt. 1855; sec. R.A. Institution 1857; sec. of the committee on rifled cannon 1858, and of the committee on armour plates and guns 1859; assistant inspector of artillery and associate member Ordnance Select Committee 1860; chrmn. Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co. whom he joined 1860; member of first committee on explosives from its formation until dissolved 1880; associate member second committee, and member existing ordnance research board; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn.; consultg. expert ordnance board, Woolwich; memb. Argyll terr. force assocn.; has received the Royal medal of the Royal Society, the gold medal of the Society of Chemical Industry and the Albert Medal

of the Royal Society of Arts; has the 1st cl. of the Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, and of the Rising Sun, also of the Double Dragon of China; has the Grand Cordon of the Order of the Medjidieh, of the Osmanieh, and of the Rose of Brazil; has the Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, Knt.-Commdr. of the Order of Jesus Christ of Portugal, and a Companion of the Order of Charles III. of Spain; D.L., J.P. Northumberland (Sheriff 1896); received the freedom of the city of Newcastle-on-Tyne 1910; hon. D.Sc. Oxford, Sc.D. Camb., D.C.L. Durham, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., F.C.S. Residences—Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Ardkinglas, Inveraray, N.B.; 14, Pall Mall, S.W. Clubs — Athenæum, Carlton, Army and Navy, United Service; Northern Counties (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

HEIR, his s. George John William, b. 1859; maj. late 13th hussars; m. 1896, Mary, d. of S. A. Walker-Waters, J.P. Residence—47, South Street, Broome Park, Northumberland. Club —Army and Navy.

NOEL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1898.—SIR GERARD HENRY UCTRED NOEL, s. of the Rev. Augustus William Noel (grandson of Diana Baroness Barham, the mother of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough), by Lucy, d. of Capt. William Norris Tonge, R.N., of Alveston, Gloucestershire. B. 1845; m. 1875, Charlotte Rachel Fredericka, d. of Francis Joseph Cresswell, of King's Lynn, by Hon. Charlotte, eldest d. of 4th baron Calthorpe; capt. R.N. 1881, rear-adm. 1896, vice-adm. 1901, adm. 1905, adm. of the fleet since Dec. 1908; Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1893; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1894; served in Ashantee campaign 1874 (medal and clasp); commanded the British squadron in Cretan waters during the critical period preceding the evacuation by the Turkish troops 1898, for which he received the K.C.M.G.; 2nd in command of the Mediterranean squadron 1898-1900; adm.-superintendent of Naval Reserves 1900-3 commander-in-chief on the China station 1904-6; commdr.-in-chief at the Nore 1907-8; member of roy. commn. on food supply in wartime 1903; memb. of special mission to announce the accession of King George V. 1910; has the order of the Rising Sun 1905. Residence —Fincham, Downham, Norfolk. Clubs—United Service, Travellers'.

NORBURY, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1827; Visct. Glandine, 1827; Baron Norwood, 1797; Baron Norbury, 1800 (Irel.). — WILLIAM BRABAZON LINDESAY GRAHAM-TOLER, only son of the 3rd earl (twin with a bro. deceased), by the 2nd d. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Bethune, Bart. B. at Valence, Kent, 1862; succeeded his father in 1873; m. 1908, Lucy Henrietta Katharine, d. of the Rev. the Hon. William Chas. Ellis, of Bothalhaugh, Morpeth, Northumberland. The 1st peer was many years chief justice of the common pleas in Ireland; the 2nd earl was murdered in 1839. Residence—Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex. Club — Royal Automobile.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Otway Scarlett, s. of Hector Robert Graham-Toler, by Alice, d. of Charles Steer; late puisne judge of Calcutta; b. 1886. Residence—Burrow Abbey, Ireland.

Vide Caledon, and in Part II. Jenkins, Stewart, and Toler.

NORBURY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1879. — SIR HENRY FREDERICK NORBURY. B. 1839; m. 1868, Mina Legge, d. of E. G. Wade-Brown, Esq., of Burton Bradstock, Dorset; ed. at Oundle Sch., St. Bart's Hosp., London, and Malta Univ.; M.R.C.S. 1860; hon. F.R.C.S. 1900; L.S.A. Lond. 1868; M.D. Malta 1870; M.D. Cape of Good Hope 1882; entered R.N. as surg. 1860, staff.-surg. 1872, fleet-surg. 1879, depy.-inspector-gen. 1887, inspector-gen. 1894; retired 1899; hon. surgeon to the King, late hon. surg. to King Edward VII.; served in Kaffir war 1877-8; in

Zulu war 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal and three clasps, special promotion, C.B.); awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's gold medal 1879; served for several years at the Admiralty; late director-gen. of the Navy Medical Depart.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has Jubilee (1897) and Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911; author of "The Naval Brigade in South Africa." Residence—St. Margaret's, Eltham, Kent.

NORFOLK, 15th DUKE of. Creat. 1483; Earl of Arundel, 1139. Baron Maltravers, 1330; Earl of Surrey, 1483; Earl of Norfolk, 1644; Baron Fitz-Alan, Clun, and Oswaldestre, 1627 (Eng.); K.G. 1886; Privy Councillor 1895; G.C.V.O. 1902; Royal Victorian Chain 1911. — HENRY FITZALAN-HOWARD, elder son of the 14th duke, by Hon. Augusta Mary Minna Catherine, youngest daughter of the 1st Lord Lyons. B. 1847; married 1st, 1877, Lady Flora Paulyna Hetty Barbara, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Donington and the late Countess of Loudoun (she died 1887); 2ndly, 1904, Hon. Gwendolen Constable-Maxwell, Baroness Herries (b. 1877); suc. his father in 1860, who, with his brothers and sisters, assumed the additional name of Fitzalan in 1842; was special envoy to the Pope 1887; C.C. London 1895-6; postmaster-gen. 1895-1900, when he resigned to serve in the Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war; lieut.-col. and hon. col. 4th battn. roy. Sussex reg.; hon. col. 3rd W. Riding brigade R.F.A. (T.F.) since 1908; late honorary colonel 1st cadet batt. (Duke of Norfolk's Own) rifle brigade; hon. capt. in the army; mayor of Sheffield 1895-6, 1896-7, of Westminster 1900, and of Arundel 1903; lord-lieut. of Sussex since 1905; chrmn. roy. commn. on militia and volunteer forces 1903; pres. of London Municipal Society; Chancellor of the Univ. of Sheffield; is PREMIER DUKE and EARL hereditary EARL MARSHAL, and claims to be hereditary CHIEF BUTLER of England (this office was claimed by two others before the court of claims at the coronation of King Edward VII., but the matter was not adjudicated upon); has the Order of the Golden Spur; successfully contested Lord Mowbray's claim to the ancient Earldom of Norfolk in 1906; J.P. and C.C. West Sussex 1889 and London 1892; pres. and chrmn. Sussex terr. force assocn., and patron of 3 livings. Represents through the female line the Fitzalan family, a cadet of whom was founder of the house of Stuart. The 1st duke was son of Sir Robert Howard, by Lady Margaret, d. of Thomas Lord Mowbray and Segrave, Duke of Norfolk (creat. 1397), who was son of Margaret, Countess of Norfolk. He was attainted in 1485, as was also his son, but was restored to the honours in 1489; the 3rd duke was under attainder from 1546 to 1553; his son was the Earl of Surrey executed by Henry VIII. The 4th duke was attainted and beheaded in 1572, for his attachment to the cause of Mary, Queen of Scots; some of the honours were restored to this peer's grandson in 1603, and the dukedom was regained by the family in 1664. Residences—Norfolk House, St. James's Square, S.W.; Arundel Castle, Sussex; Derwent Hall, Derbyshire; Beech Hill, Sheffield. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son Bernard Marmaduke, EARL OF ARUNDEL AND SURREY; born 30 May, 1908.

Vide also Foley, Hartopp, Howard de Walden, Lothian, and Lady O'Conor, and in Part II., Howard, Stewart, and Talbot.

NORMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR HENRY NORMAN, s. of Henry Norman. B. 1858; m. 1907, Hon. Florence Priscilla, d. of 1st Baron Aberconway, P.C.; educated privately in France, and at Harvard and Leipsic Universities; is an author and traveller; guardian of the standard of wrought plate, Birmingham; member of council of Society of Authors; hon. sec. the Budget League 1909; asst.

Postmaster-General Jan.-Feb. 1910; M.P. South Wolverhampton 1900-10, for Blackburn since Dec. 1910; commdr. of order of the Redeemer. Residence — Honeyhanger, Haslemere. Clubs—Savile, Devonshire, Royal Automobile.

NORMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ALICE CLAUDINE, d. of Teignmouth Sandys, Esq.; m. 1870, as his 3rd wife, Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., a brilliant officer who served in the mutiny and elsewhere in India, was afterwards gov. of Jamaica and Queensland, and who died 1904, when gov. of Chelsea Hospital. Residence—Stratton House, Abingdon, Berks.

NORMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ALICE CLARA, d. of Rev. Charles Rowlett, rector of North Benfleet, Essex; m. 1852, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Radford Norman, K.C.B., who rendered distinguished service in India, and who died 1899. Residence—The Hearne, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

NORMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — CAROLINE MATILDA, d. of the Rev. W. W. Cazalet; widow of Major Edward Rennick, I.S.C.; m. 2nd, 1892, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis Booth Norman, K.C.B., I.S.C., a distinguished officer of the Bengal army, who rendered conspicuous service in India, and died 1901. Residence—47, Colcherne Court, S. Kensington, S.W.

NORMANBY, 3rd MARQ. of, Creat. 1838; Earl of Mulgrave, and Visct. Normanby, 1812; Baron Mulgrave, 1794 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Mulgrave, 1768 (Irel.).—REV. CONSTANTINE CHARLES HENRY PHIPPS, s. of the 2nd marq., by Laura, d. of Capt. Russell, R.N. B. 1846; m. 1903, Gertrude Stansfeld, dau. and co-heiress of late Johnston Foster, of Moor Park, Ludlow; succeeded his father 1890; vicar of St. Mark's, Worsley, 1872-90; canon of Windsor 1891-1907; late chap. at St. Remo; is hon. M.A. Durham; D.L. and J.P. Yorks. This family was founded by Sir Constantine Phipps, lord chancellor of Ireland from 1710 to 1714, whose grandson was the 1st Baron Mulgrave. The lord chancellor is said to have been cousin to Sir William Phipps, the inventor of the diving-bell. The 1st marq. filled many ministerial and diplomatic offices of the highest distinction; he was the author of several novels. The 2nd Marq. was successively controller and treasurer of the Royal household, governor of Nova Scotia, of Queensland, of New Zealand, and of Victoria. Residences — Mulgrave Castle, Whitby, Yorkshire; 90, Eaton Square, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Russell Constantine Charles, s. of Lord Henry George Russell Phipps, 3rd s. of the 2nd marq., by Norma, d. of late James Leith Hay, b. 1883.

Vide also Ellesmere, and in Part II., Hampton and Phipps.

NORMANTON, 4th EARL of, Creat. 1806; Visct. Somerton, 1800, Baron Somerton, 1795 (Ireland), Baron Somerton (Utd. Kgdm.), 1873, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—SIDNEY JAMES AGAR, son of the 3rd earl, by the Hon. Caroline Susan Augusta, d. of the 6th Visct. Barrington. B. 1865; m. 1894, Amy Frederica Alice, d. of Col. the Hon. Henry Byng, afterwards 4th Earl of Strafford; succeeded his father 1896; D.L. Southampton. The 1st earl (great-grandfather of the present peer) was bro. of 1st Visct. Clifden, and was successively Bishop of Cloyne, Archbishop of Cashel, and Archbishop of Dublin. Residences —Somerley, Ringwood, Hants; 20, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough, Bachelors', Royal Yacht Squadron.

HEIR, his son, Edward John Sidney Christian Welbore Ellis, VISCOUNT SOMERTON, b. 29 March, 1910; sponsor King Edward VII.

2ND HEIR, his bro. Hon. Francis William Arthur, b. 1872; m. 1897, Laura Astley, d. of Henry Steinmetz Kennard, of Shopwyke House, Oving, Chichester; late lieut. 4th batt. Beds. Reg. (M.); 2nd lieut. Sussex Yeom. Residence—Tangmere, Chichester.

Vide also Breadalbane, Clarendon, and Nelson, and in Part II., Agar and Foley.

NORMANTON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE SUSAN AUGUSTA, d. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; m. 1856, the 3rd Earl of Normanton, who died 1896. Residence—22, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

NORREYS, LORD. Vide ABINGDON.

NORTH, LORD. Vide GUILFORD, EARL of.

NORTH, 11th BARON, of Kirtling (Eng.). Creat. 1554.—WILLIAM HENRY JOHN NORTH, son of the Baroness North, by Col. the Rt. Hon. J. S. North. B. 1836; mar. 1858, Frederica (Dame d'honeur of Order of Malta), d. of Commr. R. Howe Cockerell, R.N.; succeeded his mother in 1884; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; late maj. Oxfordshire Hussars, Yeo. Cav.; sometime lieut. 1st Life Guards; hon. col. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (TD.); Knight of the Order of Malta; vice-pres. of the association of that order in Great Britain; C.C. Oxon. This peerage, which was created by writ of summons, fell into abeyance in 1802, on the death of the 9th baron, who was 3rd Earl of Guilford; that earldom descending to the heir male, the barony became divided among the three daus. of the earl; the youngest of these died in 1835, and the eldest (who was Marchioness of Bute) in 1841, when the abeyance became naturally terminated in favour of the mother of the present peer. Residences—Wroxton Abbey, Banbury; Kirtling Tower, Newmarket.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Frederick John, born 1860; mar. 1885, Valerie Keppel, d. of Charles North, of Rougham Hall, Norfolk; ed. at the Oratory, Birmingham; hon. capt. retired Oxfordshire hussars I.Y.; sometime capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt. (M.); J.P. Oxon. Residence — Wroxton House, Banbury.

Vide also in Part II., FitzGerald, North, Roberts, and Spence.

NORTH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1900; Knt. Bachel. 1881. — RIGHT HON. SIR FORD NORTH, s. of John North, of Liverpool, by Ellen, d. of Jonathan Haworth, of Bury, Lancashire. B. 1830; mar. 1857, Elizabeth, dau. of William Mann, Esq., of Liscard, Cheshire (she died 1907); ed. at Winchester, and at Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. (2nd class classics) 1852; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1856, became Q.C. 1877, and a bencher of his Inn 1881; appointed a judge of the Queen's bench division of the High Court of Justice, 1881; transferred to the Chancery division 1883; retired 1900; F.R.S., F.R.M.S. Residence — 76, Queensborough Terrace, Kensington Gardens, W. Clubs — Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

NORTH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR HARRY NORTH, eldest s. of late Col. John Thomas North, of Avery Hill, Eltham, Kent, hon. col. 2nd Tower Hamlets Engineer Vols., by Jane, d. of John Woodhead, of Leeds. B. 1866; m. 1894, Jessie Louisa, 2nd d. of late David Evans, Esq., J.P., of Cliffden, Saltburn-by-the-Sea; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb.; major late 4th batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers. Residence—Lemon Well, Eltham, Kent. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Constitutional, Raleigh.

NORTHAMPTON, 5th MARQ. of. Creat. 1812; Earl of Northampton, 1618; Earl Compton and Baron Wilmington, 1812 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.G. 1908.—WILLIAM GEORGE SPENCER SCOTT (DOUGLAS MACLEAN), COMPTON, s. of the 4th marq., by Eliza, daughter of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elliot,

K.C.B. B. 1851; m. 1884, Hon. Mary Florence Baring, d. of 2nd Baron Ashburton (she died 1902); succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was in Diplomatic Service; M.P. for Warwickshire (Stratford - on - Avon div.) 1885-6, and for Yorks (Barnsley div.) from 1889 until he succeeded to the peerage; contested Holborn (G.L.) 1883; president British and Foreign Bible Soc.; D.L. Warwickshire; C.A. London (Finsbury); honorary col. London Heavy Brigade R.G.A. since 1900; one of the special ambassadors to announce the accession of King George V., 1910; member of royal commission on church discipline 1904. Is descended from Sir William Compton, a distinguished courtier *temp.* Henry VIII.; the 2nd earl was an active royalist during the civil wars, as was likewise the 3rd earl. Residences—Castle Ashby, Northampton; Compton Winyates, Kineton, Warwickshire; Lochluichart Lodge, Dingwall, co. Ross; 51, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—St. James's, Travellers', National Liberal.

HEIR, his son William Bingham, EARL COMPTON, b. 1885; ed. at Eton; lieut. R.H.G. 1908.

Vide also Brownlow, Cowper, Graham, K.C.B., and Loch, and in Part II., Compton.

NORTHBOURNE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1884; Bart. (Great Britain), 1791.—WALTER HENRY JAMES, son of the 1st baron, by Sarah Caroline, dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, of Hebburn Hall, Durham. B. 1846; m. 1868, Emeline Mary, d. of the late Newton Lane, Esq., of King's Bromley Manor, Staffordshire; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1879; J.P. and D.L. Kent; hon. col. 9th batt. Durham L.I.; hon. col. 3rd Home Counties brig. R.F.A. since 1908; M.P. Gateshead from 1874 until he succeeded to the peerage. The 1st baron was for some years M.P. for Hull. Residence—Betteshanger, Sandwich, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hon. Walter John, b. 1869; m. 1894, Laura Gwenllian, d. of Rear-Adm. Ernest Rice; ed. at Magd. Coll. Oxon. B.A. Residence—1, Courtfield Road, South Kensington, S.W.

Has a son and heir, Walter Ernest Christopher, b. 1896.

Vide also Kilbracken, and in Part II., Evans and James.

NORTHBROOK, 2nd EARL. Creat. 1876; Visct. Baring 1876; Baron Northbrook 1866 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. 1793.—FRANCIS GEORGE BARING, eldest s. of the 1st Earl of Northbrook, by his wife, Elizabeth Harriet, d. of Henry Charles Sturt, Esq., of Critchill, Dorset. B. at Florence 1850; m. 1st, 1894, Ethel, d. of Col. Davidson, C.B. (she died same year); 2nd, 1899, Florence Anita, widow of Sir Robert Abercromby, 7th bt. (vide Abercromby); succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Eton; ensign rifle brigade 1870, lieut. 1871; transferred to the grenadier guards 1875; retired 1880; M.P. Winchester 1880-5; and for Beds. (North) 1886-92; high steward city of Winchester since 1906; D.L., J.P. Hants., and chrmn. C.C. since 1909. The 1st bart. in this family was an eminent London merchant, and grandson of Franz Baring, minister of the Lutheran Church at Bremen. His sister mar. the well-known John Dunning, Lord Ashburton, and that title was revived in 1835 in favour of the bt.'s 2nd son (vide Ashburton). The 2nd bart. was M.P. for Wycombe and Hampshire. The 1st baron (as Sir Francis Thornhill Baring) was successively a lord of the treasury, secretary to the treasury, chancellor of the exchequer, and first lord of the admiralty; he was also for nearly forty years M.P. for Portsmouth. The 1st earl was viceroy of India, G.C.S.I., and afterwards 1st lord of the admiralty. Residences—Stratten, Micheldever Station, Hants; 42, Portman Square, London, W.

HEIR to the earldom, none.

HEIR to the barony, his uncle, Hon. Francis Henry, younger s. of 1st Lord

Northbrook, b. 1850; m. 1878, Lady Grace Elizabeth Boyle, d. of 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery, K.P.; was high sheriff Surrey 1888. Residence—34, Great Cumberland Place, W. Club—Athenæum.

Vide also Crichton, and in Part II., Baring.

NORTHCLIFFE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906; Bt. 1904.—ALFRED CHARLES WILLIAM HARMSWORTH, s. of the late Alfred Harmsworth, barrister, of the Middle Temple, by Geraldine Mary, d. of William Maffett, of Pembroke Place, co. Dublin. B. 1865; m. 1888, Mary, d. of Robert Milner, of Kidlington, Oxford; founded *Answers*, and is now the principal proprietor of that paper, *The Times*, *The Daily Mail*, *The Evening News*, and thirty other journals; contested Portsmouth 1895; J.P. Cinque Ports. Residences—Elmwood, St. Peter's, Thanet; Sutton Place, Guildford, Surrey; 22, St. James's Place, S.W.

HEIR, none.

NORTHCOTE, BARONY. Creat. 1900; extinct with the death of the first and only Baron, 29 Sep. 1911.

NORTHCOTE, LADY (Peer's widow).—ALICE, C.I., Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, adopted d. of the 1st Baron Mount Stephen; m. 1873, 1st and only Baron Northcote, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., C.B., gov. of Bombay 1900-3, gov.-gen. of Australia 1903-8, created a baronet 1887, and raised to the peerage 1900, who died 29 Sep. 1911. Residence—25, St. James's Place, S.W.; Eastwell Park, Ashford, Kent.

NORTHCOTE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR ERNEST AUGUSTUS NORTHCOTE, s. of Stafford Henry Northcote. B. 1850; m. 1895, Helena Jane, d. of Izett W. Anderson, M.D., of Kingston, Jamaica; ed. at Westminster and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; LL.B. (honours) 1873; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1875; appointed stipendiary magistrate British Guiana 1882; sheriff of Essequibo 1884; acting puisne judge 1884-5; a puisne judge of Jamaica 1886-1903; chief justice of Trinidad and Tobago 1903-8; F.R.C.I.; is a director of Stafford Northcote & Co., Limited. Residence—34, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

NORTHESK, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1647; Baron Rosehill, 1639 (Scot.).—DAVID JOHN CARNEGIE, son of the 9th earl, by Elizabeth, d. of Admiral Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. B. 1865; m. 1894, Elizabeth Boyle, d. of Maj.-Gen. G. S. Hallowes; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton; representative peer for Scotland since 1900; late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Gloucester reg. (M.); A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria (Earl Hopetoun) 1889; D.L. Forfar. The 7th earl was a distinguished admiral, and was third in command at Trafalgar. Residences—Ethie Castle, Forfarshire; Longwood House, Winchester; 6, Hans Crescent, London, S.W.

HEIR, his s. David Ludovic George Hopetoun, LORD ROSEHILL, b. 1901.

Vide also Llangattock, and in Part II., Carnegie.

NORTHESK, COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, d. of Adm. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.; m. 1865, the 9th Earl of Northesk, who died 1891. Residence—6, Hans Crescent, London, S.W.

NORTHLAND, VISCT. Vide RANFURLY.

NORTH QUEENSLAND, BISH. of. Vide QUEENSLAND.

NORTHUMBERLAND, 7th DUKE of. Creat. 1766; Earl of Northumberland, 1749; Earl Percy, 1766; Earl of Beverley, 1790; Baron Warkworth, 1749; Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, 1784 (Gt. Brit.);

Bt. 1660; Privy Councillor, 1874; K.G. 1899. — HENRY GEORGE PERCY, s. of the 6th Duke of Northumberland, by Louisa, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Drummond, Esq., of Albury Park, Surrey. B. 1846; m. 1868, Lady Edith, d. of the 8th Duke of Argyll (born 1849); succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford: D.C.L. Durham; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908; treas. of the Royal household 1874-5; M.P. for the northern division of Northumberland 1868-85; was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's Barony of Lovaine 1887; hon. col. 3rd and 7th battns. Northumberland fusiliers; hon. col. 1st Northumbrian brig. R.F.A. (T.F.); Lord High Steward of England and bearer of St. Edward's Crown at the Coronation of King George V. 1911; A.D.C. to the King; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and to King Edward VII.; lord-lieutenant, J.P., chairman C.C. Northumberland, and pres. territorial force association; J.P. Surrey; F.R.S.; president Royal Institution 1899; a trustee of the British Museum; member of the Senate of the University of Durham; patron of 25 livings. The 1st Earl of Beverley, great-grandfather of the present duke, was 2nd son of Sir Hugh Smithson, Duke of Northumberland, who was created Baron Lovaine with remainder for his 2nd son. The 11th Earl of Northumberland died without male issue in 1670; his dau. and sole heir (who succeeded to the baronial honours only) mar. 6th Duke of Somerset, and their son, the 7th Duke of Somerset, having been summoned to parliament as Baron Percy, was created Earl of Northumberland, with remainder (having no male issue) to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart.; the latter succeeded to the earldom in 1750, on the death of his father-in-law, and having assumed the name of Percy, he was created Duke of Northumberland; the present peer is Sir Hugh Smithson's great-great-grandson through his 2nd son, and thus descends, by female line, from the ancient house of Percy. The Duke of Northumberland, of Charles II.'s time, was that King's 3rd natural son, by the Duchess of Cleveland, and was created Duke of Northumberland four years after the death of Joceline Percy, 11th earl; his honours expired however in 1716, and the Percy line was revived. The 5th Duke was Earl of Beverley for 35 years before his succession to the dukedom in 1865. Residences—2, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Alnwick and Kielder Castles, Northumberland; Sion House, Middlesex, W.; Albury Park, Guildford, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum, Travellers', St. Stephen's; Northern Counties.

HEIR, his son, Alan Ian, EARL PERCY, born 1880; m. 18 Oct. 1911, Lady Helen Magdalen, d. of the 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; capt. grenadier guards; served in Transvaal war, and lately serving with the Egyptian army; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Earl Grey) since 1910; has the Imperial Order of the Medjidie (4th class). Clubs—Guards', Travellers'.

Vide also D'Aguilar, Hatherton, and Maxwell, and in Part II., Percy.

NORTHWICK, LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH AUGUSTA, d. of the 1st Baron Bateman. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1853, Major George D. Warburton, M.P., who died 1857; 2nd, 1869, the 3rd Baron Northwick, who died 1887, when the title became extinct. Residences — Northwick Park, Blockley, Worcestershire; Burford House, Tenbury, Worcestershire.

NORTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1878.—CHARLES LEIGH ADDERLEY, s. of the 1st baron, K.C.M.G., by the Hon. Julia Anne Eliza, eldest d. of the 1st Lord Leigh. B. in London 1846; m. 1870, Caroline, d. of Sir Alexander Dixie, 10th bt.; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; was sometime assistant local government board inspector; and private secretary to his father when president of the board of trade; D.L. and J.P. Warwickshire; J.P. Rutland; is patron of 3 livings. The

1st peer held various offices, being M.P. for nearly 40 years, pres. of the general board of health and vice-pres. of the committee of council on education March 1858, under-sec. for the colonies, and pres. of the board of trade 1874-8. Residences —Hams Hall, Birmingham; Bowbrook, Pershore.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Ralph Bowyer, b. 1873; m. 1899, Mary Louisa, d. of Robert Watson, of Ballydarton, co. Carlow, and widow of Inglis Brady.

Vide also Crewe, Bart., and in Part II., Adderley, Etches, Pinney, and Stuart.

NORWICH, 65th BISHOP OF. Founded 1088.—RIGHT REV. BERTRAM POLLOCK, C.V.O. 1909, 6th s. of George Frederick Pollock, of Hanworth Feltham (s. of the Right Hon. Sir Fredk. Pollock, 1st. Bart., Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer), by the late Frances Diana, d. of the late Rev. Henry Herbert, rector of Rathdowney, Queen's Co. Born 1863; educ. at Charterhouse (Schol.), and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1890, B.D. 1902, D.D. 1903); ord. 1890, priest 1891; assist.-master at Marlborough Coll. 1886-93; master of Wellington Coll. Berks. 1893-1910; exam. chap. to Bp. of Lichfield 1900-10; chap. in ord. to King Edward VII. 1904 - 10; select preacher at Oxford and Cambridge; consecrated to the above see at St. Paul's Cathedral 25 April, 1910. The diocese includes Norfolk and parts of Suffolk; patronage 89 livings. Residence—The Palace, Norwich. Club—Athenæum.

NOTTAGE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARTHA CHRISTIANA, dau. of James Warner, Esq.; mar. 1851, Alderman George Swan Nottage, lord mayor of London 1884-5; granted rank and precedence of the widow of a knight by royal warrant 1885. Residence—35, Collingham Road, South Kensington, S.W.

NOVA SCOTIA, 6th BISHOP OF. Founded 1787.—RIGHT REV. CLARENDON LAMB WORRELL, s. of the Rev. Canon Worrell, rector of Oakville, Ontario, by Elizabeth Lamb. B. 1853; m. 1877, Charlotte, d. of Maj.-Gen. T. W. Ward, of Quebec; ed. at Trin. Coll. Toronto; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1883; D.C.L., 1903; D.D. 1905 (1st class mathematics and honours in classics, Prince of Wales' prizeman); ordained 1881, priest 1884; headmaster Gananoque High School 1879; principal Collegiate Institute, Brockville, 1882; rector of Morrisburg 1884; prof. of English literature at Roy. Mil. Coll. Kingston, and rector of St. Mark's, Barriefield, 1891-1903; rector of St. Luke's, Kingston, 1903-4; archdn. of Kingston, Ontario, 1891-1904, when he was consecrated to the above see; was grand chaplain Grand Lodge of Canada Freemasons 1887-8, member of corporation of Trin. Univ. Toronto 1897 - 1904; examining chaplain to Bishop of Ontario 1896-1904, and prolocutor prov. synod of Canada 1904. This was the first colonial see founded by Great Britain; the diocese formerly included the whole of British North America, Newfoundland, and Bermuda; out of this were formed the dioceses of Quebec 1793, Toronto 1839, Newfoundland 1839, Fredericton 1845, and Montreal 1850; salary 800*l.* per ann. Residences—Bishop's Lodge, Halifax, Nova Scotia; Covehurst, Hubbards, N.S.

NUGENT, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1795.—SIR CHARLES NUGENT, 2nd son of Sir John, the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Charles Whyte Roche, Esq., of Ballygran, co. Limerick. Born 1847; mar. 1871, Emily Ruth Eades, eldest dau. of Thomas Walker, Esq., of Berkswell Hall, Warwickshire; appointed cornet 17th lancers 1866; lieut. 1868; retired 1869; succeeded his bro. in 1363. The 1st bart. was Sir Hugh O'Reilly (bro. of the 1st Baroness Talbot of Malahide), who, on the death of his uncle, John Nugent, Esq., of Tulloughan, assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Ballinlough Castle, co. Westmeath.

HEIR, his grandson, Hugh, b. (posthumous), May 26, 1904, s. of Charles Nugent (b. 1878, died Sept. 1, 1903), by his wife Anna Maria, d. of Edwin Adams.

NUGENT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR EDMUND CHARLES NUGENT, s. of Sir George, 2nd bart., by Hon. Maria Charlotte, d. of the 1st Lord Colborne (extinct). B. 1839; m. 1863, Evelyn Henrietta, daughter of General Gascoigne; succeeded his father 1892; late capt. grenadier guards; D.L., J.P. Norfolk (sheriff 1900). The 1st bart. was a field-marshal in the army, and for several years governor of Jamaica; his bro. was Admiral of the Fleet Sir Charles Edmund Nugent. Residence — West Harling Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son George Colborne, b. 1864; m. 1891, Isabel Mary, d. of Gen. Sir Edward Gascoigne Bulwer, G.C.B.; col. commdg. Irish guards; served in Transvaal war as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir H. E. Colvile; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1909. Clubs—Guards', Travellers'.

NUGENT OF CLONCOSKORAN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN NUGENT, son of Sir John Nugent Humble, 2nd bart., by Eliza Philippa, d. of George Fosbery, of Clorane, co. Limerick. B. 1849; m. 1875, Anastatia, sister of the Count de-la-Poer; succeeded his father in 1886; has assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of Humble; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly lieut. 3rd Royal Dublin fusiliers. The 1st bart.'s father led the forlorn hope at the storming of Quebec. Seat—Cloncoskoran House, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Gilbert, b. 1884; m. 1904, Marjorie, younger d. of the late Capt. Charles Smith, of Goderich, Sydney, N.S.W.

NUGENT, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR WALTER RICHARD NUGENT, s. of Sir Walter George, 2nd bart., by Maria More, d. of the Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall, M.P. B. 1865; succeeded his bro. 1896; M.P. Westmeath, since 1907; J.P., C.C. Westmeath. The 1st bart. (of this creation), who had been M.P. for Westmeath, assumed in 1831 the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic, being grandson of P. FitzGerald, Esq., whose wife was dau. of Thomas Nugent, Esq., of Donore, sister and heir of James Nugent, 1st bart. (title now extinct). Seat—Donore, Multifarnham, co. Westmeath. Clubs—Reform; United Service (Dublin).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Charles, b. 1879.

NUNBURNHOLME, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906; D.S.O. 1900.—CHARLES HENRY WELLESLEY WILSON, s. of 1st baron, by Florence Jane Helen, d. of Col. William Henry Charles Wellesley. B. 1875; m. 1901, Lady Marjorie Cecilia Carrington, daughter of the 1st Earl Carrington; served in S. Africa with M.I. of City of London Imperial Vols. (mentioned in despatches) 1899-1900; sheriff of Hull 1899-1901; M.P. Hull (West) 1906-7; suc. his father 1907; lord-lieut. E.R. of Yorks. since 1908. Residences—Ferriby Hall, North Ferriby, East Yorkshire; 16, Chesham Place, S.W. Club—Bachelors'.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Charles John, b. 1904.

Vide also Chesterfield, Cowley, and Cradock-Hartopp, and in Part II., Chaplin, Fairfax, and Wilson.

NUNBURNHOLME, LADY (Peer's widow).—FLORENCE JANE HELEN, d. of Col. Wm. Henry Chas. Wellesley, late 7th Fusiliers, a kinsman of the Duke of Wellington; m. 1871, the 1st Baron Nunburnholme, who died 1907. Residences—Warter Priory, York; Villa La Pastorelle, St. Helena, Nice; 41, Grosvenor Square, W.

NUSSEY, 1st BART. (U.K.), Created 1909.—SIR (THOMAS) WILLANS NUSSEY, s. of the late Thomas Nussey, of Bramley Grange, Thorner, Leeds, by Helen, d. of John Dodgson, of Leeds and Harrogate. B. at Headingley, Leeds, 12 Oct. 1868; m. 7 Oct. 1897,

Edith, d. of E. M. Daniel, of Fleetwood; ed. at Malvern, Leamington, and Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1893; M.P. for Pontefract since 1893; governor of Leeds Univ.; D.L., J.P. N.R. of Yorkshire. Residence — Rushwood Hall, East Tanfield, Bedale, N. Yorks. Clubs—Brooks's, Ranelagh, National Liberal.

HEIR, his son, Thomas Moore, b. 19 July, 1898.

NUTTING, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902.—SIR JOHN GARDINER NUTTING, s. of John Nutting, of Redlands, Bristol, by Eliza, d. of Peter Bull, of Bristol. B. 1852; m. 1879, Mary Stansmore, d. of Restell Ratsey Bevis, of Manor Hill, Cheshire; ed. at Clifton College and in Germany; D.L., J.P. co. Dublin, sheriff 1895; contested South-West Ham 1906. Residence — St. Helen's, Booterstown, Dublin. Clubs — Carlton, Constitutional; Sackville Street (Dublin).

HEIR, his s. Harold Stansmore, b. 1882; ed. privately and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieut. 17th lancers. Club —Cavalry.

NYASALAND, BISHOP IN. Vide FISHER, in Appendix to Part I.

OAKELEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1790.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM ATHOLL OAKELEY, s. of Ven. Sir Herbert Oakeley, 3rd bart., by Atholl Keturah, d. of Very Rev. Lord Charles Murray-Aynsley, s. of the 3rd Duke of Atholl. B. 1828; m. 1st, 1860, Ellen, only child of John Meeson Parsons, of Angley Park, Cranbrook (she died 1895); 2nd, 1896, Elizabeth, widow of Hamilton Goodall; suc. his father in 1845; J.P. Kent. This family, which traces descent from Sir Ralph de Oakley, who fought at Poictiers, was resident at an early period at Oakeley in Salop, where the representative of the senior line for long resided; the baronetcy was conferred upon Charles Oakeley, who was governor of Madras from 1790 to 1794. Residence—The Oaks, Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells.

HEIR, his son Charles John, b. 1862; m. 1889, Emily, d. of Col. Andrew Green, late Rifle Brigade and the Roy. Hosp., Chelsea; late capt. 4th batt. Queen's Own Royal W. Kent regt. (M.); J.P. Kent. Residence — Frittenden House, Frittenden, Kent. Clubs—Union, Bath.

OAKELEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR (HENRY) EVELYN OAKELEY, s. of Ven. Sir Herbert Oakeley, 3rd bart. (*vide supra*). B. 1833; m. 1862, Caroline Howley Turner, d. of W. H. Belli, B.C.S.; ed. at Jesus Coll. Camb., of which he became fellow and senior lecturer; B.A. 1859 (three scholarships, high wrangler); was for some time Chief Inspector of Training Colleges. Residence—97, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

OAKES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1902. — SIR AUGUSTUS HENRY OAKES, son of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Montague Oakes, 22nd Lt. Dragoons and 1st Life Guards, of Elmsfield, Harrow, by Sophia Charlotte, daughter of Edward Fletcher, of 125, Park St., Grosvenor Square, and Lime Grove, Putney, and Broadstairs. B. 1839; m. 1871, Jane Alice, d. of William Henry Cane, M.D., of Uxbridge, surgeon to the Royal Elthorne Mil. and the Bucks. Yeom.; educated abroad; entered Foreign Office 1858; was a senior clerk, librarian and keeper of the papers in the Foreign Office 1896-1905, when he retired from the service; was also compiler and editor of "British and Foreign State Papers" and the "Collection of Commercial Treaties" from 1896 to 1905. Residences — The Nook, Milford, nr. Godalming; Dormansland, nr. East Grinstead.

OAKES, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815.—SIR REGINALD LOUIS OAKES, son of the late Henry Frederic Oakes, Esq., who was

eldest son of the 3rd bart., and who died at Louvain, in 1849. Born 1847; mar. 1882, Florence, dau. of Charles de Bels Brounlie, Esq., H.B.M.'s vice-consul at Turin; succeeded his grandfather in 1850. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military officer, who received that dignity in 1813; he obtained a second patent in 1815, granting the title with remainder to his bro. (the 2nd bart.), who was a lieut.-gen. in the E.I.C.S. The 3rd bart. was a lieut. in the 52nd regt. at Waterloo. Residence—Heliopolis Oases, near Cairo, Egypt.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hildebrand Henry, 2nd son of 3rd bart., b. 1829; m. 1st, 1852, Sophia, d. of J. G. Crump, Esq., of Allan Bank, Westmorland, and widow of John Bond, of Pennyburn, Londonderry (she died (*s.p.*) 1891); 2nd, 1899, Helen Bancroft, d. of Hon. Peter Alexander Espeut, M.L.C., custos rotulorum of St. Thomas, Jamaica, by Marianne Augusta, d. of Edward Nathaniel Bancroft, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Jamaica. Residence—Oakholm, 13, Grosvenor Road, Gunnersbury, Chiswick, Middlesex. Club—Constitutional.

OAKLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891.—SIR HENRY OAKLEY, s. of Herbert Oakley, of Nottingham Place, Marylebone. B. 1823; m. Caroline Lillias Mary, d. of F. F. Thompson, H.E.I.C.S.; was for some years in the Civil Service, until in 1849 he entered the service of the Great Northern Rly., of which he was for long general manager, and is now director; chrmn. Central London Rly. 1898–1911, and now director thereof; col. late rly. staff. corps and A.M.I.C.E. Residence—37, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

OBEYESEKERE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—HON SIR SOLOMON CHRISTOFFEL OBEYESEKERE, s. of D. B. F. Obeyesekere, of Medähewatte, Galle, late Mudliyar of Talpe Pattoo, by Susanna Cornelia, d. of Don Solomon Dias Bandaranaike, of Colombo, late Mudliyar of the Gangebodde and Udugaha Pattoos, of Cena Corle, and of the Governor's Gate, J.P. Born at Colombo, 12 Feb. 1848; m. 24 June 1878, Eyline Maria, dau. of the late Hon. James Alwis, M.L.C., and Florence Dias Bandaranaike; educ. at the Colombo Acad. (now Roy. Coll.), and at St. Thomas Coll. Colombo (1st cl. diploma, passed as a proctor and ranked first in order of merit 25 June, 1872), and matriculated Calcutta Univ. (1st div.); called to the bar, but has long ceased to practice; F.R.C.I., J.P. Ceylon; repres. of the Low Country Sinhalese in the Legis. Council of Ceylon since 15 Feb. 1900; memb. Ceylon branch Roy. Asiatic Soc.; incorp. trustee of the Ch. of Eng. in Ceylon; memb. Anglican Synod Dio. Colombo; vice-pres. Ceylon Agric. Soc.; pres. Sinhalese Sports Club since its inception 1899; patron Plumbago Merchants Assocn., and proprietary cocoanut planter; one of the representatives of Ceylon at the Coronation of King George V. 1911. Town Residence—Hill Castle, Colombo, Ceylon. Country Seats—Venivelle, Ambepusse; Kamburagalle, Veyangode; Muhuliawe, Dambedeniye; Hermitage, Kandy; Longden House, Nuwara Eliya; Solomon's Summit, Bandarewele; Wilson's Bungalow, Palugame, in the district of Uwa (Ouvah).

O'BRIEN, 1st BARON (U.K.). Creat. 1900. Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1883; Bart. 1891.—PETER O'BRIEN, s. of John O'Brien, M.P., J.P., of Elm Vale, and Ballynalackan, co. Clare, who was High Sheriff of that county in 1836. B. 1842; m. 1867, Annie, d. of Robert Clarke, of Bansha, co. Tipperary; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, A.B. 1863; called to the bar (King's Inns) 1865; Q.C. 1880; appointed Crown prosecutor 1881; third serjeant 1884; bencher of his Inn 1884 solicit.-gen. 1887; att.-gen. the same year; lord chief justice of Ireland since 1889; hon. LL.D. Dub. 1893. Residence—Airfield, co. Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare St. and

Univ. (Dub.); St. George's (Kingstown).

HEIR, none.
Vide also in Part II, O'Brien.

O'BRIEN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1849.—SIR TIMOTHY CAREW O'BRIEN, s. of Timothy O'Brien, 2nd s. of the 1st bart., by Mary, d. of A. Carew O'Dwyer, secondary of H.M.'s Exchequer in Ireland. B. 1861; m. 1885, Gundrede Annette Teresa, d. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, Bart.; succeeded his uncle, Sir Patrick, 1895; ed. at New Inn Hall, Oxon; played in the Univ. eleven; late lieut. Derbyshire yeo. cav.; formerly capt. 5th batt. Roy. Irish fusiliers (M.); D.L., J.P. co. Cork. The 1st bart., a Dublin merchant, was lord mayor of Dublin when Queen Victoria first visited Ireland. Residences—Lohort Castle, Mallow, Cork; Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's co. Clubs—Pratt's, Boodle's, Wellington, Hurlingham; Kildare St. (Dublin), and County (Cork).

HEIR, his son Timothy John Aloysius, b. 1892.

O'BRIEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—VICTORIA, d. of W. Temple, 18th R. I. regt. (brother of the late Archbishop of Canterbury); widow of Col. J. W. Fane, late M.P. Oxon; m. 2nd, 1880, Col. Sir John Terence O'Brien, gov. of Heligoland 1881-8, and of Newfoundland 1888-95, who was created K.C.M.G. 1887 and died 1903. Residence—125, Victoria Street, S.W.

O'CALLAGHAN, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903; C.V.O. 1903.—SIR DESMOND DYKES TYNTE O'CALLAGHAN, son of the late P. O'Callaghan, D.C.L., LL.D., formerly 11th Hussars, by Mary Ballantine, dau. of Joseph Ballantine Dykes, of Doveuby Hall, Cumberland. Born in Dublin, Jan. 25, 1843; m. 1878, Victoria Lizette, dau. of William Seabrooke, of Windsor; ed. at Carshalton and R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.A. Dec. 1861; col. 1894, maj.-gen. 1902; commd. R.A. S. Africa 1891-2, and G.O.C.R.A. Malta 1899-1904; sec., memb. and pres. ordnance committee, pres. ordnance research board and of the ordnance board; meritorious and distinguished service reward; retired Jan. 1903. Residences—Longparish, Hants.; 53, Iverna Court, Kensington, W. Clubs—United Service, Fly Fishers'.

OCHTERLONY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR DAVID FERGUSON OCHTERLONY, s. of Sir Charles, 2nd bart., by Sarah, dau. of W. P. Tribe, of Liverpool. B. 1843; m. 1873, Somerville, d. of Barron Grahame, of Morphie, Kincardineshire; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at St. Andrews; accountant in Edinburgh to the Scotch Education Department since 1892. The 1st bart., Sir David, having been much distinguished in the Nepaulese war, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, and was created a bart., with remainder to his kinsman, Charles Metcalfe Ochterlony, who succeeded as 2nd bt. Residence—11, Napier Road, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Matthew Montgomerie, b. 1880.

OCKHAM, VISCOUNT. Vide LOVELACE, Earl of.

O'CONNELL, 4th BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1869.—SIR MORGAN ROSS O'CONNELL, s. of Sir Maurice, 2nd bt., by Emily, d. of Rear-Adm. Sir Richard O'Conor. B. 1862; m. 1884, Mary Pauline, d. of Lieut.-Col. James Francis Hickle, of Slevoir, Roscrea, co. Tipperary; succeeded his bro. 1905; J.P., D.L. Kerry: J.P. co. Clare. This family held lands in Kerry *temp.* James I., and since 1641 in Clare, the head of the family in that reign being high sheriff of the co. of Kerry. Residences—Lakeview, Killarney, co. Kerry; Sandfield, co. Clare.

HEIR, his s. Maurice James Arthur, b. 1889.

O'CONNELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—SIR PETER REILLY O'CONNELL, m. 27 Apr. 1909, Jane Mary, eld. d. of the late Edward Hughes, of Belfast; educ. St. Patrick's Coll. Cavan, Queen's Coll. Galway, and Cath. Univ. Dublin; M.D., M.Ch., R.U.I.; senr. surg. Mater Infirm. Hospital Belfast; memb. senate Queen's Univ. Belfast; lect. and examnr. in clinical surg. Queen's Univ. 1911–12; pres. Ulster med. Soc. 1910–11; D.L. Belfast (High Sheriff 1907–8); J.P. co. Antrim. Residence—5, Queen's Elms, Belfast.

O'CONOR, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MINNA MARGARET, d. of James Robert Hope-Scott, Q.C. (kinsman of the Earl of Hopetoun), and the Lady Victoria, d. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; m. 1877, the Right Hon. Sir Nicholas Roderick O'Conor, the distinguished diplomat, who died while ambassador to the Porte in 1908. Residence—Dundermott, co. Roscommon.

O'DONOHOE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR JAMES O'DONOHOE. Chrmn. of the Galway urban district council. Residence—Salt Hill, Galway. Club — County Galway.

O'FARRELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMY, d. of Charles Mayhew, of London; m. 1876, Sir George Plunkett O'Farrell, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., late inspector of industrial schools and memb. general prisons board, who died 22 June 1911. Residence—19, Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

OGILVY, 11th BART. (Scot.). Created 1625.—SIR GILCHRIST NEVILL OGILVY, son of Major Angus Howard Reginald Ogilvy, D.S.O., by Isabel Louisa, dau. of the Hon. Ralph Pelham Nevill, and grandson of Sir Reginald, 10th bart. Born 1892; educ. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; succeeded his grandfather, 1910. The 1st bart. received that title with remainder to his heirs male generally. Residence —Baldovan House, Strathmartine, Forfarshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Herbert Kinnaird, W.S.; b. 1865; m. 1904, Lady Christian Augusta, dau. of the 9th Earl of Elgin. Residence — Auchterhouse, Forfarshire. Clubs — Brooks's; New (Edin.).

OGLE, 7th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816.—SIR HENRY ASGILL OGLE, son of the 6th bart., by Catherina Beverley, dau. of Henry St. Hill, Esq., of Bradninch Manor House, near Cullompton. B. 1850; succeeded his father 1887; commander R.N. 1888; capt. retired 1897; served with naval brigade in Natal 1881; assist. to Director of Naval Ordnance 1890–92. This family was raised to the peerage in 1461, by the summons of Sir Robert Ogle to parliament; on the death of the 7th Baron Ogle, the peerage fell into abeyance between heirs female; but the present bart. is a male representative of the 3rd baron, through his 3rd son, Hon. John Ogle. Club—United Service.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund Ashton, b. 1857; ed. at Marlborough; lt.-col. reserve of officers, late brev. col. E. Yorks regt.; served in S. Africa 1900–1. Club—United Service.

OGLE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CATHERINE BEVERLEY, d. of Henry St. Hill of Bradninch Manor House, near Cullompton; m. 1842, Sir Edmund Ogle, 6th bart., who died 1887. Residence — Capo di Monte, San Remo, Italy.

O'HAGAN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1870.—MAURICE HERBERT TOWNELEY O'HAGAN, s. of the 1st Baron, by Alice Mary, d. of Col. Charles Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire. B. 1882; m. 27 Apr. 1911, Hon. Frances, only dau. of 1st Baron Strachie; succeeded his bro. 1900; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.); lieut. Essex R.H.A.; mil. memb. Essex terr. force assocn.; assistant priv. sec. to first lord of

the admiralty 1906-7; lord-in-waiting in ordinary to H.M. King Edward VII. 1907-10; J.P. Essex; has Grand Cross of the Order of the North Star (Sweden), and of Queen Isabella (Spain). The 1st baron was twice lord chancellor of Ireland. The 2nd baron died of fever whilst serving with the grenadier guards in the Transvaal war 1900. Residence—Pyrgo Park, Havering-atte-Bower, Essex. Clubs—Bachelors', Brooks's, Reform.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., De Beaumont-Klein and O'Hagan.

O'HAGAN, LADY (Peer's widow). —ALICE MARY, dau. of Col. Charles Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire; mar. 1871, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron O'Hagan, who died 1885; was chrmn. Burnley sch. board and member board of guardians and rural district council. Residences—The Hollins, Burnley, Lancashire; 2, Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W.

OLDFIELD, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1889.—SIR RICHARD CHARLES OLDFIELD, s. of Henry Swann Oldfield, B.C.S., by Letitia, d. of Col. Richard Scott, of the Indian army. B. in India 1828; m. 1854, Maria, d. of Major Frederick Angelo (she died 1885); ed. at Eton and Haileybury Coll.; entered B.C.S. 1848; served in the volunteer horse during the Mutiny, and was wounded in the battle near Agra; was appointed judge of the high court of judicature, North-Western Provinces, 1873; retired 1887. Club —Oriental.

OLDHAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; C.V.O. 1902.—SIR HENRY HUGH OLDHAM, s. of the late Henry Oldham, M.D. B. 1840; m. 1868, Ella, d. of the late Arthur Pigou, B.C.S.; ed. at Radley and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered army 1858; served in 48th Regt. and 79th Cameron Highlanders; capt. 1868, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1886, hon. col. (retired) 1887; served in China War 1860 (medal and 2 clasps), and Cossyah and Jynteah Hills Campaign 1863-4 (mention in despatches); lieut. Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1891. Residence — 46, Hyde Park Gate, London, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough, United Service.

OLDKNOW, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — AMY, dau. of Henry Bursell, of Nottingham; mar. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Oldknow, four times mayor of Nottingham, who died 1885. Residence — 29, Hanover House, Regent's Park, N.W.

OLDROYD, KNT. BACHEL. Created 1909.—SIR MARK OLDROYD, s. of Mark Oldroyd, of Dewsbury, woollen manufacturer, by Rachel, d. of Marmaduke Fox, of Soothill Upper, Yorkshire, also woollen manufr. B. at Dewsbury, 30 May, 1843; m. 24 May, 1871, Maria Tew, d. of W. Mewburn, of Wykham Park, Banbury, Oxon., D.L., J.P.; ed. privately and at New College, London; Dewsbury Town Councillor 1868-71, and again 1884-1889, (Mayor 1887); M.P. Dewsbury 1888-1901; J.P. borough of Dewsbury and W.R. of Yorkshire. Residence—Hyrstlands, Dewsbury.

OLIPHANT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.V.O. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1902; M.V.O. 1897.—SIR LAURENCE JAMES OLIPHANT, 9th of Condie and Newton, co. Perth, eldest son of the late Laurence Oliphant, 8th of Condie, M.P. Perth 1832-7, by his 3rd wife, Marianne, eldest daughter of James Stuart Oliphant, of Rossie, N.B. B. 1846; m. 1878, Hon. Mary Monica Gerard, d. of 1st Lord Gerard; entered Grenadier Guards 1866, lieut. and capt. 1869, capt. and lieut.-col. 1876, col. 1886, col. comdg. 1894, maj.-gen. 1898, lieut.-gen. 1905, gen. 1911; served with Soudan exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in South Africa 1901-2 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); commanded 3rd brigade at Aldershot 1900-1, and Elandsfontein Dist. in S. Africa

1902; commanded 9th brigade 2nd army corps and Home Dist. 1903-4; commanded London district 1904-6; gen. officer commanding-in-chief Northern command 1907–11. Residence—14, Hans Road, Brompton, S.W. Club—Carlton.

OLIVER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1908.—Sir Thomas Oliver, s. of James Oliver, of Ayr, merchant, by Margaret, daughter of Thomas McMurtrie, of Dalpharson, Dalmellington, Ayrshire. Born at St. Quivox, Ayrshire, 2 March 1853; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1881, Edith Rosina (died 11 Nov. 1888), d. of William Jenkins, of Consett Hall, co. Durham; 2nd, 21 Jan. 1892, Emma Octavia, d. of John Anthony Woods, of Benton Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; ed. at Ayr Acad., Glasgow Univ. and Paris; medallist in Med. and Pathology, commended for Thesis, M.D., F.R.C.P., hon. LL.D. Glas., hon. D.Sc. Sheffield; consultg. physn. since 1879, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, previously in medical practice at Preston, Lancs.; physn. Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle; prof. of Principles and Practice of Medicine Coll. Med. Newcastle; lt.-col. 1st Northern gen. hosp. (T.F.); formerly examinet in Physiol. Univ. Glasgow, conjoint Board of England and Vict. Univ.; examiner in Med. Royal College Physns. London; late memb. of "White Lead" Commn. of Home Office; memb. Dangerous Trades and of Pottery and Lucifer Match Committees of Home Office; Goulstonian lect. Roy. Coll. of Phys. and Harben lect. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health; author of several papers in medical journals, of "Diseases of Occupations," etc.; editor of "Dangerous Trades"; hon. corresp. memb. Med. Soc. of the Hospitals Paris, and of the med. and physical Soc. Amsterdam. Residence—7, Ellison Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Club — Royal Societies'.

OLIVEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1887; C.B. 1882.—Sir Walter Rice Olivey, s. of Hugh O. Olivey, of Mylor, Falmouth. B. 1831; m. 1855, Elizabeth, d. of R. Goodfellow, of Falmouth; was lieut. 91st regt., paymaster of 12th foot 1855, hon. major 1866, staff paymaster 1873, ch. paymaster and hon. lieut.-col. 1881, hon. col. 1886; served in New Zealand War (medal) and Egyptian campaign, 1882 and 1884-5, as chief paymaster (medal and clasp, Khedive's Star, and 3rd class Osmanieh); retired 1889; has been granted a distinguished service reward. Residence — 51, Blessington Road, Lee, S.E.

OLIVIER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1898.—Sir Sydney Olivier, son of Rev. Henry Arnold Olivier, of Shapley, Winchfield, Hants. Born 1859; married 1885, Margaret, d. of late Homersham Cox, county court judge; ed. at Tunbridge School, and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxon. (B.A. 1881); entered Colonial Office 1882; acting colonial sec. Brit. Honduras 1890-91; acting auditor-gen. Leeward Isles 1895-6; private sec. to Earl of Selborne, when under-sec. of state to colonies 1896; sec. to West India commission 1896-7; on special service at Washington 1898; colonial sec. Jamaica 1900-4; act. governor 1900, 1902, and 1904; rejoined Colonial Office staff 1905; capt.-gen and gov.-in-chief Jamaica, etc., since 1907, and represented the West Indian Colonies, Bermuda, &c., at the Coronation of King George V., 1911; LL.D. Edin. Addresses—King's House, Kingston, Jamaica; The Champions, Limpsfield. Club—National Liberal.

OLLIVANT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1892; C.I.E. 1888.—Sir E(dward) Charles K(ayll) Ollivant, s. of the Rev. Edward Ollivant, Rector of Erbistock, Flintshire, by S. M., d. of J. Kayll, of the Isle of Man. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1870, Lucy C., d. of his Honour Judge Eddis (she died 1891); 2nd, 1899, Edith Margaret, d. of the Rev. Thomas Sikes Hichens, hon. canon of Peterborough; ed. at Marlborough (senior

scholar); entered I.C.S. 1868; assistant commnr. in Sind 1879-81; municipal commnr. for Bombay 1881-90; political agent in Kathiawar 1890-5; acting commnr. in Sind 1895, and acting chief sec. to Bombay government 1896; member of Council of the Governor of Bombay 1897-1902. Residence—31, Leinster Gardens, W. Club—E. I. United Service.

O'LOGHLEN, 4th Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir Michael O'Loghlen, s. of Sir Bryan, the 3rd baronet, by Ella, d. of M. Seward, Esq., of Melbourne. B. 1866; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at the Jesuits' Coll. Melbourne; H.M. lieut. of co. Clare since 1910. The 1st bt. was master of the rolls in Ireland from Feb. 1837 till his death in 1842. The 2nd bt. was judge advocate-general and a privy councillor, also M.P. for the co. of Clare. The 3rd. bt. was att.-gen. and prime minister of Victoria. Seat—Drumconora, Ennis, co. Clare. Residence — Melbourne.

Heir pres., his bro. Colman, b. 1869.

O'LOGHLEN, Lady (Baronet's widow).—Ella, d. of M. Seward, Esq., of Melbourne; m. 1863, Sir Bryan O'Loghlen, 3rd bt., att.-gen. and prime minister of Victoria, who died 1905. Residence—Melbourne.

OLPHERT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1903.—Sir John Olphert, s. of Wyhants Olphert, of Bally Connell House and Ballyness Manor, co. Donegal, by Marianne, d. and co-heiress of Robert Fanning, of Dublin. B. 1844; m. 1869, Frances Susan, d. of Robert Burrowes, M.P., of Stradone House, Cavan; ed. at Malvern and Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A., LL.B.; gentleman-in-waiting to the Earl of Carnarvon and Marq. of Londonderry and gentleman usher to the Earls of Zetland, Cadogan, and Dudley, when Viceroys of Ireland; D.L. Donegal; Lord of the Manor of Ballyness. Residence — Bally Connell House, co. Donegal. Clubs—Junior Conservative; Kildare St., (Dub.).

OLPHERTS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Maria, d. of Gen. George Cantley, Beng. cavalry; m. 1861, General Sir William Olpherts, V.C., G.C.B., col.-comdt. R.A., a most gallant and distinguished officer, who served in numerous Indian campaigns and in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny. He died in 1902 in his 81st year.

OLUWOLE, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

O'MALLEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1891.—Sir Edward Loughlin O'Malley, s. of Peter Frederick O'Malley, Q.C., by Emily, d. of William Rodwell, of Woodlands, Suffolk. B. 1842; m. 1869, Emma Winifred, d. of J. A. Hardcastle, M.P.; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. (senior optime) 1864; M.A. 1868; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1866; att.-gen. for Jamaica 1876, for Hong Kong 1879; chief justice of the Straits Settlements 1889-92; chief justice of British Guiana 1895-7; chief judge supreme consular court for Turkey and Egypt 1897-1903; served on Roy. Commn. to Mauritius 1909; contested S. Kensington 1906, and Lewisham Dec. 1910; J.P. Oxon. Residence—Denton House, Cuddesdon, Oxon. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks's, and Reform.

OMMANNEY, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; K.C.B. (civ.) 1901; K.C.M.G. 1890; C.M.G. 1882; I.S.O. 1903.—Sir Montagu Frederick Ommanney, s. of Francis Ommanney, of York House, Worcester Park, by Julia H., d. of Thomas Metcalfe, of Portland Place, London. B. 1842; m. 1867, Charlotte Helen, d. of O. Ommanney; J.P., of Bloxham, Oxon; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.E. 1864; capt. (retired) 1878; employed on special duty at the War Office and Admiralty 1866-70; instructor Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich 1871; priv.

sec. to Lord Carnarvon when sec. of state for the colonies 1874-7; Crown agent for the colonies 1877-1900; permanent under-sec. of state for colonies 1900-07; sec. for the Order of St. Michael and St. George 1900-9, King of Arms since 1909; hon. treas. Royal Colonial Institute; member of council of Union-Castle S.S. Co.; royal commr. Colonial and Indian Exhib. 1887, and Paris Exhib. 1900; member of Uganda Railway committee 1895-1900. Residence—The Old Rectory, Finchampstead, Berks.

O'NEILL, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1868.—EDWARD O'NEILL, son of the 1st Baron, by his 1st wife, Henrietta, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Torrens, a judge of the Common Pleas in Ireland. B. 1839; mar. 1873, Lady Louisa Katherine Emma, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.; was M.P. for co. Antrim 1863-80; is a J.P. and D.L. of co. Antrim. The name and origin of this family, whose history is one of the most ancient and the most interesting on record, is traced through a long line of kings and chieftains from Niul, son of the King of Scythia (circa 1800 B.C.), whose descendant, Hermon, was the first monarch of Ireland and founder of the royal house of Ulster (circa 1200 B.C.). O'Nial the Great, 53rd in descent from Hermon, is said to have brought St. Patrick captive to Ireland from the banks of the Loire; and the "red hand" of O'Neil was the badge granted to the Order of Baronets on its institution by James I. A branch of the family were Earls of Tyrone (peerage long extinct), and a baronetcy was granted to the O'Neil of Claneboys, by Charles I., for gallantry at the battle of Edge Hill, but is presumed to be also extinct. The earldom, created in 1800, became extinct in 1841, and the viscounty, created in 1795, in 1855. The father of the present peer inherited the estates of the last Earl, and received an Eng. barony. Residences—Shane's Castle, Antrim; 12, Queen's Gate, S.W. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce, b. 1876; m. 1902, Lady Annabel, d. of the 1st Marq. of Crewe (b. 1881); ed. at Eton; capt. (half-pay 1910) 2nd life guards; late lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war; M.P. for Mid Antrim since 1910; D.L. co. Antrim 1910. Residence—22, Montagu Square, W.

2nd HEIR, latter's son, Shane Edward Robert, b. Feb. 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Hay, O'Neill, and Parsons.

ONSLOW, 5th EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1801; Visct. Cranley, 1801; Baron Onslow, 1716; Baron Cranley, 1776; Bart., 1660. (Eng.).—RICHARD WILLIAM ALAN ONSLOW, elder s. of the 4th Earl, by the Hon. Florence Coulstoun, dau. of the 3rd Baron Gardner. Born 1876; mar. 1906, Hon. Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick, only dau. of the 3rd Baron Poltimore; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon; B.A. (honours in history) 1898, M.A. 1909; entered diplomatic service 1901, attaché at Madrid 1902, 3rd sec. Tangier 1903, priv. sec. to the Ambassador St. Petersburg 1904, 2nd sec. Berlin 1907; assist. priv. sec. to the Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey, Bart.) 1909-11; a clerk in the Foreign Office, and priv. sec. to perm. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir A. Nicolson, Bart.) since 1911; D.L., J.P. Surrey; succeeded his father 1911; patron of 4 livings. The 1st peer was chosen speaker of the House of Commons in 1708, and was subsequently appointed chancellor of the exchequer on the accession of George I.; he was uncle of the Right Hon. Arthur Onslow, who was speaker of the House of Commons from 1726 to 1761; the only son of the latter was created Baron Cranley, and subsequently succeeded to his uncle's barony also; the two lines were thus united. The 4th Earl was (twice) Und.-Sec. of State for the Colonies, gov. of New Zealand, pres. of the Board of Agric., and chmn. of Committees in the House of Lords. Residence—Clandon Park, Guildford, Surrey.

Clubs — Turf, Travellers', St. James's, Beefsteak, M.C.C.

HEIR PRES., his. bro., Hon. Victor Alexander Herbert Huia, b. in New Zealand, 1890.

Vide also Halifax and Iveagh, and in Part II., Onslow.

ONSLOW, FLORENCE, COUNTESS of (Earl's widow).—HON. FLORENCE COULSTON, d. of the 3rd Baron Gardner; m. 1875, 4th Earl of Onslow, P.C., G.C.M.G., twice Und.-Sec. of State for the Colonies, gov. of N. Zealand 1888-92, Und.-Sec. for India 1895, pres. of the Board of Agriculture 1903-5, and chrmn. of Committees in the House of Lords 1905-11. He died 23 Oct. 1911. Residence —7, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W.

ONSLOW, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—SIR WILLIAM WALLACE RHODERIC ONSLOW, eldest son of Sir Matthew, the 4th bart., by his 1st wife Eliza Antonia, 2nd dau. of the late Gen. William Wallace, of the Bengal native infantry. Born at Simla, India, 1845; mar. 1873, Octavia Katherine, youngest dau. of Sir Arthur Knox Gore, Bart., of Belleek Manor, co. Mayo; succeeded his father in 1876; educated at Marlborough college; entered the 12th foot Dec. 1864; became lieut. Oct. 1868, and retired 1874; formerly capt. 3rd bn. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry (M.); a J.P. and deputy-lieut. for Cornwall (high sheriff 1883) and Wilts. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, second in command at Camperdown, and a G.C.B. Residence — Hengar, St. Tudy, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Roger Warin Beaconsfield, b. 1880; m. 1905, Mildred, d. of Sir Robert and Lady Flora Wilmot; late lieut. Suffolk reg.; formerly serving with W. African frontier force.

ONSLOW, LADY (Knt's. widow).—MARGUERINE E., daughter of Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham, sometime English Chaplain at Florence; m. 1878, Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow, chief justice West Australia 1883-1901, who died Oct. 20, 1908. Residence—Chevin Bank, Duffield, Derby.

ONTARIO, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1861.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM LENNOX MILLS, son of William Mills, of Toronto. B. in Canada 1846; ed. at Huron Coll. and W. Univ. of Canada; B.A. 1872; B.D. Toronto Univ. 1884; D.D. 1894, LL.D. 1900, D.C.L. 1901; ordained 1872, priest 1873; incumbent of Holy Trinity, Norwich, Canada, 1872-4; rector of St. Thomas, Seaforth, Canada, 1874-5, of St. John's, Quebec, 1875-82, and of Holy Trinity, Montreal, 1882-98; bishop (coadjutor) of Ontario Cathedral 1900-1, appointed to this see 1901; lecturer on Scripture history and Old Testament exegesis in Montreal Diocesan Theological College 1883; canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, 1884; examining chaplain to Bishop of Montreal 1886-1900; archdeacon of Montreal 1896-1900. Residence—Bishop's Court, Kingston, Canada.

OPPENHEIMER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR FRANCIS CHARLES OPPENHEIMER, son of Sir Charles Oppenheimer, Knt. Bachel., H.M.'s consul-general at Franfort-on-Main, by Bertha, d. of L. Goldbeck. B. at London, Dec. 17, 1870; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxon. (B.A., M.A.); called to the Bar (Middle Temple); is H.B.M. consul-gen. at Frankfort-on-Main. Residences—British Consulate, Frankfort-on-Main; 1, Garden Court, Temple. Club—St. James's.

OPPENHEIMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BERTHA, d. of Leopold Goldbeck; m. 1864, Sir Charles Oppenheimer, late Consul-Gen. for the city of Frankfort-on-Main, the province of Hesse-Nassau, and the Grand Duchy of Hesse, who died 1900. Residence—British Consulate, Frankfort-on-Main.

ORAM, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (civ.) 1906.—SIR

HENRY JOHN ORAM, son of the late John Joseph Oram, of Plymouth. Born at Plymouth, 19 June, 1858; m. 1881, Emily Kate, only dau. of the late John Bardens, of Plymouth; educ. privately, at Engmrg. Coll. Keyham, and R.N. Coll. Greenwich; engineer-student 1873; entd. R.N. 1879, engineer 1884, chief engineer 1889, staff engr. 1893, fleet engr. and insp. of machinery 1897; engr.-rear-admiral 1901, engr. vice-admiral since Oct. 1907; engineer-in-chief of the fleet since 1907; late pres. of the Junior Institution of Engineers, is vice-pres. Inst. Naval Architects, vice-pres. Inst. of Metals, M.Inst.C.E., and M.I.Mech.E. Residence—St. Arvans, Grasmere Road, Bromley, Kent. Club—United Service.

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1836. — GEOFFREY HENRY BROWNE BROWNE, only s. of the 2nd baron, by Christina, only child of Alex. Guthrie, of The Mount, Ayrshire. B. 1861; m. 1901, Lady Olwen Verena Ponsonby, d. of 8th Earl of Bessborough (b. 1876); succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886; representative peer for Ireland since 1902; late lieut. 4th bn. roy. Scots fusiliers (M.); D.L., J.P. Mayo, high sheriff 1890; J.P. Ayr; resumed his original patronymic Browne in lieu of Brown-Guthrie 1905. The 2nd baron assumed the additional name of Guthrie. Residences—Castle Macgarrett, co. Mayo; The Mount, Kilmarnock, N.B.; Bourtree Hill, Irvine, N.B.; 12, Cavendish Place, W. Clubs—Bachelors', Carlton, White's.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Geoffrey Dominick Edward, b. 1901.

Vide also in Part II., Browne and Des Graz.

ORCHARDSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). M. 1870, Sir William Quiller Orchardson, R.A., D.C.L., the well-known artist, who died 13 April, 1910. Residence—13, Portland Place, W.

ORDE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1790.—SIR ARTHUR JOHN CAMPBELL-ORDE, son of Sir John, the 3rd bart., by Alice Louisa, d. of Charles A. Monck, of Belsay, Northumberland, and sister of Sir Arthur Edward Middleton, 7th bart. B. 1865; m. 1892, Maie Ronald, d. of Capt. John Campbell Stewart, 72nd highlanders, of Fasnacloich, Argyllshire; succeeded his father 1897; served in Transvaal war with Lord Lovat's scouts; maj. Lovat's scouts (Y.) and late mil. memb. Inverness terr. force assocn.; D.L., J.P. Argyll. Residences — Auchnaba, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire (Kilmory House, near Lochgilphead, Argyllshire—now let); North Uist, Inverness-shire. Clubs — Junior Carlton, Sports; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son John Vernon, b. 1894.

ORDE, LOUISA, LADY CAMPBELL- (Bart.'s widow). — LOUISA CHARLOTTE TEMPLE, d. of Robert Temple Frere, of Harley Street, London; m. 1864, as his 2nd wife, Sir John William Powlett Campbell-Orde, 3rd bart., who died 1897. Residence—

ORFORD, 5th EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806; Baron Walpole of Walpole, 1723; Baron Walpole of Wolterton, 1756 (Gt. Brit.).—ROBERT HORACE WALPOLE, son of the Hon. Frederick Walpole, bro. of the 4th Earl, by the only dau. of Francis Walpole, Esq. B. 1854; m. 1883, Louise Corbin (d. 1909), of New York; succeeded his uncle 1894; ed. at Eton; formerly sub-lieut. R.N., and capt. W. Norfolk Militia; D.L., J.P. Norfolk. Sir Robt. Walpole, the well-known minister, was the 1st Earl of Orford; the 4th earl was his 3rd son Horace, with whom however that earldom expired, while the barony of Walpole reverted under special limitation to his cousin, who obtained the earldom which the present peer enjoys. Seat—Wolterton Park, Norwich, Norfolk. Residence—36, Bruton St., London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers', Garrick, Bachelors'.

HEIR to earldom, none.

HEIR PRES. to the barony of Walpole, Henry Spencer Vade-, great-grandson of the late Thomas Walpole, bro. of 1st earl; b. 1837; m. 1877, Frances Selina, d. of the late Thomas Bourke and widow of Capt. Denzil Chamberlayne; barrister Lincoln's Inn 1864; assumed by roy. licence the additional surname of Vade 1892. Residence—101, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. Club—St. James's.

Vide also Mexborough, West, P.C., and Wolff, Lady, and in Part II., Del Balzo, Nevill, and Walpole.

ORKNEY, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1696; Visct. of Kirkwall, and Baron of Dechmont, 1696 (Scot.). — EDMOND WALTER FITZMAURICE, s. of the late Hon. Henry Warrender FitzMaurice, 2nd s. of the 5th earl, by Sarah Jane, d. of George Bradley Roose. B. 1867; m. 1892, Constance Macdonald, d. of the late David Gilchrist ("Connie Gilchrist," the well-known burlesque actress); succeeded his uncle 1889; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; col. comdg. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; retired, retaining rank, 1903. The 1st earl of the present line was 5th son of Lord William Douglas (created Duke of Hamilton for life); he was a distinguished military commander, a field-marshal, and K.T.; governor of Edinburgh Castle, and governor of Virginia; his heirs, for three generations subsequently, were in the female line. The 2nd earl (and 5th holder of the title) was for 40 years a representative peer for Scotland, having succeeded his grandmother in the earldom; J.P. Bucks. Seat—Glanmore, Templemore. Residence—The Tythe House, Stewkley, Bucks. Clubs—Carlton, White's, Pratt's, Badminton; Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIRESS PRES., his d. Lady Mary Constance Hamilton, b. 1903.

Vide also in Part II., FitzMaurice, Garrett, and Spearman.

ORMATHWAITE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1868; Bart. 1804.—ARTHUR WALSH, son of the 1st baron, by Lady Jane Grey, dau. of the 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington. B. 1827; mar. 1858, Lady Emily Somerset, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1831; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; entered the 1st life guards 1847, and retired as capt. 1855; is a J.P. for cos. Berks and Hereford; hon. col. 3rd bn. South Wales borderers (RES.); late lord-lieut. and chairman county council, Radnorshire; M.P. Leominster 1865-8, and for Radnorshire 1868-80. The 1st bart. was Sir John Benn, who assumed the name and arms of Walsh by sign manual in 1794 in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle; the 2nd bart., who was raised to the peerage, was for many years M.P. for Sudbury and Radnor. Seats—Ormathwaite, Keswick, Cumberland; Warfield Park, Berks. Residence—Strettington, Chichester.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur Henry John, b. 1859; m. 1890, Lady Clementine Frances Anne Pratt, d. of the 3rd Marq. Camden (b. 1870); late lieut. 1st life guards and Royal East Kent yeomanry cavalry; a D.L. of Radnor; M.P. for Radnorshire 1885-92; was groom-in-waiting to King Edward VII., late equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence, and Comptroller of the Household to the late Duchess of Teck; Master of the Ceremonies since 1907; has Order of Sacred Treasure, and Grand Cross of the Order of Francis Joseph (Austria); M.V.O. 1907; C.V.O. 1910. Residences—Ambassadors' Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Warfield Park, Bracknell.

Vide also in Part II., Barnett, and Walsh.

ORMIDALE, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1910.—GEORGE LEWIS MACFARLANE, s. of Robert Macfarlane, Lord of Session with the judicial title of Lord Ormidale, by Grace Adinston, dau. of James Greig, of Eccles House, Berwickshire, W.S. Born in Edinburgh, 22 March, 1854; m. 1891, Mary Crichton, dau. of James Hunter, of 49, Moray Place, Edinburgh; educ. at Edin. Acad., St. John's Coll. Oxford, and Edin. Univ. (B.A.

Oxon. 1876); admitted to the Scotch bar 1878, K.C. 1903; sheriff of Fife and Kinross 1909-10; apptd. a Lord of Session with the judicial title of Lord Ormidale 1910; member of the Royal Company of Archers since 1886; a Commissioner of Northern Lighthouses 1909-10; Commnr. in Lunacy for Scotland 1909-10. Residence—3, St. Colme Street, Edinburgh. Club—New (Edin.).

ORMONDE, 3rd MARQ. of Creat. 1825; Earl of Karrik, 1315; Earl of Ormonde, 1328; Earl of Ossory, 1526; Visct. Thurles, 1537 (Irel.); Baron Ormonde, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), which last title confers a seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1888; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1902.—JAMES EDWARD WILLIAM THEOBALD BUTLER, son of the 2nd marq., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. Born at Kilkenny Castle, 1844; m. 1876, Lady Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of the 1st Duke of Westminster (she was born 1856); succeeded his father in 1854; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1863; lieut. 1866; capt. 1868, retired from the regt. 1873; made hon. col. late 5th bn. roy. Irish regt. (M.) 1880, hon. colonel 4th battalion 1908; is vice-admiral of Leinster, and hereditary chief butler of Ireland; hon. commander R.N. reserve; late col. commanding East Kent yeo. cav.; has 1st class Order of the Crown (Germany) 1905. The 5th earl was lord high treasurer of England in 1455, and was great-grandfather of Anne Boleyn. The 12th earl was created Marq., and subsequently Duke of Ormonde, for his services to the house of Stuart; his grandson, a distinguished military commander *temp.* William III. and Anne, was attainted in the reign of George I.; subsequently it was decided that this attainder could only affect the English titles, and consequently the earldom descended in due course; its 18th possessor was again created a marq., and he dying without issue, that dignity was revived in his bro., the present peer's grandfather. Residences—32, Upper Brook Street, London, W.; Kilkenny Castle, Ireland. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare St. (Dublin); R.Y.S. (Cowes).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord (James) Arthur Wellington Foley, born 1849; m. 1887, Ellen, d. of Gen. Anson Stager, U.S.A.; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; contested Kilkenny 1880; state steward to the Viceroy of Ireland 1885; sub.-lieut. 1st life guards 1872; lieut. 1874; retired 1877; late lieut. Lanarkshire yeo. cav.

Vide also Carew, K.C.B., and Fitzwilliam, and in Part II., Butler and Edwardes.

ORMSBY, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

ORMSBY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR LAMBERT HEPENSTAL ORMSBY, only s. of George Owen Ormsby, C.E., of Onehunga Lodge, Auckland, N.Z., surveyor-gen. of the colony (Auckland district), by Selina, d. of Rev. Lambert Watson Hepenstal, M.A., of Altadore, co. Wicklow, Rector of Ananioe, co. Wicklow. Born 1849; married 1874, Anastasia (died 1911), only daughter of John Dickinson, of St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; ed. at Auckland, N.Z., Roy. Sch., Dungannon, and Trin. Coll., Dublin; A.B. Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.D. Dub. 1877, M.B. 1874; L.R.C.P.I. and L.M. 1869; F.R.C.S.I. 1875, L. 1869; pres. 1902-3; L.M. Dub. Lying-in Hosp. 1869; pres. of the Roy. Coll. of Surgeons in Ireland 1902-4; mem. Brit. Med. Assoc. and Clin. Soc. Lond.; fell. Roy. Med. Chir. Soc. Lond.; J.P. for co. Dublin; senior surg. Meath Hosp. and Nat. Childr. Hosp.; late surg. roy. Longford rifles. Residence—92, Merrion Square West, Dublin. Clubs—Constitutional, Hibernian, United Service, Imperial Colonial.

O'RORKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. by letters patent 1880.—SIR GEORGE MAURICE O'RORKE, son of the Rev. John O'Rorke, of Moylough, co. Galway, by Elizabeth, d. of John Dennis, of Birmingham

House, Tuam. B. 1830; m. 1858, Cecilia Mary, dau. of Alexander Shepherd, first Colonial Treasurer of New Zealand; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1852; M.A. and Hon. LL.D. 1896; emigrated to Victoria 1852, and settled in New Zealand 1854; called to the bar at Auckland, N.Z. 1868; speaker Auckland Provincial Council 1865-76; member of the Government of the Colony 1872-4, and has since then been eight times elected speaker of the house of Representatives, of which he was member from 1861 to 1902; chrmn. of Council Auckland Univ. Coll., of Grammar School Board, and Technical School Assn.; member of New Zealand Senate. Residence—Onehunga, Auckland, New Zealand.

OSAKA, BISHOP of. Vide FOSS, in Appendix to Part I.

OSBORN, 7th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1661-2.—SIR ALGERNON KERR BUTLER OSBORN, s. of Henry John Robert (s. of Sir George, 6th bart.), who was drowned in a collision in the Channel 1839, by Emily, d. of Thomas St. Quintin, of Hatley Park, Cambs. B. 1870; m. 1903, Beatrice Elliot Kennard, youngest d. of the late W. B. Greenfield, of Haynes Park, Bedford; suc. his grandfather 1892; late capt. now hon. maj. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire reg. (M.); J.P. Bedfordsh. (High Sheriff 1909); patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was son of Sir Peter Osborn, Knt., lord treasurer's remembrancer, and 28 years governor of the island and castles of Guernsey *temp.* James I. and Charles I. Residence—Chicksand Priory, Bedfordshire. Clubs—Arthur's, Orleans.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Mark Charles Davers, son of Sir George, 6th bart., by Lady Elizabeth, dau. of Vice-Adm. Lord Mark Kerr, and the Countess of Antrim. Born at Chicksands Priory, 22 Mar. 1845; m. 1st, 1 Feb. 1872, Mary Courtney (d. 15 Oct. 1884), d. of William Pratt, of Hobart, Tasmania; 2nd, 1885, Mary Ann (d. 1903), d. of William Fulton, of Hobart, Tasmania; 3rd, Clara Harriet, widow of the Rev. Henry Cranmer, of Little Staughton, Beds.; educ. at Cowes, I.W., and R.N. Acad. Southsea; late lieut. R.N.. Residence—Rothsay Place, Bedford.

2ND HEIR, his kinsman, Francis Wilfrid. B. at Kibworth Rectory, Leics. 22 April, 1862; m. 18 Jan. 1899, Helen, dau. of the late David Lamb, of New York; M.A. Oxon.; is Vicar of St. Michael's, Camden Town, N.W.

OSBORNE, 14th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1629.—SIR FRANCIS OSBORNE, son of the late Charles Osborne, Esq., by Ann, youngest dau. of the late Stephen Geary, Esq., of Euston Place (and grandson of the 10th bart.). B. 1856; m. 1890, Kathleen Eliza, d. of George Whitfield, J.P., of Modreeny, co. Tipperary; succeeded his cousin in 1879; educated at Lancing College. The 1st bart. was M.P. in the Irish parliament of 1639. Residence—The Grange, Framfield, Sussex. Club—Conservative.

HEIR, his s. George Francis, b. 1894.

O'SHANASSY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of M. McDonnell, Esq., of Thurles, co. Tipperary; mar. 1839, Sir John O'Shannassy, K.C.M.G., sometime prime minister of Victoria, who died 1883. Residence—Tara Hall, near Melbourne.

OSLER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911.—SIR WILLIAM OSLER, s. of the Rev. Featherstone Lake Osler, M.A. (Cantab.) rector of Dundas and Ancaster, Ontario, Canada, by Ellen Free Pickton. B. at the Parsonage, Bond Head, 12 July, 1849; m. 1892, Grace Linzee, d. of John Revere, of Boston, Mass., and gt.-granddau. of Paul Revere; educ. Trin. Coll. Sch., Trin. Coll. Toronto, and McGill Univ. Montreal; M.D. Oxon and McGill, F.R.S., F.R.C.P. Lond.; hon. D.Sc. Oxon.; LL.D. McGill, Toronto, Harvard, Yale, Johns Hopkins, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Liverpool, and Leeds Univs.; D.C.L. Trinity (Toronto); prof. McGill Univ. 1874-84, Univ. of Pennsylvania 1884-89, of Johns Hopkins Univ.

Baltimore 1889-1905; Regius prof. of medicine Univ. of Oxford, since 1905; student of Ch. Ch. Oxford; author of "The Principles and Practice of Medicine," 7th ed., 1909; "A System of Medicine," in 7 vols. 1905-10; "Æquanimitas," and other addresses, 2nd ed. 1910; "Science and Immortality," 1905, and some three hundred monographs and papers. Residence—13, Norham Gardens, Oxford. Clubs—Athenæum, Royal Automobile; University (New York).

HEIR, his son, Edward Revere, b. 1896.

OSSORY, FERNS, & LEIGHLIN, BISHOP of—88th Bishop of Ossory, founded 402; 91st Bishop of Ferns, founded 598; 67th Bishop of Leighlin, founded 628.—RT. REV. JOHN HENRY BERNARD, s. of William Frederick Bernard, C.E. (s. of John Bernard, M.D., of Charleville, co. Cork), and Martha, d. of Henry Humphrys, J.P., of Dublin. B. in India, 27 July, 1860; m. 29 July, 1885, Maud, 2nd d. of Robert Bernard, M.D., R.N., Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets; educ. private sch. and Trin. Coll. Dublin. (1st. sci. schol., Wray, MacCullagh and Madden prizeman, Univ. student 1880, fell. and tutor 1884, M.A. 1883, B.D. 1888, D.D. 1892); hon. D.C.L. Dur. 1905; hon. D.D. Aber. 1906; ord. 1886, priest 1887; Archbp. King's lect. in Divinity 1888-1911; hon. chap. to Ld.-Lt. of Ireland 1887-1902; chap. Bp. of Down 1889-91; Donnellan lect. 1895; select preacher at Oxford 1893-95, and at Cambridge 1898, 1901, 1904; a Commnr. of National Educn. (Ireland) 1897-1903; a commnr. of Charitable Donations and Bequests 1904; treas. St. Patrick's Cath. 1897-1902, Dean 1902-1911; vice-pres. R.I.Acad. 1902 and 1911; Warden of Alexandra Coll. Dublin, 1903-11; consecrated Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin 25 July, 1911; author or editor of the following works: "Kant's Critical Philosophy" (with Prof. Mahaffy), 2 vols.; "Kant's Kritik of Judgment"; "The Pastoral Epistles" (Camb. Gk. Test.); "2nd Epistle to the Corinthians" (Expositor's Gk. Test.); "The Irish Liber Hymnorum" (with Prof. Atkinson), 2 vols.; "The Works of Bishop Butler"; "St. Patrick's Cathedral, a short history;" three vols. of sermons, etc. Residence—The Palace, Kilkenny. Club—Athenæum.

OSSULSTON, LORD. Vide TANKERVILLE.

OTTAWA, 1st BISHOP of. Creat. 1896, and 1st Archbishop of. Creat. 1909.—MOST REV. CHARLES HAMILTON, D.D., D.C.L., son of George Hamilton, of Hawkesbury and Quebec. B. at Hawkesbury 1834; m. 1862, Frances Louisa Hume, dau. of T. H. Thomson, D.C.G.; ed. at High School, Montreal, and Univ. Coll. Oxon.; B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859; D.D. Bp.'s Coll., Lennoxville, 1885; D.C.L. Trin. Coll., Toronto, 1885; ordained 1857; curate of St. Peter's, Quebec, 1857-64; rector of St. Matthew's, Quebec, 1866-85; prolocutor of Prov. Synod 1881-5; consecrated Bishop of Niagara 1885; elected and translated to this see 1896; elected Metropolitan of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada, constituting him Archbishop of Ottawa 1909. The diocese consists of a large part of the old diocese of Ontario, from which it was separated in 1896. Residence—Ottawa, Canada.

OTTLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1911; M.V.O. (4th class) 1903.—SIR CHARLES LANGDALE OTTLEY, son of the Rev. Canon Ottley, of Ripon and Richmond, Yorks., by Elizabeth, d. of Rev. John Bickersteth, of Acton, Suffolk. B. at Richmond, Yorks., 1858; m. 1892, Kathleen Margaret, daughter of Col. Alex. Stewart, R.A.; ed. on board H.M.S. *Britannia;* entered R.N. 1872; became

lieut. 1897, comdr. 1892, capt. 1899, rear-adm. (retired) 1908; present at action against Peruvian ironclad *Huascar;* and at bombardment of Alexandria; senior naval officer at Port Said 1897, and at Constantinople 1898; naval attaché at Washington 1899; Tokio 1899; Rome 1900; St. Petersburg 1901; Paris 1902-4; director of Naval Intelligence 1904-7; naval del. to 2nd Peace Conf. at the Hague 1907, and to International Maritime Conf. London 1908; Naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1907; succeeded Sir George Clarke, G.C.M.G., as sec. to Committee of Imperial Defence 1907; member of Legion of Honour 1903. Residences—24, Kensington Gate, W.; Corunan, Fort William, Inverness-shire. Clubs — United Service; Welsh.

OTTLEY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1892.—Sir John Walter Ottley, s. of Major Thomas Henry Ottley, H.E.I.C.S., by Elizabeth, d. of John Dobell, Esq., state page to Kings George IV. and William IV. and to Queen Victoria. B. 1841; m. 1884, Emily, d. of the late Henry William Dobell, sometime comptroller-gen. of H.M. Customs, of Sherard House, Eltham; ed. at Roy. Grammar Sch. Lancaster and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1864, capt. 1877, maj. 1884, lieut.-col. 1891, col. 1895; served as brigadier-gen. engineer-in-ch. with the Tirah exped. 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal and two clasps); formerly inspector-gen. of irrigation in India and deputy-sec. to Govt. of India; pres. Roy. Indian Engineering Coll. at Coopers Hill 1899-1906; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; M. Inst. C.E. Residence—Leyton, Eastbourne. Club—United Service.

OTWAY, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831; Privy Councillor 1885.—Right Hon. Sir Arthur John Otway, son of Admiral Sir Robert Waller Otway, the 1st bart., by Clementina, dau. and co-heir of Admiral John Holloway, of Wells, Somerset (she died 1851). Born in Edinburgh, Aug. 1822; mar. 1851, Henrietta (died 1909), daughter of Sir James Langham, 10th bart.; succeeded his brother in 1881; educated at Saxe Meiningen, Germany, and at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst; served in the 51st regt. 1839-46; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1850; is a J.P. and D.L. of Middlesex; sat as M.P. for Stafford 1852-7, for Chatham 1865-74; and for Rochester 1878 to Nov. 1885; was chairman of ways and means 1883-5; under secretary of state for foreign affairs 1868-71. The 1st bart. received his title for eminent naval services. Residence—34, Eaton Square, S.W.

Heir, none.

OUTRAM, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1858.—Sir Francis Boyd Outram, only son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Outram, G.C.B., &c., the 1st bart., by his cousin, the dau. of James Anderson, Esq., of Bridgend, Brechin, N.B. Born at Hursole, Bombay, 1836; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of Patrick Davidson, Esq., of Inchmarlo, Kincardineshire (she died Dec., 1903); succeeded his father in 1863; entered the Bengal civil service in 1856; served through the Indian mutiny (wounded, medal, Queen's thanks); under-sec. to the govt. of the north-western provinces 1858-60. The 1st bart. was a distinguished Indian officer; he received his title for "eminent services" in conjunction with Havelock at the relief of Lucknow; a statue was voted to him by a public meeting in London, and he was eventually buried with honour in Westminster Abbey. Residence—Clachnafaire, Pitlochry, N.B.

Heir, his son Rev. James, b. 1864; ed. at Haileybury and Pembroke Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1893; ordained 1889; vicar of St. Peter's, Ipswich, 1896-1900.

OVERSTONE, Barony. Extinct with 1st baron, 1883.

Vide Wantage.

OVERTOUN, Lady (Peer's widow).—Grace Eliza, dau. of

James Howe McClure, solicitor, of Glasgow; m. 1867, John Campbell White, created Baron Overtoun 1893, who died 1908, when the title became extinct. Residence—Overtoun, Dumbartonshire.

OWEN, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1885.—SIR HUGH OWEN, s. of Sir Hugh Owen, who was knighted in consideration of his services in connection with education in Wales. B. 1835; married 1865, Charlotte Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Burt, of Tufnell Park, N.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1862; assistant sec. local government board 1876-82; permanent sec. 1882-98, when he retired; one of the arbitrators under the Metropolitan Water Act; chrmn. commrs. under London Government Act 1899-1907; author of the "Municipal Corporations Act 1882," and several other legal works relating to local authorities. Residences — Voel, South Grove, Highgate, N. Chambers—1, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.

OWEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR ISAMBARD OWEN, s. of William George Owen, chief engineer G.W.R., by Amelia, d. of William Martin, merchant, of London. B. 1850; mar. 1905, Ethel, d. of late Lewis Holland-Thomas, of Caerffynnon, Merioneth.; ed. at Rossall and Downing Coll. Camb.; M.A., M.B. 1876, M.D. 1882; hon. D.C.L. (Durham) 1905; F.R.C.P. 1885; physician to St. George's Hosp. 1894-1904; consulting physician 1905; principal of Armstrong Coll. at Newcastle-on-Tyne (Univ. of Durham) 1904-9; vice-chancellor of the Univ. of Bristol 1909; senior deputy-chancellor of the University of Wales 1895-1910; hon. fellow of Downing College Cambridge 1903. Residence—Hereford House, Clifton, Bristol. Clubs —Athenæum, Arts'; Welsh.

OWEN, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR JOHN ARTHUR OWEN, son of Sir Hugh, 3rd bart., by Martha R., dau. of M. Lewis. B. 1892; succeeded his father 1909. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Owen in lieu of his patronymic (Lord) on succeeding, by bequest, to the estates of Sir Hugh Owen, 6th bart.; he was lord-lieut. of Pembroke, and an M.P. for 55 years. Residence—Goodwick, Pembrokeshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Augustus, b. 1895.

OWEN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARTHA R., d. of M. Lewis; m. 1890, Sir Hugh Charles Owen, 3rd Bt., who died 4 April, 1909. Residence—Goodwick, Pembrokeshire.

OWEN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—SIR JOHN FLETCHER OWEN, s. of the late Rev. Canon Owen, M.A. Oxon., D.L., rector of Llaniestyn, Carnarvonshire, by Lucinda, daughter of Major Hartley. Born 1839; is unmarried; educated at Rossall and Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; entered R.A. 1857, capt. 1869, major 1877, brevet-lieut.-col. 1879, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1894, lieut.-gen. 1899, gen. 1904; served in Zulu campaign 1879, when he commanded mounted Gatling battery, and was present at battle of Ulundi (desp., medal and clasp, brevet-lieut.-col.); instructor 1874-6; assist. supt. 1876-8 at royal gun factory, Woolwich; commandant S. Australian land forces 1885-8; commdt. camp of instruction, Isle of Wight, 1889-90; commdt. Queensland defence forces 1891-4; major-gen. commanding R.A. Malta 1895-9; pres. ordnance committee 1902-5; colonel commandant R.A. 1906; reward for meritorious service 1902; formerly district G.M. of Freemasons, Malta; author of various treatises and papers relating to ordnance and military matters in general. Club—United Service.

OWEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR WILLIAM OWEN. B. 1834; m. as 2nd wife, Florence, d. of James Levica; called to the bar 1859;

admitted to bar of New South Wales 1860; appointed Q.C. 1882; judge of supreme court 1887; chief judge in equity 1887-95; puisne judge since 1895. Residence—Ellesmere, Hunter's Hill, Sydney, N.S.W. Club —Australian.

OWENS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir Charles John Owens, s. of John Owens, late of Chester and London. B. in London, 1845; m. 1895, Marion, d. of Rev. S. Cockerell, vicar of Kingston Vale; has been engaged on railway work all his life, and for many years in the service of the L. & S.W. Rly., of which he has been general manager since 1897; in that capacity he was largely responsible for the despatch of troops by rail in connection with the Transvaal war, in recognition of which he received the honour of knighthood; lieut.-col. engineer and railway staff corps; co-opted memb. City of London terr. force assocn. and member war railway council; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; member departmental committee on railway co.'s accounts 1906; chrmn. committee on Railway Subjects London School of Economics since 1911. Residence—Bridgwater House, Carlton Road, Putney Hill, S.W. Club—St. Stephen's.

OXENBRIDGE, Viscounty (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1836.—Extinct with the 1st Visct. 1898.

Vide also Monson, and in Part II., Monson.

OXENDEN, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1678.—Sir Percy Dixwell Nowell Dixwell-Oxenden, son of the Rev. Montagu Oxenden, son of the 7th bart., by Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wilson, of Bildestone, Suffolk. B. 1838; m. 1903, Isabella, d. of Rev. the Hon. Daniel Finch-Hatton and the Lady Louisa Greville; succeeded his bro. 1895; J.P. Kent; late capt. Kent yeo. cav.; assumed by royal licence the additional surname of Dixwell 1890. This family was seated at Dene from the time of Edward III., until Broome Park was acquired on the marriage of the father of the 4th bart. An ancestor, Sir Henry Oxenden, was high in command at the battle of Poictiers. Sir Henry Oxenden of Dene was knighted in 1606; his grandson was the 1st bart., M.P. for Sandwich, Lord of the Treasury and the Admiralty. Residence—None fixed.

Heir, his son Basil Heneage Dixwell, b. 1874; ed. at Radley; served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry.

OXFORD, 33rd Bishop of. Founded 1541. — Right Rev. Charles Gore, D.D., s. of Hon. Charles Alexander Gore, bro. of the 4th Earl of Arran, by Augusta Lavinia Priscilla, d. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough, and widow of the Earl of Kerry. B. 1853; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxon (scholar, first in mods. and finals); B.A. 1875, M.A. 1878, D.D. 1902, hon. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1904, hon. D.D. (Edin.) 1895; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1909, and Birmingham 1909; ordained 1876, priest 1878; honorary fellow, late fellow, Trinity, Oxon; lecturer 1876-80; vice-principal Cuddesdon College, 1880-4; librarian Pusey Library, Oxford, 1884-93; vicar of Radley 1893-4; canon of Westminster 1894-1902; bishop of Worcester 1902-5; translated to Birmingham 1905, and to Oxford 1911; select preacher at Oxford 1892 and 1904-5, and at Cambridge 1889; late chaplain-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria, and to King Edward 1901; late acting chaplain 5th and 6th batts. Roy. Warwicksh. reg.; author of "The Church and the Ministry," "Roman Catholic Claims," "The Incarnation" (Bampton lectures), "The Body of Christ," and other works; editor "Lux Mundi," and wrote the essay in it on Spirit and Inspiration; is chancellor of the order of the Garter; patron of 110 livings. The diocese includes Oxfordshire, Bucks, and Berks; annual value 5000*l*. Residence — Cuddesdon Palace, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

OXMANTOWN, LORD. Vide ROSSE.

PACE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909. —MOST REV. PETER PACE, is Bishop of Malta and Archbishop of Rhodes; formerly Bishop of Gozo. Address—Malta.

PAGET, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1905; C.M.G. 1899.—SIR ALFRED WYNDHAM PAGET, son of Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., gen. in the army, equerry and clerk marshal of the royal household, M.P. for Lichfield, by his wife Cecina, d. and co-heir of G. T. Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk. B. 1852; m. 1906, Viti, elder d. of Sir William Macgregor, K.C.M.G.; entered R.N. 1865, lieut. 1877, commander 1889, capt. 1896, rear-adm. 1906, vice-adm. 1911; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star), at Suakin 1884-5, and at action of Gemaizah 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, 3rd class Medjidie); naval attaché at British Embassy, Paris, 1896-1900, and at St. Petersburg and Washington; served in China 1900-1; senior officer on the coast of Ireland 1909-11; late A.D.C. to King Edward VII.; as commodore on North-American station was concerned in the settlement of French claims in Newfoundland, for which he received the K.C.M.G. Residence — 23, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. Club—Turf.

PAGET, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1904. — SIR ARTHUR HENRY FITZROY PAGET s. of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., 5th son of the 1st Marquis of Anglesey, by Cecilia, d. of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk. B. 1851; m. 1878, Mary, d. of the late Paran Stevens, of New York; ed. at Eton and Royal Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; formerly a page of honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; entered Army 1869; served in Ashantee war 1873 (medal and clasp); Soudan expedition 1885 (medal and clasp, bronze star), Burmah 1887-8 (medal and clasp), Soudan 1888-9, when he was present at action of Gernaizah (clasp), and in South Africa 1899-1901, in command of 20th brigade (despatches, medal and six clasps, promoted maj.-gen.); col. commanding 1st batt. Scots guards 1895-1900; was in command of 1st div. Aldershot command 1902-6; gen. officer commanding-in-chief Eastern command 1907-11; gen. off. commdg.-in-chief the forces in Ireland since 1911; lieutenant-general since 1906; hon. col. East Anglian Divisional Transport and Supply Col. 1909; A.D.C. Gen. to the King since 1910; one of the special ambassadors to announce the accession of King George V. 1910; has the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia (1st class). Residence—35, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs — Turf, Guards'.

PAGET, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897. — SIR GEORGE ERNEST PAGET, s. of George Byng Paget, of Sutton Bonington, Notts, by Sophia, d. of William Tebbutt, of Kingston, Notts. B. 1841; m. 1866, Sophia, d. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Holden; ed. at Harrow; late chrmn. Midland Rly. Co.; lieut.-col. Leicester I.Y.; late lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; D.L., J.P. Notts. Residence—Sutton Bonington, Loughborough. Clubs — Carlton, Army and Navy, Turf.

HEIR, his son Cecil Walter, b. 1875; m. 1906, Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin Osborne, d. of 9th Duke of Leeds (b. 1872). Club—Boodle's.

PAGET, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1871.—SIR JOHN RAHERE PAGET, s. of Sir James, 1st bart., by Lydia, d. of Rev. Henry North, domestic chaplain to the Duke of Kent. B. 1843; m. 1883, Julia Norrie, d. of George L. A. Moke, of New York; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A., LL.B. 1870; called to the

bar (Inner Temple) 1873; K.C. 1902; bencher 1908. The 1st bart. was a distinguished surgeon and sometime president of the College of Surgeons. Residence—14, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his s. James Francis, b. (twin with George Norrie) 1890.

PAGET, K.C.M.G. Created 1909; C.V.O. 1907; C.M.G. 1904. —SIR RALPH SPENCER PAGET, 2nd s. of the late Right Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, P.C., G.C.B., Ambassador to Austria, 1883-1901, by Countess Hohenthal, d. of Count Hohenthal, of Hohenpriesnitz, Saxony. B. at Copenhagen, 26 Nov. 1864; m. 28 Oct. 1907, Leila Paget, d. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur Paget; educ. at Eton; entd. diplomatic service (Attaché Vienna) 1888, at Cairo 1889; 3rd sec. 1890, at Zanzibar 1891-2, Washington 1892, Tokio 1893; 2nd sec. 1895, Cairo 1899, Munich 1900, Constantinople 1901, Guatemala 1901, Bangkok 1902, chargé d'affaires 1902-4; 1st sec. 1904, envoy extraordinary and minis. plenipo. at Bangkok, and Consul-gen. in Siam 1904-9; minister resident at Munich 1909-10; envoy extraor. and minis. plenipo. at Belgrade since 1910. Residence — British Legation, Belgrade. Clubs—Brooks's, St. James's.

PAGET, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1886.—SIR RICHARD ARTHUR SURTEES PAGET, s. of Sir Richard, 1st bart., by Caroline Isabel, 2nd dau. of H. E. Surtees, M.P., of Redworth, co. Durham, and Dane End, Herts. B. 1869; m. 1897, Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon, d. of the 12th Earl of Winchilsea (b. 1875); ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1895; succeeded his father 1908. Residences—Old Fallings Hall, Wolverhampton; 9, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Garrick, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Geoffrey Moore, b. 1881; ed. at Eton and R.M.A.; is capt. Coldstream guards; served in S. Africa 1902 (Queen's Medal and 2 clasps); A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of S. Africa.

PAGET, CAROLINE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — CAROLINE ISABEL, 2nd dau. of H. E. Surtees, of Redworth, co. Durham, and Dane End, Herts, M.P.; m. 1866, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Horner Paget, P.C., 1st bart., for 30 years M.P. for different divisions of Somersetshire, who died 1903. Residence—4, Eaton Square, S.W.

PAGET, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—WALPURGA EHRENGARDA, eldest d. of Charles Frederic Anthony, Count of Hohenthal, a count of the empire. B. 1839; m. 1860, the Right Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who was successively ambassador at the Courts of Saxony, Sweden and Norway, Denmark, Portugal, Rome, and Vienna, and who died 1896. Residence—Unlawater House, Newnham-on-Severn.

PAISLEY, LORD. Vide ABERCORN.

PAKENHAM, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE MATILDA, d. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward; m. 1879, Hon. Sir Francis John Pakenham, K.C.M.G., s. of the 2nd Earl Longford, formerly min. plenipo. to the Argentine Republic and to Stockholm, who died 1905. Residence—Bernhurst House, Hurst Green, Sussex.

PALGRAVE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR ROBERT HARRY INGLIS PALGRAVE, s. of the late Sir Francis Palgrave, of Hampstead, Mdsex., K.H., deputy-keeper of the Public Records, by Elizabeth, 2nd d. of Dawson Turner, of Gt. Yarmouth, F.R.S., banker. B. at Westminster, 11 June, 1827; m. 28 July, 1859, Sarah Maria (d. 1898), d. of George Brightwen, of Saffron Walden, Essex; educ. at Charterhouse; director of Barclay's bank at Gt. Yarmouth; pres. Section "F,"

Brit. Assoc. 1883; ed. of the "Dictionary of Political Economy"; author of "The Local Taxation of Great Britain and Ireland," 1871; "Notes on Banking in Great Britain and Ireland, Sweden, Denmark and Hamburg," 1873; "Bank Rate and the Money Market," 1903; "An Enquiry into the Economic Condition of the Country," 1904, etc.; is a Knight of the Order of Wasa (Sweden); F.R.S.; J.P. Suffolk. Residence — Henstead Hall, nr. Wrentham, Suffolk. Club—Athenæum.

PALLES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1892; (Irel.) 1872. — RIGHT HON. CHRISTOPHER PALLES, son of Andrew Christopher Palles, Esq., of Little Mount Palles, co. Cavan. Born 1831; mar. 1862, Ellen, only dau. of the late Denis Doyle, Esq., of Dublin (she died 1885); educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated B.A. 1852, and took the degree of LL.D. in 1860; was called to the bar in Ireland in 1853, and made a Queen's counsel there in 1865; appointed solicitor-general for Ireland Jan. 1872; attorney-gen. Nov. following; Lord Chief Baron of the exchequer in Ireland since 1874; member royal commission on Irish university education 1906; chrmn. of Dublin Commnrs. under Irish Univs. Act 1908; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1910. Residence—Mountanville House, Dundrum, Dublin.

PALLISER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA, dau. of the late George Perham, Esq.; mar. 1863, Sir William Palliser, C.B., M.P., the inventor of Palliser ordnance and chilled projectiles, who died 1892. Residence—Annestown, co. Waterford.

PALLISER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIETT BERTHA, d. of the Rev. Charles Evelyn Cotton, of Etwall Hall, Derby; m. 1871, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Henry Palliser, G.C.B., B.S.C., a distinguished Indian officer, who died 1895. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

PALMER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kingdom). Creat. 1886.—SIR ALFRED MOLYNEUX PALMER, son of Sir Charles, 1st bart., by Jane, d. of E. Robson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 1853; m. 1884, Ellen Edith, d. of the late Frederick Younge: succeeded his brother 1910; ed. at Harrow, and on the Continent; chrmn. of Palmer, Hall, & Co., and a managing director of John Bowes and Partners, Ltd.; director of Bede Metal and Chemical Co., Ltd., and Widdrington Coal Co., Ltd.; J.P. Durham and Jarrow, C.A. Durham. Residence—Newbrough Lodge, Fourstones-on-Tyne, Northumberland. Club—Royal Societies'.

HEIR, his son, Frederick Charles, b. 1884.

2ND HEIR, his half-bro., Claude Bowes, b. 1868; m. 1896, Marian, ygst. d. of the late Edward C. Ramsey, of S. Shields; Knt. of Grace of the order of St. John of Jerusalem; lieut. Army Motor reserve; J.P. co. Durham. Residence — Wardley Hall, Pelaw-on-Tyne, co. Durham. Clubs—Northern Counties; Royal Automobile.

PALMER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GERTRUDE, d. of James Montgomery, Esq., of Cranford, Middlesex; m. 1877, as his 3rd wife, Sir Charles Mark Palmer, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residences—Grinkle Park, Loftus, Yorks; 23, Hertford St., London, W.

PALMER, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR EDWARD GEOFFREY BROADLEY PALMER, son of Col. Frederick Palmer (gdson. of 5th bt.). B. 1864; m. 1891, Sybil Caroline, d. of late Capt. W. J. Smith-Neill, of Barneweil and Swindridge Muir, Ayrshire; late maj. 3rd Leicestershire regiment and res. of officers; M.A. Cambridge; J.P. Leicestershire; High Sheriff of Rutland 1910-11; patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was one of the managers against the Earl of Strafford, and subsequently attorney-general to

Charles II. Seats—Carlton Park, near Rockingham, Northamptonshire; Carlton Curlieu, nr. Leicester; Withcote Hall, Oakham. Clubs—Junior Carlton; County (Leicester).

HEIR, his son, Geoffrey Frederick Neill, b. 1893.

PALMER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907. — SIR FRANCIS BEAUFORT PALMER, s. of the Rev. William Palmer, by Sophia, d. of Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., F.R.S. B. at London, 1845; m. 1898, Georgiana Elizabeth, d. of Arthur John, 8th Baron de Hochepied Larpent; ed. at Univ. Coll. Oxon.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1873; elected a Bencher 1907. Residence — 29, Bryanston Square, W. Clubs — Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

PALMER, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR GEORGE HUDSON PALMER, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of George Peter Holford, Esq., of Westonbirt, Gloucestershire. Born at Wanlip Hall 1841; succeeded his brother in 1906; ed. at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxon; B.A.; barrister-at-law (Lincoln's Inn 1871); is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a director of the South Sea Company. The 2nd bart. (Sir Charles T. Hudson) assumed the name of Palmer in lieu of his patronymic. Seat — Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Charles Thomas, b. 1842; m. 1882, Frances Rachel, d. of the late Charles Wriothosley Digby, of Meriden, Warwickshire, and widow of the Rev. R. Wingfield Digby; J.P. Gloucester. Residence—Newland House, Gloucestershire. Club—Carlton.

PALMER, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —AUGUSTA AMELIA, d. of the 9th Earl Ferrers. B. 1849; m. 1873, Sir Archdale Robert Palmer, 4th bt., who died 1906. Residence—Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire.

PALMER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906. — RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM PALMER, eldest s. of the late George Palmer, founder and head of Huntley & Palmers, of Reading. B. 1851; m. 1879, Eleanor, d. of the late Henry Barrett, of Surbiton; ed. at Grove House School, Tottenham; is a director of Huntley & Palmers, Ltd.; member of Reading borough council since 1885; mayor of Reading 1888, alderman 1898-1904; presented with freedom of borough (one of the very few to receive that honour) 1902; M.P. Reading 1892-5, and again, after contesting the borough, from 1898 to Aug. 1904, when he resigned; contested East Berks. 1898; founder and pres. Reading and County Liberal Club, and late pres. South Berks. Liberal Assoc.; J.P. Berks; memb. Berks. terr. force association. Residences—Marlston House, Newbury; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. Clubs—National Liberal, Devonshire, Reform, and British Empire.

PALMER, LADY (Baronet's widow).—MILLICENT, dau. of the late Rev. Plumer Rooper, of Abbots Ripton, Hunts; m. 1883, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Roger William Henry Palmer, 5th and last bart., D.L., J.P., who served in the Crimea, took part in the charge at Balaclava, was M.P. for Mayo 1857-65, and died 30 May, 1910. Residences—Kenure Park, co. Dublin; Keenagh Lodge, Crossmolinn, co. Mayo; Cefn Park, Wrexham, North Wales; Glenisland, Maidenhead; 4, William Street, S.W.

PALMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CONSTANCE GABRIELLE, d. of Godfrey Shaw; m. 1st, 1887, Walter Roberts, who died 1896; 2nd, 1898, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Arthur Power Palmer, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., a distinguished officer, com.-in-chief of India 1900-2, who died 1904. Residence—116, Belgrave Rd., S.W.

PALMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY, d. of Major Herbert C. Clogstoun, V.C.; m. 1881, Sir Elwin M. Palmer, Financial Adviser to the Khedive 1889-98, and gov. of National Bank of Egypt, who died 1906. Residence—

PANMURE, Barony. Extinct with 2nd Baron, 1874.

Vide Dalhousie.

PARKER, Viscotess. (Peer's son's widow).—Carine Agnes, d. of Pryse Loveden, of Goggerdan; m. 1st, 1887, Visct. Parker, eldest son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield, who died 1895; 2nd, 1897, Capt. Llewellin Washington Matthews, 5th Dragoon Guards, s. of T. G. Matthews, Esq.; is mother of the 7th earl; Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, and has Order of the League of Mercy. Residences—22, Down Street, Piccadilly, London, W.; Shirburn Castle, Oxfordshire.

PARKER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir Gilbert Parker, s. of the late Capt. Joseph Parker, of Belleville, Canada, sometime of Bradford and Lismore. B. in Canada 1862; m. 1895, Amy E., d. of Ashley Van Tine, of New York; ed. at Trin. Coll. Toronto; D.C.L.; is a novelist and dramatist; author of "A Lover's Diary," and other poems; "The Vendetta," and other plays; "Round the Compass in Australia," "When Valmond came to Pontiac," "The Pomp of the Lavillettes," "The Seats of the Mighty," "The Right of Way," "The Weavers," "Old Quebec, a History," and numerous other works of fiction and travel; sometime associate editor *Sydney Morning Herald;* M.P. Gravesend since 1900; hon. col. Kent R.G.A., late hon. col. 1st Kent R.G.A. vols. Residence—20, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Garrick.

PARKER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Hon. Sir Robert John Parker, s. of the late Rev. Richard Parker, rector of Claxby, Alford, Lincs. B. at Claxby 1857; m. 1884, Constance, dau. of the late John Trevor Barkley; educated at Eton; fellow King's College, Cambridge; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1883; junior counsel to the Treasury in Equity matters 1900-6; appointed one of the justices of the high court 1906. Residences—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Browsholme Lodge, Haslemere. Clubs—Athenæum, United University.

PARKER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Sir Stephen Henry Parker, s. of Stephen Stanley Parker, of Perth, W.A., by Elizabeth, d. of John Sewell, of York, W.A. B. at York, W.A., 7 Nov., 1846; m. 1872, Amy Katharine, d. of George Walpole Leake, Q.C., of Perth, W.A.; ed. at Bishop's School, Perth, W.A.; called to the bar 1868, Q.C. 1890; memb. local legislature 1873-97; Colonial sec. 1892-4; mayor of Perth, 1878, 1880, 1892 and 1901; apptd. a Judge of the Supreme Court 1901; Chief Justice of Western Australia 1906. Residence—Karrakatta Mya, Perth, Western Australia. Club—Weld (Perth).

PARKER, 10th Bart. (Eng.). Creat. 1681.—Rev. Sir William Hyde Parker, son of Sir William, 9th bart., by Sophia Mary, d. of Nathaniel Clarke Barnardiston, of the Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk. B. 1863; m. 1890, Ethel, d. of the late John Leech, of Gorse Hall, Dukinfield, Cheshire, and Mrs. Leech, of Kensington Palace Gardens; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Clare Coll. Camb., B.A. 1885, ordained 1886, priest 1887; curate of All Saints', Wokingham, 1886-90; chaplain to the Bishop of Barbados 1890-1; J.P., C.A. Suffolk. The 1st bt. was an alderman of the city of London; the 5th was the celebrated admiral who commanded at St. Lucia in 1780, and in the action with the Dutch on the Dogger Bank; having been appointed commander-in-chief of the fleet in the West Indies, he sailed in the "Cato," but was never subsequently heard of, and the vessel it was presumed was lost at sea (his second s. was also Adm. Sir Hyde Parker, and was knighted for his services during the American war). Residence—Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk.

Heir, his son William Stephen Hyde, b. 1892.

PARKER, 3rd BARONET. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1844.—SIR WILLIAM LORENZO PARKER, s. of Sir William Biddulph, 2nd bt., by his 2nd wife, Kathleen Mary, d. of Lorenzo K. Hall, of Holly Bush, Staffs. B. 1889; educ. at New Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1910); suc. his father 1902. The 1st bt. was a distinguished naval commander, and some time a lord of the admiralty. Seat — Shenstone Lodge, Lichfield. Residence — Blackbrook House, Farcham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Edward, b. 1891.

PARKER, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —KATHLEEN MARY, d. of Lorenzo K. Hall, of Holly Bush, Staffs.; m. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Biddulph Parker, 2nd bt., who died 1902. Residence — Blackbrook House, Farcham.

PARKER, LADY WATSON (Knt.'s widow). — MARIAN, dau. of James Rorauer, of the treasury; married 1852, Sir Henry Watson Parker, late head of the firm of Parker, Garrett, and Parker, solicitors, and president of the incorporated law society, who was knighted 1887, and died 1894. Residence—149, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.

PARKES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —JULIA, d. of Mr. Lynch; m. as his 3rd wife Sir Harry Parkes, G.C.M.G., a most distinguished Australian statesman, who was repeatedly Prime Minister of New South Wales, and who died in 1896. Residence—Kenilworth, Annandale, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

PARKINGTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR (JOHN) ROPER PARKINGTON, s. of John Weldon Parkington. B. 1845; m. 1873, Marie Louise, d. of A. Sims Sylvester, of the Stock Exchange; founder of L'Entente Cordiale Anglo-French Assoc. 1896; memb. of Council of London Chamber of Commerce; vice-pres. Anglo-Portuguese Chamb. of Commerce; officier de l'Academie Française, and of the Royal Orders of Montenegro, Servia and Spain; major 3rd battalion East Surrey regiment (M.) 1891-8; hon. col. 7th battn. Essex reg. 1908; J.P., D.L. co. of London, one of H.M. lieutenants for City of London; consul-general of Montenegro; F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I.; knt. commdr. of the Order of Our Lady of the Conception of Villa Viçosa, of Portugal, and chev. of the Legion of Honour. Residence—58, Green Street, Park Lane, W. Clubs — United Service, Royal Automobile, City Carlton.

PARKYNS, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1681.—SIR THOMAS MANSFIELD FORBES PARKYNS, s. of Sir Thomas, 6th bart., by Annie, d. of W. Jennings. B. (twin with a dau.) 1853; m. 1886, Beatrice, d. of Arthur Travers Crawford, Bombay C.S.; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll. Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879. The 1st bart., Thomas Parkyns, of Bunny, received his title for the services of his father during the civil wars; the 3rd bart.'s eldest son was created Baron Rancliffe (Irel.) in 1795, but that title became extinct at the death of his successor in 1850, while the baronetcy reverted to the father of the present holder, who then became the eldest surviving representative of the family. Residence — 20, Ashley Place, London, S.W. Club—Garrick.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Edward Territt, son of Captain Levett Broadley Parkyns, great great-grandson of the 2nd bart.; is mar.; resides in Australia.

PARR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1893; C.M.G. 1880.—SIR HENRY HALLAM PARR, s. of Thomas Clements Parr, barrister-at-law, by Julia Elizabeth, d. of Sir Charles Elton, 6th Bart., of Clevedon, Somerset. B. at Rockbeare Devon, 24 July, 1847; m. 1888, Lilian Mary, d. of George Monck Gibbs, of Belmont, Surrey; educ. at Eton and Sandhurst; entd. 15 Light Infantry, 8 Sep.

1865; captain Somerset L.I. 1878, lieut.-col. 1884, col. 1886, maj.-gen. 1903, retired 1906; is maj.-gen. reserve of officers; served in Kaffir war 1877, Zulu war 1879 (despatches, medal, clasp, C.M.G), Boer war 1881; mil. sec. to Sir Bartle Frere when Gov. Cape of Good Hope 1878-80; comm. Mounted Infantry Egyptian Campaign 1882 (wounded, medal, despatches twice), commdt. at Suakin 1884 (despatches, clasp), Nile expedn. 1884-5, A.G. of Egyptian army with rank of Pasha 1885-7; A.A.G. S. Dist. 1889-90, A.A.G. and asst. Insp.-Gen. of Ordnance at Headquarters 1895-8; in command at Shorncliffe 1898-9, of S.E. dist. 1899-1902, of N.W. dist. 1902-3; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1886-99; commanded Somerset L.I. 1890-94; col. Somerset L.I. since 1910; memb. Somerset. terr. assocn.; has the Medjidie (2nd cl.), and the Osmanieh (3rd cl.); holds the distinguished service reward; J.P. Dorset. Residence—Chaffey Moor House, Wincanton, Somerset. Club—Naval and Military.

PARRATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892; M.V.O.(4th cl.) 1901.—SIR WALTER PARRATT, s. of Thomas Parratt, of Huddersfield. B. 1841; m. 1864, Emma, d. of Luke Gledhill, of Huddersfield; organist Wigan Parish Church 1868-72, Magdalen Coll. Oxford 1872-82, when he was appointed organist of St. George's Chapel, Windsor; is prof. of the organ Roy. Coll. of Music; Master of the Music to the King, was Master of the Music to Queen Victoria, and to King Edward VII.; M.A., hon. D. Mus. Oxon 1894, and Camb. 1910; hon. fellow Magdalen Coll. Oxon. 1906; professor of Music in the Univ. of Oxford. Residence—The Cloisters, Windsor Castle. Club—Athenæum.

PARROTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1910.—SIR (JAMES) EDWARD PARROTT, eld. s. of E. B. Parrott, of Wavertree, Liverpool, by Margaret, dau. of John Johns, of St. Clears, Carmarthenshire. Born at Skegness, Lincs., 1 June, 1863; m. 1891, Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of John Shirley, of Derby; educ. at St. Paul's Coll. Cheltenham and Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A., Senr. Prizeman in English, LL.D., head of examn. list 1900); F.E.I.S.; editor to Thos. Nelson & Sons, Publishers, London, Edinburgh, etc.; author of numerous educational works, also "A Pageant of British History," "Britain Overseas" (dedicated to Edward Prince of Wales), etc.; J.P. Co. of the City of Edinburgh. Residence—12, Cumin Place, Edinburgh.

PARRY, 1st BART. (U.K). Creat. 1902; Knt. Bachel. 1898; C.V.O. 1905.—SIR (CHARLES) HUBERT HASTINGS PARRY, s. of T. Gambier Parry, of Highnam Court, Gloucestershire, by Isabella, d. of Henry Fynes Clinton, of Welwyn, Herts. B. 1848; m. 1872, Lady Elizabeth Maud, sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke (she was born 1851, and raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1862); ed. at Eton, where he worked at harmony with Sir George Elvey, and at Exeter Coll. Oxon, of which he is now hon. Fellow; B.A. (honours in law and history) 1870; was in business in the City, but continued to work at music with Sir William Sterndale Bennett, and subsequently with Sir G. A. Macfarren; relinquished business in 1873, and devoted himself entirely to music; professor of musical history and composition at the Royal College of Music since 1883, director since 1895; choragus of Oxford Univ. 1884; professor of music at Oxford 1899-1908; M.A., Mus. Doc., D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. Mus. Doc. Camb.; D.C.L. Durham; Mus. Doc. Dublin; LL.D. Leeds; among his many famous works are the oratorios "Job," "King Saul," "Judith," and the "Ode for St. Cecilia's Day"; J.P. Gloucestershire. Residences—Highnam Court, Gloucester; 17, Kensington Square, London W.;

Knight's Croft, Rustington, Worthing. Clubs — Athenæum, Savile, United University, Royal Thames Yacht, National Liberal, R.Y.S.

HEIR, none.

PARRY, LADY JONES- (Bart.'s widow). — CHARLOTTE BELLE, daughter of Captain H. Arnott, R.N.; widow of F. A. Elliott; m. 2nd 1886, Sir Love Thomas Duncombe Jones-Parry, 1st bart., late M.P. for Carnarvon, who died 1891, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—31, Wilton Place, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

PARSONS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.B. (mil.) 1906. — SIR CHARLES PARSONS, s. of John Parsons, of Ringmore, Shaldon, Devon, by Isabel, d. of Charles Brutton, of Northernhay, Exeter. B. 1855; m. 1893, Margaret, d. of Alfred Christian, C.M.G., of Douglas, Isle of Man; ed. at Rugby and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1874; capt. 1883; maj. 1888; lieut.-col. 1896; col. 1898; hon. maj.-gen. 1908; served in Gaika, Zulu, and Transvaal wars of 1881, and Egyptian expedition 1882; commanded Egyptian artillery in Dongola expedition 1896; governor Red Sea Littoral 1896-8; employed on special mission to Erythrea on cession of Kassala to Egypt; commanded at the capture and defence of Gedarif during the Soudan operations 1898, A.A.G. at Woolwich in 1899 and 1902; commanded R.A. at the Curragh 1899-1900; commanded flying columns mounted troops in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony and Transvaal 1900-1; deputy gov. Griqualand West 1900; commanded regular troops in Canada 1902-6, with rank of major-general; is F.R.G.S.; Pasha Egyptian army, has the Medjidieh (2nd cl.), and the Osmanieh (4th cl.). Residence — 40, Elvaston Place, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

PARSONS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1904.—HON. SIR CHARLES ALGERNON PARSONS, 4th s. of the 3rd Earl Rosse, by Mary, eldest d. and co-heir of John Wilmer Field, of Heath Hall, co. York. B. 13 June, 1854; m. 1883, Katherine, ygst. d. of the late Wm. F. Bethell, of Rise, E. Yorks.; educ. at St. John's Coll. Camb. (M.A., hon. fellow); F.R.S.; M.Inst.C.E.; has developed and improved the steam turbine in order to make it of practical use for electrical, naval and other purposes; is chrmn. and joint managing director of Parsons' Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd.; memb. Mr. Chamberlain's Tariff Reform Commn.; J.P. Northumberland (high sheriff 1910-11); hon. LL.D. Camb., hon. D.Sc. Oxford, Dublin and Durham, hon. D.C.L. Glasgow, hon. D.Eng. Liverpool; awarded the Albert Medal of the Royal Society of Arts 1911. Residences — Holeyn Hall, Wylam-on-Tyne; Ray, Kirkwhelpington, Northumberland. Clubs — Athenæum, Junior Carlton; Northern Counties (Newcastle-upon-Tyne).

PASLEY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—SIR THOMAS EDWARD SABINE PASLEY, son of the late Capt. Thomas Malcolm Sabine-Pasley, R.N. (who was eldest son of the 2nd bart.), by Emma Louisa, dau. of John Losh, Esq., of Trinidad. B. 1863; m. 1890, Lady Constance Wilmot Annie Hastings, d. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon (b. 1870); succeeded his grandfather in 1884; ed. at Cavendish Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1883), and roy. mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. reserve of officers, late maj. roy. Berks. reg. and adj. of volunteers, sometime A.D.C. to gen. comdg. the Western Dist.; served in the Transvaal war (special promotion). The 1st bart., a distinguished admiral, having no male issue, received his title, with remainder to the heirs male of his daughters successively. Residence —Farley Hill Cottage, Farley Hill, Reading. Club—Army and Navy.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Malcolm Sabine, b. 1870; m. 1897, Nora Marion,

d. of John Marshall Paine, of Coombe Lands, Addlestone; commdr. R.N. retired.

PATTERSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES, d. of William B. Caughey, of Belfast; m. 1861, Sir Robert Lloyd Patterson, who died 1906. Residence — Croft House, Holywood, co. Down.

PAUL, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR AUBREY EDWARD HENRY DEAN PAUL, s. of Sir Edward, 4th bart., by Eliza Monckton, d. of Maj.-Gen. James Ramsay. B. 1869; m. 1901, Irene Regine, d. of Henri Wieniawski, of Warsaw; succeeded his father 1895; late lieut. 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers (M.). Residence—15, Basil Street, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Brian Kenneth Dean, b. 1904.

PAUL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LAURA, d. of Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart.; m. 1851, Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd Bart., who died 1890. Residence—Molino del Ponte, Alassio, Italy.

PAUL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR GEORGE MORISON PAUL, s. of the Rev. William Paul, D.D., minister of Banchory Devenick, Kincardineshire, by Jessy, d. of Alexander Stewart, of Aberdeen. Born at Banchory Devenick, 18 Aug. 1839; m. 1872, Mary, 3rd. d. of Alexander John Kinloch, of Park, Aberdeenshire; educ. privately, and at Univs. of Aberdeen and Edinburgh (M.A. Aber. with classical honours 1858, LL.D. 1908); Deputy Keeper of H.M. Signet in Scotland, and pres. of the Society of Writers to H.M. Signet since 1905; a governor of the Fettes trust and of Donaldson's Hosp. Edinburgh; chrmn. of the Dick Bequest Trust for higher educn. in the three counties of Aberdeen, Banff and Moray, and of John Watson's and Miss Mary Murray's Educnal. Institns. Edin.; a manager of the Roy. Edin. Asylum for the Insane; a trustee in the Walker trust for the Episcopal Church in Scotland; and a director of the Scottish Provident Institn.; J.P. Co. of the City of Edinburgh; knighted on the occasion of the Coronation of King George V. Residence—9, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs—Junior Carlton; University (Edinburgh).

PAUL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900; C.V.O. 1911.—SIR JAMES BALFOUR PAUL, s. of Rev. John Paul, D.D., of Edinburgh, by Margaret, d. of James Balfour, of Pilrig. B. 1846; m. 1872, Helen Margaret, d. of John Nairne Forman, of Staffa, N.B.; ed. at Edin. High Sch. and Univ.; LL.D. Edin.; called to the Scottish bar 1870; registrar of friendly societies for Scotland 1879-90; Lyon King of Arms since 1890; author of "A History of the Royal Company of Archers," "Heraldry in relation to Scottish History and Art," "Ordinary of Scottish Arms," and various other works; editor of "The Scots Peerage." Residence — 30, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. Clubs—Royal Societies', University (Edin.).

PAUL, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—SIR WILLIAM JOSHUA PAUL, s. of Sir Robert, 3rd bart., by Anne, d. of William Blacker, of Woodbrook, co. Wexford. B. 1851; m. 1880, Richenda Juliet, d. of Henry E. Gurney, of Nutwood, Reigate; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Camb. Univ., M.A.; is resident magistrate for Wexford; D.L., J.P. Waterford. Is descended from Joshua Paul, Esq., of Paulsworth, Durham, an officer in Ireton's dragoons, who went to Ireland in Cromwell's service. Seat—Ballyglan, Waterford. Clubs—Pratt's; Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR, his s. Robert Joshua, b. 1883.

PAULIN, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1909.—SIR DAVID PAULIN, s. of George Paulin, Rector of Irvine Academy, Ayrshire, by Anne, d. of Alex. McDougall, of Borthwick. B. at Irvine, Ayrshire, 27 Oct.

1847; m. 1874, Jessie Elizabeth, d. of the Rev. Hector McNeill, of Ardnacross, Campbeltown; ed. at Irvine Academy; manager of the Scottish Life Assurance Co., Ltd., Edinburgh; chrm. of the Associated Scottish Life Officers; ex-pres. of the Actuarial Society; ex-pres. of the Insurance Socy. of Edinburgh; director of the Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce. Residences — 6, Forres Street, Edinburgh; The Bungalow, Machrihanish, Kintyre. Clubs—Devonshire; United Service, and Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

PAUNCEFOTE, Lady (Peer's widow).—Selina Fitzgerald, d. of Maj. William Cubitt, of Catfield, co. Norfolk; m. 1859, the 1st Baron Pauncefote, who died 1902, when the title became extinct. The late baron was, at the time of his death and for many years previously, ambassador to the United States. Residence — 19, Chesham Place, London, S.W.

Vide also Bromley, and in Part II., Pauncefote.

PAYNE, Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1737.—This title has been in dispute between two claimants on the ground of the illegitimacy of Sir John Payne, who succeeded the 3rd bart. in 1803: (1) Philip Monoux Payne, of Wooton, Bedford, who claims, as great-grandson of Sir John Payne, to be 7th bart. B. 1858; m. 1880, Winifred, d. of Richard Vigors Doyne; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; succeeded his father 1874. (2) Charles Robert Salusbury Payne, of Blunham House, Sandy, Beds, who is heir to Philip Monoux Payne, through descent from Peter, younger brother of Sir John Payne. B. 1859; m. 1893, Aline Cecilia, d. of James Henry Murray; succeeded his father (Sir) Salusbury 1893; is lieut. R.N. (retired); does not now assume the title.

Heir pres., his bro. Arthur Lavington, b. 1860; m. 1887, Alice Ida, d. of James Dugdale, of Wroxall Abbey, Warwick. Residence—Staffield Hall, Kirkoswald, Cumberland.

PEACE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1893; I.S.O. 1905.—Sir Walter Peace, s. of James Peace, of Huddersfield, prof. of music, by Ann Dransfield. B. 1840; m. 1869, Caroline, d. of William Tilbrook, of Woodham Lodge, Chelmsford; ed. privately; was a merchant in Natal 1863-79, Belgian Consul there 1870-9, and Portuguese Vice-Consul 1870-3; Natal Govt. Emigration Agent, and Agent for Natal Harbour Board in London 1880-93; Agent-General for Natal 1893-1904; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn.; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold. Address—83, Victoria Street, S.W. Residence—The Yarrows, Camberley, Surrey. Clubs — St. Stephen's; Durban (Natal).

PEACOCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902. — Hon. Sir Alexander James Peacock, s. of James Henry Peacock, of Creswick, Victoria. B. 1861; passed Civil Service examination 1874; assist. teacher Creswick Grammar Sch. 1875-80; subsequently became manager Madame Berry, and Berry Consols Gold Mining Companies; director Australian Natives' Association 1883, vice-pres. 1884, pres. 1885 and 1886; M.L.A. 1889; M.E.C. 1890, since when he has held office in various capacities, and is now prime minister and minister of labour. Residence —339, Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria.

PEACOCK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgina, d. of the late Maj.-Gen. Showers, C.B.; m. 1870, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock, privy councillor, who was successively chief-justice of the supreme court at Calcutta, vice-pres. of the legislative council of India, and member of the judicial committee of the privy council, and who died 1890. Residence—3, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.

PEARCE, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Dinah Elizabeth, d. of Robert Sowter, of Gravesend. M. 1860, Sir

William Pearce, 1st bart., the well-known naval architect and engineer, and late M.P. for Govan, who died 1888. Residence — St. Brendan's, Wimbledon, S.W.

PEARS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR EDWIN PEARS, s. of Robert Pears, of York. B. at York 13 Mar. 1835; m. 1857, Mary, d. of John Ritchie Hall, of Lancaster; educ. privately and at London Univ. (LL.B., first in first class in honours Jurisprudence and Roman Law); barrister-at-law; holder of scholarship in constitutional law and legal history, 1870; acting judge of consular court, Constantinople, on several occasions between 1878 and 1900; ex-pres. European Bar at Constantinople; pres. of Prinkipo Yachting Club; commdr. Bulgarian Order of Merit, and Knight of the Greek Order of the Saviour. Residences—Pera, Constantinople; Cypresses, Prinkipo. Club—Reform.

PEARSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1904.—SIR ALFRED ASTLEY PEARSON, s. of Dr. J. T. Pearson of H.E.I.C.S., by E.W., d. of Col. Chapman, of Beng. S.C. B. at Calcutta 5 June, 1850; m. 1886, Jessie Grace Elizabeth, eld. d. of Col. C. P. Newport, Bom. S.C.; entd. 107th regt. 1870, capt. (I.A.) 1882, brev. maj. 1887, maj. 1890, lieut.-col. 1896, brev. col. 1900, col. 1903, maj.-gen. 1904, lt.-gen. since 1911; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal); with Burmese expedn. 1886-7, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 3rd brig. (despatches, medal, clasp, brev. maj.); in E. Africa 1895-6 in command of Field force (thanked by govt.); 1st. cl. Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, medal); apptd. A.A.G. India 1900; Col. on Staff India 1903; in command of Derajat brigade 1904-5; officer in command of Quetta div. 1905-6; Insp.-Gen. of Vol. in India 1906-8; commdr. 3rd. (Lahore) div. N. Army India since 1908; col. 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Inf.; has the distinguished service award. Addresses—Lahore Cantonment, and Dalhousie, India. Clubs—Grosvenor, Junior Army and Navy.

PEARSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904.—SIR HUGO LEWIS PEARSON, s. of Gen. Thomas Hooke Pearson, C.B., late 16th lancers, by Frances, d. of Rev. G. Mettam, rector of Barwell, Leics. B. 1843; m. 1874, Emily, d. of Gen. G. W. Key, late 15th hussars; ed. at Southwell and Wimbledon Coll.; entered R.N. 1855, capt. 1879, rear-adm. 1895, vice-adm. 1901, adm. 1904, ret. 1908; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892-5; com.-in-ch. on Australian station 1898-1901; com.-in-ch. at the Nore 1904-6. Residence — Rocklands, Goodrich, Ross, Herefordshire. Clubs — United Service; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

PEARSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, dau. of the Rev. William Short, rector of St. George the Martyr, Bloomsbury; mar. 1854, Sir John Pearson, a judge of the Chancery div. of the High Court of Justice, who died 1886. Residence — 75, Onslow Square, S.W.

PEARSON, LADY (Knt.'s wid.).—ELIZABETH, d. of M. G. Hewat, of Norwood; mar. 1873, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles John Pearson, P.C., M.A., LL.D., Solicitor-general for Scotland 1890, lord advocate 1891-2 and 1895-6, a judge of the Court of Session in Scotland with the title of Lord Pearson 1896-1909, who died 15 Aug. 1910. Residence—7, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

PEASE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1882.—SIR ALFRED EDWARD PEASE, s. of the late Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, 1st bart., M.P., J.P., D.L., of Hutton Hall, Guisborough, by Mary, d. of Alfred Fox, of Wodehouse Place, Falmouth. B. 1857; m. 1880, Helen Ann (d. 1910), d. of Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler, Bart., M.P.; suc. his father 1903;

ed. at the Friends' School, "Grove House," Tottenham, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882; M.P. for York 1885-92, and Yorks., N.R. (Cleveland div.) 1897-1902; D.L., J.P., C.A. Yorks., N.R.; D.L. City of London; resident magistrate for Barberton dist. in the Transvaal 1903-5. Residences—Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorks; Kitanga, Kilima Theki, Machakos, B. E. Africa. Club—Brooks's.

HEIR, his s. Edward, b. 1880.

PEASE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1908.—RT. HON. JOSEPH ALBERT PEASE, 2nd son of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, 1st bart., of Hutton Hall, Guisborough, M.P., D.L., by Mary, d. of Alfred Fox, of Wodehouse Place, Falmouth. B. 1860; m. 1886, Ethel, o. d. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Havelock-Allan, 1st bart.; ed. at Grove House, Tottenham, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.); D.L., J.P. co. Durham; J.P., N. R. of Yorks.; M.P. Northumberland (Tyneside div.) 1892-1900, for Saffron Walden div. of Essex 1901-10, M.P. Yorks. W.R. (Rotherham division) since 1910; Mayor of Darlington 1889-90; priv. sec. to chief sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. John Morley) 1893-5; a liberal whip 1897-1905; a junior lord of the Treasury 1905; patronage sec. to the Treasury and chief ministerial whip 1908-10; Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster 1910-11; pres. of the Board of Education since 1911; is the author of various pamphlets on Imperial finance, Irish affairs, and other political topics. Residences — Headlam Hall, near Darlington; 8, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs — Brooks's, Turf, City Liberal, National Liberal.

PEASE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1889.—SIR THALES PEASE, s. of William Pease, of Woolwich, artist. B. 1835; m. 1st, 1856, Lavinia d. of Robert Jolly, of Woolwich (she died 1902); 2nd, 1904, Flora Louise, only d. of Mons. Hubert, of Kensington; entered ordnance store depart. 1855, assist. comy.-gen. 1880, dep.-comy.-gen. 1885-92; storekeeper-gen. of naval ordnance, Admiralty, 1891, retired 1902; served in Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, Khedive's star, promoted col.). Residence—53, Drayton Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

PECHELL, 7th BT. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—SIR AUGUSTUS ALEXANDER BROOKE-PECHELL, younger s. of Sir George Samuel, 5th bt., by May Robertson, d. of Col. Bremner, late 47th Madras N.I. B. 1857; m. 1888, Mabel Marion Anderson, d. of Maj.-Gen. George Briggs, Madras army; succeeded his brother 1904; educated at Edin. Univ.; M.B. 1881; lieut.-col. reserve of officers R.A.M.C., late lieut.-col. R.A.M.C. (retired 1907). The family was originally French, and named De Pechels. The 1st bt. was a lieut.-col. in the army; the 3rd and 4th were both admirals. Residence—Culverton House, Alton, Hants.

HEIR, his s. Paul, b. 1889.

PECHELL, CONSTANCE, LADY BROOKE- (Bart.'s widow).—CONSTANCE LOUISA, dau. of Captain Edward H. Chawner; m. 1st, 1879, Sir Samuel George Brooke Pechell, 6th bart. who died 1904; 2nd, Sept 21, 1908, the Rev. T. T. Lucius Morgan, vicar of Milton, Sittingbourne. Residence — Worplesdon Chase, near Guildford.

PECKOVER OF WISBECH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1907.—ALEXANDER PECKOVER, son of Algernon Peckover (banker), of Sibalds Holme, Wisbech, by Priscilla, d. of Dykes Alexander (banker), of Ipswich. B. at Wisbech 1830; m. 1858, Eliza, d. of Joseph Sharples, of Hitchin (she died 1862); ed. at Grove House, Tottenham, and St. John's Coll. Camb. (hon. LL.D.); was Lord-Lieut. of Cambridgeshire 1893-1906; J.P. Cambridgeshire. Residence—Bank House, Wisbech. Clubs—Royal Societies', and Cambridge County.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Peckover and Penrose.

PEDLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.I.E. 1901.—SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, s. of the late George Stanbury Pedler, of Lordship Lane, Dulwich. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1876, Elizabeth Margaret Schmidt (she died 1896); 2nd, 1905, Mabel, dau. of late William Warburton, R.N.; ed. at City of London School and Royal Coll. of Chemistry, London; entered educational dept. India 1873; meteorological reporter to Govt. of Bengal 1883; principal of Presidency Coll. Bengal 1896; director of public instruction Bengal 1899; was employed on special duty as a member of three Government total eclipse expeditions 1870, 1875, 1898; is F.R.S.; sometime an additional member of Gov.-Gen.'s council 1903; vice-chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1904; retired from Indian service 1906. Residence—28, Stanhope Gardens, Queen's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Constitutional, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh.

PEEK, 3rd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1874.—SIR WILFRID PEEK, s. of Sir Cuthbert, 2nd bt., by Hon. Augusta Louisa, d. of the 8th Visct. Midleton. B. 1834; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; lieut. roy. 1st Devon Y. The 1st bart. was head of the firm of Messrs. Peek Brothers and Co., tea merchants, of Eastcheap, and for 20 years M.P. for Mid-Surrey. Residence—Rousdon, Devon. Clubs—Bachelors', Cavalry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Roger Grenville, b. 1888; 2nd lieut. 9th Lancers, late 2nd lieut. roy. 1st Devon yeom.

PEEK, HON. LADY (Bt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA LOUISA, eldest d. of the 8th Visct. Midleton. B. 1854; m. 1884, Sir Cuthbert Edgar Peek, 2nd bt., who died 1901. Residence—Rousdon, Devon.

PEEL, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1895; Privy Councillor 1884.—ARTHUR WELLESLEY PEEL, s. of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 2nd bart. (the well-known minister), by Julia, dau. of Gen. Sir John Floyd, Bart. B. 1829; mar. 1862, Adelaide, dau. of William Stratford Dugdale, Esq., of Merevale, co. Warwick (she died 1890); ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll. Oxford (of which he is Visitor); M.A. 1852; hon. D.C.L. 1887; D.L. and J.P. of Warwickshire, and a J.P. for Beds.; was parliamentary secretary to Poor Law Board 1868-71, and to Board of Trade 1871-3, patronage sec. to Treasury 1873-4, and under-sec. for Home Department April to Dec. 1880; Speaker of the House of Commons 1884-95, when he resigned, and was raised to the Peerage and voted a pension of 4000*l.* per ann.; M.P. Warwick 1865-85, and Warwick and Leamington 1885-95; late Governor of Harrow School, and late chairman National Portrait Gallery Trustees; chrmn. of roy. commn. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; late Trustee British Museum. Residence—The Lodge, Sandy, Beds. Clubs — United University, Athenæum.

HEIR, his s. Hon. William Robert Wellesley, b. 1867; m. 1899, Hon. Eleanor (Ella), d. of the 1st Baron Ashton; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1889; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1893; Midland Circuit; M.P. South Manchester (L.U.) 1900-6; contested Harrow div. Middlesex 1906; M.P. Taunton since 1909; member of roy. commn. for port of London; gov. of Victoria Univ., Manchester; was war correspondent to the *Daily Telegraph* during the Græco-Turkish war; L.C.C. 1900-1904 and 1907-10; major Beds Yeom.; J.P. Beds; member Bedford terr. force assocn. Residence — 52, Grosvenor Street, W. Club—Brooks's.

Has a s. and heir, Arthur William Ashton, b. 1901.

Vide also in Part II., Goldmann, Maguire, and Peel.

PEEL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR ROBERT PEEL, s. of Sir Robert, 3rd bart., by Lady Emily, d. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale. B. 1867; m. 1897, the Baroness von Graffenreid, of Berne, Switzerland; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxon;

lieut. Staffs I.Y. The 1st bart. was one of the most successful cotton manufacturers of England; he represented Tamworth in parliament for 28 years; the 2nd bart. was the well-known minister, who was killed by the falling of his horse in 1850; he also sat for Tamworth for 20 years, having previously represented the University of Oxford. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Tamworth for thirty years, and filled the office of chief secretary for Ireland. Seat—Drayton Manor, Tamworth, Staffordshire. Residence — King Street Chambers, St. James's, S.W. Club —Boodle's.

HEIR, his s. Robert, b. 1898.

PEEL, EMILY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—Dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale. B. 1836; m. 1856, Sir Robert Peel, 3rd Bart., Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who died 1895. Residence — Villa Lammardoor, Geneva.

PEEL, ISABELLA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ISABELLA MARIA, d. of the late Capt. Edward Barnes, of Windsor, late 27th Inniskillings; m. 1890, Sir Theophilus Peel, 1st and only bart., who died 20 May, 1911. Residence—Park Gate, Guiseley, Yorks.

PEERBHOY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR ADAMJEE PEERBHOY; J.P. Bombay. Residence—Bombay.

PEIRSE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR HENRY MONSON DE LA POER BERESFORD-PEIRSE, son of the late Henry Wm. De la Poer Beresford-Peirse (who assumed the name of Peirse), by Henrietta Ann Theodosia, only dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas Monson. Born at Aiskew House, Bedale, 1850; mar. 1st, 1873, Lady Adelaide, 5th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon (she died 1884); 2ndly, 1886, Henrietta, only dau. of Sir Matthew Smith-Dodsworth, 4th bart.; succeeded his uncle Sir George De la Poer Beresford 1873; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; D.L. Yorks, C.C. North Riding; co. counc. rep. member North Riding Yorks. territorial force association; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, and many years M.P. for Northallerton, and subsequently for Coleraine. Residence—Bedale, Yorks.

HEIR, his son Henry Bernard de la Poer, b. 1875; m. 1904, Lady Mabel Marjorie Campbell, d. of 3rd Earl Cawdor (b. 1876); ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1899; late lieut. Yorks Hussars I.Y.; served in South Africa 1900-1 as major 3rd batt. I.Y. (mentioned in despatches); D.S.O. 1900. Residence—Lifton House, Hereford.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Henry Campbell de la Poer, b. 1905.

PELHAM, LORD. Vide CHICHESTER.

PELLATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905; C.V.O. 1910.—SIR HENRY MILL PELLATT. B. 1860; m. 188–, Mary, o. d. of John Dobson, of Bewcastle, Cumberland; a prominent Canadian financier; pres. of the Toronto Light Co., the Electric Development Co., the Niagara Power Co., the Dominion Coal Co. (which employs over 12,000 men), dir. of the Canadian Ocean and Inland Navigation Co., Ltd., the Toronto Power Co., etc.; senior partner in the firm of Pellatt, Pellatt & Co.; is connected with many of the most important commercial and industrial undertakings in Canada; Trustee of Trinity University, a Governor of Grace Hosp., etc.; col. commanding 2nd reg. Canadian infantry ("Queen's Own Rifles of Canada"); commanded Canadian contingent on occasion of Coronation of King Edward VII.; in August 1910 he re-equipped and brought over from Canada the whole regiment to participate with the British army at Aldershot and elsewhere; pres. of the Society of Knights Bachelor since 1910. Residence—Toronto, Canada.

PELLETIER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—VIRGINIE, dau. of Hon.

M. P. de Sales La Terriere, M.D., of Manor de Sales; m. 1866, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Sir (Charles) Alphonse Pantaleon Pelletier, K.C.M.G., LL.D., K.C., speaker of the Canadian Senate 1896-1904, judge of the Superior Court 1904, lieut.-gov. of the province of Quebec 1908-11, who died 30 Apr. 1911. Residence—Spencer Wood, Quebec, Canada.

PELLY, 4th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1840.—SIR HAROLD PELLY, son of Sir John Henry Pelly, 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, Blanche Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bart., prebendary of Chichester and rector of Slinfold, Sussex. B. 1863; m. 1889, Anna Maria, d. of Major R. Poore, of Old Lodge, Salisbury; succeeded his half-brother in 1877; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch., Oxford, B.A. 1886; late lieut. Royal Wilts., yeo. cav.; J.P. Dorset and Wilts., C.C. Dorset. The 1st bart. was governor of the Bank of England, governor of the Hudson's Bay Company, &c. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Huntingdonshire. Residence — Thorngrove, Gillingham, Dorset.

HEIR, his s. Harold Alwyne, b. 1893.

PELLY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—BLANCHE ELIZABETH, d. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bart., Prebendary of Chichester and Rector of Slinfold, Sussex; m. 1860, Sir John Henry Pelly, 2nd bart., who died 1864. Residence — St. John's Lodge, Warminster.

PELLY, Bart.'s widow (Lady Lilian Yorke).—LILIAN HARRIET, d. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss. B. 1851; m. 1st, 1872, Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, 3rd Bart., M.P., who died 1877; 2nd, 1882, Sir Henry F. R. Yorke, K.C.B. (whom see).

PELLY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMY HENRIETTA, daughter of the Rev. John Lowder, M.A.; m. 1878, Gen. Sir Lewis Pelly, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., a distinguished Indian political officer, who was for some years a member of the House of Commons, and who died 1892. Residence—Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, London, S.W.

PEMBERTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (mil.) 1879.—SIR WYKEHAM LEIGH PEMBERTON, son of the late Edward Leigh Pemberton, of Torry Hill, Sittingbourne, bro. of the 1st and only Baron Kingsdown, by Charlotte, dau. of Compton Cox, Master in Chancery. B. at 13, Montagu Place, W.C., 4 Dec. 1833; m. 1864, Jessie, dau. of the late John Graham, of Skelmorlie N.B.; educ. at Rugby; served in Royal Navy 1845–6; joined 60th Rifles 1852, capt. 1858, major 1871, lieut.-col. 1875, col. 1880, maj.-gen. 1890, retired 1893; served in Indian Mutiny (severely wounded at Cawnpore, with loss of two fingers of left hand, medal) 1857; commanded 3rd batt. 60th Rifles Zulu War 1879, and a brigade at Ginghiloro (medal, clasp, despatches); A.Q.M.G. Headquarters 1880–85; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge 1885–90; col.-commdt. King's R.R. Corps since 1906; J.P. Sussex. Residence—Abbotsleigh, Hayward's Heath. Club—Army and Navy.

PEMBROKE, 14th EARL of. Creat. 1551; Earl of Montgomery, and Baron Herbert of Shurland, 1605; Baron Herbert of Cardiff, 1551 (Eng.); Baron Herbert of Lea, 1861 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor 1895; G.C.V.O. 1896.—SIDNEY HERBERT, s. of the 1st Baron Herbert of Lea, by the dau. of Major-General Charles Ashe à Court, C.B., of Amington Hall, co. Warwick (vide Lady Herbert of Lea). B. 1853; m. 1877, Lady Beatrix Louisa, d. of the 2nd Earl of Durham (she was born 1859); succeeded his bro. 1895; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1875; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1862; M.P. Wilton 1877-85, and for Croydon 1886,

until he succeeded to the peerage; a lord of the treasury 1885-6, and 1886-92; lord steward of Royal household 1895-1905; pres. M.C.C. 1896; hereditary visitor of Jesus College, Oxford; mayor of Wilton 1899; pres. of Benevolent Society of St. Patrick 1905; chrmn. of committee on Baronetage 1906; received Grand Cross of the Order of Leopold of Austria 1903; Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain 1905; patron of 11 livings. Is descended from Herbert Fitzherbert, chamberlain to Henry I. The 1st earl was an adherent of the house of York; his son exchanged the title for that of Huntingdon, which became extinct at his death. The 1st earl of the present line was William Herbert, who mar. the sister of Catherine Parr King Henry VIII.'s last wife. The present peer's father was a well-known minister, for many years secretary-at-war. Residences—Wilton House, Salisbury; Mount Merrion, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his s. Reginald, LORD HERBERT, b. 1880; m. 1904, Lady Beatrice Eleanor, d. of the late Lord Alexander-Paget, and sister of the 6th Marq. of Anglesey (raised to the rank of a marquis' d. by royal warrant 1906); ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; capt. roy. horse guards; contested St. Stephen's Green div. of Dublin Dec. 1910; M.V.O. (5th cl.) 1901. Residence — 19, Manchester Square, W.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Hon. Sidney Charles, b. 1906.

Vide also Parry, and Ripon, and in Part II., Herbert, Von Hugel, and Wilkinson.

PENDER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897.—SIR JAMES PENDER, s. of Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., of Middleton Hall, Linlithgowshire, by Marion, d. of James Cairns, of Bonhill, Dumbartonshire. B. 1841; m. 1867, Mary Rose, d. of Edward Greggc Hopwood, of Hopwood Hall, Lancashire; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; sometime lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers; retired 1869; J.P. Wilts., Northants, and Linlithgow; M.P. Northants. mid. div. (C.) 1895-1900, when he was defeated. Residence — Donhead House, Salisbury, Wilts. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Naval and Military; R.Y.S.

HEIR, none.

PENDER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—SIR JOHN DENISON-PENDER, s. of the late Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P. B. 1855; m. 1879, Beatrice Katherine, d. of Cuthbert Ellison; ed. at Eton; is vice-chrmn. and managing director Eastern Telegraph Co., and is concerned in many of the other leading cable companies; Knight Commander of the Danebrog (Denmark), Grand Cross of our Lady of the Conception (Portugal), and Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh; J.P. Argyll. Residences — 6, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.; Henbury Manor, Wimborne, Dorset; Slaugham Place, nr. Hayward's Heath. Club—Reform.

PENNEFATHER, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1895.—SIR RICHARD PENNEFATHER, s. of John Pennefather, of 5, Merrion Square S., Dublin, Q.C., by Eliza Jemima, d. of the Hon. Edward de Moleyns. B. in Dublin, 10 March, 1845; m. 1867, Thomasina C., d. of T. C. Savory; educ. privately; entd. Home Office, March 1868; receiver metropolitan police, Aug. 1883-1909; visiting justice H.M. prison, Chelmsford. Essex Standing Jt. Committee; J.P. Essex. Residences — Little Waltham Hall, Chelmsford; 10, Westminster Mansions, S.W. Club—Union.

PENNINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — LYDIA HARRIOT, dau. of the late Captain Henry Becher, B.S.C.; married 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Richard Pennington, K.C.B., who served in the Indian Mutiny, the Umbeyla Campaign, 1863, Afghan War 1878-80, and in Egypt 1882, was apptd. col. of 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1904, and died 12 November, 1910. Residence—Heathstock, Camberley, Surrey.

PENRHYN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1866.—EDWARD SHOLTO DOUGLAS-PENNANT, son of the 2nd baron, by Pamela Blanche Rushout, dau. of Sir Charles Rushout Rushout, 2nd bart. B. 1864; m. 1887, the Hon. Blanche Georgina Fitzroy, d. of 3rd Baron Southampton (b. 1865); succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late lieut. 1st Life guards; late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Bucks I.Y., and hon. col. 4th batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; M.P. S. div. Northampton (C.) 1895-1900; J.P., C.A. Northants., D.L., J.P. Carnarvon, and memb. terr. force assocn. The first peer was lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire. Residences—Penrhyn Castle, Bangor; Wicken Park, Stony Stratford. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Bachelors'; R.Y.S.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alan George Sholto, born 1890; 2nd lieut. Grenadier Guards 1910, lieut. since 1911.

Vide also Falmouth, Magheramorne, Quilter, and Seymour, K.C.V.O., and in Part II., Mostyn, Pennant, Sandbach, and Thorne.

PENRHYN, LADY (Peer's widow).—GERTRUDE JESSY, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Glynne, rector of Hawarden; m. 1875, the 2nd Baron Penrhyn, who died 1907. Residences—37, Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Ham Court, Upton-on-Severn.

PENRHYN, LADY (Peer's widow).—LADY MARIA LOUISA FITZROY, 2nd dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; mar. 1846, as his 2nd wife, the first Baron Penrhyn, who died 1886. Residence—1, Hans Place, S.W.

PENROSE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY GERTRUDE, d. of Jeremiah Dunne, J.P., of Dublin; m. 1867, as his 2nd wife, Alderman Sir George Devonshire Penrose, J.P., sometime mayor of Cork, who died 1902.

PENTLAND, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Created 1909; Privy Councillor. Appointed December 1905.—JOHN SINCLAIR, son of Capt. George Sinclair (3rd son of Sir John Sinclair, bt., of Dunbeath), by Agnes, d. of John Learmonth, of Dean. B. 1860; m. 1904, Lady Marjorie, d. of the Earl of Aberdeen; educated at Edinburgh Acad.; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1906, Glasgow, 1909, and St. Andrews 1911; entered Roy. Irish Lancers 1879; served in Suakim exped. 1885; retired 1887; Secretary for Scotland with a seat in the Cabinet since Dec. 1905; late one of the Liberal whips; vice-pres. of committee of council on education in Scotland, 1906; contested Ayr dist. 1886; M.P. Dumbartonshire 1892-5, and Forfarshire 1897-1909; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Pentland of Lyth, in the county of Caithness. Belongs to the old Caithness family the Sinclairs of Dunbeath, a cadet branch of the Earls of Caithness. Residence—7, Cambridge Square, W. Clubs—Brooks's, Army and Navy, National Liberal.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Henry John, b. 6 June, 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Sinclair.

PERCEVAL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1894.—SIR WESTBY BROOK PERCEVAL, s. of Westby Hawkshaw Perceval, of Knightsbrook, co. Meath, and Carrickmakegan, co. Leitrim, and (after the sale, under the Encumbered Estates Act, of the Irish estates, which had been in the family for many centuries) of New Zealand, by Sarah Brook, d. of John Bailey, M.D., of Brooklands, Harwich. B. in Tasmania 1854; m. 1880, Jessie, d. of Hon. John Johnston, M.L.C., of Wellington, New Zealand; ed. at Christchurch, New Zealand, and Stonyhurst College, Lancs.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1878, and practised in Christchurch, New Zealand; represented Christchurch in the colonial parliament 1887-91; chrmn. of committees 1891; agent-gen. for New Zealand in London 1891-6, and for Tasmania 1896-8; royal commnr.

Chicago Exhib. 1894, and Paris 1900; member of Mr. Chamberlain's Tariff Commn.; Knt. Commander of St. Gregory. Residence—Southdown, Wimbledon, S.W. Clubs—Union, City of London.

PERCY, EARL. Vide NORTHUMBERLAND.

PERKIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALEXANDRINE CAROLINE, d. of J. H. Mollwo, of Sudbury; m. 1866, Sir William Henry Perkin, discoverer of the mauve dye, the first coal-tar colour, and founder of the coal-tar colour industry, who died 1907. Residence — The Chesnuts, Sudbury, Harrow.

PERKINS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANETTE, d. of Werner Cathrey; m. 1863, Gen. Sir Æneas Perkins, R.E., K.C.B., a distinguished Indian officer, who served in Indian Mutiny and during siege of Delhi, in Afghan war, and other Indian campaigns, and who died 1901. Residence — 11, Cadogan Court, Marlborough Road, S.W.

PERKINS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, d. of Robert Sherman; m. 188–, as his 3rd wife, Sir Frederick Perkins, sometime M.P. for Southampton, and five times mayor of that town, who died 1902. Residence—Southampton.

PERKS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1908.—SIR ROBERT WILLIAM PERKS, son of the late Rev. George T. Perks, of Highbury, London, M.A., pres. of the Wesleyan Conference. Born at Hammersmith, April 24, 1849; mar. 1878, Edith, dau. of William Mewburn, of Wykham Park, Oxfordshire, D.L., J.P.; ed. at New Kingswood School, Bath and King's Coll. London; a solicitor 1873-1900; memb. of the firm of C. H. Walker & Co., Ltd., Westminster, Buenos Aires, and Rio de Janeiro, contractors, also of Macarthur, Perks & Co. of New York and Ottawa, contractors; treas. Wesleyan Methodist Twentieth Century Fund, and Wesleyan London Mission; A.M.Inst.C.E.; J.P., Kent and Oxon.; M.P., Lincolnshire (Louth div.) 1892-1910. Residences —11, Kensington Palace Gardens, W; Wykham Park, Banbury; Claverley, Littlestone, Kent. Clubs —British Empire, National Liberal, City Liberal.

HEIR, his son, Robert Malcolm Mewburn, b. 29 July, 1892.

PERRING, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—REV. SIR PHILIP PERRING, 2nd son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of the late Henry Roe, Esq., of Gnaton, Devon. B. 1828; succeeded his father in 1866; ed. at Trinity Coll., Camb., scholar and Browne medallist 1850, B.A., 4th in classical tripos 1852, M.A. 1855; was formerly curate of St. James', Westminster. The 1st bart., a banker and alderman of the city of London, was lord mayor in 1803. Residence—Exeter.

HEIR, none.

PERROTT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1767 (and created a Baronet of the U.K. 1911, with Patent of Precedence from 1716); C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR HERBERT CHARLES PERROTT, s. of Sir Edward, 4th bart., by Emma Maria, d. of Charles Evelyn Houghton, commander R.N. B. 1849; m. 1901, Ethel Lucy (Lady of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Lady Supt.-in-Chief of Nursing Corps and divisions of the St. John Ambulance brigade; has the 1911 (silver) coronation medal), dau. of Capt. the late Marcus Stanley Hare, R.N., of H.M.S. *Eurydice*, which foundered at sea, by Matilda Jane, d. of Mr. William and Lady Anna Maria Tollemache, great-niece of the 14th Duke of Somerset and of Maria, Marchioness of Ailesbury, and cousin of the 8th Earl of Dysart and the 3rd Baron Stanley of Alderley; succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Ipswich Sch.; col. late lieut.-col. commanding 3rd Buffs East Kent regt. (M.); Knight of Justice and sec.-general of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in

England, and chief sec. St. John Ambulance Assn. from its foundation; memb. Exec. Committee of the Standing Council of the Baronetage; awarded the C.B. for services in connection with the Transvaal War. The family is said to be descended from a daughter of Alfred the Great; an ancestor, Sir John Perrott, K.B., was lord-lieut. of Ireland under Elizabeth. The original patent never having been registered, precedence from 1716 was given to the 2nd bart. by royal warrant under sign manual and privy seal in 1767. Residence—52, Onslow Gardens, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Evelyn Edward, b. 1851; m. 1881, Caroline Eleanor Fraser, d. of Richard Mathews, Esq., of Oatlands Park, Weybridge (she died 1896). Residence—26, Salisbury Road, Hove, Sussex.

PERRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904. — SIR ALLAN PERRY, yr. surv. s. of late Isaac Perry, of Chatham, Kent. B. 1860; m. 1886, Agnes Muriel, yr. d. of late Lieut.-Col. P. J. Connell Flynn, Army Ordnance Corps; M.D. Durham; M.R.C.S. England; L.S.A. (Lond.); D.P.H., R.C.P.S. London; principal civil medical officer and inspector-general of hosps. Ceylon; principal Ceylon Medical College; major reserve of officers, late major R.A.M.C. (retired); Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1908. Residences—Colombo, Ceylon; Crofts, Fleet, Hants. Clubs —Junior United Service, Wellington.

PERRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR EDWIN COOPER PERRY, s. of the late Rev. Edwin Cresswell Perry, vicar of Seighford, Staffs., by Esther Cooper, d. of Joseph Cockram, of Darlaston. B. 1856; m. 1890, Caroline Maud, d. of James MacManus, of Killeaden House, co. Mayo; ed. at Eton (capt. of school 1875-6, Newcastle scholar 1876) and King's Coll. Camb.; B.A. (senior classic) 1880, M.A. 1883, M.D. 1888, M.B. 1886; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1894, M. 1889; fellow of Royal Soc. of Medicine; superintendent of Guy's Hosp.; physician and physician to skin department Guy's Hospital; member of Army Qualifying Board; late member of Advisory Board for Army Medical Services, and chmn. Army Hospitals Committee; late memb. of Senate, Univ. of London. Residence — Superintendent's House, Guy's Hospital, S.E. Club—Athenæum.

PERRY, LADY DE COURCY-(Knt.'s widow).—ELENA, d. of R. Low, of Boston, U.S.A.; m. 1874, Sir Gerald Raoul de Courcy-Perry, C.M.G., consul-gen. at Antwerp, who died 1903.

PERRY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARGARET, dau. of Sir John Vanden-Bempde Johnstone, Bart.; mar. 1855, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Erskine Perry, who was successively chief justice of Bombay, M.P. for Devonport, and a member of Council of India, and who died 1882. Residence —51, Eaton Square, S.W.

PERSIA, BISHOP IN. Vide STUART in Appendix to Part I.

PERTH, 15th EARL of. Creat. 1605; Visct. Strathallan 1686; Baron Drummond 1487; Baron Maderty 1609; Baron Drummond of Cromlix 1686 (Scot.).—WILLIAM HUNTLY DRUMMOND, s. of the 10th Visct. Strathallan, by Ellen, d. of Cudbert B. Thornhill, C.I.E. B. 1871; succeeded his father in the Viscounty and the Baronies of Maderty and Drummond of Cromlix 1893, and his kinsman in the Earldom and the Barony of Drummond 1902; late capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch. This family, which is of Hungarian origin, is descended from Sir Malcolm Drummond, 12th heritable thane of Lennox, whose sister was Queen Annabella of Scotland. The 4th earl was lord chancellor of Scotland, and was created Duke of Perth by James II., and that title was confirmed in France by Louis

XIV. His son was attainted in 1715, and his nephew, the 3rd duke, who was wounded at Culloden, was attainted in 1846. The dukedom became extinct on the death of the 6th duke. The earldom was restored to the predecessor of the present holder by the Drummond Restitution Act 1853. The Barony of Maderty was conferred on the second son of the 1st earl, and the viscounty on the 4th Baron Maderty. The 4th visct. fell at Culloden, and was attainted in 1746. The honours were restored to the 8th visct. by Act of Parliament in 1824. Seat—

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. James Eric Drummond, b. 1876; m. 1904, Hon. Angela Constable-Maxwell, d. of the 12th Lord Herries (b. 1871); ed. at Eton; late a clerk in the Foreign Office; priv. sec. to under sec. of state for foreign affairs 1906. Residence—23, Manchester Square, W.

Vide also Drummond, and in Part II., Drummond, and Gardyne.

PERTH (Western Australia), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1856.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES OWEN LEAVER RILEY, D.D., s. of Rev. Laurence William Riley, M.A., vicar of S. Cross, Knutsford, by Emma, d. of Charles Shaw, of Mollington. B. 1854; m. 1886, Elizabeth, d. of C. A. Merriman, M.R.C.S., of Heath House, Knutsford; ed. at Owen's Coll., Manchester, and at Caius Coll., Camb.; B.A. (6th sen. opt.) 1878; M.A. 1881; D.D. 1894; ordained 1878; priest 1879; curate of Brierley, Yorks. 1878-80, of Holy Trinity, Bradford, 1880-2, and of Lancaster 1882-5; vicar of St. Paul's, Preston, 1885-94, when he was consecrated to this see; senior chaplain to the forces, W.A., 1895 (VD.). The diocese includes half the State of W. Australia. Residence — Bishop's House, Perth, Western Australia.

PETERBOROUGH, 28th Bishop of. Founded 1541.—RIGHT REV. THE HON. EDWARD CARR GLYN, D.D., s. of the 1st Baron Wolverton, by Marianne, d. of Pascoe Grenfell, of Taplow Court, Bucks. B. 1843; m. 1882, Lady Mary Elizabeth, d. of the 8th Duke of Argyll (b. 1859); ed. at Harrow and Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870; D.D. 1896; ordained 1868, priest 1869; curate of Doncaster 1868-71: vicar of St. Mary's, Beverley, 1872-5, of Doncaster 1875-8, and of Kensington 1878-96, when he was consecrated to this see; chap. to Archbishop of York 1877, hon. chap. to Queen Victoria 1881-4, chap. in ordinary 1884-6; rural dean of Kensington 1891-96; is patron of 43 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Leicester, Northampton, and Rutland; ann. value 4500*l*. Residence — The Palace, Peterborough. Clubs — Athenæum, University.

PETHERAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. (by letters patent) 1934.—SIR WILLIAM COMER PETHERAM, s. of William Petheram, of Pinhoe, Exeter. B. 1835; m. 1863, Isabel Christine, d. of Major-Gen. Sir William Congreve, 2nd bart.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1869; Q.C. 1890; chief justice of the North-West Provinces of India 1884-5; chief justice of Bengal 1885-96; late vice-chancellor Calcutta Univ. Residence — Enford, Pewsey.

PETIT, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1890.—SIR DINSHAW MANOCKJEE PETIT, grandson of Sir Dinshaw, 1st bart. Born 1873; married 1894, Dinbai, dau. of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, C.S.I., 3rd bt.; succeeded his grandfather, under special remainder to the 2nd son and his heirs, 1901; ed. under a Camb. B.A. specially retained; is a cotton mill agent and merchant, delegate Parsee chief matrimonial court, chrmn. or member of managing committees of almost all the Parsee charitable institutions in Bombay; J.P. Bombay; relinquished the names of Jejeebhoy Framjee, and assumed his grandfather's names on succeeding to the baronetcy 1901. The 1st bt. was the prominent Parsee and millionaire who established the first cotton-mill in Bombay, and became the largest and wealthiest

millowner in India. He founded and endowed many of the finest charitable institutions in Bombay, and was member of the supreme legislative council of India. Residence—Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay. Clubs — Ripon, Elphinstone, and Orient.

HEIR, his s. Framjee Dinshaw, b. 1901.

PETO, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1855.—SIR HENRY PETO, s. of Sir Morton, 1st bart., by Mary, d. of Thomas De la Garde Grissell, of Stockwell Common, Surrey. B. 1840; m. 1874, Mary, d. of the Rev. Thomas Fuller, vicar of St. Peter's, Eaton Square; succeeded his father 1889; M.A. Camb.; B.A. London Univ.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1867; D.L., C.C. Dorset., high sheriff 1897. The 1st bart. was the well-known engineer and contractor, who received a baronetcy for having contracted, during the Crimean war, to construct a railway from Balaclava to Sebastopol, without profit or remuneration for superintendence. Residence—Chedington Court, Misterton, Somerset. Clubs—Athenæum, Albemarle, Reform, Royal Dorset Yacht.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Morton Kelsall, born 1845; mar. 1884, Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth, d. of the Hon. Francis Maude and grandd. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden. Residence—Littlecroft, Lyndhurst, Hants.

PETRE, 16th BARON (Eng.). Created 1603.—LIONEL GEORGE CARROLL PETRE, s. of the 15th baron, by Julia Mary, eld. dau. of George Cavendish Taylor of London. Born 3 Nov. 1890; 2nd lieut. Coldstream Guards since 1910; suc. his father 1908. The 1st baron represented Essex in parliament; he was only son of Sir William Petre, secretary of state, *temp.* Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. The 13th baron was domestic prelate at the court of the Vatican. Residences—Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Essex; Ingatestone Hall, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, Francis William, b. 1847; m. 1881, Margaret, dau. of J. Cargill, formerly of New Zealand and has a son.

Vide also Clifford and Granard, and in Part II., Bretherton and Petre.

PETRE, AUDREY, LADY (Peer's wid.). — AUDREY ETHELDREDA MARY, dau. of the Rev. William Robinson Clark, M.A., D.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., late prof. of philos., Toronto, formerly Vicar of Taunton and preb. of Wells; m. 1899, 14th Baron Petre, who died 1903; has the Order of Mercy. Residence—Hollanden Park, Hildenborough, Kent.

PETRE, JULIA, LADY (Peer's widow).—JULIA MARY, eldest dau. of George Cavendish Taylor, of London; m. 1888, Philip Benedict Joseph, 15th Baron Petre, who died 6 Dec., 1908. Residence—Thorndon Hall, Brentwood.

PETRE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —EMMA KATHARINE, d. of Maj. Ralph Henry Sneyd; m. 1858, Sir George Glynn Petre, K.C.M.G., C.B., envoy extraor. and min. plen. to Argentine Republic, Republic of Paraguay, and Lisbon, who died 1905. Residence — Hatchwood House, Winchfield, Hants.

PETRIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR CHARLES PETRIE, s. of Alexander Petrie, of Carrowcarden, co. Sligo, by Margaret, d. of Charles Lyell, of Lindores, Fifeshire. B. 1853; m. 1880, Hannah Lindsay, d. of William Hamilton, of Liverpool; ed. at Wesley Coll., Dublin; was chmn. of tramway committee of Liverpool corpn. during electrification; is J.P. and alderman of City of Liverpool, and was lord mayor 1901-2; rep. memb. West Lancs. terr. force assocn.; pres. Liverpool constitutional assocn. Residence—Aigburth, Liverpool. Clubs—Roy. Automobile; Conservative (Liverpool).

PEYTON, 6th BART. (Gt.Brit.). Creat. 1776.—SIR ALGERNON FRANCIS PEYTON, s. of the 5th bart., by

Lucy, d. of William Watts. B. 1855; mar. 1888, Ida Fanny, d. of James Mason, of Eynsham Hall, Oxon; succeeded his father 1888; lieut.-col. late Oxfordshire I.Y., formerly capt. 11th hussars; J.P. Oxon, sheriff 1896. The 1st bart. received that title as heir and representative of his uncle, Sir Thomas Peyton, who enjoyed a baronetcy conferred in 1666. Residence — Swift's House, Bicester, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son, Algernon Thomas, b. 1889; lieut. 11th Hussars.

PHILIPPS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1887. — SIR CHARLES EDWARD GREGG PHILIPPS, s. of the late Edward Fisher, Spring Dale, Huddersfield, by Jane, d. of Dominick Gregg, of Lisburn and Coleraine, Ireland. B. 1840; m. 1868, Mary Philippa, d. and co-heiress of the Rev. J. H. A. Philipps, of Picton Castle, and niece of late Lord Milford (title extinct); ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1868; lord-lieut. of Haverfordwest since 1876; mayor 1897, 1898, 1899; sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1882; J.P. Carmarthen, Pembroke, and Haverfordwest; chrmn. Pembrokeshire C.C. 1893-1903; vice-chrmn. Pembrokeshire quarter sess.; chrmn. Milford Haven Sea Fish. Brd.; memb. of the House of Laymen; col. (retired) Pembroke yeo. cav.; mily. member Pembroke terr. force assocn.; assumed the surname of Philipps in lieu of Fisher by Royal licence 1876 in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his father-in-law. Residence — Picton Castle, Haverfordwest.

HEIR, his son Henry Erasmus Edward, b. 1871; m. 3 June, 1909, Victoria Gwladys Elizabeth, only child of J. Gwynne-Hughes, of Tregeyb, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; D.L., J.P. Haverfordwest; J.P., formerly C.C. Pembrokeshire; late capt. Carmarthen art. (M.). Club—Junior Carlton.

PHILIPPS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909.—SIR OWEN PHILIPPS, 3rd s. of Canon Sir James Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bart., by the Hon Mary Margaret, sis. of the 5th Baron Wynford. B. 25 Mar. 1863; m. 1902, Mai, d. and co-heiress of the late Thomas Morris, of Coomb, Carmarthenshire, D.L., J.P.; ed. at Newton Coll.; M.P. for Pembroke and Haverfordwest since 1906; chairman of the Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.; memb. of the Exec. Committee King's Hospital Fund; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Shipping Rings 1906-9; chrmn. of Departmental Committee on Distressed Colonial and Indian Subjects 1909; vice-pres. Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; vice-chairman Port of London Authority; J.P. Pembrokeshire (High Sheriff 1904), Carmarthenshire, county of Haverfordwest, and county of Glasgow. Residences —Amroth Castle, Pembrokeshire; Coomb, Carmarthenshire; 76, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough, Wellington, Reform, Royal Cruising.

PHILIPPS, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621. — REV. SIR JAMES ERASMUS PHILIPPS, only son of the Rev. Sir James Evans, the 11th bart., by Mary Anne, dau. of Benjamin Bickley, Esq., of Bristol, merchant. B. 1824; m. 1859, Hon. Mary Margaret (patent of precedence 1904), sister of 5th baron Wynford, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best, rector of Abbots Ann (she was born 1836); succeeded his father 1873; graduated M.A. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; warden of St. Boniface's Missionary Coll., Warminster; vicar of Warminster 1859-97; Prebendary of Salisbury 1870; R.D. 1895-9. This family is of great antiquity in South Wales, and rendered good service in the Crusades under Richard I. Sir Richard, 7th bart., was created Baron Milford in 1766, but the title became extinct on his death. Residence — The Close, Salisbury.

HEIR, his son John Wynford, BARON ST. DAVIDS (*q.v.*).

PHILIPS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1881.—SIR JOSEPH

PHILIPS, s. of Capt. Henry Darlington Philips, R.H.A. B. 1839; m. 1891, Emily Anne, d. of Henry O'Hagan, M.I.C.E., and widow of Señor Don Ramon Gardeazabal; entered Roy. Marines 1856; capt. 1872; maj. 1879; lieut.-col. 1882; col. 1886; col. 2nd comdt. 1889; col.-comdt. 1892 (retired 1895); hon. maj.-gen. 1895; was adj. 1867-72; served in Mediterranean, N. America, and W. Indies in H.M.S. *Agamemnon* 1859-62; in Pacific and S. Africa in H.M.S. *Shah* 1876-9, and during action between *Shah* and *Huascar*; commanded Roy. Marines in S. Africa in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp and mentioned in despatches); at bombardment of Alexandria 1882, and commanded Roy. Marines of the squadron at occupation of town (medal with clasp, Osmanieh, 4th class, and bronze star). Residence—67, Oxford Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W. Club—Junior United Service.

PHILIPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR GEORGE HARE PHILIPSON, s. of George Hare Philipson, J.P., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by Elizabeth Lucy, d. of John Atkinson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 1836; ed. at Univ. Coll. Lond., and Caius Coll. Camb.; M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.M.; pres. Durham Univ. Coll. of Medicine since 1892 (senr. pro-vice chanc. of the univ.); prof. of med. Univ. of Durham since 1876; pres. and consulting physician Roy. Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, since 1896; member of the General Medical Council since 1892; pres. British Medical Assn. 1893; Thruston speaker Caius Coll. Camb. 1867; Bradshaw lecturer Roy. Coll. of Physicians, London, 1884; J.P. city and co. Newcastle; hon. col. R.A.M. corps of the Northumbrian Terr. Div. since Oct. 1908. Residence—7, Eldon Square, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—Royal Societies'; Durham County, Northumberland and Northern Counties.

PHILLIMORE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1881.—HON. SIR WALTER GEORGE FRANK PHILLIMORE, son of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Joseph Phillimore, 1st bt., by Charlotte Anne, d. of the late John Denison, Esq., M.P., of Ossington Hall, Notts. B. 1845; m. 1870, Agnes, d. of Charles Manners Lushington, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1885; ed. at Westminster, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took honours; fellow of All Souls' Coll., and D.C.L. and LL.D.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1868, made a bencher 1888; treas. 1907; Patent of Precedence 1883; chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln 1872, and official of Archdeaconry of Colchester 1883; judge of the high court 1897; contested St. George's, Hanover Square (L.) 1885, and Oxon (Henley Division) 1886 and 1892; J.P. Oxon; mayor of Kensington 1909-11. The 1st baronet, a distinguished lawyer, was judge of the court of arches, judge-advocate gen., and judge of the high court of admiralty. Residences—Carn House, Campden Hill, London, W.; The Coppice, Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames.

HEIR, his son Robert Charles, b. 1871; m. 1895, Lucy, d. of William Fitzpatrick, ed. at Westminster and Ch. Ch., Oxon; B.A. 1894; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1895. Residence—Battlers Green, Watford.

PHILLIMORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET ELEANOR, d. of Hon. G. M. Fortescue; m. 1864, Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B., D.L., J.P., who retired from the navy in 1887 after a distinguished career, and died in 1897. Residence—Shedfield House, Botley, Hants.

PHILLIPPO, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1882.—SIR GEORGE PHILLIPPO, son of the Rev. James M. Phillippo. B. 1833; m. 1st, 1862, Mary, d. of the Rev. John Clark (she died 1890); 2nd, same year, Eliza, d. of Thomas Hughes; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1862; Q.A. at Sierra Leone 1863; attorney-gen. of British Columbia 1870; a puisne judge in British Guiana 1871; senior puisne judge of the

Straits Settlements 1874-6; attorn.-gen. of Hong Kong 1876-9, and chief justice of Gibraltar 1879-82; chief justice of Hong Kong 1881-3; British Consul for Geneva since 1893; received Perak medal. Residence—6, Rue de la Cloche, Pâquis, Geneva.

PHILLIPS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR CLAUDE PHILLIPS, 2nd s. of the late Robert Phillips. B. 185-; educ. at London Univ. (B.A.); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1883; Keeper of the Wallace Collection 1897-1911; is an art critic and author of, among many other works, "The Life of Frederick Walker," "The Life of Titian," "The Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds," "The Picture Gallery of Charles I."; chev. of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Knight of the Crown (Prussia); memb. R. Acad. of Milan. Residence—40, Ashburn Place, S. Kensington, S.W.

PHILLIPS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897; G.C.I.E. 1897. — SIR GEORGE FAUDEL FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, 2nd s. of the late Alderman Sir Benjamin Samuel Phillips, merchant, of Newgate Street, and Rachel, only d. of Samuel Faudel, of Hamburg, and sister and heiress of Henry Faudel, of Mapleton, Westerham, Kent. B. 1840; m. 1867, Helen (has Order of League of Mercy, and Jubilee medal), daughter of J. M. Levy, of Grosvenor Street, and sister of the 1st Lord Burnham; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, and at Berlin and Paris; of the firm of Faudels, Ltd., Newgate Street; Sheriff of the City of London 1884, of the co. of London 1895, and of county Hertford 1901; Alderman 1888, Lord Mayor 1896-7; Governor Hon. Irish Society; Almoner of Christ's Hospital, Bartholomew's Hosp.; pres. Jew's Orphan Asylum, Norwood; pres. Roy. Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlehem; D.L., J.P. co. London, Middlesex and Herts; C.C. Herts (sheriff 1900); one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City; commander of Leopold of Belgium, Grand Cordon of Takova of Servia and the Osmanieh, has the White Elephant of Siam, and the Lion and Sun of Persia; contested West Herts (L.) 1885; assumed additional surname and arms of Faudel by royal licence 1895. Residences—Balls Park, Hertford; 52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Benjamin Samuel, b. 1871; ed. at Eton; J.P. Herts; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City; sheriff co. London 1905, of Hertfordshire 1907. Residence—Balls Park, Hertford.

PHILLIPS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AGATHA, d. of Charles Knowles, of Shrewsbury; m. Sir Henry Lushington Phillips, Knight, C.M.G., sometime puisne judge at Natal and judicial commissioner of the high court of justice in Cyprus, who died 1896.

PHIPPS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ALEXANDRA WASSHEWNA, widow of Señor Gomes Brandao, of Rio de Janeiro; m. 20 Jan. 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir Constantine Edmund Henry Phipps, K.C.M.G., C.B., minister plenipo. Paris 1892-4, Brazil 1894-1900, and Belgium 1900-5, who died 15 Mar. 1911.

PICKFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—HON. SIR WILLIAM PICKFORD, s. of Thomas Edward Pickford, merchant. B. 1848; m. 1880, Alice Mary, d. of John William Brooke, of Silton Park, Yoxford, Suffolk (she died 1884); ed. at Liverpool College and Exeter Coll. Oxon.; called to the Bar 1874, and joined Northern Circuit; Q.C. 1893; bencher (Inner Temple) 1900; Recorder of Oldham 1901, and of Liverpool 1904; judge of the High Court, K.B.D. 1907; apptd. to represent H.M. Govt. at the 1909 Brussels conference on the Unification of Maritime Law. Residences — Queen's House, 16, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; King Sterndale, nr. Buxton, Derbyshire. Clubs—Athenæum, United University, and Alpine.

PIERS, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1660.—SIR EUSTACE FITZMAURICE PIERS, son of Sir Henry Samuel, the 7th bart., by Alice, d. of J. T. Glendon, R.N. B. 1840; m. 1869, Rose, d. of C. Saunders, of Fulwood Park, Liverpool (she died 1891); succeeded his father in 1850; was major 4th bn. Manchester regt. (M.) 1881-2; is a J.P. for Herts, and formerly a partner in the firm of Ormerod, Grierson and Co., St. George's iron works, Manchester. Residence—The Larches, Horsham, Sussex.

HEIR, his s. Charles Pigott, b. 1870; m. 1902, Hester Constance (Stella), d. of S. R. Brewis, of Ibstone, Bucks; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; capt. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters (res.); served in Transvaal war.

Has a son and heir, Charles Robert FitzMaurice, b. 1903.

PIGGOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905,—SIR FRANCIS TAYLOR PIGGOTT, s. of the Rev. Francis Allan Piggott, of Worthing, Sussex. B. 1852; is mar.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A., LL.M. 1879; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1876; employed by Foreign Office on special service 1887; legal adviser to prime minister of Japan 1887; sec. to attorney-gen. (Sir Charles Russell) during Behring Sea arbitration 1893-4; procurator-gen. of Mauritius 1894; acting chief justice of Mauritius 1895-7; chief justice of the supreme court of the colony of Hong Kong since 1905. Residence—Hong Kong.

PIGOT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1764.—SIR GEORGE PIGOT, son of Sir Robert, 4th bart., by Emily Georgiana Elise, dau. of S. Y. Benyon, of Ash Hall, Salop, and Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire. B. 1850; m. 1879, Alice Louisa Raynsford, d. of Sir James MacKenzie, of Glen Muick, 1st bart.; succeeded his father 1891. The 1st bart. was governor of Fort George, Madras; his title was in remainder to his bros.; he was subsequently created Baron Pigot, but the peerage became extinct at his death. Residence—Warfield Grove, Bracknell.

HEIR, his son Robert, b. 1882; lieut rifle brigade since 1905.

PIGOT, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — EMILY GEORGIANA ELISE, d. of S. Y. Benyon, of Ash Hall, Salop, and Stetchworth Park, Cambs. M. 1850, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Pigot, 4th bart., who died 1891; received the red ribbon of the Legion of Honour in recognition of her work with the ambulance, 1870-1. Residence—Hebron, Bracknell.

PIGOTT, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1808. — SIR BERKELEY PIGOTT, son of Charles Berkeley Pigott, C.B., D.S.O. (son of 3rd bart.), lieut.-col. 21st hussars, late resident at Kumassi, by Fanny Ada, d. of Rev. Wellesley Pole Pigott. Born 1894; succeeded his grandfather in 1911; is patron of 2 livings.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, Wellesley George, b. 1861; m.—

PIGOTT, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARGARET MARY POLE, d. of Sydney Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and widow of Capt. John Chidley Coote (son of the 9th Bart., premier Baronet of Ireland), late 43rd light infantry, and of 5, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane; m. 1880, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Robert Pigott, 3rd Bart. (died 5 April, 1911), who served in the Crimea and was severely wounded before Sebastopol. Residence—Wexham Park, Slough.

PIGOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; M.V.O. (4th class) 1903.—SIR PAYNTON PIGOTT, son of Rev. Shreeve Botry Pigott, by Eliza MacMahon, daughter of Sir Francis Wilder, of Binfield Manor, Bucks, and nephew of Hon. Sir Gillery Pigott, sometime Baron of the Exchequer. Born 1849; married 1868, Eleanor Jane, d. of John

Hartley, of The Oaks, Staffordshire, and Tong Castle, Salop, D.L., J.P. Staffs. and Salop.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1866; chief constable of Norfolk 1880-1909; D.L. Norfolk. Residence—Bracondale, Norwich.

PIGOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1890. — SIR THOMAS DIGBY PIGOTT, s. of the Rev. John Pigott, rector of Hughenden, Bucks, by Emma, d. of Abbot Upcher, of Sheringham, and the Hon. Charlotte, d. of 5th Baron Berners. B. at Hughenden 1840; m. 1878, Julia, d. of the Hon. A. H. Macdonald Moreton, of Largie Castle, Argyllshire; ed. at Marlborough; apptd. clerk in war office 1859; served as priv. sec. to Earl of Northbrook, Marquis of Lansdowne, and Earl of Pembroke; and as assist. priv. sec. to Earl of Cranbrook when respectively under secs. and secs. of state for war; sec. to roy. commn. on army promotion 1874-7; apptd. controller of H.M. stationery office, and printer (under letters patent) to H.M. of all acts of parliamt. 1877; retired 1905; J.P. Norfolk. Residence — The Lodge, Sheringham. Club—Carlton.

PILE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1900.—SIR THOMAS DEVEREUX PILE, s. of Thomas Pile, formerly of Devonshire, by Anne, d. of George Poole. B. in Ireland 1856; m. 1882, Caroline Maude, d. of John Mann Nicholson; ed. at Wesley Coll. Dublin; high sheriff 1898, lord mayor 1900; D.L., J.P. Dublin. Residence — Kenilworth House, Willesden Lane, London, N.W.

HEIR, his s. Frederick Alfred Pile, b. 1884; lieut. R.H.A. since 1907.

PILE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANNA FRANCES, d. of Deputy Commissary General Henry Laurie. M. 1856, Sir George Clarke Pile, late president legislative council of Barbados, who died 1906. Residence—Brighton, Barbados.

PILKINGTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893. — SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS PILKINGTON, s. of Robert Gorton Coombe, surgeon. B. 1848; m. 1875, Mary Elizabeth, d. of James Pilkington, and assumed the name of Pilkington in lieu of Coombe; ed. privately, and at Guy's Hospital; qualified as a surgeon, but does not practise; M.P. Lancashire, Southport div. (R.) 1885-6, and 1899-1900, when he was defeated; Mayor of Southport 1884-5 and 1891-2; C.A. Lancs.; J.P. Lancs., Yorks. and Southport; D.L. Lancs. 1903; high sheriff of the co. palatine 1911; is hon. lieut. R.N.V.R. Residences—Bellevue, Southport; Swinethwaite Hall, Yorks. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal, Royal Automobile.

PILKINGTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1895. — SIR HENRY PILKINGTON, s. of Capt. E. W. Pilkington, R.N. B. 1849; m. 1882, Ella Julia, d. of Maj.-Gen. J. H. White, R.E.; entered R.E. 1869, capt. 1881, maj. 1887, retired 1894 director of works of the navy 1890; civil engineer-in-chief Naval Loan Works 1895; retired 1906. Residence—Studlands House, Worthing.

PILKINGTON, 12th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1635.—SIR THOMAS EDWARD MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON, s. of Sir Lionel, 11th bt., by Isabella Elizabeth Georgiana, d. of Rev. Charles Kinleside, vicar of Poling, Sussex. B. 1857; m. 1895, Lady Kathleen Mary Alexine Cuffe, d. of the 4th Earl of Desart; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon; M.A. 1883; late major 60th rifles, and hon. col. and lieut.-col. commdg. 6th batt. King's roy. rifle corps (res.); maj. reserve of officers; J.P. W.R. Yorks (high sheriff of Yorkshire 1911); patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Leonard Pilkington, of Pilkington Tower, Lancashire, who was living *temp* Henry I.; and numbered amongst its members the Right Rev. James

Pilkington, Bishop of Durham in 1560, who was one of the six divines appointed to revise the Book of Common Prayer. Residences — Chevet Park, near Wakefield, Yorkshire; Wonastow Court, Monmouthshire; Butterton Hall, Staffordshire. Clubs — Carlton, Bachelors', Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. Arthur William, b. 1893.

PILKINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHLEEN, d. of Charles Mervyn Richardson, of Cheshire; m. 1887, Sir William Handcock Pilkington, who died 1905. Residence—Haggard, Carbury, co. Kildare.

PILTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR JOHN GEORGE PILTER, s. of Thomas Pilter, officer of the Legion of Honour, of Paris, by Isabella, d. of the Rev. J. Robinson, Vicar of Newbiggin, Cumberland. B. at St. Germain de Livet, 1843; m. 1874, Emily, dau. of James Bowman, J.P., of Halifax; ed. at Edenfield; is Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and commander of the Order of Nicham Iftikhar. Residence—48, Rue Michel Ange, Paris. Club—St. James's.

PINCHING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—SIR HORACE HENDERSON PINCHING. B. 1857; m. 1903, Edmée Anna, d. of Ernest Cramer, of La Tour Pressy, Geneva; ed. at Pembroke Coll. Oxon and St. George's Hosp.; M.A. (Oxon) 1882; Brackenbury prizeman in surgery and medicine 1883; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1883, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1883; army surgeon 1884, surgeon-maj. retired 1896; (reserve of officers); formerly director-general Public Health Dept., Egypt; has the Osmanieh, Medjidie, and Star of Ethiopia. Residence—Cairo.

PINE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARETTA ANNE, dau. of Col. John Simpson, Bengal army; m. 1859, as his second wife, Sir Benjamin Chilley Campbell Pine, K.C.M.G., who was successively governor of Sierra Leone, Natal, the Gold Coast settlements, St. Christopher's, Western Australia, the Virgin Islands, and the Leeward Islands, and died 1891. Residence — 9, Boulevard du Roi, Versailles.

PINERO, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR ARTHUR WING PINERO, s. of John D. Pinero, of London, solicitor, by Lucy Daines. B. in London, 24 May, 1855; m. 19 April, 1883, Myra Emily, widow of Capt. John Angus Lushington Hamilton, 2nd W. Indian regt.; ed. privately; an actor from June 1874 to July 1881; a dramatic author since 1881; author of "Sweet Lavender," "The Second Mrs. Tanqueray," "The Notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith," "The Princess and the Butterfly," "Trewlawny of the Wells," "The Gay Lord Quex," "Iris," "Letty," "His House in Order," "The Thunderbolt," "Mid-Channel," and many other plays. Residences—115A, Harley Street, W.; Stillands, Chiddingfold, Godalming. Clubs — Garrick, Beefsteak.

PINK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR THOMAS PINK, s. of the late Edward Pink, of Portobello House, Kingsdown, Sevenoaks, by Caroline, d. of G. Childs, of Essex. B. 1855; m. 1878, Ellen Amelia, daughter of Edmund Purssey, of Camberwell; head of the firm of E. & T. Pink, confectioners and merchants; F.R.G.S. Residence—Thornton House, Clapham Park, S.W. Clubs—Constitutional, Royal Automobile.

PINK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE GOY, widow of Capt. Cleveland, R.N.; m. 2nd, 1883, Sir William Pink, five times Mayor of Portsmouth, who died 1906. Residence—

PINSENT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY H. S., only child of the Rev. F. Wingfield Homfray, M.A., rector of Bintry-with-Themelthorpe, Norfolk: m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert John Pinsent,

D.C.L., Q.C., late senior justice of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland, who died 1893. Residence—13, Stanley Crescent, W.

PIRBRIGHT, LADY (Peer's widow).—SARAH, d. of Sir Benjamin S. Phillips, Lord Mayor of London 1865-66 (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and has Order of League of Mercy); m. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Baron Henry de Worms (3rd s. of the 1st Baron de Worms in Austria; roy. licence to bear title in England 1874), M.P. Greenwich (C.) 1880-5, and Liverpool (E. Toxteth div.) 1885, until his elevation to the peerage; parliamentary sec. to Board of Trade 1885-86 and 1886-88; under-secretary of state for the Colonies 1888-92; was made a Privy Councillor 1889, and was created Baron Pirbright (Utd. Kgdm.) 1895. He died without male issue 1903, when his title became extinct. Residence — 42, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Vide Part II., De Worms, Morrison, and Scharffeneck.

PIRRIE, OF BELFAST, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906; K.P. 1909; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1897.—WILLIAM JAMES PIRRIE, s. of James Alexander Pirrie, of Little Clandeboye, co. Down, by Eliza, d. of Alexander Montgomery, of Dundesart, co. Antrim. B. at Quebec 1847; m. 1879, Margaret Montgomery, d. of John Carlisle, M.A., of Belfast; ed. at Roy. Belfast Academical Inst.; Chrmn. of Harland and Wolff, Ltd., shipbuilders and engineers, Belfast; Lord Mayor of Belfast 1896 and 1897; comptroller of the household of Lord-Lieut. of Ireland since 1907; H.M. lieut. of the Co. of the City of Belfast, J.P. Belfast, co. Antrim, and co. Down; hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ. Irel. 1899; D.Sc. Dub. 1903; high sheriff Antrim 1898, Down 1899; pres. Chamber of Shipping United Kingdom 1900; memb. of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration; member of the Road Board; memb. committee on financial relations between Ireland and U.K. 1911; vice-president Institute of Naval Architects, and member of council Institution of Mechanical Engineers, M.I.C.E. Residences—Ormiston, Belfast; Witley Park, nr. Godalming; Downshire House, Belgrave Square, London, S.W. Clubs—Reform; Ulster (Belfast), Kildare Street (Dub.).

HEIR, none.

PITMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA, d. of James Masters, of Bath; m. 1861, as his 2nd wife, Sir Isaac Pitman, inventor of the well-known system of phonetic shorthand or phonography, who died in his eighty-fourth year, in 1897. Residence—17, Royal Crescent, Bath.

PITTAR, K.C.B. (civ. Creat. 1905; C.B. 1899; C.M.G. 1903.—SIR THOMAS JOHN PITTAR, s. of the late Thomas John Pittar, of Hove, Sussex. B. 1846; m. 1870, Annie Frances, d. of Thomas Letts, of South View House, Chale, Isle of Wight; entered civil service 1864; principal expert to the British delegation at the Brussels sugar conference 1901-2; assist. British delegate to the Brussels permanent commn. 1903; principal of the statistical office, board of customs, 1889-1900; commnr. of customs 1900-8; chrmn. of board of customs 1903-8; late member of council of the Royal Statistical Soc.; edited the board of trade returns relating to the trade of the United Kingdom from 1889-1900. Residence—Greenway Court, Parkstone, Dorset.

PLAYFAIR, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892; C.V.O. 1905.—GEORGE JAMES PLAYFAIR, s. of the 1st baron, by Margaret Eliza, d. of James Oakes, of Riddings House, Derbyshire. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1877, Lucy, d. of G. Matthews (she died 1877); 2nd, 1883, Mary Augusta, d. of H. T. Hickman; succeeded his father 1898; lieut. R.A. 1870, capt. 1880, major 1885, lieut.-col. 1892, col. 1900;

late commanding coast defences Scotland; hon. col. 2nd highland brigade R.F.A.; was attached to Turkish army during Turko-Russian war 1877, and was present at the defence of Shipka Pass, and with Mehemet Ali in winter campaign in the Balkans (medal). The 1st baron, a leading authority on chemical subjects, was made Privy Councillor and G.C.B. He was for many years member of the House of Commons, and twice held office as postmaster-gen. and vice-pres. of the Council on Education. Residence—Merly House, Wimborne, Dorset. Club —Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lyon George Henry Lyon, b. 1888; 2nd lieut. R.F.A. since 1909.

Vide also Stewart, and in Part II., Bloomfield and Symons.

PLAYFAIR, EDITH, LADY (Peer's widow).—D. of Samuel H. Russell, of Boston, U.S.A.; m. 1st, 1873, as his 3rd wife, the 1st Baron Playfair, who died 1898; 2nd, 1901, Robert Fleming Crooks. Residence—72, South Audley Street, London, W.

PLAYFAIR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1896.—SIR PATRICK PLAYFAIR, s. of the late Patrick Playfair, of Dalmarnock, Lanarkshire, and Ardmillan, Ayrshire, by Georgiana, d. of the late John Muir, of Glasgow. B. 1852; m. Nov., 1903, Frances Sophia, d. of John Harvey, of Carnousie, Banffshire, and 5, De Vere Gardens; ed. at Loretto Sch. and Glasgow Univ.; is member of the firms of Barry & Co., Calcutta, and J. B. Barry & Son, London; has been vice-pres. and pres. of Bengal Chamber of Commerce and mercantile member of Bengal Legislative Council; additional member of the Legislative Council of Viceroy and gov.-gen. of India 1893-7; sheriff of Calcutta 1896. Residence—2, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Oriental, Wellington, and Bengal (Calcutta).

PLAYFAIR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES, d. of Maj.-Gen. Webster, of Balgarvie, Fifeshire; m. 1851, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert Lambert Playfair, K.C.M.G., LL.D., who was for 30 years consul-gen. for Algeria, and who died 1899. Residence—13, Queen's Gardens, St. Andrews, N.B.

PLENDER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911—SIR WILLIAM PLENDER, s. of William Plender, of The Oaks, Dalston, Cumberland, by Elizabeth Agnes Smallpiece, d. of the late John Edward Vardy, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Born 20 Aug. 1861; m. 1891, Marian, d. of John Channon, of Woodford Green, Essex; educ. at Gram. Sch. Newcastle-upon-Tyne; is a chartered accountant; senr. partner in the firm of Deloitte & Co., of London, New York, Buenos Ayres, S. Africa, etc.; pres. Inst. of Chartered Accountants 1910-12; acted for Metropolitan Water Board on acquisition of London Water Companies 1903; advised the Government in connection with Port of London Bill 1908; memb. Irish Finance Committee 1911; has served on various departmental committees, and assisted in government and public enquiries both at home and abroad. Addresses—51, Kensington Court, W.; 5, London Wall Buildings, E.C. Clubs—City of London, Reform, Arts, Ranelagh.

PLOWDEN, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1887.—SIR HENRY MEREDYTH PLOWDEN, s. of George Augustus Chichele Plowden, B.C.S. B. 1840; m. 1887, Helen, d. of Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1863; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1866; sometime government advocate Lahore; late senior judge of the chief court of the Punjab. Residence — Leintwardine, Herefordshire.

PLOWDEN, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1886.—SIR WILLIAM CHICHELE

PLOWDEN, elder son of the late William H. Chichele Plowden, Esq., of Ewhurst Park, Hants, M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight, 1847-52, by Annette, dau. of Edward Campbell, and niece of Sir Robert Campbell, bart. B. 1832; m. 1862, Emily Frances Anne, d. of Michael Thomas Bass, Esq., M.P., of Rangemore, and sister of the 1st Baron Burton; educated at Harrow, and at Haileybury; entered E.I.C. service, and has held several judicial and financial posts in India; has been member of board of Revenue N.W. Provinces; Imperial Census commr. for India, and member of the Viceroy's Legislative Council; M.P. Wolverhampton (West) 1886-92, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; J.P. Middlesex, Dorset and Oxon. Residences—5, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; Aston Rowant, Oxon.

PLOWDEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY BEATRICE THERESA, d. of Basil Thomas Fitzherbert; m. 1895, as his 2nd wife, Sir Trevor John Chichele Plowden, K.C.S.I., British resident at Hyderabad 1891-1900, who died 1905. Residence—20, Old Court Mansions, Kensington High Street, W.

PLUMER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—SIR HERBERT CHARLES ONSLOW PLUMER, s. of the late Hall Plumer, of Malpas Lodge, Torquay, by Louisa, d. of Henry Turnley. B. in London 1857; m. 1884, Annie Constance, d. of the late George Goss; ed. at Eton; entered York and Lancaster regt. 1876; served in Soudan 1884 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star), S. Africa 1896 (despatches, medal, brevet of lieut.-col.), S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with 4 clasps, brevet-col., A.D.C. to King Edward, C.B.), S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps, promoted maj.-gen.); commanded 4th brig. 1st army corps 1902-3; 10th div. 4th army corps 1903-4; Q.M.G. to forces and 3rd military member army council 1904-5; lieut.-gen. 1908; in command 5th div. Irish command 1906-9; gen. officer commdg.-in-chief, Northern Command since 1911. Residences—24, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Government House, York. Club—United Service.

PLUMMER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904. — SIR WALTER RICHARD PLUMMER, s. of the late Alderman Benjamin Plummer, J.P., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by Grace, d. of Thomas Fell, of St. Lawrence House, Newcastle. B. 1858; ed. privately; is a merchant; an Alderman of Newcastle; director of N.E. Rly. Co., Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co., and Northern Counties Newspaper Co., Ltd.; member York House of Laymen; M.P. Newcastle-on-Tyne 1900-6, when he was defeated; again contested Newcastle 1910; J.P. Newcastle. Residence — 4, Queen's Square, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs —Carlton and Constitutional.

PLUNKET, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1827; G.C.M.G. 1910; K.C.M.G. 1905; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.V.O. 1900. — WILLIAM LEE PLUNKET, son of the 4th baron, by Anne Lee, only dau. of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, Bart. B. 1864; m. 1894, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, d. of the 1st Marq. of Dufferin (b. 1873); succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Harrow Coll. Trin. and Dub.; B.A. 1889; private sec. to lord-lieuts. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan and Earl Dudley) 1900-4; gov. and com.-in-ch. of New Zealand 1904-10, and bearer of the Standard of the Dominion of New Zealand at the Coronation of King George V., 1911; D.L. co. Dublin 1911; late an attaché in the Diplomatic Service; is Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England. The first peer was so created on being appointed chief justice of the common pleas in Ireland, and was afterwards for 11 years lord chancellor of Ireland. The 2nd baron (his eldest son) was Bishop of Tuam from 1839 till

his death in 1866. The 4th Baron was successively Bishop of Meath and Archbishop of Dublin. Residence — Old Connaught, Bray, Ireland.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Terence Conyngham, b. 1899.

Vide also Coghill, Rathmore, and Smyly; and in Part II., Barton, Lyon, and Plunket.

PLUNKETT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1897; K.C.V.O. 1903.—RIGHT HON. SIR HORACE CURZON PLUNKETT, s. of the 16th Baron Dunsany, by the Hon. Anne Constance, d. of the 2nd Baron Sherborne. B. 1854; ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1877 (honours in Modern History); hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1906; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1903; hon. fell. Univ. Coll. Oxon. 1909; hon. M.A. Oxon. 1910; M.P. co. Dublin, South (C.) 1892-1900, when he was defeated; vice-pres. of Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland 1899-1907; and Commnr. of Congested District Board of Ireland; Founder and President of Irish Agricultural Organization Society; originator and chrmn. of the Recess Committee; member of roy. commn. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; D.L. Radnor and co. Dublin; J.P. Meath; F.R.S. Residences — Kilteragh, Foxrock, co. Dublin; 105, Mount St., London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Wellington; Kildare Street (Dublin).

PLUNKETT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MAY TEVIS, d. of Charles Waln Morgan, Esq., of Philadelphia, U.S.A.; m. 1879, the Right Hon. Sir Francis Richard Plunkett, G.C.M.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., a distinguished diplomatist, who died 1907. He was minister at Stockholm 1888-93, Brussels 1893-1900, and ambassador at Vienna 1900-5. Residence—76, Avenue Malakoff, Paris.

PLYMOUTH, 1st EARL (Utd. Kgdm.), and VISCOUNT WINDSOR. Creat. 1905. 14th Baron Windsor (England) 1529; Privy Councillor 1891; C.B. (civ.) 1905. —ROBERT GEORGE WINDSOR-CLIVE, s. of the late Hon. Robert Windsor-Clive (who died in 1859), by Lady Mary, youngest d. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford. B. in John Street, Berkeley Square, 1857; m. 1883, Alberta (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1910), d. of the Right Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, G.C.B.; succeeded his grandmother 1869; ed. at Eton, and at St. John's Coll., Camb., M.A. 1891; paymaster-gen. 1891-2; first commnr. of works 1902-5; is hon. col. Glamorgan Y., hon. col. 3rd Welsh reg., 8th batt. Worcestershire regiment, and Glamorgan R.G.A.; lord-lieut. Glamorganshire, and pres. terr. force assocn.; D.L. and J.P. Shropshire and Worcestershire; Mayor of Cardiff, 1895-6; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem. The 7th baron was created Earl Plymouth, but the earldom became extinct on the death of the 8th earl. The barony fell into abeyance on the death of the 12th baron, but this was terminated in favour of the late Baroness Windsor in 1855. Residences—54, Mount Street, London, W.; Hewell Grange, Redditch; St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff; Oakly Park, Bromfield, Salop.

HEIR, his son, Ivor Miles, VISCOUNT WINDSOR, b. 1889; at Trinity Coll., Camb.; 2nd lieut. Worcs. Yeom. since 1911.

Vide also in Part II., Clayton, Clive, and Thornton.

POCOCK, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR GEORGE FRANCIS COVENTRY POCOCK, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Thomas William Coventry, of North Cray Place, Kent. Born 1831; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of the late Rev. E. H. Ravenhill, vicar of Leominster; succeeded his father in 1866; entered the army 1848 as ensign 30th regt.; lieut. 1849, capt. 1854, major 1855, lieut.-col. 1865, col. retired 1881; has the Crimean medal and clasp; Turkish war medal, and 5th class of

the Medjidie; lost left arm at storming of the Redan. The 1st bart. represented Bridgwater in several parliaments. Residence—72, Lansdowne Place, Hove, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Charles Guy Coventry, born 3rd Nov. 1863.

POË, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1903; M.V.O. (4th class) 1896. —SIR EDMUND SAMUEL POË, s. of William Thomas Poë, M.A., barrister-at-law, of Curraghmore, co. Tipperary, and Glen Ban, Abbeyleix, Queen's co., by his first wife, Mary Ellen, d. of George Leslie, of Donaghadee. B. 1849; m. 1877, Frances Catherine, d. of the late Gen. Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B., formerly H.M.'s minister in Persia; ed. at Roy. Naval Acad. Gosport; entered R.N. 1862, lieut. 1869, commander 1881, capt. 1888, rear-admrl. 1901, vice-adm. 1906, adm. 1910; was on board H.M.S. *Bombay* when destroyed by fire off Monte Video 1864; naval adviser to insp.-gen. of fortifications 1889-90; commodore of training squadron 1897-1900; second in command of home fleet 1903-4; in command of first cruiser squadron 1904-5; commdr.-in-chief E. Indies squadron 1905, Cape of Good Hope station 1907-8, and Mediterranean station since 1910; received Roy. Humane Soc.'s bronze medal for saving life 1875; clasp 1876 and Jubilee medal 1897; naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and to King Edward VII.; J.P. Queen's co.; is grand officer of the Legion of Honour; has the Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh, and the Coronation medal of 1911. Residence—Black Hill, Abbeyleix, Queen's co. Clubs —United Service; R.N. (Portsmouth).

POLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—SIR HARRY BODKIN POLAND, s. of Peter Poland, of Highgate, merchant, by Sarah Selina, d. of Matless Jackson. B. 1829; is unmar.; ed. at St. Paul's Sch.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1851, and went the home circuit; bencher 1879; K.C. (1888); was for many years the leading counsel at the Central Criminal Court, and one of the counsel to the Treasury and the Home Office, but has now retired; sometime consel to the London Bankers Protection assocn.; recorder of Dover 1874-1901; Alderman L.C.C. 1885; D.L., J.P. co. London; honorary freeman of Dover. Residence — 28, Sloane Gardens, London, S.W. Chambers — 5, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. Clubs — Garrick, Junior Carlton; New Club (Brighton).

POLE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR CECIL PERY VAN-NOTTEN-POLE, s. of the late Cecil Charles Van-Notten-Pole, by Frances Emma, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Henry Rice, of Great Risington, Gloucestershire. B. 1863; m. 1894, Freda Katherine, d. of Sir Thomas Freake, 2nd bart.; succeeded his grandfather 1867; late lieut. and hon. capt. Glouc. I.Y.; formerly lieut. roy. fusiliers (M.). The 1st bart. in this family assumed the name of Pole in 1787, in lieu of his patronymic Van-Notten, having mar. the eldest dau. of Charles Pole, and sister and co-heir of Samuel Pole, of Holcroft, Lancashire; the 3rd bart. reassumed the name of Van-Notten. Residence—Todenham, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Arthur's, White's.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gerald Charles, b. 1866; ed. at Repton.

POLE, LADY VAN-NOTTEN-, (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA, d. of Samuel Lands, of the B.C.S.; m. 1863, Sir Peter Van-Notten-Pole, 3rd bart., who died 1887. Residence—20, Palace Mansions, Kensington, W.

POLE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628. — SIR EDMUND REGINALD TALBOT DE LA POLE, son of Sir William, 9th bart., by Margaret Victoriosa, d. of the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B. B. 1844; m. 1st, 1877, Mary Anne Margaret, d. of Capt. Hastings Sands, and widow of John Ormsby Phibbs,

3rd hussars (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1884 Elizabeth Marion d. of Charles Rhodes, of Sidcup; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Winchester; patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from the Poles of Pole, Cheshire, of which house Arthur mar. the dau. and heir of John Pole, of Devon, and settled in the latter co.; the ancestors of this John Pole had been seated in Devon from the Conquest. Residences—Shute House, Axminster, Devon; 6, Chesham Place, Brighton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick Arundell, b. 1850.

POLLARD, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1909.—SIR GEORGE HERBERT POLLARD, s. of the late James Pollard, of Southport, by Ellen, d. of Edmund Robinson, of Burnley. B. at Burnley, 20 Oct. 1864; m. 1888, Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of the late John Butterworth, of Burnley, J.P.; ed. at Edinburgh, Oxford, and Paris; M.D. 1890, M.B., C.M. 1893; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1893 (Northern Circuit); M.P. S.E. Lancashire (Eccles div.) since 1906; unsuccessfully contested Southport 1892, and Radcliffe div. 1895; late memb. Lancs. C.C.; J.P. Southport (Mayor 1897). Residence — Sundown, Southport. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

POLLEN, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR RICHARD HUNGERFORD POLLEN, eldest son of the late Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, 3rd bart., by Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Godley, Esq., of Killigar, co. Leitrim. Born in Welbeck Street, London, Oct. 6, 1846; mar. 1875, Frances Anne St. Albyn, eldest dau. of the late William Savage Wait, Esq., of Woodborough, Somerset; succeeded his father 1881; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; J.P. Wilts; late lieut.-col. 4th Gloucester regt. (M.); C.C. Wilts. This family was founded by Edward Pollen, a London merchant, who died in 1636; the 2nd bart. was M.P. for 21 years. Residence—Rodbourne, Malmesbury. Clubs—Carlton and New University.

HEIR, his son Richard Hungerford, b. 1878; J.P. Wilts. Club—Junior Constitutional.

POLLEN, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES MARY, dau. of the late W. B. Aird, Esq.; mar. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, 3rd bart., who died 1881. Residence—The Hayes, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

POLLITT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ESTHER, dau. of Robert Crompton, of Ashton-under-Lyne; m. Sir William Pollitt, late director Gt. Central Railway Co., who died 14 Oct. 1908. Residence—Altrincham, Cheshire.

POLLOCK, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kingdom). Creat. 1866; Privy Councillor. Apptd. 1911.—RIGHT HON. SIR FREDERICK POLLOCK, s. of Sir (William) Frederick, the 2nd bart., by Juliet, d. of the Rev. Henry Creed, vicar of Corse, Gloucestershire. B. 1845; m. 1873, Georgina Harriet, d. of John Deffell, merchant, of Calcutta; succeeded his father 1888; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., of which he was elected a fellow in 1868; was university scholar 1865; Browne's medallist 1866; 2nd in classical tripos and 1st chancellor's medallist 1867; called to the bar 1871; bencher Lincoln's Inn 1906; Corpus prof. of jurisprudence Oxford 1883-1903; hon. fellow Corpus 1906; contested Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs. 1910; D.C.L. Oxon, hon. LL.D. Edin., Dub., and Harvard, U.S.A.; fellow Brit. Academy; correspondent of Institute of France; member Roy. Labour commn. 1891-4, and of commn. to inquire into the administration of justice in Trinidad and Tobago 1892; chairman of Royal Commission on Public Records 1910. The 1st bart. was attorney-general in Sir Robert Peel's administration of 1834-5, and for many years M.P. for Huntingdon, and was afterwards chief baron of the court of exchequer. The 2nd bart. was Queen's remembrancer, and for 43 years master of the court of exchequer and the

Queen's Bench Div. Residence—21, Hyde Park Place, W.

HEIR, his s. Frederick John, b. 1878; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (late fellow).

POLLOCK, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1872.—SIR MONTAGU FREDERICK MONTAGU-POLLOCK, eldest son of Sir Frederick, the 2nd bart., by Laura Caroline, only dau. of Henry Seymour Montagu, Esq., of Westleton Grange, Suffolk. B. 1864; m. 1899, Margaret Angela, d. of William A. Bell, of Pendell Court, Bletchingley; succeeded his father 1874; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1885. The 1st bart., who died the same year in which he received the baronetcy, was a distinguished Indian general. He commanded the army in Afghanistan in 1841-2; forced the Khybur Pass, and relieved the garrison of Jellabad. For his military services he was made field-marshal and G.C.B., and received various foreign distinctions, the thanks of parliament, and finally the baronetcy. The 2nd bart. assumed in 1873, by royal licence, the surname of Montagu before that of Pollock for self and issue. Residence — Bussock Wood, Newbury. Club — Oxford and Cambridge.

HEIR, his s. George Seymour, b. 1900.

POLLOCK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ADRIANA, d. of Sir Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G., K.H.; m. 1856, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Frederick) Richard Pollock, K.C.S.I., a distinguished Indian officer, who died 1899. Residence—47, Norfolk Square, London, W.

POLLOCK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMY MENELLA, d. of Master Dodgson; m. 1865, as his 3rd wife, Hon. Sir Charles Edward Pollock, last surviving Baron of the Exchequer, who was for 24 years on the Bench as Baron and Judge of the High Court, and who died 1897. Residence—Derryland, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

POLLOK. Vide CRAWFURD-POLLOK.

POLTIMORE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; Bart. 1641. — COPLESTONE RICHARD GEORGE WARWICK BAMPFYLDE, son of the 2nd baron, by Florence Sara Wilhelmine, the 2nd dau. of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, M.P. B. 1859; m. 1881, Hon. Margaret Harriet, eld. d. of 1st Baron Allendale; succeeded his father 1905; late lieut. 1st life guards; capt. Nth. Dev. yeo. cav. 1881-9; J.P., D.L. Devon. The 1st bart. represented Penryn in parliament. Residences —Poltimore Park, Exeter; Court Hall, North Molton, N. Devon; 8, Belgrave Square, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Wentworth Warwick, born 1882; m. 10 Mar. 1910, Cynthia, o. d. of the Hon. Gerald Lascelles, of the King's House, Lyndhurst, Hants; late lieut. grenadier guards; lieut. Royal N. Devon Hussars (Y.) 1909. Residence—Court Hall, North Molton, S. Devon.

Vide also Onslow, and in Part II., Bampfylde.

POLWARTH, 6th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1690. — WALTER HUGH HEPBURNE-SCOTT, son of the 5th baron, by the 3rd sister of the 10th Earl of Haddington. Born at Mertoun House 1838; mar. 1863, Lady Mary, eldest dau. of 5th Earl of Aberdeen (she was born 1844); succeeded his father 1867; ed. at Harrow; lord-lieut. of co. Selkirk since 1878, and pres. terr. force assocn. since 1908; convener of co. of Roxburgh; a representative peer for Scotland 1882-1900; lieut. roy. company of archers (King's bodyguard for Scotland); D.L. of Roxburgh. This peerage was conferred on the 1st Earl of Marchmont (vide Marchmont), with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and failing these to the heirs general of such heirs male; the present peer's grandfather succeeded in establishing his claim to the barony before the House of Lords as son of the only dau. (of the 3rd earl) who left surviving issue. The 7th baron was for 24 years a representative peer for

Scotland. Seats—Mertoun House, Berwickshire; Humbie, Haddingtonshire; Harden, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Walter George, MASTER OF POLWARTH; b. 1864; m. 1888, Edith Frances, d. of Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Bt.; is lieut.-col. 8th Royal Scots; D.L. cos. Haddington, Selkirk, and Berwick; unsuccessfully contested Haddingtonshire 1895; chairman Board of Lunacy in Scotland 1897-1909; chairman Prison Commissioners for Scotland 1909; chairman Haddington territorial force association.

2ND HEIR, latter's eldest son, Walter Thomas, b. 1890.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton and Scott.

POLYNESIA, BISHOP in. Vide TWITCHELL, in Appendix to Part I.

POMFRET, EARLDOM. Extinct with the 5th Earl, 1867.

PONSONBY, BARONY of. Creat. 1806.—Extinct on death of 4th Baron 1956.

PONSONBY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910; C.V.O. 1901; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1906.—SIR FREDERICK EDWARD GREY PONSONBY, second son of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Fredk. Ponsonby, P.C., G.C.B., private sec. and Keeper of the Privy Purse to Queen Victoria, by the Hon. Mary Elizabeth, V.A., (sometime Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria), dau. of John Croker Bulteel, of Flete, Devon. B. 1867; m. 1899, Ria, dau. of Col. Edmund Kennard, of Bruton Street, W.; educ. at Eton; major (late) Grenadier Guards, served in S. Africa 1900–1; major and brev. lieut.-col. reserve of officers; asst. private secry. and Equerry-in-ord. to the King since 1910; was an Equerry-in-Ord. to Queen Victoria 1894-1901, assistant Keeper of the privy Purse and asst. private sec. to Queen Victoria 1897-1901; Equerry to King Edward VII., and asst. Keeper of the Privy Purse and asst. priv. sec. 1901-10; has the Order of the Crown of Prussia, the Red Eagle of Germany, the Crown of Italy, the Legion of Honour and many other Orders. Residence—Marlborough Gate, St. James's Palace, S.W.

PONSONBY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow, late Maid of Honour).—MARY ELIZABETH, daughter of John Croker Bulteel, of Flete, Devon, and Lady Elizabeth Grey; m. 1861, General the Right Hon. Sir Henry Frederick Ponsonby, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who was for five and twenty years private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to Queen Victoria, and who died 1895; late extra bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria, sometime maid of honour; V.A. Residences—St. James's Palace, London; Gilmuire, Ascot.

PONSONBY-FANE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; G.C.B. (civ.) 1897; K.C.B. 1884; C.B. 1872; I.S.O. 1903.—RIGHT HON. SIR SPENCER CECIL BRABAZON PONSONBY-FANE, son of the 4th Earl of Bessborough, by Lady Maria Fane, d. of the 10th Earl of Westmorland. B. 1824; m. 1847, Hon. Louisa Anne Rose Dillon, dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon (she died 1902); entered the Foreign Office 1840; private sec. to Visct. Palmerston 1846, to Earl Granville 1851, and to Earl of Clarendon 1853; comptroller of accounts, Lord Chamberlain's depart. and gentleman usher to Queen Victoria 1857-1901, gentleman usher to the Sword of State to the King since 1910, and formerly to King Edward VII.; Bath King of Arms since 1904; J.P. Somerset; took the additional surname of Fane 1875. Residences—Brympton, Yeovil; 19, Bryanston Street, Portman Square, London, W.

PONTIFEX, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1892.—SIR CHARLES PONTIFEX, s. of John Pontifex, of Blackheath, Kent, by Mary, d. of Robert Marshall, of Godalming. B. 1831; m. 1881, Grace, d. of J. Cooper Cooper, of Cooper Hill, Limerick, J.P., and widow of T. W. Gribble, B.C.S.,

Postmaster-Gen. of Bengal; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1854; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1854; Judge of the High Court of Judicature of Bengal 1872-82; Legal Adviser to Sec. of State for India 1882-92. Residence—5, Wetherby Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

POORE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Created 1795; K.C.B. (mil.), 1909; C.V.O. 1905.—SIR RICHARD POORE, son of Sir Edward, 3rd bart., by Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Riddell Moody, rector of Chartham, Kent. B. at Coburg, Canada West, 1853; m. 1885, Ida Margaret, dau. of the Right Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick; succeeded his father 1893; sometime A.D.C. to King Edward VII.; vice-admiral 1907; admiral 1911; commdr.-in-chief Australian station 1907-11; commdr.-in-chief at the Nore since 1911; served in the Perak expedition 1875-6 (despatches, promoted); present at the bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (despatches), and served in the Nile exped. 1885 (despatches, promoted); officer of the Legion of Honour 1903. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Wilts in 1797, and his title was in remainder to the male issue of his bro. the present bart.'s great-grandfather. Residence—Winsley Corner, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. Club—United Service.

HEIR, his s. Roger, b. 1886; late sub-lieut. R.N.

PORCHESTER, LORD. Vide CARNARVON.

PORTAL, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1901.—SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, s. of Sir Wyndham Portal, 1st bt., of Laverstoke, Hants, by Mary, d. of William Hicks-Beach, of Oakley Hall, Hants, and Keevil, Wilts (she died 1903). B. 1859; m. 1880, Florence (a lady vice-pres. of the Order of Mercy), daughter of Hon. St. Leger Glyn; succeeded his father 1905; educated at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon. (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1876); vice-chairman Hants C.C. since 1897; C.A.; late captain Hants artillery (M.); D.L., J.P. Hants, sheriff 1886; F.S.A.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; is director L. & S.W. Railway. Residences—Laverstoke House, Micheldever; 68, South Audley Street, W.

HEIR, his s. Wyndham Raymond, b. 1885; m. 20 April, 1909, Lady Louise Rosemary Kathleen Virginia, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cairns; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; late lieut. 1st life guards, formerly Hants I.Y.

PORTARLINGTON, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Carlow, 1776; Baron Dawson 1770 (Irel.).—LIONEL ARTHUR HENRY SEYMOUR DAWSON-DAMER, s. of the 5th earl, by Emma Andalusia Frere, d. of Lord Nigel Kennedy and great-granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa. B. 1883; m. 1907, Winnifreda, d. of G.S. Yuill; succeeded his father 1900; late lieut. Irish guards, formerly lieut. 4th batt. Leinster reg. (M.). This family, originally descended from the Dawsons of Spaldington, Yorkshire, settled in Ireland in the reign of Charles II.; the son of the first Irish settler married Miss Preston, who inherited Emo Park, Portarlington; the name Damer was assumed by the 2nd earl on his succeeding to the estates of Joseph Damer, 2nd Earl of Dorchester, and Visct. and Baron Milton, of Milton Abbey and Came, Dorset. Residence—Emo Park, Portarlington, Ireland.

HEIR, his son, George Lionel Seymour, VISCOUNT CARLOW, b. 20 Dec. 1907.

Vide also Leslie, bart., and in Part II., Damer, Haygarth, Mills, and Vivian.

PORTARLINGTON, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—EMMA ANDALUSIA FRERE, d. of Lord Nigel Kennedy and great-grandau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa. B. 1861; m. 1st, 1881, the 5th Earl of Portarlington, who died 1900; 2nd, 1901, the Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman (vide Portman). Residence—17, Berkeley Street, W.

PORTER, 1st BARONET (U.K.). Creat. 1902; Privy Coun. (Irel.) 1883.

—Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Marshall Porter, s. of the late Rev. John Scott Porter, of Belfast. B. 1837; mar. 1869, Agnes, dau. of the late Col. Horsbrugh, of Horsbrugh, Peeblesshire; ed. at Queen's Coll. Belfast; hon. LL.D. Dub. Univ. and Queen's Univ.; called to the Irish bar 1860; became Q.C. 1872 and a bencher of the King's Inns 1873; was M.P. for co. Londonderry 1881-3; solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1881-2, attorney-gen. 1882-3; master of the rolls 1883-1906, when he resigned. Residence—Donnycarney House, co. Dublin. Club—Kildare Street (Dub.).

Heir, his s. John Scott, b. 1871; m. 1906, Elaine Maud, younger d. of Thomas Jefferies, J.P., of Newbay, co. Wexford. Residence—34, Belgrave Road, S.W. Club—Kildare Street (Dub.).

PORTER, K.C.B. (mil.) 1910; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—Sir James Porter, s. of the late James Porter, of Monymusk, N.B., by Margaret, dau. of William McPherson, of Aberlour, N.B. B. at Monymusk, Aberdeenshire, 5 Dec. 1851; m. 1886, Emma Louisa Kay, dau. of the late Insp.-Gen. M. W. Cowan, M.D., R.N.; educ. at Gram. Sch., Old Aberdeen and Aber. Univ. (M.A. 1874, M.D. 1901, C.M. 1877); entd. Naval Med. Service 1877, a Fleet Surgeon 1893; Dep.-Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1900-6, Insp.-Gen. since 1906; Director-Gen. of the Medical Dept. since May, 1908; served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), in Soudan 1884-5 (2 clasps), in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, 8 clasps, and specially promoted for services in the field); appointed hon. physician to the King 1909. Residence—60, Barkston Gardens, S.W. Club—Army and Navy.

PORTER, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1839.—Sir William Henry Porter, son of Sir George, 1st bart, by Julia, d. of Isaac Bond, of Flimby, Cumberland. B. 1862; m. 1902, Mary Bousfield (May), d. of James Steains; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dub.; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888; called to the Irish bar 1888; contested Tower Hamlets (C.) 1895, and L.C.C. 1898 and 1907; late capt. 3rd batt. roy. Irish regt. (M.), and capt. and hon. maj. 16th Middlesex (London Irish) vols. (resigned 1905); Alderman co. London, 1899-1901. Residence—24, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

Heir, his son, George Swinburne, b. 14 Dec. 1908.

PORTER, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Julia, d. of Isaac Bond, of Flimby, Cumberland; m. 1861, Sir George Hornidge Porter, 1st bart., late surgeon in ordinary to the Queen in Ireland, and regius professor of surgery Dublin Univ., who died 1895. Residence—24, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.

PORTER, Lady De Bock (Knt.'s widow). — Catherine, daughter of William James Haslam, of Clapham; married 1867, Sir Alfred De Bock Porter, K.C.B., for many years secretary, financial adviser and steward of manors to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, who died 25 Nov. 1908. Residence—Helmsley, Normandy Avenue, Barnet.

PORTLAND, 6th Duke of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1716; Marq. of Titchfield, 1716; Earl of Portland, Visct. Woodstock, and Baron of Cirencester, 1689; Baron Bolsover (Utd. Kgdm.) 1880; Privy Councillor 1886; K.G. 1900; G.C.V.O. 1896.—William John Arthur Charles James Cavendish-Bentinck, s. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish Bentinck (who was youngest son of the late Lord William Charles Augustus Cavendish Bentinck, and grandson of the 3rd Duke), by Elizabeth Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir St. Vincent Whitshed, 2nd Bart. Born 1857; m. 1889, Winifred (appointed a Lady of Grace 1907), d. of T. Dallas-Yorke, of Walmsgate, Lincolnshire; succeeded his kinsman in

the dukedom 1879, and his stepmother in the Barony of Bolsover (a title conferred upon her with special remainder to the issue male of her 1st husband) 1893; sometime a lieut. 2nd Stafford militia; and 2nd lieut. Coldstream guards 1879 to 1880; lieut.-col. hon. artillery company of London 1881-8, when he resigned; hon. col. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters (res.), of the 7th (Robin Hood) battn. (T.F.), and hon. col. late Notts. R.V.; master of the horse 1886-92, and 1895-1905; memb. of roy. commn. on horse-breeding, and memb. Board of Agric. Advisory Council on horse-breeding since 1911; pres. Univ. Coll. Nottingham 1906; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain 1905; lord-lieut. Notts., and pres. Notts. terr. force assocn.; D.L. Ayr and Caithness, and C.C. Notts. The 1st peer's father was Bentinck, Heer Van Diepenheim in Overyssel; the son came to England with William III., and subsequently distinguished himself at the battle of the Boyne. The 3rd duke was a well-known minister in the reign of George III. The 4th duke was for a short time lord privy seal and lord president 1827-8. Residences—3, Grosvenor Square, W.; Welbeck Abbey, Notts; Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness, N.B. Clubs—Carlton, Guards', White's, Turf, Marlborough, Hurlingham, Bachelors', St. Stephens'; New (Edin.); County (Ayr, Derby, and Nottingham).

HEIR, his s. William Arthur Henry, MARQ. OF TITCHFIELD, b. 1893.

Vide also in Part II., Bentinck and Morrell.

PORTMAN, 2nd VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1873; Baron 1837.—WILLAM HENRY BERKELEY PORTMAN, son of the 1st visct., by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood. B. 1829; m. 1stly 1855, Hon. Mary Selina Charlotte, d. of Wm. Chas. Visct. Milton (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam (she died 1899); m. 2ndly 1903, Frances Maxwell, d. of Boyd A. Cuninghame, and widow of the late A. J. Livingstone-Learmouth, of Hanford, Dorset; succeeded his father 1888; ed. at Eton and Merton College, Oxford; M.P. Shaftesbury 1852-57, and Dorset 1857-85; D.L. Somerset; chairman county council Dorset; patron of 15 livings. This family, of considerable antiquity, is descended from Sir William Portman, lord chief justice of England *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences—22, Portman Square, London, W.; Bryanston, Dorset; Wentworth Lodge, Boscombe. Clubs—Brooks's, Travellers'.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Berkeley, b. 1860; m. 1901, Emma Andalusia (Lusia), Countess of Portarlington (vide Portarlington); late maj. Dorset yeo. cav.; co-optd. memb. Sussex terr. force assocn.

Vide also Leven and Melville, and in Part II., Percy and Portman.

PORTSMOUTH, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1743; Visct. Lymington and Baron Wallop, 1720 (Gt. Brit.).—NEWTON WALLOP, son of the 5th earl, by Eveline Alicia Juliana, d. of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon. B. 1856; m. 1885, Beatrice Mary, only child of Edward Pease, of Darlington, a member of the well-known Quaker family; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1879, M.A. 1881; M.P. Barnstaple 1880-5, and for Devonshire (South Molton) from 1885 until he succeeded to the peerage; under secretary for war 1905-08; member army council 1906; an Eccles. Commissioner since 1909; C.A. Hants; D.L. Southampton and co. Wexford; J.P. cos. Southampton and Devon; patron of 18 livings; hereditary bailiff of Burley in the New Forest. This family is stated to have been seated in Hants at a period antecedent to the Conquest, and several of its members sat in the House of Commons *temp.* Charles I. and II. The 2nd earl's maternal grandmother was niece and co-heir of the celebrated Sir Isaac Newton. The 4th earl assumed the name of Fellowes

in lieu of his patronymic, Wallop, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle in 1795. Residences —Hurstbourne Park, Whitchurch, Hants; 16, Mansfield Street, Cavendish Sq., London, W.; Guisachan, Beauly, N.B.; Eggesford House, N. Devon. Clubs — Brooks's, Travellers', Garrick, Burlington Fine Arts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Fellowes, b. 1859; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1881; late priv. sec. to gov. of Tasmania; contested West Devonshire (L.) 1900.

Vide also Gaskell, and Rycroft and in Part II., Christie, Evans, Fortescue, Wallop, and Watney.

POULETT, 7th EARL. Creat. 1706; Visct. Hinton, 1706; Baron Poulett, 1627 (Eng.).—WILLIAM JOHN LYDSTON, only legitimate s. of the 6th earl by his 3rd wife, Rosa, d. of Alfred Hugh de Melville. B. 1833; married 2 Sept. 1903, Sylvia Lilian, dau. of Frederick Storey; succeeded his father 1899; educa. at Cheltenham and Trin. Hall, Camb.; lieut. 4th batt. Highland L.I., late 4th batt. royal Welsh fusiliers (M.); patron of 7 livings. From this family the Pauletts, Marqs. of Winchester, and Powletts, Dukes of Bolton (extinct), are descended. The 1st baron was distinguished in the royal cause during the civil wars; the 1st earl was one of the commissioners for the treaty of union with Scotland in 1706. Seat — Hinton St. George, Crewkerne, Somerset. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Pratt's, Wellington.

HEIR, his son, George Amias Fitzwarrine, VISCOUNT HINTON, b. 23 June, 1909.

Vide also in Part II., Poulett and Wingfield.

POULETT, COUNTESS (Peer's widow). — ROSA, daughter of Alfred Hugh de Melville; m. 1879, as his 3rd wife, the 6th Earl Poulett, who died 1899. Residence — 62, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.

POUND, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—SIR JOHN POUND, s. of Henry Pound, of London. B. 1829; m. 1856, Harriet, d. of Thomas Lulham; alderman of Aldgate Ward in the City of London since 1892; sheriff 1895-6; Lord Mayor 1904-5, and entertained during his year of office the King of Portugal, the King of Spain, and the officers and men of the French Naval Squadron; chmn. of the London General Omnibus Co., and one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City, and a leather manufacturer; is the holder of French, Spanish, Portuguese, and Japanese decorations. Residence—Stanmore, Grosvenor Road, Highbury New Park, London, N.

HEIR, his son John Lulham Pound, b. 1862; m. 1886, Julia Isabella, dau of Alfred Allen. Residence—The Homestead, 118, Highbury New Park. N.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, John Russell, born 1887.

POWELL, Knt. BACHEL. Creat. 1893.—SIR FRANCIS POWELL, s. of William Frederick Powell, of Manchester, merchant, by Eliza, d. of Samuel Gasquoine. B. 183–; m. 1858, Eliza, d. of Joseph Lockett; ed. at the Rev. Dr. Beard's School at Broughton; is an artist and member of the Roy. Water Colour Society, and President of the Roy. Scottish Society of Painters in Water Colours; LL.D. Residence —Torr Aluinn, Dunoon, Argyllshire.

POWELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1894. — SIR FRANCIS POWELL, s. of Arthur Powell, of Milton Heath, Dorking, by Fanny Charlotte, d. of Rev. P. G. Crofts, of Malling House, Lewes. B. 1849; m. 1875, R. W., d. of J. W. Glynn, of Cape Town; ed. at Bradfield; cadet R.N. 1862, lieut. 1872, commander 1883, capt. 1889; commodore Hong Kong 1899-1902; rear-adm. 1903; vice-adm. 1907 (ret.); adm. on the retired list 1911; served in Ashanti war 1873-4 (medal), Benin River exped. (C.B., clasp) 1894; J.P. Oxon. Residence — Knockeevan, Caversham, Reading. Club—Berkshire (Reading).

POWELL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892. — SIR FRANCIS SHARP POWELL, s. of the Rev. Benjamin Powell, by Anne, d. of the Rev. T. Wade. B. at Wigan, 1827; m. 1858, Annie, d. of the late Matthew Gregson, of Toxteth Park, Liverpool; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb., of which he became Fellow 1851; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1851; M.P. Wigan 1857-9; for Cambridge 1863-8; W. Riding York, N. Div., 1872-4; Wigan 1881, but was unseated on petition; M.P. for Wigan 1885-1910; has been pres. of Roy. Statistical Soc., and is treas. of the Church Defence Institution, and hon. treas. of the Leeds University; was a member of the Roy. Sanitary Comm.; J.P. Lancashire and Yorks, W.R.; patron of 1 living. Residences—Horton Old Hall, Bradford; 1, Cambridge Sq., London, W.

HEIR, none.

POWELL, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897; K.C.V.O. 1901. — SIR RICHARD DOUGLAS POWELL, s. of Capt. Scott Powell, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, by Eliza, d. of Richard Meeke. Born 1842; married 1873, Juliet (died 1909), daughter of Sir John Bennett, of The Banks, Robertsbridge, Sussex; ed. privately, and at Univ. Coll. London; M.D. (1st class honours); honorary M.D. Dublin; LL.D. Aberdeen 1906; D.Sc. Oxford 1907; LL.D. Birmingham 1909; F.R.C.P.; Physn. in Ordinary to the King since 1910; was Physn. in Ordinary to Queen Victoria; Physician Extraordinary to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and Physn.-in-ordny. 1907-10; pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians 1905-10; Consulting Physician Middlesex and Brompton Hospitals; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; author of various medical works and papers; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—11B, Portland Place, W. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his s. Douglas, b. 1874; m. 1901, Albinia Muriel, d. of W. F. Powell, of Sharow Hall, Ripon; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Magd. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1896; capt. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; D.A.A.G. and Q.M.G. North Midland div. Territorial force. Club—Naval and Military.

POWELL, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

POWELL. Vide BADEN-POWELL.

POWER, 7th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1636.—SIR GEORGE POWER, 4th s. of Sir John, 2nd bt., by Frances Elizabeth, d. of William Blancy Wade, of Clonabraney, Meath. B. 1846; succeeded his bro. 1903; professor of voice production and singing. The father of the 1st bt. was A.D.C. to Clive at the battle of Plassy. The 4th and 5th bts. fell in the Transvaal war, 1900 and 1902, and the 6th died at Buenos Ayres in 1903. Residence—4, Pelham Street, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William le Poer, b. 1852; m. 1895, Ethel Agnes, d. of William Ebenezer Grigsby, LL.D.; formerly capt. 2nd batt. Northants reg.; served in Zulu and Transvaal wars (medal).

POWER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904. — SIR JAMES ALOYSIUS POWER, s. of James Power, of Waterford, by Brigit, d. of Bartholomew Murphy, of Woodstown. B. 1865; is unmar.; ed. at St. John's Coll. Waterford; sheriff of Waterford 1900 and mayor 1903-4-5, being knighted on the occasion of King Edward VII.'s visit to that city. Residence — Seafield, Tramore, co. Waterford.

POWER, 4th BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1841.—SIR JAMES DOUGLAS TALBOT POWER, s. of Sir John Talbot, 3rd bt., by Frances Emma, d. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Kiltymon, co. Wicklow, and Cabra, co. Dublin. B. 1884; succeeded his father 1901; late lieut. 3rd Irish rifles (M.). The 1st bart. was an eminent distiller in Dublin, alderman of that city, &c. The 2nd bart. was a commissioner of charitable bequests in Ireland, and for many

years M.P. for the co. of Wexford. Residence—Edermine, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. Club—Junior Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his uncle James Talbot, b. 1851; m. Gertrude Frances, d. of Thomas Hayes, of Cork; D.L. Dublin.

POWER, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—FRANCES EMMA, d. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Kiltymon, co. Wicklow, and Cabra, co. Dublin; m. 1st, 1876, Sir John Talbot Power, 3rd bt., who died 1901; 2nd, 1904, Antony Loftus Cliffe, Esq., D.L., of Bellevue, co. Wexford. Residence — Bellevue, co. Wexford.

POWER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1908; C.B. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY POWER, F.R.S., F.R.C.S.; late principal medical officer of the Local Govt. Board; chair. of comm. on Tuberculosis; member of the roy. committee on Sewage Disposal. Residences — Holly Lodge, East Molesey; 5, Old Palace Yard, S.W. Club—Royal Societies'.

POWERSCOURT, 8th VISCT. Creat. 1743; Baron Wingfield, 1743 (Irel.); Baron Powerscourt (Utd. Kgdm.) 1885, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; M.V.O. (5th cl.) 1902.—MERVYN RICHARD WINGFIELD, s. of the 7th visct., by Julia, d. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester. B. 1880; m. 1903, Sybil, d. of the late Walter Pleydell-Bouverie, of Market Lavington, Wilts; succeeded his father 1904; comptroller to lord-lieut. of Ireland 1906-7; late lieut. Irish guards, and 4th Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); H.M. Lieut. for co. Wicklow since 1910; J.P. co. Wicklow, J.P. co. Dublin. This family is said to have been seated at Wingfield in Suffolk antecedent to the Conquest. Sir Richard Wingfield, descended from the Suffolk family, was mareschal of Ireland under Elizabeth and James I., and was created Visct. Powerscourt in 1618, but died without issue. The peerage was, however, revived in 1665, in favour of the grandson of Sir Edward Wingfield, who was cousin and nearest heir to Sir Richard, the 1st visct. The peerage again became extinct in 1717, and was once more revived in favour of the present peer's ancestor. Residence—Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, co Wicklow.

HEIR, his son Hon. Mervyn Patrick, b. 1905.

Vide also Hawley, Templemore, and Wicklow, and in Part II., Van de Weyer, and Wingfield.

POWERSCOURT, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—JULIA, d. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester. B. 1844; m. 1864, the 7th Visct. Powerscourt, who died 1904. Residence — 97, Harley Street, London, W.

POWIS, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1804; Visct. Clive, 1804; Baron Clive, 1794; Baron Herbert and Baron Powis, 1804 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Clive, 1762 (Irel.). — GEORGE CHARLES HERBERT, s. of General the Right Hon. Sir Percy Herbert, K.C.B., s. of the 2nd Earl, by Lady Mary, d. of the Earl of Kerry, eldest son of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne (vide Herbert). B. 1862; m. 1890, the Hon. Violet Ida Evelyn Lane-Fox (b. 1865) [in her own right 16th Baroness Darcy de Knayth, d. and co-heiress of the 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth and the 12th Baron Conyers (vide Yarborough), the abeyance in the barony of Darcy de Knayth being determined in her favour 1903]; succeeded his uncle 1891; ed. at Eton and St. John's Coll. Camb.; lord lieut. Salop, and pres. of the terr. force assocn.; D.L. Montgomeryshire; hon. col. late 4th batt. South Wales Borderers (M.). Chief amongst the ancestors of the present peer was the celebrated Robert Clive, who extended and established the British dominion in India, and was created Baron Clive of Plassey. His son and successor was created Earl of Powis, having married the sister and sole heir of the last Earl of Powis of the Herbert family, and the 2nd

earl assumed the name of Herbert in lieu of Clive. Residences — Powis Castle, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire; Walcot, Lydbury-North, Salop; Styche, Market Drayton; 45, Berkeley Sq., London, W.

HEIR, his s. Percy Robert, VISCT. CLIVE, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Cholmondeley, and Herbert.

POYNTER, 1st BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1902; Knt. Bachel. 1896.—SIR EDWARD JOHN POYNTER, s. of Ambrose Poynter, of London, architect, by Emma, d. of Rev. Edward Forster and granddau. of Thomas Banks, R.A., sculptor. B. in Paris 1836; m. 1866, Agnes d. of the Rev. G. B. Macdonald, of Wolverhampton (she died 1906); ed. at Westminster, Brighton Coll., and Ipswich Gr. Sch.; pres. of the Roy. Academy since 1896; Director for Art, Science and Art Department, 1875-81, and of National Gallery 1894-1905; elected A.R.A. 1868, R.A. 1876; member of Roy. Water Colour Society and of the Société Belge des Aquarellistes; Slade Professor of Art at Univ. Coll. 1870-6; juror at Paris Exhib. 1878; roy. commnr. for St. Louis Exhib. 1904; Officier of the Legion of Honour; Commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Grand Cross of Isabella of Spain; hon. D.C.L. Oxon and hon. LL.D. Camb. 1898. Residence —70, Addison Rd., Kensington, London, W. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his s. Ambrose Macdonald, b. 1867; m. 1907, Cherry Margaret, only child of Major J. J. Burnett. Residence—Buenos Aires.

PRAED, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905. — SIR HERBERT BULKELEY MACKWORTH-PRAED, s. of Bulkeley John Mackworth-Praed, J.P., of Owsden Hall, co. Suffolk, and eldest son by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Colthurst, d. of P. P. FitzPatrick, and sole heir of her grandfather, Col. John Colthurst, of Carrigrohane, co. Cork. B. 1841; served in the 25th reg. (K.O.S.B.); late partner in the banking house of Praed & Co., now Lloyds, of London; D.L., J.P. Suffolk; high sheriff 1886; M.P. for Colchester 1874-80. Residences — 29, St. James's Place, London, S.W.; Owsden Hall, Newmarket. Clubs—Carlton, Arthur's, Bachelors', Turf, Beefsteak.

HEIR, none.

PREECE, K.C.B. (Civ.). Creat. 1899; C.B. 1894.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY PREECE, s. of Richard Mathias Preece, banker, of Bryn Helen, Carnarvon, N. Wales, by Jane, d. of John Hughes, shipbuilder, of Carnarvon. B. 1834; m. 1864, Agnes, d. of George Pocock, solicitor, of Southampton (she died 1874); ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and King's Coll. London, and became a civil engineer; entered the service of the Electric Telegraph Co. 1853; transferred to Govt. service 1870; electrician to G.P.O. 1877-99, and engineer-in-chief 1892-9; consulting engineer 1899-1904; president Institution of Civil Engineers 1898-9; president Institution of Electrical Engineers 1880-93; F.R.S.; chmn. Society of Arts 1901-2; royal commnr. for Paris Exhib. 1900 and St. Louis Exhib. 1904; member Royal Physical and other learned societies; author of many works on electrical subjects, especially telegraphs and telephones, and of many inventions in connection with electricity; J.P. Carnarvonshire; D.Sc. Wales. Residences—Gothic Lodge, Wimbledon; Penrhos, Carnarvon. Clubs — Athenæum, Whitehall, Royal Automobile, Royal Welsh Y.C.

V.C. PRENDERGAST, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1885; C.B. 1875.—SIR HARRY NORTH DALRYMPLE PRENDERGAST. B. 1834; m. 1864, Emilie, dau. of Frederick Simpson; ed. at Cheam Sch., Brighton Coll., and Addiscombe; entered R.E. 1854, became capt. and major 1863, lieut.-col. 1868, col. 1875, major-gen. 1882, lieut.-gen. 1885, gen. 1887; served in Persian war 1857 (medal and clasp), in Central India 1858 (twice

severely and dangerously wounded, medal with clasp and V.C.), in Abyssinian war 1867-8 (mention in despatches and medal), and in command of sappers in Indian expedition to Mediterranean 1878; commanded Madras sappers and miners 1879-80; hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy 1880; distinguished service pension 1881; commanded British Burmah 1883, Hyderabad subsidiary force 1884, and troops in Upper Burmah expedition 1885 (clasp, thanked by the Queen and Govt. of India); gov. general's agent in Beluchistan and at Baroda, and resident in Mysore 1887-92; col. 2nd Queen's Own sappers and miners; col. commdt. R.E. since Oct. 1903. Residence—Heron Court, Richmond, Surrey. Club—United Service.

PRENDERGAST, Knt. Bachel. Creat. (by letters patent) 1831.—Hon. Sir James Prendergast, eldest son of the late Michael Prendergast, Esq., Q.C., by Caroline, sister of the late George Dance, Esq., R.A. Born 1826; educated at St. Paul's School, and at Queen's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1850; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1856, and practised as a special pleader; settled in New Zealand 1865; Chief Justice there 1875-99; director Bank of New Zealand 1902. Residence—Bolton Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

PRESCOTT, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—Sir George Lionel Lawson Bagot Prescott, s. of Sir George, 4th bart., by Louise, d. of Lionel Lawson. B. 1875; suc. his father 1894; late capt. 2nd Life Guards, late lieut. 4th batt. Scottish rifles (M.); is descended from William Prescott, Esq., of Copul and Eccleston, Lancashire, who died in 1605. Residence—101, Mount Street, London, W. Clubs—Boodle's, Junior Carlton.

Heir pres., his bro. Charles William Beeston, b. 1877.

PRESTON, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—Sir Jacob Preston, son of Sir Henry, 3rd bart., by Mary Hope, d. of Edmund Lewis Clutterbuck, of Hardenhuish Park, Wilts. B. 1837; succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Eton. The 1st bt. was Thomas Hulton, who assumed the name and arms of Preston by royal licence. Seat—Beeston Hall, St. Laurence, Norfolk.

Heir pres., his bro. Edward Hulton, b. 1888.

PRESTON, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Mary Hope, d. of Edmund Lewis Clutterbuck, of Hardenhuish Park, Wilts; m. 1885, Sir Henry Jacob Preston, 3rd bart., who died 1897. Residence—Barton Hall, Norwich.

PRETORIA, 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1877.—Rt. Rev. Michael Bolton Furse, D.D., 4th s. of the late Charles Wellington Furse, of Halsdon, co. Devon, Archdeacon and Canon of Westminster, by Jane Diana, d. of Dr. J. B. Monsell, late rector of Guildford. B. at Staines 12 Oct. 1870; m. 30 June, 1903, Frances Josephine, d. of the late Capt. James Redfield, of Charlottesville, Virginia, U.S.A., capt. U.S. army; educated at Eton (King's scholar), and Trin. Coll., Oxford, (3rd cl. mods. and Lit. Hum., B.A. 1893, M.A. 1895); fell. and dean of Trin. Coll. 1895-1903; ordained deacon 1896, priest 1897; archdeacon of Johannesburg 1903-9; elected bishop of Pretoria 12 May, 1909, consecrated at Pretoria 29 June, 1909. The diocese has an area of 111,000 square miles. Residences—Bishop's House, Pretoria, and Bishopskop, Park Town, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

PRETYMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.B. (mil.) 1896.—Sir George Tindal Pretyman, s. of the late Rev. J. R. Pretyman, M.A., of Richmond Lodge, Bournemouth, sometime vicar of Aylesbury, by Amelia, daughter of Thomas Tindal, Esq., of The Prebendal House, Aylesbury. B. 1845; m. 1889, Winifred, d. of F. Locke, D.L. J.P., of

Dane House, Hartlip, Sittingbourne; ed. at Wimbledon Sch. and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 1865, capt. 1877, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1891, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1897, ret. 1907; maj.-gen. reserve of officers; served in Canada, Fenian raid 1866 and 1870 (medal and two clasps), and Afghan war as A.D.C. to Sir Fredk. Roberts 1878-80 (mention in despatches, medal, three clasps, bronze star); mil. sec. to Sir Fredk. Roberts when com.-in-ch. in Madras 1881-4; A.A.G. R.A. in India 1887-9; commanded 2nd class district, Bengal, 1889-94, including command of 1st brigade Isazai exped., commded. a 1st class district 1902, and the troops in Burma 1906-7; served on Lord Robert's staff in Transvaal war, and as military governor at Bloemfontein, and afterwards commanding Kimberley district 1901 (mention in despatches, medal, four clasps); distinguished service reward 1902; col. commdt. R.A. since 1908. Residence — 70, Oakwood Court, Holland Park, W. Club—United Service.

PREVOST, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—SIR AUGUSTUS PREVOST, s. of George Prevost, of Geneva, Switzerland, by Matilda, d. of Jean Louis Le Fort, of Geneva. B. 1837; m. 1867, Florence, d. of Frederick Nash Fordham, of Royston, Herts; ed. at University Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; B.A. Lond. 1856; director of Bank of England; deputy-gov. 1899-1901; gov. 1901-3; for several years member of council of University Coll. London, and chrmn. of its committee of management. Residence — 79, Westbourne Terrace, London, W. Clubs—Reform, Union.

HEIR, none.

PREVOST, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR CHARLES THOMAS KEBLE PREVOST, s. of Sir Charles, 3rd bt., by Sarah Margaret, d. of the Rev. Thomas Keble, B.D., vicar of Bisley. B. 1866; m. 1907, Beatrice Mary, only d. of the Rev. J. A. Burrow, of Tunstall; succeeded his father 1902; educated at Sherborne and Keble College, Oxford Univ. B.A. 1888. The 1st bt., a lieut.-gen. in the army, was gov.-gen. and commander-in-chief in North America. The 2nd bart. was archdeacon of Gloucester, and for 59 years rector of Stinchcombe. Residence—Stinchcombe, Dursley, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son, George James Augustine, born 16 Jan. 1910.

2ND HEIR, his bro. George Herbert, b. 1868; m. 1901, Katharine, d. of W. R. Glennie, of Chilbolton, Hants; major 87th Punjabis, Jhansi.

PREVOST, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—SARAH MARGARET, d. of the Rev. Thomas Keble, B.D., vicar of Bisley; m. 1856, Sir Charles Prevost, 3rd bt., who died 1902. Residence — Brookbank, Haslemere, Surrey.

PRICE, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR CHARLES RUGGE-PRICE, son of Sir Arthur, 5th bart., by Mary, dau. of Richard Price (his 1st cousin). B. 1841; m. 1867, Antonia Mary, dau. of William James Harvey, of Carnousie, Banff; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Harrow; late hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. E. Surrey reg.; D.L., J.P. Surrey. The 5th bart. took the additional surname of Rugge in 1874. The 1st bart. was M.P. for the city of London 1801-12, and filled the office of lord mayor in 1803. Residence—Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Charles Frederick, b. 1868; m. 1901, Isabella Napier Keith, d. of Maj.-Gen. J. K. Trotter, C.B., C.M.G., R.A.; ed. at Cheltenham and Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; major R.F.A.; served in S. Africa 1900-1 (medal, 4 clasps, despatches).

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Charles James Napier, born 1902.

PRICE, 5th BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815.—SIR FRANCIS CARADOC ROSE PRICE, s. of Sir Rose, 3rd bt., by Isabella E., d. of J. W. Tarleton (vide Fothergill). B. 1860;

m. 1 June, 1909, at Hastings, New Zealand, Marjorie Isabel, youngest daughter of Sir William Russell, of Hawkes Bay, New Zealand; succeeded his bro., who was killed in action in the Transvaal war, 1901; late lieut. roy. Welsh fusiliers; lieut. Glamorganshire Y.; served in the Transvaal war. The wife of the 3rd bt. assumed for herself and her male issue, when in possession of the Hensol estates, the name of Fothergill. The 1st bt. received his title as being descended from Thomas, the bro. of Sir Charles Price, who was speaker of the house of assembly in Jamaica, and whose baronetcy became extinct on the death of Sir Charles Price, the 2nd bart. of that line. The family is lineally descended from Caradoc Vraichyras, Prince of South Wales. Residence — Hensol Castle, Pontyclun, Glamorganshire. Club—Boodle's.

HEIR, his son, Rose Francis, born in London, 15 Mar. 1910.

2ND HEIR, his uncle, Henry Talbot, b. 1839; m. 1870, Lizzie Charlotte, 2nd d. of the late Charles Hewitt, D.D., of Cork; ed. at Grosvenor Coll. Bath; is capt. R.N. (ret.); served in China 1857; late gov. of H.M.'s Prison, Liverpool. Residence—Dalserf, Paignton, S. Devon. Club—United Service.

PRICE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1898; C.S.I. 1893.—SIR JOHN FREDERICK PRICE, eldest s. of John Price, 4th s. of Sir Rose Price, 1st bt., by Mary, d. of Maj. Franklin. B. 1839; m. 1863, Alice, d. of Hon. H. D. Phillips, member of council Fort St. George; entered M.C.S. 1862; retired 1897. Residence — Trengwainton, Exmouth, S. Devon.

PRICE (GREEN-), 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1874.—SIR ROBERT HENRY GREEN-PRICE, s. of the 2nd bart., by Clara, dau. of Rev. Thomas Powell, of Dorstone Rectory, Herefordshire. B. 1872; m. 1906, Lucile, eldest daughter of Frederick G. Potter, of New York; served in Transvaal war; is J.P. for Radnorshire. The name of Price was assumed by the 1st bart. Residence—The Grove, Presteign, Radnorshire. Club—

HEIR PRES., his brother, Geoffrey Cecil, b. 1877.

PRICE,(GREEN-),CLARA,LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CLARA, d. of the Rev. Thomas Powell, of Dorstone Rectory, Herefordshire; m. 1863, Sir Richard Dansey Green-Price, 2nd Bt., who died 26 May, 1909. Residence—Stapeley House, Knighton, Radnorshire.

PRICE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—SIR ROBERT JOHN PRICE, son of Edward Price, of Belle Vue House, Highgate, N. (railway contractor), by Ewina Eliza, d. of E. Mountford. B. (at Highgate) 1854; m. 1881, Eva Montgomery, d. of Jasper Wilson Johns, of 16, Grenville Place, S.W.; ed. at Cholmeley Sch. and University Coll. Hospital (M.R.C.S. 1876); called to the bar (Middle Temple), 1883; M.P. for E. Norfolk since 1892; J.P. Norfolk. Residences—6, Sussex Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.; The Thatched House, Wroxham, Norfolk; The Cottage Bank, Lyndhurst. Club—National Liberal.

PRICE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR THOMAS REES PRICE, only s. of the late Rees Price, of Neath, co. Glamorgan., by Hannah, d. of Thomas Rhys, of Llandilo, Carmarthenshire. B. 1848; m. 1872, Mary, d. of Matthias Howell, of Neath; ed. at Normal College, Swansea; J.P. for the Colonies of the Cape of Good Hope and of the Transvaal; commnr. S. African Government railways and harbours; fellow of the associedada de Geographie, Lisbon. Residence—Bryn Tirion, The Berea, Johannesburg, S. Africa. Clubs—Civil Service (Cape Town); Rand (Johannesburg); The Club (Pretoria), Bloemfontein, and East London.

PRICE-FOTHERGILL, Bt.'s widow. Vide FOTHERGILL.

PRIDEAUX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891.—SIR WALTER SHERBURNE PRIDEAUX, s. of Walter

Prideaux, of Faircrouch, Wadhurst, Sussex, by Elizabeth, d. of General S. H. Williams, R.E. B. 1846; m. 1873, Catharine Mary, d. of the Rev. J. V. Povah, minor canon of St. Paul's and priest in ordinary to Queen Victoria; ed. at Eton; admitted a solicitor 1870 (honours); appointed assistant clerk of the Goldsmiths' Co. 1871, clerk 1882. Received the honour of knighthood in recognition of valuable services rendered to the government in connection with the repeal of the duties on gold and silver plate and on other occasions. Residence—Goldsmiths' Hall, London, E.C.

PRIESTLEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911. — Sir Arthur Priestley, s. of the late Briggs Priestley, of Calverley, Yorks. B. 1864; unmarried; educ. privately; M.P. for Grantham since 1900; contested Stamford div. of Lincolnshire 1890, 1892, and 1895; J.P. Lincs. Residence—Hungerton Hall, near Grantham. Club—Bath.

PRIESTLEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1909.—Sir William Edwin Briggs Priestley, s. of the late Briggs Priestley, of Calverley, nr. Leeds, M.P. Pudsey div. of Yorks. B. at Thornton, Yorks., 12 April, 1859; m. 1883, Ruth, d. of Joseph Craven, of Thornton, late M.P. Shipley div. of Yorks.; educated privately at Harrogate; is chairman of Priestleys, Ltd., dress goods mfrs., Bradford; J.P. for Bradford, of which town he has been councillor, alderman and mayor (1904-5); memb. of the exec. committee of the National Liberal Federation 1901-3; M.P. for Bradford (East) since 1906. Residences — Rosemount House, Bradford; Littledale Hall, Caton, nr. Lancaster. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal.

PRIMROSE, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—Sir John Ure Primrose, s. of William Primrose, merchant miller, by Annie, d. of John Ure, of Glasgow, merchant miller. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1877, Margaret Jane, d. of James Adam, merchant, of Glasgow (she died 1896); 2nd, 1897, Anna, d. of Alexander Spence Wylie, of Glasgow; educated at the Colleg. Sch., Glasgow; is senior partner in Wm. Primrose & Sons, flour millers, Glasgow (retired from business 1908), and chairman Clyde Navigation Trustees; lord provost of Glasgow and lord-lieut. co. of city of Glasgow 1902-5; is a commnr. Queen Victoria sch. for the sons of Scottish Sailors and Soldiers; he was created a baronet on occasion of visit of King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra to Glasgow in 1903; LL.D. Glasgow Univ. 1904; D.L., J.P. co. of City of Glasgow. Residence—Redholme, Dumbreck, near Glasgow. Club—New (Glasgow).

Heir, his son, William Louis, b. 1880; m. 25 June, 1907, Elizabeth Caroline, d. of Hugh Dunsmuir, of Glasgow, engineer.

PRIMROSE, K.C.B. (Civ.) Creat. 1899; C.B. 1895; C.S.I. 1895; I.S.O. 1904.—Sir Henry William Primrose, s. of the Hon. Bouverie Francis Primrose, C.B., s. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery, by the Hon. Frederica Sophia, sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield. B. 1846; m. 1888, Helen Mary, d. of Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonrise, Wigtonshire; was private sec. to Viceroy of India (Marq. of Ripon) 1880-4, and to Mr. Gladstone when premier in 1886; sec. to Office of Works and Public Buildings 1886-95; chairman Board of Customs 1895-9, chairman Board of Inland Revenue 1899-1907; chairman Pacific Cable Board since 1907. Residence—44, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Club—Brooks's.

PRINGLE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1882.—Sir George Pringle, son of George Pringle, partner in Samuel Lewis and Co., publishers of the Topographical Dictionaries of England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, by Anne, d. of James Willis, of Blackfriars. B. 1825; m. 1892, Minnie Annie, d. of Maurice Kew; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1853; assist.-sec. to Ecclesiastical Commrs.

for England 1856-71, sec. 1871-88, when he retired. Residence—33, Holmbush Road, Putney Hill, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

PRINGLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1900.—Sir John Pringle, s. of the late John Pringle, of Phaup, Roxburghshire, by Julia, d. of John MacRae, of Attadale, Ross-shire. B. at Keoldale, Sutherlandshire, 25 July, 1848: m. 1876, Amy Zillah (d. 1907) d. of the Hon. J. Levy, custos of St. Catharine, Jamaica; educ. by private tutors and at Aberdeen Univ. (M.B., C.M.); memb. of Privy Council and Legis. Councils of Jamaica; Custos Rotulorum of the parish of St. Mary, Jamaica, and holds several other offices. Residence—Cape Clear, Clonmel, Jamaica. Clubs—Constitutional, Empire, West Indian; Jamaica (Jamaica).

PRINGLE, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—Sir Norman Robert Pringle, s. of Sir Norman, 7th bart., by Louisa Clementina, d. of Robert Stewart, of Alderston. B. 1871; m. 1902, Florence Madge, o. c. of the late J. Vaughan, of Rochester; succeeded his father 1897. The 4th son of the 2nd bart. was a distinguished physician *temp.* George II. and III.; he was created a bart., but died without issue. Residence—Colinsburgh, Fife, N.B.

Heir, his son, Norman Hamilton, b. 1903.

PRINGLE, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Louisa Clementina, d. of Robert Stewart, of Alderston; m. 1871, Col. Sir Norman William Drummond Pringle, J.P., 7th bart., late member of the Royal Body Guard of Scotland, who died 1897. Residence—96, St. George's Road, London, S.W.

PRINSEP, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; Knt. Bachel 1894. — Sir Henry Thoby Prinsep, s. of Henry Thoby Prinsep, Director H.E.I.C., and member of council of sec. of state for India, by Sara Mouckton, d. of James Pattle, H.E.I.C.S. B. in Calcutta 1836; m. 1887, Lilla Livingstone, d. of W. Foster Smithe, of Staplefield Place, Cuckfield, and widow of Dr. Andrew Skeen, M.D., Bengal Med. Service; ed. at Harrow and E.I. Coll., Haileybury; entered B.C.S. 1855; served with the troops during the Mutiny 1857-8 (medal); puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta 1878-1904. Residence—21, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W. Club—East India United Service.

PRITCHARD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1886.—Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gordon Douglas Pritchard, 7th s. of William Waugh Pritchard, proctor of Doctors' Commons, by Ruth Anne, d. of Captain Samuel Perkins Pritchard, R.N. B. at College of Advocates, Doctors Commons 1835; m. 1863, Agnes Maria (died 1903), d. of William Hinkes Cox, J.P. Surrey; ed. at King's Coll. Lond. and Roy. Military Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1855, bt.-maj. 1864, bt.-lieut.-col. 1868, bt.-col. 1876, maj.-gen. 1886, lieut.-gen. 1890; retired 1891; col.-commdt. R.E. 1903; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8; present at relief of Lucknow, battle of Cawnpore, action at Khodagunge, siege and capture of Lucknow; attack on Fort Rooya, action of Allygunge, capture of Bareilly, action of Doundekeira, capture of Fort Omreah, action of Burjidia, capture of Fort Musjidia, and affair on the river Raptee near Bankee; received medal with 2 clasps; China war 1860 (commanded ladder-party at assault of North Taku fort, surrender of Pekin; despatches, medal with 2 clasps, and brevet-major); Abyssinian expedition (present at action of Arogee and storming of Magdala, at which latter he was wounded; despatches, medal and bt.-lieut.-col.). Residence—Brockley Combe, Oatlands Park, Weybridge. Club—United Service.

PRITCHARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Widow of Sir Charles

Bradley-Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., who died November, 1903.

V.C. PROBYN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1910; G.C.S.I. 1911; G.C.B. (civ.) 1902; G.C.V.O. 1896; K.C.B. (mil.) 1909; K.C.B. (civ.) 1887; K.C.S.I. 1876; C.B. (mil.) 1858; I.S.O.1903.—RIGHT HON. SIR DIGHTON MACNAGHTEN PROBYN, s. of Capt. George Probyn. B. 1833; m. 1872, Letitia Maria, d. of Thos. Robarts Thelluson (she died 1900); entered the army 1849; became capt. 1857; major 1858; lieut.-col. 1861; col. 1866; major-gen. 1870; lieut.-gen. 1878; gen. 1888; served on trans-Indus frontier 1852-7, afterwards throughout the Indian mutiny and during the siege of Delhi, where he commanded the 2nd Punjab cavalry at its capture and assault; was awarded the Victoria Cross for personal bravery at Agra, &c.; also served at the relief and capture of Lucknow, Cawnpore, &c., for which he received a medal with three clasps and the C.B.; also received a medal with two clasps for the campaign in China in 1860; commanded the cav. in the Umbeyla campaign, N.W. frontier, 1863 (medal and clasp); maj. 3rd light (Bengal) cav. 1877, lieut.-col. 1881, col. 1893; extra equerry to the King, and comptroller Queen Alexandra's household since 1910; was equerry to King Edward VII. during his tour in India; comptroller and treasurer of the household to King Edward when Prince of Wales, and member of the council for the Duchy of Cornwall 1877-1901; keeper of the privy purse and extra equerry to King Edward 1901-10; member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster 1891-1910; secretary of the Royal Victorian Order; hon. col. King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's horse). Residences — Marlborough House, London, S.W.; Sandringham; Norman Tower, Windsor Castle.

PROBYN, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906. — SIR LESLEY CHARLES PROBYN, s. of Capt. George Probyn, by Alicia, d. of Sir Francis Macnaghten, bt., of Bushmills. B. in London 1834; m. 1859, Victoria Charlotte Isabella (d. 1911), dau. of James John Kinloch, of Kair, Kincardineshire; ed. at Finchley Manor House and E. India Coll., Haileybury; Indian civil service 1854-79; director G.N.R. since 1883; auditor Duchy of Cornwall since 1891; member of council of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales since 1897, re-appointed 1901, and again 1910. Residence — 79, Onslow Square, S.W. Club—E.I. United Service.

PROBYN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; C.M.G. 1903.—SIR LESLIE PROBYN, 3rd son of the late Edmund Probyn, J.P. Glos. and Staffs., by Charlotte Seymour Jones, Born at Huntley, Glos., 23 Feb. 1862; m. 1885, Emily, dau. of George Davies; educ. at Charterhouse, in France, and Germany; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1884; Attorney-Gen. British Honduras 1893, of Grenada, Windward Islands 1896 (acting Colonial Sec. 1897-8); sec. to govt. of S. Nigeria 1901-4; gov. and commdr.-in-chief Sierra Leone 1904-10; gov. and commdr.-in-chief of Barbados since 1910. Residences — Oakwood Grange, College Road, Eastbourne; Government House, Bridgtown, Barbabos. Club—Orleans.

PROCTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR HENRY EDWARD EDLESTON PROCTER, s. of the late Charles Edward Procter, of Macclesfield, solicitor, by Ellen, d. of James Livesey, of Liverpool, merchant. B. at Macclesfield 30, Apr. 1866; m. 23 Feb. 1897, Helen Matilda, d. of the late Lt.-Col. T. A. Freeman, of Bombay; educ. at Birkenhead Sch.; a merchant; commdt. of the Bombay Light Horse and hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India; J.P. Bombay, (Sheriff 1908); an additional memb. of the council of the Governor of Bombay. Residences —Norheim, Chislehurst; Seascale,

Cumballa Hill, Bombay. Clubs—Royal Automobile, Sports; Byculla (Bombay).

PROVIS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1887.—SIR SAMUEL BUTLER PROVIS, s. of Samuel Provis, of Bath, by Mary, d. of Stephen Butler. B. 1845; ed. at Queens' Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1866; legal assist. Local Govt. Board 1872-82, assist. sec. 1882-99, permanent sec. 1899-1910; on Royal Commission Poor Relief. Residence — 2, Whitehall Court, London, S.W. Clubs—New Oxford and Cambridge, Union.

PRYCE-JONES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1887.—SIR PRYCE PRYCE-JONES, s. of Wm. Jones, of Newtown, Montgomeryshire, solicitor. B. 1834; m. Eleanor, d. of Edward Rowley Morris, of Newtown; is a large manufacturer and merchant, distinguished for his liberality; M.P. (C.) for Montgomery Boroughs 1885-6, and 1892-5; high sheriff 1891. Residence — Dolerw, Newtown.

PRYSE, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1866.—SIR EDWARD JOHN WEBLEY PARRY-PRYSE, s. of the late Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st bt., of Gogerddan, by Louisa Joan, youngest d. of Capt. Lewes, of Llanlear, Cardiganshire. B. 1862; m. 1891, Nina Katharine Angharad, d. of D. K. W. Webley-Parry, of Noyadd Trefawr, co. Cardigan; succeeded his father 1906; late capt. Welsh reg.; served in Transvaal war; D.L., J.P. Cardigan (high sheriff 1903); assumed by royal licence 1892 additional surnames and arms of Webley-Parry. This family, paternally Loveden, assumed the surname of Pryse on succeeding to the estates of the extinct baronets of that name, from which family they were descended maternally, and were created baronets. Residences — Gogerddan, Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire; Noyadd Trefawr, Cardiganshire.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Lewes Thomas Loveden; b. 1864; m. 1894, Florence Madeline, d. of Col. Howell, of Trewellwell, co. Pembroke. Residence—1, Painswick Lawn, Cheltenham. Club—Badminton.

2ND HEIR, latter's son John Pryse Howell Loveden, b. 1897.

PRYSE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—LOUISA JOAN, youngest d. of Capt. John Lewes, of Llanlear, co. Cardigan; m. 1859, Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st bt., who died 1906. Residence — Gogerddan, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire.

PULESTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE MARGARET, d. of David Bannerman, of Mansfield, Whalley Range, Manchester; m. 1882, Rev. Sir Theophilus Henry Gresley Puleston, 4th bart., who was for forty-eight years rector of Worthenbury, Flintshire, and who died in 1896, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence — 97, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

PULLAR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—SIR ROBERT PULLAR, s. of John Pullar, of Perth, who was for six years Lord Provost of that city. Born 1828; married 1859, Ellen Mary Daniell, of Wantage, Berks (she died 1904); ed. at Perth, and is one of the proprietors of the well-known dye works in Perth; M.P. Perth 1907-10; J.P., LL.D. St. Andrews. Residences—Tayside, Perth. Chief London office, 18, Chenies Street, W.C. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal; Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh); Liberal (Glasgow).

PURCELL, K.C.B. (Civ.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1888.—SIR JOHN (SAMUEL) PURCELL, s. of Dr. Purcell, of Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary, by Marianne, d. of S. Poyntz Smith, of Waterford. B. 1839; m. 1868, Alice Fanny, d. of Capt. Leighton Kennett; ed. privately; entered Inland Revenue 1856; a principal clerk in secretary's depart. 1876-83; controller of stamps and registrar of joint stock companies 1883-1900, when he retired from the service;

was member of committee on postage stamps, and closely connected with issue of 1887; formerly maj. London Irish rifle vols.; chrmn. National Bank, director Norwich Union Life Office, and Industrial and General Trust. Residence—Glebe Lodge, Blackheath, Kent. Club—Constitutional.

PURVES, Bart. Vide Campbell, Hume-.

PURVIS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Robert Purvis. B. 1844; m. 1874, Elizabeth Marion, d. of William Henry Peat, of Mincing Lane; ed. at Marlborough and Downing Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1870, M.A. and L.L.M. 1875, LL.D. 1881; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1873; unsuccessfully contested Abingdon div. of Berks 1885, and S. div. of Edinburgh 1886, Peterborough 1889 and 1892; M.P. for Peterborough 1895-1906, when he was defeated, again contested Peterborough 1910. Residence — 61, Ashley Gardens, London, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

PYNE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1894; C.S.I. 1893.—Sir (Thomas) Salter Pyne, s. of John Pyne, hardware manufacturer, of Broseley, by Alice, d. of Thomas Salter. B. 1860; is unmar.; ed. privately; is a civil and mechanical engineer, and was in the service of the Afghan Govt. for 13 years as superintendent of arsenals and manufactories, and as general adviser 1886-99; assisted the Durand mission, and received the thanks of H.M.'s Govt. for loyalty and ability in exceptional circumstances; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. Clubs —St. Stephen's, Badminton.

QU'APPELLE (N.-W. Canada), 4th Bishop of. Founded 1884.—Right Rev. Malcolm Taylor MacAdam Harding, D.D., asst. Bishop of Qu'Appelle 1909-11; consecrated to this see 1911. Residence—Bishop Court, Indian Head Park, Canada. *See* "*Additions and Alterations.*"

QUEBEC, 5th Bishop of. Founded 1793. — Right Rev. Andrew Hunter Dunn, D.D., D.C.L., son of Hannibal Dunn, Esq., and Mary Anne, dau. of William Hunter, Esq., alderman, sheriff, and lord mayor of London. B. at Saffron Walden, Essex, 1839; m. 1866, Alice, only d. of Wm. Hunter, Esq., of Purley Lodge, Croydon; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (Mawson and Manners scholar); graduated 29th wrangler 1863; M.A. 1866; ordained 1864 to the curacy of St. Mark's, Notting Hill; curate of St. Mary's, Acton, 1871-72; vicar of All Saints', S. Acton, 1872-92, when he was elected to this see. Population of the diocese about 300,000, mostly of French origin; 33 clergy. Annual value, 1000*l.* Residence—Bishopthorpe, Quebec.

QUEENSBERRY, 9th Marq. of. Creat. 1682; Earl of Queensberry, 1633; Visct. of Drumlanrig, and Baron Douglas, 1628; Bart., 1668 (Scot.).—Percy Sholto Douglas, s. of the 8th marq., by Sybil, d. of Alfred Montgomery, and granddau. of 1st Lord Leconfield. B. 1868; m. 1893, Anna Maria, d. of Rev. Thomas Walters, vicar of Boyton, Cornwall; succeeded his father 1909; late midshipman R.N.; lieut. 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers. The 3rd Earl of Queensberry was created a marq. with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, and a duke with remainder to the heirs male of his body; the dukedom, on the death of his great-grandson, passed by a special limitation in a subsequent patent to the Duke of Buccleuch; the 1st duke's 2nd son was created Earl of March, a title which, on the death of the 3rd earl, passed to the Earl of Wemyss; the 2nd duke, a distinguished statesman *temp.* Queen Anne, obtained the English dukedom of Dover. Residence — 14, Brook Green, W.

Heir, his s. Francis Archibald Kelhead, Lord Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas, Moray, and Pitt.

QUEENSBERRY (Marchioness of).—Sybil, d. of Alfred Montgomery (s. of Col. Sir Henry Conyngham Montgomery, 1st bt., M.P.), by Fanny, d. of the 1st Baron Leconfield; m. 1866, as his 1st wife, the 8th Marq. of Queensberry (he died 1900), from whom she obtained a divorce 1887. Residence—Coombe House, East Grinstead.

QUEENSLAND (North), 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1878.—Right Rev. George Horsfall Frodsham, M.A., s. of James Frodsham, architect, of Manchester, by Jane, d. of Geo. Horsfall, of Luzley Hall, Yorks. B. 1863; m. 1896, Frances, d. of John Swinburne, barrister, of Workington, Cumberland; ed. at Univ. Coll. Durham; B.A. 1888, M.A. 1895, D.D. 1904; fellow Austra. Theol. Coll.; F.R.C.I.; M.A. Queensland Univ. 1911; ord. 1888, priest 1889; curate of St. Thomas's, Leeds, 1888-91, and St. Margaret's, Ilkley, 1891-6; rector of St. Thomas's, Brisbane, 1896-1902, when he was consecrated to this see; late chaplain to Australian military forces and private chaplain to Bishop of Brisbane. The diocese formerly comprised the northern half of Queensland, but the extreme northernmost portion was in 1901 added to the newly-constituted diocese of Carpentaria. Residence — Bishop's Lodge, Townsville, N. Queensland. Clubs — Queensland (Brisbane); N. Queensland Golf (Townsville).

QUICK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1901.—Hon. Sir John Quick, s. of John Quick, farmer, of St. Ives, Cornwall, by Mary, d. of James Quick, farmer, of St. Ives, Cornwall. B. at St. Ives 1852; m. 1883, Catherine, d. of Joseph Harris, J.P., of Victoria; ed. at Victorian Common Schools and Melbourne Univ.; LL.B. (1st class law honours) 1877, LL.D. 1882; M.L.A. Victoria 1889-9; barrister and solicitor Bendigo; member Federal Convention 1897-8, and of first, second, and third Federal Parliaments; president royal commn. on Commonwealth tariff 1905-6; postmaster-general Commonwealth of Australia since June 1909; author of "The History of Land Tenure in Victoria," "A Digest of Federal Constitutions," and joint author of "The Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth," "The Judicial Powers of the Commonwealth," &c., &c. Residence — Edelweiss, Bendigo, Victoria.

QUILTER, 2nd Bart. (U.K.). Creat. 1897.—Sir William Eley Cuthbert Quilter, s. of the 1st bart., by Mary, d. of John Wheeley Bevington; b. 1872; m. 1899, Hon. Gwynedd, d. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; capt. Suffolk yeom.; M.P. Sudbury div. of Suffolk since 1910; succeeded his father 1911. Residences—Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk; Methersgate Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Club—Carlton.

Heir, his son George Eley Cuthbert, b. 1900.

QUILTER, Mary, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—See "*Additions and Alterations*."

RABAN, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1906.—Sir Edward Raban, 5th s. of Maj.-Gen. Herbert Raban, I.S.C., by Lydia King, d. of John Baker, of H.E.I.C.S. B. at Cherra Punji, Assam, 1850; m. 1873, Edith, d. of Col. H. W. P. Welman, late roy. Scots regt.; ed. at Sherborne and R.M. Academy, Woolwich; entered R.E. 1871, capt. 1883, major 1889, lieut.-col. 1896, col. 1900; served in Naga Hill expedition 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); director of works Admiralty since 1895; past-pres. Junior Instn. of Engrs.; Fellow Society of Engineers. Residence—35, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service.

RADCLIFFE, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir Joseph

EDWARD RADCLIFFE, eldest son of Sir Joseph Percival Pickford, 3rd bart., by Katherine Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Doughty, Bart., of Tichborne Park, Hants. Born 1858; mar. 1881, Mary Katharine, 2nd dau. of Reginald Talbot, of Rhode Hill House, Devon; capt. 3rd (Mil.) batt. York regt. 1880-5; suc. his father 1903. The 1st bart. assumed, by royal licence, the name of Radcliffe, in lieu of his patronymic Pickford, in obedience to the will of his maternal uncle. He was created a bart. with a gratuitous patent for services as a magistrate during disturbances at Wakefield, &c., in 1812. Seats—Rudding Park, Wetherby, Yorkshire; Royton Hall, near Oldham, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Everard Joseph, born 1884; m. 27 Jan. 1909, Daisy, 3rd dau. of Captain Ashton Case, late 12th Lancers, of Beckford Hall, Gloucestershire.

RADCLIFFE, LADY (Knt's. widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of George Clark, Esq., of Wootton Wawen, co. Warwick; m. 1860, Sir David Radcliffe, sometime mayor of Liverpool, who d. 1907. Residence —Rose Hill, Colwyn Bay.

RADCLIFFE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABEL ELISE, d. of the Hon. Peter Boyle de Blaquiere and aunt of the 6th Baron de Blaquiere; m. 1870, General Sir William Pollexfen Radcliffe, K.C.B., who served with distinction in the Crimea and during the Indian Mutiny, and who died in 1897. Residence — 17, West Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

RADFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR CHARLES HORACE RADFORD, son of George David Radford, of Plymouth, by Catharine Agnes, dau. of Thomas Heynes, of Redruth. B. at Plymouth, 1854; m. 1893, Jessie, d. of William May, of Devonport; ed. at Amersham Hall; was mayor and alderman of county borough of Plymouth 1896-7, and for the second time 1907; J.P. co. Devon 1895, and borough of Plymouth 1906; late rep. memb. Devon terr. force assocn. Residences—4, The Crescent, Plymouth; Polbream, Mullion, Cornwall.

RADNOR, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1765; Visct. Folkestone, and Baron Longford, 1747; Baron Pleydell, Bouverie, 1765; Bart., 1713-14 (Gt. Brit.). — JACOB PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, s. of the 5th earl, by Helen Matilda, d. of the Rev. Henry Chaplin, of Blankney, Lincoln. B. 1868; m. 1891, Julian, d. of Charles Balfour, of Newton Don; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Camb.; late assist. priv. sec. to the Pres. of the Board of Agriculture (the Right Hon. H. Chaplin); M.P. Wilts. (Wilton) 1892 until he succeeded to the peerage; lieut.-col. commdg. 4th battn. Wilts. regt. (TD.); hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war; mayor of Folkestone 1901-2; chairman of royal commission on the care of the feeble-minded; chrmn. Wilts terr. force assocn.; patron of 8 livings. The 3rd earl's mother was dau. and co-heir of Anthony, Lord Feversham, whose titles became extinct in 1763. Residences—Longford Castle, Salisbury, Wilts; Manor House, Folkestone. Clubs—Carlton, St. Stephen's.

HEIR, his s. WILLIAM, VISCT. FOLKESTONE, b. 1895.

Vide also Lathom, and in Part II., Bouverie, Cotes, Maitland, Monckton, and Speirs.

RADNOR, COUNTESS-DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—HELEN MATILDA, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin, of Blankney, Lincoln; m. 1866, the 5th Earl of Radnor, who died 1900. Residences—12, Upper Brook Street, London, W.; The Fishery, Cookham, Berks.

RADSTOCK, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800. — GRANVILLE AUGUSTUS WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, only son of the 2nd baron, by the youngest dau. of the late John Puget, Esq., of Totteridge, Herts.

B. 1833; m. 1858, Susan Charlotte, dau. of John Hales Calcraft, M.P., and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester (she died 1892); succeeded his father in 1857; educated at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford; appointed capt. 9th Middlesex rifle volunteers 1859; lieut.-col. West Middlesex battalion 1860. The 1st peer, who was 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Waldegrave, was a naval commander; he particularly distinguished himself in the victory over the French and Spanish fleets, off Cape St. Vincent, 1797. Residence —Mayfield, Woolston, Hants.

HEIR, his son Hon. Granville George, b. 1859; ed. at Repton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1883.

Vide also Beauchamp, bart., and in Part II., Bevan, Fraser, and Waldegrave.

RAE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR ALEXANDER RAE, s. of William Rae, of Wick, provost 1874–86, by Margaret, d. of William Waters, of Staxigoe, Wick. B. at Wick, 25 Sep. 1849; m. 1880, Mary, d. of William Crowe, of Pulteneytown; educ. at Wick and Roy. High Sch. Edinburgh; is a retired publisher; hon. sheriff substitute for Caithness, Orkney and Shetland; Provost of Wick 1904–6. Residence —Stafford Place, Wick, Scotland. Club—Scottish Liberal (Edin.)

RAGLAN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1852; C.B. (Civ.) 1907. —GEORGE FITZROY HENRY SOMERSET, son of the 2nd Baron, by Lady Georgiana Lygon, dau. of the 4th Earl Beauchamp. B. 1857; m. 1883, Lady Ethel, d. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; succeeded his father 1884; ed. at Eton; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1868–75; under-sec. of state for war 1900–2; Lieut.-Governor of Isle of Man since 1902; late lieut.-col. comdg., and hon. col. Roy. Monmouth engineers (M.); late capt. grenadier guards; a D.L. of co. Monmouth. The 1st peer was the 8th son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort; he served through the Peninsular war under the Duke of Wellington, and was made a peer at the death of that commander; he attained the rank of field-marshal in 1854, and died in command of the forces before Sebastopol. By act of parliament in 1855 an annuity of 1000*l.* was settled on his widow, and another of 2000*l.* on the late peer and his successor (the present lord). Residence — Government House, Isle of Man. Seat—Cefn Tilla Court, Usk, Mon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Fitz Roy Richard, b. 1885; ed. at Eton; lieut. Grenadier guards; late 2nd lieut. roy. Monmouthshire engineers (M.); J.P. Monmouth. Clubs—Guards', Beefsteak.

Vide also in Part II., Smith and Somerset.

RAGLAN, LADY (Peer's widow). —MARY BLANCHE, dau. of Sir Walter Rockcliff Farquhar, 3rd bart.; mar. 1871, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Baron Raglan, who died 1884. Residence—4, Eaton Terrace, London, S.W.

RAINCLIFFE, VISCT. Vide LONDESBOROUGH.

RAINES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CATHERINE ELIZABETH, eldest d. and co-heiress of John Nicholas Wrixon, of Killetra, Mallow; m. 1859, her cousin, General Sir Julius Augustus Robert Raines, G.C.B., colonel of the Buffs, who served throughout the Crimean War and the Indian Mutiny, and died 11 April, 1909. Residences — 46, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; West Muskerry, co. Cork.

RALEIGH, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1902.—SIR THOMAS RALEIGH, s. of Samuel Raleigh. B. 1850; ed. at Edinburgh, Tubingen, and Oxford Univs.; M.A., D.C.L.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1877; (K.C. 1903); reader of English law at Oxford 1884–96; registrar of Privy Council 1896–99; vice-chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1900–4; president Ind. University Commission 1902; member of the council of the gov.-general of Ind.

1899-1904; member royal commn. on Irish university education 1906; memb. of the Council of India since 1909. Residence—75, Victoria Street, S.W. Clubs — Athenæum, Savile.

RALEIGH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911. — Sir Walter Raleigh, s. of the late Alexander Raleigh, D.D., by Mary, d. of James Gifford, of Edinburgh. B. in London 1861; m. 1890, Lucie Gertrude, d. of Mason Jackson; educ. at various schools, Univ. Coll. London and King's Coll. Camb. (M.A.); prof. of English Literature, Univ. of Oxford since 1904, formerly prof. of Modern Literature Univ. Coll. Liverpool, and of English Literature, Glasgow Univ. Residence—The Hangings, Ferry Hinksey, Oxford. Club—Athenæum.

RAMSAY, Lord. Vide Dalhousie.

RAMSAY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1900; C.B. (Civ.) 1882.—Sir George Dalhousie Ramsay, s. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd bart., of Balmain, M.P. Kincardine, by Elizabeth, d. of Lord Panmure, and sister of the 11th Earl of Dalhousie, K.T. B. 1823; m. 1864, Eleanor Julia Charteris, d. of John Crawford, F.R.S., gov. of Singapore; ed. abroad; entered War Office 1846; was private sec. to Pres. Board of Control for India and Sec. of State for War 1849-55; sec. roy. commn. on promotion in the army 1854; assist. director of army stores 1857-63, and director of army clothing 1863-93. Residence — 7, Manson Place, Queen's Gate, London, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Arthur's.

RAMSAY, 5th Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806.—Sir Herbert Ramsay, s. of Sir Alexander, 4th bt., by Octavia, d. of Thos. Haigh, of Elm Hall, Liverpool. B. 1863; m. 1902, Mabel, d. of William Joseph Hutchinson, of Aldingham, Queensland; succeeded his father 1902. The 1st bt. assumed the name of Ramsay, in lieu of his patronymic Burnett, and received his title on inheriting the estates of his uncle, Sir Alexander Ramsay, 6th bt. (Scot.), whose baronetcy, after passing to the late Sir Thomas Ramsay, 7th bt., became extinct. Residence—Winton, Queensland.

Heir, his s. Alexander Burnett, b. 1903.

RAMSAY, Lady (Bt.'s widow). —Caroline Charlotte, d. of Thomas James Ireland, M.P., of Ousden Hall, Suffolk; m. 1880 as his 2nd wife, Sir Alexander Entwistle Ramsay, 4th bt., who died 1902. Residence—Owsden House, Lewes.

RAMSAY, 10th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—Sir James Henry Ramsay, son of Sir George, the 9th bart., by Emily Eugenia, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Lennon. Born 1832; mar. 1st, 1861, the eldest dau. of Wm. Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto and Sunlaws, Roxburghshire (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1873, Charlotte Fanning, only surviving dau. of the late William Stewart, Esq., of Ardvorlich (she died 1904); succeeded his father in 1871; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; hon. LL.D. Glas., hon. Litt.D. Camb. 1903; author of "Lancaster and York" and other historical works. Seat—Bamff, Alyth, Perthshire. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; New (Edin.).

Heir, his s. James Douglas, b. 1878; m. 1908, Hope Anita Jane, dau. of Lieut.-Col. A. D. Macgregor, late 92nd highlanders, of Verbeer House, Cullompton; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1899. Club—Caledonian.

2nd Heir, latter's son, Neis Alexander, b. 4 Oct. 1909.

RAMSAY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1900.—Sir John George Ramsay, s. of Com. J. D. Ramsay, R.N., by Harriet, d. of the Rev. B. Young, of Tuddenham, Suffolk. B. at Aldeburgh, Suffolk, 5 Nov. 1856; m. 1878, Ethel d. of Maj.-Gen. G. N. Cave, I.S.C.; educ. Queen Eliz. Sch. Ipswich; entd. 14th regt. 1875, transfd. to

I.S.C. 1877, capt. 1886, maj. 1895, lieut.-col. 1901, brev. col. 1904, col. 1906, maj.-gen. since 1910; served during Afghan war 1878–80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal, clasp, bronze star); with Hazara expedn. 1888 (medal, clasp); on N.W. frontier 1897–8 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); in China 1900 (despatches, medal, clasp, C.B.); Comd. 3rd brig. Mohmand Field Force 1908 (despatches, medal, clasp); D.A.A.G. Bengal 1890–95; A.A.G. 2nd div. N. Army Corps India 1904; A.Q.M.G. N. Command India 1905; D.A.G. N. Command India 1907; brig.-commdr. Rawal Pindi 1907, Jhelum 1908, Kohat 1909, Bangalore 1909–11; col. 24th Punjabis since 1910. Address—c/o. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

RAMSAY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902.—Sir William Ramsay, s. of William Ramsay, C.E., of Glasgow, by Catherine, d. of Archibald Robertson, M.D., of Edinburgh. B. 1852; m. 1881, Margaret, d. of George Stevenson Buchanan, of Glasgow; ed. at Glasgow Acad. and Univ. and Tübingen Univ.; LL.D., Ph.D., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; assistant of chemistry Glasgow Univ. 1874–80; prof. of chemistry Univ. Coll. Bristol 1880-7, and principal of the Coll. 1881-7; prof. of chemistry London Univ. since 1887; ex-pres. Chemical Society, of the Society of Chemical Industry, and the International Congress of Applied Chemistry; pres. British Assocn. 1911; nominated by the German Emperor to the Order, "Pour le Mérite" 1911; officer of Legion of Honour; commander of Crown of Italy; awarded Nobel prize 1904; member of Institute of France; hon. memb. of Roy. Acads. of Ireland, Berlin, St. Petersburg, Rome, Vienna, America, Holland, Geneva, Bohemia, Sweden, Roumania, and Mexico, and of many scientific and learned societies of Europe and America; has greatly interested himself in the constituent elements of the atmosphere, and the discovery of new minerals and gases. Residences—19, Chester Terrace, London, N.W.; University College, London, W.C. Club—Athenæum.

RAMSAY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir William Mitchell Ramsay, s. of the late Thomas Ramsay, of Alloa, by Jane Mitchell. B. 1851; m. 1878, Agnes D. Marshall, ed. at Old Aberdeen Gymnasium and Aberdeen, Oxford, and Gottingen Universities (fellow of Exeter Coll. Oxon 1892, Lincoln Coll. Oxon 1885); travelling student Oxford University 1880; has travelled widely in Asiatic Turkey 1880-91, 1893, 1901-3; prof. of classical art Oxford University 1885; prof. of Humanity Aberdeen University 1886-1911; Levering lecturer in John Hopkins' University, Baltimore, 1895; hon. fellow Exeter Coll., Oxon 1898, and of Lincoln Coll. Oxon 1899; D.C.L. Oxon, LL.D. St. Andrews, and Glasgow, Litt. D. Cambridge, D.D. Edin.; memb. Imp. German Archæol. Inst. 1884; Victoria gold medallist, Roy. Geog. Soc. 1906; medallist of R.Sc. Geog. Soc. 1907; foreign memb. Austrian Imp, and Royal Archæol. Inst. 1900; presented by Pope Leo XII. with gold medal 1893; author of several works on the history and geography of Asia Minor. Residence—41, Braid Avenue, Edinburgh. Club—Athenæum.

RAMSAY, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Laura, d. of Sir Henry Lushington, Bart., of the B.C.S.; m. 1850, General the Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I., C.B., brother of the 12th Earl of Dalhousie, formerly commissioner at Kumaon, who was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1874, and died 1893. Residence—26, Highland Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

RAMSAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, d. of the Rev. James Williams, of Llanfairynghornwy, Anglesey, Chancellor of Bangor Cathedral; m. 1852, Prof. Sir Andrew Crombie Ramsay, LL.D.,

F.R.S., late director-general of Geological Survey of United Kingdom, and of Museum of economic geology, and author of well-known works on geology, etc., who died 1891. Residence — 15, Cromwell Crescent, S.W.

RAMSDEN, 5th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1689.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM RAMSDEN, son of John Charles Ramsden, Esq. (eldest son of 4th bart.), by the youngest dau. of 1st Lord Dundas. Born at Newby Park, Yorks, 1831; m. 1865, Lady Helen Guendolen (d. 1910), dau. and co.-heiress of the 12th Duke of Somerset; succeeded his grandfather in 1839; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb., where he graduated 1852; was under-sec. of state for war from May 1857 to March 1858; appointed deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of York, 1852; hon. col. 1st W. Riding brig. R.F.A. (T.F.), late 1st West Riding art. volunteers 1862; was high sheriff of Yorkshire 1868; M.P. for Taunton from May 1853 to April 1857; for Hythe from April 1857 to Feb. 1859, and for the West Riding of York from the last date to July 1865, and from April 1880 to Nov. 1885; also for the district of Monmouth from Dec. 1868 to Jan. 1874; and Yorks, W.R. (Osgoldcross), Dec. 1885 to July 1886. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity for his services at the Revolution. Residences — Longley Hall, Huddersfield; Byram, Ferrybridge, Yorkshire; Bulstrode, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; Ardverikie, Kingussie, N.B. Clubs — Athenæum, Brooks's, Travellers'.

HEIR, his s. John Frecheville, b. 1877; m. 1901, Joan, d. of Geoffrey Fowell Buxton, banker, of Dunston Hall, Norwich, by Mary, d. of Rev. the Hon. John Harbord; D.L. W.R. Yorks.

RANCLIFFE, BARONY. Extinct with 2nd Baron, 1850.

Vide Parkyns, Bart.

RANDALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905. — SIR HENRY EDWARD RANDALL, s. of Henry Ross Randall, of Northampton, by Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Dickens, of Wootton Grange, Northants. Born 1847; married 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of John Wright, of Northampton; ed. at Northampton Grammar School and Coventry High School; managing director Messrs. H. E. Randall, Ltd., boot and shoe manufacturers; mayor of Northampton 1893 and 1897; J.P. borough of Northampton; J.P. Northants (High Sheriff 1909-10); trustee of municipal charities, St. John's Hospital. Residence—The Hall, Monks Park, Northampton. Clubs — Northampton, and Northampton Conservative (Northampton).

RANDALL, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

RANDLES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905. — SIR JOHN SCURRAH RANDLES, s. of Rev. Marshall Randles, D.D., Professor of Theology in Wesleyan Coll., Didsbury, by Sarah Dewhirst, d. of John Scurrah, of Padiham, Lancs. B. 1857; m. 1883, Elizabeth Hartley, d. of Robert Spencer, of Bolton, Lancs.; ed. at Woodhouse Grove School, nr. Leeds; is an ironmaster; pres. W. Cumberland Blast Furnace Masters' and Men's Conciliation Board, and of British Iron Trade Assoc. 1903-4; chrmn. of the Workington Iron and Steel Co. Ltd., which is a combination of the Iron and Steel companies of West Cumberland; M.P. for Cockermouth div. of Cumberland 1900-6, when he was defeated, regaining this seat in August of the same year and holding it from 1906 to Dec. 1910. Residence—Bristowe Hill, Keswick. Clubs — Constitutional, Carlton, and Royal Automobile.

RANFURLY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1831; Visct. Northland, 1791; Baron Welles, 1781 (Irel.); Baron Ranfurly, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy

Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1905; G.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1897.—UCHTER JOHN MARK KNOX, younger s. of the 3rd earl (who only enjoyed the title for 3 months), by the eldest d. of the late James Rimmington, of Broomhead Hall, Yorkshire. B. 1856; m. 1880, Hon. Constance Elizabeth, only child of the 7th Visct. Charlemont; succeeded his bro. 1875; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-7; gov. of New Zealand 1897-1904; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Head of the Knox family. Residences — Northland House, Dungannon, co. Tyrone; 33, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; R.Y.S. (Cowes).

HEIR, his son Thomas Uchter Caulfeild, VISCOUNT NORTHLAND, b. 1882; ed. at Eton and R.M.C., Sandhurst; late lieut. Coldstream guards; lieut. reserve of officers, served in Transvaal war 1902; A.D.C. to Gov. of New Zealand 1903. Clubs—Guard's, White's.

Vide also in Part II., Daniell, Gaskell, and Knox.

RANGOON, 4th BISHOP OF. Founded 1877.—RT. REV. ROLLESTONE STERRITT FYFFE, D.D., son of William Johnstone Fyffe, of Clifton, Bristol, Dep. Surg.-Gen. A.M.D., by Caroline Margaret, dau. of Thomas Kington, of Charlton, Somerset. B. at Woolston, Southampton, 13 July, 1868; educ. at Clifton College and Emmanuel College, Camb. (3rd cl. Class. Tripos Part I., 3rd cl. Theo. Tripos Part I., M.A.); ordained 1894, priest 1895; curate of Bishopwearmouth 1894-8, of St. Agnes, Bristol 1898-1900; vicar of St. Agnes, Bristol, 1900-4; S.P.G. missnr. at Mandalay 1905-10; consecrated Bishop of Rangoon, at Calcutta 16 Jan. 1910. The diocese comprises Burma and the Andamans and Nicobar Isles, area 220,000 square miles. Residence—Bishopscourt, Rangoon.

RANKIN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1898.—SIR JAMES RANKIN, s. of Robert Rankin, of Bromborough Hall, Cheshire, senior partner in Pollok, Gilmour & Co., shipowners, of Glasgow and Liverpool, by Ann, d. of John Strang, of St. Andrews, N.B. B. 1842; m. 1865, Annie Laura, d. of Christopher Bushell, J.P., of Hinderton, Cheshire; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. (1st class nat. sci.) 1865, M.A. 1868; M.P. Leominster 1880-5, and N. Herefordshire 1886-1906, and since 1910; D.L., J.P. Herefordshire, high sheriff 1873; J.P. and chief steward Hereford; sometime maj. Hereford R.V.; has written various papers on scientific subjects. Residence — Bryngwyn, Hereford. Clubs—Carlton, New University, Cecil, "1900."

HEIR, his s. James Reginald Lea, b. 1871; m. 1896, Hon. Nest Rice, d. of the 6th Baron Dynevor; ed. at Eton and Corpus Coll. Oxon; M.A.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1897; D.L., J.P. Herefords.; late J.P. Gloucestershire; major 1st batt. Herefords. regt.; mil. memb. Hereford terr. force assocn.; served in S. Africa 1900 with Rimington's Guides (medal, 3 clasps); contested (C.) Devon (Torquay div.) 1900; private secretary to Secretary of State for Colonies 1903-4, F.R. Hist. Soc., F.R.G.S.; author of "A Subaltern's Letters to his Wife" and "A Thing of Shreds and Patches." Residence — Walterstone, Abergavenny.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Hubert Charles Rhys, b. 1901.

RAPHAEL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1911.—SIR HERBERT HENRY RAPHAEL, s. of H. L. Raphael, banker, by Henriette, d. of John Raphael, of London. Born in London, 23 Dec. 1859; m. 1884, Rosalie, d. of G. F. Coster, of Shanklin, Isle of Wight; educ. abroad (Hanover, Vevey, etc.) and at Trin. Hall Camb. (B.A., LL.B.); called to the bar 1884; M.P. S. Derbyshire since 1906, after contesting that div. 1900, S. Essex 1892, and N. St. Pancras 1895; formerly a memb. of the London School Board, L.C.C., and Essex C.C.; is a trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, a Governor of Guy's Hospital, etc.; J.P. Essex and Derbyshire. Residences—5, Cavendish Square, W.; Allestree Hall,

Derby. Clubs—Reform, Portland, Royal Automobile.

HEIR, none.

RASCH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—SIR FREDERIC CARNE RASCH, J.P., D.L., of Woodhill, Danbury, Essex, by Catherine, d. of James Edwardes, of the Grove, Harrow, and 42, Pall Mall, S.W. B. 1847; m. 1879, Katherine Anne, d. of the late Henry Lysons Griffinhoofe, of Arkesden, Essex; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1867; formerly lt. 6th dragoon guards; rep. memb. Essex terr. force assocn, late capt. and hon. maj. 4th batt. Essex reg.; contested Elland div. of N.W. Riding Yorks. 1885; M.P. for S.E. div. of Essex 1886-1900, and for Chelmsford division of Essex 1900-1903; D.L., J.P., C.A., Essex. Residence—Woodhill, Danbury, Essex. Clubs—Wyndham, Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son, (Frederic) Carne, b. 1880; ed. at Eton; capt. 6th dragoon guards.

RASHLEIGH, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR COLMAN BATTIE WALPOLE RASHLEIGH, son of Sir Colman Battie, 3rd bart., by Geraldine Frances, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Walpole, K.C.B. B. 1873; succeeded his father 1907; patron of 1 living. This family is descended from a younger branch of the Rashleighs, of Rashleigh, Devon. Seat—Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall. Club—Junior Conservative.

HEIR PRES., his b. Spencer Robert; b. 1876; served in S. Africa 1900 with Somerset I.Y. (Queen's medal and five clasps; King's medal and two clasps).

RASHLEIGH, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — AMY, dau. of James Young Jamieson, of Gainford House, Durham; m. 1878, as his second wife, Sir Colman Battie Rashleigh, 3rd bart., who died 1907. Residence—Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall.

RASON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—HON. SIR CORNTHWAITE HECTOR RASON, s. of Cornthwaite Hector Rason, of Eastbourne, Sussex, doctor R.N., by Sarah, d. of John Linington, of London, builder. B. at Somerset, 18 June, 1853; m. 6 Feb. 1885, Mary Evelyn, d. of John Terry, of York, merchant; ed. at Eastbourne; late agent-general for Western Australia; min. for works and railways, Western Australia 1902-4, treasurer 1904-5, premier 1905-6; J.P. Western Australia. Residence — Valetta, Park Road, Sydenham, S.E. Clubs—Australasian; Perth (Perth, W.A.).

RATHDONNELL, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1868. — THOMAS KANE MCCLINTOCK-BUNBURY, eldest son of the late Capt. W. B. McClintock, M.P. (who took the additional name of Bunbury), by Pauline Caroline, dau. of Sir James M. Stronge, 3rd bart. Born 1843; mar. 1874, Katherine Anne, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, co. Carlow; succeeded his uncle (under a special remainder) 1879; ed. at Eton; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1889; sometime lieut. Scots greys and capt. Leicestershire yeo. cav.; hon. col. late 6th roy. Irish rifles (M.); lord-lieut. co. Carlow; D.L. co. Louth. This title was granted with special remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of the 1st peer's bro. This is a branch of an old Scottish family settled in Ireland since 1597, when Alexander M'Clintock purchased estates first in the co. of Donegal. Seats—Drumcar, Dunleer, co. Louth; Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, co. Carlow. Clubs—Carlton, Naval and Military; Kildare Street (Dub.).

HEIR, his s. Hon. Thomas Leopold, b. 1881; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1905; high sheriff Carlow county 1909. Club—St. James's.

Vide also in Part II., Bramwell, Colvin, and Daigety.

RATHMORE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1895; Privy Councillor 1880.—DAVID ROBERT

PLUNKET, son of the 3rd Baron Plunket, by Charlotte, dau. of the Right Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe. B. 1838; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; LL.D. 1875; called to the bar in Ireland 1862; K.C. (1868); solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1875-7; sometime professor of constitutional and criminal law at King's Inns, Dublin; bencher of Lincoln's Inn; unsuccessfully contested Dublin City 1868; M.P. Dublin University 1870 until his elevation to the peerage; was paymaster-gen. for a few weeks 1880; first commr. of works 1885-6, and 1886-92; chrmn. N. London Railway Co., dir. L. and N.W.R., C.L.R., and memb. council Suez Canal Co., etc. Residence—The Oaks, Wimbledon Common, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton, Garrick; Kildare St. and University (Dublin).

HEIR, none.

RATTIGAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EVELYN, d. of the late Lieut.-Col. Andrew C. B. Higgins, C.I.E.; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Rattigan, M.P., formerly a judge Chief Court of Punjab, who died 1904. Residence—Lanarkslea, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.

RAVENSWORTH, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821; Bt. 1642 (Eng.).—ARTHUR THOMAS LIDDELL, s. of Hon. and Rev. Robert Liddell, M.A. (5th s. of the 1st baron), by Emily Anne Charlotte, d. of Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D. B. 1837; m. 1866, Sophia Harriet, d. of Sir Thomas Waller, 2nd bt.; succeeded his kinsman the 3rd and last Earl of Ravensworth 1904; formerly in the War Office. The 1st bt. was an active supporter of Charles I., and was raised to that dignity for his defence of Newcastle in 1642; the 4th bt. was created a baron, but dying without male issue, the peerage became extinct; while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew, Henry George Liddell; the barony was eventually revived in the person of the 5th baronet, the grandson of Sir Henry George Liddell. The 2nd baron was created Earl of Ravensworth 1874, a title which became extinct on the death of the 3rd earl in 1904. Residences—Ravensworth Castle, Durham; Eslington Park, Whittingham, Northumberland.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Gerald Wellesley, b. 1869; m. 1899, Isolda Blanche, d. of C. G. Prideaux-Brune, Esq., of Prideaux Place. Residence—Prewitt Hall, Rothbury, Northumberland.

2ND HEIR, latter's son Robert Arthur, b. 1902.

Vide also Barrington, Elliot, and Williamson, and in Part II., Digby, Fisher-Rowe, Liddell, and Walker.

RAVENSWORTH, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—EMMA SOPHIA GEORGIANA, d. of Hon. Richard DENMAN. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1872, Maj. Oswin Cumming Baker-Cresswell, of Cresswell, who died 1886; 2nd, 1892, as his 2nd wife, Henry George, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, who died 1903; 3rd, 1904, James William Wadsworth. Residence—Cresswell, Morpeth.

RAWLINSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1891; C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.V.O. 1905.—SIR HENRY SEYMOUR RAWLINSON, s. of Sir Henry, 1st bart. by Louisa, d. of Henry Seymour, of Knoyle, Wilts. B. 1864; m. 1890, Meredyth, d. of Coleridge Kennard; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late colonel Coldstream Guards; colonel in the army 1902; major-general 1909; brigade major at Aldershot 1895-98; A.D.C. to Sir F. Roberts, com.-in-ch. in India, 1886-9; served on Lord Kitchener's staff in Soudan campaign 1898 (mention in despatches, 4th class Medjedie, promotion); D.A.A.G. Natal 1899; served as A.A.G. in Transvaal War (mention in despatches; C.B. and brev.-col.); A.A.G. at headquarters 1903-4; commandant Staff Coll. 1904-6; brig. commander 2nd infantry brig. Aldershot command 1907-9; gen. officer commanding 3rd division

Southern commnd. since 1910. The 1st bart. was a most distinguished Anglo-Indian statesman and brilliant oriental scholar, who rendered himself especially famous by his discovery of the method of deciphering and interpreting the cuneiform inscriptions of Persia, Assyria, and Babylonia. Residences—21, Charles St., Berkeley Square, W.; Cholderton House, Salisbury.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Alfred, b. 1867; m. 1899, Margarette Kennard (d. 1907), d. of William Bunce Greenfield; late lieut. 17th Lancers. Residence—12, Duke Street Mansions, Grosvenor Square, W.

RAWLINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA MARIA, d. of Alexander Radclyffe Sidebottom, barrister at-law; mar. 1847, Sir Christopher Rawlinson, late chief justice of Madras, who died 1888. Residence—5b, Portman Mansions, W.

RAWSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA MARY ANNE, d. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward (bro. of the 3rd Visct. Bangor); m. 1850, Sir Rawson William Rawson, K.C.M.G., C.B., sometime governor of the Bahamas and of the Windward Islands, late pres. Roy. Statistical Society and vice-pres. Roy. Geographical Soc., who died 1899.

RAYLEIGH, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821; Privy Councillor; appointed 1905; Order of Merit 1902.—JOHN WILLIAM STRUTT, eldest son of the 2nd baron (only son of Joseph Holden Strutt, Esq., by the 5th dau. of 1st Duke of Leinster, who was created Baroness Rayleigh), by Clara, eldest d. of Captain Richard Vicars, R.E., of King's County, Ireland. Born at Langford Grove 1842; mar. 1871, Evelyn Georgiana Mary, dau. of the late James Maitland Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame; suc. his father in 1873; educ. at Trin. Coll., Camb., where he was senior wrangler and 1st Smith's prizeman 1865; is hon. Sc.D. Cambridge, Dub., and Leeds, and hon. D.C.L. Oxon.; LL.D. Toronto University and Birmingham Univ.; hon. prof. of Natural Philosophy, Royal Institution, 1868; past pres. Roy. Soc.; scientific adviser to the Trinity House; chancellor of Camb. Univ. since 1908; late prof. of Experimental Physics, Camb., and formerly lord-lieut. Essex; was awarded Nobel prize for Physics 1904; has Prussian Order "Pour le merite" for sciences and arts. The late baroness was raised to the peerage in consideration of the military services of her husband, in command of different regiments of Essex militia; he was said to be descended from Sir Godfried Strutz de Winkelred, of Under Walden, who lived in 1240. Seat — Terling Place, Witham, Essex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert John, b. 1875; m. 1905, Lady (Mary) Hilda Clements (b. 1875), d. of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb. (scholar), B.A. (double 1st class) 1897, fellow 1900; F.R.S. 1904. Residence—54, Onslow Square, S.W. Has issue, John Arthur, b. 12 Apr. 1908; Charles Richard, b. 25 May, 1910.

Vide also in Part II., Paley, and Strutt.

RAYNER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—HON. SIR THOMAS CROSSLEY RAYNER, s. of Thomas Rayner, M.D., of Manchester, by Lucy, d. of Samuel Sharrocks, of Manchester. B. 1860; m. 1889, Agnes, d. of William Harrison, of Old Trafford, Manchester; ed. at Owens Coll., Manchester, and London Univ.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1882, and went the Northern Circuit; district commnr. Gold Coast Colony 1887-90; acting Queen's advocate 1889-90; stipendiary magistrate, Trinidad, 1891-3; acting puisne judge on several occasions, 1891, 1892, and 1893; chrmn. of special commission on registry of Supreme Court 1892; administered the govt. of Tobago 1892; chancellor diocese of Trinidad 1893; puisne judge Gold Coast 1894; chief justice Lagos 1895-1902; attorney-gen. and one of H.M.'s Counsel for British Guiana since 1902; chancellor of diocese of Guiana 1903. Residence—George-

town, Demerara. Club — Royal Societies'.

REA, PRIVY COUNCILLOR, apptd. 1909.—RT. HON. RUSSELL REA, 3rd s. of the late Daniel K. Rea, of Eskdale, Cumberland, by Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Russell, of Liverpool, shipbuilder. B. 11 Dec. 1846; m. 1872, Jane Phillip, dau. of P. L. Mactaggart, of Liverpool; ed. privately; is a shipowner and merchant; founder and head of the firm of R. & J. H. Rea; late deputy chrmn. Taff Vale Railway; chrmn. of the departmental committee apptd. to consider the economic effect of an Eight Hour Day for Miners 1906; of the Joint Committee on Port of London bill, 1908; of the departmental committee on railway amalgamations 1909; of the Liberal publication dep't. 1908; one of the commrs. to enquire into the finances, etc. of Malta 1911; contested Exchange div. of Liverpool 1897; M.P. Gloucester 1900-10, for South Shields since 1910; author of "Free Trade in Being," "Insular Free Trade," and various articles and pamphlets on economic subjects. Residences—Dean Stanley Street, Westminster, S.W.; Tanhurst, Dorking, Surrey. Clubs—Reform, Savile, National Liberal; Liberal (Newcastle).

READ, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR WILLIAM VERO READ, s. of Sir John Cecil, 9th bart., by Anne Eagan, d. of Michael Eagan, of Dublin. B. 1839; m. 1867, Emily Anne, d. of William Tindale, of Penrith, N.S.W.; succeeded his father 1899; connected with N.S. Wales railways from their opening in 1855; was for many years chief traffic manager. The 9th bart. was gov. of Darlinghurst Gaol, Sydney, N.S.W. Residence—Arcana, Waverley, N.S. Wales.

HEIR, his son William John Cecil.

READE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1.—SIR GEORGE COMPTON READE, son of John Stanhope Reade, who was grandson of the 5th bart., by Louisa, d. of —— Walton, of Dexter, Michigan, U.S.A. B. 1845; m. 1868, Melissa, d. of Isaac Ray, of Michigan; succeeded his kinsman, Sir Chandos Stanhope Hoskyns, 1890. The 1st bart. was a devoted adherent of Charles II., and received the title as a reward of his loyalty. Residence—Howell, Livingstone co., Michigan, U.S.A.

HEIR, his son George F., b. in the United States 1869; ed. at Dexter, U.S.A.

READE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIA EMMA ELIZABETH CONWAY, only child and heiress of the late Richard Trygarn Griffith, of Carreglwyd, and Berw Anglesey; m. 1880, Sir Chandos Stanhope Hoskyns Reade, 7th bart., who died 1890. Residence—Carreglwydd, The Valley, Anglesey.

READE, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (Mil.) 1886.—SIR JOHN BY COLE READE, s. of the late George Hume Reade, of Dublin, staff surg. and formerly col. comdt. 3rd reg. of Canadian mil., by Sarah Ann, d. of Lieut. Bailey, Duke of Kent's reg. B. at Perth, Upper Canada, 1832; m. 1861, Harriette Fanny, d. of Maj. John Dixon Dyke Bean; ed. priv. and at Edin. Univ.; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1854; entd. army med. dept. 1854; dep.-surg.-gen. 1881, surg.-gen. (now surg.-maj.-gen.) 1883; retd. 1893; served through Crimean campaign 1854-5 (wounded, medal, three clasps, Turkish medal), in Indian mutiny 1857-8 (medal and clasp), in Afghan war 1878-80 (mcn. in desp., medal); formerly prof. assist. to dir.-gen. of army med. dept. and surg.-gen. at War Office; hon. surg. to the King, was an hon. surgeon to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII.; was granted reward for distinguished and meritorious service 1892; is Knt. of Grace of Order of Hosp. St. John of Jerusalem in Eng.; has jubilee medal of 1897, and coronation medal 1902. Club—Constitutional.

READING, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of,—Vacant.

READYMONEY. Vide JEHANGHIR.

REAY, 11th BARON. Creat. 1628; Bart. 1627 (Scot.); Baron Reay, 1881 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor 1906; K.T. 1911; G.C.S.I. 1890; G.C.I.E. 1887; C.I.E. 1886.—DONALD JAMES MACKAY, eld. s. of Æneas, 10th baron (elder s. Baron Barthold John Christian of Mackay, of Ophemert, a baron of the kingdom of the Netherlands, and eldest male descendant of the 2nd Baron Reay), by Maria Catherine Anna Jacoba Fagel, dau. of Baron Fagel. Born at the Hague 1839; mar. 1877, Fanny Georgiana Jane, dau. of the late Richard Hasler, Esq., of Aldingbourne, Sussex, and widow of Alexander Mitchell, Esq., M.P., of Stow; succeeded his father in the Scottish honours 1876; is chief of the clan Mackay, and a D.L. of cos. Berwick and Selkirkshire; elected rector of St. Andrews University 1884; gov. of Bombay 1885-90; under sec. of state for India 1894-5; H.M.'s lieut. of Roxburghshire since 1892; pres. Roy. Asiatic Society, and chairman University College committee, London; first president British Academy 1902-7, chrmn. London Sch. Board 1897-1904; member of committee of council on education in Scotland 1906; a British delegate to Internat. Peace Conference at the Hague 1907; pres. Roxburgh terr. force assocn. The 1st peer was an active supporter of Charles I. The 10th was successively a member of the second chamber of the States-general, vice-president of the council of State, and minister of State in Holland. Residences—6, Great Stanhope Street, London, W.; Carolside, Earlston, Berwickshire; Ophemert, Netherlands. Clubs—Athenæum, St. James's, Travellers'; New and Scottish Liberal (Edin.).

HEIR PRES. to the Scottish honours, his cousin, Baron Eric, born 1870; mar. 1901, the Baroness Marie de Dedem. Residence—Arnhem, Holland.

Vide also Farquhar, Bart.

RECKITT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1894.—SIR JAMES RECKITT, s. of Isaac Reckitt, of Hull, merchant, by Ann, d. of Charles Coleby, of Hempstead, Norfolk. B. 1833; m. 1865, Kathleen, d. of Robert Saunders, of Lilling, Yorks.; ed. privately; D.L., J.P., C.A. Yorks., E.R. Residence—Swanland Manor, Brough, E. Yorks. Club—National Liberal.

HEIR, his s. Harold James, b. 1868; m. 1st 1899, Christine, d. of Alexander Howden (marriage dissolved 1907); 2nd, 31 Oct. 1908, Julia Allen, eld. d. of the late Chas. H. Connor, of New Albany, Indiana; ed. at Scarborough and King's Coll., Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1893; M.P. Pontefract (G.) 1893, but unseated on petition, owing to action of a sub-agent, no imputation resting against himself personally; contested Thirsk div. of Yorks 1892; M.P. Lincolnshire (Brigg div.) 1895-1907, after unsuccessfully contesting the seat 1894; J.P. Yorks., E.R. Club—Reform.

REDESDALE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. (civ.) 1906; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1888; C.V.O. 1901.—ALGERNON BERTRAM FREEMAN-MITFORD, s. of Henry Reveley Mitford, D.L., J.P., of Exbury House, Hants, and Newton Park, Northumberland, by Lady Georgina Jemina, d. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham. B. 1837; m. 1874, Lady Clementine Gertrude Helen, d. of the 9th Earl of Airlie; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; entered Foreign Office 1858; sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg 1863, at Pekin 1865, and in Japan 1866; sec. to commrs. of public works and buildings 1874-86; M.P. Warwickshire, Stratford-on-Avon div. (C.) 1892-5; member of mission to invest Emperor of Japan with Order of the Garter 1905; a trustee of the National Gallery since 1908; D.L., J.P. Gloucestershire. The great great-uncle of the present peer was created Baron Redesdale on being appointed lord chancellor of Ireland, and the earldom of Redesdale was conferred upon his son, who was for many

years chairman of committees House of Lords. Both these titles became extinct on the death of the 1st earl in 1886. Residence—Batsford Park, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Travellers'.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy, b. 1876; m. 25 Nov. 1909, Lady Helen Alice Willington, d. of the 10th Earl of Airlie; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war (severely wounded). Has a dau. b. 19 Sep. 1911.

Vide also in Part II., Farrer, Kearsey, and Mitford.

REDHOUSE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, d. of Sir Patrick MacChombaich Colquhoun, Q.C., LL.D.; m. 1888, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Redhouse, K.C.M.G., LL.D., a distinguished Oriental scholar, who died 1902. Residences—Penshurst, Kent; 21, Bryanston Street, Portman Square, W.

REDMOND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR JOSEPH MICHAEL REDMOND, M.D., F.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.I., son of the late Denis Redmond; m. 1898, Oswaldina, dau. of the late James Nelson, J.P.; President Royal College of Physicians 1906–8; Visiting Physician to the Mater Misericordiæ Hosp.; Cons. Physcn. to the Combe Hosp., to St. Michael's Hosp. Kingstown, to the National Hosp. Holles St., and to the Cottage Hosp. Drogheda; formerly lecturer on the Practice of Medicine and Pathology in the Ledwich Sch. of Med. and Surg.; pres. State Med. Section Roy. Acad. of Med.; senr. physcn. to the Fever Hosp. Cork St., and vice-pres. Roy. Coll. of Physcns. 1900–2. Residences—41, Merrion Square, and Gortmore, Dundrum, co. Dublin. Club—Stephen's Green.

REDWOOD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kingdm.) Creat. 1911; Knt. Bachel. 1905.—SIR BOVERTON REDWOOD, son of Theophilus Redwood, Ph.D., of Boverton, Glamorganshire, by Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Newborn Robert Morson B. 1846; m. 1873, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Frederick Letchford; ed. at Univ. Coll. School; D.Sc. (hon.); F.R.S.E.; A.I.C.E.; memb. I.M.E.; fellow of Inst. of Chem.; pres. Soc. Chem. Ind. 1907-8; fellow of Chem. Geol. and Roy. Geog. Soc.; memb. of Am. Chem. Soc., and Am. Philosophical Soc. (hon.); hon. corres. member Imperial Russian Technical Soc.; was member of several juries at International Inventions and Health Exhibs.; pres. of international jury for lighting appliances and materials at Brussels Exhib. 1897; member of jury, Paris Exhib. 1900; Home Office committee on acetylene generators 1901; roy. commnr. St. Louis Exhib. 1904; chrmn. Liberal Arts, Franco-British Exhib. 1908; royal commnr. Brussels, Rome, and Turin Exhibs., and chrmn. Chemical Industries Committee; adviser on petroleum to the Admiralty, Home Office and India Office; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold (roy. licence 1899). Residence—Wadham Lodge, Wadham Gardens, London, N.W. Clubs — Savage, Royal Thames Yacht, City of London, Royal Automobile; Royal Motor Yacht.

HEIR, his grandson, Thomas, b. 1906, son of Bernard Redwood (d. 28 Sep. 1911) and Gladys Dora, dau. of W. J. P. Sherwen, of Heusingham, Whitehaven, Cumberland.

REED, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.V.O. 1900; Knt. Bachel. 1889; C.B. 1892.—SIR ANDREW REED, s. of John Reed, of Galway, by Mary, d. of John Adamson of Westmeath. Born 1837; married 1867, Elizabeth Mary, daughter of Hamilton Lyster, of Croghan, co. Tipperary; ed. at Queen's Coll. Galway; M.A., LL.D. Queen's Univ. Ireland; called to the Irish bar 1873 (King's Inns law prizeman); entered the Roy. Irish Constabulary as cadet, and promoted to be district inspector 1859; county inspector 1879; assist. inspector-gen. 1882; divisional commissioner 1883-5; inspector-gen. 1885-1900, when he retired; gov.

roy. Hibernian mily. school, Dublin; J.P. co. Dublin. Residence—23, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

REED, Lady (Knt.'s widow), —Rosetta; m. 1851, Sir Edward James Reed, K.C.B., chief constructor of the navy 1863 to 1870, M.P. for Pembroke and for Cardiff for many years, and a lord of the Treasury Feb. to June 1886, who died 1906. Address—

REES, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1910; C.V.O. 1909; C.I.E. 1890.—Sir J. D. Rees, son of the late Lodowick William Rees, of Cheltenham, by Anne, dau. of H. J. Jones. Born 16 Dec. 1854; m. 1891, Hon. Mary Catherine (raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901), sister of 13th Baron Dormer; educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; entd. I.C.S. 1875; und.-sec. Madras Govt. 1882-4; priv. sec. to Sir M. Grant-Duff, Lord Connemara and Lord Wenlock, Governors of Madras 1885-91; on special duty with H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence in Madras Presidency 1889-90; translator to Madras Govt. in Tamil, Telugu, Persian and Hindustani; Russian Interpreter, H. S. Arabic; British Resid. in Travancore and Cochin 1897; addtl. memb. of Gov.-General's Council 1895-1900; retired I.C.S. 1901; M.P. Montgomery dist. 1906-10; contested Kilmarnock Burghs 1911; chrmn. of the British Central Africa Co. Ltd., a director of the South Indian Rly. Co. Ltd., of the Mysore, Champion Reef, and Ooregum Gold Mining Co's., of India, Ltd., of the Bengal Dooars, Chubut and Shire Highlands Railways, Tati Concessions, Port Madryn (Argentina) Co., Ltd., British Columbia Fruit Lands, Ltd., Consolidated Tea and Lands Co., etc.; author of "Tours in India," "The Mahommedans," "The Real India," "Modern India," "Pros and Cons of Political Subjects," etc.; J.P. Middlesex. Addresses—Northwick Lodge, Harrow-on-the-Hill; 14, Pall Mall, S.W.; 20, Abchurch Lane, E.C. Clubs—Travellers', Carlton, Bachelors'.

REEVE, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

REGNART, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir Horace Grece Regnart, son of Charles Regnart. B. 1841; m. 1870, Mary, dau. of William Makepeace; is vice-pres. of Maple & Co., Tottenham Court Road, W., J.P. co. London, and memb. terr. force assocn. Residences—29, Gordon Square, W.; Frith Manor, Mill Hill, Middlesex.

REICHEL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907. — Sir Harry Rudolf Reichel, s. of the Most Rev. C. P. Reichel, D.D., Bishop of Meath, by Mary Brown, d. of H. J. McCracken. B. 1856; m. 1894, Charity Mary (d. 1911), d. of H. M. Pilkington, Q.C., LL.D. (who d. 1899); ed. at Christ's Hosp. and Balliol Coll. Oxon. (1st class maths., lit. hum., and mod. hist.); hon. LL.D. Glasgow; Fell. of All Souls' Coll. 1880-87 and 1889-94; tutor Univ. Coll. Oxon. 1881; 1st principal of Univ. Coll., N. Wales 1884; vice-chancellor of Univ. of Wales 1896, 1899-1901, and 1905-6; chrmn. of Bd. of Examinations for educational handwork since foundation in 1898; memb. of consultative committee, Bd. of Education, since 1907; capt. (unattd. list) Officers Training Corps Bangor Univ. Coll. Residence — Bangor, N. Wales. Clubs—Savile, Welsh.

REID, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1903. — Sir Adam Scott Reid, s. of John Alexander Reid, of Newkelso, Loch Carron, co. Ross, and Jessie, d. of Adam Scott, of Tullich, Loch Carron. B. at Newkelso 4 Apr. 1848; m. 1875, Sydney Vaughan (d. 1901), d. of the late Sydney Vaughan Jackson, of co. Mayo; educ. at Inverness Acad. and Edin. Univ., M.B., C.M. 1869; entd. I.M.S. 1872, surg.-maj. 1894, brig. surg.-lt.-col. 1897, colonel 1899, surg.-gen. 1901, retired 1907; served during Afghan war 1879-80 (medal); with Chin Lushai expedn. 1889-90 (medal, clasp), on N.W.

frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); Insp.-Gen. of Civil Hospitals Punjab 1902; Prin. Med. Off. Punjab Command India 1902-7. Residence—10, Zetland House, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W. Club—E.I. United Service.

REID, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1898.—Sir Alexander John Forsyth Reid, s. of Rev. William Reid, of Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire. B. 1846; married 1908, Alexandra Catharine Dyce, eldest daughter of Sir David Stewart, of Banchory-Devenick; entered army 1867, capt. Bengal staff corps 1879, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1888, col. 1894, major-gen. 1902; ret. 1906; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (dangerously wounded, mention in despatches, medal with clasp, brev.-major), with Hazara exped. 1888 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp, brev.-lieut.-col.), Miranzai expeds. 1891 (mention in despatches, clasp), Chitral exped. 1895 (medal and clasp), Punjab frontier exped. 1897-8 (mention in despatches, two clasps, C.B.); commanded Malakand force 1898-1900, and a brigade in China exped. 1900-1 (mention in despatches, medal, K.C.B.); chrmn. City of Aberdeen terr. force assocn.; colonel 29th Punjabis since 1909; M.A., LL.D. (Aberdeen); D.L. Co. of the City of Aberdeen. Residence — Aboyne, Aberdeenshire. Club—United Service.

REID, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1909.—Hon. Sir Arthur Hay Stewart Reid, 2nd s. of Henry Stewart Reid, B.C.S., by Mary Alexina, eldest dau. of General Eckford. B. at Naini Tal, India, 10 Oct. 1851; m. 9 Aug. 1897, Anges Imogen, 3rd dau. of Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I.; educ. at Harrow and Trin. Hall Camb. (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1885); called to the bar (Inner Temple), Jan. 1874; Judge of the Chief Court, Punjab, April, 1896, and Chief Judge, Jan. 1909. Residence — Lahore, India. Club —United University.

REID, Knt. Bachel. (Ire.) Creat. 1868.—Sir Edward Reid, son of the late Rev. Edward Reid (presbyterian minister), of Ramelton, co. Donegal, by Martha Eliza, dau. of John Kelso, Esq., merchant, of Londonderry. Born at Ramelton, co. Donegal, 1819; mar. 1871, Agnes Isabella, 3rd dau. of Duncan Monteith, Esq., late of Calcutta; ed. at Ramelton school; formerly merchant at Londonderry, of which he filled the office of mayor 1867 and 1868; was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland, after his hospitable reception of the viceroy during the cattle show, &c., in that city. Residence —The Grange, Epsom Road, Croydon, Surrey.

REID, Privy Councillor. Apptd. 1897; G.C.M.G. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1909.—Rt. Hon. Sir George Houstoun Reid, s. of Rev. John Reid, Presbyterian minister. Born in Renfrewshire 1845; married 1891, Flora, daughter of John Bromby, of Thornton Cressy, Tasmania; went out with his parents to Melbourne 1852, and subsequently to N.S. Wales; entered the civil service of the colony 1864; sec. to attorney-gen. 1878-9; called to the bar 1879; M.L.A. 1880 until Federation accomplished 1900; minister of public instruction 1883-4; leader of the opposition 1891-4, and premier, treasurer, and minister for railways 1894-1899; and att.-gen. 1899; leader of the Opposition in the Federal Parliament 1901; Prime Minister of Australia Aug. 1904-05; apptd. first High Commnr. in London for the Australian Commonwealth 1910; K.C.; hon. D.C.L. Oxon; author of "New South Wales, the Mother-Colony of the Australias," and other works; received gold medal of the Cobden Club for the re-establishment of free trade in N.S.W. Residence—44, Prince's Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Union (Sydney).

REID, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1891. — Sir George Reid, s. of George Reid, by Esther Tait; B. at Aberdeen 1841; m. 1882,

Margaret, d. of Thomas Best; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School; associate Royal Scottish Acad. 1870, academician 1877; pres. 1891-1902; H.R.H.A. 1900; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1892, St. Andrews 1901, Edinburgh 1904; D.L. Edinburgh and Midlothian. Residences — Hillylands, Oakhill, Somerset; St. Luke's, Aberdeen.

REID, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. (civil) 1895; C.B. 1889. —SIR JAMES REID, s. of James Reid, M.D., of Ellon, Aberdeenshire, by Beatrice, d. of John Peter, of Canterland, Kincardineshire. B. 1849; m. 1899, Hon. Susan Baring, d. of the 1st Lord Revelstoke (b. 1870, was maid of honour to Queen Victoria); ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and Aberdeen Univ.; M.A. (honours in nat. science and gold medallist) 1869; M.B. and C.M. (highest honours) 1872; studied at Vienna 1875-7; M.D. 1875; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1887; F.R.C.P. 1892; LL.D. Aberdeen 1895; hon. M.D. Roy. Univ., Irel., and hon. F.R.C.P. Irel. 1900; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1901; resident physician to Queen Victoria 1881, physician extraord. 1887, physician in ordinary 1889; physician in ordinary to King Edward VII. 1901-10, to the King when Prince of Wales, 1901-10, and since his accession; is fellow of Roy. Soc. of Medicine, London; has the orders of Red Eagle of Germany, and Crown of Prussia (1st class), and Saxe-Ernestine order of Coburg-Gotha; surg.-lieut.-col. (retired) 2nd vol. batt. Gordon Highlanders; V.D.; J.P. co. Aberdeen. Residences—72, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; The Chesnuts, Ellon, Aberdeenshire. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his s. Edward James, b. 1901 (King Edward VII. sponsor), page of honour to the King since 1911.

REID, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA, dau. of the late C. J. Hill, of Halifax, N.S.; mar. 1863, Sir John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., director-gen. of med. dept. of R.N. 1880-3, hon. phys. to King Edward VII., and late hon. physician to Queen Victoria, who died 23 Feb. 1909. Residence—

REID, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EULIA LOUISA, d. of J. S. Newson-Budd, of Madras; m. 1895, Sir Henry Valentine Rae Reid, 4th bart., who died 1903, when the title created in 1823 became extinct.

REID, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—M. 1865, Sir Robert Gillespie Reid, who was knighted 1907, in recognition of his services to Newfoundland, and died the following year. Residence — 275, Drummond Street, Montreal.

REID, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, d. of Benjamin Berry, of Leeds; m. 1873, as his 2nd wife, Sir (Thomas) Wemyss Reid, successively editor of *Leeds Mercury* and the *Speaker*, who died 1905. Residence—30, Dennington Park Road, W. Hampstead, N.W.

RENALS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1895; Knt. Bach. 1893. — SIR JAMES HERBERT RENALS, s. of 1st bart., by Marie, d. of Alfred Wilson, of Nottingham. B. 1870; succeeded his father 1907; is a lieut. of the City of London. The 1st bart. was Lord Mayor of the City of London 1894-5. Residence—Wendover Road, Bromley, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Burton, b. 1872; lieutenant of the City of London. Residence—71, Springfield Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

RENDEL, 1st BARON of Hatchlands (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1894. —STUART RENDEL, s. of James Meadows Rendel, F.R.S., the well-known civil engineer, by Katharine Jane, d. of W. J. Harris, of Plymouth. B. 1834; m. 1857, Ellen Sophy, d. of William Egerton Hubbard, of Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex; ed. at Eton and Oriel Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1856; called to the

Bar (Inner Temple) 1861, but has not practised; M.P. (G.) Montgomeryshire from 1880 until raised to the peerage on Mr. Gladstone's retiring from the Premiership, 1894; Pres. University Coll. of Wales since 1895. Residences — Hatchlands, Guildford; Chateau de Thorene, Cannes, A.M., France; 10, Kensington Palace Green, W. Clubs—Athenæum, and Garrick.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Cooper, Dunne, Gladstone, and Rendel.

RENDEL, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887.—SIR ALEXANDER MEADOWS RENDEL, son of James Meadows Rendel, C.E., F.R.S., by Katharine Jane, d. of W. J. Harris, of Plymouth. B. 1829; m. 1853, d. of Capt. W. Hobson, R.N., gov. of New Zealand; ed. at King's School, Canterbury, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar and wrangler); is a civil engineer; consulting engineer for state railways to sec. of state for India, and for many Indian and other railways; designed the Sukkur bridge over the Indus (opened 1889). Residences — 23, Russell Square, W.C.; 8, Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.

RENDLESHAM, 6th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1806.—FREDERICK ARCHIBALD CHARLES THELLUSSON, son of the 5th baron, by Lady Egidia, dau. of the 13th Earl of Eglinton (she was born 1843 and died 1880). Born 8 June, 1868; m. 1906, Lilian, d. of the late J. Manly, J.P., of St. Catherine's, Jamaica; late capt. 3rd brig. eastern div. R.A. (M.); succeeded his father (who was M.P. East Suffolk 1874-85; late steward of the Jockey Club; chrmn. East Suffolk quarter sessions, and late chrmn. county council) in 1911; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was son of Peter Thellusson, who acquired a large fortune as a merchant in London; he devised the bulk of his property to trustees, to accumulate during the lives of all his sons and grandsons, and then to be expended in the purchase of estates, to be conveyed to the eldest male descendant of his three sons; this will, though attempted to be disturbed, was confirmed by the House of Lords in 1805, and again in 1859. Residences — Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; 22, Wilton Street, S.W. Club—White's.

HEIR, PRES., his bro. Hon. Percy Edward, b. 1874; educ. at Eton.

Vide also Tollemache and Wilton, and in Part II., Jarvis, Petre, Thellusson, and Williams.

RENOUF, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —LUDOWIKA, d. of Christian Brentano la Roche, of Frankfort. Mar. 1857, Sir Peter le Page Renouf, the leading authority on the language and literature of ancient Egypt, and late keeper of the Department of Oriental Antiquities in the British Museum, and president of the Biblical Archæological Soc., who died 1897. Residence—46, Roland Gardens, South Kensington, London, S.W.

RENSHAW, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902.—SIR CHARLES BINE RENSHAW, s. of Thomas Charles Renshaw, Q.C. and bencher Lincoln's Inn, of Sandrocks, Sussex, by Elizabeth, d. of George Blaker, of Patcham, Sussex. B. 1848; m. 1872, Mary Home, d. of A. F. Stoddard, of Broadfield, Renfrewshire; ed. at St. Clere, Kent, and in Germany; C.C. Renfrewshire; M.P. (C.) Renfrewshire (West Div.) 1892-1906; F.R.G.S., etc., D.L., J.P. Renfrew, and rep. memb. terr. force assocn.; chairman Caledonian railway. Residences—82, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.; Barochan, Houston, N.B.; Garvocks Lodge, Greenock. Clubs—Carlton, Garrick.

HEIR, his s. Charles Stephen Bine, b. 1883; m. 26 Jan. 1911, Edith Mary, 4th dau. of the late Admiral Sir Edward Chichester, 9th Bart., C.B., C.M.G.; ed. at Charterhouse and Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieut. Ayrshire yeom. Residence—Foxbar, nr. Paisley. Club—Bachelors'.

RENWICK, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1894.—Sir Arthur Renwick, s. of George Renwick, of Redfern, Sydney, J.P., by Christina, d. of William Condie, of Glasgow. B. 1837; m. 1868, Elizabeth, d. of John Saunders, of London, solicitor; ed. at the Univs. of Sydney, Glasgow, Edinburgh, and Paris; is M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. Eng., &c.; entered N.S. Wales parliament 1880; executive commnr. at the Melbourne exhib. 1880-1; vice-pres. Amsterdam exhib. 1883; pres. N.S. Wales commn. for Adelaide exhib. 1887-8; executive commnr. at Chicago exhib. 1893; minister for mines 1881-3; of public instruction 1886; fellow of Senate, Sydney Univ., and vice-chancellor 1889-92; president medical board 1873; pres. of Sydney hospital, of the benevolent soc. of N.S. Wales, of the inst. for the deaf, dumb, and blind, and of the state children's relief depart.; M.L.C. since 1889; J.P. for the colony. Residences — Clarendon House, Elizabeth Street, Hyde Park, Sydney; Abbotsford, Paramatta River, N.S. Wales. Club—Athenæum.

REVELSTOKE, 2nd Baron. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885; Privy Councillor 1902; G.C.V.O. 1911. — John Baring, s. of the 1st Baron, by Louisa Emily Charlotte, d. of John Bulteel, of Pamflete, Devon. B. 1863; partner in Baring Bros. and Co., the well-known financiers, of which the 1st Baron was senior partner; director Bank of England; memb. of Prince of Wales' Council; Receiver-General of the Duchy of Cornwall since 1903. Residence—3, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Cecil, b. 1864; m. 1902, Maude, d. of Pierre Lorillard; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon. Residence—Lambay, Rush, co. Dublin.

Vide also Kenmare, Reid, and Spencer, and in Part II., Baring.

REYNOLDS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Sir Alfred Reynolds, 5th son of the late William Reynolds, Esq., of Highgate. B. 1850; m. 1876, Emily Margaret, eldest d. of the late Alexander Boyd, Esq., J.P.; ed. at Clewer House, Windsor, and in Germany; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; sheriff of the City of London 1903-4; J.P. cos. of London, Middlesex (chairman of the Highgate bench), and Herts.; High Sheriff of Herts. 1909-11; one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the city of London; visiting justice of H.M.'s prisons at Holloway and Brixton; chrmn. visiting board State Inebriate Reformatory, Aylesbury; commissioner of taxes for Herts.; hon. sec. Hertfordshire Foxhounds. Residence—Ayot Bury, Welwyn, Herts. Clubs — Junior Carlton, Bath.

REYNTIENS, Lady (Earl's daughter and Knt.'s widow). — Alice Josephine, d. of the 7th Earl of Abingdon. Born 1865; m. 1st, 1890, Sir Gerald Portal, K.C.M.G., C.B., a distinguished diplomatist, who displayed great capacity as Consul-Gen. in Egypt and at Zanzibar, and died in 1894, in his 37th year, on his return from Uganda, where he had been despatched as special commissioner to report on whether the country should be retained or abandoned. In recognition of his services a Civil List pension of 150*l.* was awarded to his widow; m. 2ndly, 1897, Comdt. Reyntiens, of the Belgian artillery, and A.D.C. to the King of the Belgians. Residence—Brussels.

RHODESIA (Northern), Bishop of. Vide Hine in Appendix to Part I.

RHYS, Privy Counc. Apptd. 1911; Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Rt. Hon. Sir John Rhys. B. 1840; m. 1872, Elizabeth (d. 1911), d. of John Davies, of Llanberis, N. Wales; ed. at Bangor Normal Coll., and Jesus Coll. Oxon (1st class *litt. hum.*) and at the Sorbonne, College de France, Heidelberg, Leipsic, and Göttingen; H.M. inspector of schools for Flint and Denbigh 1871; professor of Celtic, Oxford Univ. since

1877; Hibbert lecturer 1886; Rhind lecturer on archæology, Edinburgh 1889; president anthropological section Brit. Assoc. 1900; fellow of Merton Coll. Oxon 1869; hon. fellow Jesus Coll. Oxon 1877, fellow 1881; principal of Jesus Coll. since 1895; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1893; hon. D.Litt. University of Wales 1902; served on departmental committee on Welsh education 1881; as secretary to royal commissions on tithe agitation in Wales 1887, and on Welsh Sunday closing 1889; on roy. commissions on land in Wales 1893, on Irish University education 1901, and on Mosely's education commission to U.S.A. 1903, on Irish Nat. Univ. Comm. 1903; chairman of the Royal Commission on ancient monuments, etc., in Wales, 1908; is fellow of Brit. Academy. Residence—Jesus College, Oxford.

RIBBLESDALE, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797; Privy Councillor 1892.—THOMAS LISTER, eldest son of the 3rd baron, by Emma, daughter of Col. William Mure, of Caldwell, Ayrshire. B. 1854; m. 1877, Charlotte Monkton (d. 1911), d. of Sir Charles Tennant, Bart., of The Glen, Peeblesshire; succeeded his father in 1876, sub-lieut. 64th foot 1873; lieut. rifle brigade 1873, capt. 1881, retired 1886; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880-5, and master of the buckhounds 1892-5; member of roy. commn. on London traffic 1903, and on horse-breeding 1887–1911; memb. Board of Agric. Advisory Council on horse-breeding since 1911; a trustee of the National Gallery, and of the National Portrait Gallery. Residences — Gisburne Park, near Clitheroe; 32, Green Street, W.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Charles Alfred, b. 1887; ed. at Eton.

Vide also Lovat, and in Part II., Drummond, Lister, and Warburton.

RICE (SPRING-), G.C.V.O. Created 1908; K.C.M.G. 1906.—SIR CECIL ARTHUR SPRING-RICE, son of Hon. Charles Spring-Rice, 2nd son of 1st Baron Monteagle, and late assistant under secretary foreign office, by Elizabeth, d. of William Marshall, of Patterdale Hall, Cumberland, late M.P. W. Cumberland. B. in London 1859; m. 1904, Florence, d. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frank Lascelles, G.C.B., H.M. ambassador at Berlin; ed. at Eton (King's scholar) and Balliol Coll. Oxon (exhibitioner, 1st class mods. and classical finals); entered foreign office as clerk 1883; asst. priv. sec. to late Earl Granville 1884-5; précis writer to Earl of Rosebery 1886; act. 3rd sec. Washington 1886-8, and 2nd sec. and sec. to British delegates to International maritime conference 1889; 2nd sec. successively at Brussels and Tokio 1891, at Washington 1893, Berlin 1895, and Constantinople 1898; sec. of legation at Teheran 1898, and chargé d'affaires 1900-1; apptd. commnr. of public debt Egypt 1901; counsellor H.M. embassy St. Petersburg 1903, chargé d'affaires 1905; H.M. minister at Teheran 1906-08; envoy extra. and minister plenipo. at Stockholm since 1908; has the 1st class Medjidie, and 1st class Polar Star. Residence — British Legation, Stockholm. Clubs—St. James's, Travellers'.

RICE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CECILIA CAROLINE, d. of Rev. W. Vernon Harcourt; m. 1864, Adm. Sir Edward Bridges Rice, K.C.B., who died 1902. Residence—Dane Court, Dover.

RICH, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR CHARLES HENRY STUART RICH, eldest s. of Sir Charles Henry John, 3rd bart., by the elder dau. and co-heir of the late John Stuart Sullivan, Esq., of Devonshire Place, London. Born March 7, 1859; mar. 1881, Fanny, only dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Page, of Little Bromley, Essex; succeeded his father in 1866; ed. at Harrow, and at Jesus Coll. Camb., F.S.A.; J.P., Wilts. The present bart.'s great-grandfather Rev. Charles Bostock, LL.D., on marrying the heir of Sir Robert Rich, whose title (conferred by

Charles II.) became extinct 1799, assumed the surname of Rich, in lieu of his patronymic, and was created a baronet in 1791. Seats—Devizes Castle, Wilts; Claxton Abbey, Norwich.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Almeric Edmund Frederick (son of the late Capt. Frederick Dampier Rich, R.N.), b. 1859; m. 1894, Louise, d. of Hon. John Conness, of Mattapan, Mass., U.S.A.; formerly capt. Lincolnshire regiment. Residence — Devizes Castle, Wilts. Club—Conservative.

RICHARDS, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1895; K.C.B. 1881; C.B. 1879.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM RICHARDS. Born 1833; widower; entered the royal navy 1848, appointed sub.-lieut. 1854, lieut. 1855, comr. 1860, capt. 1866, rear-adm. 1882, and vice-adm. 1888, adm. 1893, admiral of the fleet 1898; commodore west coast of Africa 1879-82; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1879-82; a lord of the admiralty 1882-5 and 1892-3, and first naval lord 1893-8; com.-in-chief East India station 1885-8; com.-in-ch. on the China station 1891-2; served in the Zulu and Boer wars 1879; accompanied Ekowe relief column, and present at battle of Gingihlovo 1879, and at the action of Laing's Nek 1881. Residence—34, Hurlingham Court, London, S.W. Club — United Service.

RICHARDS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909. — SIR HENRY ERLE RICHARDS, s. of the Rev. H. W. P. Richards, Preb. of St. Paul's Cath., by Jessie, d. of the Rt. Hon. Peter Erle, Q.C. B. in London, 6 Dec., 1861; m. 1897, Isabel, d. of Spencer Butler, of Lincoln's Inn; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) May 1887, Oxford Circuit; K.C. 1905; Legal Member of Viceroy of India's Council 1904-9; Chichele Prof. of International Law and Diplomacy at Oxford Univ. since 1911, M.A., B.C.L., Oxford 1911. Addresses—159, Knightsbridge, S.W.; 4, Temple Gardens, E.C.; 6, S. Parks Road, Oxford. Club — United University.

RICHARDS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE MARY, d. of the late Rev. R. S. Tabor, of Cheam, Surrey; m. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir George Henry Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., a distinguished scientific navigator, who was for eleven years hydrographer to the Admiralty, and who died 1896. Residence—11, Cumberland Mansions, Bryanston Square, W.

RICHARDSON, 15th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1630.—SIR EDWARD AUSTIN STEWART-RICHARDSON, s. of Sir James, 14th bart., by Harriet Georgina Alice, d. of Rupert John Cochrane, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. B. 1872; m. 1904, Lady Constance Mackenzie, 2nd d. of the late Earl of Cromartie (b. 1832); succeeded his father in 1895; capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch (res.); late A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen. of Queensland (Lord Lamington); served in S. Africa 1900-1, with Queensland Mounted Inf. Residence—Pitfour Castle, Perthshire, N.B. Club—New (Edin.).

HEIR, his s. Ina Rory Hay, b. Sept. 25th, 1904.

2ND HEIR, next son, Torquil Hugh, b. 22 Aug. 1909.

RICHARDSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — HARRIET GEORGINA ALICE, d. of Rupert John Cochrane, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. M. 1868, Sir James Thomas Stewart-Richardson, 14th bart., who died 1895. Residence—Pitfour Castle, Perthshire, N.B.

RICHARDSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Created 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1898; C.S.I. 1900; C.I.E. 1893. — SIR GEORGE LLOYD REILLY RICHARDSON, s. of the late maj.-gen. Joseph Fletcher Richardson, C.B., of Burnside Pinner, Middlesex. B. 1847; m. 1873, Florence, dau. of the late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I.; entd. army 1866, lieut.-gen. 1905; col. 18th King George's Own Lancers. Club—Junior United Service.

RICHARDSON, RIGHT REV. Vide Appendix to Part I.

RICHARDSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1891. — SIR WODEHOUSE DILLON RICHARDSON, son of late Guildford Barker Richardson, East India agent, of Blackheath, Kent, and 13, Pall Mall, by Emily, dau. of Commander Garland, R.N., of Lynn, Norfolk. B. 1854; m. 1887, Louisa Emily, d. of Rev. T. J. Ewing, D.D., of Newtown, Tasmania; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch.; entered army, control depart., 1872, col. 1897; served in Ashanti war 1873-4 (medal), in Kafir war 1877-8, in Zulu war 1879 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp, and promoted), in Transvaal war 1881, with Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Bechuanaland exped. as senior commissariat officer 1884-5 (mention in despatches, promoted) and in Transvaal war as D.A.G. for supplies and transport (mention in despatches, medal and 4 clasps); D.A.A.G. at Aldershot 1888-9, in Egypt 1889-94, and at Dublin 1894-7; A.A.G. Western dist. 1897-1902; director of supplies 2nd army corps 1902-3; director of supplies at Woolwich Dockyard 1903 (retired 1903). Residence—Oaklands, Fountain Road, Norwood, S.E. Club—Junior United Service.

RICHARDSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA CONSTANCE, d. of Rev. John Cooke Faber, rector of Chicklade, Wilts; m. 1876, Sir Thomas Richardson, marine engineer, mayor, and sometime M.P. for Hartlepool, who died 1906. Residence — Kirklevington Grange, Yarm, Yorks.

RICHEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —BLANCHE Z., d. of W. Perkins, of Somerset, Louisiana, U.S.A.; m. 1872, Sir James Bellet Richey, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late B.C.S., and member of council, Bombay, who died 1902. Residence—

RICHMOND AND GORDON, 7th DUKE of. Creat. 1675; Earl of March, Baron of Settrington (Eng.), Duke of Lennox, Earl of Darnley, Baron Methuen (Scot.), 1675; Duke of Gordon and Earl of Kinrara (Utd. Kgdm.), 1876; Duke of Aubigny (France), 1683-4; K.G. 1905; G.C.V.O. 1904; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—CHARLES HENRY GORDON-LENNOX, s. of the 6th duke, by the eldest d. of Algernon Greville, Esq., Bath King of Arms. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1868, Amy Mary, eldest d. of Percy Ricardo, Esq., of Bramley Park, Surrey (she died 1879); 2nd, 1882, Isabel Sophie, d. of William George Craven, Esq. (she died 1887); succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Eton; lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1868, retired 1869; M.P. West Sussex 1869-85, and for Sussex (Chichester) 1885-8, when he resigned; hon. col. (late col. commanding) 3rd batt. roy. Sussex reg. (res.); served in the Transvaal war 1901-2 (mention in despatches, C.B.); brigadier Roy. Compy. of Archers; A.D.C. to the King since 1910, bearer of the Sceptre with the Dove (King's Regalia) at the Coronation 1911; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward; member of royal commn. on militia and volunteer forces 1903; lord-lieut. Elgin and Banff, and pres. terr. force associations; C.C. West Sussex; patron of 4 livings: hereditary constable of Inverness Castle. The 1st peer was son of Charles II., by the Duchess of Portsmouth; that sovereign having been served heir of Charles Stuart, 4th Earl of March, 3rd Duke of Richmond, and 6th Duke of Lennox, conferred those honours on his illegitimate son. The 2nd duke inherited the dukedom of Aubigny from his grandmother, who received that title from Louis XIV. The 5th duke, on succeeding to the representation of the former Dukes of Gordon, assumed the additional surname of Gordon, and the 6th Duke was created Duke of Gordon in 1876. Residences — Goodwood Park, Chichester, Sussex; Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Banffshire; Glenfiddich

Lodge, Dufftown, Scotland. Clubs —Carlton, Turf.

HEIR, hiss, Charles Henry, EARL OF MARCH AND KINRARA, b. 1870; m. 1893, Hilda, d. of the late Henry A. Brassey, of Preston Hall, Aylesford, and niece of the 1st Baron Brassey; major late Irish Guards, and reserve of officers; major, Sussex Yeo n. since 1911, late capt. 3rd and 4th batts. royal Sussex regiment (M.); A.D.C. to Lord Roberts when com.-in-chief in Ireland, and served on his staff during Transvaal war; member of special mission to announce the accession of King George V. 1910; D.S.O. 1901; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1905; D.L. co. Banff. Residence — Molecomb, Chichester. Clubs—Guards', Turf, Bachelors'.

His lordship has a son and heir, Charles Henry, LORD SETTRINGTON, b. 1899.

Vide also Cotterell, FitzHardinge, Lennox, Lucas, and Northumberland; and in Part II., Beckwith, Brassey, and Lennox.

RICHMOND, SUFFRAGAN BISHOP of. — RIGHT REV. JOHN JAMES PULLEINE. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1869, Elizabeth Esther, d. of T. C. Hincks, of Breckenbrough, Yorks (d. 1882); 2nd, 1889, Louisa, d. of the Rev. Pennyman Warton Worsley, Canon of Ripon and rector of Little Ponton; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar and 2nd class classic), B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868, D.D. 1888; ordained deacon 1866, priest 1867; was assist. master at Marlborough Coll. 1865-7, and then for a year curate of St. Giles'-in-the-Fields; rector of Kirkby Wiske, Thirsk, 1868-88; organizing sec. of Ripon Diocesan Socs. 1876-83; hon. canon Ripon 1882; chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon 1877-84; examining chaplain 1887; rector of Stanhope since 1883; consecrated bishop suffragan to the Bishop of Ripon 1888, under the title of Bish. of Penrith (taken from the diocese of Carlisle, owing to the limited operation of the Act of Henry VIII.), which was changed to Richmond in 1889, under the Act of 1888. Residence — Stanhope Rectory, co. Durham.

RICHMOND, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897. — SIR WILLIAM BLAKE RICHMOND, s. of George Richmond, R.A., D.C.L., LL.D., by Julia, d. of Charles Heathcote Tatham, architect, and warden Trinity Hospital, Greenwich. B. 1842; m. 1867, Clara Jane, d. of William Richards, of Ely Rise, Cardiff, merchant; studied at the Roy. Acad. of Arts, where he obtained two silver medals, and in Italy and Rome; is a Royal Academician, and distinguished as a painter of mythological and classical works, and also as a portrait painter; designed and superintended the execution of the mosaic decoration of St. Paul's Cathedral; M.A., hon. D.C.L. Oxon; F.Soc. Antiquaries; F.S. Arts; hon. F.R.S.B.A.; J.P. Middlesex. Residence — Beavor Lodge, Beavor Lane, Hammersmith, W. Club—Athenæum.

RICHMOND, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — BETHIA, d. of Robert Shanks, of Glasgow; m. 1871, Sir David Richmond, lord provost of Glasgow 1896-9, who died 1903. Residence — Broompark, Pollokshields, Glasgow.

RICKETT (COMPTON-), PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1911; Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—RT. HON. SIR JOSEPH COMPTON-RICKETT, son of the late Joseph Rickett, landowner, of East Hoathly, Sussex, by Cordelia, daughter of Edmund Dunn, of London. B. in London, Feb. 13, 1847; m. 1868, Catharine Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. H. J. Gamble, of Upper Clapton; ed. at King Edward VI. Gram. Sch., Bath, and privately; M.P. for Scarborough (L.) 1895-1906, and for Osgoldcross div., Yorks, since 1906; chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales 1907-8; joint treas. of Nat. Council of Evangelical Free Churches; has been for a long time a contributor to literature and journalism, and is the author of several books, including "The Christ that is to be," "The Quickening of Caliban," and "Origins and Faith"; D.L. N. Riding, Yorks. Residences —100, Lancaster Gate, W.; Barham

House, East Hoathly, Sussex. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal, and City Liberal.

RICKETTS, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1827.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM RODNEY RICKETTS, son of Admiral Sir Cornwallis, 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, Lady Caroline Augusta, 3rd daughter of 4th Duke of Newcastle. Born 27 Sep. 1857; m. 29 May, 1879, Alice Eve Grace, eldest dau. of the late Charles Fox Webster; late lieut. Scots Guards; succeeded his nephew 1909. The 3rd bt. in 1834 assumed the surname of Tempest in lieu of Ricketts. The 1st bt. was a distinguished naval officer. Residence —Beaumont Leys, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Claude Albert Frederick, b. 1880; mar. 5 Feb. 1907, Lilian Helen Gwendoline, dau. of Arthur Manley Hill, late 5th Fusiliers. Club —New (Brighton).

RIDDELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR ALEXANDER OLIVER RIDDELL, 3rd s. of the late Alexander Oliver Riddell, civil engineer, of Edinburgh. B. 1844; m. 1880, Jane Fazakerley, 2nd d. of the late Henry Hornby, of Seaforth, near Liverpool; is senior partner in firm of Andrew Usher & Co., of Edinburgh, distillers; member of King's bodyguard for Scotland (roy. archers); D.L. Edinburgh; J.P. Midlothian; is propr. of the estate of Bavelaw Castle on the Northern slope of the Pentlands, Midlothian. Seat—Craiglockhart House, Slateford, Midlothian. Clubs — Caledonian United Service and Northern (Edinburgh).

RIDDELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR GEORGE ALLARDICE RIDDELL, s. of James Riddell, of Duns, Berwickshire. B. 25 May, 1865; m. 2 Nov., 1900, Annie Molison, d. of David William Allardice, of Woodburn, Rock Ferry, Cheshire; ed. privately; admitted a Solicitor 1888; is a Director of the "Western Mail" (Cardiff), "The News of the World," "Country Life," "Ladies Field," George Newnes, Ltd., and the Caxton Publishing Co., Ltd. Residence—20, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. Club—Devonshire.

RIDDELL, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JOHN WALTER BUCHANAN-RIDDELL, s. of the Rev. John Charles, bro. of the 10th bart., by Frances Sophia, d. of George James Cholmondeley. B. 1849; m. Isabel, d. of Robert Wharton, barrister-at-law; succeeded his uncle 1892; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.A. 1899; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1874; J.P. Northumberland (high sheriff 1897). The family is descended from Gervasius de Ridal, the first sheriff of Roxburghshire, early in the 12th century. Residences — 46, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.; Hepple, Rothbury, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Walter Robert, born 1879; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon: M.A. 1904; fellow of Hertford Coll. Club—Junior Carlton.

RIDDELL, ALICIA, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ALICIA, d. of William Ripley, lieut. 52nd Lt. Infantry; m. 1859, Sir Walter Buchanan-Riddell, 10th bart., of Hepple, who died 1892. Residence —65, Eaton Place, S.W.

RIDDELL, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778. — SIR HERBERT AUGUSTUS HAY RIDDELL, son of the late Campbell Drummond Riddell, Esq. (who was 2nd son of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of the Hon. John Rodney. Born 1854; succeeded his bro. in 1907; This family is descended from Geoffrey Ridel, Baron of Blaye, in Guienne, who came to England with William I., and whose son Geoffrey, lord justiciary of England, m. Geva, d. of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester. Seat—Shiontian, Argyllshire.

HEIR, none.

RIDGEWAY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1889; G.C.B. 1906; G.C.M.G. 1900; K.C.B. (civil) 1891; K.C.S.I. 1885; C.B. (civil) 1887.—RIGHT HON. SIR (JOSEPH) WEST RIDGEWAY, s. of the late

Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, of Tunbridge Wells. B. 1844; m. 1881, Caroline, dau. of Robert Calverley Bewicke, D.L., J.P. (she died 1907); entered Indian army 1861, lieut. 1862, capt. 1869, major and brevet lieut.-col. 1881; was specially promoted to colonel for his distinguished services; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (several times mentioned in despatches, promoted maj. and brevet-lieut.-colonel); under-sec. to Government of India in the Foreign Department 1880-4; commanded the Afghan frontier commn. 1884, receiving the thanks of the Viceroy and H.M.'s govt.; was H.M.'s frontier commr. 1885, and subsequently H.M.'s commr. at St. Petersburg; under-sec. for Ireland 1887-93; was minister plenipo. and envoy extraordinary upon a special mission to the Sultan of Morocco 1892-3; gov. of the Isle of Man 1893-5; gov. of Ceylon 1895-1903; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin. 1902; chrmn. of comm. to frame constitution for Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1906; hon. col. Ceylon planters' rifle corps; contested City of London 1906, and London University 1910. Residence — 5, John Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Naval and Military, Turf, Athenæum, and Royal St. George's Yacht.

RIDLEY, 2nd Visct.; Baron Wensleydale. Creat. 1900 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1756.—Matthew White Ridley, s. of 1st visct., by Hon. Mary Georgiana, d. of the 1st Baron Tweedmouth. B. 1874; m. 1899, Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gwladys Guest, d. of the 1st Baron Wimborne (b. 1877); succeeded his father 1904; hon. col. 5th batt. Northumberland Fusiliers; major Northumberland Hussars Yeom.; assistant private sec. to chancellor of exchequer; D.L. Northumberland; B.A. Oxon; M.P. for Stalybridge 1900-1904; F.R. Stat. Soc.; patron of 1 living. The 1st baronet was Sir Matthew White, sheriff of Northumberland in 1756, whose title was in remainder to the issue male of his sister, the wife of Matthew Ridley, Esq., of Heaton, Northumberland. A son of the 2nd bt. was created Lord Colborne in 1839, but the title became extinct at his death in 1854. The 4th bt. was M.P. for North Northumberland; he married the d. and co-heir of Sir James Parke, afterwards Lord Wensleydale. The 1st. visct. was M.P. 1868-1900, and home sec. 1895-1900. Residences—10, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland. Clubs — Carlton, Turf; Northern Counties (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

Heir, his s. Hon. Matthew, b 1902.

Vide also Ridley, *infra*, Selborne, and in Part II., Gwynne and Ridley.

RIDLEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897.—Hon. Sir Edward Ridley, s. of Sir Matthew White Ridley, 4th Bart., by Hon. Cecilia Anne, d. of 1st Lord Wensleydale. B. 1843; m. 1882, Alice, d. of William Bromley Davenport, M.P., of Capesthorne, Cheshire; ed. at Harrow and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxon (1st class Mods. and Greats); Fellow of All Souls, B.A. 1866; called to the Bar 1868; Q.C. 1892; M.P. Northumberland, S. (C.) 1878-80, when he was defeated; Official Referee of High Court 1886-97; Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court since 1897; Bencher Inner Temple 1897. Residence—48, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton, Athenæum.

RIPLEY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1897.—Sir Frederick Hugh Ripley, 2nd s. of Sir Frederick Ripley, 1st bart, by Kate, d. of David Little, of Bradford. B. 1873; m. 1902, Mary Georgina Shute, d. of Francis Adams, of Clifton and Cheltenham, and kinswoman of the Viscts. Strathallan; ed. at Eton; lieut. 3rd batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Suth. Highlanders), 1911, capt. 1911; late 2nd lieut. 2nd Life guards, formerly lieut. 3rd Royal Lancs. reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war,

Residence—Brook End, Welland, Worcestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Geoffrey Arnold, b. 1883; ed. at Oxford Univ.

RIPLEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—KATE, d. of David Little, of Bradford; m. 1876, Sir Frederick Ripley, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residence—4, Albert Gate Mansions, S.W.

RIPLEY, 3rd BARONET. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1880.—SIR HENRY WILLIAM ALFRED RIPLEY, son of Sir Edward Ripley, 2nd bt., by Eugenie Frederica Fulcher, dau. of General Green Emmott-Rawdon, of Rawdon Grange, Leeds. Born 1879; m. 17 Jan. 1911, Dorothy, d. of the late Robt. Harley, of Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire, and of the Hon. Mrs. Harley; succeeded his father 1903; late lieut. 1st Dragoons. The 1st bart. was sometime M.P. for Bradford. Residence—Bedstone Court, Bucknell, Salop.

HEIR, his son, b. 5 Nov. 1911.

2ND HEIR, his bro. Edward Guy, b. 1881; formerly lieut. rifle brigade. Residence—Bedstone Court, Bucknell, Salop. Club—New.

RIPLEY, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—EUGENIE FREDERICA FULCHER, d. of the late Major-Gen. Edward Alfred Green Emmott-Rawdon, of Rawdon, co. York. M. 1877, Sir Edward Ripley, 2nd bt., who died 1903. Residence — 21, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

RIPON, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1871; Earl De Grey, 1816; Earl of Ripon, 1833; Visct. Goderich, 1827 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Grantham, 1761; Baronet 1690 (England); G.C.V.O. 1909; K.C.V.O. 1901.—FREDERICK OLIVER ROBINSON, son of 1st Marq., by Henrietta Anne Theodosia, C.I., eldest d. of Capt. Henry Vyner, and granddau. of the 1st Earl De Grey (lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales 1863-6; s. his father 1909. B. 1852; m. 1885, Lady Constance Gladys, sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, and widow of the 4th Earl of Lonsdale; M.P. Ripon 1874-80; apptd. treasurer to Queen Alexandra 1901; memb. of commit. on grouse disease 1905; member of committee of Queen's unemployed fund 1906; D.L., J.P. N.R. Yorks., J.P. W. R. and Liberty of Ripon; late captain West Riding volunteers. The 1st Earl of Ripon was a well-known minister, and held many high state offices between 1810 and 1846, having been prime minister for a short time in 1827; he was bro. to the 1st Earl De Grey, who was first lord of the admiralty 1834-5, and lord-lieut. of Ireland 1841-4. The 2nd Earl was created a marquis in recognition of his services as chairman of the high joint commission which arranged the treaty of Washington 1871; he was successively Sec. of State for War, for India, Lord Pres. of the Council, Lord-Lieut. of India, first Lord of the Admiralty, Sec. of State for the Colonies, and Lord Privy Seal. Residences—14, North Street, Westminster, S.W.; Studley Royal, near Ripon; Coombe Court, Kingston, Surrey. Clubs — Marlborough, White's.

HEIR, none.

RIPON, 4th BISHOP of. Re-creat. 1836.—(Vide p. 1002, SODOR AND MAN, Bishop of). The diocese comprises a portion of Yorks; annual value, 4200*l*. Residence—Palace, Ripon, Yorkshire.

RISLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELSIE JULIE, dau. of the late Frederick Oppermann, of Hanover; m. 1879, Sir Herbert Hope Risley, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., sec. to Govt. of India Home Department 1903, Home memb. Viceroy's council 1909, sec. in the Judicial and Public dept. of the India Office from 1910 until his death 30 Sep. 1911. Residence —

RITCHIE OF DUNDEE, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1905.—CHARLES RITCHIE, son of Charles Thomson, 1st Baron Ritchie, by Margaret, daughter of the late Thomas Ower, Esq., of Perth (she died 1905).

Born 1866; married 1898, Sarah Ruth, daughter of the late Louis Jennings, M.P.; succeeded his father 1906; one of the lieuts. for the City of London; member of the Port of London Authority 1909. The 1st peer, better known as the Right Hon. C. T. Ritchie, was secretary to the Admiralty 1885-6, president of Local Government Board 1886-92, and had a seat in the Cabinet 1887-92; pres. of the Board of Trade 1895-1900; sec. of State for Home Depart. 1900-2; Chancellor of the Exchequer 1902-3, when he resigned. Residence—13a, Collingham Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Garrick.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Philip Charles Thomson, b. 1899.

Vide also in Part II., Cockerton, Macartney, Ritchie, Romer, Russell, and Young.

RITCHIE, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910.—SIR GEORGE RITCHIE, son of Alex. Ritchie, of Kingsmuir, Forfar, by M. Carver. Born at Kingsmuir, 20 Apr. 1849; m. 6 June, 1877, Agnes, dau. of David Scrimgeour; educ. at Kingsmuir parish and North Burgh Schools, Forfar; is a merchant; served in the Dundee City Council for nearly 20 years; has been Finance Convener, Hon. City Treasurer, and Director of the Dundee Chamber of Commerce; a director of the High School; memb. of the Dundee Tech. Coll. Committee and School of Art; is a director of several local companies; D.L., J.P. Dundee; J.P. Forfarshire. Residence—View Bank, Dundee.

RITCHIE, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1897.—SIR JAMES THOMSON RITCHIE, s. of William Ritchie, of Rockhill, Forfarshire, merchant, by Elizabeth, d. of James Thomson, of Dundee, merchant. B. at Dundee 1837; m. Lydia Rebecca, d. of James Lemon, of Loughton (she died 1894); ed. at High School, Dundee; Alderman of the City of London since 1891; Sheriff 1896-7; Lord Mayor 1903-4; J.P. Middlesex, Surrey, co. and City of London; mem. Thames Conservan. Brd. 1909; is Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy, and officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium. Residences—72, Queensboro' Terrace, London, W.; Highlands, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Carlton and Garrick.

HEIR, his s. James William, b. 1868; m. 1898, Ada Bevan, d. of the late Edward Bevan ap Rees Bryant, of Barnet. Residence—7, Dorset Square, N.W. Clubs—Carlton, Garrick.

RITCHIE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1898.—SIR RICHMOND THACKERAY RITCHIE, s. of the late William Ritchie, legal memb. of the Council of the Gov.-Gen. of India, by Augusta, d. of Capt. Trimmer, R.N. B. 1854; m. 1877, Anne, d. of the late William Makepeace Thackeray; ed. at Eton (King's Scholar), and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.); entered India Office 1877; priv. sec. to Lord George Hamilton 1895-1902; sec. in Political and Secret Depart., India Office 1902-9; permanent Under Sec. of State for India since 1909. Residence—109, St. George's Square, S.W. Clubs—Garrick, and Athenæum.

RITCHIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GRACE VERNON, d. of Thomas Nicholson; m. as his second wife, Sir William Johnston Ritchie, late Chief Justice of Canada, who died 1892. Residence—Ottawa.

RIVAZ, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1901; C.S.I. 1895.—SIR CHARLES MONTGOMERY RIVAZ, s. of John Theophilus Rivaz, B.C.S., of Watford, Herts, by Mary, d. of W. Lambert, of Woodmansterne, Sussex. B. 1845; m. 1874, Emily, d. of Maj.-Gen. Agnew, B.S.C.; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch.; entered I.C.S. 1864; financial commnr. Punjab, and member Legislative Council 1895-8; member of Viceroy's Council 1898-1902; lieut.-gov. of the Punjab 1902-7. Residence—41, Hill Street, W.

RIVERINA (New South Wales), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1883.—

RIGHT REV. ERNEST AUGUSTUS ANDERSON, D.D.; ed. at Queen's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1882; ordained same year, and went out to Queensland; priest 1884; rector of Holy Trinity, Mackay, Queensland, 1883-5; incumbent of Hughenden, Queensland, 1886-91; hon. canon N. Queensland 1889; vicar of St. Paul's, West Maitland, New South Wales, 1891-4, when he was appointed to this see. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Hay, New South Wales.

RIVERS, LADY (Peer's widow).—EMMELINE LAURA (Mrs. Montague Thorold), only dau. of Capt. John Pownall Bastard; mar. 1st, as his 2nd wife, in 1873, the 6th Baron Rivers, who died 1880, when his title became extinct; 2ndly, 1881, Montague G. Thorold, Esq. Residences—Honington Hall, Grantham; 1, Abbot's Court, Kensington Sq., W.

Vide also Leeds, and in Part II., Oldfield, Pitt, and Roberts.

ROBARTES, BARON. Vide CLIFDEN, VISCT.

V.C. ROBERTS, of KANDAHAR, PRETORIA, and WATERFORD, 1st EARL. Creat. 1901; Visct. St. Pierre 1901; Baron Roberts 1892; Bart. 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.G. 1901; Privy Councillor, 1901 (Utd. Kgdm.), 1895 (Irel.); K.P. 1897; G.C.B. (mil.) 1880; O.M. 1902; G.C.S.I. (extra) 1893; G.C.I.E. 1887; K.C.B. 1879; K.C.I.E. 1887; C.B. 1872; C.I.E. 1886.—FREDERICK SLEIGH ROBERTS, son of Gen. Sir Abraham Roberts, G.C.B., by Isabella, d. of Major Abraham Bunbury, 62nd regt., and of Kilfeacle, co. Tipperary. B. in India 1832; m. 1859, Nora Henrietta (vice-president Nursing Board; received the order of the Royal Red Cross 1891; C.I. 1900), daughter of Capt. John Bews, 73rd regt.; educated at Eton, Sandhurst, and Addiscombe; entered Bengal artillery 1851; lieut. 1857, capt. and maj. 1860, lieut.-col. 1868, col. 1875, maj.-gen. 1878, lieut.-gen. 1879, gen. 1890, field-marshal 1895; served throughout the Indian mutiny 1857-8, including the siege and capture of Delhi, the relief of Lucknow, operations at Cawnpore, and defeat of the Gwalior contingent; received the V.C.; employed on special service with the expedition of 1863 against the tribes on the N.W. frontier of India; served throughout the Abyssinian campaign 1868, as assist.-quartermaster-general with the Bengal brigade; was assistant-quartermaster-general with Cachar column in Looshai expeditionary force 1871-2; commanded the Kooram field force in the Afghan war 1878, received the thanks of both houses of Parliament, and the K.C.B.; commanded the Cabul field force during the occupation of Cabul 1879, and the Cabul-Candahar field force 1880 which relieved the Candahar garrison; for his services was raised to the G.C.B., and presented with the freedom of the city of London, and again received the thanks of Parliament; appointed to command the troops in South Africa during the Boer rising in the Transvaal, March 1881, but peace was concluded before his arrival in the colony; appointed a member of council of Madras 1881, and commanded the troops in that presidency 1881-5; commander-in-chief in India 1885-93; took command of the forces engaged in Upper Burma 1886-7, receiving the thanks of the gov.-gen. in council; commander of the forces in Ireland 1895-9; Commander-in-Chief in S. Africa during the Transvaal war, during which his only son died of wounds received in a gallant attempt to save the guns at Colenso, for which he received the V.C.; voted 100,000*l.* by Parliament in recognition of his services in the campaign; Commander-in-Chief of the army 1900-4, when the office was abolished; a member of committee of imperial defence 1904-5; member committee on organization of auxiliary forces 1906; one of the special ambassadors to announce accession of King George 1910; and bearer of the Pointed Sword of Spiritual Justice or Second Sword (King's

Regalia) at the Coronation of 1911; col. commdt. R.A. since 1896; master-gunner St. James's Park; col. Irish Guards; col. National Reserve; hon. col. 5th Gurkha rifles, 3rd batt. North Lancs. regt, North Somerset Y., Australian artillery, 1st Wessex brigade R.A., Waterford R.F. res. art, 3rd batt. Sherwood Foresters, 6th batt. Gloucestershire regt., and of the 6th batt. City of London (rifles) regt.; hon. LL.D. Camb., Dub., and Edin.; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. Litt.D. Dub.; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1908; hon. LL.D. Liverp'l, 1909; hon. F.R.C.S. 1903; has the Black Eagle of Prussia; grand cross of Paullownia Order; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Englemere, Ascot. Clubs—Athenæum, United Service.

HEIR to Barony (1892) and Baronetcy, none.

HEIR PRES. to Earldom and Viscounty (under special remainder), his d., Lady Aileen Mary.

Vide also in Part II., Roberts.

ROBERTS, 12th BART. Creat 1620; 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Created 1809.—SIR HOWLAND ROBERTS, son of Sir Thomas Howland, 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, Anne Elliott, d. of Capt. William Langdon, R.N., M.L.C., Tasmania. B. 1845; m. 1895, Elizabeth Marie, d. of William Tell La Roche, M.D., of Harrington Park, New Jersey, U.S.A.; succeeded his half-bro. 1899; ed. at King's Coll., London; D.L. Co. of London 1909; late col. comdg. 3rd vol. batt. Rifle Brigade (retired December 1906), and VD. Residence—75a, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. Clubs—St. Stephen's, Royal Cork Yacht.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Langdon Howland, b. 1898.

ROBERTS, ELIZA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA MARY, d. of Lieut.-Col. Sydney Turnbull, Bombay artillery; m. 1858, Sir Randal Roberts, 4th bart., who died 1899. Residence—None fixed.

ROBERTS, 1ST BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1909.—SIR JAMES ROBERTS, s. of the late James Roberts, of Haworth, Yorks., by Jane, d. of William Hartley, of Earby. B. at Haworth, 30 Sept. 1848; m. 14 May, 1873, Elizabeth, d. of William Foster, of Harden, Bingley, Yorks.; ed. at Haworth School; owner of the Model Worsted Mills and Town of Saltaire, founded by the late Sir Titus Salt, Bart.; chrmn. of directors of Wm. Byles & Sons, Ltd., owners of the *Yorkshire Observer*; director of the *Sheffield Independent*; J.P. W. Riding Yorks. Residences—Saltaire, Yorks.; Milner Field, Bingley, Yorks; Strathallan Castle, Machany, Perthshire. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Liberal (Bradford).

HEIR, his son, Bertram Foster, b. at Bingley, 4 Jan. 1876; m. —, Eliza Gertrude, dau. of Ellis Denby, of Wycliffe, Shipley, Yorks., J.P.; ed. at Harrogate Coll. Residence—The Knoll, Baildon, Yorks. Club—Union (Bradford).

2ND HEIR, latter's son, James Denby, b. 1904.

ROBERTS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR JOHN ROBERTS, s. of Thomas Roberts, of Carnarvon. B. at Carnarvon, 9 Jan. 1861; m. 1887; Evelyn Augusta, d. of Evan Evans, of Carnarvon; educ. at Carnarvon Gram. Sch.; is a solicitor; clerk to Carnarvonshire co. council 1903; mayor of Carnarvon 1909–11; knighted on the occasion of the Investiture of the Prince of Wales at Carnarvon 13 July 1911. Residence—Plas Llanwnda, Carnarvon.

ROBERTS, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1908.—SIR JOHN HERBERT ROBERTS, son of the late John Roberts, M.P. Flint 1878-92. B. 1862; m. 1893, Hannah, d. of the late W. S. Caine, M.P.; ed. at Trinity Coll., Camb. (M.A.); J.P. Co. Denbigh; M.P. West Denbighshire since 1892. Residence—Bryngwenallt, Abergele, N. Wales. Club—Reform.

HEIR, his son, John Trevor, b. 1900.
2ND HEIR, latter's twin bro. David Stowell.

ROBERTS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR JOHN REYNOLDS ROBERTS, s. of Thomas Roberts, of Dulwich, by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pring, of Bradninch, Somerset. Born in Camberwell, 14 June, 1834; is unmarried; educ. at Dulwich Gram. Sch.; memb. of the Worshipful Company of Framework Knitters; J.P., C.C. Essex, and co. boro' of West Ham. Residence—Salway House, Woodford Green. Club—National Liberal.

ROBERTS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1888.—SIR OWEN ROBERTS, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.S.A., s. of Owen Roberts, of Plas Dinas, Carnarvonsh. B. 1835; m. 1st, 1867, Jane Margaret (died 1869), d. of Rowland Stagg, of Stoke Newington; 2nd, 1872, Mary Anne (died 1879), d. of Richard Porter, of Highgate; 3rd, 1881, Louisa, d. of John Chadwick, D.L., J.P., of Woodville, Stockport; ed. at Tarvin Hall School, Chester, and Jesus Coll. Oxon (scholar and now hon. fellow); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1862; formerly clerk to the Clothworkers' Company, now Master; has been prominent in promoting technical education and the higher education of women; is vice-pres. of Society of Arts; was member of statutory committee for reconstituting the London Univ. on a teaching basis, and afterwards member of Senate; on governing body of King's College, London, the City Parochial Foundation, the City and Guilds of London Institute, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, &c.; one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the City of London; D.L., J.P. Carnarvonsh. and London; J.P. Surrey; high sheriff Carnarvonshire 1906. Residences — Henley Park, Guildford; Plas Dinas, Carnarvon, North Wales. Clubs — Athenæum, Albemarle, Reform.

ROBERTS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR THOMAS EDWARDS ROBERTS, s. of Pierce Roberts, of Beddgelert, by Catherine, d. of Thomas Edwards, of Tan-y-Costell. B. 1851; m. 1888, Emily, d. of Joseph Taylor, of Greenhayes, Manchester; J.P. Carnarvonshire (High Sheriff 1910-11); knighted on the occasion of the Investitute of the Prince of Wales at Carnarvon 1911. Residence — Plas-y-Bryn, Carnarvon. Clubs—Brazenose, Reform (Manchester).

ROBERTSON, BARON (Life Peer). Creat. 1899; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary. Died 2 Feb. 1909.

Vide also in Part. II., Maclean and Robertson.

ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1889.—LT.-COL. SIR DONALD ROBERTSON, s. of the late Col. Jas. Elphinston Robertson, of 1st Warwicks. and 21st roy. Scots fus. B. 1847; m. 1870, Agnes, d. of Ven. John Gorton, archdeacon of Madras; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., at Bonn, and at Radley; entd. Indian army 1865, I.S.C. 1867; capt. 1877, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1891; assist. commr. Cent. Prov. 1869-72, Rajputana 1872-3; cantonment magistrate 1877-81; first assist. agent Indore 1881-5; polit. agent Bhopawur 1885-6; assist. to res. in Mysore and sec. to ch. commr. of Coorg 1886-8; polit. agent in Baghelkhand and sup. of Rewa state 1888-94; res. in Gwalior 1894-6; res. in Mysore and ch. commr. in Coorg 1896-1903. Residence — Parkham, Binfield, Berks. Club—Naval and Military.

ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1895; C.S.I. 1892.—SIR GEORGE SCOTT ROBERTSON. Born 1852; mar. 1894, as his 2nd wife, Mary Gertrude, d. of Samuel Lawrence; entered Indian Medical Service 1873, surg.-maj. 1890; lieut.-col. 1893; retired 1899; served during Afghan war 1879-80 (medal with clasp); sent on mission to Kafiristan 1890-1; chief political officer Hunza-Nagar Exped. 1891-2 (medal and

clasp); besieged in Thalpen and present at capture of Chilas 1892; conducted political mission to Chitral 1893; late British agent at Gilgit; was in charge of Chitral during the siege 1895 (medal and clasp); contested Stirlingshire (L.) 1900; M.P. Bradford (central div.) since 1906; D.C.L. Toronto 1897. Residences—2, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.; East Park Farm, Handcross, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile, National Liberal, Burlington Fine Arts.

ROBERTSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1890.—Sir Henry Beyer Robertson, of Palé, co. Merioneth, only s. of Henry Robertson, M.P., by Elizabeth, d. of William Dean. B. 1862; mar. 1890, Florence Mary, d. of the late J. A. Keates, of Bishops Nympton, S. Devon; B.A. Camb. 1884; J.P. Merionethshire; high sheriff 1892. Residences — Palé, Merionethshire; Llantysilio, Denbighshire. Club—Brooks's.

ROBERTSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910. — Sir William Robertson, son of the late William Robertson, of Dunfermline, linen mfr., by Mary, dau. of William Whyte, of Kinross, merchant. B. at Dunfermline, 7 Oct. 1856; m. 1887, Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Bury, of Scotston, Aberdeenshire, farmer; educ. at St. Andrews; J.P. co. Fife (hon. sheriff substitute); member of the firm of Hay and Robertson, linen manufacturers; vice-chrmn. of the Carnegie Trust, and of Carnegie Hero fund. Residence—Benachie, Dunfermline. Club — Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

ROBINSON, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—Sir Ernest William Robinson, s. of Gen. John Innes Robinson, Bengal Cavalry, by Bertha, widow of Col. E. S. Sweny. B. 1862; m. 1897, Christina Eleanor Grant, d. of Major James Grant, J.P., of Glen Grant, Rothes, N.B., by Robina Rose, d. of James Mellis of Elgin; succeeded his uncle, Sir William Le Fleming, 1895. The 1st bart. was a director of the E.I.C., M.P. for Honiton, and sometime military auditor-general at Bengal; the 2nd was chief superintendent of British trade in China. Residences — Purneah, Bengal; Hillesley, Gloucestershire.

Heir pres., his bro. Douglas Innes, b. 1863; m. 1903, Violet, d. of Herbert Ames.

ROBINSON, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Sir Frederick Villiers Laud Robinson, son of the Rev. Sir Frederick, 9th bart., by Madeleine Caroline, daughter of Frederick Sartoris, of Rushden Hall, Northants. B. 1880; succeeded his father 1893; captain special reserve, late Northants regiment; served in Transvaal war 1902; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London, and received his title for services in the cause of Charles II.; he was nephew of Archbishop Laud. The 7th bart. was for more than 30 years, and the 9th bart. for more than 20 years rector of Cranford, Northamptonshire. Seat — Cranford, Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Heir, unknown.

ROBINSON, Winifred, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Stewart, and granddau. of the Hon. Edw. Stewart. Born 1839; mar. 1861 Sir John Blencowe Robinson, 8th bart., who died 1877. Residence—St. David's, Kingsthorpe, Northampton.

ROBINSON, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1902; K.C.B. (civ.) 1900; C.B. 1897.—Right Hon. Sir Henry Augustus Robinson, s. of Sir Henry Robinson, K.C.B., by Hon. Eva, d. of the 10th Visct. Valentia. B. 1857; m. 1883, Harriet, d. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th bart.; was sec. to Local Govt. and Taxation of Towns Commns., and to Poor Law and Lunacy Inquiry Commn. (Ireland); commnr. of Municipal Boundaries, Ireland, 1878-9; inspector Local Govt. Board 1879-91, commnr. 1891-8, vice-pres. since

1893; on Royal Commission on Poor Relief 1905. Residence—Lisnacarrig, Foxrock, co. Dublin.

ROBINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR JOHN ROBINSON, s. of late Thomas Robinson, of The Manor House, Arnold, Notts. B. 1839; m. 1864, Annie Tatham (d. 1909), d. of Dr. Sandford Tatham Davison; J.P. Notts, high sheriff 1901. Residences—Worksop Manor House, Worksop, Notts; Mapperley Hall, Notts; Thurgarton Priory, Notts. Club—Carlton.

ROBINSON, 4th BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1854.—SIR JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON, s. of John Beverley Robinson (s. of the 1st bt.), pres. Executive Council and lieut.-gov. of Ontario, by Mary Jane, d. of Hon. Christopher Hagerman, Judge of Queen's Bench of Canada. B. 1818; m. 1st, 1873, Margaret, d. of James M'Donell, who died 1875; 2nd, 1892, Eleanor Biggar, d. of Charles H. Cooke, M.D., of Toronto; succeeded his cousin 1901. The 1st bt. was chief justice of Upper Canada. Residence — Glenwood, Edgewater, New Jersey, U.S.A.

HEIR, his s. John Beverley, b. 1895.

ROBINSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of I. Filer; m. 1893, Sir Frederick A. Robinson, 3rd bart., who died 1901. Residence—Toronto, Canada.

ROBINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1887; C.B. (civ.) 1901.—SIR JOHN CHARLES ROBINSON. B. 1824; m. 1852, Marian Elizabeth (died 1903), d. of Edmund Newton, of Norwich; sometime superintendent of the Art Collections of the South Kensington Museum; is a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, knight commander of the Order of Isabella of Spain (roy. licence), Leopold of Belgium, and of Santiago of Portugal (roy. licence); hon. member of the academies of the fine arts of St. Luke in Rome, Florence, Bologna, Antwerp, Madrid and Lisbon; surveyor of pictures and works of art to Queen Victoria 1881-1901. Residence — Newton Manor, Swanage, Dorset.

ROBINSON, 1st BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1903.—SIR JOSEPH BENJAMIN ROBINSON, yngst. s. of the late Robert John Robinson, of co. Southampton, by the late Martha Emily, d. of William Henry Strutt, also of co. Southampton. B. at Cradock, E. Prov. of S. Africa, 3rd Aug. 1840; m. 3rd. Oct. 1877 (in Griqualand West), Elizabeth Rebecca, d. of James Ferguson, of Kimberley; sometime mayor of Kimberley; J.P.; represented Kimberley in the House of Assembly in Cape Colony; was commdt. in the Basuto war, and organized and commd. first vol. force in Griqualand West. Residence—Dudley House, Park Lane, W.

HEIR, his son, Joseph Benjamin; b. at Minzenberg, March 11th, 1887.

ROBINSON, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910.—SIR THOMAS BILBE ROBINSON, son of Robert William Robinson, of Nelson Dock, Rotherhithe, London, shipbuilder, by Frances S., dau. of Thomas Bilbe, also of Nelson Dock, Rotherhithe, shipbuilder. Born at Rotherhithe, 24 Nov. 1853; m. 1st 1876, Elizabeth Phœbe Jane Sarah (d. 1901), dau. of William Jobling, of Brockley, Kent; 2ndly, 1903, Rosa Hannah, dau. of Walter Cowell, of Broadstairs; educ. at various schools; managing partner in Walter Read & Co., of Rockhampton; a director of the Federal Steam Navigation Co., of M'Ilwraith, M'Eacharn & Co., Propy., Ltd., and other companies; joined Queensland defence force 1882, retired with rank of major; commanded 1st Queensland Regt. of Infantry, afterwards senior officer in central Queensland; Agent.-Gen. in London for Queensland since 1 Jan. 1910; J.P. Queensland. Residence—North Foreland, Broadstairs, Kent. Clubs — Oriental, Gresham, Australasian, Chelsea Arts; Queensland (Brisbane).

ROBINSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1900.—Sir Thomas William Robinson, s. of John Robinson, of Clones, co. Monaghan. B. at Limerick 1864; m. 1890, Lucie Florence, d. of Humphrey Smith, J.P., of Mountmellick, Queen's co.; ed. at Clones Collegiate Sch.; diploma of Pharmaceutical Soc. Ireland 1886; vice-pres. Pharmaceutical Soc. 1891; chrmn. Kingstown Urban Dist. Council 1899-1900; J.P. co. Dublin. Residence — Sydenham, Glenageary, Kingstown. Club—Leinster (Dub.).

ROBINSON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; K.C.M.G. 1883; C.M.G. 1877.—Sir William Robinson, son of the late Rev. I. Banks Robinson, of Trin. Coll. Camb., by Jane, d. of Rev. B. B. Syer, of Kedington, Suffolk. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1863, Julia Sophia, d. of the Rev. R. Dampier, of Rownhams, Southampton (she died 1881); 2nd, 1884, Ida, d. of William Gray Rattray (she died 1894); ed. at Bury St. Edmunds Grammar Sch.; entered colonial office 1854; private sec. to Mr. Herman Merivale 1858-60, to Lord Blachford 1860-2, and to Mr. Cardwell 1864; representative of colonial office on East African slave trade commn. 1869; lieut.-gov. of Bahama Islands 1874-5, and gov. 1875-80, acting-gov. of Windward Islands 1880-1; gov. and com.-in-chief 1881-5, gov. of Barbados 1885; gov. of Trinidad 1886-91, and of Hong Kong 1891-8. Residence—28, Evelyn Mansions, London, S.W. Clubs—Windham, Royal Societies'.

ROBINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Agnes, d. of Benjamin Blaine, resident magistrate Natal; m. 1865, Hon. Sir John Robinson, K.C.M.G., first premier of Natal under its new Constitution of 1893, who resigned in 1897, and died 1903. Residence — Witherness, Durban, Natal.

ROBINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Geraldine, d. of the Rev. John Ormond, M.A., late rector of Horsendon, and widow of William Mann Yule, of Calcutta; m. 1901, as his 2nd wife, Sir Frederic Lacy Robinson, K.C.B., dep. chrmn. of the Board of Inland Revenue 1892-1902, who died 26 July, 1911. Residence—51, Augusta Gardens, Folkestone.

ROBINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Julia, dau. of the late James Thomas, Esq., Madras Civil Service; mar. 1850, Sir William Rose Robinson, K.C.S.I., of the Madras Civil Service, who died 1866. Residence—104, Inverness Terrace, W.

ROBINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Olivia Edith Deane, d. of the Right Hon. and Most Rev. Dr. Townshend, Bishop of Meath; m. 1862, Sir William Cleaver Francis Robinson, G.C.M.G., who held many high appointments in the colonial service, and retired after serving as Governor of Western Australia. He died 1897. Residence—29, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

ROBSON, Baron (Life Peer). Creat. 1910; Knt. Bachel. 1906; Priv. Councillor. Appointed 1910; G.C.M.G. 1911.—William Snowdon Robson, s. of Robert Robson, J.P., of Newcastle. B. 1852; m. 1887, Catherine, dau. of Charles Burge, of London; educ. privately and at Caius College Camb. (hon. fellow 1910); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1880, and joined the N.E. circuit; Q.C. 1892; bencher 1899; M.P. Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley div.) 1885-6, and South Shields since 1895; solicitor-general 1905-8; attny.-gen. 1908-10, when he was appointed Lord of Appeal in Ordinary; granted the dignity of a Baron for life by the style and title of Baron Robson of Jesmond, in the Co. of Northumberland 1910; sometime recorder of Newcastle; hon. D.C.L. Durham; Residences—26, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; 5, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Reform and Brooks's.

Vide also in Part II., Robson.

ROCHE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir George Roche, s. of the late William Roche, Crown solicitor for Limerick, and ex-pres. of the Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, by Ellen G., d. of Capt. George Anketill, R.N. B. 1850; m. 1874, Pauline, d. of Christopher Chevers, of Killyan, co. Galway; ed. at Stonyhurst and Downside Colls.; admitted a solicitor 1874; pres. of the Incorporated Law Society of Ireland 1901; member of the Senate of the National Univ. of Ireland. Residence — 76, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Hibernian Catch, Royal Dublin Society.

ROCHE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir Standish Deane O'Grady Roche, s. of Sir David, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, Cecilia Caroline, d. of Henry Deane Grady, of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin. B. at Carass 1845; m. 1st, 1874, Mary Harriet Frances (died 1903), eldest dau. of Colmore Friud Cregoe-Colmore, of Moor End, co. Glos.; 2nd, 20 June, 1910, Sybil, only daughter of the late Colonel Dyson Laurie, of Belsgrove, Argyleshire, and 111, Gloucester Place, W.: suc. his half-brother 1903; educ. at Eton; J.P. cos. Clare and Carlow. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Limerick from 1832 to 1844; his great-grandfather was mayor of Limerick in 1749. Seat — Aghade Lodge, Tullow, co. Carlow.

Heir, his son, Standish O'Grady, b. at Aghade, 13 Mar. 1911.

ROCHESTER, 101st Bishop of. Founded 604.—Right Rev. John Reginald Harmer, D.D., s. of Rev. George Harmer, vicar of Maisemore, Gloucester, by Kate, d. of Frank Kitching, of Bedford Hill. B. 1857; m. 1895, Mary Dorothy Somers Cocks, d. of Arthur Herbert Somers-Cocks, C.B., R.C.S., and niece of Lord Somers; educated at Eton (captain of the school and Newcastle scholar 1877) and King's College, Cambridge; scholar and Bell's scholar 1878; Carus prize and B.A. (5th classic) 1881; Evans prize, Scholefield prize and 1st class Theology 1883; M.A. 1884; D.D. 1895; M.A. Durham 1885; ordained 1883; priest 1884; curate of Monkwearmouth, Durham, 1883-4; domestic chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1884-9; Fellow of King's Coll. 1883-9; Fellow of Corpus Coll. Camb., and examining chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1890; consecrated Bishop of Adelaide 1895, and translated to the see of Rochester 1905; is patron of 32 livings. The diocese includes the archdeaconries of Rochester and Tonbridge; annual value 4000*l.* Residence—Bishop's Court, Sevenoaks. Club—Athenæum.

ROCHFORT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1904.—Sir Alexander Nelson Rochfort, 5th s. of the late Horace William Noel Rochfort, of Colgrenane, co. Carlow, D.L., J.P., by the Hon. Charlotte, d. of the 2nd Baron Bridport. B. 1850; entd. R.A. 1871, capt. 1881, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1886, col. 1900, maj.-gen. since 1907; served in the Soudan 1885 (despatches, medal, clasp, Khedive's star, brev. maj.); in S. Africa 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches twice, C.B.); with Somaliland expedn. 1903-4; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1882-4; Insp. of R.H. and F.A. 1904; lt.-gov. and commdg. the troops Jersey district since 1910. Residence—Jersey, Channel Islands.

ROCKHAMPTON (Australia), 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1892.—Right Rev. George Dowglass Halford. Born 1865; educ. at Keble Coll. Oxford, hon. D.D. 1903; ord. 1891, priest 1891; cur. St. Peter, Jarrow 1890-4, of St. Andrew with St. Anne, Bishop Auckland 1894-5; vicar St. Peter, Jarrow 1895-7; rector of Mitchell and Head of St. Andrews House, Longreach, Queensland 1897-1902; archdn. of Mitchell 1899-1907; rector of St. Paul's Cathedral, Rockhampton, 1902-7; consecrated

Bishop of Rockhampton, Feb. 1909. Residence—Lis Escop, Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.

ROCKSAVAGE, Earl of. Vide Cholmondeley.

RODD, Privy Councillor. Apptd. 1903; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1899; C.B. (Civ.) 1897; C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1894.—Right Honourable Sir (James) Rennell Rodd, son of Major J. Rennell Rodd, by Elizabeth, d. of Dr. A. Tod Thomson. B. 1858; m. 1894, Lilias, d. of J. A. Guthrie, of Craigie, Forfar; ed. at Haileybury and Ball. Coll. Oxon (Newdigate prize poem 1880); entered diplomatic service 1883, and has served in Berlin, Athens, Rome, Paris, Zanzibar, and Cairo; was sec. to the Embassy at Rome until 1904; conducted special mission to Abyssinia 1897; envoy extraor. min. plenipo. at Stockholm 1904-08; ambassador at Rome since 1908; author of "Frederick, Emperor and Crown Prince," "The Violet Crown," "Ballads of the Fleet," "Customs and Lore of Modern Greece," "The Princes of Achaia," &c.; has the Star of Ethiopia, grand cross of North Star (Sweden), and grand cross of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy). Residences —British Embassy, Rome; 17, Stratford Place, London, W. Clubs —Athenæum, Travellers'; St. James's, Beefsteak.

RODEN, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1771; Visct. Jocelyn, 1755; Baron Newport, 1743 (Irel.); Bart., 1665 (Eng.). — Robert Julian Orde Jocelyn, son of the Hon. John Jocelyn, 4th son of the 2nd Earl, by Emily, d. of Henry Thompson, of Holgate Lodge, Yorks. B. 1845; mar. 1882, Ada Maria, dau. of Col. Soame Gambier Jenyns, C.B.; is lieut.-colonel retired, late Liverpool reg.; raised to the rank of an Earl's son 1893; suc. his bro. 1910. The 1st peer was lord chancellor of Ireland 1733; his son was the 1st earl. The 3rd earl was created Baron Clanbrassil (Utd. Kgdm.) in 1821, previous to which he was M.P. for Louth for 11 years; he was also treasurer, and for some years vice-chamberlain of the King's household, and auditor-general of the exchequer in Ireland. On the death of the 5th earl in 1897 this barony became extinct. Residence — Tullymore Park, co. Down. Club — Junior United Service.

Heir, his son, Robert Soame, Viscount Jocelyn, b. 1883; m. 1905, Elinor Jessie, dau. of Joseph Charlton Parr; 2nd lieut. North Irish Horse 1909-10.

2nd Heir, letter's son, Hon. Robert William, b. 1909.

Vide also Beauchamp (Bart.), and in Part II., Jocelyn, Parr, and Watt.

RODEN, Sophia, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Sophia, dau. of Lord Broughton (extinct); mar. 1851, the 5th Earl of Roden, who died 1897. Residence—27, Hill St., Berkeley Square, London, W.

RODGER, Lady, (Knt.'s wid.). — Maria Louisa Charlotte, dau. of George Dorman Tyser, of Hollanden Park, Kent; married 1872, Sir John Pickersgill Rodger, K.C.M.G., gov. and com.-in-ch. of Gold Coast Colony 1903-10, who died 19 Sep. 1910. Residence—None at present.

RODNEY, 8th Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1782; Bart., 1764.—George Bridges Harley Guest Rodney, eldest son of the 7th baron, by his first wife, Hon. Corisande Evelyn Vere, dau. of the 1st Baron Wimborne. Born 1891; succeeded his father 1909. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral, who received his title for the victory over the French fleet, under the Comte de Grasse, and a grant of 2000*l.* per annum to every holder of the title, which was commuted in 1890. Residence —Evergreen Cottage, Knighton-Wimborne, Dorset.

Heir pres., his brother, Hon. James Henry Bertie Rodney, b. 1893.

Vide also in Part II., Harley and Rodney.

RODNEY, Lady (Peer's widow).—Charlotte Eugenia,

youngest dau. of the late Edmund Probyn, of Longhope, and Huntley Manors, Glos.; m., as his second wife, 1903, 7th Baron Rodney, who died 29 Dec. 1909. Residence — 10, Cadogan Court, Draycott Avenue, S.W.

ROE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR CHARLES ARTHUR ROE, s. of the late John Banister Roe, of Blandford, Dorset, by Mary Anne, d. of William Allies. B. 1841; m. 1865, Elizabeth, d. of Frederick Gaskell, of Chelsea (she died 1891); ed. at Merton Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1862; M.A. 1894; entered I.C.S. 1863; judge of the chief court Punjab 1887; chief judge 1894-8; vice-chancellor and hon. LL.D. Punjab Univ.; author of "Customary Law of the Multan District" and other works. Residence—Holywell, Oxford. Club—New University.

ROE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—SIR THOMAS ROE, s. of Mr. Alderman Roe, twice mayor of Derby, and partner in the firm of Roe and Oakley, timber merchants, by Deborah, d. of A. Oakley. B. 1832; mar. Emily (died 1909), dau. of the late Matthew Kirtley; entered his father's firm 1854; member town council, mayor 1867-8, 1896-7, and 1910-11; M.P. Derby 1883-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat, and since 1900; alderman and J.P., and has filled most of the public offices in the borough. Residences — Litchurch, Derby; Westminster Palace Hotel, London. Clubs — Reform and National Liberal.

ROFFEY, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1911; C.B. 1882. — SIR JAMES ROFFEY, Chief Insp. of Machinery R.N. (retired) since 1883; served in China 1854 (medal); in Egypt 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star). Residence — Pallant House, Havant.

ROGERS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR HALLEWELL ROGERS, s. of the late George Rogers, of Hampstead, by Maria, d. of Joseph Robinson, of London. B. 1864; m. 1885, Lydia Watton (d. 1903), d. of the late Thomas Smith, of Edgbaston, ed. privately; is a manufacturer; chrmn. of B. S. A. Co., Ltd., and dir. of United Counties' Bank, and other public companies; alderman and J.P. of Birmingham, and lord mayor 1902-4; rep. memb. Warwick terr. force assocn. Residence—Greville Lodge, Edgbaston. Club—Union (Birmingham).

ROGERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893; C.M.G. 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—SIR JOHN GODFREY ROGERS, s. of G. F. H. Rogers. B. 1850; m. 1893, Edith Louisa Julie, d. of Major W. H. F. Sykes, Bombay Cavalry; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1870, M.B., M.Ch. 1871; entered Army Medical Depart. 1871, surg. 1873, surg.-maj. 1882, surg.-lieut.-col. 1891, retired 1892; lieut.-col. R.A.M.C. 1898; served in Afghan War 1878-81 (medal), Egyptian exped. 1882 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, and promoted surg.-maj.), in Nile exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh), with Soudan frontier field force as P.M.O. 1885-6 (mention in despatches, D.S.O.), and with Suakin field force 1888-9, as principal med. officer of entire expedn. (mention in despatches, 2nd class Medjidieh); principal medical officer of Egyptian army 1888-92; director-gen. of sanitary depart. of Ministry of Interior, Egypt, 1892-9; 2nd class Osmanieh, Grand Cordon Medjidie. Residence—Cairo. Clubs — Junior United Service; Turf (Cairo).

ROGERS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR ROBERT HARGREAVES ROGERS, s. of Thomas Rogers, of Vine Lodge, Sevenoaks, by Priscilla, d. of Robert Hargreaves Self, of Lombard Street. B. 1850; m. 1877, Jane, d. of William Stark, of Croydon; ed. privately; chairman of the firm of Robert Hargreaves and Samuel Rogers, manufacturers, of London; Common Councillor 1886;

deputy Governor Irish Society 1894; Sheriff of London 1896-7; has 1897 Jubilee medal and is officer of the Order of Leopold. Residence — Marl House, Bexley, Kent. Clubs—City Carlton, Dartford Conservative.

ROKEBY, Barony. Extinct with 6th baron, 1883.

Vide Winchester, and in Part II., Montagu and Wellesley.

ROLLESTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897.—Sir John Fowke Lancelot Rolleston, s. of the Rev. William Lancelot Rolleston, vicar of Scraptoft and Great Dalby, Leicestershire, by Mary Sophia, d. of Sir Frederick Gustavus Fowke, Bart. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1874, Katherine, d. of Charles Adshead, of Brighton (she died 1891); 2nd, 1892, Eliza, d. of George Morant, of Farnborough Park, Hants, and late of the Grenadier Guards; ed. at Repton and King's Coll. London; president Surveyors' Institution 1901; director Rock Assurance Co.; chairman Investment Registry, Ltd.; M.P. Leics (C.) 1900-6, when he was defeated; contested the seat 1894 and 1895, and again at a bye election 1906; M.P. Hertford div. of Herts. since 1910; D.L., J.P. Leics. Residences —Glen Parva Grange, Leicester; 54, Curzon St., Mayfair, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

ROLLESTON, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1911; D.S.O. 1900.—Sir Lancelot Rolleston, elder s. of the late Col. Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall, Notts., D.L., J.P., M.P., by Eleanor Charlotte, d. of Robert Fraser, of Torbreck, Inverness. B. at Watnall, Notts. 19 Aug. 1847; m. 1882, Lady Charlotte Emma Maud (raised to the rank of an Earl's dau. 1889), sister of the 12th Earl of Carnwath; educ. at Wellington Coll. and Ch. Ch. Oxford; brigade commdr. Notts. and Derby mounted brigade, since April, 1908 with the rank of Colonel (T.D.); served in S. Africa 1899–1900 with Imp. Yeom. (severely wounded, D.S.O.); hon. major in the Army 1901; J.P. Notts. (high sheriff 1877). Residence—Watnall Hall, Nottingham. Clubs — St. James's; R.Y.S. (Cowes).

ROLLIT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1895.—Sir Albert Kaye Rollit, son of John Rollit, Esq., of Hull, by Eliza, dau. of Joseph Kaye, Esq., of Huddersfield. Born at Hull, 1842; m. 1st, 1872, Eleanor Anne, d. of William Bailey, J.P., of Winestead Hall, Holderness (she died 1895); 2nd, 1896, Mary Caroline, Duchess of Sutherland (whom see); ed. at King's Coll. and Univ. of London, B.A. 1863 (first class honours), LL.D. (university gold medal) 1866; fellow late member of the council of King's Coll., and fellow and member of the senate London Univ.; prizeman of the Incorporated Law Society 1863, when he was admitted a solicitor; is also a steamship owner at London, Hull, and Newcastle, and elder brother of the Trinity House; late lt.-col. engnr. militia (Humber Division submarine miners), R.E.; was sheriff of Hull 1876, and mayor 1883-5; chairman of the executive committee for the celebration of the jubilee of municipal corporations 1885, and member of committee of the British Association; Pres. of the associated Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom; pres. London Chamber of Commerce; Pres. Hull Chamber of Commerce and Shipping and of the Municipal Corporations Association; member of Council Incorporated Law Soc. and Imperial Institute; M.P. (C.) for Islington (south) 1886-1906, when he was defeated; contested Epsom div. of Surrey in the Liberal interest 1910; one of H.M. lieuts. for the city; D.L. Yorks (W.R.); D.L. and J.P. for the Tower and co. London; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1891; knight commdr. of the Danebrog and of the Order of Christ; of Villa Vicosa of Portugal, of Crown of Italy, and commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, and Francis Joseph of Austria; Cross of the Legion of Honour; Knight of Grace of St.

John of Jerusalem; grand officer of Order of Crown of Italy; Knight Commdr. of St. Stanislaus (Russia); of St. Olaf (Norway); and has grand Cordon of the Royal Order of St. Sava (Servia). Addresses —Cogan House, Hull; The Willows, Windsor; St. Anne's Hall, Chertsey; 12, Hyde Park Place, W.; 3, Mincing Lane, and 39, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.

ROLLO, 10th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1651; Baron Dunning (Utd. Kgdm.) 1869, by which latter title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JOHN ROGERSON ROLLO, son of William, the 9th baron, by the only dau. of Dr. John Rogerson of Wamphray and Dumcrieff (she died 1836). B. 1835; mar. 1857, his cousin, d. of Col. Trotter, by the d. of the 8th Baron Rollo (b. 1835, d. 1906); succeeded his father in 1852; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A., 1856; D.L. cos. Perth and Dumfries; a representative peer for Scotland 1860-8. The 1st baron was Sir Andrew Rollo, Knt., of Duncrub, whose peerage was in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; the 5th peer was a distinguished officer in the army during the 1st American war. Residences — Wilmington, Ryde, Isle of Wight; Dumcrieff House, Dumfriesshire; Duncrub Castle, Dunning, N.B. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Charles Wordsworth, MASTER OF ROLLO, C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; born 1860; mar. 1882, Mary Eleanor, dau. of Beaumont Williams Hotham; is lieut.-col. and hon. col. 3rd battalion royal highlanders (res.). Residence—Marshall's Manor, Maresfield, Uckfield, Sussex.

Vide also in Part II., Browne and Rollo.

ROMER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1899; G.C.B. (civ.) 1901; Knt. Bachel. 1890. — RT. HON. SIR ROBERT ROMER, s. of Francis Romer, musical composer and publisher, by Mary Lydia, d. of Benjamin Cudworth. B. 1840; m. 1864, Betty, d. of Mark Lemon, editor of *Punch*; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb., of which he was scholar, and subsequently fellow (1867-77), senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman 1863; prof. of mathematics, Queen's Coll., Cork, 1865-7; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1867; joined the south-eastern circuit, and practised at the chancery bar; examiner in law, Camb. 1869-70; Q.C. 1881, bencher 1884; Judge of the Chancery Div. 1890; Lord Justice of Appeal 1899-1906, when he retired; memb. roy. commn. on University education in London; contested Brighton as a Liberal 1884; member of the bar committee 1883-90; F.R.S. Residence—Great Hormead Bury, Buntingford, Herts. Club—Athenæum.

ROMILLY, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1865.—WILLIAM GASPARD GUY, s. of the 3rd baron, by Violet Edith Grey, d. of Sir Philip Grey Egerton, 11th bt., by the Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough. B. 1899; succeeded his father 1905. The 1st baron was solicitor-general, attorney-general, and Master of the Rolls. Seat—Porthkerry, Barry, Glamorganshire.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Nicholson, and in Part II., Crompton, Romilly, and Swanston.

ROMNEY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1801; Visct. Marsham 1801; Baron Romney 1716; Bart. 1663 (Eng.). —CHARLES MARSHAM, eldest son of the 4th earl, by Lady Frances Augusta Constance, youngest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings (she was born 1844, posthumous). B. 1864; m. 1890, Annie Louisa, d. of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th bart.; succeeded his father in 1905; lieut.-col. (retired), late major 4th Bedfordshire reg. (M.); A.D.C. to the Gov. of Madras 1888, J.P. Norfolk, and D. L. Kent; pres. Marine Society; patron of 2 livings. This family derived its name from possessions at Marsham, in Norfolk, *circa* 1100; the 1st bart. was one of the six clerks in the court of chancery *temp.* Charles I. and II.; he was knighted

and subsequently created a bt. at the Restoration. The 1st peer represented Maidstone in several parliaments; and the 3rd earl sat for West Kent. Residences—Gayton Hall, near Lynn, Norfolk; 2, Herbert Crescent, Hans Place, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Charles, VISCT MARSHAM, b. 1892.

Vide also Hare, and in Part II., Marsham and Townshend.

RONALDSHAY, EARL of. Vide ZETLAND.

ROOKWOOD, LADY (Peer's widow).—SOPHIA HARRIET, d. of Maj. Lawrell; m. 1900, as his 3rd wife, H. J. Selwin-Ibbetson, 1st Baron Rookwood and 7th bt., who was for nearly 30 years member of the House of Commons before being raised to the peerage, and who died 1902, when the peerage and baronetcy became extinct. The 1st bt. was so created for having raised a corps of 100 men at his own expense during the rebellion of 1745. Residence—62, Prince's Gate, London, S.W.

ROPNER, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1904; Knt. Bachel. 1902.—SIR (EMIL HUGO OSCAR) ROBERT ROPNER, s. of John Henry Ropner, officer, of Magdeburg, Prussia, by Emilia, d. of W. Bessel. B. at Magdeburg 1838; m. 1858, Mary Anne, d. of John Craik, of Newton Stewart; ed. at Helmstadt Grammar Sch.; is a shipowner and shipbuilder; mayor of Stockton 1892-3; contested div. of Cleveland 1895 and 1898; M.P. Stockton-on-Tees 1900-10; D.L., J.P. co. Durham and Yorks N.R.; sheriff Durham 1896. Residences—Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees; Skutterskelfe, Yarm-on-Tees, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional.

HEIR, his son John Henry, b. 1860; m. 1888, Margaret, d. of John M'Gregor; D.L., J.P. co. Durham (high sheriff 1911); late lieut.-col. commdg. and hon. col. 1st V.B. Durham L.I.; V.D. Residence—Ragworth Hall, Norton-on-Tees.

ROSCOE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1909; Knt. Bach. 1884.—RT. HON. SIR HENRY ENFIELD ROSCOE, F.R.S., son of the late Henry Roscoe, Esq., by Maria, dau. of Thomas Fletcher, Esq., of Liverpool. Born in London 7 Jan. 1833; mar. 1863, Lucy (d. 1910), dau. of the late Edmund Potter, Esq., M.P., F.R.S., of Camfield Place, Herts; educ. at Liverpool High School, at University Coll., London, and at Heidelberg; B.A. (London) 1852, Ph.D. (Heidelberg) 1854, and hon. LL.D. (Dublin) 1878, of Cambridge 1883, of Montreal 1884, of Glasgow 1900, and of Aberdeen 1906; hon. M.D. Heidelberg 1886; D.C.L. Oxon. 1887; hon. D.Sc. Victoria Univ. 1900, Liverpool 1906; professor of chemistry at Owens Coll. Manchester, 1857 to 1885, and also Emeritus Professor; examiner in chemistry at London Univ. 1874-6; pres. of Chemical Society of London 1880, of Society of Chemical Industry 1881, and of Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester 1882; member of Roy. Commissions on the Exhibition of 1851, Noxious Vapours, Technical Instruction, Scottish Universities, and Secondary Education, and examiner in chemistry, Science and Art Department; Pres. British Assn. 1887; M.P. for Manchester (South) 1885-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; Royal Medallist of the Roy. Society; member of council of Roy. Soc. 1886-1902; officer Legion of Honour 1889; senator of London Univ. 1894-1910; vice-chancellor 1896-1902; fellow of Eton 1892; is now a member of the War Office advisory board for mil. education; corresponding member Institute of France. Residences—Woodcote Lodge, West Horsley, Surrey; 10, Bramham Gardens, London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

ROSE, 1ST BART. (United Kingdom). Created 1909.—SIR CHARLES DAY ROSE, 2nd s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, P.C., G.C.M.G., 1st bart. B. 23 August, 1847; m. 1871, Eliza, dau. of the late John Robinson M'Clean, M.P.; late

partner in the firm of Moreton, Rose & Co., bankers, of London; M.P. Newmarket div., Cambridgeshire 1903 to Jan. 1910, and since Dec. 1910; memb. of the Road Board since 1910; J.P. Cambs. and Oxon.; co-opted member London terr. force assocn.; formerly captain Montreal garrison artillery and Middlesex Hussars (Yeom.). Residences — Hardwick House, Reading; Suffolk House, Newmarket; 31, St. James's Place, S.W. Clubs — Turf, Brooks's, White's.

HEIR, his s. Frank Stanley, b. 1877; m. March, 1910, Daphne, ygst. dau. of the late Capt. Henry Gaskell, of Kiddington Hall, Oxon.; captain 10th Hussars since 1907.

ROSE, 3rd BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1872.—SIR CYRIL STANLEY ROSE, s. of Sir William, 2nd bt., by Katherine, d. of Alexander Macalister, of Torriesdale. B. 1874; m. 1905, at H.M. British Consulate, Leghorn, Laetitia, d. of late Comte Rouy de la Badessée; succeeded his father 1902. The 1st bt. held successively the offices of minister of public works, receiver-general, and minister of finance of Canada, and was for some years receiver-general of Duchy of Cornwall. Club—Conservative.

HEIR, his son Francis Cyril, b. at Rock House, Farnham, 18 Sep. 1909.

ROSE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—KATHERINE, d. of Alexander Macalister, of Torriesdale; m. 1868, Sir William Rose, 2nd bt., who died 1902. Residence—Rock House, Farnham, Surrey.

ROSE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1874.—SIR PHILIP FREDERICK ROSE, son of Sir Philip Rose, 1st bart., by Margaretta, dau. of Robert Ranking, of Hastings. B. 1843; m. 1866, Rose Annie, d. of the Rev. William Wollaston Pym, M.A., rector of Willian, Herts; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Harrow; admitted a solicitor 1865, but has retired from the profession; D.L., J.P. Bucks, sheriff 1893-9. Residence—Rayners, Penn, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Philip Vivian, b. 1869; m. 1899, Maud Winifred, d. of William Gilliland, of 6, Palace Gate, W.; late capt. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); admitted a solicitor 1893, and is solicitor to the L.B. & S.C.R. Co. Residences—5, Roland Gardens, S.W.; Colehatch, Penn, Bucks. Club—Junior Carlton.

ROSE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE GRACE, elder dau. of Capt. Winterton Snow, Madras army. Mar. 1857, as his 2nd wife, Alderman Sir William Anderson Rose, Lord Mayor of London 1862, and late M.P. for Southampton, who died 1881. Residence—

ROSEBERY AND MIDLOTHIAN, EARL of, 5th Earl of Rosebery. Creat. 1703; Visct. Rosebery, 1700; Visct. Inverkeithing, 1703; Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700; Bart., 1651 (Scot.); Baron Rosebery, 1828, Earl of Midlothian, Viscount Mentmore, and Baron Epsom (Utd. Kgdm.) 1911, by which last titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor 1881; K.G. 1892; K.T. 1895.—ARCHIBALD PHILIP PRIMROSE, s. of the late Archibald, Lord Dalmeny (who died 1851), by Lady Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, only d. of the 4th Earl Stanhope (she was born 1819, and mar. 2ndly, 1854, the 4th Duke of Cleveland). Born 1847; mar. 1878, Hannah, dau. of the late Baron Meyer de Rothschild, M.P. (she died 1890); succeeded his grandfather, the 4th earl, in 1868; appointed a commissioner to inquire into endowments in Scotland 1872; lord-lieut. of the co. of Linlithgow, 1873, and of Midlothian 1884; under secretary of state, Home Office, 1881-83; a member of council on education in Scotland 1881; elected rector of the University of Edinburgh 1880; was lord privy seal, and first commr. of works in 1885, sec. of state for foreign affairs Feb. to Aug. 1886, and 1892-4; Prime Minister, with the offices of First Lord of the Treasury and Lord President of the Council 1894-5; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1888; Oxford 1893;

Liverpool 1910; hon. student of Christ Church 1894; Lord Rector of Glasgow University 1899-1902; chancellor of that University since 1908; rector of St. Andrews Univ. since 1910; one of the special ambassadors to announce the accession of King George V. 1910; capt. Royal Company of Archers; pres. Linlithgow and Midlothian terr. force associations; hon col. 1st Lowland brig. R.F.A., 7th batt. Royal Scots, and 10th (cyclists) batt. Royal Scots (territorial force); high steward of Kingston-on-Thames; trustee of the Imperial Inst.; chrmn. of the first county council of London 1889-90, and again for some months 1892; resigned the leadership of the Radical party 1896. The 1st bt. was a lord of session in Scotland; his youngest son was the 1st Earl of Rosebery; and his sister mar. George Heriot, the well-known court jeweller; the 2nd Earl of Rosebery subsequently inherited the viscounty of Primrose conferred on his cousin with special remainder. Residences—38, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Dalmeny Park, Linlithgowshire; Mentmore, Leighton Buzzard; The Durdans, Epsom. Clubs — Brooks's, St. James's, Turf, Hurlingham, Marlborough, Reform, Devonshire, City Liberal; New (Edin.); New and Western (Glasgow).

HEIR, his son Albert Edward Harry Mayer Archibald, LORD DALMENY, b. 1882; mar. 15 April, 1909, Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta, ygr. dau. of Lord Henry Geo. Grosvenor, s. of 1st Duke of Westminster; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; late lieut. grenadier guards; M.P. Midlothian 1906; 2nd lieut. reserve of officers; vice-chrmn. Bucks terr. force association; J.P. Bucks. Residence —The Cottage, Mentmore, Leighton Buzzard. Clubs—Brooks's, White's; New (Edin.).

2ND HEIR, latter's s., Hon. Archibald Ronald, b. at 38, Berkeley Square, 1 Aug. 1910.

Vide also Crewe and Leconfield, and in Part II., Grant, Hope, and Primrose.

ROSEHILL, LORD. Vide NORTHESK, EARL of.

ROSMEAD, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1896; Bart. 1891 (Utd. Kgdm.). — HERCULES ARTHUR TEMPLE ROBINSON, s. of Sir Hercules Robinson, created 1st Baron Rosmead, by Hon. Nea Arthur Ada Rose d'Amour, d. of the 10th Visct. Valentia. B. in Ceylon 1866; m. 1891, Hon. Edith Louisa, d. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine (b. 1865); succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Eton; entered army 1888, and appointed to roy. Irish fusiliers; retired as lieut. 1898, maj. and hon. lieut.-colonel late 5th batt. royal fusiliers, form. 6th batt. Lancashire fusiliers (M.); served as A.D.C. in Transvaal war 1901 (mention in despatches, medal, 4 clasps). The first baron served in all parts of the world as Colonial Governor for nearly forty years, and gained especial distinction by his conduct of affairs in South Africa. Residence — Wycombe Lodge, Bexhill-on-Sea. Clubs—Army and Navy, Bath.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Hercules Edward Joseph, b. 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Dawkins, Durant, and Robinson.

ROSS, 9th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1668.—SIR CHARLES HENRY AUGUSTUS FREDERICK LOCKHART-ROSS, son of the 8th bart., by Rebecca Sophia, dau. of Henry Barnes. B. 1872; m. 1st, 1893, Florence Winifred, d. of Alexander A. Berens (she obtained a divorce 1897, and m. 2ndly, 1901, Capt. Noel Llewellyn, D.S.O., district commdt. S. African constabulary); 2nd, 1901, Patricia Burnley, d. of Andrew Ellison, of Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (rowed in the eight); late lieut. 3rd batt. Seaforth Highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war in Ross's battery, which he raised and equipped; major Lovat's scouts (Yeomanry); inventor of the Ross magazine rifle. The 1st bart. was William Lockhart, Esq., of Carstairs; the 5th bart., Admiral Sir John Lockhart, assumed the name of Ross on succeeding to the estates of his uncle, General Ross. Seats

—Balnagowan Castle, Ross-shire; Bonnington, Lanarkshire.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Alexander Haldane FARQUHARSON, son of Col. James Ross Farquharson, by Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Haldane Oswald; b. 1867; m. 1893, Zoe Caroline, d. of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th bart.; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1888; late lieut. 10th hussars; late lieut.-col. commdg. 7th battalion Gordon Highlanders. Residence—26, Bruton, Street, W. Clubs—Naval and Military, Turf.

ROSS, LADY LOCKHART- (Bart.'s widow).—REBECCA SOPHIA, dau. of the late Henry Barnes, of Tufnell Park; m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles William Frederick Augustus Lockhart-Ross, 8th bart., who died 1893. Residences—Scotsburn, Ross-shire.

ROSS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892; C.S.I. 1882.—SIR EDWARD CHARLES ROSS, s. of David Robert Ross, of Rostrevor, Co. Down, M.P., D.L., J.P., sometime Governor of Tobago, by Harriet Anne, d. of the Right Rev. the Hon. Edmund Knox, Bishop of Limerick. B. 1836; m. 1862, Sarah M. C., d. of Col. C. S. Whitehill, 109th Reg.; ed. at Edinburgh Acad.; entered Bombay Army, 1855; lieut. 1857; capt. B.S.C. 1867; maj. 1869; lieut.-col. 1872; col. 1885; served in the Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp); employed in the Indian Political Department 1863-91; assist. agent at Mekran, 1863-71; Agent and Consul at Muskat, 1871-2; Resident in the Persian Gulf, 1872-91; Consul-General for South Persia, 1878-91. Residence—8, Beaufort Road, Clifton, Bristol.

ROSS, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910.—HON. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM ROSS, son of James Ross, of Tain, Scotland, by Helen McKinnon, of Cromarty. Born at Nairn, 13 Sep. 1841; m. 1st 1862, Christina Campbell (d. 1872), 2nd, 1875, Catherine Boston (d. 1902), 3rd, 1907, Mildred Peel; educ. at Normal School, Toronto, and Albert Univ. (LL.B.); LL.D., F.R.S.C.; called to the Bar 1887; member of the Canadian Senate 1907; Minister of Education 1883-99; Provincial Treasurer and Premier of Ontario 1899-1905; pres. of the Manufacturers' Insurance Co. and director of several other companies. Residence—3, Elmsley Place, Toronto, Canada.

ROSS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Ire.). Appointed 1902.—RIGHT HON. JOHN ROSS, s. of Rev. Dr. Ross, of Londonderry, ex-moderator of General Assembly of Irish Presbyterian Church. B. 1854; m. 1882, Katherine, only child of Lieut.-Col. D. Mann, D.L., J.P., of Dunmoyle, co. Tyrone; ed. at Dublin Univ.; LL.B.; called to the bar of Ireland 1879, Q.C. 1891, bencher King's Inns 1893; land judge of the Chancery div. of the High Court in Ireland since 1896; was M.P. (C.) Londonderry 1892-5; commnr. charitable endowments and bequests since 1897, and of national education since 1906. Residences—66, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Dunmoyle, Sixmile Cross, co. Tyrone. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dub.), Royal St. George's Yacht.

ROSS, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902.—SIR RONALD Ross, s. of the late Gen. Sir Campbell C. G. Ross, K.C.B., of the Indian Army, by M. C., d. of E. Elderton. B. at Almora, India, 13 May, 1857; m. 1889, Rosa B., d. of R. Bloxam; educ. privately, and at St. Bart's. Hospital; F.R.S., hon. LL.D. Aber., D.Sc. Dub., F.R.C.S. Eng., M.D. Stockholm, D.P.H. Lond.; Nobel Laureate 1902; major Indian Med. Service retired); served with Burmah expedn. 1886 (medal, clasp.); prof. of Tropical Medicine Univ. of Liverpool, and memb. Advisory, Medical, and Sanitary Committee for Tropical Africa; Parkes Gold Medalist (for essay on Malaria) 1895; officer of the Order of Leopold II. Residence—1, Prince's Park Terrace, Liverpool.

ROSS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emma Walwyn, d. of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Edward Gowan, C.B.; m. 1870, Lt.-Gen. Sir Alexander George Ross, K.C.B., col. 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force) 1904, who died 22 June, 1910. Residence—16, Hamilton Road, Ealing.

ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG, K.C.B. (Civ.) 1903; K.C.V.O. 1911; C.B. (Civ.) 1892.—Sir John Foster George Ross-of-Bladensburg, 2nd son of the late David Ross-of-Bladensburg, J.P., of Rostrevor House, co. Down, by Hon. Harriet Margaretta, d. of Thomas, 2nd Viscount Ferrard, and Harriet (s.f.), 9th Viscountess Massereene. B. 1848; m. 1879, Hon. Blanche Amelia, youngest d. of 10th Viscount Massereene and Ferrard, K.P.; ed. at Radley and Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entd. R.A. 1868 and Coldstream guards 1873; capt. 1885, maj. 1889, lt.-col. 1896, ret. 1901; served with Soudan exped. 1885 (medal, clasp, bronze star); assist. Brit. commr. at internat. boundary commn. Turkey 1878-9; sec. to Lord Connemara, finan. commn. Constantinople 1881; assist. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. W. E. Forster as ch. sec. for Ireland 1881-2; A.D.C. to Earls Spencer and Carnarvon, lord lieuts. of Ireland, 1882-6; sec. to two Brit. missions to the Pope 1887 and 1899-90; D.A.A.G. at Aldershot 1899-1901; ch. commr. Dublin metro. police since 1901; hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ. Ire. 1909; D.L., J.P., co. Down; gov. royal Hibernian mily. sch. Dublin. Residences—Rostrevor House, Rostrevor, co. Down; 36, Upper Mount Street, Dublin. Clubs—Guards', Junior Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown).

ROSSE, 5th Earl of, Creat. 1806; Baron Oxmantown, 1792; Bart. 1677 (Irel.).—William Edward Parsons, s. of 4th Earl, by Hon. Frances Cassandra, dau. of the 4th Baron Hawke (she was born 1851); succeeded his father 1908. B. 1874; m. 1905, Frances Lois, d. of Cecil Edmund Lister Kaye, of Denby Grange, Wakefield (she was born 1882); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. (honours in Nat. Sc.) 1895; major reserve of officers, late major Irish guards, formerly lieut. Coldstream guards; served in Transvaal war; H.M. Lieut. of King's County since 1909; an Irish representative peer since 1911; member Royal Institute. The family is descended from Sir Laurence Parsons, Knight, who was younger brother of Sir Wm. Parsons, one of the lords justices of Ireland; Sir William's great-grandson was raised to the peerage, and his successor was created Earl of Rosse in 1718, a title which, however, expired at the death of the 2nd earl in 1764; the present peer derives his title from his great grandfather's half-bro., on whom it was conferred with special remainder. The 3rd earl, who was for more than 20 years an Irish representative peer and president of the Royal Society, was well known for the improvements he effected in the construction of the telescope. The 4th earl was an Irish representative peer for 40 years and received the Order of St. Patrick. Residences—Birr Castle, King's co., Ireland; 14, Chester Square, S.W. Clubs—Guards', Carlton.

Heir, his son Laurence Michael Harvey, Lord Oxmantown, b. 1906.

Vide also Parsons, and in Part II., Grenfell, and Parsons.

ROSSE, Cassandra, Countess of (Peer's widow).—Frances Cassandra, d. of 4th Baron Hawke; m. 1870, 4th Earl of Rosse, K.P., an Irish representative peer for 40 years, who died 30 Aug., 1908. Residence—Womersley Park, Pontefract.

ROSSLYN, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1801; Baron Loughborough, 1795 (U. K.); Bart., 1666 (Nova Scotia).—James Francis Harry St.-Clair-Erskine, son of the 4th earl, by Blanche Adeliza, d. of Henry Fitz Roy, of Salcey Lawn, and widow of the Hon. Charles Maynard. B. 1869; m. 1st, 1890, Violet Aline, d. of R. C.

Vyner, of Fairfield, Yorks. (divorced 1902, she remar. 1903, Charles Jarrott, of 66, Portland Place, W., the well-known automobilist); he mar. 2nd, 1905, Miss Anna Robinson, who obtained a divorce in 1907; 3rdly, 8 Oct., 1908, Vera Mary, d. of Eric Edward Bayley, late 17th Lancers, of Little Moyle, co. Carlow; succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Eton and Mag. Coll. Oxford; 2nd lieut. Royal Horse Guards 1890; captain Fife Light Horse 1899-7; adopted the stage as a profession under the name of James Erskine 1897-1904; editor of *Scottish Life*, 1897-1900; served in Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, and as correspondent for the *Daily Mail* in the Transvaal war (2 clasps, prisoner); priv. sec. (unpaid) to sec. of state for Scotland 1904; D.L., J.P. Fife. The 1st bt. was grandson of the 7th Earl of Mar. The 1st earl was lord chancellor; his titles were granted with remainder in default of male issue to his nephew, the 2nd earl. Seat—Dysart, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire.

HEIR, his s. Francis Edward Scudamore, LORD LOUGHBOROUGH, b. 1892.

Vide also Sutherland and Westmorland, and in Part II., Erskine.

ROSSLYN, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — BLANCHE ADELIZA, d. of Henry Fitz Roy, of Salcey Lawn, Northamptonshire; mar. 1st, 1860, the Hon. Charles Maynard, son and heir of the 3rd Visct. Maynard (extinct), who died 1865; 2nd, 1866, the 4th Earl of Rosslyn, Privy Councillor, and late capt. of the corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, who died 1890. Residence —44, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

ROSSMORE, 5th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1796; Baron Rossmore 1838 (U.K. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — DERRICK WARNER WILLIAM WESPENRA, 2nd son of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq. Born 1853; mar. 1882, Mittie, dau. of R. C. Naylor, Esq., of Hooton Hall, near Chester; succeeded his bro. in 1874; lieut. 9th lancers 1872; transferred to 1st life guards 1874, ret. 1875; hon. col. late 5th bat. Roy. Irish Fusiliers; Lord Lieut. Monaghan. The 1st peer, General Robert Cuninghame, having no issue, the title descended to the issue male of his wife's sister under a special reversionary clause in the patent of creation. The British barony was obtained by the 2nd peer. London residence — 23, Lowndes Square, London, S.W. Seat — Rossmore Park, co. Monaghan.

HEIR, his son Hon. William, b. 1892.

Vide also Bailey, K.C.M.G., and in Part II., Candy, Stirling, and Westenra.

ROSSMORE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — JULIA ELLEN JOSEPHINE, 2nd dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq., of Farinrora, co. Tipperary. Mar. 1st, 1846 (as his 2nd wife), the 3rd Lord Rossmore, who died 1860; 2ndly, 1863, Major G. W. Stacpoole, of Eden Vale, Ennis, who died 1894. Residence—Ranby Hall, Retford, Notts.

ROTHERHAM, 1st BARON (U.K.). Creat. 1910; Bart. 1907; Knight Bachel. 1902.—WILLIAM HENRY HOLLAND, son of William Holland, J.P., of Higher Broughton, Manchester. B. 1849; mar. 1874, May, dau. of James Lund, D.L., of Malsis Hall, Leeds; educated privately; is a cotton spinner at Manchester; M.P. North Salford (L.) 1892-5, and Yorks W.R., Rotherham div., 1899-1910, when he resigned; member of Indian Currency committee 1898, advisory committee on commercial intelligence Board of Trade since 1900; Pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce 1904-7; commnr. Paris, Brussels, and Milan Exhibitions; chairman Fine Cotton Spinners' Assn.; director Royal Exchange Assurance and London City and Midland Bank; memb. of the employers' panel of the Court of Arbitration; J.P. Manchester and Cheshire; officer of the Belgian Order of Leopold;

raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Rotherham of Broughton in the county palatine of Lancaster, 1910. Residence—61, Queen's Gate, London, S.W. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal, City Liberal, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh; Reform, Union (Manchester).

HEIR, his son Hon. Stuart Lund, b. 1876; m. 1909, Miriam Agnes, d. of H. W. Wright; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; late capt, 6th (Inniskilling) dragoons, capt. reserve of officers since 1911.

Vide also in Part II., Leslie, and Sowler.

ROTHES, 19th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. ante 1457; Baron Leslie and Ballinbriech, 1457. — NORMAN EVELYN LESLIE, son of Martin Leslie Leslie (who was son of Mary Elizabeth, in her own right Countess of Rothes, and who assumed the surname of Leslie 1865), by Georgina Frances, d. of Henry Studdy, of Waddeton Court, Brixham, Devon. B. 1877; m. 1900, Noelle, d. of Thomas Dyer-Edwardes, J.P., of Prinknash Park, Gloucester, by Clementina, d. of Col. Villiers, and grandniece of the Earl of Perth; succeeded his grandmother 1893; ed. at Eton; lt.-col. Highland Cyclist batt. (T.F.) since 1911; late captain Fife R.G.A.; formerly lieutenant 6th (Fifeshire) V.B. Black Watch, and lieutenant 4th batt. Devonshire reg. (M.); a representative peer for Scotland since 1906. The 6th earl was created Duke of Rothes, but dying without male issue, that title became extinct; his eldest dau. succeeded him in the earldom, which had been granted with special remainder. On the death of the 9th earl the title again fell into the female line, as it also did when the 10th, 12th, and 15th earls died without male issue. The family formerly owned lands in six counties of Scotland. Residence—Leslie House, Leslie, Fife, N.B.

HEIR, his s. Malcolm George Dyer Edwardes, LORD LESLIE, b. 1902.

Vide also in Part II., Cherry, Corser, Leslie, and White.

ROTHSCHILD, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat 1885; Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) 1846; Privy Councillor, G.C.V.O. 1902. — NATHANIEL MAYER ROTHSCHILD, eldest son of the late Baron Lionel Nathan de Rothschild, of Gunnersbury Park, Middlesex, by Charlotte, dau. of the Baron Charles de Rothschild, of Naples. Born in Piccadilly, 8 Nov. 1840; mar. 1867, Emma Louisa, dau. of Baron Charles de Rothschild, member of the German parliament; succeeded (by special remainder) in 1876 his uncle the 1st bart., who was son of Baron Nathan Mayer de Rothschild, a native of Frankfort-on-the-Maine, who came to England in 1798; educated at Trinity Coll. Camb.; is a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; formerly capt. Bucks yeo. cav.; M.P. for Aylesbury 1865-85, when he was raised to the peerage; lord-lieut. co. Buckingham since 1889; chrmn. of council of British Red Cross Society; pres. Bucks, territorial force association. The baronetcy was conferred on the 1st bart. Sir Anthony, with remainder in default of male issue to his nephews the sons of his bro. Residences—148, Piccadilly, W.; Tring Park, Herts. Clubs—Brooks's, Turf, St. James's, Marlborough.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lionel Walter, b. 1868; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Bucks (Aylesbury Div.) since 1899-1910; trustee of the British Museum; late major Bucks Y.; mily. member Bucks. terr. force assocn. Residences—Tring Park, Herts.; 148, Piccadilly, W. Clubs — Bachelors', Royal Societies'.

Vide also in Part II., Behrens, Rothschild, and Yorke.

ROTTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR JOHN FRANCIS ROTTON, s. of Richard Rotton. B. 1837; LL.B. London Univ. 1858; M.A. 1859; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1860 (certificate of honour); K.C. (1891); legal assistant (medical department) Privy

Council Office and Local Government Board 1867-76, assistant sec. 1876-82; legal adviser to Local Government Board 1883-99. Residence — Lockwood, Frith Hill, Godalming. Clubs — Athenæum, Savile.

ROUND, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1902. — RIGHT HON. JAMES ROUND, eld. s. of Rev. James Thomas Round, B.D., rector of All Saints', Colchester, and hon. prebendary of St. Paul's, by Louisa, d. of Rev. G. F. Barlow, rector of Burgh, Suffolk. B. 1842; m. 1870, his cousin Sibylla Joanna, 4th d. of the late Rev. Henry Freeland, rector of Hasketon, Suffolk; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1864, M.A. 1872; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1868; M.P. East Essex (C.) 1868-85, and for Harwich div. 1885-1906; D.L., J.P., C.A. Essex; late maj. West Essex militia. Residences—31, De Vere Gardens, London, W.; Birch Hall, Essex. Club—Carlton.

ROUTHIER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911. — SIR ADOLPHE BASILE ROUTHIER, s. of Charles Routhier, of St. Placide, co. of Two-Mountains, by Angelique, d. of Francis Lafleur, of Ste. Scholastique, also of co. of Two-Mountains. Born at St. Placide, 8 May, 1839; m. 12 Nov. 1862, Marie Clorinde, d. of the late Jean Mondelet; educ. at Ste. Thérese Coll. and Laval Univ.; Doc. in Letters Laval Univ. and Doc. in Law; admitted to bar 1861, Q.C. 1872; judge of the Superior Court of Quebec 1873; judge in Admiralty Court 1897, chief justice of the Superior Court for the prov. of Quebec since 1904; prof. of International Law at Laval Univ.; author of 15 vols. of Literature published in French, two of which have been translated into English; "The Centurion" (a novel of the Messianic times), has been translated into five different languages. Residences—Quebec (winter); St. Irénée-les-Bains (summer).

ROWALLAN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kdgm.) Creat. 1911. — ARCHIBALD CAMERON CORBETT, 2nd s. of the late Thomas Corbett, of South Park, Cove, Dumbartonshire, by Sarah, d. of Archibald Cameron, of Edinburgh. B. in Glasgow, 23 May, 1856; m. 1887, Alice Mary (d. 1902), d. of John Polson, of Tranent, Haddingtonshire, and Castle Levan, Gourock; educ. privately; M.P. for Tradeston div. of Glasgow from 1885-1911; contested N. Warwickshire 1884; J.P. Lanarkshire and Warwickshire; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Rowallan of Rowallan, in the County of Ayr. 1911. Residences—26, Hans Place, S.W.; Rowallan, Kilmarnock. Club—Brooks's.

HEIR, his elder son, Hon. Thomas Godfrey Polson, b. at Hans Place, S.W., 19 Dec. 1895; educ. at Eton.

Vide also in Part II. Corbett.

ROWLANDS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ISABELLA JANE, d. of T. J. R. Barrow, lieut. R.N., of Ryelands, Gloucestershire; m. 1867, General Sir Hugh Rowlands, V.C., K.C.B., lieut. of the Tower of London 1893, and col. W. Riding reg., who died 1909. Residence—

ROWLEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR GEORGE CHARLES ERSKINE ROWLEY, son of the late Major George Rowley (who was 2nd son of the 1st bart.). B. at Bombay, 1844; m. 1st, 1867, Alicia Augusta, d. of Capt. Hollis, 1st Dragoon Guards (she died 1883); 2nd, 1890, Amy Isabel, d. of William Foster Batt, of Cae Kenfy, Abergavenny; succeeded his uncle 1884; ed. at Sandhurst; formerly capt. 1st batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; retired from the army as hon. lieut.-col. 1885. The 1st bt. was a distinguished admiral. Club—Army and Navy.

HEIR, his son, Rev. George Charles Augustus, b. 1869; m. 1891, Caroline, d. of the Rev. John Cuming, of The Grange, Shipton, York; ordained deacon 1893; priest 1894; rector of

Eastwick, Harlow, late vicar of Harmston, Lincoln. Residence—Eastwick Rectory, Harlow.

ROWLEY, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR JOSHUA THELLUSSON ROWLEY, son of the 4th bart., by the Hon. Maria Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Lord Huntingfield. Born 1838; m. 1887, Hon. Louisa Brownlow, d. of 2nd Baron Lurgan (b. 1861; formerly maid of honour to Queen Victoria); succeeded his father in 1883; hon. col. 5th batt. Suffolk regt.; VD.; capt. late Suffolk artly. militia; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart., Joshua (son of Admiral Sir William Rowley, K.B.), was a distinguished naval commander; his nephew, Josias, was created a bart., as was also his 4th son Charles. Residences—Tendring Hall, Suffolk (post town, Colchester); Holbecks, Hadleigh, Suffolk.

HEIR, his s. Charles Samuel, b. 1891.

ROWTON, BARONY. Extinct with the death of the first and only baron, 1903.

ROXBURGH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELEANOR M. A., d. of Sir T. Chambers, Q.C. M. 1833, as his second wife, Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q.C., late judge of county courts, who was knighted on the occasion of the opening of Royal Courts of Justice, and who died 1891. Residence—12, Devonshire Place, London, W.

ROXBURGHE, 8th DUKE of. Creat. 1707; Marq. of Bowmont and Cessford, 1707; Earl of Roxburghe and Kelso, Visct. Broxmouth, and Baron Ker, 1616; Bart., 1625 (Scot.); Earl Innes, 1837 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1902; M.V.O. (5th cl.) 1901.—HENRY JOHN INNES-KER, son of the 7th duke, by Lady Anne Emily, d. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough. B. 1876; m. 1903, Mary, d. of the late Ogden Goelet, of New York, U.S.A.; succeeded his father in 1892; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; maj. Lothians and Border Horse Y.; late lieut. Roy. horse gds. (resigned 1904); formerly lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highls. (M.); served in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to the King when Prince of Wales on his colonial tour 1901; bearer of St. Edward's Staff (King's Regalia), Coronation 1911; brigadier Royal Company of Archers, since 1911; D.L. co. Roxburgh; vice-chrmn. Roxburgh territorial force assoc. The 1st peer accompanied James VI. to England, and was lord privy seal in the reign of Charles I.; the 5th Earl of Roxburghe, secretary of state in 1704, was advanced to the dukedom, with remainder to the heirs who should inherit the carldom; from the death of the 4th duke, in 1805, the title remained dormant till 1812, when the House of Lords decided in favour of the 5th duke, as heir of entail of the 1st earl. Residences — Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire; Broxmouth Park, Dunbar, N.B.; Chesterfield House, Mayfair, W. Club—New (Edin.).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Alastair Robert, b. 1880; m. 1907, Anna, d. of the late W. R. Breese, of New York; capt. roy. Horse guards, late 1st Dragoons, served in S. African War; has a son and heir, b. 4 Oct. 1908. Residence — 6, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

Vide also Suttie, and in Part II., Collins, Ewing, Ker, and Villiers.

ROXBURGHE, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNE EMILY, d. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough. B. 1854; m. 1874, the 7th Duke of Roxburghe, who died 1892; was mistress of the robes to Queen Victoria 1884-5; lady of the bedchamber 1897-1901; has the 3rd class of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert. Residences — Broxmouth Park, Dunbar, N.B.; 38, Grosvenor Street, London, W.

ROYDEN, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905. — SIR THOMAS BLAND ROYDEN, son

of the late Thomas Royden, of Frankby Hall, Cheshire. Born 1831; m. 1865, Alice, d. of the late T. Dowdall, of Liverpool; member of Liverpool City Council since 1873, mayor 1878-9; M.P. for West Toxteth Div. of Liverpool 1885-92; J.P. Liverpool, D.L. Cheshire (sheriff 1903). Residence —Frankby Hall, Cheshire. Clubs —Carlton, St. Stephen's, Constitutional.

HEIR, his son Thomas, b. 1871; is dep.-chrmn. of Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd., director of the Lancs. and Yorks. Railway Co., and the London City and Midland Bank, Ltd. Residence — Frankby Hall, Cheshire. Clubs—Bath, and University; Palatine (Liverpool).

ROYDS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1902; TD. 1909. —SIR CLEMENT MOLYNEUX ROYDS, eld. s. of William Edward Royds, of Greenhill, Rochdale, and Danehill Park, Sussex, by Mary Anne, d. of Anthony Molyneux, of Newsham House, West Derby, Lancs. B. 1842; m. 1882, Annette Nora Jane, d. of the late Thomas Littledale, of Highfield House, Lancs. (lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem); ed. abroad; M.P. Rochdale 1895-1906; late col. commdg. Duke of Lancaster's Own I.Y.; hon. col. 6th batt. Lancashire fusiliers (TD.); is knt. of grace of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L., J.P. Lancs.; high sheriff 1889. Residences—Greenhill, Rochdale; 71, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, United Service.

ROYSTON, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

RÜCKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM RÜCKER, s. of D. H. Rücker, of Clapham, by Mary A., d. of J. D. Williams, of London. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1876, Marian, d. of J. D. Heaton, F.R.C.P., of Leeds (she died 1878); 2nd, 1892, Thereza, d. of M. N. Story-Maskelyne, M.P., F.R.S., of Basset Down, Wilts; ed. at Clapham Grammar Sch. and Brasenose Coll. Oxon, 1st class Mods. (Math.); B.A. (1st class Math. and Nat. Science) 1870; fellow of Brasenose Coll. (now hon. fellow); fellow of London Univ.; hon. D.Sc. Oxon, Camb., Victoria and Leeds; hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Edin.; prof. of physics Yorkshire Coll. Leeds, 1874-85, Roy. Coll. of Science Lond. 1886-1901; principal of London Univ. 1901-08; F.R.S. (royal medal 1891); sec. R.S. 1896-1901; visitor of Greenwich Observatory; treas. British Assn. 1891-8, trustee since 1898, pres. 1901; memb. roy commn. on Irish univ. education 1906; on Belfast Univ. Commn. 1908; Carnegie Trustee for Univs. of Scotland 1903; memb. Board of Trade Committee on Sight Tests 1910; contested Leeds, N. div. (L.) 1885, and Yorks, Pudsey div. (L.U.) 1886; author of many papers in the "Proceedings and Transactions of Roy. Soc." and other scientific journals. Residence—Everington, nr. Newbury, Berks. Club—Athenæum.

RUMBOLD, 8th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1779; Privy Councillor 1896; G.C.B. (civ.) 1897; G.C.M.G. 1892; K.C.M.G. 1886. — RIGHT HON. SIR HORACE RUMBOLD, 5th son of Sir William, the 3rd bart., by Harriet Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Rancliffe (extinct). Born 1829; mar. 1st, 1867, Caroline Barney, dau. of George Harrington, Esq., of Washington, United States (she died 1872); 2ndly, 1881, Louisa Ann, only dau. of Thomas Russell Crampton, Esq., and widow of St. George Francis Robert Caulfeild, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1877; entered the diplomatic service 1849; attaché at Paris 1852, and to Frankfort the same year; was paid attaché successively at Stuttgardt and Vienna; appointed secretary of legation in China, Dec. 1858, to the same position at Athens Sept. 1862, and afterwards acting chargé d'affaires; became secretary of embassy at St. Petersburg March 1868; transferred to Constantinople March 1871; minister resident and consul-gen. in Chile from Oct. 1872 to Jan. 1878; minister resident to the Swiss Confederation 1878 to 1879; envoy extraordinary, &c., to

the Argentine republic 1879-81, to Stockholm 1881-4, to Athens 1884-8, to the Hague 1888-96, and ambassador at Vienna 1896, retired 1900. The 1st bart. was Lord Clive's aide-de-camp at Plassey (1757), and subsequently governor of Madras. Residence—127, Sloane Street, London, S.W. Clubs—St. James's, Travellers'.

HEIR, his son Horace George Montagu, b. 1869; m. 1905, Etheldred C., d. of the late Sir Edmund D. V. Fane, K.C.M.G.; ed. at Eton; hon. attaché at the Hague 1888-90; in Diplomatic Service (Councillor of Embassy); M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1907. Residence—British Embassy, Tokio, Japan. Clubs—Travellers', Turf, St. James's.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Horace Anthony Claude, b. 7 Mar. 1911.

RUMBOLD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HELEN, eldest dau. of Edward Hopewell, Esq., of The Grove, Walthamstow. Mar. 1868, as his 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Carlo Rumbold, 5th bart., some years governor of the Virgin Isles, who died 1869; is Lady Superior of the Convent of the Sacred Heart. Residence — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Cairo.

RUNCIMAN, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—SIR WALTER RUNCIMAN, s. of the late Walter Runciman, of Cresswell, Northumberland, by Jean, d. of John Finlay, of Dunbar. B. at Dunbar 1848; m. 1868, Ann Margaret, d. of the late John Lawson, of Blakemoor, Northumberland; head of the firm of Walter Runciman & Co., shipowners, of Newcastle and London; J.P. co. Durham and city and county of Newcastle-on-Tyne; member of committee on training of boy seamen 1906-7; memb. of the Advisory committe. of the Marine Dept. Bd. of Trade; chrmn. N. of Eng. steamship owners' assocn. 1906; a Tyne improvement commr.; pres. of the Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom 1911-12; author of "Windjammers and Sea-tramps" 1903, "Shellback's Progress in the 19th Century" 1905; "Looking Seaward Again" 1907; "The Tragedy of St. Helena" 1910. Residence—Fernwood House, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—Union and Liberal (Newcastle); National Liberal, Reform; Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde).

HEIR, his s. Rt. Hon. Walter (whom see).

RUNCIMAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1908.—RT. HON. WALTER RUNCIMAN, only s. of Sir Walter Runciman, bt. (*q.v.*). B. at S. Shields 1870; m. 1898, Hilda, d. of the late James Cochran Stevenson, of Westoe, S. Shields, M.P.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1895); M.P. Oldham 1899-1900, for Dewsbury since 1902; parl. sec. to Local Govt. Bd. 1905-7; fin. sec. to Treasury 1907-8; pres. Board of Education 1908-11, and of the Board of Agric. since 1911; hon. LL.D. Victoria Univ. of Manchester 1911; J.P. co. Durham and Northumberland. Residences—8, Barton Street, Westminster, S.W.; Doxford Hall, Chathill, Northumberland. Clubs — Athenæum, Brooks's, Reform.

RUNDLE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; K.C.B. (mil.) 1898; K.C.M.G. 1901; C.M.G. 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—SIR (HENRY MACLEOD) LESLIE RUNDLE, s. of Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R.N. B. 1856; m. 1887, Eleanor Georgina, d. of Capt. H. J. Montgomery Campbell, R.A., of Thurmaston Hall, Leicestershire; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1876; capt. and brevet-major 1885, lieut.-colonel 1889, colonel 1894, major-general 1896, lieut-general 1905, gen. 1909; served in Zulu war 1879-80, battle of Ulundi (medal, clasp, and mention in despatches), in Transvaal war 1880-1, siege of Potchefstroom (wounded, mention in despatches), in Egyptian exped. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal, clasp, and bronze star), in Nile exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, clasp, Medjidie, brevet-maj.); with Egyptian frontier force 1886-9, and battle of Sarras

1896-7 (mention in despatches, Osmanieh, D.S.O.); commanded artillery at battle of Toski (mention in despatches, clasp, brevet-lieut.-col.); in E. Soudan, and at battle of Tokar 1891 (clasp); and as chief of staff with Dongola exped. 1896, battles of Firket and Hafir (mention in despatches, maj.-gen., medal and two clasps), and Soudan campaign 1897-8 (twice mentioned in despatches, two clasps); chief of staff Khartoum exped.; present at battle of Khartoum (horse shot, mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.); commanded force at relief of Gedaref; commanded Egyptian artillery 1888-92; A.G. of Egyptian army 1892-8; commanded S.E. District 1898-9; D.A.G. 1899; commanded 8th division with rank of lieut.-gen. in S. African war 1900-2 (several times mentioned in despatches, wounded, two horses shot, Queen's medal and 3 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps, K.C.M.G.); commanded S.E. district and division 2nd army corps 1902-3; commanded N.E. district November, 1903; gen. officer comdg.-in-ch. Northern command 1905-7; govr. and commdr.-in-chief at Malta since 1909, col. commdt. R.A. since 1907; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England since 1910; late hon. col. 3rd Buffs (M.); is a Pasha in Egypt. Residence—The Palace, Malta. Club—Army and Navy.

RUNTZ, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR JOHN JOHNSON RUNTZ, s. of late John Runtz, of Stoke Newington. B. 1842; m. 1864, Emma (died 1911), daughter of late William Westwood, of Ventnor, Isle of Wight; educ. privately; is an insurance broker; memb. of City of Lond. Corp., and first mayor of metro. borough of Stoke Newington; first and present president of the Corpn. of Insurance Brokers; pres. N. Hackney Conservative Assocn., and on exec. National Union of Conservative Assocns.; J.P. co. of London. Residence—Tunnel Woods, near Watford, Herts. Clubs—Constitutional, City Carlton.

RUPERT'S LAND, 3rd BISHOP and 2nd ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 1849.—MOST REV. SAMUEL PRITCHARD MATHESON, D.D., s. of John Matheson, by Catherine Pritchard. B. 1852; late scholar of St. John's, Manitoba; B.D. 1879, D.D. 1903; hon. LL.D. Cambridge 1903; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1903; ordained 1875, priest 1876; prof. of exegetical theology and Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1882; deputy head master of St. John's Coll. School and treas. of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1889; dean of Rupertsland 1902; prolocutor of prov. synod of Rupertsland 1902; prolocutor of gen. synod of Canada 1902; bursar and steward of Rupertsland 1890-1903; consecrated bishop-administrator of Rupertsland 1903, archbishop 1905; elected Primate of all Canada 1909. This diocese originally comprehended the whole of the Hudson's Bay Company's territory or Prince Rupert's Land, and was erected into a see in 1849, and endowed by the interest of a legacy from the late Jas. Leith, Esq., and an annual contribution from the company; but since 1872 there have been formed out of the original diocese the dioceses of Moosonee, Athabasca, Saskatchewan, Calgary, Mackenzie River, Qu'Appelle, Yukon, and Keewatin. Residence—Bishop's Court, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

RUSHOUT, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR CHARLES HAMILTON RUSHOUT, son of the 3rd bart., by Marie Alice Wentworth, only d. of David Pennant. B. 1868; m. 1892, Florence Alice, d. of Adolfe Schoerle; succeeded his father 1879; late lieut. roy. horse guards, resigned 1892; ed. at Farnborough School and Eton. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Evesham from 1820 till his death in 1827; he was postmaster-gen. in Bengal in 1804. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Rushout only, in lieu of his patronymic Cockerell, by royal licence

1849. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Algernon St. George William Rushout RUSHOUT, born 1843; m. 1884, Clara Essex, d. of William Selby Lowndes of Whaddon Hall, Bucks, and widow of T. Wright, of Hill Top, Bolton (she died 1896); educ. at Eton; J.P. Gloucestershire. Residence—Dovedale, Blockley, Worcs.

RUSSELL, 2nd EARL. Creat. 1861; Visct. Amberley 1861 (Utd. Kgdm.). — JOHN FRANCIS STANLEY RUSSELL, son of the late Viscount Amberley (who was eldest son of the 1st Earl), by Katherine Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley. B. 1865; m. 1st, 1890, Mabel Edith, d. of Sir Claude Scott, Bart. (she obtained a divorce 1901, and went upon the stage, re-marrying 1902, William Brown, s. of Charles Brown, a coachman at Frimley, who styled himself Prince Athrobald Stuart de Modena, from whom she obtained a divorce 1904, and died 1908); 2nd, 1900, in Nevada, after obtaining a divorce under the American law, 1901 in England, Mollie, d. of George Cooke, of Cumbernauld; ed. at Cheam School, at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford; succeeded his grandfather, the 1st Earl Russell (the well-known statesman), in 1878; lieut. army motor reserve 1906; barrister-at-law (Grays Inn) 1905; L.C.C. 1895-8; alderman L.C.C. 1898; late J.P. Berks. Residences — Telegraph House, Chichester; 57, Gordon Square, London, W.C.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Bertrand Arthur William, b. 1872; m. 1894, Alys W., d. of Robert Pearsall Smith, of Philadelphia, U.S.A.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (Exhibitioner 1889, scholar 1892, B.A. (7th Wrangler) 1893); 1st class Moral Science 1894; fellow of Trinity 1895; F.R.S.; author of "The Foundations of Geometry" and other works. Residence — Trinity College, Cambridge. Club—Athenæum.

Vide also in Part II., Peel and Russell.

RUSSELL, of KILLOWEN, LADY (Life Peer's widow).—ELLEN, d. of J. S. Mulholland, M.D., of Belfast; m. 1858, Lord Russell of Killowen, who was successively Attorney-Gen., Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, and Lord Chief Justice of England. He died 1900. Residence—6, Hyde Park Gate, London, S.W.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, Holms, and Russell.

RUSSELL, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; K.C.B. 1882; K.C.M.G. 1880; C.B. 1874. — SIR BAKER CREED RUSSELL, s. of Maj. the Hon. William Russell, 73rd Reg.; m. Pauline Henrietta, youngest d. of the late Henry Hunter, Esq., formerly capt. 5th Dragoon Guards; entered the army as cornet in the carbineers in 1855, promoted to lieut. 1856, capt. 13th hussars 1859, major 1865, lieut.-colonel 1874; col. 1880; maj.-gen. 1889; lieut.-gen. 1896; gen. 1904; served throughout the Indian mutiny and Ashantee campaign, and was in command of the troops employed against Sekukuni in South Africa; was assist. adj.-gen. for cavalry in the expedition to Egypt 1882, where he also commanded the 1st cavalry brigade; inspecting officer of auxiliary cavalry 1886; commanded the troops at Shorncliffe 1886-9; commanded the cavalry brigade at Aldershot 1889-95; the N.W. district 1895-6; commanded the Bengal Army 1896-8, and the Southern District 1898-1903; colonel 13th hussars since 1894; retired from 1904; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1886-9. (*Died* 25 *Nov.* 1911.)

RUSSELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893. — SIR EDWARD RICHARD RUSSELL, s. of Edward Haslingden Russell, by Mary Ann Crook. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1858, Eliza Sophia, d. of Stephen Bradley, of Bridge, Canterbury (she died 1901); 2nd, 1902, Jean Stewart, d. of Alexander Macdonald, of Campbelltown, Argyleshire, and widow of Joseph McFarlane; ed. privately; became a journalist 1856; assistant editor *Liverpool Daily Post* (now *Daily Post and Mercury*) 1860; editor since 1869; M.P. Glasgow,

Bridgeton div. (L.) 1885-7; first chrm. Liverpool Reform Club; late President Institute of Journalists; member of the Court of Liverpool Univ., and life gov. of Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwith. Residence—The Gables, 5, Croxteth Road, Liverpool.

RUSSELL, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES RUSSELL, s. of Sir George, 4th bart., by Constance Charlotte Eliza, d. of Lord Arthur Lennox. B. 1868; succeeded his father 1898. The 1st bart. received his title on returning from India, where he had been chief justice of the supreme court at Bengal; this family was originally seated in Worcestershire. The 4th bart. was a county court judge; chrmn. S.E. Rly., and for several years M.P. for East Berks. Residence—Swallowfield Place, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur Edward Ian Montagu, b. 1878; m. 1904, Aileen Kerr, d. of Admiral Mark Robert Pechell.

RUSSELL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CONSTANCE CHARLOTTE ELIZA, d. of Lord Arthur Lennox; m. 1867, Sir George Russell, 4th bart., who died 1898. Residence—Swallowfield Place, Berks.

RUSSELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907.—RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE RUSSELL, s. of Lieut.-Col. Lord Charles James Fox Russell, and Isabella, d. of William Davies, Esq., and grandson of the 6th Duke of Bedford. B. 1853; ed. at Harrow, and Univ. Coll. Oxon; M.A.; hon. LL.D., St. Andrews; M.P. for Aylesbury (L.) 1880-85; and for Biggleswade div. Beds. (L.) 1892-5; contested Fulham 1885; parl. sec. to Local Govt. Board 1883-85; under-sec. India Office 1892-94; under-sec. of State, home depart. 1894-95; D.L. London. Residence—18, Wilton Street, S.W. Club—Reform.

RUSSELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—SIR JAMES ALEXANDER RUSSELL, s. of the late Rev. A. F. Russell, M.A., Colintraive, by Madeline, d. of D. Munro, Esq. Born. 1846; married 1st, 1876, Marianne Rae, d. of James Wilson, of Woodville, the well-known naturalist (she died 1882); 2nd, 1897, Mary Ruth, d. of Capt. George Boyes Prior, R.A., and widow of Capt. D. G. Mackenzie, Bombay cavalry; ed. privately and at Edin. Univ.; M.A., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., and F.R.S. Edin.; hon. LL.D.; H.M. inspector of anatomy for Scotland 1881; town councillor Edin. 1880-1900; baillie and convener Public Health Committee 1885-91; lord provost and lord-lieut. of co. of City of Edin. 1891-4; member Edin. Sch. Board 1885-8; chairman Burgh committee on secondary education 1893-1902; gov. Geo. Heriot's Trust 1880-1903; D.L., J.P. Edin. Residence—Woodville, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform; Scottish Liberal.

RUSSELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Ireland). Appointed 1908.—RT. HON. THOMAS WALLACE RUSSELL, s. of the late David Russell. B. Cupar, Fife, 1841; educated at Madras Acad., Cupar; married 1st, 1865, Harriet (d. 1894), daughter of the late Thomas Agnew, of Dungannon; 2ndly, 1896, Martha, d. of the late Lieut.-Col. Keown, 15th hussars; unsuccessfully contested Preston (in the Liberal interest) 1885; M.P. S. Tyrone 1886-1910, for N. Tyrone since October 1911: parl. sec. Local Government Board 1895-1900; vice-pres. dept. of agriculture and tech. instruction for Ireland since 1907. Residences—102, 103, and 104, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Olney, Terenure, co. Dublin. Club—National Liberal.

RUSSELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1832.—SIR WILLIAM RUSSELL, son of Sir William, 2nd bart., by Margaret, d. of Robert Wilson. B. 1865; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Fettes Coll.

Edinburgh; sec. to the Coronation Committee 1901-2. Residence — 100, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Badminton, Ranelagh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Albert, b. 1869.

RUSSELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM RUSSELL RUSSELL, s. of Lieut.-Col. Andrew Hamilton Russell, 58th regt., of Fonthill, Torquay, by Eliza Ann, d. of John Howlett, Hull, Yorks. B. at Sandhurst 1838; m. 1867, Harriette Julia, d. of George Hodgskin, of Cawley Priory, Chichester; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered the army 1855, retired as capt. 14th reg. 1862; elected to New Zealand House of Representatives 1875; postmaster-gen. New Zealand 1884; colonial sec. and minister of defence 1889-91; J.P. New Zealand. Residence—Flaxmere, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand. Clubs — Naval and Military; Hawke's Bay Club (N.Z.).

RUSSELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANTOINETTE PIA, Countess Malvezzi; m. as his 2nd wife, 1864, Sir William Howard Russell, C.V.O., the celebrated war correspondent during the Crimean war and many other campaigns, who died 1907. Residences—Hampton Court Palace; 51, Draycott Gardens, S.W.

RUSSELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, d. of W. S. Sewell, Sheriff of Quebec; m. 1st, Surg.-Maj. John Duff, M.D., R.A.; 2nd, 1876, Gen. Sir Edward Lechmere Russell, K.C.S.I., a distinguished Indian officer, who died 1904. Residence—16, Lansdowne Place East, Bath.

RUTHVEN, 8th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1651. — WALTER JAMES HORE-RUTHVEN, son of the late William Hore, Esq., by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. Pierce Lowen, K.H.; grandson of the late Baroness Ruthven, by her marriage with the late Walter Hore-Ruthven Esq., of Harperstown, co. Wexford. Born at Plymouth 1838; mar. 1869, Lady Caroline Annesley, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Arran, K.P. (born 1848); succeeded his grandmother in 1864; educated at Mr. Murray's of Wimbledon; entered the rifle brigade 1854; appointed capt. 1859; has received the Crimean medal and clasps, the Medjidie and Indian Mutiny medal; D.L. and J.P. cos. Perth, Hereford, and Lanark. The Lord Ruthven who was concerned in the death of David Rizzio in 1566, was 3rd in succession to a title created in 1487; his son was created Earl of Gowrie; both dignities ceased in the 3rd earl, who fell in a supposed attempt on the life of James VI. in 1600, for which the family was attainted and the estates forfeited. The 1st peer of the existing barony was grand-nephew to the 3rd Lord Ruthven above-mentioned. Residence—Newland, Gorebridge, Midlothian, N.B. Clubs — Carlton, Cavalry; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son, Hon. Walter Patrick (MASTER of RUTHVEN), b. 1870; m. 1895, Jean Leslie, d. of Norman George Lampson; maj. Scots guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught when comdg. the troops at Aldershot; served in Transvaal war (thrice mentioned in despatches); D.A.A. and Q.G. terr. force, 2nd London div. 1908-11; D.S.O. 1900; D.L., J.P. Lanarkshire. Residence—The Farm House, Pont Street, S.W. Club—Guards'.

Vide also in Part II., Malcolm, O'Grady, and Ruthven.

RUTLAND, 8th DUKE of. Creat. 1703; Marq. of Granby, 1703; Earl of Rutland, 1525; Baron Manners of Haddon, 1679 (Eng.); Baron Roos of Belvoir, 1896 (Utd. Kgdm.). — HENRY JOHN BRINSLEY MANNERS, eldest s. of 7th Duke of Rutland, by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. Marlay, C.B. B. 1852; m. 1882, Marion Margaret Violet, d. of Col. the Hon. Charles Hugh Lindsay, C.B.; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Manners of Haddon during the latter's lifetime 1896; principal private sec. to Marq. of Salisbury

1885-6 and 1886-8; M.P. Leicestershire (Melton div.) 1888-95; hon. col. 3rd Leicestershire regt. (res.) formerly capt. 3rd batt. Leices. reg. (M.); Lord-Lieut. Leicestershire, and pres. terr. force assocn.; hon. col. 4th batt. Leics. reg. since 1908; memb. of Court of Sheffield Univ.; patron of 30 livings. The 1st Earl of Rutland was 13th Lord de Ros or Roos, but on the death of the 3rd earl the barony of Roos was inherited by that peer's dau., while the earldom devolved upon his bro.; the 6th earl again inherited the Roos title, in which he was succeeded by his dau., who mar. George Villiers, the well-known Duke of Buckingham, the earldom passing to his bro. The 10th earl was created Duke of Rutland in 1703. The 3rd duke's eldest son was the Marq. of Granby, who was distinguished as a military commander. The 4th duke was lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1784 to 1787. The 7th duke, as Lord John Manners, was a famous statesman and cabinet minister of Queen Victoria's reign. Residences — Belvoir Castle, Grantham; 16, Arlington Street, Piccadilly, S.W.; Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield; Stanton Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derbyshire. Clubs — Carlton, Turf; County (Leicester).

HEIR, his son John Henry Montagu, MARQUESS of GRANBY, b. 1886; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; 2nd lieut. 4th batt. Leicestershire regt. (T.F.), since 1910.

Vide also Lamington and Wemyss, and in Part II., Manners and Scott.

RUTLEDGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR ARTHUR RUTLEDGE, s. of James Rutledge, of Castlereagh, New South Wales. B. 1843; m. 1869, Mary Thomas, d. of Rev. Stephen Rabone; entered Wesleyan ministry, but retired, and was called to the Queensland bar 1878; M.L.A. Queensland since 1878, attorney-gen. 1883-8, and 1901-6; appointed judge 1906; represented Queensland in the Federation Conventions. Residence—Wyralla, Upper Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland.

RYAN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1887; C.B. 1881.—SIR CHARLES LISTER RYAN, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Ryan, by Louisa, d. of W. Whitmore, of Dudmaston. B. 1831; ed. at Eton; m. 1862, Jane Georgiana, d. of Sir John Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B.; was clerk in treasury, 1851-65; private sec. to Mr. Disraeli, Sir Stafford Northcote, and to Mr. Gladstone, when chancellor of the exchequer, 1858-65; sec. board of audit, 1865-74; assist. comptroller and auditor of exchequer and audit departments 1873-83; controller and auditor-gen. 1883-96, when he retired and was granted a pension of 1300*l.* per annum; J.P. Berks. Residence—Burley Bushes, Ascot.

RYAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR GERALD HEMMINGTON RYAN, 3rd s. of the late Desmond Ryan; m. 1885, Ellen A., d. of A. T. Ellis, of Cambridge; pres. of the Institute of Actuaries 1910-11; J.P. Norfolk; lord of the manor of Hintlesham. Residences —Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich; Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W. Clubs—Reform, City of London.

RYCROFT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR RICHARD NELSON RYCROFT, s. of Sir Nelson, 4th bart., by Juliana, dau. of Sir John Ogilvy, 9th bart., of Inverquharity. B. 1859; m. 1st, 1886, Lady Dorothea Hester Bluett Wallop (d. 1907), d. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; 2nd, 1 Feb. 1911, Emily Mary, elder dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry Corry, of Edwardstone, Suffolk; succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; capt. Hants Y.; late capt. 3rd batt. Hants reg. (M.); hon. lieutenant in the army; formerly lieut. Rifle Brigade; served in Transvaal war; D.L. co. Southampton; sheriff 1899. The 1st bart. was the Rev. Richard Nelson, D.D., who assumed the name of Rycroft in 1758. Seat—Dummer House, Basingstoke. Club — Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son Nelson Edward Oliver, b. 1886; late 2nd lieut. 11th Hussars, formerly lieut. 4th batt. Highland L.I.

RYCROFT, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JULIANA, d. of Sir John Ogilvy, bart., of Inverquharity. M. 1858, Sir Nelson Rycroft, 4th bart., who died 1894. Residence — Downsland, Basingstoke.

RYDER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —EDITH, d. of Rev. Henry Dudley Ryder, canon of Lichfield; m. 1882, her cousin Sir George Lisle Ryder, K.C.B., chrmn. Board of Customs 1899-1903, who died 1905.

RYLE, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

RYMER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—SIR JOSEPH SYKES RYMER, s. of Matthew Rymer, merchant, of York, by Ann Rymer, d. of Joseph Sykes, cloth manufacturer, of Huddersfield. B. 1841; m. 1864, Sarah, d. of John Leetham, steamship owner, of York; ed. at Commercial College, York; is alderman of the city of York; sheriff 1882-3; lord mayor 1887-8, 1899-1900 and 1907-8; J.P. York and Yorks, N.R. Residence—The Mount, York.

SACKVILLE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1876. — LIONEL EDWARD SACKVILLE-WEST, son of the Hon. William Edward Sackville-West (son of 5th Earl De La Warr), by Georgina, d. of George Dodwell, of Kevinsfort, co. Sligo. Born 1867; married 1890, Victoria Sackville-West; M.A. Oxford; maj. West Kent Yeomanry; J.P., C.C. Kent; vice-chrmn. Kent territorial force association; succeeded his uncle 1908. This title was granted with a special remainder in default of male issue to the 1st baron's two next brothers in succession and their issues male. The 2nd baron (min plenipo. at Washington 1881-5), was the fifth son of the 5th Earl de la Warr and the Lady Elizabeth Sackville, through whom he was descended from the famous Lord Buckhurst, lord high-treasurer of England *temp.* Elizabeth, and one of the best known poets and dramatists of the early Elizabethan period. Residences — Knole Park, Sevenoaks, Kent; 34, Hill Street, W. Clubs—White's, Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. Charles John, b. 1870; m. 1897, Maude Cecilia, d. of late capt. Matthew J. Bell, of Bourne Park, Kent; ed. at Winchester and Sandhurst; maj. K.R.R.C.; D.A.A.G. staff coll.; gen. staff officer (second grade) London District Staff 1909-10, transferred to War Office 1910; served in S. Africa; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1910.

Vide Cunliffe, De la Warr, and in Part II., Tracey, and West.

SADLER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1902. — SIR JAMES HAYES SADLER, s. of the late Sir James Hayes Sadler, K.C.M.G., by the late Sophia Jane, daughter of James Taylor, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1851; m. 1875, Rita Annie, d. of Col. Wemyss Smith, of the Indian Army; entd. 61st regt. 1870; lieut.-col. (retired) 1896; held various appointments in the Indian political service; has been consul at Muscat, consul-general Somali coast; commnr. and cons.-gen. Uganda protectorate, commdr.-in-chief there; commr. and commdr.-in-ch. East Africa protect. and gov. and commdr.-in-ch. of the same protectorate 1907-9; gov. and commdr.-in-chief of the Windward Islands since 1909. Residence — Government House, Grenada. Clubs—St. James's, Imperial Colonial, East India United Service.

SADLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MERCY, d. of John Field, iron-master, of Oldbury; m. 1874, Col. Sir Samuel Alexander Sadler, V.D., alderman and four times mayor of Middlesbrough, M.P. for Middlesbrough 1900-6, who died 29 Sep. 1911. Residence — Southlands, Eaglescliffe, co. Durham.

ST. ALBANS, 11th DUKE of (Eng.). Creat. 1684; Earl of Burford, and Baron of Heddington, 1676; Baron

Vere, 1750. — CHARLES VICTOR ALBERT AUBREY DE VERE BEAUCLERK, son of the 10th duke, by his 1st wife, Sybil, d. of Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey and niece of Earl Grey. B. 1870 (Queen Victoria and King Edward VII. sponsors); suc. his father 1898; late capt. Notts yeo. cav., sometime lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. Scots (M.); hereditary grand-falconer and master surveyor, and hereditary registrar to the court of chancery; patron of 2 livings. The 1st duke was son of Charles II., by Nell Gwynn. Residence — Redbourne, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Lord Osborne De Vere; b. 1874, ed. at Eton; maj. Notts Y., late capt. 17th lancers; served in Transvaal war 1899; D.L. co. Waterford. Residence—101, Mount Street, W. Club.—Brooks's.

Vide also in Part II., Beauclerk, Cavendish, Loder, and Somerset.

ST. ALBANS, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow). — GRACE, d. of Bernal Osborne; m. 1874, the 10th Duke of St. Albans, who died 1898. Residences—Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary; 49, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

ST. ALBANS, 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1877.—RT. REV. EDGAR JACOB, D.D., s. of the Ven. Philip Jacob, Archdeacon of Winchester, by Anna Sophia, d. of Rev. the Hon. Gerard T. Noel, Canon of Winchester. B. 1844; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxon. (scholar and 1st class mods.); B.A. 1867; M.A. 1870; D.D. 1895; ordained 1868; priest 1869; curate of Taynton 1868-9, of Witney 1869-71, and Bermondsey 1871-2; domestic chaplain to the Bishop of Calcutta (Milman) 1872-6; examining chaplain 1876-91, and chaplain to Bishop of Winchester 1891-6; vicar of Portsea, Hants, 1876-96; Bishop of Newcastle 1896-1903, when he was translated to St. Albans; hon. canon of Winchester 1884-96; R.D. of Landport, and chaplain to H.M. Prison, Portsmouth, 1892-6; chaplain to Queen Victoria 1887-96; Proctor in Convocation 1895-6; author of "The Divine Society" (Cambridge lectures on pastoral theology); hon. D.D. Durham 1896. The diocese comprises the cos. of Essex and Herts; annual value 3200*l*. Residence—Verulam House, St. Albans. Club—Athenæum.

ST. ALDWYN, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906. Privy Councillor 1874; Bt. (Eng.) 1619.—MICHAEL EDWARD HICKS-BEACH, son of the 8th bart. by the 2nd dau. of John Stratton, Esq., of Farthinghoe Lodge, Northamptonshire. Born in Portugal Street 1837; mar. 1st, 1864, eld. dau. of J. H. Elwes, Esq., of Colesborne Park, Gloucestershire (she died 1865); 2ndly, 1874, Lady Lucy Catherine, 3rd. dau. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue (she was born 1851); succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1854; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; hon. D.C.L. 1878; hon. student 1899; sec. Poor Law Board and under-sec. Home Depart. 1868; chief sec. for Ireland 1874-8, was sec. of State for the Colonies 1878-80; chancellor of the exchequer June 1885 to Feb. 1886; chief secretary for Ireland 1886-7, when he resigned from ill-health; President of the Board of Trade 1888-92; Chancellor of the Exchequer 1895-1902; D.L., C.A. of co. Gloucester; High Steward of Gloucester; M.P. East Gloucestershire 1864-85, and Bristol 1885-1906; Church Estates Commnr. 1892-5; chrmn. roy. commn. on church discipline 1904; Eccles. commissioner since 1903; hon. freeman Bristol and Gloucester 1906; member of the panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration. The founder of this family was distinguished in the French wars under Edward the Black Prince. The 1st bart.'s father was sec. to Lord Treasurer Burghley. Residences — Manor House, Coln St. Aldwyn, Gloucestershire; 81, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Michael Hugh Hicks-Beach, b. 1877; m. 28 Sept. 1899, Marjorie, d. of H. Dent Brocklehurst, of Sudeley Castle, Winchcombe, Glos.; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon;

capt. late 4th Gloucestershire reg. (M.); lieut. Royal Glos. Hussars Yeom.; J.P. Gloucestershire; M.P. Tewkesbury since 1906. Residences—81, Eaton Place, S.W.; Mill House, Coln St. Aldwyn, Glos. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors'.

Vide also Crawshaw and Keane, and in Part II., Hicks-Beach.

ST. ANDREWS, DUNKELD, AND DUNBLANE, BISHOP OF.—RT. REV. CHARLES EDWARD PLUMB, D.D.; ed. at Worc. Coll. Oxon. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1893); cur. Ch. Ch. West Bromwich 1889-90, of Witney 1890-1; tutor St. Aid. Coll. Birkenhead 1894-5; prin. St. Stephen Ho. Oxford 1895-1903; chap. Magd. Coll. Oxford 1897-1903, at Cannes 1903-6, and at St. Margaret, Braemar 1897-1906; provost of St. Ninian's Cath. Perth 1906-8; consecrated to this see 1908. Residence—Perth, N.B.

ST. ASAPH, 91st BISHOP of. Founded 560.—RIGHT REV. ALFRED GEORGE EDWARDS, D.D., s. of the Rev. W. Edwards, vicar of Llangollen, by Sarah, d. of J. Wood. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1875, Caroline Elizabeth, d. of E. Edwards (she died 1884); 2nd, 1885, Mary L., d. of W. J. Garland, of Lisbon and Worgrett, Dorsetshire; ed. at Llandovery School; scholar of Jesus Coll., Oxford; 2nd class mod. 1872; 3rd final classical school 1874; ordained 1874; curate of Llandingat and 2nd master of Llandovery 1874, warden and head master 1875-85; vicar of St. Peter's, Carmarthen, 1885-9, and rural dean; private secretary and chaplain to Bishop of St. David's; consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph 1889; hon. chaplain Denbigh Y.; is patron of 109 livings, besides 3 alternately with the crown. The diocese consists of the counties of Denbigh and Flint, with parts of Montgomery, Carnarvon, Merioneth, and Salop; annual value 4200*l.* Residence—Palace, St. Asaph. Club—Athenæum.

ST. AUDRIES, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1911; 6th Baronet of Hartington (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806; 4th Baronet of St. Audries, Somerset (Utd. Kgdm.). 1809; Privy Counc. 1904.—ALEXANDER FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, son of the 3rd bart., by Isabel Harriet, daughter of Sir Peregrine Palmer Fuller-Palmer-Acland, bt. (extinct). Born 1853; married 1888, Hon. Mildred Eveleigh, daughter of 4th Baron Ventry (born 1865); succeeded his father as 4th Baronet (by male descent) of St. Audries 1892, and succeeded his distant kinsman Sir Edward Dolman Scott, baronet, as 6th Baronet (by female descent) of Hartington 1905; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron St. Audries of St. Audries in the co. of Somerset 1911; educated at Eton, Ball. Coll. Oxford, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. grenadier guards (retired 1892); served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie and bronze star); A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Earl of Hopetoun) 1889-91, when he resigned the appointment; vice-chamberlain to Queen Victoria 1900-1, and to King Edward VII. 1901-2; M.P. West Somerset 1892-1911; parliamentary secretary to the treasury 1902 to December 1905; chief conservative whip 1902-11; D.L., J.P., C.C. Somerset. The 1st bt. (Hood, 1809) was a distinguished admiral, and cousin-german to the 1st Visct. Hood; he was raised to the baronetcy with remainder, in default of issue, to his nephew, the grandfather of the present peer, the baronetcy being in remainder to the Irish Barony of Bridport. The 3rd baronet (Hood, 1809) assumed the names of Fuller-Acland on his marriage with the mother of the present peer. The 1st Baronet (Bateman, 1806) of Hartington was so created with remainder failing his own male issue to the male issue of his daughters in order of primogeniture. The 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th Baronets of Hartington, the descendants of the elder daughter, were also Baronets (Scot.) of Great Barr, the line of the elder daughter becoming extinct in 1905, when the baronetcy devolved upon

the 4th Baronet of St. Audries as heir of the younger daughter. Residences—St. Audries and Fairfield, Bridgwater: Wootton House, Glastonbury, Somerset; 29, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alexander Peregrine, b. 1893.

Vide also in Part II., Hood.

ST. CYRES, VISCT. Vide IDDESLEIGH.

ST. DAVID'S, 120th BISHOP of. Founded 519.—RIGHT REV. JOHN OWEN, D.D., s. of Griffith Owen, of Ysgubor, Wen Llanengan, Pwllheli, by Anne, d. of Griffith Jones, of Aberdaron, Pwllheli. B. 1854; m. 1882, Amelia, d. of Joseph Longstaff, of Appleby; ed. at Bottwnog School and Jesus Coll. Oxford (scholar); B.A. (classical and mathematical honours in mods. and mathematical honours in Greats) 1876, M.A. 1879, D.D. 1897; ordained 1879, priest 1880; tutor, clerical lecturer, and Welsh professor, St. David's Coll., Lampeter, 1879-85; warden and head master, Llandovery Coll. 1885-9; dean of St. Asaph, 1890-2; principal of St. David's College, Lampeter, and Canon Residentiary of St. Asaph, 1892-7; consecrated to this see 1897; obtained seat in the House of Lords 1902; patron of the deanery and canonries, 4 archdeaconries, and 132 livings. The diocese consists of the counties of Pembroke, Cardigan, Brecon, Radnor (except 6 parishes), and Carmarthen, and 16 parishes in Glamorgan; annual value 4500*l*. Residence—The Palace, Abergwili, Carmarthenshire. Club—Athenæum.

ST. DAVIDS, 1st BARON (U.K.). Creat. 1908. — JOHN WYNFORD PHILIPPS, eldest s. of the Rev. Sir Jas. Erasmus Philipps, M.A., 12th bart. (*q.v.*), by the Hon. Mary Margaret (patent of precedence 1904), sister of 5th Baron Wynford, and d. of the Hon. and Rev. Samuel Best, rector of Abbots Inn. B. 1860; mar. 1888, Nora, youngest d. of the late J. Gerstenberg, of Stockleigh House, Regent's Park, London; founder and chrmn. of the council of foreign bondholders; ed. at Keble Coll. Oxon. (M.A.); called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1886; unsuccessfully contested Devizes div. of Wilts 1886; M.P. Lanarkshire (Mid.) 1888-94, for Pembrokeshire 1898-1908; J.P. Pembroke, and Lord-Lieut. and pres. terr. force assocn. of that county since 1911; chrmn. Buenos Ayres and Pacific railway and other Argentine railways; member of the Road Board. The Philipps family is of great antiquity, being descended from Cadifor Vawr of Kilsant, a chieftain of the 11th century, and from Sir Aaron Ap Rees, who accompanied Richard Cœur de Lion to the Holy Land, and was a distinguished crusader; the baronetcy dates from 1621, and the 7th bart. was created Baron Milford in 1766, but the title became extinct on his death. Residences—Lydstep Haven, Penally, co. Pembroke; Roch Castle, co. Pembroke; 3, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W. Clubs—Wellington, National Liberal, Reform, Devonshire.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Colwyn Erasmus Arnold; b. 1888; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; lieut. roy. horse guards; an extra A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland since 1911.

Vide also Philipps, bart., and in Part II., Philipps.

ST. GEORGE, 5th BART. Creat. 1766 (Irel.). — SIR JOHN ST. GEORGE, son of Sir Theophilus, the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of John Power, Esq., of Churchtown, co. Waterford. B. 1851; m. 1894, Rose, d. of Sir George Berkeley, K.C.M.G.; succeeded his half-bro. in 1861; sub-lieut. 18th foot, 1872; lieut. 1874; exchanged to 71st highland light infantry 1875, resigned 1882. Is descended from Baldwin St. George, one of the knights companions of William the Conqueror, who came with him to England at the Conquest. Residence—Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur, b. 1852;

m. 1892, Elsie, d. of Gerald FitzGerald, J.P., of Clonmel.

ST. GERMANS, 6th EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815; Baron Eliot, 1784 (Gt. Brit.). — JOHN GRANVILLE CORNWALLIS ELIOT, 2nd son of the 5th earl, by Hon. Emily Harriet Labouchere, dau. of 1st (and only) Baron Taunton. B. 1890; 2nd lieut. Royal Scots Greys 1910, lieut. 1911; succeeded his father 1911. This family, originally seated in Devon, removed into Cornwall in the 16th century, and one of its descendants, Sir John Eliot, was an energetic opponent of the court *temp.* Charles I.; he died and was buried in the Tower 1632. The 1st Lord Eliot assumed the name of Craggs, and was grandson maternally of the Right Hon. James Craggs, secretary of state *temp.* Geo. I. The 2nd Lord Eliot obtained the earldom of St. Germans, with remainder to his bro., the present peer's grandfather. The 3rd earl was ambassador to Spain, and concluded the "Eliot convention," respecting the treatment of prisoners during the Spanish civil war 1835; he held various offices of state, including those of lord-lieut. of Ireland, lord steward of the household, postmaster-general, &c., and sat in parliament for Liskeard and East Cornwall. Residences—Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall; Down Ampney, Swindon; 17, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Granville John, 2nd s. of the late Col. the Hon. Charles George Cornwallis Eliot, C.V.O., 6th s. of the 3rd Earl, and Constance Rhiannon, sis. of the 1st Baron Wimborne, b. 22 Sep. 1867.

Vide also Bessborough, and in Part II., Eliot.

ST. GERMANS, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — HON. EMILY HARRIET LABOUCHERE, d. of 1st and only Baron Taunton; m. 1881, the 5th Earl of St. Germans, who died 24 Sep. 1911. Residences —Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall; 17, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

ST. GERMANS, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of.—RIGHT REV. JOHN RUNDLE CORNISH, D.D., s. of Henry Cornish, solicitor, of Tavistock, by Grace, d. of William Rundle, of Tavistock. B. at Tavistock 1837; m. 1874, Constance Eliza, d. of Charles Barham, M.D., of Truro; ed. at Bideford Grammar Sch. and Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb.; B.A. (14th Wrangler) 1859; M.A. 1862; D.D. 1906; Taylor lecturer 1859; fellow 1864; deacon 1865; ordained 1863, priest 1864; vicar of St. John's, Truro, 1868-74; of Veryan 1874-83; examining chaplain to successive Bishops of Truro and hon. canon of Truro since 1877; vicar of Kenwyn since 1883; principal Truro Diocesan Training College since 1873; select preacher at Cambridge 1894 and 1907; archdeacon of Cornwall since 1888; appointed Bishop Suffragan of St. Germans in the diocese of Truro 1905. Residence—Kenwyn Vicarage, Truro.

ST. HELENA, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1859.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM ARTHUR HOLBECH, D.D., s. of the Ven. Charles William Holbech, M.A., of Farnborough, co. Warwick, hon. canon of Worcester and late archdeacon of Coventry, by his wife Laura Harriette, sister of Sir George Armytage, 5th bart. Born 1850; educated at Brasenose College, Oxon; B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876, hon. D.D. 1903; ordained 1874, priest 1875; curate of St. Mark's, Lakénham, 1874-6; rector of Du Toits Pan (Beaconsfield), Cape Colony, 1876-80; curate of St. Mary's, Reading, 1880-1; rector and rural dean of Harrismith, Orange River Colony, 1881-7; chancellor of Bloemfontein cathedral 1887-95; canon of Bloemfontein 1885-95; warden of St. Michael and All Angels Sisterhood 1887-99; archdeacon and rector of Kimberley 1895-1902; dean of Bloemfontein 1902-5, when he was consecrated to this see. The diocese extends over the islands of St. Helena, Ascension and Tristan da Cunha. Residence — Bishopsholme, St. Helena.

ST. HELIER, BARONESS (Peer's widow). —SUSAN MARY ELIZA-

BETH, eldest d. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaforth; m. 1st, Hon. John Constantine Stanley, s. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley (he died 1878); 2nd, 1881, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Henry Jeune, G.C.B., pres. of the Probate, Div., and Admiralty Div. of the High Court, who was raised to the peerage on his retirement as Baron St. Helier in 1905 and died a few weeks later, when the peerage became extinct; an alderman of the London County Council since 1910. Residences—52, Portland Place, W.; Cold Ash, Newbury, Berks.

ST. JOHN OF BLETSOE, 16th BARON. Creat. 1558; Bart. 1660 (Eng.). — BEAUCHAMP MOUBRAY ST. JOHN, son of the 14th baron, by the 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, K.C.B., G.C.M.G. Born 1844; m. 1st, 1869, Helen Charlotte (d. 1909), d. of the late Harry Thornton; 2nd, 26 April, 1911, Ethel Susan, 2nd dau. of the late John Habington Lutley, of Brockhampton, Herefordshire; succeeded his bro. 1887; served in 74th Highlanders; retired 1867; lord-lieut. co. of Bedford since 1905; chairman quarter sessions Beds.; pres. Beds. terr. force association; patron of 6 livings; is the senior branch of the same family as the celebrated Visct. Bolingbroke. The 4th baron was created Earl of Bolingbroke, a title which expired in 1711. Seat—Melchbourne Park, Sharnbrook, Bedford. Club—Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Beauchamp Oliver, b. 1876; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; D.L., J.P. Beds. Residence—Melchbourne Park, Sharnbrook, Bedford. Club—Junior Carlton.

Vide also in Part II., Johnston, McCausland, Morgan, St. John, Townley, Wayne, and Weston.

ST. JOHN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901. — SIR FREDERICK ROBERT ST. JOHN, s. of Hon. Ferdinand St. John (s. of the 3rd Visct. Bolingbroke). B. 1831; m. 1882, Isabella Annie, d. of Capt. the Hon. James Terence Fitzmaurice, R.N. (s. of the 5th Earl of Orkney); ed. at Cheltenham; entered diplomatic service; attaché 1855; served at Stuttgart, Carlsruhe, and Pekin; 2nd sec. 1862, and served at Constantinople and Vienna; sec. of legation Buenos Ayres 1872-6, at Rio de Janeiro 1877-9; sec. of embassy at Constantinople 1879-81; minister and consul-gen. in Central America, Columbia, and Venezuela 1881-8; minister plenipo. at Belgrade 1888-92, and at Berne 1893-1901, when he retired. Residence—The Cottage, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. Club—Travellers'.

ST. JOHN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY, d. of Col. Frederic Macnaghten Armstrong, C.B., B.S.C.; m. 1899, Sir Spenser Buckingham St. John, G.C.M.G., minister resident, and consul-general Peru 1874, minister to Mexico 1884-93, and at Stockholm 1893-6, who died 2 Jan. 1910. Residence — Pinewood Grange, Camberley, Surrey.

ST. JOHN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANETTE, dau. of James Ormond, of Abingdon, Berks. M. 1869, Lieut.-Col. Sir Oliver Beauchamp Coventry St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E., kinsman to the Barons St. John of Bletsoe, and a distinguished political officer under the Indian government, who died at Quetta 1891. Residence — Red House, Farnham, Surrey.

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY. See MILDMAY.

ST. JOHN'S (Kaffraria), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1873.—RIGHT REV. JOSEPH WATKIN WILLIAMS, D.D., s. of Thomas Watkin Williams, F.R.C.S., of Penllwyneinon, Brecknockshire, by Sarah, d. of Joseph Hall. B. 1857; is unmar.; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, B.D. 1897; hon. D.D. 1903; ordained 1881, priest 1883; curate of Watlington, Oxon, 1881-3, and of Newport-Pagnell 1883-5; chaplain to Marq. of Lothian

at Monteviot, N.B., 1885-6 and 1889-90; curate of St. Bartholomew's, Dover, 1886-8, of St. Philip the Evangelist, Cape Town, 1888-9 and 1891-2, and of St. Michael's, Camden Town, 1890-1; domestic chaplain to the Archbishop of Cape Town 1892-1901, examining chaplain 1893-1901; acting rector of St. Saviour, Claremont, Cape Town, 1894-5; vicar-general of St. Helena 1899; consecrated to this see 1901. Residence — Bishopsmead, Umtata, Cape Colony.

ST. LEONARDS, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1852.—FRANK EDWARD SUGDEN, nephew of the 2nd baron, s. of the Hon. Henry Frank Sugden, by Edith, d. of A. Bowman, of Stangrove, Edenbridge, Kent. B. 11 Nov. 1890; succeeded his uncle 1908. The 1st baron was the celebrated lawyer and judge; he sat in parliament for several years successively for Weymouth, Melcombe Regis, St. Mawes, and Ripon; he was solicitor-general for England, and then successively lord chancellor of Ireland and lord chancellor of Great Britain; he was author of several legal works of the highest authority, and was well known for the alteration he effected in the law relating to contempts of court, the conveyance of the property of infants, lunatics, mortgagees, &c.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Frank, s. of the late Rev. the Hon. Frank Sugden, 2nd son of the 1st baron; b. 1852; m. 1st, 1894, Edyth Mary (d. 1904), d. of the late General Sir Arthur Becher, K.C.B.; 2nd, 10 Nov. 1909, Alice, dau. of the late Rev. C. J. Phipps Eyre, formerly rector of St. Marylebone. Residence—Hollywood, Kingsdown, nr. Sevenoaks.

Vide also in Part II., Bradley, Lowe, Reid, Sugden, Wade, and Wilmot.

ST. LEONARDS, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARIAN CAROLINE, d. of the late Capt. George Astley Charles Dashwood, of Kirtlington Park, Oxford; mar. 1876, the 2nd Baron St. Leonards, who d. 1908. Residence—Windsor.

ST. LEVAN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1887; Bart. 1866; C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (mil.) 1903.—JOHN TOWNSHEND ST. AUBYN, eld. son of 1st baron, by Lady Elizabeth Clementina, 2nd dau. of the 4th Marq. Townshend. B. 1857; m. 1892, Lady Edith Hilaria, d. of the 3rd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe (b. 1862); succeeded his father 1908; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb; capt. Grenadier guards 1890, major same year in recognition of his services in the Soudan 1884-5; lieut.-col. 1902; col. comdg. reg. and regtl. dist., 1904-8; now col. reserve of officers; served in Suakim exped. 1884, and in Nile exped. 1885 (medal, three clasps, bronze star); memb. of special embassy to announce King Edward VII.'s accession 1901; was military secretary to Lord Derby when Governor-General of Canada; and A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong; J.P. and D.L. Cornwall, and Deputy Warden of the Stannaries; hon. col. Devonshire R.G.A.; late brig. commdr. 2nd London brig. terr. force; mily. memb. City of London terr. force assocn. Residence—St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall. Clubs—Guards', Brooks's, Travellers', Bachelors', Turf, Beefsteak.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. Edward Stuart St. Aubyn, b. 1858; maj. res. of officers, formerly capt. 1st battn. King's roy. rifle corps; served in Egyptian and S. African wars. Club—Bachelors',

Vide also Amherst, Desart, and Wake, and in Part II., Alcock, Mallet, Ponsonby, and St. Aubyn.

ST. OSWALD, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1885.—ROWLAND WINN, son of the 1st Baron, by Harriet Maria Amelia, d. of Col. Dumaresq. B. 1857; m. 1892, Mabel Susan, d. of Sir Charles Forbes, 4th bart., of Newe; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton; late capt. Coldstream Guards; was M.P. for Pontefract from 1885 until he succeeded to the peerage; D.L., J.P. Yorks W.R.; D.L. York. The 1st Baron was M.P. for N. Lincolnshire for seventeen years

and for some time a Lord of the Treasury. Residences — Nostell Priory, Wakefield; Appleby Hall, near Doncaster; 11, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W

HEIR, his son Hon. Rowland George, b. 1893.

Vide also Cloncurry, and in Part II., Stuart-Wortley and Winn.

ST. OSWALD, LADY (Peer's widow).—HARRIET MARIA AMELIA, d. of Col. Dumaresq. M. 1854, the 1st Baron St. Oswald, who died 1893. Residence—Appleby Hall, Doncaster.

ST. VINCENT, 6th VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—RONALD CLARGES JERVIS, son of the 3rd viscount, by Lucy Charlotte, youngest dau. of John Baskerville-Glegg, Esq., of Withington Hall, Cheshire. B. 1859; m. 1894, Marion Annie, d. of James Broun, of Orchard Carluke, N.B., and Petit Menage, Jersey; late major 3rd Northumberland fusiliers (M.); succeeded his brother 1908. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Jervis, 1st Earl St. Vincent, who was created a visct. (and granted 2000*l.* per annum for life, with 1000*l.* to go with the title), with remainder to his nephews successively. The 2nd visct. assumed the name of Jervis in lieu of Ricketts. Seats — Norton Disney, Newark; Sutton-on-Derwent, York.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Cyril Carnegie, b. 10 July, 1898.

Vide also Harris, and in Part II., Francklin, Howard, and Jervis.

SALISBURY, 4th MARQ. of. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1789; Earl of Salisbury, 1605; Viscount Cranborne 1604; Baron Cecil, 1603; Privy Councillor, 1903 (Eng.); G.C.V.O. 1900; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—JAMES EDWARD HUBERT GASCOYNE-CECIL, s. of the 3rd marq., K.G., G.C.V.O., by his wife, Georgiana Caroline, C.I., V.A., d. of Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, sometime baron of the Court of Exchequer. B. 1861; m. 1887, Lady Alice Cicely Gore (Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra); 2nd dau. of 5th Earl Arran; succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889; M.P. Lancashire (Darwen) 1885-92, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; M.P. Rochester 1893-1903; under-sec. of state for foreign affairs 1900-3; lord privy seal 1903-5 and pres. of the board of trade 1905 (res. both offices Dec. 1905); col. comdg. 4th batt. Bedford reg. (res.); hon. col. 4th batt. Essex regt., and 4th East Anglian brig. R.F.A. (T.D.); hon. col. late 1st (Herts) V.B. Bedford reg.; late capt. Herts yeo. cav.; A.D.C. to the King, and to King Edward VII. 1903-10; served in Transvaal war; C.B. 1900; High Steward of Westminster; High Steward of Hertford; D.L., J.P. Herts and late chrmn. quarter sessions; mily. memb. Herts. terr. force assocn. The 1st earl was youngest son of Lord Treasurer Burghley, and filled the office of secretary of state *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. The 2nd marq. assumed the name of Gascoyne on his marriage with the dau. and heir of Bamber Gascoyne, Esq. The 3rd marq., a statesman of European celebrity and authority, first held office in the government in 1866 as secretary of state for India, he was subsequently secretary of state for foreign affairs, and three times prime minister 1885-6, 1886-92, and 1895-1902. Residences — 20, Arlington St., London, W.; Hatfield House, Herts; Cranborne, Salisbury. Clubs —Carlton, Athenæum, Travellers'.

HEIR, his s. Robert Arthur James, VISCT. CRANBORNE, b. 1893.

Vide also Balfour, and Selborne, and in Part II., Cecil.

SALISBURY, 94th BISHOP of. Founded 705.—RT. REV. FREDERIC EDWARD RIDGEWAY, son of Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, vicar of Ch. Ch., Tunbridge Wells, by Eliza, d. of Robert Chambers, barrister, of Queen's co., Ireland. B. 1848; m. 1875, Pauline Josephine, d. of John Vibart, I.C.S.; ed. at Tonbridge Sch. and Clare Coll. Camb.; M.A., hon. D.D. Glasgow; ordained 1871,

priest 1872; was curate of Ch. Ch. Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity Malvern, Holy Trinity Ryde, Weeting, and St. Peter's Eaton Square; incumbent of St. Mary's, Glasgow, 1878-90; dean of Glasgow 1888; vicar of St. Peter's, South Kensington, 1890-1901, when he was consecrated Bishop of Kensington; rector of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate 1901-11; Bishop of Salisbury since 1911; late Prebendary of St. Paul's, and chaplain Hon. Artillery Co.; was select preacher at Camb. Univ. 1891. The diocese includes three-quarters of Wilts and all Dorset; annual value 5000*l*. Residences—Palace, Salisbury; Lollards Tower, Lambeth, S.E.

V.C. SALMON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1876.—Sir Nowell Salmon, s. of Rev. H. Salmon, rector of Swarraton, Hants, by Emily Charlotte, d. of Adm. Nowell. B. 1835; m. Emily Augusta, d. of E. Saunders, of Upwey, Dorset; ed. at Marlboro' Coll.; entered R.N. 1847, lieut. 1856, commander 1859, capt. 1863, rear-adm. 1879, vice-adm. 1885, adm. 1891, adm. of the fleet 1899 (retired 1905); served in the Baltic during Crimean war 1854-5, in naval brigade in Indian mutiny (V.C. for conspicuous bravery at Lucknow); captured Walker the American filibuster on coast of Honduras 1860; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1874-9; com.-in-chief of Cape of Good Hope, and West Coast of Africa, 1882-5, and on China station 1887-91; com.-in-chief at Portsmouth 1894-7; first A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897-9. Residence—Curdridge Grange, Botley, Hants. Club—United Service.

SALMOND, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1893. — Sir William Salmond, 4th s. of Lieut.-Col. James Salmond, of Waterfoot, Cumberland, by Emma Isabella, d. of D'Ewes Coke, of Brookhill Hall, Derbyshire. B. 1840; m. 1874, Emma Mary Hoyle, d. of William Fretwell Hoyle, of Hooton Levet Hall, Maltby, Yorks.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.E. 1857; instructor of musketry to corps of R.E. 1872-8; assist. director of works at headquarters 1883-4; A.A.G. 1884-9; A.Q.M.G. 1889-90; commanded R.E. home district 1890-1; deputy director of works at headquarters 1891-6; D.A.G. roy. engineers 1895-1902; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (mention in despatches, medal, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, brevet-lieut.-col.); granted a distinguished service reward of £100 in 1899; received K.C.B. for services in connection with the war in S. Africa 1899-1902; maj.-gen. 1898; retired 1902. Residence—Whaddon House, near Bruton, Somerset. Club—United Service.

SALOMONS, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869. — Sir David Lionel Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons, only son of Philip Salomons, Esq., of Brunswick Terrace, Brighton (bro. of Sir David the 1st bart.), by Emma, dau. of Jacob Montefiore, Esq. Born 1851; mar. 1882, Laura, dau. of Baron de Stern; ed. at Caius Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1874; succeeded his uncle the 1st bart. under a special remainder by which the title was secured to him and his issue male 1873; D.L., J.P. Kent, Sussex, Middlesex, Westminster, and London; C.C. Kent, high sheriff 1880; mayor of Tunbridge Wells 1894-5; hon. col. Kent Fortress R.E. (T.F.) since 1908; assumed the surnames of Goldsmid and Stern 1899; author of many books and papers on scientific subjects. The 1st baronet, who was son of Levi Salomons, Esq., was a merchant in London, an alderman of the city of London, also lord mayor of London, and many years M.P. for Greenwich. Residences—Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells; 49, Grosvenor Street, London, S.W.

Heir, his son, David Reginald Herman Philip, born 1885.

SALOMONS, Lady (Knight's widow).—Louisa, d. of Maurice Salomons, of Lower Edmonton; m.

1892, Hon. Sir Julian Emanuel Salomons, K.C., formerly Solicitor-General and chief Justice of New South Wales, who died 6 April, 1909. Residence — Sherbourne, Sydney, N.S.W.

SALT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1869.—SIR SHIRLEY HARRIS SALT, son of Sir William, 2nd bart., by Emma Dove Octaviana, d. of John Dove Harris, of Ratcliffe, Leicestershire. B. 1857; m. 1880, Charlotte Jane, only dau. of the Very Rev. John C. MacDonnell, Rector of Misterton, Canon of Peterborough, and sometime Dean of Cashel; succeeded his father 1892. Residence—Gliffaes, Crickhowell.

HEIR, his son John William Titus, b. 1884.

SALT, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1899.—SIR THOMAS ANDERDON SALT, s. of Sir Thomas Salt, 1st bt., of Standon and Weeping Cross, Stafford, by Emma Helen Mary, daughter of John Lavicount Anderdon, West Indian merchant, of Chislehurst, Kent. Born 1863; married 1904, Elinor Mary, younger daughter of Sir Henry A. Wiggin, Bart.; succeeded his father 1904; educated at Clifton College, Oriel Coll. Oxon and R.M.C. Sandhurst; major (retired) 11th hussars; now major reserve of officers; served in W. Africa 1887-8 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), on N.W. frontier India 1897 (medal and clasp), and in S. African war 1902 (medal and 2 clasps); D.L., J.P. Staffs. (high sheriff 1909); director N. Staffordshire railway. The 1st baronet, a prominent banker, was M.P. for Stafford (C.) for nearly 30 years. Residence—Standon Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs. Club — Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Henry, b. 1905.

SALT, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—EMMA HELEN MARY, d. of John Lavicount Anderdon, of Chislehurst, Kent; m. 1861, Sir Thomas Salt, 1st bt., who died 1904. Residence —Walton-on-the-Hill, Stafford.

SALTOUN, 16th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1445.—ALEXANDER WILLIAM FREDERICK FRASER, eldest son of the 17th Baron, by Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas Browne Evans, Esq., of Dean House, co. Oxford. B. 1851; mar. 1885, Mary Helena, sister of Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 3rd bart.; succeeded his father in 1886; a representative peer for Scotland since 1890; lieut.-col. late 3rd Gordon Highlanders (M.); formerly lieut.-col. grenadier guards; is a J.P. and D.L. of Aberdeenshire, and brigadier roy. compy. of archers. The 1st peer was Laurence Abernethy, of Saltoun; at the death of the 9th successor in the title, it passed into the Fraser family through the marriage of the 7th baron's dau. with Sir Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, whose son obtained a confirmation of the barony by patent in 1670. Residences—Philorth, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire; 3, Hereford Gardens, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Guards', Marlborough, Turf, Hurlingham; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son Hon. Alexander Arthur, MASTER OF SALTOUN, b. 1836; ed. at Oxford Univ. (hon. in Mods.); late lieut. Forfar and Kincardine Art. (M); 2nd lieut. 3rd battalion Gordon Highlanders 1908, lieut. 1910.

Vide also Stephenson and Zouche, and in Part II., Forbes, Forester, Fraser, and Menzies.

SALVESEN, LORD (of Session). Appointed 1905.—EDWARD THEODORE SALVESEN, s. of Christian Salvesen, of Mayfield House, Trinity, Midlothian. B. 1857; m. 1886, Isabelle Georgine Maxwell Trayner, d. of the Hon. Lord Trayner, a senator of the College of Justice; ed. at Edin. Univ.; advocate Scotland 1880; Q.C. 1899; sheriff of cos. Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk 1901-5; solicitor-gen. for Scotland Jan. to Oct. 1905, when he was appointed a senator of College of Justice. Residences—Dean Park House, Edinburgh; Risöbank, Mandal, Norway. Clubs—University (Edin.), Constitutional.

SAMPSON, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1902; C.B. 1900.—Sir Aubrey Wools-Sampson; has been long resident in the Transvaal, and was member of the Uitlanders' Reform Committee in Johannesburg at the time of the Jameson Raid 1895; was arrested and tried at Pretoria, and sentenced, with fifty-nine others, to two years' imprisonment, a fine of 2000*l.*, and three years' banishment; refused, with Maj. Karri Davies, a remission of the sentence, and remained in prison until the Jubilee 1897; served as lieut.-col. Imperial Light Horse in the war, and took part in the battle of Elandslaagte; subsequently rendered invaluable service as intelligence officer on the staff (mention in despatches, C.B.); hon. col. in the army 1902; memb. 1st Union parl. of S. Africa since 1910. Residence—Johannesburg, S. Africa.

SAMUEL, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1898.—Sir Edward Levien Samuel, s. of the 1st bart., by Henrietta Matilda, d. of B. G. Levien, of Victoria. B. in Sydney 1862; m. 1891, Ray, d. of Abraham Cohen, of Tamworth, New South Wales; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Sydney Grammar School. The first bart. was for upwards of 25 years agent-general for New South Wales. Residence — 3, Lancaster Gate, W.

Heir, his s. Edward Louis, b. 1896.

SAMUEL, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Sara Louise, d. of E. Isaac, J.P., of Auckland, New Zealand; m. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Saul Samuel, 1st bart., K.C.M.G., C.B., agent-general for N. S. Wales, 1880-93, who died 1900. Residence—46, Kensington Mansions, South Kensington, S.W.

SAMUEL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Sir Harry Simon Samuel, s. of the late Horatio Simon Samuel, by Henrietta, d. of Horatio Montefiore. B. 1853; m. 1878, Rose, d. of the late Edward Henry Beddington; ed. at Eastbourne Coll., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1875; was a partner in the firm of Montefiore, from which he retired in 1884; M.P. for Limehouse div. of Tower Hamlets 1895-1906, having unsuccessfully contested that seat in 1892; defeated in 1906; M.P. Lambeth (Norwood div.) since 1910; J.P. co. London; was formerly in 1st Middlesex vol. R.E. Residences—91, Savoy Court, W.C.; The Ridge, Sunningdale. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

SAMUEL, Privy Councillor. Apptd. 1908.—Rt. Hon. Herbert Louis Samuel, s. of late Edwin Louis Samuel, of Liverpool and Kensington Gore, W., banker, by Clara, d. of the late Ellis S. Yates, of Liverpool. Born at Liverpool, 6 Nov. 1870; mar. 1897, Beatrice Miriam, d. of the late Ellis A. Franklin, of 35, Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; a nephew of 1st Baron Swaythling; educated at Univ. Coll. Sch., and Balliol Coll. Oxon. (B.A., first-class honours 1893, M.A. 1897); M.P. N.R. Yorks. (Cleveland division) since 1902; under-sec. of state for the home dept. 1905-9; chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1909-10; postmaster-general since Feb. 1910. Residence—31, Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

SAMUEL, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1898.—Sir Marcus Samuel, s. of Marcus Samuel, of London, merchant, by Abigail, d. of S. Moss, of London, merchant. B. 1853; m. 1881, Fanny Elizabeth, only d. of Benjamin Benjamin, of Stranraer House, London; alderman and D.L. of the City of London, sheriff 1894-5; Lord Mayor 1902-3; knighted for services rendered to H.M.S. *Victorious*; freeman city of Sheffield and borough of Maidstone; was made Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour by President Loubet during his visit to England, and has received roy. licence to accept the decoration; is also commander of the Order of Leopold

(Belgium); Knight Commander of Rising Sun of Japan; J.P. Kent. Residences — 3, Hamilton Place, London, W.; The Mote, Kent. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Walter Horace, b. 1882; m. 1908, Dorothy, elder dau. of E. Montefiore Micholls, of 11, Queen's Gate; educ. at Eton and Oxford. Residence — 20, Prince's Gate, S.W. Club—Bath.

Has a son, Marcus Richard, b. 1 June, 1909.

SAMUELSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1884.—SIR HENRY BERNHARD SAMUELSON, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st Bart, by Caroline, d. of Henry Blundell, J.P., of Hull. B. 1845; m. 1874, Emily Maria, d. of the late John Goodden, Esq., of Over Compton, Dorset, D.L., J.P., and widow of late Capt. Arthur Paulet Butler; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll. Oxon; J.P. for Somerset and Devon; M.P. for Cheltenham 1868-74, and for Frome 1876-85. The 1st baronet was M.P. Banbury 1859, 1865-85, and North Oxon 1885-95; was a pioneer of techn. educ., chrmn. roy. com. on scien. instruc., and creat. bart. "for his services to the education of the people." Residences — Bodicote Grange, Banbury; Hatchford Park, Cobham, Surrey; La Montagne, Beaulieu, A.M., France.

HEIR PRES., his brother Francis, born 1861; married 1888, Fanny Isabel, eld. dau. of William Merritt Wright, of St. John, New Brunswick (she died 1897); J.P. for N. Riding, Yorks.; B.A. Oxon. Residence—Breckenbrough Hall, Thirsk.

SAMUELSON, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—LELIA MATHILDE, d. of the Chevalier Leon Serena; m. 1st, William Denny, of Dumbarton, who died 1887; 2nd, 1889, as his 2nd wife, Rt Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st bt., who died 1905. Residence—56, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.

SANDARS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1905; C.V.O. 1906.—RT. HON. JOHN SATTERFIELD SANDARS, only s. of the late Charles Sandars, of Mackworth, Derbyshire. B. 1853; m. 1892, Harriette Grace, d. of Sir William Henry Don, 7th bart; ed. at Repton and Magdalen College Oxon; B.A. 1875, M.A. and B.C.L. 1878, D.C.L. 1885; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1877; private sec. to sec. of state for home depart. 1886-92, and to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour as first lord of the treasury 1895-1902, and as prime minister 1902-5. Residences —14, Egerton Gardens, London, S.W.; Darwen Bank, Torquay, Devon.

SANDEMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN KATE, d. of Lieut.-Col. J. W. Gaisford, late 72nd Highlanders; m. 1832, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert Groves Sandeman, K.C.S.I., late agent to gov.-gen. and chief commissioner for Beluchistan, who rendered distinguished service to the government of India by reducing to order by peaceful administration the warlike tribes of that country, and who died in 1892 at Las Beyla, in Baluchistan. Residence—Ardmore, Youghal, Ireland.

SANDERSON, BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905; G.C.B. (civ.) 1900; K.C.B. 1893; K.C.M.G. 1887; C.B. 1880; I.S.O. 1902.—THOMAS HENRY SANDERSON, son of Richard Sanderson, M.P. for Colchester, by Hon. Charlotte M., dau. of 1st Visct. Canterbury. B. 1841; ed. at Eton; junior clerk Foreign Office 1859; senior clerk 1885; attached to special mission to Denmark 1863-4; employed on Alabama Arbitration at Geneva, 1871; private sec. to under sec. of state for foreign affairs 1866, and to different secretaries of state for foreign affairs 1866-8, 1874-8, and 1880-5; assist. under-sec. of state for foreign affairs 1889; permanent under sec. 1894; retired in 1906; chairman Indian emigration committee 1909; chrmn. Royal Soc. of Arts 1911-12; D.C.L. Oxon, 1907,

Residence — 65, Wimpole Street, London, W. Clubs — Athenæum, Travellers', St. James's.

HEIR, none.

SANDERSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.M.G. 1886.—SIR PERCY SANDERSON, s. of Richard Sanderson, M.P. Colchester, by Hon. Charlotte Matilda, d. of 1st Visct. Canterbury. B. 1842; ed. at Eton; lieut. Roy. Madras Artillery 1859; lieut. R.H.A. 1864; retired 1870; consul at Galatz 1876; consul-gen. and commnr. for navigation of the Danube 1882-94; has been acting chargé d'affaires at Bucharest in 1881, 1883, 1884, 1885 and 1886; late consul-gen. for New York, &c., 1894-1907, J.P. Oxon. Residence —Grove Hill, Caversham, Reading. Club—East India United Service.

SANDFORD, Barony. Extinct with the death of the 1st and only Baron, 1893.

SANDFORD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH AGNES, d. of J. E. Leslie, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Leslie Hill, co. Antrim; m. 1862, Col. Sir Herbert Bruce Sandford, R.A., K.C.M.G. (brother of the 1st Baron Sandford), late assistant-director South Kensington Museum, who was knighted and subsequently received the K.C.M.G. for services rendered in connection with the London Exhibition of 1862, the International Exhibition at Philadelphia 1875-6, Melbourne International Exhibition 1880-81, and the Adelaide Jubilee International Exhibition 1887, and who died 1892. Residence—Satara Vada, Eastbourne.

SANDHURST, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1871; G.C.S.I. 1900; G.C.I.E. 1895; Appointed Privy Councillor 1906.—WILLIAM MANSFIELD, eldest s. of the 1st baron, by Margaret, youngest d. of Robert Fellowes, Esq., of Shotesham, Norfolk. Born 1855; m. 1st, 1881, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Spencer, d. of the 4th Earl Spencer (she died 1906); 2ndly, 5 July, 1909, Hon. Eleanor Mary Caroline, daughter of the late Matthew Arnold, and widow of the Honourable Armine Wodehouse, C.B., M.P., son of the 1st Earl of Kimberley, who died 1901; succeeded his father in 1876; ed. at Rugby; sub-lieut. Coldstream guards 1873; lieut. 1875; resigned 1879; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880-5; under sec. of state for war 1886, and 1892-5; gov. of Bombay 1895-1900; member of committee on constitution of Transvaal and Orange River colonies 1906; hon. col. Bombay volunteers; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P. Middlesex. The 1st baron, who was 5th son of John Mansfield, Esq., of Diggeswell House, Herts, and grandson of Sir James Mansfield, formerly chief justice of the common pleas, was a general officer and commander-in-chief in India, celebrated for his services at Cawnpore, Lucknow, &c., and was subsequently for some years commander of the forces in Ireland. Residence — 60, Eaton Square, London, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Turf, Garrick, National Liberal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John William, b. 1857; m. 1883, Edith Mary, d. of John Higson, of Oakmere Hall, Hartford; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1882; Chancery Visitor of Lunatics since 1910. Residences—Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norfolk; 37a, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

Vide also Mansfield, and in Part II., Mansfield.

SANDON, VISCT. Vide HARROWBY.

SANDWICH, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1660; Visct. Hinchingbrooke, and Baron Montagu, 1660 (Eng.); K.C.V.O. 1906.—EDWARD GEORGE HENRY MONTAGU, son of the 7th earl, by Lady Mary Paget, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey, K.G. B. in London 1839; succeeded his father in 1884; ed. at Eton; hon. colonel 5th battalion King's royal rifles (res.), and late colonel commanding

South Midland volunteer brigade; sometime col. Grenadier guards; M.P. Hunts 1876-84; lord-lieut and chrmn. C.C. Hunts; pres. and chrmn. Hunts terr. force assocn.; High Steward, and mayor of Huntingdon 1896-7, 1897-8, 1898-9; Knt. of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1909. The 1st peer was a distinguished naval commander *temp.* Charles II.; and the wife of his grandson was the celebrated Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Residences—Hinchingbrooke House, Huntingdonshire; Hooke Court, Beaminster, Dorset; 13, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Victor Alexander, b. 1841; m. 1867, Lady Agneta Harriet, d. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke (b. 1838; lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Princess Christian); is rear-adm. retired; C.B. (mil.) 1907. Residence—43, Rutland Gate, S.W.

Vide also Dyke, and in Part II., Duncombe.

SANDYS, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—MICHAEL EDWIN MARCUS SANDYS, s. of the 3rd baron, by the d. of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Gloucester Place, London. B. 1855; m. 1886, Marjorie Clara Pentreath, d. of the late John Morgan, of Brighton and London; succeeded his brother 1904; is a member of the London Stock Exchange. The present peer's grandmother was created a baroness, with remainder to her four younger sons successively. She was the wife of the 2nd Marq. of Downshire, and granddau. of the 1st Baron Sandys, chancellor of the exchequer in the reign of George II., whose title became extinct in 1797. Residences—Percy House, Great Portland Street, London, W.; Ombersley Court, Droitwich, Worcestershire. Clubs—Turf, Brooks's.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edmund Arthur Marcus, b. 1860; m. 1884, Ida Marie, d. of Maxwell Jones, of Rio de Janeiro.

Vide also Langham, and in Part II., Duberly and Sandys.

SANDYS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR JOHN EDWIN SANDYS, 4th s. of the late Rev. Timothy Sandys, of the C.M.S., Calcutta, by Rebecca, d. of Mr. Swain, of Leicester. B. 19 May, 1844; m. 1880, Mary Grainger, d. of the late Rev. H. Hall, vicar of St. Paul's, Cambridge; educ. at Repton and St. John's Coll. Camb., B.A. Senior classic 1867, Litt.D. Camb. 1886, and Dublin 1892; LL.D. Edin. 1909; Fell. of St. John's, Camb. since 1867; Public Orator in the Univ. of Cambridge since 1876; formerly classical Lect. Jesus Coll. 1867-77, and St. John's 1867-1907, tutor St. John's 1870-1900, External Examiner in Greek Victoria Univ. 1897-1900, and Examnr. Greek Univ. of London 1900-3; Lane Lect. at Harvard 1905; F.B.A. 1909; author of Editions of Euripides, Bacchae, Select Speeches of Isocrates and Demosthenes, Aristotle's Constitution of Athens, Cicero's Orator, and Cambridge Companion to Latin Studies; also of "An Easter Vacation in Greece" 1887; "A History of Classical Scholarship" (3 vols. 1903-8), Harvard Lectures on the "Revival of Learning," 1905, and "Orationes et Epistolae Cantabrigienses," 1910. Residence—Merton House, Cambridge. Club—Athenæum.

SAN GIOVANNI, BARONESS OF. Vide CHAPELLE, LADY.

SANKEY, LADY (Knight's widow).—HENRIETTA, daughter of Pierce Creagh, J.P., of Mount Elva, co. Clare, and widow of Edward Browne, J.P., of Cooloe, co. Galway; married 1890, as his second wife, Sir Richard Hieram Sankey, K.C.B., who died 11 November, 1908. Residence—5, West Halkin Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.

SANTLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR CHARLES SANTLEY, s. of William Santley, professor of music, of Liverpool, by Margaret d. of John Fletcher, of Lancaster.

B. at Liverpool, 1834; m. 1859, Gertrude, d. of John Mitchell Kemble, of London (she died Sept. 1882); ed. at Mechanics' Institution, Liverpool (now Liverpool Institute); is a well-known baritone, having adopted the profession of singing in 1855; was one of the soloists at the Handel Festival of 1862, and has appeared at each subsequent meeting. He sang for the first time in Italian opera in this country the same year; created Knt. Commander of St. Gregory by Pope Leo XIII. Residence—67, Carlton Hill, N.W.

SARAWAK, His Highness the RAJAH of. [Creat. 1841. Recognized by the British Government 1863.] G.C.M.G. 1888.—SIR CHARLES BROOKE, 2nd Rajah of Sarawak, s. of the Rev. C. Johnson, rector of White Lackington, Somerset, by Emma, d. of Thomas Brooke, H.E.I.C.S., and sister of the 1st Rajah, Sir James Brooke, K.C.B. B. 1829; m. 1869, his cousin Margaret, d. of Clayton de Windt, of Blunsden Hall, Wilts; ed. at Crewkerne Gram. Sch., and served for some time in R.N., obtaining his lieutenancy; succeeded his uncle, Sir James Brooke ("Rajah Brooke"), as Rajah in 1868, and received the G.C.M.G. upon Sarawak being taken under the protectorate of Great Britain. The territory of Sarawak is situate on the north coast of the island of Borneo, and comprises about 40,000 square miles, with a population of about 350,000. The late Sir James Brooke was installed as governor in 1841 by the Malay Rajah of Borneo in return for services rendered in the suppression of an insurrection, and obtained the recognition of Sarawak as an independent state from the British government in 1863. By his exertions piracy was arrested in the Eastern Archipelago, and commerce facilitated and civilization introduced among the savage tribes of Borneo. Residences—Chesterton, Cirencester; Astana, Sarawak.

HEIR (as Rajah), his s. Charles Vyner de Windt, Rajah Muda of Sarawak, b. 1874; m. 21 Feb. 1911, Hon. Sylvia Leonora, d. of the 2nd Visct. Esher; 2nd lieut. 3rd Co. of London (Sharpshooters) Yeom. since 1911; granted (1911) the title of his Highness with precedence after the heirs of Indian Princes.

SARGOOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JULIA, d. of James Tomlin, of London; m. 1830, as his 2nd wife, Sir Frederick Thomas Sargood, K.C.M.G., who was head of the firms of Sargood, Butler, Nichol & Ewen, and Sargood, Son, & Ewen, warehousemen; minister of defence 1883-6, in which capacity he carried out the re-organization of the naval and military defences of Victoria, member of the Board of Advice for the colony in London 1890-2, minister of defence and education 1890-2, minister of defence 1894-5, and member of Federal Senate 1901 until his death in 1903. Residence —

SARLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH ANN, d. of Robert Horn, of Bishop Wearmouth; m. 1859, Sir Allen Lanyon Sarle, director and formerly general manager of the L. B. & S. Coast Railway Co., lieut.-col. engineer and railway vol. staff corps, who died 1903. Residence—Kensington Palace Mansions, De Vere Gardens, W.

SASKATCHEWAN (Province of Saskatchewan, N.W. Canada), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1874.—RIGHT REV. JERVOIS ARTHUR NEWNHAM, D.D., s. of Rev. George William Newnham, 36 years vicar of Combe Down, Bath, and Catherine Pennick Read. B. 1852; m. 1892, Letitia Agnes, d. of Rev. Canon William Henderson, D.D., principal of Montreal Theological Coll.; ed. at Bath Proprietary Coll., and McGill University, Montreal (scholar and 1st-class); B.A. 1873; M.A. 1883; ordained 1878; inc. of Onslow 1878-82; curate of Ch. Ch. Cathedral, Montreal, 1882-86; rector of S. Matthias, Montreal, 1886-90; chaplain to Bp. of Moosonee and Missionary (C.M.S.) at Moose Fort 1891; consecrated to see of Moosonee 1893; elected by the Provincial Synod of

Rupert's Land on Oct. 1, 1903, 3rd Bishop of Saskatchewan. Residence — Bishopsthorpe, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, N.W.T., Canada.

SASSOON, 2nd BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1890. — SIR EDWARD ALBERT SASSOON, son of Sir Albert, 1st bart., by Hannah Moise. B. in Bombay, 1856; m. 1887, Aline Caroline (d. 1909), d. of Baron Gustave de Rothschild; ed. at London Univ.; succeeded his father 1896; major (retired) Middlesex yeo. cav.; M.P. Hythe since 1899; D.L. Sussex; contested C.C. London, 1898. The 1st bart. was member of the mercantile firm of Sassoon and Co., merchants and bankers, of Bombay and London, and was known for his great munificence in the cause of charity and education in Bombay and its neighbourhood, where he has founded a hospital, a high school and a mechanics' institute. Residences—25, Park Lane, London, W.; Shorncliffe Lodge, Sandgate, Kent; Sans Souci, Bombay; Garden Reach, Poonah, India. Clubs —Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his son Philip Albert Gustave David, b. 1888.

SASSOON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kdg.). Creat. 1909.—SIR JACOB ELIAS SASSOON eldest s. of Elias David Sassoon, of Bombay, by Leah, d. of Moses Gubbay, of Bombay. B. in Bombay 1843; m. 1880, Rachel (d. 1911), d. of S. H. Isaacs, of Calcutta; ed. privately in Bombay; is head of the Jewish community in Bombay; head partner of E. D. Sassoon & Co., merchants and bankers of India, London and China; also millowner of the E. D. Sassoon, Jacob Sassoon, Rachel Sassoon, and Alexandra Mills; owns the E. D. Sassoon dye works; known for his great munificence in the cause of charity and education in Bombay and its neighbourhood, where he has founded hospitals, schools, and a college of science, for which latter he placed at the disposal of the governor (Sir Geo. Clarke) ten lakhs of rupees (65,000*l.*); is a J.P. for Bombay. Residences — Braganza Hall, Mazagon; Ashley House, Poona; Glenogle, Mahableshwar, India.

HEIR PRES. (under special remainder) his brother, Edward Elias Sassoon; b. at Bombay 1853; m. 1880, Leontine, d. of Abraham Levy; ed. privately; is a merchant and banker. Residence—46, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Has a son, Ellice Victor, b. at Naples, Dec. 30, 1881.

SATOW, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906; G.C.M.G. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1895; C.M.G. 1883.—RT. HON. SIR ERNEST MASON SATOW, s. of H. D. C. Satow, of London, Russia merchant, by Margaret, d. of Edward Mason. B. 1843; ed. at Mill Hill School and University College London; B.A. 1861; Hon. Ph.D. Marburg 1878; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1887; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1905; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1906; entered Japan consular service 1861; Japanese sec. 1863; second sec. at Yedo 1873; agent and consul-gen. at Bangkok 1884-6; minister resident Montevideo 1888-93; envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Tangier, and consul-gen. in Morocco 1893-5; and envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Tokio 1895-1900, and at Pekin 1900-6; a British delegate to International Peace Conference at the Hague 1907. Residence — Beaumont, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. Club—Travellers'.

SAUNDERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1895.—SIR CHARLES JAMES RENAULT SAUNDERS, s. of James Renault Saunders. B. 1857; m. 1st, 1885, Emily Maud (d. 1908), dau. of Canon Eastwood, of co. Kilkenny; 2ndly, Jan. 1910, Katherine Elinor, d. of the late Edmund Eastwood; entered Natal civil service 1876; delegated to ratify treaty with Queen of Amatongaland 1887 (mentioned in despatches); resident magistrate at Eshowe, Zululand, 1888; appointed

to define boundary between Zululand and Amatongaland 1869 (mentioned in despatches); employed under govt. of Zululand 1889-95; appointed special commnr. for Trans-Pongoland to carry out final annexation of that territory; resident commnr. and chief magistrate of Zululand 1896; chief magistrate and civil commnr. for province of Zululand 1897-1910; J.P. Zululand. Residence—Imfulazane, Zululand.

SAVAGE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY, dau. of Mr. John Turtle, of Moira, co. Antrim; mar. 1838, Sir John Savage, who was mayor of Belfast 1872, and died 1883.

SAVILE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1888; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.V.O. 1903.—JOHN SAVILE LUMLEY-SAVILE, son of the Rev. Frederick Savile Lumley, late rector of Bilsthorpe, by Mary, only d. of Robert Castle Jenkins, of Beachley, Monmouthshire. B. 1854; m. 1894, Gertrude Violet, d. of Charles F. W. Wedderburn, 53rd reg., and widow of Horace A. Helyar, of Coker Court, Somersetshire; succeeded his uncle under special remainder 1896; ed. at Eton; served in the Diplomatic Service and Foreign Office, retired 1869; J.P. Notts; hon. col. 4th batt. Duke of Wellington's (West Riding regt.); maj. late Sherwood Rangers yeo. cav. The 1st Baron, who assumed the surname of Savile in lieu of Lumley, was a distinguished diplomat. Residences — Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts; Rishworth Lodge, Halifax; Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge; Villa Edelweiss, Cannes; 12, Charles St., Berkeley Sq., London, W. Clubs—Travellers', Bachelors', Turf, Marlborough; County (Nottingham).

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Huntsman and Lumley.

SAVORY, 1ST BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1891.—SIR JOSEPH SAVORY, s. of Joseph Savory, of Buckhurst Park, Ascot, by Mary Caroline, d. of Isaac Braithwaite. B. 1843; m. 1866, Helen Pemberton, d. of Col. Sir G. A. Leach, R.E., K.C.B.; ed. at Harrow; M.P. for Westmorland (Appleby) 1892-1900, when he was defeated; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1882-3; alderman of the city of London 1883; lord mayor 1890-1; D.L., J.P. Berks; D.L., J.P. Westmorland; J.P. London; has the 1911 Coronation medal. Residences—Buckhurst Park, Ascot; Wyndham House, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

HEIR, none.

SAVORY, 3rd BT. (U.K.) Creat. 1890.—SIR WILLIAM BORRADAILE SAVORY, s. of Rev. Sir Borradaile, 2nd bt., by Florence, d. of F. W. Pavy, M.D., F.R.S. B. 1862; succeeded his father 1906; m. 1907, Argemone Margaret Carruthers, dau. of the late Carruthers Charles Johnstone, of Cheshire; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.) The first bart. was a distinguished surgeon, F.R.S., and president of the Royal College of Surgeons. The 2nd bart. was rector of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, and was mainly instrumental in the restoration of that ancient edifice to its original size and condition. He was also for many years chaplain of the order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence — Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

HEIR, none.

SAWLE, GRAVES-, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1836; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1903.—SIR CHARLES JOHN GRAVES-SAWLE, son of Sir Charles Brune, the 2nd Bart., by Rose Caroline, daughter of David R. Paynter, of Dale Castle, Pembrokeshire. B. 1851; m. 1887, Constance Mary, d. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. F. Torrens Daniell, C.B.; succeeded his bro. the 3rd bart. 1903, he having only held the title a few months; ed. at Somersetshire Coll., Bath; is capt. R.N.; entd. navy 1865; served

in Egyptian war 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria (medal, clasp, and bronze star), and in operations against Sofas, in Gambia exped. 1894 (ment. in desp., medal with clasp); capt. H.M.S. *Bonaventure* during operations in China 1900 (medal); A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1906; retired 1906; rear-adm. 1907. Residences—Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; Barley, Exeter, Devon; 60, Queen's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military, Marlborough.

HEIR, his son Richard Charles, b. 1888; ed. at Harrow; lieut. Coldstream Guards.

SAWLE, LADY GRAVES-, (Bart.'s widow).—ROSE CAROLINE, d. of David R. Paynter, of Dale Castle, Pembrokeshire; m. 1846, Sir Charles Brune Graves-Sawle, 2nd bart., who died 1903. Residence—39, Eaton Place, S.W.

SAWYER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. (by patent) 1885.—SIR JAMES SAWYER, son of James Sawyer, of Carlisle, by Ann, eldest dau. of Wm. George, of Ross, Herefordshire. Born at Carlisle 11 Aug. 1844; mar. 1873, Adelaide Mary, 4th dau. of the Rev. John Harwood Hill, rector of Cranoe, co. Leicester; educated at Queen's Coll. Birmingham and University of London, M.B. (1st class honours) 1867, M.D. 1873; F.R.C.P., F.R.S. Edin., F.S.A., J.P.; Lumleian lecturer R.C.P. 1903; senior consulting physician to the Queen's Hospital, and ex-professor of medicine in Queen's Coll.; knighted in recognition of his eminence as a physician, and his services to the Queen's Hospital; representative Knt. Bachelor for Birmingham. Residences—31, Temple Row, Birmingham; Haseley Hall, Warwick; 29, Old Burlington Street, W.

SAWYER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE BEATRICE, d. of William Baines Dawson, of Swindon, Wilts; m. 1903, Sir William Phillips Sawyer, for nearly forty years clerk to the Drapers' Company, who died 1903. Residence—

SAYE AND SELE, 15th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1447, and 1603.—GEOFFREY CECIL TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, s. of the 14th baron, by Lady Augusta Sophia, d. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull. B. 1858; succeeded his father in 1907; ed. at Eton; m. 1884, Marion Ruperta Murray, d. of late Maj. Robert Bartholomew Lawes, of Old Park, Dover; late capt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers, is hon. col. and late lieut.-col. comdg. 3rd batt. (res.); memb. Oxford terr. force assocn. The additional names of Wykeham-Fiennes were assumed by royal licence in 1849; is 22nd in descent from Geoffrey Lord Saye, who was one of the 25 barons appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta. This family, paternally of Yorkshire origin, is descended from John Twisleton, of Barley, Yorkshire, who married the Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes; and whose great-great-grandson, Thomas Twisleton, of Broughton Castle, proved his title, in right of his ancestor's marriage, to the honours of the Fiennes family, and to the ancient barony of Saye and Sele, in 1781. The 1st Lord Saye and Sele of the Fiennes family (descended from the baron of Magna Charta) was lord high treasurer of England, but was beheaded by Jack Cade's mob in 1451; his descendant, after 5 generations, obtained a recognition of the title by letters patent to heirs general, in 1603. Residence—Old Southcote Lodge, near Reading. Seat—Broughton Castle, Banbury, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Brooks's, Junior United Service.

HEIR, his son Hon. Geoffrey Rupert Cecil, b. 1884; 2nd lieut. Oxford. Y; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1911; contested Windsor 1910. Club—United University.

Vide also in Part II., Allfrey, Broadbent, Crawfurd, Edmonds, Fiennes, Griffiths, Ramsden, Twisleton, and Webb.

SAYE AND SELE, LADY (Peer's widow).—AUGUSTA SOPHIA, dau.

of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull. B. 1837; mar. 1856, the 14th Baron Saye and Sele, who died 1907. Residence—Sunbury House, Reading.

SAYER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie, d. of William Blundell; m. 1862, Gen. Sir James Rob. Steadman Sayer, K.C.B., who died 1908. Residence—4, Ovington Gardens, London, S.W.

SCALLON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1910; C.B. (mil.) 1904; C.I.E. 1893; D.S.O. 1888.—Sir Robert Irvin Scallon, son of the late Thomas Nash Scallon, by Sarah, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Irvin, vicar of Ormesby, Yorks. Born at Long Ditton, 1857; m. 1904, Jeannette, 2nd dau. of the late John Gordon, Master of the Supreme Court; ed. Univ. Coll. Sch. and at King's Coll. Sch.; entd. Army 1876, capt. 1887, major 1896, lt.-col. 1902, brevet-col. 1902, col. 1904, maj.-gen. since 1906; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star), in the Burma campaign 1886-8 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.), with the Tirah expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, medal, 3 clasps, C.I.E.), with the Mahsud-Waziri 1900-2, commdg. troops in Zhob (twice commended by Government of India, clasp, brevet-colonel) 1902, also during disturbances in Sheranni country (again commended by Govt. of India); in com. of Aden column during operations in Aden Hinterland 1903-4; an extra A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief, Bombay 1884; 1st cl. station staff officer 1884-6; D.A.A.G. 1890-2, and at Bombay 1894-5; inspecting officer Punjab Imperial Service Sappers and Infantry 1895-8; officiated as maj.-gen. Imperial Service Troops 1896; commd. 3rd brig. 9th div. in India 1901, and Bangalore brig. 1906; Adjt.-Gen. in India 1908; sec. to the Govt. of India in the Army dept. 1909-11; an additional memb. of the council of the gov.-gen. for making laws and regulations 1910; commdg. Burma div. Indian Army since 1911. Residences—Brookfield House, Kempsey, Worcester; Maymyo, Burma, India. Clubs—National; Bengal (Calcutta); United Service (Simla).

SCANLEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1884.—Hon. Sir Thomas Charles Scanlen, s. of Charles Scanlen, of settler descent, and member of Cape house of assembly. B. 1834; admitted notary 1855; an attorney to the supreme court of the colony 1866; member of house of assembly 1869-96; chrmn. of the municipality of Cradock 1870-77; premier and attorney-gen. 1881, and later, premier and colonial secretary, resigned 1884; formerly managing director of Johannesburg Land and Investment Co., and chrm. or director of several mining and other companies; late chief legal adviser of the British South Africa Co.; acting public prosecutor S. Rhodesia 1896-1908; pres. Compensation Bd. 1896; member Farming and Transport Aid Board 1902; late M.L.C. Southern Rhodesia; J.P. Cradock and Cape Town; member div. council Cradock; dep. sheriff 1857-66; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911. Residence—Salisbury, South Africa.

SCARBROUGH, 10th Earl of. Creat. 1690; Visct. Lumley, 1689; Baron Lumley, 1681 (Eng.); Visct. Lumley, 1628 (Irel.): K.C.B. (civ.) 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1904.—Aldred Frederick George Beresford Lumley, s. of the 9th Earl, by Frederica Mary Adeliza, d. of the late Andrew Robert Drummond. B. 1857; m. 1899, Lucy Cecilia, d. of Cecil Dunn-Gardner and widow of Robert Ashton; succeeded his father 1884; ed. at Eton; brigade commdr. Yorks. mounted brigade terr. force, temp.-col. in the army (TD.); was lt. 7th hussars 1876-83; late lord-lt. Yorks, W. R. (resigned 1904); hon. col. Yorkshire Dragoons Yeom.; hon. col. West Riding Army Service Corps (T.F.); A.D.C. to the King, formerly A.D.C. to King Edward VII.; Knight of Grace

of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1909; member terr. force advisory council; chairman W. R. Yorks. territorial force association; 2nd in commd. of a battalion of Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war. The 1st earl was a military commdr., distinguished at the battle of Sedgemoor in 1685. Residences—Sandbeck Park, Rotherham; Lumley Castle, Durham; Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire; 21, Park Lane, W. Clubs—Carlton, Army and Navy; Yorkshire (York).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Osbert Victor George Atheling, b. 1862; m. 1892, Constance Wilson-Patten, d. of the Marchioness of Headfort and Capt. Wilson-Patten; ed. at Eton; colonel late comdg. 11th hussars; mil. sec. to the Earl of Zetland when lord-lieut. of Ireland; brigade commander 1st South Midland mounted brigade terr. force 1908-10, in charge of Cavalry Records, York, since 1910. Residence—62, Pont Street, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

Vide also Bolton, Booth, Bradford, Grosvenor, Milner, Muncaster, and Zetland, and in Part II., Lumley.

SCARISBRICK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR CHARLES SCARISBRICK. B. 1839; m. 1860, Bertha Petronella, d. of Ernst Marquard Schoenfeld, of Hanau-on-the-Main and of Dusseldorf-on-the-Rhine; was mayor of Southport 1902; J.P., D.L. Lancs. Residence—Scarisbrick Lodge, Southport, Lancs. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Wellington; Conservative (Liverpool).

SCARISBRICK, 1st. Bart (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1909.—SIR (TOM) TALBOT LEYLAND SCARISBRICK, only s. of Sir Charles Scarisbrick, of Scarisbrick Lodge, Southport, D.L., J.P., by Bertha Petronella, d. of Ernest Marquard Schoenfeld, of Hanau-on-the-Main, and Dusseldorf-on-the-Rhine. B. 28 April, 1874; m. 1895, Josephine ygst. d. of W. S. Chamberlain, of Cleveland, U.S.A.; ed. privately; formerly of the Lancashire Hussars; mayor of Southport 1903; J.P. Lancs. 1905, Dorset 1907; M.P. (L.) South Dorset 1906-10. Residence—Greaves Hall, Banks, Lancs. Clubs—Bachelors', Royal Automobile, Reform, National Liberal.

HEIR, his son Everard Talbot, b. in London, 10 Dec. 1896.

SCARSDALE, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1761; Bart., 1641.—REV. ALFRED NATHANIEL HOLDEN CURZON, son of the late Hon. and Rev. Alfred Curzon (who was half-bro. of the 3rd baron), by the 2nd dau. of Robert Holden, Esq., of Nuttall Temple, Notts. B. 1831; m. 1856, Blanche, d. of Joseph Pocklington Senhouse, of Netherhall, Cumberland (she died 1875); succeeded his uncle in 1856; ed. at Rugby, and Merton Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1852, M.A. 1865; C.A. Derbyshire; is rector of Kedleston, Derbyshire, and patron of 5 livings. Is descended from Giraline De Curzon, lord of the manor of Locking *temp.* William the Conqueror. Residence—Kedleston, Derbyshire. Clubs—Carlton; Arthur's; County (Derby).

HEIR, his son, George Nathaniel, Earl Curzon of Kedleston (whom see).

Vide also Miller, and Trevor, and in Part II., Curzon, Mac-Michael, Townshend, and Waller.

SCHIFF, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911. — SIR ERNEST FREDERICK SCHIFF, s. of Leopold Schiff, of Trieste, Austria, merchant, by the dau. of Jacob Wollheim, of Lissa, Prussia. Born in Trieste, 25 Dec. 1840; unmarried; educ. at Trieste Lyceum, and at Heidelberg, Germany; memb. of the firm of A. G. Schiff & Co., of the London Stock Exchange; founder of the Schiff Home of Recovery, Knowle Hill Park, Cobham. Residence—1, Carlos place, W. Club—Devonshire.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. Vide Royal Family.

SCHLICH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1909; C.I.E. 1891.—SIR WILHELM SCHLICH, s. of Kirchenrarth Schlich, of Hesse-Darmstadt, by Charlotte Frank, also of Hesse-Darmstadt. B. at Flonheim, 28 Feb. 1840; m.,

1st, 1874, Mary Margaret (d. 1878), d. of W. Smith, C.E., of Bengal, Suptd. Engnr.; 2nd, 1886, Mathilde, d. of Herman Marsily, of Antwerp; educa. at Darmstadt and Univer. of Giessen; PH.D., M.A. Oxon., F.R.S.; hon. fell. St. John's Coll. Oxf.; late Professor of Forestry Univ. of Oxford; apptd. for three years Reader in Forestry Univ. of Oxford 1911; late Insp.-Gen. of Forests to the Govt. of India, and prin. prof. Forestry, Royal Indian Engineering Coll., Cooper's Hill. Residence—Ferlys Lodge, 29, Banbury Road, Oxford.

SCHNEIDER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amelia Euphemia, d. of Lieut.-Col. C. J. C. Davidson, Bengal Engineers; m. 1851, Gen. Sir John Wm. Schneider, K.C.B., who served in the Mahratta war, Indian Mutiny, and Abyssinian war, and died 1903. Residence—61, Fitzgeorge Avenue, West Kensington, W.

SCHOOLES, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Henry Rawlins Pipon Schooles, eldest s. of Henry James Pipon Schooles, of Hythe, Kent, dep.-insp.-gen. of hospitals, M.D. B. 1850; m. 1880, Caroline Reid, d. of Hon. W. W. Reid, of Duports, St. Kitts, W.I.; ed. at Marlborough; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1873, and admitted to the Bar of the Leeward Islands the same year; member of legislative assembly of St. Kitts 1874; attorney-gen. Leeward Islands 1876 in British Honduras 1880, in Grenada 1883 (administered the Government on several occasions), and in Jamaica 1896-1905, when he was appointed chief justice of Gibraltar. Residence — Garden Court, Gibraltar. Clubs—Windham; Kildare Street (Dublin).

SCHULTZ, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Agnes Campbell, d. of James Farquharson, of British Guiana; m. 1867, the Hon. Sir John Christian Schultz, K.C.M.G., M.L.C., late lieut. gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin, who died 1896. Residence—Ianhurst, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

SCHUSTER, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—Sir Felix Schuster, s. of the late Francis Joseph Schuster, banker, by Marie, d. of M. Pfeiffer, banker, of Stuttgart. B. at Frankfort-on-Maine 1854; m. 1879, Meta, d. of Sir Hermann Weber; ed. at Frankfort, Geneva, and Owens Coll. Manchester; is a banker and governor of Union of London and Smith's Bank; member of Council of India 1906; treasurer of Univ. Coll., London; contested City of London 1906. Residences—31, Collingham Road, S.W.; Verdley, Fernhurst, Sussex. Clubs—Brooks's, Alpine.

Heir, his s. Felix Victor, b. at Hampstead 1885; m. 26 April, 1910, Lucy Edith, 3rd dau. of the late W. B. Skene, of Hallyards and Pitlour, Fife; treas. of Christ Ch., Oxford, and late Fell. of All Soul's Coll. Oxford; scholar of Winchester College; and of New College, Oxon. Residence—78, Elm Park Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

SCHWANN, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906; Privy Councillor 1911.—Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Ernest Schwann, s. of F. Schwann. Born 1844; married 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of David Duncan, of Manchester; ed. at University College, London; has been M.P. N. div. Manchester since 1886; late pres. Manchester Liberal Association, Manchester Reform Club, and Manchester '95 Club; was for nine years pres. National Reform Union. Residence — 4, Prince's Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Reform; and Reform, Manchester.

Heir, his son Charl s Duncan, b. 1879; m. 28 Oct. 1909, Dorothy Margaret, d. of the late Capt. R. H. Johnson, 64th regt.; ed. at Eton and at Ball. Coll. Oxford (B.A., M.A.); called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1901; M.P. Hyde div. Cheshire (L.) since 1906. Residence—4, Prince's Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Ranelagh.

SCOBELL, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910; C.V.O. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1904. — Sir Henry Jenner

SCOBELL, son of the late Henry Scobell, of The Abbey, Pershore, Worcs., D.L., J.P. Born 1859; m. 1881, Harriet Mildred Vaughan, dau. of the late Capt. H. Wilkes-Johnstone, R.N., M.P., of Llanerchydol Hall, Welshpool; entd. army 1879, maj.-gen. since 1903; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches 4 times); com. 1st cavalry brig. Aldershot 1903-7; insp.-gen. of cavalry 1907-9; general officer commanding troops Cape of Good Hope District since January, 1909; colonel 5th (Royal Irish) Lancers since April, 1908. Address—Cape Town. Club—Turf.

SCOBLE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; K.C.S.I. 1890; C.S.I. 1889.—RIGHT HON. SIR ANDREW RICHARD SCOBLE, son of John Scoble, of Kingsbridge, Devon, and Toronto, Canada. B. 1831; married 1863, Augusta Harriette, dau. of Joseph Nicholson; ed. at City of London School; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1856, K.C. 1876), bencher of his Inn 1879; treasurer 1899; advocate-gen. and M.L.C. Bombay 1870-7; member of council of gov.-gen. of India 1886-91; M.P. Hackney (Central) 1892-1900; member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council 1901-9. Residence—Chivelston, Wimbledon Common. Clubs—Athenæum and Carlton.

SCONE, LORD. Vide MANSFIELD, EARL of.

SCOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR BASIL SCOTT, 2nd son of Henry Scott, of Bombay and Hyde Park Street, London, by Margaret Scott, d. of James Lang, of Dartmouth House, Blackheath. B. at Bombay, 12 June, 1859; educ. at Haileybury and Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A); called to the bar (Inner Temple), Jan. 1883; admitted advoc. Bombay High Ct. Nov. 1885; acting Advocate-Gen. Bombay 1899; Advoc.-Gen. Bombay 1901; Chief Justice of Bombay since April, 1903. Address—Bombay. Club—New University.

SCOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR BENJAMIN SCOTT, s. of the late Hudson and Elizabeth Scott, of Carlisle. B. 1841; m. 1874, Sarah Anne, d. of the late Joseph Hope, of Whooff House, near Carlisle (she died 1877); has been five times mayor of Carlisle, and is chrmn. of education committee of that city; J.P. Cumberland and Carlisle. Residence—Linden House, Stanwix, Carlisle.

SCOTT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1888.—SIR BUCHANAN SCOTT. B. 1850; m. 1883, Ethel Theophila, d. of Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, Esq., C.S.I.; entered R.E. 1871, capt. R.E. 1883, maj. 1889, lieut.-col. 1896, brevet-col. 1901; retired 1905; served in Afghan war 1878-9; supt. of works and engineer-in-chief Zhob valley railway survey 1890; sometime deputy consulting engineer for railways, Public Works Dept. India; officiating mint master Calcutta 1891, and mint master Bombay 1893-97; mint master Calcutta 1897-1905, when he retired. Residence—14, Barkston Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service.

SCOTT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1898.—SIR CHARLES HENRY SCOTT, s. of the late Edward John Scott, of Portland Lodge, Southsea, by Helen, d. of D. Robertson, of Titchfield, Hants. B. at Portsmouth, 15 June, 1848; m. 1872, Frances Catherine (d. 1889), d. of General Halliday, I.A.; educ. privately and at R.M.A. Woolwich; entd. R.A. 1868, capt. 1879, major 1885, lt.-col. 1892, colonel 1896, major-general 1902, placed on retired pay 1910; served with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, C.B.); ordnance consulting officer, India, 1892-5, and again 1900-2; Dep. Direct.-Gen. of Ordnance, India, 1895; Insp.-Gen. of Ordnance, Punjab, 1895-1900; Dir.-Gen. of Ordnance, India, 1902-5; memb. of coun. of Gov.-Gen. of India, 1905-9. Residence—Colleens, Cousley Wood, Wadhurst, Sussex. Club—United Service.

SCOTT, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1893; G.C.B. (civ.) 1899; G.C.M.G. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1896; C.B. (civ.) 1886.—Right Honourable Sir Charles Stewart Scott, s. of Maj. Thomas Scott, D.L., J.P., of Willsborough, co. Londonderry, by Anne, d. of Rev. Edward Lucas, of Rathconnel, co. Monaghan. B. 1838; m. 1875, Christian Craufurd Macknight; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dublin; entered Foreign Office 1858, Diplomatic Service 1859, and served in France, Denmark, Mexico, Spain, Portugal, Austria, Russia, and Germany; Chargé d'Affaires Coburg 1879-83; sec. of Embassy at Berlin 1883-8; minister in Switzerland 1888-93, at Copenhagen 1893-8; was British Plenipo. at Samoan and Labour Conferences at Berlin 1890 and 1891; Ambassador at St. Petersburg 1898-1904; hon. LL.D. Dub. 1899. Residence—19, Elvaston Place, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', and St. James's.

SCOTT, 7th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) of Great Barr. Creat. 1806.—Rev. Sir Douglas Edward Scott, s. of Captain Edward Scott, R.N., and great-grandson of the 1st bt. B. 1863; m. 1899, Florence, d. of W. Wilderman; succeeded his cousin 1905; is curate-in-charge of Winterborne, Kingston. The baronetcy of Great Barr was conferred on Joseph Scott, high sheriff of Staffordshire, and M.P. for Worcester, and descended to the present baronet by the *male* line. The 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th bts., as heirs in the *female* line, were also successively 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th bts. of Hartington under the special remainder, with which it was created in favour of Sir Hugh Bateman, this baronetcy passing at the death of the 6th and 5th bt. in 1905 to the family of Hood, Bt., *q.v.* Residence—The Parsonage, Winterborne, King-ton, nr. Blandford, Dorset.

Heir, his son, Edward Arthur Dolman, b. 1905.

SCOTT 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—Sir Francis Montagu Sibbald Scott, son of Sir Francis David Sibbald Scott, 4th bt., by Jane Catharine, only dau. of the late A. A. Pearson, Esq., of Luce, co. Dumfries. B. 1835; succeeded his father in 1906; late lieut. 3rd Royal Scots (Lothian reg.). The 1st bt., Sir James Sibbald, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the nephew of his wife, the present bt.'s great-grandfather; the latter is descended from Sir Michael Scott, the 2nd Baron of Balweiry, who, in 1290, went as ambassador to the Court of Norway. Residences—Wilton Lodge, Waterloo, Hants., and in Ceylon.

Heir, none.

SCOTT, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Jane Catharine, only dau. of the late A. A. Pearson, of Luce, co. Dumfries; m. 1873, Sir Francis David Sibbald Scott, 4th bt., who died 1906. Residence — Wilton Lodge, Waterloo, Hants.

SCOTT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir Henry Hall Scott, s. of Adam Scott, J.P., of Tullich, Ross-shire, by Janet, d. of James Hall, of Sheibercross, Sutherlandshire. B. 1833; m. 1872, Henrietta, d. of George Gaukroger, J.P., of Southfield, Haddingtonshire; ed. priv. and at the Univ. Abereen; was the originator of the idea of a force of mounted yeomanry for service in South Africa during the Transvaal war, and was instrumental in raising and equipping the Northumberland Imperial Yeomanry; J.P., D.L., C.A. Northumberland; is proprietor Eilanreach, Glenelg, and Scallasaig, Glenelg. Residence—Hipsburn, Lesbury, Northumberland. (*Died 9 November*, 1911.)

SCOTT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir James Scott, s. of David Scott, of Broughty Ferry, by Jannet, d. of Thomas Gamblow, of Broughty Ferry. B. at Broughty Ferry, 11 Nov. 1838; m. 1862, Jeannie, d. of Robert Brough, of Dundee; educ. at Broughty Ferry

Sch.; M.Inst.Engrs. and Shipbuilders in Scotland; F.S.A. (Scot.); propr. Tayport Engine Works; twice elected provost of Tayport; chrmn. of the Northern Hospitals co. Fife; J.P. co. Fife. Residence—Rock Knowe, Tayport, Fife. Club—Liberal.

SCOTT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1901; C.I.E. 1892.—Sir James George Scott, s. of Rev. George Scott, minister of Dairsie, Fife. B. 1851; m. 1st, 1890, Elizabeth Dora, d. of Rev. Jas. Campbell Connolly, chaplain of Woolwich Dockyard (she died 1896); 2nd, 1905, Eleanor Sarah, only d. of J. W. McCarthy, barrister-at-law; ed. abroad, at King's Coll. Sch., and Edin. and Oxon Univs.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1896; was war correspondent for a time to the *Times*, and afterwards to the *Standard*; entered Burmah Commission 1886; political officer Shan States 1886-91, and distinguished himself by capture of the rebel Twet Nga Lu, and by securing the submission of the Sawbwa of Keng Tung; member Anglo-Siamese Boundary Comm. 1889-90, Burmah China Boundary Comm. 1898; superintendent Northern Shan States 1891; chargé d'affaires and consul-gen. Bangkok 1893-5; member Anglo-French Delimitation Comm. on Upper Mekong 1894; superintendent and political officer of Southern Shan States since 1902. Residence — Taung-gyi, Southern Shan States, Burma.

SCOTT OF YEWS, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1909.—Sir James William Scott, of Yews in Undermillbeck, Westmorland, son of John George Schott, of Manchester, merchant, by Sarah Ann, daughter of James Kinder, of Manchester (grandson of Ralph Kinder, of Staley Wood, Ches.), merchant. B. in Manchester, 23 June, 1844; m. 1874, Anne Jane, d. of John Heelas, J.P., of Gilnow Hall, Bolton-le-Moors; is J.P. Lancashire. The present baronet is 12th in descent from Emmerich Schott (of Scottish origin), Seneschal of the county of Solms 1451-84; grandfather of Johann Schott von Schottenborn, the historian of the family. The legalised spelling of the family name is now Scott, in accordance with its original signification. Seat —Yews, Windermere. Clubs—Reform, Albemarle.

Heir, his elder son, Samuel Haslam, b. at Ashton-on-Mersey, Ches., 7 Aug., 1875; m. 1905, Carmen Estelle, d. of Edmund Heuer, of Dunham Knoll, Altrincham; educ. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (M.A., 1902). Residence—Heaton, Bolton-le-Moors.

SCOTT, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1907.—Sir John Scott, eldest son of Sir Walter, 1st bt. by his first wife, Ann, d. of John Brough, of Bromfield, Cumberland. B. 23 Aug. 1854; m. 1882, Elizabeth, d. of Mark Garbutt, of Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks.; succeeded his father 1910. The first baronet commenced life as a builder and contractor in Newcastle-on-Tyne, became a large quarry owner, iron and steel manufacturer, colliery proprietor, shipowner, public works and railway contractor, and publisher. Residences — Beauclere House, Riding Mill, Northumberland; Danby Grange, Darlington. Club—

Heir pres., his brother, Mason Thompson, b. 1865; m. 1899, Flora Alice (d. 1903), d. of J. Williams. Residence—

2nd Heir, latter's son, William Walter Brough, b. 1902.

SCOTT, Helen, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Helen, d. of the late John Dykes, and widow of James Meikle; m. 1892, as his second wife, Sir Walter Scott, 1st bart. who died 8 April, 1910. Residence—

SCOTT, 1st Bart. (U.K.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1908.—Sir John Edward Arthur Murray Scott, s. of John Scott, M.D., of London, by Alicia Lucy, d. of George Murray, J.P., of Chichester. B. 1847; ed. at Marlborough and the Sorbonne, Paris; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1869; trustee of the

National Gallery and of the Wallace Collection; has order of Red Eagle (3rd class) of Germany; J.P. co. Antrim. Residences—Castle House, Lisburn, co. Antrim; 5, Connaught Place, London, W. Clubs—Travellers', Marlborough, Junior Carlton.
HEIR, none.

SCOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892.—SIR JOHN HARLEY SCOTT, s. of Edward Scott, architect, of Cork. B. at Cork 1849; m. 1869, Maria Bowling, d. of Henry Lindsay Young, D.L., J.P., of Lee Mount, Cork; ed. privately; for many years senior alderman, memb. of the Boro' Council, is a J.P. co. and city of Cork, and one of the leaders of the conservative party there; chrmn. Cork Unionist Assoc.; high sheriff 1892; mayor 1896; late trustee Cork savings bank, south infirmary, and royal Cork sailors' home; past pres. Cork Incorp. Chamber of Commerce and Shipping; trustee and hon. sec. Cork Fever Hosp., and trustee Skiddy's Charity. Residence—Wellington House, Cork. Club—Junior Constitutional.

SCOTT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1910; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1900; C.V.O. 1902.—SIR PERCY MORETON SCOTT, son of Montagu Scott. Born 1853; married 1895, Theresa Roma (marriage dissolved 1911), daughter of Sir Frederick Dixon Dixon-Hartland, Bt.; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, and Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903; entered R.N. 1866, lieut. 1875, comdr. 1886, capt. 1893, rear-admiral 1905, vice-admiral 1908; served in Ashantee war 1873-4 (medal), Congo expedition 1875 (desp.), Egyptian war 1882 (desp., medal, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), in S. Africa 1899-1900 as comdt. of Durban, when he invented mountings and arranged the transport of the naval guns used for defence and relief of Ladysmith, and served with Naval Brigade (desp., C.B.), and in China 1900 (C.V.O.); invented night signalling apparatus and a range-finder, both now in universal use in Royal Navy; has been member of Ordnance Committee; commanded Gunnery School 1903-5; director of naval target practice 1905-1907; naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1903-5; commdr. 1st cruiser squadron, 1907-8, 2nd cruiser squadron 1908-9; has 3rd class Medjidie. Residences — 68, South Audley Street, W.; Noddings, Witley, Surrey. Clubs—United Service, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SCOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—HON. SIR RICHARD WILLIAM SCOTT, s. of the late William J. Scott, of Prescott, Canada, who served on medical staff in Peninsular War, by Sarah, d. of Capt. A. McDonell, of the King's Royal Yorks. regt. B. at Prescott, 24 Feb. 1825; m. 1853, Mary A. (died 1905), d. of John Heron, of Dublin; educ. at Prescott School; barrister-at-law 1848, K.C. 1866, LL.D.; Mayor Bytown 1852; M.P. Ottawa 1857-63; M.L.A. Ontario 1867-73; speaker 1871; Commr. Crown Lands 1872-3; Sec. of State for Canada 1873-8 in McKenzie admin.; leader of Oppn. in Senate 1878-96; apptd. Sec. of State in Laurier admin. 1896, resigned 1903, but still a Senator; drafted memorial to Queen Victoria setting forth reasons why Ottawa should be selected as seat of Government 1857, successfully carried through Parliament 1859; carried through Parl. separate school act for Ontario 1863, and Canada Temperance Act (usually called "Scott Act") 1878. Residence—274, Daly Avenue, Ottawa.

SCOTT, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1909; I.S.O. 1903.—SIR ROBERT TOWNLEY SCOTT, late sec. Postmaster-General's department, Commonwealth of Australia. Residence—Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland.

SCOTT, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR SAMUEL EDWARD SCOTT, son of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th bart., by Emilie, dau. of the late Col. Henry Packe, of Twyford Hall, Norfolk. (She mar.

2ndly, the 1st Baron Farquhar.) B. 1873; m. 1896, Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary, d. of the 5th Earl Cadogan (b. 1874); succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Eton and Roy. M. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. West Kent Y., late lieut. Royal Horse Guards; served in Transvaal war; M.P. Marylebone West since 1898; assist. sec. to Financial Sec. to War Office (Lord Stanley) 1901; D.L. Inverness. The 1st bart. was Sir Claude Scott, a London banker. Residences — Westbury Manor, Brackley, Northants; Amhuinnsuidh, North Harris, N.B.; 38, South Street, W. Clubs—Turf, Marlborough, White's.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Bertie Charles, b. 1844; m. 1st, 1866, Sophia Maynard, who died 1875; 2ndly, 1876, Antoinette Maria, d. of George Rowe (divorce 1883); 3rdly, 1884, Berthe Ardin, d. of Count Ardin d'Eltheil.

SCOTT (Bt.'s widow).—EMILIE, BARONESS FARQUHAR; m. 1st, 1865, Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th bt., who died 1883 (vide Farquhar, 1st Baron).

SCOTT, LADY CHARLES (Duke's son's widow).—ADA MARY, dau. of Charles Ryan, of Derriweit Heights, Macedon, Victoria; m. 1883, Adm. Lord Charles Thomas Montagu-Douglas-Scott, G.C.B. (s. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch), who served in the Baltic, the Black Sea, in China and with naval brigade in the Indian mutiny, was com.-in-chief Australian station 1889-92, at Plymouth 1900-3, and died 21 Aug. 1911. Residence —Boughton House, Kettering.

SCOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET, dau. of James Hunt, of 54, Cromwell Road, S.W.; m. 1873, Sir Arthur Guillum Scott, late accountant-general at the India office, who died 20 July, 1909. Residence—41, Lexham Gardens, W.

SCOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EDGEWORTH LEONORA, d. of Frederick Hill, inspector of prisons for Scotland, and subsequently sec. to the Post Office; m. 1867, Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., sometime Judge of the Supreme Court of Bombay, judicial adviser to the Khedive of Egypt, and Deputy Judge Advocate General, who died 1904. Residence — 17, Cowley Street, Westminster, London, S.W

SCOTT-GATTY. Vide GATTY, SCOTT-.

SCOTTER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907.—SIR FREDERICK CHARLES SCOTTER, son of Sir Charles, 1st bart., by Annie, d. of William Watkinson, of Lincoln (she died 1894). Born 1868; succeeded his father 1910. The first baronet was general manager of the London and South-Western Rly., retired, and elected a director 1898, deputy. chrmn. 1899, chrmn. 1902. Residence—Rutland House, Kingston-on-Thames. (*Died* 26 *Nov.* 1911).

HEIR, none.

SCOURFIELD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1876.—SIR OWEN HENRY PHILIPPS SCOURFIELD, elder son of Sir John Henry, the 1st bart., by Augusta, 2nd dau. of John Lort Philips, Esq., of Haverfordwest and Lawrenny, Pembrokeshire. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1877, Gertrude Katherine, d. of Seymour Philipps Allen, of Cresselly, Pembrokeshire (she died 1894); 2nd 1896, Frances Katherine, d. of Rev. J. T. Lea, of Orchardlea, and vicar of Far Forest, Bewdley, succeeded his father in 1876; educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873; D.L. Haverfordwest; D.L., J.P., C.C. Pembrokeshire, and high sheriff of that co. 1881; is hon. col. Pembroke yeo. (T.D.); mil.memb. Pembroke terr. force assocn. The 1st bt. assumed the name of Scourfield in lieu of his patronymic Philipps by royal licence in 1882, on succeeding to the Mote Estates. Residences—Williamston, Neyland, and The Mote, Clarbeston Road, Pembrokeshire.

HEIR, none.

SCOVELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR AUGUSTUS CHARLES SCOVELL, s. of George Scovell, Esq., of Grosvenor Place, by Georgina, d. of Thos. Bigge, Esq. Born in London, 1840; m. 1865, Arabella Barrington, d. of Capt. Vincent Frederick Kennett, of the Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thame; educated at Harrow, and Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1862); served on the Metrop. Asylums Board for many years, holding among other positions that of chairman; J.P. London. Residence—8, Primrose Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

SCRATCHLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LAURA LILIAS, dau. of Sylvester J. Browne, Esq., of co. Sligo; mar. 1862, Sir Peter Henry Scratchley, K.C.M.G., high commissioner for New Guinea, who died 1885. Residence—

SCRUTTON, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910.—HON. SIR THOMAS EDWARD SCRUTTON, eldest son of Thomas Scrutton, of Buckhurst Hill, Essex, shipowner. B. 28 August, 1856; m. 1884, Mary, d. of S. C. Burton, of Gt. Yarmouth; ed. at Mill Hill School, Univ. Coll. London (Fellow), and Trin. Coll. Camb. (found. schol.), senior Whewell schol., 1st cl. Moral Science Tripos 1879, M.A., LL.B.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1882, K.C. 1901, bencher 1903; for some time professor of Constitutional Law and History at Univ. Coll. London; one of the Justices of the High Court, King's Bench div., since April, 1910. Residence—Glenwood, Westcombe Park Road, S.E. Clubs—Reform, Athenæum.

SEAFIELD, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1701; Visct. Reidhaven, and Baron Ogilvie, 1701; Visct. Seafield, 1698; Bart., 1625 (Nova Scotia); Baron Strathspey (Utd. Kingdom), 1884, which title confers a seat in the House of Lords.—JAMES OGILVIE GRANT, son of the 10th Earl, by Anne Trevor Corry, daughter of Major George Thomas Evans. Born 1876; married 1898, Mary Elizabeth Nina, d. of the late Dr. Joseph Henry Townend, J.P.; succeeded his father 1888; capt. 3rd Beds. reg. (res.); hereditary chief of the clan Grant. The 1st peer was an eminent Scottish advocate and judge; his Scotch titles, which were conferred with remainder to heirs general, passed by marriage into the ancient family of Grant of Grant, N.B.; the 10th earl was for some years resident in New Zealand, and died there. Residences—Cullen House, Banffshire; Castle Grant, Morayshire; Ballybrophy House, Queen's co., Ireland. Club—Junior Constitutional.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Trevor, b. 1879; m. 1905, Alice Louisa, dau. of the late Thomas Masterman Hardy-Johnston, M.I.C.E. of Christchurch, N.Z. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

Vide also in Part II., Grant.

SEAFIELD, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNE TREVOR CORRY, d. of Maj. George Thomas Evans, of Otago, New Zealand; m. 1874, the 10th Earl of Seafield, who succeeded to the title in 1888, and died the same year. Residence—Auckland, New Zealand.

SEALE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR JOHN HENRY SEALE, son of Sir Henry Paul, 2nd bart., by Emily, d. of Col. Isaac Rawlins Hartman, Coldstream Guards, a baron of Denmark. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1879, Mary Henrietta, only surviving child of Arthur Hyde Dendy, Esq., of Parkfield, Paignton, Devon (she died 1882); 2ndly, 1885, Adela, d. of Edward Jodrell, Esq., of Bayfield Hall, Norfolk; succeeded his father 1897; D.L. Monmouth; patron of 2 livings. The family of Seale was originally seated in Northumberland, and in the reign of Elizabeth destroyed all the wolves in the North of England and Scotland, for which service the Queen granted them as a crest the wolf's head, of which stock sprang Robert Seale,

who settled in Jersey. His son married the d. of Sir George, afterwards Baron Carteret, the father of John, Baron Carteret and Earl Granville (extinct), who was gov. of Jersey and Guernsey, and afterwards lord-lieut. of Ireland. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Dartmouth from 1832 to 1844. Residence — Wonastow Court, Monmouth. Club—Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his son John Carteret Hyde, b. 1881.

SEATON, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839.—JOHN REGINALD UPTON COLBORNE, son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Lord Downes, whose title is extinct. B. 1854; m. 1887, Elizabeth Beatrice, d. of Sir Francis Fuller Elliot-Drake, 2nd bt.; succeeded his father 1863; ed. at Winchester; D.L., J.P. Devon; late capt. Devon I.Y.; J.P. Kildare. The 1st peer was a well-known soldier who distinguished himself in the Peninsular war, and at Waterloo, and attained the rank of field-marshal; he was raised to the peerage for his services as governor-general and com.-in-chief in Canada; and was granted a pension of 2000*l.*, by act of parliament in 1840, with remainder to his two immediate successors in the peerage. Seats — Beechwood, Plympton, Devon; Bert House, Athy, co. Kildare. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Francis Lionel Lydstone, b. 1855; m. 1906, Alice Matilda Mary, only child and heir of Capt. W. R. G. Farmer, of Nonsuch Park, Surrey, and Denham Hall, Suffolk; formerly Grenadier Guards; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; late lt.-col. and hon. col. comdg. 8th batt. City of London Rifle Brigade, and maj. roy. Irish rifles; served with Scinde Frontier Force 1879, in Afghan war 1880, in Transvaal war 1881, in Nile expedition 1884-5 (mention in despatches, and brevet-maj.), in Soudan 1886, and in South African war 1900; on staff of Irish div. 1887, and of S.E. district 1888; Exon of the King's Bodyguard since 1922; equerry to Princess Henry of Battenberg since 1893; has the Spanish Order of Merito Militar. Residences—45, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Nonsuch Park, Cheam. Office—Friary Court, St. James's Palace, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors', Wellington.

Vide also Moore, K.C.B., and in Part II., Colborne.

SEBRIGHT, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—SIR EDGAR REGINALD SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, son of Sir THOMAS, 8th bart., by Olivia, d. of John Joseph Henry, of Straffan. B. 1854; succeeded his nephew, Sir Egbert, 1897; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll., Oxon; col. late comdg. 4th batt. Beds. reg. (M.); was equerry to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck; D.L., J.P. Beds.; D.L. Herts. high sheriff 1904; patron of 1 living. Residence — Cheverells, Dunstable. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors', Beefsteak.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Guy Thomas Saunders, b. 1856; m. 1882, Olive Emily, d. of Arthur Frederick; late lieut. Coldstream Guards; served in Suakin exped. 1885.

SEELEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY AGNES, dau. of the late Arthur Phillott, Esq.; m. 1869, Sir John Seeley, K.C.M.G., Regius Prof. of modern history at Cambridge, who died 1895. Residence—St. John's Croft, Madingley Road, Cambridge.

SEELY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1896.—SIR CHARLES SEELY, s. of Charles Seely, M.P., of Brooke House, Isle of Wight, by Mary, d. of Jonathan Hilton, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 1833; m. 1857, Emily, d. of William Evans (she died 1894); ed. privately; is a colliery proprietor; M.P. Nottingham 1869-74 and 1880-5, West Nottingham 1885-6 and 1892-5; col. Robin Hood Rifles; D.L., J.P. Notts, High Sheriff 1890; J.P. Derbyshire and Hants. Residences—Brooke House, Isle of Wight; Sherwood Lodge, Notts; 30, Prince's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Reform.

HEIR, his son, Charles Hilton, b. 1859; m. 1891, Hilda, d. of Richard Grant, of Staffs, West Cowes; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P.

Lincoln 1895-1906, when he was defeated; contested Mid-Derbyshire 1886, and Notts, Rushcliffe div., 1892; lieut.-col. 5th Hants R.V.; J.P. Notts and Hants.

SEELY, Privy Councillor. Apptd. 1909; D.S.O. 1900.—Rt. Hon. John Edward Bernard Seely, ygst. s. of Sir Charles Seely, 1st Bart., by Emily (d. 1894), dau. of William Evans, of London. B. 31 May, 1868; m. 1895, Emily Florence, d. of the Hon. Henry Geo. L. Crichton, of Netley Castle; ed. at Harrow and Trinity Coll. Camb. (B.A.); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1897; served in S. Africa as capt. 4th batt. Imperial Yeom. 1900-1 (despatches, medal, 5 clasps, D.S.O.); hon. capt. in the army 1901; lieut.-col. commdg. Hampshire Carabineers since 1907; mil. memb. Hampshire terr. force assocn.; M.P. Isle of Wight 1900-6, Liverpool (Abercromby div.) 1906-10, and for Derbyshire (Ilkeston div.) since 1910; Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1908-11; Under-Sec. of State for War since 1911; D.L., J.P. Isle of Wight, J.P. Hants.; received gold medal from the French govt. for saving life at sea. Residence—29, Chester Square, S.W. Clubs—Cavalry, White's, Reform.

SEFTON, 6th Earl of (Irel.; Creat. 1771; Visct. Molyneux, 1628); Bart., 1611; Baron Sefton, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor 1906.—Osbert Cecil Molyneux, son of the 4th earl, by the Hon. Cecil Emily, d. of 1st Baron Hylton. B. 1871; m. 1898, Lady Helena Mary, d. of the 4th Earl of Bradford (b. 1875); succeeded his brother 1901; late capt. Lancashire hussars I.Y.; late lieut. 2nd Life Guards; master of the horse 1905-07; chairman roy. commn. on horse-breeding prizes 1906; D.L. co. Lancaster; descended from William de Moulines, who came to England with the Conqueror. Residences—4, St. James's Square, S.W.; Croxteth Hall, Lancashire; Abbeystead, Lancaster; Dale Ford, Cheshire.

Heir, his s. Hugh William Osbert, Visct. Molyneux, b. 1898.

Vide also Downe, and in Part II., Crawford and Molyneux.

SEGRAVE, Baron. Vide Mowbray.

SELBORNE, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 1882; Visct. Wolmer, 1882; Baron Selborne, 1872 (United Kingdom); K.G. 1909; P.C. 1900; G.C.M.G. 1905. — William Waldegrave Palmer, son of the 1st earl, by Lady Laura, d. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave. B. 1859; m. 1883, Lady Beatrix Maud, d. of the 3rd Marquess of Salisbury (she was b. 1858); succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Winchester and Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. (1st class history) 1882; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1910, hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911; hon. fell. Univ. Coll.; assist. private secretary to the Chancellor of the Exch. (Rt. Hon. H. C. E. Childers) 1882-5; M.P. Hants (Petersfield) 1885-92; and for Edinburgh (W.) 1892, until he succeeded to the peerage; under sec. Colonial Office 1895-1900; First Lord of the Admiralty 1900-5; high commnr. in South Africa and gov. and com.-in-chief of the Transvaal and Orange River colonies 1905-10, and bearer of the Standard of the Union of S. Africa at the Coronation of King George V., 1911; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House since 1904; dir. of the L. and S. W. R. Co. since 1911; hon. col. 3rd batt. Hants reg.; hon. lieut.-col. in army; C.A. Hants. The 1st Earl was twice lord chancellor of Great Britain. Residence—Blackmoor, Liss, Hants. Clubs—Brooks's, Athenæum.

Heir, his s. Roundell Cecil, Viscount Wolmer, b. 1887; m. 9 June, 1910, Hon. Grace, ygr. dau. of the 1st Viscount Ridley; lieut. 3rd batt. Hants reg.; contested Newton div. of Lancs. Jan. 1910, M.P. for that div. since Dec. 1910. Residence—Blackmoor, Liss, Hants. Clubs—Brooks's, Bath.

Vide also Grey (Earl), and Waldegrave, and in Part II., de Franqueville, Palmer, and Ridding.

SELBY, 2nd VISCOUNT (U.K.). Creat. 1905.—JAMES WILLIAM HERSCHELL GULLY, elder s. of the 1st Viscount, by Elizabeth Anne Walford (d. 1906), dau. of Thomas Selby, of Whitley and Wimbish, Essex. Born 1867; married 1st, 1893, Ada Isabel (marriage dissolved 1909), daughter of the late A. G. Piric, of Aberdeen; 2ndly, 5 Aug., 1909, Dorothy Evelyn, youngest daughter of the late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I.; succeeded his father 6 Nov. 1909; educated at Winchester and Balliol College, Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1892. The 1st Viscount was recorder of Wigan 1886-95; M.P. for Carlisle 1886-1905; elected Speaker of the House of Commons April 1895, and again in Aug. 1895 and 1900; resigned 1905, when he was raised to the peerage; chrmn. of motor cars royal commission 1905; chairman royal commission on vivisection 1906. Residence—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs —Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Thomas Sutton, b. at Wick House, Christchurch, 16 Feb. 1911.

2ND HEIR, his brother, Hon. Edward Walford Karslake; b. 1870; m. 1901, Ada, eld. d. of the late Robert R. Symon; private secretary to his father when Speaker of the House of Commons and to the present Speaker (Right Hon. J. W. Lowther) 1905-10; Examnr. of Private Bills since 1910, and Taxing Officer to the House of Commons; C.B. 1903; F.Z.S. Residence—11, Cromwell Road, S.W. Club—Brooks's.

Vide also Gravet, and in Part II., Gully, Meade, Pollock, and Scully.

SELFE, KNIGHT BACHEL. Creat. 1910.—SIR ROBERT CARR SELFE, son of the late John Selfe, of Stockwell. B. 4 Dec. 1840; m. 1864, Rosetta, dau. of the late Benjamin Priest, of Kensington; entered office of the Ecclesiastical Commn. 1860, became accountant and assistant financial adviser 1891, retaining latter post when he became assist. sec. 1897; secretary and financial adviser 1908, retired 31 Dec. 1909. Residence—Cedarlea, Parklands, Surbiton Hill.

SELFE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM LUCIUS SELFE, s. of Henry James Selfe Selfe, Metro. Police Magistrate, by Anna Maria, d. of the Ven. Wm. Spooner, Archdeacon of Coventry. B. 1845; m. 1876, Ellen, d. of Henry Sanford Bicknell, of Cavendish House, Clapham Common, merchant; ed. at Rugby and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxon (scholar, 1st Class Mods.); B.A. (first in Greats) 1868; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1870; principal sec. Lord Chancellor (Lord Cairns) 1880; judge of County Courts, Monmouth and Cardiff, 1882-4; East Kent 1884-1905, when he was appointed judge of the county courts at Marylebone and West London; memb. of Rules Committee 1894; J.P. Kent; chairman East Kent Quarter Sessions 1893-1905. Residence—13, Connaught Square, London, W. Clubs —Athenæum, Garrick.

SELKIRK, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CECELY LOUISA, dau. of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton, 10th bart.; mar. 1873, the 6th Earl of Selkirk, who died 1885, when his title, creat. 1646, is believed to have become extinct, though it is claimed by the Duke of Hamilton. Residences—50, Berkeley Square, W.; Balmae, Kirkcudbright.

SEMON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; Knt. Bachel. 1897; C.V.O. 1902. —SIR FELIX SEMON, s. of the late S. J. Semon, of Dantzic, stockbroker, by the late Henriette, d. of S. Aschenheim, of Elbing, alderman. B. at Dantzic 1849; m. 1879, Augusta, d. of H. Redeker, of Cloppenburg, merchant; ed. at Heidelberg, Berlin, Vienna, and Paris Univs., and St. Thomas' Hosp. London; was physician extraordinary to King Edward VII.; M.D. Berlin; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1886; Roy. Prussian Professor 1893; physician for diseases of the throat to St. Thomas'

Hosp. 1881-97; consulting laryngologist and vice-pres. Nat. Hosp. for Epilepsy and Paralysis, London; late Pres. Laryngological Society of London, and (twice) of Laryngol. section of British Medical Assoc.; served in Franco-Prussian War 1870-1 (war medal and five clasps); Knight of Prussian Orders of the Red Eagle (3rd cl.), and of the Crown (2nd class), Commander of Spanish Order of Isabella la Catolica, a Grand Officer of the Medjidie, and Grand Cordon of the Star of Zanzibar. Residence — Rignalls, Great Missenden, Bucks.

SEMPILL, 18th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1489; Bart. (Scot.) 1629.—JOHN FORBES-SEMPILL, s. of the 17th baron, by Frances Emily, d. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th bt. B. 1863; m. 1892, Gwendolen, daughter of Herbert Prodgers, of Kington Saint Michael, Chippenham, Wilts.; succeeded his father 1905; captain reserve of officers, late captain Black Watch; late army service corps, and formerly Queen's own Cameron Highlanders, served in Soudan campaign 1885-6, and with Lord Lovat's scouts in the Transvaal war; D.L., J.P., C.S., co. Aberdeen, and chrmn. terr. force assoc.; a representative peer for Scotland since 1910. The 1st baron fell at the battle of Flodden, the 4th baron was ambassador to Spain, the 12th baron commanded left wing of royal army at Culloden. The 17th baron succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1846, and his kinswoman in the barony 1864 (being the heir male of Sir William Forbes, 5th bart., by the Hon. Sarah Sempill, eldest d. of the 12th baron), and took the additional surname of Sempill in 1885. Seats — Craigievar Castle, Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire; Fintray House, Aberdeenshire. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. Hon. William Francis, MASTER OF SEMPILL, b. 1893.

Vide also in Part II., Muirhead, Pirie, and Sempill.

SEMPILL, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY BERESFORD, d. of Henry Sherbrooke, of Oxton, Notts, and niece of the 1st Visct. Sherbrooke; m. 1890, as his 3rd wife, the 17th Baron Sempill, who died 1905. Residence — 23, Drayton Court, Drayton Gardens, S.W.

SEMPLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR DAVID SEMPLE, s. of the late William Semple, of Castlederg, co. Tyrone, by Elizabeth, d. of the late David Porter, of Castlederg, co. Tyrone. B. at Castlederg, co. Tyrone, 6 April, 1856; m. 1 Feb. 1894, Ethel May, d. of the late Dr. Edward Watson, of Islaham, Cambridge; educ. at Hoyle Coll. Londonderry, and Queen's Coll. Belfast, M.D., R.U.I., M.CH. 1881; D.P.H. Camb. 1892; lieut.-col. R.A.M.C., since 1903; director Central Research Institute Kasauli, Punjab, India, since 1905; was asst. prof. Pathology Army Med. Sch., Netley 1894-9, and dir. Pasteur Inst. of India, Kasauli, Punjab 1900-5; received the Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal 1903. Residences — Mayfield, Madeley Road, Ealing, W.; Kasauli, Punjab, India.

SENDALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH SOPHIA, d. of the Rev. Henry Calverley, prebendary of Wells; m. 1870, Sir Walter Joseph Sendall, G.C.M.G., sometime gov. Windward Islands and Barbados, high commr. for Cyprus, and gov. and com.-in-ch. of British Guiana, who died 1904. Residence —91, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.

SERJEANT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.), 1904.—SIR WILLIAM CHARLES ELDON SERJEANT, eld. s. of the late Capt. Charles Eldon Serjeant, of Barn Park, Bodmin, formerly of the 74th (Highlanders) regt. B. 1857; m. 1st, Florence Mary, d. of Robert Porter, of Westfield House, S. Lyncombe, Somerset; 2nd, Josephine Alice, d. of Signor Giuseppe Vaglica, of Palermo; ed. at Nelson House Gram. Sch. Devonport, and privately;

served in 2nd Devon R.V. as sub-lieut. commdg. cadet corps 1874-82; lieut. and capt. 4th batt. Royal Fusiliers 1882-89; served with Bechuanaland field force in 1st Mounted Rifles 1884; commanded detachment Pioneer regt. 1885; second in command Cape Boys' Corps Matabeleland relief force 1896 (medal and thanks of Board of Directors British S.A. Compy.); South African war 1901-2 (comdg. 5th batt. Rifle Brigade, and commdt. No. 3 section Northern division Orange River Colony, and Lace Mines-Valsch River line; Queen's medal and 3 clasps, promotion to reserve of officers, thanks of c.-in-c., and C.B.); is general adviser to Council, and chief intelligence officer legion of frontiersmen; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.G.S.; has been a barrister since 1893; formerly standing counsel to London Cab-trades Union; vice-pres. London Cornish Association. Residences—3, Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.; St. Benet's Abbey, Bodmin.

SETON, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1646.—SIR BRUCE MAXWELL SETON, only son of Sir Charles, the 6th bart., by Caroline, dau. of Walter Parry-Hodges, Esq. Born at Dorchester, 31 Jan. 1836; mar. 1866, Helen, only dau. of Gen. Richard Hamilton, C.B.; succeeded his father in 1869; late a principal clerk in the war office; D.L. of the Tower Hamlets. This family deduces its descent from Dougal de Seton, who lived in the time of King Edgar, son of Malcolm III. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Residence—Durham House, Chelsea, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Bruce Gordon, great-grandson of 3rd bart., b. 1868; m. 1895, Ellen Mary, d. of Col. Frank Armstrong; major I.M.S.; served in Wazaristan Exped. 1894-5 (wounded, medal and clasp), and with Tochi field force 1897 (medal and clasp). Clubs — Arthur's, Garrick, Travellers', Union.

SETON, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1684. — SIR WILLIAM SAMUEL SETON, son of Sir William Coote Seton, 7th bart., by Eliza Henrietta, dau. of Henry Lumsden, Esq., and widow of Captain John Wilson, H.E.I.C.S. Born 22 May, 1837; mar. 1876, Eva Kate St. Leger, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck Wood, K.C.B.; succeeded his bro. 1884; col. B.S.C.; assist. adj.-gen. Poona div. 1885-90; served in Persian Exped. 1856-7 as midshipman, and in Afghan War 1880; D.L., J.P. Aberdeenshire. The 1st bart. was one of the senators of the college of justice, and a lord of justiciary in 1677. Residence—Cushnie House, Alford, Aberdeenshire. Club—E. I. United Service.

HEIR, his s. John Hastings, b. 1888.

SETON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —ELIZABETH, d. of George Castle, of Oxford. M. 1870, Sir James Lumsden Seton, 8th bart., who died 1884. Residence—Rome.

SETON-KARR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR HENRY SETON-KARR, s. of George Berkeley Seton-Karr, I.C.S., of Kippilaw, St. Boswell's, N.B. (Resident Commnr. at Baroda during Indian Mutiny), by Eleanor, d. of H. Usborne, of Branches Park, Suffolk. B. in India, 1853; m. 1st, 1880, Edith, d. of W. Pilkington, of Roby Hall, Liverpool (she died 1884); 2nd, 1886, Jane Jarvie, d. of Wm. Thorburn, of Edinburgh; ed. at Harrow and C.C.C. Oxon (honours in law); M.A. 1876; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1879; practised two years on Northern Circuit; M.P. (C.) for St. Helen's 1885-1906, when he was defeated; contested Berwickshire 1910; memb. of royal commn. on food supply in war-time 1903; D.L., J.P. Roxburghshire; author of "Call to Arms," "My Sporting Holidays," and numerous articles and reviews. Residence—47, Chester Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, British Empire; New (Edinburgh).

SETTLE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1898; D.S.O. 1891.—Sir Henry Hamilton Settle, s. of Capt. Henry H. Settle, of Southover, Lewes. B. 1847; m. 1875, Edith, d. of John Rigg, of Wrotham Hill Park, Kent; entered R.E. 1867, captain 1879, major 1885, lieut.-colonel 1888, colonel 1898, major-general for distinguished service in the field 1902, lieut.-general 1908, retired 1911; served as D.A.G. and Q.M.G. with Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp, and bronze star), was present at actions of Gemaizah 1888 (mention in despatches, clasp), Toski 1889 (mention in despatches, clasp, Medjidie), and Tokar 1891 (mention in despatches, clasp), and in Transvaal war as inspector-gen. of lines of communications comncg. columns (twice mentioned in despatches); was surveyor gen. and Q.M.G. Egyptian army 1886-92; inspector-gen. Egyptian police 1892-4; assist. inspector-gen. of fortifications at the War Office 1895-9; commanded R.E. at Malta 1899; G.O.C. Cape Colony 1901-3; G.O.C. Portsmouth 1905-1908; has rank of Pasha; has 1st class Medjidie and 2nd class Osmanieh. Residence—34, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. Club — United Service.

SETTRINGTON, Lord. Vide Richmond, Duke of.

SEYMOUR, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1869.—Sir Albert Victor Francis Seymour, son of Sir Francis, the 1st bart., by Agnes Austin, dau. of the Rev. Hill Dawe Wickham, rector of Horsington, Somerset. B. 1879; succeeded his father 1890; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1893-6; lieut. 6th batt. Lancs. fusiliers; late lieut. 3rd Lancaster reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war. The 1st bt. was a general officer who served with distinction in the Crimean war; was groom-in-waiting to the late Prince Consort for twenty-one years, and afterwards groom-in-waiting and master of the ceremonies to Queen Victoria. Residence—49A, Pall Mall, S.W.

Heir, none.

SEYMOUR, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Agnes Austin, dau. of the Rev. Hill Dawe Wickham, rector of Horsington, Somerset; m. 1869, Gen. Sir Francis Seymour, K.C.B., 1st bart., late master of ceremonies to Queen Victoria, who died 1890. Residence—31, Eccleston Street, S.W.

SEYMOUR, Privy Councillor. Apptd. 1909; G.C.B. (mil.) 1906; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.B. 1897; C.B. 1887; Order of Merit 1902.—Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Hobart Seymour, s. of the Rev. Richard Seymour (and grandson of Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., 1st bart.), by Frances, d. of Charles Smith, of Suttons, Essex. B. 1840; ed. at Radley; entered R.N. 1852; com. 1866; captain 1873; rear-admiral 1889; vice-admiral 1895; admiral 1901; admiral of the fleet 1905; retired 1910; served in Black Sea during Crimean war; present at bombardment of Odessa, Sevastopol, and Kinburn (medal and clasp and Turkish medal); in China war 1857-60 (medal and three clasps); during operations against Chinese rebels 1862; against pirates on coast of Africa 1870 (wounded and received thanks of Admiralty); commanded *Iris* in Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 3rd class Osmanieh); naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-9; second in command of Channel squadron 1892-4; supt. naval reserves 1894-7; com.-in-ch. China station 1897-1901, and commanded the allied naval forces landed against the Boxers for the relief of Pekin 1900; principal naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1902; com.-in-ch. at Plymouth 1903-5; member of mission to invest Emperor of Japan with the Order of the Garter 1905; special representative of H.M. Govt. at the Hudson-Fulton celebrations held at New York Sep.-Oct. 1909; has Royal Humane Soc.'s medal for

saving life, grand cross Red Eagle of Germany with swords, 1st class Naval Order of Merit of Spain, grand cordon of Rising Sun of Japan, and the Order of St. Alexandre Nevsky, of Russia. Residences—Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W.; Hedsor View, Maidenhead. Clubs—United Service, Wellington, Travellers', Royal Societies'.

SEYMOUR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1809; G.C.B. (mil.) 1897; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. 1893. —SIR MICHAEL CULME-SEYMOUR, s. of the Rev. Sir John Hobart Culme-Seymour, 2nd bt., by Elizabeth, d. and co-heiress of the Rev. Thomas Culme, of Tothill, Devon. Born at Northchurch Rectory, Berkhampstead, 13th March 1836; mar. 1866, Mary Georgiana, eldest d. of the late Hon. Richard Watson, of Rockingham Castle; succeeded his father in 1880; ed. at Harrow; entered R.N. 1850, capt. 1865, rear-admiral 1882, vice-adm. 1888, adm. 1893, retired 1901; vice-admiral of the United Kingdom; was private secretary to the Right Hon. G. Ward Hunt, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1874-6; commr.-in-chief Pacific station 1885-7, and commdr. of the Channel Squadron 1890-2; commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean 1893-6, and at Portsmouth 1897-1900; member of special embassy to announce the accession of King Edward VII. 1901; has the 1st class Medjidie. The 1st bt. was Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., a distinguished naval commander; the 2nd bart. m. the d. and co-heiress of the Rev. Thomas Culme, of Tothill, Devon, and assumed her name by royal licence in 1842 in addition to his own. Residences—1, Egerton Gardens, London, S.W.; Wadenhoe House, Oundle.

HEIR, his son Michael, b. 1837; m. 1896, Florence, d. of Albert Nugent, captain R.N. 1905; assistant director Naval intelligence. Club—Naval and Military.

SEYMOUR, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903.—LORD WILLIAM FREDERICK ERNEST SEYMOUR, s. of the late Admiral Sir George Francis Seymour, G.C.B., and bro. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford, by Georgiana Mary, d. of Admiral Hon. Sir G. C. Berkeley, G.C.B. B. 1838; m. 1871, Hon. Eva Anna Caroline, 6th d. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn (b. 1852); entered the navy 1851, and army 1855; lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1867, col. 1880, maj.-gen. 1889, lieut.-gen. 1896, gen. 1902; served in the Baltic 1854 (medal), Crimea 1856, and Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Osmanieh); A.D.C., and A.M.S. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge 1862; A.Q.M.G. 1886-8; commanded the S.E. district 1891-6, and the troops in Canada 1898-1900; mil. sec. at headquarters 1901-2; lieut. of the Tower of London 1902-5; col. Coldstream Guards since 1911; commnr. Royal Hospital and late commnr. Duke of York's school Chelsea; raised to the rank of a marquess' son 1871. Residence—Lythanger, Liss.

SEYMOUR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1859.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY SEYMOUR, s. of Sir William Seymour, judge of the Supreme Court at Bombay (died 1829), by Sarah Lydia, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Oakes, 2nd bt. B. 1829; m. 1875, Anne Charlotte, d. of Archdeacon Bowles; entered the army 1847, capt. 1854, maj. and lieut.-col. 1858, col. 1863, maj.-gen. 1868, lieut.-gen. 1882, gen. (retired) 1884; served with 68th foot in the Crimea, at Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman, and Sebastopol, and at capture of Lucknow with Queen's Bays, which he commanded in Oude campaign (wounded); commanded Curragh dist. and inspector-gen. of cavalry in Ireland 1874-9; is a commdr. of the Austrian Order of Francis Joseph (cross and star); is col. Queen's Bays. Clubs—Army and Navy, United Service, Travellers', and Carlton.

SEYMOUR, LADY (widow of Knt. designate).—ELIZABETH, d. of Col. Frederick Romilly, brother

of the 1st Baron Romilly, by Lady Elizabeth Amelia Jane, d. of the 2nd Earl of Minto. M. 1880, Horace Alfred Damer Seymour, C.B., s. of Frederick C. W. Seymour, by Lady Augusta, d. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol, and great-grandson of the 1st Marq. of Hertford. Mr. Seymour was deputy-chmn. of the Board of Customs 1885-94, and comptroller of the Mint from 1894 until his death on June 25, 1902, his appointment to the K.C.B. being in the Coronation Gazette of June 26. Was given the same title and precedence as if her husband had survived, 1902. Residence — 18, Sussex Square, Brighton.

SHACKLETON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1909; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1907. — Sir Ernest Henry Shackleton, s. of Henry Shackleton, M.D., of Kilkee, co. Kildare, and London, by Henrietta, d. of John Gavan. B. at Kilkee House, 15 Feb. 1874; m. 9 April, 1904, Emily Mary, 2nd d. of the late Charles Dorman, of Towngate, Wadhurst; educ. at Dulwich Coll.; Explorer, late R.N.R.; 3rd lieut. National Antarctic Expedn. 1901–3; sec. and treas. Royal Scottish Geog. Soc. 1903–6; contested Dundee 1906; organiser and commdr. of British Antarctic Expedn. 1907–9, which discovered the South Magnetic Pole and reached a point within 97 geographical miles of the South Pole; officier Légion d'Honneur; commdr. Royal Crown (Prussia), Pole Star (Sweden), Danebrog (Denmark), St. Olaf (Norway), St. Anne (Russia), Crown (Italy); King's Polar medal (2 clasps); younger brother of Trinity House; gold medallist City of Paris; gold and silver medallist R.G.S.; gold medallist France, Italy, Belgium, Antwerp, Germany, Frankfort, Denmark, Norway, Newcastle, Manchester, Scotland, New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, Washington, etc.; hon. memb. many scientific societies; life governor of Middlesex, St. Peter's, Evelina, Dreadnought Hospitals, etc.; author of "The Heart of the Antarctic," and many articles. Residence — 7, Heath View Gardens, Putney Heath, S.W. Clubs — Marlborough, Savage; Arctic (New York); Royal Belgian Yacht.

SHAFTESBURY, 9th Earl of. Creat. 1672; Baron Ashley 1661; Baron Cooper 1672; Bart. 1622 (Eng.); K.P. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1906.—Anthony Ashley-Cooper, son of the 8th earl, by Lady Harriet, only dau of the 3rd Marq. of Donegall. B. 1869; m. 1899, Lady Constance Sibell (a lady of the bedchamber), daughter of Earl Grosvenor and granddau. of the 1st Duke of Westminster (b. 1875, raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1900, apptd. lady of the bedchamber to the Queen when Princess of Wales 1906); succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lord chamberlain to the Queen since 1910; also chamberlain to the Queen when Princess of Wales; hon. colonel and lieut.-col. comdg. North Irish Horse Y., late capt. 10th hussars; A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria (Lord Brassey) 1896-8; H.M. lieut. and J.P. for the co. of Antrim, J.P. Dorset; chanc. of Belfast University; member of the Congested District Board for Ireland; memb. Canterbury House of Laymen; Grand Cordon of Order of the Saviour (Greece) 1906, and of Order of Isabella Catolica of Spain. The 1st peer in this family was lord-chancellor *temp.* Charles II., and as Baron Ashley he was a member of the well-known "cabal" cabinet; his grandson the 3rd earl was the author of the "Characteristics;" the 7th earl was the well-known philanthropist. Residences—St. Giles's House, Cranborne, Dorset; Belfast Castle, Belfast.

Heir, his s. Anthony, Lord Ashley, b. 1900.

Vide also De Mauley, Mar and Kellie, Magheramorne, Templemore, and Warrender, and in Part II., Allsopp, Ashley, and Levett.

SHAKERLEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat.1838.—SIR WALTER GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, s. of Sir Charles, 2nd bart., by Georgiana Harriott, d. of George Holland Ackers, of Moreton Hall, Cheshire. B. 1859; m. 1885, Hilda Mary, d. of Henry Hodgson, of Currarevagh, Oughterard, co. Galway; succeeded his father 1898; honorary colonel 7th battalion Cheshire regiment (T.D.); vice-chairmann Chester terr. force assocn. The 1st bart.'s father assumed the name of Shakerley in lieu of his patronymic Buckworth. Residence — Somerford Park, Congleton, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Herbert, b. 1863; m. 1891, Evelyn Mary, d. of Colonel Charles Hosken France Hayhurst, D.L., J.P., of Bostock Hall-Middlewich; late lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; formerly capt. 5th vol. batt. Cheshire reg.: J.P. Cheshire. Residence—Moreton Hall, Congleton.

SHAND, BARONY. Creat. 1892. Extinct with the death of the first and only baron 1904.

SHANN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR THOMAS THORNHILL SHANN. B. 1846; m. 1869, Hannah (deceased), d. of William Sutcliffe; lord mayor of Manchester 1903-4 and 1904-5; chairman Manchester education committee; J.P. Residence — The Hollies, Clifton Road, Heaton Moor, nr. Stockport. Clubs — Constitutional; Conservative (Manchester).

SHANNON, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1756; Visct. Boyle, Baron Castle-Martyr 1756 (Irel.); Baron Carleton, 1786 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—RICHARD BERNARD BOYLE, s. of the 6th earl, by Nellie, dau. of Charles Thompson, of 14, Park Sq., N.W. B. 1897; suc. his father 1906. This family is a branch of the house of Boyle, Earls of Cork and Orrery; the 1st earl was grandson of the 1st Earl of Orrery, and was speaker of the House of Commons, chancellor of the exchequer, &c., in Ireland. Residence—None.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Robert Henry, b. 1900.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle.

SHANNON, COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—JULIA CHARLOTTE, d. of Sir William Cradock Hartopp, 3rd bart.; m. 1866, as his 2nd wife, the 5th Earl of Shannon, who died 1890. Residence—11, Cranley Gardens, London, S.W.

SHANTUNG, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1903. — RIGHT REV. GEOFFREY DURNFORD ILIFF, D.D., s. of Rev. George Iliff, of Sunderland. B. 1867; m. 1898, d. of T. Stephens; ord. 1891; missy. at Tai An Fu 1890-4; priest-in charge Peking 1894-5, Ping Yin 1895-7, Tientsin 1898-1903; consecrated Bp. of Shantung, N. China 1903. Residence—Shantung, N. China.

SHARPE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.B. (Civ.). 1897.—SIR ALFRED SHARPE, 3rd s. of the late Edmund Sharpe, of Quarry Hill, Lancaster, by Elizabeth, d. of the late Col. Ralph Fletcher, of The Hollins, Bolton. B. 1853; m. 1881, Rosamond, d. of Rev. Edward James Bolling, formerly vicar of Leverbridge, Lancs.; ed. at Haileybury; solicitor 1876; acting stip. magis. of Fiji 1884-5; vice-cons. Nyasaland 1891, cons. 1894, cons.-gen. 1897; acting commr. and cons.-gen. Brit. Cent. Africa 1894-5 and 1896-7; appointed commr. and cons.-gen. 1897; commr. and com.-in-ch. 1904; govr. and com.-in-ch. Nyasaland protectorate 1907-10, and represented E. African protectorates at the Coronation of King George V. 1911; jubilee medal and E. and Cent. Africa medal. Club—St. James's.

SHAUGHNESSY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1907; Knt. Bachel. 1901.—SIR THOMAS GEORGE SHAUGHNESSY. B. in Milwaukee, of Irish parentage, 1853; m. 1880, Elizabeth Bridget, d. of M. Nagle, of Milwaukee; ed. at public schools and St. Gall's Acad., Wisconsin; entered railway service 1869, joined Canadian Pacific Rly.

1882, vice-pres. 1892, pres. 1899; is director of all the company's allied lines; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England since 1910. Residence—1149, Dorchester Street, Montreal. Clubs—Mount Royal and St. James's (Montreal), Junior Athenæum (London).

SHAW, Baron (Life Peer). Creat. 1909; Privy Councillor. Appointed 1906.—Thomas Shaw, s. of Alexander Shaw, of Dunfermline, N.B., by Isabella Wishart. B. 1850; mar. 1879, Elsie Stephen, d. of George Forrest, of Ludquharn, Aberdeenshire; ed. at Dunfermline high school and Edin. Univ. (historical prizeman and Hamilton fellow in mental philosophy); passed advocate 1875; Q.C. 1894; solicitor-general for Scotland 1894-5; lord advocate 1905-1909; member of committee of council on education in Scotland 1906; M.P. Hawick 1892-1909; D.L. Edin.; LL.D. of Edinburgh, St. Andrews, and Aberdeen Univs.; hon. Master of the Bench of the Middle Temple; Lord of appeal in ordinary with the dignity of a Baron for life by the title of Baron Shaw of Dunfermline in the county of Fife, 1909. Residence—1, Palace Gate, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform and National Liberal.

Vide also in Part II., Paton, Shiw, and Wheeler.

SHAW, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Sir Alexander William Shaw, 2nd s. of William John Shaw, merchant, of Willow Bank, co. Limerick, by Martha, d. of Samuel Dutfield, landed proprietor, of co. Antrim. B. at Limerick 1847; m. 1876, Eleanor Russell, d. of William Gough Gubbins, of Castle Troy; ed. privately; is a merchant; J.P. co. and city of Limerick; sheriff of co. Limerick 1893-9. Residence — Derravoher, Limerick. Club—Limerick County.

SHAW, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir Archibald McInnes Shaw, s. of the late James Shaw, of Maryhill, Glasgow, ironfounder, by Johanna, d. of Robert McInnes, of Maryhill, Glasgow. B. at Maryhill, 20 Apr. 1862; m. 1891, Rosina Elisabeth Douglas, d. of the late Archibald Fraser, of Glasgow; educ. at Glasgow Acad.; sole partner in the firm of Shaw and McInnes, ironfounders, Maryhill; entd. Town Council of Glasgow 1899, bailie 1902-8, lord provost of Glasgow, lord-lieut. of the Co. of the City of Glasgow and pres. of the Terr. Force Assocn. 1908-11; hon. col. 4th Lowland (Howitzer) brig. R.F.A. since 1908, late 1st Lanarkshire R.G.A. (V.D.); D.L., J.P. Co. of the City of Glasgow; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews. Residence — Dunard, Sydenham Road, Dowanhill, Glasgow. Club—New (Glasgow).

SHAW, 3th Bart (Eng.) Creat. 1665.—Rev. Sir Charles John Monson Shaw, s. of the late Rev. Charles John Kenward Shaw, by Julia E., dau. of Capt. J. H. Botelер, R.N. B. 1860, mar. 1 June, 1893, Elizabeth Louisa Whatman Best, d. of James Whatman Bosanquet, of Pennenden, Maidstone, and Claysmore, Enfield; educa. at Hertford College, Oxford (B.A., 1883); late Vicar of Margate, Kent; rector of Adisham, Kent since 1911; succeeded his uncle in 1909. The 1st bart rendered great service to Charles II. during his exile, and after the Restoration became one of the farmers of the customs. Residence—The Rectory, Adisham, Dover.

Heir, his son John James Kenward, b. 11 June, 1895.

SHAW, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1882.—Sir Doyle Money Shaw, s. of the late Dr. David Shaw, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1830; m. 1883, Jessie Martin, d. of the late John Graham, of Inverleny, Perthshire; educ. Edin. Acad. and Univ., L.R.C.S. Edin. 1854; entd. R.N. as assist.-surg. 1854, staff-surg. 1862, fleet-surg. 1876, dep. insp.-gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1883, insp.-gen. 1888, retired 1892;

served in the Crimea 1854-5 (medal, Sebastopol clasp, Turkish medal); with Marine batt. in China 1857-61 (despatches, medal 3 clasps, promoted); in Abyssinian war 1867 (medal); at Bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal, and clasp); in charge of R.N. Hospitals at Plymouth, Malta and Haslar 1884-92. Address — c/o Union of London and Smith's Bank, Ltd., South Kensington, S.W.

SHAW, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821; D.S.O. 1900. — SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM SHAW, s. of Sir Robert, 4th bart., by Kate, d. of William Barton, of Grove, co. Tipperary. B. 1858; m. 1885, Eleanor Hester, d. of Maj. Horace de Vere, R.E., of Curragh Chase, co. Limerick; s. his father 1895; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; late lieut. 1st Dragoons; lt.-col. and hon. col. 5th batt. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers (sp. res.); served in Transvaal war; D.L., J.P. co. Dublin. The 1st bart. was M.P. for New Ross in the Irish parliament, and for the city of Dublin in the Imperial parliament from 1801 to 1826. The 3rd bart., the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, was recorder of Dublin from 1828 to 1876, and M.P. for that city and univ. successively. This family (originally of Scotch descent from the clan Chattan) settled in the co. of Kilkenny in 1689. Residence—Bushy Park, Terenure, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his s. Robert de Vere, b. 1890.

SHAW, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903. — SIR THEODORE FREDERICK CHARLES EDWARD SHAW, son of the late Edward Dethick Shaw, of Oaklands, Wolverhampton, merchant, by Millicent Augusta, d. of Ralph Gough, of Horsebrook House, Wolverhampton. B. at Wolverhampton, Sept. 11, 1859; mar. Jan. 17, 1900, Emily White, dau. of Henry Bursill, of Hampstead; ed. at Tettenhall sch. and Balliol Coll. Oxford; chairman and managing director of John Shaw & Sons, Wolverhampton, Ltd., merchants; twice member W'ton. town council (elected unopposed); late capt. 3rd S. Staffs. vol. batt.; M.P. Stafford 1892-1910. Residence—Tettenhall, Wolverhampton. Clubs — Reform, Bath, Eighty, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile.

HEIR, none.

SHEA, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR EDWARD D'ALTON SHEA. B. 18—; m. 18—, Gertrude Corbett (who died 1903), d. of ——; colonial sec. and clerk of council Newfoundland 1874-86; cashier of savings bank, and pres. legislative council since 1886. Residence—St. John's, Newfoundland.

SHEEPSHANKS, BISHOP. *Vide* Appendix to Part I.

SHEFFIELD, EARLDOM. Extinct with the death of the 3rd Earl, 21 April, 1909. Vide SHEFFIELD OF ROSCOMMON, BARON.

SHEFFIELD OF ROSCOMMON, 4th BARON (Ire.). Creat. 1783; Baron Stanley of Alderley (U.K.) 1839; Baron Eddisbury 1848; Bart. 1660 (Eng.); Privy Councillor. Apptd. 1910.—(EDWARD) LYULPH STANLEY, son of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley, by the eldest daughter of the 13th Visct. Dillon. Born 1839; married 1873, Mary Katherine, dau. of Sir Isaac Lowthian Bell, Bt., of Rounton Grange, Northallerton; succeeded his brother 1903; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1865; many years vice-chairman London School Board; M.P. for Oldham 1880-5; D.L. co. of Anglesey; succeeded to the Barony of Sheffield, of Roscommon (under special remainder) on the death of his kinsman, the 3rd and last Earl of Sheffield, 21 April, 1909. This family is descended from a common progenitor with the Earls of Derby. The 2nd baron was raised to the peerage as Baron Eddisbury during his father's lifetime, and successively filled the offices of

under-secretary for the colonies, home, and foreign departments secretary to the treasury, paymaster-general of the forces, president of the board of trade, postmaster general, &c. He also sat in parliament for North Cheshire. Residences—Alderley Park, Chelford, Crewe; Penrhos, Holyhead; 18, Mansfield St., Portland Place, W. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal; Manchester Reform.

HEIR. his s. Hon. Arthur Lyulph, b. 1875; m. 1905, Margaret, d. of Henry Evans-Gordon; ed. at Oxford Univ.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1902; M.P. Eddisbury div. of Cheshire 1906-10, when he was defeated, again contested that div. Dec. 1910; contested Oldham Nov. 1911; private secretary to postmaster-gen. 1906; late capt. R. Anglesey militia; 2nd lieut. Cheshire yeom. since 1909; L.C.C. 1901-7. Residence—26, St. Leonard's Terrace, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Travellers'.

Vide also Airlie, Carlisle, and Russell, and in Part II., Goodenough, Henley, and Stanley.

SHEFFIELD, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1755.—SIR BERKELEY DIGBY GEORGE SHEFFIELD, son of the 5th bart. by Laura Isabella Priscilla, 3rd dau. of the late Col. Henry Dumaresque. B. 1876; m. 1904, Baroness Julia de Tuyll; succeeded his father in 1886; ed. at Eton; late capt. Lincolnshire I.Y., formerly lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire reg. (M.); hon. Attaché Paris Embassy; M.P. for Brigg div. Lincs. 1907-10; D.L. Lincoln; J.P., C.C., Parts of Lindsey; high sheriff, Lincs. 1905; director of the Great Central Railway Company, since 1909. The 1st baronet was brother (illegitimate) to the last Duke of Buckingham of the Sheffield family. Residences—Normanby Park, Doncaster; 8, South Audley Street, W. Clubs — Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, Arthur's.

HEIR, his s. Robert Arthur, b. 1905.

SHEFFIELD, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF. Appointed 1901.—RIGHT REV. JOHN NATHANIEL QUIRK, D.D., s. of Rev. Charles Thomas Quirk, M.A., rector of Golborne, Lancs. B. 1849; m. 1880, Mary Jane, d. of Rev. John Clay, M.A., vicar of Stapenhill, Derbyshire; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch. and St. John's Coll. Camb.; B.A. (jun. opt.) 1873, M.A. 1876, D.D. 1902; ordained 1874, priest 1875; curate of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, 1874-8, and Doncaster 1878-81; vicar of St. Thomas's, Douglas, Isle of Man, 1881-2, and Rotherham 1882-9; chaplain Rotherham Union 1883-9, lecturer 1884-9; vicar of St. Mary, Beverley, 1889-94, and St. Paul, Lorrimore Square, 1894-5; rector of Bath and rural dean 1895-1901, when he was appointed Bishop Suffragan to the Archbishop of York, with charge of the southern portion of the diocese; vicar of Doncaster 1901-5; vicar of St. Mark's, Sheffield, 1905-10; canon of York since 1888; late hon. chaplain Yorks Dragoons; chaplain to the Corporation of Doncaster 1901-5, and to Master Cutler of Sheffield 1902 and 1905. Residence — Sheffield.

SHELFORD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA, d. of late Thomas Sopwith, Esq., F.R.S.; m. 1863, Sir William Shelford, K.C.M.G., and chevalier of the order of the Crown of Italy, a distinguished railway engineer, late consulting engineer to Crown agents for the colonies, for West African govt. rlys., who died 1905. Residence—49, Argyll Road, Campden Hill, London, W.

SHELLEY, of Michelgrove, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR JOHN SHELLEY, son of the 8th bart., by Charlotte Martha, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Hippisley, of Lambourne, Berks. Born 31 Aug. 1848; mar. 1882, Marion Emma, dau. of Richard Benyon, Esq., of Englefield House, Berks; succeeded his father in 1869; ed. at Marlborough, and at Univ. Coll., Oxon, B.A. 1872; D.L., J.P., C.C., Devon; sheriff 1895; hon. col. royal 1st Devon Y. (TD.) The 7th bart., who claimed the ancient

barony of Sudely (in abeyance since 1336) as representative of one of the co-heirs, was M.P. for Westminster from July 1852 to July 1865. Residence—Shobrooke Park, Crediton, Devon.

HEIR, his s. John Frederick, b. 1884.

SHELLEY, of Castle Goring. 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR JOHN COURTOWN EDWARD SHELLEY, s. of Sir Charles, 5th bt., by Lady Mary Jane Jemima, d. of the 5th Earl of Courtown. B. 1871; m. 1893, Hon. Eleanor Georgiana, only d. of the 1st Baron Llangattock; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Wellington College and Royal Military College Sandhurst; captain reserve of officers, late Scots guards. The 3rd bt. was s. of the poet, who was the eldest s. of the 2nd bt. Residences—Avington, Alresford, Hants; Field Place, Horsham, Sussex. Clubs—Guards', Wellington.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Percy Bysshe, b. 1872.

SHELLEY, LADY MARY (Bt.'s widow).—MARY JANE JEMIMA, d. of the 5th Earl of Courtown. B. 1851; m. 1869, Sir Charles Shelley, 5th bt., who died 1902. Residence—24, Ebury Street, S.W.

SHEPHARD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR HORATIO HALE SHEPHARD, son of J. Shephard, of Castle Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey. B. 1843; professor of Law at Presidency College, Madras 1873; fellow Madras Univ. 1881; app. government pleader 1881; member Madras legisl. council 1885; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1867; advocate-gen. Madras Pres. 1887-9; a judge of High Court of Judicature, Madras 1889-1901; legal adviser to Sec. of State for India 1902-7. Residence—53, Montagu Square, W.

SHERARD, 11th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1627.—PHILIP HALTON SHERARD, s. of the Rev. Simon Haughton Sherard, bro. of the 9th Baron, by Mary Halton, d. of Sir Simon Haughton Clarke, 9th bart. B. 1851; succeeded his bro. 1902. Seat—Glatton, Huntingdonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Ralph Woodchurch, b. 1860; m. 1895, Juliet Valentine, d. of Col. Robert Raynsford Jackson, I.S.C., late lieut.-col. comdg. Jacob's Horse; bt.-col. I.A. since 1907; served in Afghan war 1879 (medal).

SHERARD, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY GERTRUDE, d. of Rev. Robert Mandeville Rodwell, late rector of High Laver, Essex; m. 1898, the 10th Baron Sherard, who died 1902. Residence—St. Michael's, Exmouth, Devon.

SHERBORNE, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784.—EDWARD LENOX DUTTON, son of the 3rd Baron by his 1st wife, Lady Elizabeth Howard, d. of 16th Earl of Suffolk. B. 1831; m. 1894, Emily Theresa, d. of Baron de Stern (she died 1905); succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Harrow, and Balliol Coll., Oxon. B.A. 1852; J.P. Gloucestershire. The 1st peer had been M.P. for Gloucestershire; his father assumed the name of Dutton in lieu of his patronymic Naper. Residences—9, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Sherborne House, near Northleach. Clubs—Athenæum, Bachelors', Boodle's, Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. the Hon. Frederick George, born 1840; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1863, M.A. 1869; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1867; ordained deacon and priest 1869; is vicar of Bibury; hon. canon Gloucester.

Vide also Ducie, Dunsany, and Plunkett, P.C., and in Part II., Corbett and Dutton.

SHERBROOKE, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE, dau. of Thomas Sneyd, of Ashcombe Park, co. Stafford; m. 1835, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Robert Lowe, 1st Visct. Sherbrooke, who died 1892, when the peerage became extinct. His lordship was for some years a member of the council of New South Wales, and was subsequently, in succession, joint

secretary of board of control, vice-president of board of trade and paymaster general, president of board of health, and vice-president of the educational committee of the privy council, chancellor of the exchequer, and secretary for the home department. Residences—34, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Sherbrooke, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

SHERBURN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR JOHN SHERBURN, s. of the late John Sherburn, of Howden, East Yorks. B. 1851; m. 1884, Louisa Ainley, d. of the late William Bailey, J.P., of Winestead Hall, Holderness: ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; M.B., C.M. 1875, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1877; hon. consulting surgeon Roy. Infirmary and Victoria Hosp., Hull; lieut.-col. 2nd East Yorks roy. garrison art. vol. (VD., retired); contested Gateshead (L.U.) 1900, and West Hull 1906 and 1910; J.P. Yorks, E.R., and Hull; sheriff of Hull 1886-7, mayor 1888-9 and 1889-90, alderman since 1889; rep. member E. R. Yorks. terr. force assocn. Residences—Brantingham Thorpe, Brough, East Yorks.; The Manor House, Howden, E. Yorks.

SHIFFNER, 5th Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1818.—SIR JOHN SHIFFNER, eldest s. of the Rev. Sir George Shiffner, 4th bt., by the only child of the late John Greenall, Esq., of Myddleton Hall, Lancashire. B. 1857; m. 1894, Elsie, d. of Ogden Hoffman Burrows, of Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Harrow; late capt. R.A.; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp); J.P. Sussex; is patron of 1 living. Residence — Coombe Place, near Lewes, Sussex. Club—Army and Navy.

HEIR, his s. John Bridger, b. 1899.

SHILLINGTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Ireland). Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. THOMAS SHILLINGTON, s. of Averell Shillington, of Portadown, merchant, J.P., by Mary, d. of James Wheatley, of Kingscourt, co. Cavan. Born at Portadown, 9 May, 1835; m. 1866, Sarah Averell, d. of Thomas A. Shillington, of Portadown, J.P.; educ. at Queen's Coll. Taunton, and privately; J.P. co. Antrim. Residence—Portadown, Ireland.

SHIPLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR ALEXANDER WILLIAM SHIPLEY, s. of the late Alexander Shipley, of Windsor and Datchet. B. 1857; m. 1882, Edith, d. of the late Thomas Hirst, of Huddersfield; is a brewer at Windsor; mayor of that borough 1903-5; Thames Conservator 1909; J.P. Berkshire. Residences—River Bank, Datchet; Victoria Street, Windsor.

SHIPPARD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ROSALIND, d. of W. A. Sanford, of Nynehead Court, Somerset, D.L., J.P.; m. 1894, as his 2nd wife, Sir Sidney Godolphin Alexander Shippard, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., sometime administrator of Bechuanaland and deputy-commissioner for the Bechuanaland protectorate, who died 1902. Residence—Cleeve House, Bristol.

SHONE, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—SIR WILLIAM TERENCE SHONE, s. of the late John Allen Shone, barr.-at-law, of Galway, by Eleanor, d. of Terence FitzGerald, 33rd regt., and afterwards sheriff of Madras. B. at Monkstown, co. Dublin, 1850; m. 1893, Janet, d. of the Rt. Hon. Gerald FitzGibbon, lord justice of appeal, Ireland; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1871, lieut.-gen. 1903; retired 1907; lieutenant-gen. reserve of officers; served in Afghan, Waziri, Burma, 1st and 2nd Miranzai, Chitral, and China campaigns; has been several times mentioned in despatches; director-gen. of military works in India 1901-3; inspector gen. of fortifications at headquarters 1903-4. Residence—Icknield, Goring, Oxon. Club—Junior United Service.

SHORT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR FRANK SHORT, s. of J. T. Short, of Wollaston, Worcs.,

civil engineer, by Emma, d. of William Millward, of Wollaston, Worcs., also civil engineer. B. at Wollaston, 19 June, 1857; m. 1889, Esther Rosamond, d. of the late B. Barker; educ. at Stourbridge and Royal Coll. of Art; A.M.Inst.C.E. 1883, retired 1904; elected A.R.A. 1906, R.A. 1911; pres. of the Royal Soc. of Painter Etchers and Engravers (1910); dir. of Engraving School Roy. Coll. of Art; gold medal for engraving Paris 1889 and 1900; pres. Artist's Annuity Fund; Past Master Art Workers' Guild. Residences—56, Brook Green, W.; Whitstable, Kent.

SHREWSBURY, 20th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1442; Earl of Waterford (Irel.), 1446; Earl Talbot (Gt. Brit.), 1784; Visct. Ingestre, 1784; Baron Talbot, 1733; K.C.V.O. 1907. — CHARLES HENRY JOHN CHETWYND-TALBOT, only s. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, by Anna Theresa, eldest daughter of Capt. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N. B. in Eaton Place 1860; married 1882, Ellen Mary, dau. of the late Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Esq., of Alfreton Hall, Derbyshire (the divorced wife of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley Hall, Derbyshire); succeeded his father in 1877; was lieut. Staff. yeo. cav. 1877-82; late C.C. Staffs.; lord high steward of the Boro' of Stafford; is hereditary Lord High Steward of Ireland. The 1st Baron Talbot was lord chancellor of England from 1733 till his death in 1736; his son was the 1st Earl Talbot, but on his death without male issue that earldom became extinct; he had been created Baron Dynevor with remainder to his only daughter's heirs male; the barony of Talbot devolved upon his nephew, the late peer's great-grandfather, in whose favour the earldom of Talbot was re-created, and who assumed by roy. licence, 1786, the additional surname of Chetwynd. The 2nd Earl Talbot was lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1817 to 1821. The 3rd Earl Talbot (grandfather of the present peer) was declared by the House of Lords, in 1858, to be entitled to the earldom of Shrewsbury, &c., as the descendant of the 2nd earl; he was also declared by the House of Lords in 1863 to be lord high steward of Ireland. Residences—Ingestre, Stafford; 12A, George Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, White's.

HEIR, his son Charles John Alton Chetwynd, VISCOUNT INGESTRE, b. 1882; m. 1904, Lady Winifred Constance Hester, elder d. of the late Lord Alexander Paget, and sister of the 6th Marq. of Anglesey (raised to the rank of a Marquis' d. by royal warrant 1906); ed. at Eton; late lieut. R.H. Guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Sussex reg. (M.); M.V.O. (5th cl.) 1907. Residence —20, New Cavendish Street, W. Clubs —White's, Turf.

Vide also Brownlow, De Trafford, Helmsley, Londonderry, and Talbot, K.C.B., and in Part II., Carpenter, Gore, Little, and Talbot.

SHREWSBURY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNA THERESA, eldest d. of the late Capt. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N. Mar. 1855, the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, who died 1877. Residence—37, Lowndes Square, S.W.

SHUCKBURGH, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR STEWKLEY FREDERICK DRAYCOTT SHUCKBURGH, son of the 9th bart., by Ida Florence Geraldine, dau. of Rev. Frederick W. Robertson. B. 1880; succeeded his father 1884. The 1st bart. received his title in consideration of the services of his father in the royal cause during the civil wars *temp.* Charles I. Residence — Shuckburgh, Daventry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gerald Francis Stewkley, born 28 Feb., 1882; married 2 Mar. 1909, Honor Zoë, d. of Neville Thursby, of Harlestone, Northamptonshire. Residence—Shuckburgh, Daventry. Clubs—Boodle's, Hurlingham.

2nd HEIR, latter's son, Charles Gerald Stewkley, b. 28 Feb. 1911.

SHUTE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—RHODA, d. of the Rev. Henry Turnour Dowler, vicar of Aldeburgh, Suffolk, and grand-dau. of Lady Boughton, of Posen Court,

Herefordshire, and Capt. Newton Dickinson, Coldstream guards; m. 1858, Gen. Sir Charles Cameron Shute, K.C.B., M.P., a distinguished Crimean officer, who died 1904. Residence — Dinsdale, Bournemouth.

SHUTTLEWORTH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902; Bt. 1849; Privy Councillor 1886.—UGHTRED JAMES KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, s. of Sir James Phillips Kay-Shuttleworth, 1st bt., by Janet, only d. and heir of Robert Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe Hall, Lancashire. B. 1844; m. 1871, Blanche Marion, d. of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H.; succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1877; ed. at Harrow and London Univ.; M.P. Hastings, 1869-80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; M.P. Lancashire (Clitheroe) 1885-1902; a member of the London School Board 1880-82; hon. col. 1st E. Lancs. brig. R.F.A. (T.F.); lord-lieut. of Lancs. since 1903, and pres. terr. force assocn.; J.P. Lancs. and Westmorland; was under sec. India Office Feb. to April 1886; and chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster April to Aug. 1886; sec. to the Admiralty 1892-5; chairman roy. canal commission 1906-11; late vice pres. Univ. Coll. London. The 1st bt. (who was the son of Robert Kay, Esq., of Brookshaw, Bury, Lancashire, by the dau. of James Phillips, Esq., of Birmingham) assumed the name and arms of Shuttleworth on his marriage, by royal licence; he was for some years secretary to the committee of the privy council on education. Residences—28, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.; Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale; Gawthorpe Hall, near Burnley, Lancashire.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Lawrence Ughtred, b. 1887; educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1911).

Vide also in Part II., Hills, James, and Shuttleworth.

SIBBALD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH JANE, d. of Bernard Paul Phelan, J.P., of Clonmel and Cashel; m. 1864, Sir John Sibbald, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., commnr. in lunacy for Scotland, who died 1905. Residence—20, Bullingham Mansions, Campden Hill, W.

SIDGREAVES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BARBARA, d. of George Young, of Saverly House, Staffordshire; m. 1st 1871, Sir Thomas Sidgreaves, late chief justice of the Straits Settlements, who was knighted in 1874, and died 1889; 2ndly, July, 1904, Thomas FitzRoy Phillipps Fenwick, of 3, Sumner Terrace, Onslow Square. Residence — 3, Sumner Terrace, Onslow Square, S.W.

SIDMOUTH, 3rd VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—WILLIAM WELLS ADDINGTON, s. of the 2nd visct., by Mary, d. of the Rev. John Young. B. 1824; m. 1846, Georgiana Susan, d. of Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew, D.D., Dean of Norwich (born 1822; died 1896); succeeded his father 1864; entered the navy 1837; retired as lieut. 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Plymouth Oct. 1861; was M.P. for Devizes 1863-4; is commr. Roy. Patriotic Fund. The 1st peer was a distinguished minister who was Speaker of the House of Commons and prime minister, and held other offices of state. He was the eldest son of Dr. Addington, of Fringford, Oxon, and Upottery, Devon. Residences—73, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Upottery Manor, Honiton, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Gerald Anthony Pellew Bagnall, b. 1854; m. 1881, Ethel Mary, only d. of Capt. L. C. H. Tonge, R.N., of Highway, Wilts; ed. at Rugby and Merton Coll. Oxon; late lieut. 1st Devon yeomanry.

Vide also Ewing, and in Part II., Addington, Arkwright, Bevan, Burne, Dickson, and Helyar.

SIERRA LEONE, 9th BISHOP of. Founded 1852.—RT. REV. JOHN WALMSLEY, son of the late George Walmsley, of Hereford, by

Helen, dau. of John Maddocks, of Whitchurch, Salop. B. at Hereford, 10 Feb. 1867; unmarried; ed. at Hereford School and Brasenose Coll. Oxford (scholar, honours in Lit. Hum. and Theol., Univ. Greek test prize, M.A.), D.D. 1910; vice-principal Wycliffe Hall, Oxford 1894-8; vicar of Normanton, Derby, and chap. of the forces 1898-1904; vicar St. Ann's, Nottingham 1904-10; hon. canon of Southwell 1907-10; consecrated Bishop of Sierra Leone 24 June, 1910. The diocese comprises Sierra Leone, the Gambia, Canary Islands, Azores, Madeira, and the West Coast of Morocco. Residence—Bishop's Court, Freetown, Sierra Leone.

SIEVEKING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, d. of John Ray, of Finchley. B. 1825; m. 1849, Sir Edward Henry Sieveking, M.D., physician extraordinary to King Edward and physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria, who died 1904. Residence—23, Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W.

SILCHESTER, LORD. Vide LONGFORD, EARL of.

SIMEON, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR EDMUND CHARLES SIMEON, ygr. son of Sir John, the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, Jane Maria, only dau. of the late Sir Frederick F. Baker, Bart., of Loventor, Devon. Born 1855; m. 1883, Laura Jane, dau. of Captain Westropp-Dawson, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford; succeeded his brother 1909. The 3rd bart. was for many years M.P. for the Isle of Wight, and the 4th bart. M.P. for Southampton. Residence — Swainston, Newport, I. of Wight.

HEIR, his son, John Walter Barrington, b. 1886.

SIMEON, ELLA, LADY (Bt.'s widow.) — ISABELLA MARY, only daughter of the Hon. Ralph Heneage Dutton, of Timsbury Manor, Hants; m. 1872, Sir John Stephen Barrington Simeon, 4th bart., who died 26 April, 1909. Residence — 19, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

SIMON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1910. — SIR JOHN ALLSEBROOK SIMON, only son of the Rev. E. Simon, of Bath, Congregational minister, by Fanny, dau. of William Pole Allsebrook. Born in Manchester 28 Feb., 1873; m. 1899, Ethel Mary (d. 1902), dau. of Gilbert Venables; educ. at Fettes Coll. Edin. and Wadham Coll. Oxford (fellow of All Souls); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1899, and went the western circuit; K.C. 1908, bencher 1910; M.P. for Walthamstow division of Essex since 1906; one of the counsel for the British Government on the Alaska Boundary Commission 1903; chrmn. of departmental committee on Street Trading 1909; standing counsel to Oxford Univ. 1909-10; solicitor-general since Oct. 1910. Residence—57, Kensington Court, W. Clubs — Reform, Garrick, Royal Automobile, Eighty, National Liberal.

SIMON, KNIGHT BACHEL. Creat. 1910. — SIR ROBERT MICHAEL SIMON. B. 1850; m. 1887, Emily Maud, dau. of the late W. H. Willans, of Holland Park, W., and Seaton, Devon, D.L., J.P.; ed. at Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb. (M.D., B.A. 1883; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1895; M.R.C.S.Eng. 1875); physician Birmingham Gen. Hosp.; late prof. of Med. Jurisp. Mason Coll.; prof. Therapeutics in the Univ. of Birmingham since 1909; lieut.-col. 1st Southern gen. hosp. (T.F.), since 1909; author of "Lectures on the Treatment of the Common Diseases of the Skin"; J.P. Warwickshire and city of Birmingham. Residences—Penshurst, Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham: 41, Newhall Street, Birmingham. Clubs—Union, and Liberal (Birmingham).

SIMPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906. — SIR ALEXANDER

RUSSELL SIMPSON, s. of Alexander Simpson, of Bathgate, banker, by Janet, d. of Alexander Russell, of Bathgate. B. at Bathgate 1835; m. 1872, Margaret Stewart (d. 1911), eld. d. of George Freeland Barbour, of Bonskeid and Gryffe Castle; ed. at Bathgate Academy and Edinburgh; M.D., D.Sc. (hon.), LL.D. (hon.); is a physician; professor of midwifery and diseases of women in Edinburgh Univ. 1870-1905; ex-dean of Faculty of Medicine; formerly president Royal College of Physicians, Royal Medical Society, Medico-Chirurgical Society, Obstetrical Society, Edinburgh, British Gynecological Society; contested Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univs. 1910. Residence—52, Queen Street, Edinburgh.

SIMPSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887.—SIR BENJAMIN SIMPSON. B. in Dublin, 1831; m. 1859, Agnes Jane Sarah Sibbald, d. of Brigadier Hugh Sibbald, C.B., of the Bengal army; ed. at Dublin Univ.; entered the medical branch of H.E.I.C.S. 1853; surgeon-major 1873; brigade-surgeon 1879; deputy-surgeon-gen. 1882; surgeon-gen. and sanitary commissioner with Indian Govt. 1885-90, when he retired from the service. Residences—77, Ashley Gardens, Victoria Street, London, S.W.; 16, St. James's Square, S.W.

SIMPSON, KNIGHT BACHELOR. Creat. 1909.—HON. SIR GEORGE BOWEN SIMPSON. B. 1838; educ. at the King's School Parramatta, and Sydney Univ.; has been puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales since 1894, and Judge of the Divorce, etc., Court since 1894; memb. for several years of the Executive Council of New South Wales, and authorized to retain the title of honourable; formerly attorney-gen. and late acting chief justice of New South Wales. Residence — Cloncouch, Darling Park, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. Club—Australian (Sydney).

SIMPSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1866.—SIR JAMES WALTER MACKAY SIMPSON, son of Sir Walter Grindlay, 2nd bart., by Anne Fitzgerald, d. of Alexander Mackay. B. 1832; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll. Oxon. The 1st bart., who introduced chloroform as an anæsthetic, was prof. of medicine and midwifery, Edin., physician-accoucheur to Queen Victoria for Scotland, knight of the order of St. Olaf, Norway, vice-pres. of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, and hon. professor of antiquities to the Royal Scottish Academy; he was author also of numerous medical and archæological works, and received a baronetcy for his great professional and scientific attainments. Residence — Ballabraes, Ayton, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Odo Louis David Mackay, b. 1885.

SIMPSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —ANNE FITZGERALD, d. of Alexander Mackay; m. 1874, Sir Walter Grindlay Simpson, 2nd bart., who died 1893. Residence—Ballabraes, Ayton, Berwickshire.

SIMPSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA, d. of Charles Ellis, of London. M. 1865, Sir Henry Lunnon Simpson, J.P., sometime president Royal Coll. of Veterinary Surgeons, vet. surg. to Queen Victoria, and mayor of the royal boro' of Windsor, who died 1900. Residence—

SINCLAIR, 15th BARON (Scot.). Creat. about 1449, confirmed 1489. —CHARLES WILLIAM ST. CLAIR, s. of the 14th Baron by Jane, d. of Archibald Little, Esq., of Shabden Park, Surrey. B. 1831; m. 1870, Margaret Jane, younger d. of James Murray, Esq., of Bryanston Square, London; succeeded his father in 1880; was educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst; entered the 57th foot 1848, and retired from the service in March 1879 with the rank of colonel; served in the Crimea,

was present at Balaclava, Inkerman, Sebastopol, and the attack on the Redan, where he was severely wounded; acted as assistant adjutant general to the forces on the Bosphorus from July 1855 to Aug. 1856; served also in India during the mutiny, and in New Zealand war 1862-3 (has Crimean medal and 3 clasps, Turkish medal, Sardinian medal, and New Zealand medal); is a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of Berwickshire; a representative peer for Scotland since 1885; is descended from William, 3rd Earl of Orkney, lord chancellor of Scotland *temp.* James III. The 8th baron obtained an extension of the patent to the heirs male whatsoever of his father; the 9th, 10th, and 11th barons (*de jure*) never assumed the title; but the present baron's grandfather was confirmed in his right to the peerage by the House of Lords in 1782. Seats—Herdmanston, Haddingtonshire; Nisbet House, Berwickshire. Residence—55, Onslow Square, S.W. Clubs — Carlton, United Service; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son Hon. Archibald James Murray (MASTER of SINCLAIR), b. 1875; m. 1906, Violet, d. of J. Murray Kennedy, of Knocknalling, Kirkcudbrightshire; late capt. Roy. Scots Greys, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (M.); served in Transvaal war 1899-1902; D.L. Berwickshire. Residence — Milton Park Lodge, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire.

Vide also in Part II., Davson, Fraser and St. Clair.

SINCLAIR, LOUISA, LADY (Bart.'s widow), d. of R. Hugonin, of Kinmylies House, Inverness; m. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Charles Sinclair, 9th bart., who died 1899 (see Sinclair-Lockhart). Residence—Achvaraslal, Reay, Thurso, N.B.

SINCLAIR, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786. — SIR JOHN GEORGE TOLLEMACHE SINCLAIR, son of Sir George, the 2nd bart., by Lady Catherine Camilla, 2nd dau. of William, Lord Huntingtower, sister of the 6th Earl of Dysart. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1853, Emma I. H. Carr Standish, d. of William Standish Standish, of Duxbury Park, Lancashire, and Cocken Hall, Durham, whom he divorced 1878, and who died 1889; succeeded his father in 1868; M.P. for co. Caithness, for which five generations of this family have sat in parliament, 1869-85; has served in Scots fusilier guards, and been a page of honour to Queen Victoria; is vice-lieut. of co. Caithness. Residences — Thurso, Caithness-shire; 14, King Street, St. James's, London, S.W.; Château de la Bocca, Cannes, France.

HEIR, his grandson Archibald Henry Macdonald, s. of Clarence Granville Sinclair, D.L., by Mabel, d. of Mahlon Sands, of New York (she died 1890), b. 1890.

SINCLAIR, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631; D.S.O. 1900. — SIR JOHN ROSE GEORGE SINCLAIR, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Young Sinclair (who was 2nd son of Sir John the 7th bart.), by Margaret Crichton, dau. of James Alston, Esq., of Bryanston Square, London. Born at Slough, near Windsor, 1864; mar. 1885, Edith, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. W. M. Dunbar, one of H.M. Gentlemen-at-Arms; succeeded his grandfather 1873; late lieut. 4th bn. Cheshire regt. (M.); served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry; lt.-col. late Caithness art. vol.; hon. capt. in the army; vice-lieut., J.P. Caithness-shire, and pres. territorial assocn. for that county. Address—Constitutional Club, W.C. Seat —Barrock House, Wick, Scotland.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Ronald Norman John Charles Udny, s. of Norman Alexander, by Lilian, d. of Lieut.-Col. R. W. Hamilton, late Grenadier Guards; b. 1899.

SINCLAIR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Ire.). Appointed 1896.—RIGHT HON. THOMAS SINCLAIR, s. of Thomas Sinclair, merchant, of Hopefield, Belfast, by Sarah, d. of Wm. Archer, merchant, of Rockshill, Hillsborough, co. Down. B. 1838; m. 1st, 1876, Mary, d. of Charles Duffin, of Belfast (she died 1879); 2nd,

1882, Elizabeth Lecky, d. of William Richardson, of Belfast, and widow of J. M. Sinclair; ed. at Roy. Academical Institution, Queen's Coll. Belfast, and Queen's Univ. Ireland; B.A. (gold medal) 1856, M.A. (gold medal) 1859; hon. D. Litt. 1892; is a merchant; past pres. Ulster Liberal Unionist Assoc.; late chrmn. Watch Committee Ulster Convention League and Council of Ulster Defence Union; pres. Belfast Chamber of Commerce 1876-7 and 1902-3; chrmn. of Convocation Queen's Univ. Belfast 1910; D.L., J.P. co. Antrim and Belfast. Residence—Hopefield House, Belfast. Clubs —Reform (London) and Ulster and Ulster Reform (Belfast).

SINCLAIR, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir William Japp Sinclair, s. of the late Alexander Sinclair, of Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire, by Margaret, d. of Angus Macleay, of Nigg, near Cromarty. B. 1846; m. 1883, Margaret, d. of Andrew Haddon, of Denholm, Roxburghshire; ed. at Laurencekirk Public Sch. and Aberdeen Grammar Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; M.D. Aberdeen, 1875; M.B., C.M. (both with highest honours) 1873; M.A. (Nat. Sc. Honours) 1869; ex-pres. N. of England Obst. and Gynæcol. Soc. and formerly pres. Manchester Medical Soc.; corresp. memb. Roy. Med. Soc. of Buda-Pest; hon. fellow Obst. Soc. Edinburgh; hon. fellow Amer. Soc. Obst. and Gynæcol.; member Deutsche Gesellschaft für Gynäkologie; pres. Manch. Medico-Ethical assocn.; prof. of Obst. and Gynæcol. Victoria Univ. of Manchester; hon. physician Manchester St. Mary's Hospitals; late examiner in midwifery and medical jurisprudence Univ. of Aberdeen; examiner in Obst. and Gyn. Univ. of Birmingham; member of Central Midwives Board; J.P. Manchester. Residence—325, Oxford Road, Manchester.

SINCLAIR (Lennox-). Vide Lennox-Sinclair.

SINGAPORE, Bishop of. — Right Rev. Charles James Ferguson-Davie, s. of the Rev. Charles Robert Ferguson-Davie, by Anne Clarissa, d. of the late Biggs Andrews, Q.C. B. 1872; m. 1902, Charlotte Elizabeth, M.D., dau. of Prof. E. Hull, F.R.S.; educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge (M.A., 3rd class Math. Tripos), hon. D.D. 1909; ord. 1896, priest 1898; formerly curate St. Paul, Preston, Lancs., chap. to Bishop of Lahore, and S.P.G. missny. dio. Lahore; consecrated Bishop of Singapore Aug. 1909. The diocese originally consisted of Singapore, Penang, Malacca, the Protected Native States of the Malay Peninsula, the territory of Sarawak, and of the British North Borneo Co. and the Colony of Labuan, together with the English congregations in Java and the adjacent islands, but in 1909 it was decided to separate the episcopal work of the Malay Peninsula from that of Labuan and Sarawak and to create a separate see for the latter colonies (*q.v.*), the English congregations in Siam, Java, Sumatra, and the adjacent islands being added. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Singapore.

Sitwell, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—Sir George Reresby Sitwell, s. of Sir Sitwell Sitwell, 3rd bart., by Louisa Lucy, d. of Col. the Hon. Henry Hely Hutchinson, of Weston Hall, Northamptonshire. Born in Green Street 1860; mar. 1886, Lady Ida Emily Augusta Denison, dau. of the 1st Earl of Londesborough (she was born 1869); succeeded his father in 1862; late lieutenant-colonel commanding 2nd volunteer battalion Yorkshire reg., retired on disbandment with rank col.; late capt. York Dragoons yeomanry cavalry; M.P. Scarborough 1885-6, and 1892-5; unsuccessfully contested the seat 1895 and 1900; High Sheriff Derby, shire 1898. Residence—Renishaw Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

Heir, his son, Francis Osbert Sacheverell, b. 1892.

SIVEWRIGHT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892; C.M.G. 1880.—Hon. Sir James Sivewright, s. of William Sivewright, of Fochabers, Elginshire. B. 1848; m. 1880, Jeannie, d. of George Page, of Bloemfontein, Orange Free State; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; M.A. 1866, LL.D.; passed 1st in exam. for Telegraph Department of India 1869; entered British Postal Telegraph Service 1870; Sec. to Society of Telegraph Engineers, 1875-7; Gen. Manager S. African Telegraphs 1877-85; M.L.A. 1888-99, when he was unseated on petition; joint author of the "Text Book of Telegraphy"; minister of Crown lands and public works for the colony 1890-2 and 1896-8; authorized to retain the title of Honourable, 1911. Residences—Lourensford, Somerset West, Cape Town, South Africa; Tulliallan, Kincardine-on-Forth, N.B.

SKELTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897. — Sir Charles Thomas Skelton, s. of William Skelton, of Sheffield, by Elizabeth, d. of William Tweeddale, of Glasgow. B. 1833; m. 1856, Emma, d. of S. Simmonds, of Sheffield (d. 1906); ed. at Sheffield, where he is in business as a merchant and manufacturer; mayor 1894-5, and deputy mayor during the mayoralty of the Duke of Norfolk 1895-7; J.P. Sheffield; is a prominent member of the United Methodist Church, and an ardent supporter of the teetotal movement. Residence — Meadow Bank, Sheffield. Club—Reform (Sheffield).

SKELTON, Lady (widow of Knight designate). — Anne Adair, d. of James Adair Lawrie, Professor of Surgery Glasgow Univ.; m. 1867, Sir John Skelton, K.C.B., LL.D., Advocate, late vice-pres. of the Local Government Board for Scotland, author of "Maitland of Lethington," "The Table Talk of Shirley," and numerous other works, who was nominated K.C.B. on the occasion of the Diamond Jubilee 1897, but died a few weeks after receiving the nomination. Granted precedence of K.C.B.'s widow 1898. Residence — The Hermitage of Braid, Edinburgh.

SKERRINGTON, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1908.—William Campbell, only son of the late Robert Campbell, of Skerrington, co. Ayr, by Anne, d. of John Carr, of Dunston Hill, co. Durham. B. 1855; m. 1880, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Patrick Fraser (one of the senators of the college of Justice with the title of Lord Fraser); ed. at Edin. Acad. and Univ. (M.A.); became a memb. of the faculty of advocates 1878 (dean 1905-8); K.C. 1898; J.P. co. Ayr; elevated to the bench with the judicial title of Lord Skerrington 1908. Address—12, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. Club—New (Edin.).

SKEWES-COX, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Thomas Skewes-Cox, s. of William Nicholas Cox, of Richmond. B. 1849; m. 1882, Jessie, d. of the late Edmund Warne; admitted a solicitor 1831, being a partner in the firm of Skewes-Cox, Nash & Co., solicitors, of Lancaster Place, Strand; alderman and J.P. for Richmond, and mayor 1892; chairman Isleworth Brewery; chrmn. Richmond Horse Show, and Hort. Soc.; member Thames Conservancy; M.P. for Kingston Division of Surrey 1895-1906; assumed the surname of Skewes in 1874; C.A. for Surrey. Residence — The Manor House, Petersham, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton, Badminton.

SKIPWITH, 11th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1622.—Sir Grey Humberston d'Estoteville Skipwith, son of Sir Peyton, 10th bart., by Alice Mary, d. of Maj.-Gen. B. B. Herrick, R.M.L.I. B. 1884; m. 20 Jan. 1910, Elsie Maude, ygr. dau. of Major R. Allison-Brown, of Queen's Court, Hove; succeeded his father in 1891; late 2nd lieut. Warwickshire Yeo.; J.P. cos. Warwick and Worcester. This family is descended from Robert de Estoteville, feudal lord of Cottingham

in the reign of William I., whose grandson assumed the name of Skipwith from an estate called Schypwic. Residence—Honington Hall, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Grey Hubert, b. 1860; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford.

SKIPWITH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ALICE MARY, d. of Maj.-Gen. B. B. Herrick, R.M.L.I. M. 1st, 1879, Sir Peyton d'Estoteville Skipwith, 10th bart., who died 1891; 2ndly, 1892, John Boughton-Leigh. Residence — Ullesthorpe House, Ullesthorpe, Rugby.

SLACKE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES ROSE, d. of Peter Connellan, D.L., of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny; m. 1875, as his second wife, Sir Owen Randal Slacke, C.B., resident magistrate in Ireland 1868-83, and Divisional commr. (N. Div.) 1883-97, who died 27 April, 1910. Residence—Mulgrave Cottage, Hurlingham, S.W.

SLADE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831. — SIR ALFRED FOTHERINGHAM SLADE, son of Sir Cuthbert, 4th bart., by Kathleen, d. of Rowland Scovell, of Fairholme, co. Dublin. B. 1898; succeeded his father 1903. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer. Residence—Maunsel House, Bridgwater.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Michael Nial, b. 30 July, 1900.

SLADE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—KATHLEEN, d. of Rowland Scovell, of Fairholme, co. Dublin; m. 1896, Sir Cuthbert Slade, 4th bart., who died 1903. Residence—Maunsel House, Bridgwater.

SLADE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1903. — SIR EDMOND JOHN WARRE SLADE, s. of the late Rev. George Fitzclarence Slade (11th son of 1st bart.), by the late Eleanor Frances, d. of Henry Warre, of Bindon, Somerset. Born 1859; m. 1887, Florence Madelena, eldest dau. of J. Carr Saunders, of Milton Heath, Dorking; entd. R.N. 1875, lieut. 1879, commdr. 1893, capt. 1899, rear-adm. since Nov. 1908; commdr.-in-chief East Indies since 1909; director of Naval Intelligence 1907. Club—United Service.

SLADE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1881.—SIR JOHN RAMSAY SLADE, s. of Lieut.-Gen. Marcus John Slade, by Charlotte, d. of Hon. Andrew Ramsay (vide Earl of Dalhousie). B. 16th March, 1843; m. 1st, 1871, Lucia de Ramos, d. of Don Marin de Ramos, of Madrid (she died 1872); 2nd, Janet, dau. of General Blucher Wood, C.B., of Littleton, Middlesex; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; entered Roy. Artillery 1861; promoted maj.-gen. 1899; served in campaigns of Bazaar Valley 1879; Afghanistan 1879-80; Boer war 1881; attached to Italian Army in Abyssinian war 1896; commd. troops in Egypt 1903-5; gentleman usher to the King since 1910. Residence—8, Lowndes Street, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Boodle's.

SLADEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHERINE JANE, d. of Robert Russell Carew, of Carpenders Park, Herts. M. 1st, 1880, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edward Bosc Sladen, who died 1890; 2nd, 1904, Col. Walter Leslie Rocke, late Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire) regiment, s. of the late Col. R. Hill Rocke (formerly of Whitton Court, Ludlow). Residences—32, Charles Street, Mayfair, London, W.; New Mile Cottage, Ascot.

SLATIN, PASHA, K.C.M.G. (Hon.). Creat. 1898; C.B. (mil.) 1895; K.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1909; C.V.O. 1904; M.V.O. (Hon.) 1896. — SIR RUDOLF CARL SLATIN, son of Michael Slatin, of Vienna. Born 1857; served in the Austrian army, and in 1879 was governor of Darfur in the Soudan, under General Gordon; was taken prisoner by the Mahdi in 1883, and so remained until 1895, when he escaped; served with Egyptian army in Dongola exped., and in Soudan campaign 1897-8

(mentioned in despatches, and received thanks of both Houses of Parliament); was major-general on the staff of Egyptian army, and assistant director intelligence department until 1899, when he resigned; inspector-general of the Soudan since 1900; hon. maj.-gen. in British Army 1907; a Knight (Ritter) of Austria; created Baron 1906; has 1st class of the Dannebrog, and many other European orders and medals; author of "Fire and Sword in the Soudan." Residences —1, Reichsrathsstrasse, Vienna; Khartum, Sudan. Clubs—Marlborough; Jockey (Vienna).

SLIGO, 5th MARQ. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Altamont, 1771; Visct. Westport, 1768; Baron Mount Eagle, 1760 (Irel.); Baron Monteagle, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—HENRY ULICK BROWNE, s. of the 2nd marq., by Hester Catherine, d. of the 13th Earl of Clanricarde. B. 1831; m. 1855, Catharine Henrietta, d. of W. S. Dicken, inspector.-gen. of hospitals, India; succeeded his bro. 1903; ed. at Rugby and Haileybury Coll.; entered B.C.S. 1851; under sec. to govt. of India 1860; a magistrate and collector of the 1st grade 1866; commissioner of revenue Bengal presidency 1872; member of Board of Revenue 1878; retired 1886; D.L. co. Mayo. He is heir pres. under special remainder to the Earldom of Clanricarde. This is a junior branch of the family of Browne, Barons Kilmaine, springing from the 2nd s. of Sir John Browne, who had been created a bt. in 1632. Residences—Westport House, co. Mayo; 41, Eccleston Square, S.W.

HEIR, his s. George Ulick, EARL OF ALTAMONT, b. 1856; m. 1887, Agatha Stewart, d. of J. Stewart Hodgson, of Lythe Hill, Haslemere; late capt. 12th Bengal cav.; served in the Afghan war 1879-80 (medal and clasp); F.S.A.; D.L., J.P. co. Mayo. Residences—7, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; Whitwell Hatch, Haslemere, Surrey. Club—Travellers'.

Has a son and heir, Ulick de Burgh, VISCOUNT WESTPORT, b. 1898.

Vide also Blosse, and Mahon, and in Part II., Beresford-Ash, Browne, Carew, Charles, Hardinge, More, and Wilbraham.

SLIGO, MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—ISABELLE, d. of the Vicomte de Peyronnet; m. 1878, as his 3rd wife, the 3rd Marq. of Sligo, who died 1896. Residences—Mount Browne, Guildford, Surrey; 82, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

SLOLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1905.—SIR HERBERT CECIL SLOLEY, s. of the late Robert Hugh Sloley, of Calcutta and Fremington, Devon, by Marian, d. of Robert Farrell, of Calcutta. B. at Calcutta, 4 Feb. 1855; m. 1886, Charlotte, d. of the late John Dick, of Gonubie, Cape Colony, and of Falkirk, N.B.; educ. Greenwich Sch. and private study; insp. Basutoland Police 1886; Govt. Sec. Basutoland 1895; resid. commnr. Basutoland since 1900. Residence—Maseru, Basutoland, S. Africa.

SMALLMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR (HENRY) GEORGE SMALLMAN, s. of the late Henry Smallman, of Brixton Hill. B. 1854; m. 1880, Louisa, eldest d. of Richard Strong, J.P., of Denmark Hill; ed. at Thanet Coll. Margate; admitted a solicitor 1879; one of H.M. lieutenants for the City of London and ex-alderman; sheriff 1905-6; past master Fanmakers' Co.; gov. of St. Bartholomew's hospital; commander of order of the Redeemer of Greece, and Knight (1st class) of the Royal Order of St. Olaf of Norway. Residence — Homeside, Devonshire Place, Eastbourne.

SMARTT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR THOMAS WILLIAM SMARTT, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Ireland 1878; elected M. L. A. Cape Colony 1894; is member of the House of Assembly of the Union of S. Africa; one of the delegates from the Cape of Good Hope to the S. African National Convention; authorized to retain the

title of Honourable 1911. Address —Cape Town, S. Africa.

SMIJTH, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH, son of the late Sir William, the 11th bart., by the dau. of the late Sir Henry Meux, Bart. Born 1840; succeeded his father in 1883; ed. at Eton; entered diplomatic service 1858; high sheriff Essex 1889. This family is descended from John Smijth of Saffron Walden, who was sheriff of Essex and of Herts *temp.* Henry VIII.; the 10th bart. obtained a licence in 1839, for himself and issue to assume the name of Bowyer. Seat—Hill Hall, Theydon Mount, Epping. Club—Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Alfred John, son of Alfred John Edward, 2nd son of 10th bart. by Mary Constantia, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir John Rolt, K.C.B.; b. 1850; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Hants. reg. (M.). Residence—The Crescent, Winchester.

SMIJTH, LADY BOWYER- (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA FECHNIE, dau. of David Baird Malcolm, Esq., of Crieff. Mar. 1st, 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Bowyer-Smijth, 11th bart., who died 1883; 2nd, 1890, W. H. E. Stanford. Residence—Twineham Court, Cuckfield.

SMILEY, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—SIR JOHN SMILEY, son of the 1st bart., Sir Hugh Houston, by Elizabeth Anne, only child of the late Peter Kerr, of Gallowhill, Paisley. B. 1876; m. Nov. 1903, Valerie, youngest dau. of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, Bart., captain late North of Ireland Y.; formerly capt. 6th Dragoon Guards; contested West Belfast Dec. 1910; succeeded his father 1909. Residence—Saxham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. Clubs—Cavalry; Ulster and Ulster Reform (Belfast).

HEIR, his son Hugh Houston, born 14 Nov., 1905.

2ND HEIR, his next son, John Claude, b. 10 Mar. 1910.

SMILEY, ELIZABETH, LADY (Baronet's widow). — ELIZABETH ANNE, only child of the late Peter Kerr, of Gallowhill, Paisley; m. 1874, Sir Hugh Houston Smiley, 1st bart, who died 1 March, 1909. Residences — Drumalis, Larne, co. Antrim; Gallowhill, Paisley.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR ALFRED VAN WATERSCHOODT LUCIE SMITH, is Chief Justice of Trinidad and Tobago. Address—Trinidad, West Indies.

SMITH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906; G.C.M.G. 1892; K.C.M.G. 1886; C.M.G. 1880.—RT. HON. SIR CECIL CLEMENTI SMITH, s. of the Rev. J. Smith, late Rector of Buckhurst Hill, Essex. B. 1840; m. 1869, Teresa, dau. of the late Arthur Newcomen, Esq., of Kirkleatham Hall, Redcar; educated at St. Paul's School and at Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., B.A. 1862, M.A. 1866; elected student interpreter Hong Kong 1862; appointed registrar-gen. at Hong Kong 1865, acting police magistrate 1865, acting colonial sec. 1867, M. E. C. 1869, treasurer 1871, and acting colonial sec. 1872 to 1875; was British commr. to settle certain marine claims at Manila 1878; colonial sec. Straits Settlements 1878-85, and acting gov. 1884-5; lieut.-gov. and colonial sec. of Ceylon 1885-7; gov. of Straits Settlements 1887-93, and H.M. high commr. and consul-gen. for Borneo 1889-93; retired 1893; member of Mr. Chamberlain's Tariff Commission; chief British delegate to the International Opium commn. 1909. Residence — The Grange, Welwyn, Herts.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Created 1909. — SIR CECIL HARCOURT SMITH, s. of William Smith, solicitor, by Harriet, d. of Frederic Harcourt, of Ipswich. B. at Staines, 11 Sept. 1859; m. 1892, Alice Edith, d. of H. W. Watson, of Burnopfield, co. Durham; educ. at Brighton, and at Winchester Coll.;

hon. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ.; assis., in dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities Brit. Museum, June 1879, asst.-keeper 1896, keeper 1904; apptd. dir. and sec. of Victoria and Albert Museum, 1 Jan. 1909; vice-pres. of soc. for the promotion of Hellenic studies; memb. of council of British school at Athens, and of Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund; memb. Dilettanti socy.; hon. memb. Imperial German, Austrian, Russian and Greek archæol. institutes; editor of "British School Annual," 1895-7, and 1900-9; part editor of "Classical Review," 1887-96; author of a catalogue of Vases in the British Museum, and author and editor of various works on classical archæology; is a commander of the order of the Saviour. Residences—62, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Ginge House, Wantage, Berks. Clubs—Bath, Savile.

SMITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Hon. Sir Charles Abercombie Smith, s. of Andrew Smith, of St. Cyrus, Kincardineshire, N.B., by Helen, d. of Rev. J. Taylor, of Lethnot. B. 1834; m. 1897, Christina Caroline, d. of H. Remington Horne, of Wynberg, Cape Colony; ed. at Glasgow Univ. and St. Peter's Coll., Camb.; M.A. Camb. and, with highest honours, Glasgow; 2nd wrangler and 2nd Smith's prizeman, Camb., 1858; fell. of St. Peter's Coll. 1860-97, hon. fell. since 1897; memb. of Cape house of assembly 1866-75; memb. of exec. council since 1872; commr. of crown lands and public works in that colony 1872-5; chmn. of meteorol. commn. 1874-1911; controller, auditor-gen. and chmn. of tender board 1875-1903; vice-chancellor Cape Univ. 1877-9 and 1905-11; chairman civ. serv. commission 1887-1910; commr. for reduction of the public debt 1897-1903; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911; has served on a number of important committees and government commissions.; J.P. Cape Colony. Residence — St. Cyrus, Wynberg, Cape Colony. Club—Civil Service (Cape Town).

SMITH (ASSHETON-), 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911.—Sir Charles Garden Assheton-Smith, 2nd s. of the late Captain Robert George Duff, of Wellington Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight, D.L., J.P. B. 16 April, 1851; m. 1st, 16 Feb. 1876, the late Hon. Maud Frances, d. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; 2nd, 1902, Sybil Mary, d. of the late Lieut.-Col. Verschoyle; assumed by royal licence the surnames of Assheton-Smith in lieu of Duff 1905; D.L., J.P. Anglesey and Carnarvonshire. Residence—Vaynol Park, nr. Bangor.

Heir, his son (by 1st marriage), Robert George Vivian Duff, b. 1876; m. 1903, Lady Gladys Mary Juliet, o. d. of the 4th Earl of Lonsdale; lieut. 2nd Life Guards 1901-7 (adjt. 1906-7), now lieut. reserve of officers. Residence—51, Portland Place, W.

2nd Heir, latter's son, Charles Michael Robert Vivian b. 1907.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892; C.B. 1891.—Sir Charles Holled Smith, s. of Charles Sergison Smith, of Consall Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent, by Georgina, d. of the Hon. Herbert Gardner. B. 1846; m. 1883, Maud Mary, d. of Maj. Fearnley Whittingstall; ed. at Shrewsbury School; ensign King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1865; capt. 1877; maj. 1882; lieut.-col. 1885; col. 1888; maj.-gen. 1900; served in the Zulu and Boer wars 1879-81 (medal and clasp and mentioned in despatches); in the Egyptian war 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp and bronze star); in the Nile exped. 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-7; Soudan 1888-91; at action of Gernaizah, in command of a brigade (mention in despatches, clasp, and brevet col.); commanded Tokar exped. 1891 (clasp to bronze star and 2nd class Medjidie); was attached to the Egyptian army 1883-92; governor-gen. of Red

Sea, littoral and commandant at Suakim 1888-94; commandant of the forces of Victoria 1894-1900; has the rank of Pasha, 2nd class Medjidie, and 2nd class Osmanieh, Club — Naval and Military.

SMITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1895.—Sir Clarence Smith, s. of Rev. Gervase Smith, D.D., of Heanor, Derbyshire. B. 1849; m. 1875, Mary, d. of William Webster, of Highbury; ed. at Kingswood Sch.; late member of the London Stock Exchange; M.P. Hull, East div. (H.R.), 1892-5; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1893; D.L. London; J.P. Kent. Residence—19, Terlingham Gardens, Folkestone. Club—Reform.

SMITH, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (Mil.) 1882.—Sir Colvin Colvin-Smith, 4th s. of Rev. Robert Smith, D.D., of St. Machar's Cathedral, Old Aberdeen, by Mary Curzon, d. of Col. Thomas Molison, East Forfarsh. mil. B. 1829; m. 1864, Marian, d. of the late Rev. Henry Phillips, of Great Welnetham (she died 1906); educated at Grammar School and King's College and University Old Aberd.; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1850; M.D. Aberd. 1851; entd. Madras med. dept. 1851; surg. 1864, surg.-maj. 1871, dep. surg.-gen. 1879, surg.-gen. (retd.) 1884; served in Burmese war 1852-3 (medal with clasp and ment. in desp.), in Indian mutiny campaign 1857-9 (medal with clasp, and ment. in desp.), and as prin. med. off. with Indian contng. in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star, and 3rd class Osmanieh); hon. surg. to the King; late hon. surg. to Queen Victoria, and to King Edward VII.; assumed the additional surname of Colvin 1898. Residence — 5, Cresswell Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. Club — East India United Service.

SMITH, 4th Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—Sir Drummond Cunliffe Smith, s. of Sir Charles, 3rd baronet, by Agnes Frederica, the youngest d. of Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall, Essex. B. 1861; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Cambridge; late lieut. 4th Essex reg. (M.); is patron of 1 living. The 1st bt., Sir Drummond Smith, was bro. to Sir John Burges, bt. (who assumed that name in lieu of his patronymic), and whose title became extinct at his own death in 1803; Sir Drummond's title was granted with remainder to the issue of his elder bro.'s daughter; his grand-nephew therefore succeeded him, and was father to the present baronet. Seat—Suttons, Romford, Essex. Club—Wellington.

Heir pres., his bro. Reginald Cunliffe, b. 1863; m. 1892, Maud Eleanor, d. of the late Robert Gosling; late lieut, 2nd life guards; J.P. Sussex. Residence—Glenleigh House, Hankham, Pevensey, Sussex. Clubs—Wellington, Junior Carlton.

SMITH, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—Agnes Frederica, d. of Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall, Ongar; m. 1855, Sir Charles Cunliffe Smith, 3rd bt., who died 1905. Residence —Suttons, Romford, Essex.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1888.—Sir Edwin Thomas Smith, s. of late Edwin Smith, Esq., of Walsall. Born 1830; mar. 1st, 1857, Florence, (d. 1862), dau. of Robert Stock, of Clifton; 2ndly, 1869, Elizabeth, (d. 1911) dau. of Edward Spicer, of Adelaide; ed. at Queen Mary's Grammar School; emigrated to South Australia 1853, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1887, when he retired from business; J.P. 1868; member of the House of Assembly 1872-88; member of the Legislative Council of South Australia since 1894; five times mayor of Kensington and Norwood; mayor of Adelaide 1888 for the fifth time; minister of education 1884; commr. of the Philadelphia International Exhib. 1876, Paris 1878, Sydney 1880, Melbourne 1881, Colonial Exhib. in London 1886 and Melbourne Centennial Exhib. 1888; vice.-pres. and promoter of the Adelaide Jubilee International Exhibition 1887; pres. of S. Australia Zoological Soc., trustee

of the S. Australia Savings Bank, member of Adelaide Hosp. Board, &c. Residence — The Acacias, Marryatville, S. Australia. Clubs — Adelaide, Commercial Travellers'.

SMITH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1907; C.I.E. 1900.—Sir Francis Whitmore Smith, s. of Edward Smith, M.A., Madras Med. Ser., by Letitia, d. of Charles Kaye. B. 1844; m. Amy Charlotte, d. of the late Sir John William Kaye, K.C.S.I. (she died 1892); ed. at Bedford and Cheltenham; entered India Office 1864; junior clerk, 1866; senior clerk, 1880; assist.-sec. Mil. Dept. 1895; retired 1907. Address—c/o. Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.

SMITH, Privy Councillor. Aptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. Frederick Edwin Smith, s. of Frederick Smith, of Birkenhead, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, and Elizabeth Taylor. B. at Birkenhead, 12 July, 1872; m. 1901, Margaret Eleanor, d. of the late Rev. H. Furneaux, Fell. of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; educ. at Birkenhead School and Wadham Coll. Oxford (M.A., B.C.L.); Class Schol. Wadham Coll. 1890, pres. Oxford Union Soc. 1893, 1st cl. Final Honour Sch. of Jurisprudence 1894, Vinerian Law Scholar 1895, Fell. and Lect. of Merton Coll. Oxford 1896; Lect. of Oriel Coll. 1897; Oxford Univ. Extension lect. in Mod. Hist. 1889; called to the bar (Gray's Inn) 1899, K.C. and bencher 1908; M.P. Walton div. of Liverpool, since 1906; 2nd lieut. Oxfordshire Yeom. since 1907; author of many publications. Residences — 70, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Charlton, W. Banbury. Clubs—Carlton, Union.

SMITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Frederick William Smith, son of the late William James Smith, of London and Cape Town, merchant, by Rhoda Graves. Born at Cape Town, 30 Mar. 1861; m. 1890, Lillie Edith, d. of John Alfred Mathew, of Capetown; ed. at Hope Mill and S. African Coll. Schools and S. African Coll.; mayor of Cape Town 1908-9, 1909-10, 1910-11. Residence — Lansdown Villa, Anandale Street, Capetown, S. Africa. Club—City (Capetown).

SMITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897.—Sir George John Smith, s. of George Smith, of Trevu, Camborne, J.P., LL.D., F.A.S., by Elizabeth Burall, d. of William Bickford, of Tuckingmill, Cornwall. B. 1845; m. 1871, Jane Symons, d. of Edward Burgess, of Mountroy, Wells, Somerset; ed. privately and at London Univ.; is managing director of Bickford, Smith and Co., Ltd., safety-fuse manufacturers, of Cornwall, St. Helens, and London; hon. col. 4th batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; V.D.; D.L., J.P., C.A. Cornwall; mily. member Cornwall terr. force assocn. Residence—Treliske, Truro. Club—Constitutional.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1895. —Sir Gerard Smith, s. of Martin Tucker Smith, sometime M.P. for High Wycombe, by Louisa, d. of the late Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bart. B. 1839; m. 1871, Châtelaine, d. of Rev. Canon J. Hamilton, vicar of St. Michael's, Chester Sq.; is lieut.-col. (retired) Scots Fusilier Guards; M.P. (L.) High Wycombe 1883-5; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1883-5; gov. of West Australia 1895-1900; J.P. Yorks, E.R. and Herts. Residence—Holford House, Baldock, Herts. Club—Brooks's.

SMITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905; C.S.I. 1910.—Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, son of Adam Freer Smith, of Galston, Ayrshire, and Calcutta, by Clara Jane Lyne, d. of Capt. Edmund Denman, R.N. B. 1845; m. 1st, Constance Emily (d. 1885), d. of G. F. Bagnall, of Cheltenham; 2nd, 1891, Selina Kingsford, d. of George Wilson, of Tapton Hall, Sheffield; ed. at Edinburgh Acad.;

retired commndr. R.N.; mid. of H.M.S. *Mersey* at the occupation of Vera Cruz in December, 1861; acting sub-lieut. in *Perseus* at attacks on the batteries of Kagosima in 1863 and Simono-seki in 1864, at which *Perseus* was in the advanced squadron (ship specially mentioned); 1st lieut. and acting commdr. of *Daphne* when in 1872-3 the thanks of the Admiralty were conveyed for the efficient manner in which the *Daphne* and her boats had suppressed the slave trade on the East Coast of Africa; appointed factory inspector under the Home Office 1875; member and sec. of the Home Office committee on dangerous trades 1895-9; specially thanked for his services by the chairman and members of that committee and by the secretary of state, Home Department, March, 1893, and again in July, 1900; superintending inspector attached to Home Office for special duties in connection with dangerous trades, February, 1903-6; nominated by sec. of state for India to inquire into hours of work and conditions of labour in Indian factories 1906; received thanks of Sec. of State for India and the Gov. of India; chairman Home Office committee on ventilation and humidity in cotton cloth factories 1908-10; assumed additional name and arms of Freer by royal licence 1906. Residence—Benwell, Sunbury, Middlesex. Clubs—Army and Navy; Royal Southern Yacht, Royal Motor Yacht.

SMITH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1896.—Sir Henry Smith, s. of Rev. George Smith, D.D., of Edinburgh. B. 1835; m. 25 Mar. 1909, Annie, d. of the late John Graham, of Darlington; is a retired lieut.-col.; chief superintendent City of London police 1885-99; commnr. 1890-Dec. 1901. Residence—18, Granville Terrace, Edinburgh. Clubs—Junior Carlton; New (Edin.).

SMITH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1908; C.B. 1905; C.S.I. 1897.—Sir Henry Babington Smith, s. of the late Archibald Smith, of Jordanhill, co. Renfrew, F.R.S., by Susan Emma, d. of Sir James Parker, of Rothley Temple, Leics., vice-chanc. B. at Putney, 29 Jan. 1863; m. 1898, Lady Elisabeth Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A., fellow); examr. in educn. dept. 1887; princ. priv. sec. to chanc. of exchcq. (late Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen) 1891; clerk in the treasury 1892; priv. sec. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin) 1894-8; was sec. to the British delegates at the Brussels monetary conference 1892; rep. treasury in Natal 1899; British rep. on council of Ottoman public debt 1900 (president of council 1901); sec. to G.P.O. 1903-9; president National Bank of Turkey since 1909; has grand cordon of the Osmanieh. Addresses — 121, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W., and Constantinople. Club—Brooks's.

SMITH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1903; C.B. 1903.—Sir Hubert Llewellyn Smith, s. of the late Saml. Wyatt Smith, of Bristol, by Louisa, d. of James Scholefield. B. at Bristol 1864; m. 1901, Edith, d. of George M. Weekley, of Thornbury, Highgate, N.; ed. gram. sch. Bristol and C.C.C. Oxford (M.A.); B. Sc. Lond. 1887; sec. National assocn. for promot. tech. educn. 1888-92; commr. labour dept. Board of Trade 1893; member royal commn. on secondy. educn. 1894-5; dep. contr.-gen. commil. labour and statl. depts. 1897 (contr.-gen. 1903-6); perm. sec. to Board of Trade since 1907. Residence—Oakfield Lodge, Ashtead, Surrey. Club—New University.

SMITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897.—Sir James Smith, s. of Thomas Smith, of Birmingham, wholesale paper dealer, by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Watton, of Tanworth, builder. B. 1846; m. 1869, Phœbe, d. of Samuel Heath, of Birmingham, manufacturer; ed. at

King Edward's Sch., Birmingham; J.P. for Birmingham and Worcestershire; Lord Mayor 1897. Residence —The Dingle, Wake Green Road, Birmingham.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907. — SIR JAMES B. SMITH, s. of James Smith, of Dowanhill, Glasgow, by Anne Wells, d. of Robert Brown, of Edinburgh. B. 1845; m. 1872, Annie Oliver, d. of George Wilson, of Georgefield, Coldstream, N.B.; ed. at Dollar Academy and Andersonian Coll. Glasgow; was an ironfounder, now retired; pres. Stirling Lib. Assoc. for the past 20 years; J.P., C.C., Stirlingshire. Residence—Clifford Park, Stirling. Clubs—National Liberal; Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh), Liberal (Glasgow).

SMITH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1904. — RIGHT HON. JAMES PARKER SMITH, s. of the late Archibald Smith, J.P., F.R.S., of Jordanhill, by Susan Emma, d. of Vice-Chancellor Sir James Parker, of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire. B. 1854; m. 1882, his cousin Mary Louisa, d. of the late William Hamilton, of Minard and Partickhill; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A., 4th wrangler, and 2nd Smith's prizeman); sometime fellow of Trin. Coll.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1881; was parliamentary priv. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Right Hon. J. Chamberlain) 1901-3; unsuccessfully contested Paisley 1886; M.P. Lanarkshire (Partick div.) 1890-1906, when he was defeated; D.L., J.P. Renfrewshire and co. of City of Glasgow; J.P. Lanarkshire. Residences — Jordanhill, Glasgow; 20, Draycott Place, London, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Western (Glasgow), and New (Edinburgh).

SMITH, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1910; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E. 1901.—SIR JAMES ROBERT DUNLOP SMITH. 2nd son of George Smith, of Edinburgh, LL.D., C.I.E., by Janet Colquhoun, dau. of Robert Adam, B. at Calcutta, 24 Aug. 1853; m. 1887, Beatrice Clementina (d. 1902), d. of Sir C. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; ed. at Edin. Univ. (M.A. 1873) and R.M.C. Sandhurst; entd. 22nd regt. 1879, transferred to B.S.C. 1882, capt. 1890, major 1899, lieut.-col. since 1905, retired 1911; priv. secretary to lieut.-gov. of Punjab 1883-7; settlement officer 1887-94; deputy commnr. 1896-7; director of land records and agric. (Punjab) 1897-9; famine commnr. Rajputana 1899-1900; member horse-breeding commn. 1901; political agent Phulkian States 1901-5; private secretary to Viceroy of India (Earl of Minto) 1905-10; political A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India since 1910. Residence—25, Ovington Square, S.W. Club—Bath.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896.—SIR JOHN SMALMAN SMITH, s. of Samuel Pountney Smith, J.P., of Shrewsbury, architect. B. 1847; ed. at Shrewsbury and St. John's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1886; called to the bar (Inner Temple, 1872, and went the Oxford circuit); puisne judge at the Gold Coast, 1883-6, and at Lagos 1886-9; chief justice Lagos 1889-95, when he retired; J.P. Middlesex. Residence —Courtfield, Wellesley Road, Chiswick. Club—St. Stephen's.

SMITH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911.—SIR PRINCE SMITH, s. of the late Prince Smith, of Holly House, Keighley Yorks., worsted machinery maker, by Martha, d. of John Edmondson, of Keighley, contractor. Born at Keighley, 3 Sep. 1840; m. 1864, Martha Ann, dau. of J. Greenwood, of Skipton, Yorks.; educ. at Wesley Coll. Sheffield; is a worsted machinery maker, of Keighley; chrmn. of the Bradford District Bank; J.P. W. and E.R. Yorks. Residences — Hillbrook, Spring Gardens, Keighley; Southburn, Driffield, Yorks.

HEIR, his son, Prince, b. at Keighley, 13 Oct. 1869; m. Maud Mary, d. of Henry Wright, of Keighley, solicitor;

educ. at Leys Sch. Camb.; is a worsted machinery maker. Residence—Whinburn, Keighley.

2nd HEIR, latter's son, Prince, b. at Keighley, 10 Aug. 1898.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893.—SIR SWIRE SMITH, s. of George Smith, of Keighley, by Mary, d. of Thomas Swire, of Keighley. B. 1842; ed. at Wesley Coll. Sheffield; member of the firm of Swire Smith & Bro., worsted spinners, of Springfield Mills, Keighley; member Roy. Commn. on Technical Instruction 1881-4; vice-chrmn. of Royal Commn. on International Exhibitions 1906; J.P. Yorks, W.R. and Keighley; hon. freeman and liveryman of Clothworkers' Co.; assistant to the Clothworkers' Co., since 1910. Residence—Steeton Manor, near Keighley.

SMITH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897—SIR (THOMAS) RUDOLPH HAMPDEN SMITH, s. of the 1st Bt., Thomas, K.C.V.O., by Ann E., d. of F. Parbury, of Lancaster Gate, London (she died 1879). B. 1869; m. 1897, Anne, d. of W. Sharp; edu. at Winchester and Camb. Univ.; M.A., M.B., B.C. Cambridge, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1895; L.R.C.P. 1892; late house-surgeon St. Bart.'s Hosp.; fellow Roy. Med. Chir. Soc.; hon. surg. to Stockton and Thornaby hosp.; succeeded his father 1909. The 1st Baronet was an eminent surg. and hon. serjeant surgeon to King Edward VII. Residence—Blytheholme, Stockton-on-Tees.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Gilbert, b. 1874; m. 1909, Elizabeth A., dau. of William Carson, of Bryn Estyn, Chester; M.D. Dur. 1900, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1819, L.R.C.P. Lond. 1896. Residence—High Down, Hindhead, Haslemere.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Thomas Turner, b. 1902.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893. —SIR (THOMAS) BERRY CUSACK-SMITH, s. of William Robert Cusack-Smith, by Mary Blanche, d. of John Chisenhale Chisenhale, of Arley Hall, Lancs, grandson of the Rt. Hon. Thomas Berry Cusack-Smith, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, and heir presumptive to Sir William Cusack-Smith, bart. B. in Dublin 1859; m. 1st, 1886, Winifred, d. of Rev. J. Whitaker Maitland, of Loughton Hall, Essex (she died 1894); 2nd, 1905, Jane, only child of Joshua M. Jones, of 56, Holland Park; ed. at Eton; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1884; law scholarship 1885; consul at Samoa 1890-8; deputy commr. Western Pacific at Samoa 1890, and deputy commr. and acting British resident Tokelau Islands 1892; special judicial commr. 1893; acted jointly with German and U.S. consuls as adviser to King Malietoa, as receiver and custodian of the revenues of Samoa, and as pres. of the Municipal Council of Apia 1893 and 1896; consul-gen. for Chile 1897-1905; chargé d'affaires at Santiago 1900-2, and 1904-5; lieut-colonel commdg. 1st home counties brigade R.F.A.; mil. memb. Sussex terr. force assocn.; J.P. Berks. Residence — Redlands, Maidenhead. Clubs—National Liberal, Hurlingham.

SMITH, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799. — SIR WILLIAM CUSACK-SMITH, son of Sir Michael Cusack-Smith, 3rd bart., by the dau. of C. P. Moore, Esq. Born 1822; succeeded his father in 1859; served for some time in the 4th royal Wurtemburg lancers. The 1st bart. was the Right Hon. Sir Michael Smith, master of the rolls in Ireland. The 2nd bart. was a baron of the exchequer in Ireland. Residence—Hope Villa, Southsea.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Sir Thomas Berry Cusack-Smith (whom see).

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER SMITH, s. of Major David Smith, of Pennyland House, Thurso, Caithness, by Harriet, d. of Alexander Fraser, of Wick, Caithness. B. at Pennyland House, Thurso, 27 Oct. 1854; m. 1st, 1884, Amelia Pearson (d. 1898), d. of the Rev. Andrew

Sutherland, Chap. H.M. Forces, Gibraltar; 2nd, 1906, Hannah Ranken (d. 1907), d. of William Campbell, of Glasgow, cousin of the late Sir Hen. Campbell-Bannerman; educ. Thurso Acad.; is brigade secretary of the Boys' Brigade and memb. of the brigade exec. for the U.K.; entd. 1st Lanarkshire Rifle Vol. 1874, hon. col. retired 1903 (V.D.); founded the Boys' Brigade 1883, which now has membership 120,000; visited Boys' Brigade in Canada 1895 (guest of Earl Aberdeen, gov.-general); visited U.S.A. brigade 1907 (received by Pres. Roosevelt); commanded parade of 10,000 boys before Prince Arthur of Connaught, Glasgow, 5 Sep. 1908; served on departmental committee on employment of boys and girls from congested districts in Highlands of Scotland 1909; J.P. Residence—13, Belmont Crescent, Glasgow, W. Club — Western (Glasgow).

SMITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1903. — Sir William Edward Smith, 2nd s. of the late Robert Smith, of Leith. Born at Portsmouth, 4 Apr. 1850; m. 1872, Emma Lydia, 2nd d. of George J. Brine, of Portsmouth; educ. at S. Kensington Museum, and Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture; Fellow (1st cl.) of the Roy. School of Naval Architecture; late Superintendent of Admiralty Contract Shipbuilding Work; Director of Naval Construction at the Admiralty since 1911; designer of Antarctic Exploration Ship "Discovery;" vice-pres. of the Institution of Naval Architects; sometime Instructor in Naval Architecture R.N. College, Greenwich. Residence—10, Hillbury Road, Tooting Common, S.W. Club—Savage.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1890; C.M.G. 1887.—Sir William Frederick Haynes Smith, LL.D., s. of John Lucie Smith, LL.D. B. 1839; m. 1867, Ellen P., d. of J. White; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1863; solicitor-gen. British Guiana 1865-74, att.-gen. 1874-7; administered the govt. of British Guiana 1884 and 1887; gov. and com.-in-ch. of the Leeward Isles 1888-94, and of the Bahamas 1895-7; high commnr. and com.-in-ch. Cyprus 1897-1904. Residence — 13, Lancaster Gate Terrace, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Garrick.

SMITH, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1896.—Hon. Sir William James Smith, s. of John O'Connor Smith, of Cheltenham. B. 1853; m. 1878, Ella Rosa, d. of Maj. Edward Herman Marsh; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; B.A. 1875, M.A., LL.M. 1878; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1875; puisne judge Gold Coast 1880, and Cyprus 1882-92, Chief Justice Cyprus 1892-7, British Guiana 1897-1902, and of Transvaal since 1902. Residence—Pretoria, Transvaal.

SMITH, 4th Bart. of Earlston (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809. —Sir William Sydney Winwood Smith, s. of Christopher Sydney Winwood Smith, s. of the 3rd bart., by Caroline, d. of W. Holland, of Fitzroy, Queensland. B. 1879; m. 1905, Caroline, only dau. of James Harris, of Queenstown, Cork; succeeded his grandfather in 1893. Residence—Vange, Essex.

Heir, his son, Christopher Sydney Winwood, b. 1906.

2nd Heir, next son, Rupert William Winwood, b. 4 Sep. 1908.

SMITH, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Helen Agnes, d. of William Housman, of Woodchester House, Gloucestershire; m. 1892, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Smith, 3rd bart., who died 1893.

SMITH (EUAN-), Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Edith, dau. of Col. Frederick Alexander, R.A.; m. 1877, Col. Sir Charles Bean Euan-Smith, K.C.B., C.S.I., D.C.L., envoy-extraord. and minister plenipo. at Tangier, 1891-3, and minister at Bogota 1898, who died 30 Aug. 1910. Residence—7, Ashburnham Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.

SMITH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH, d. of J. W. Young, of Halifax, N.S.; m. 1868, the Hon. Sir Albert James Smith, K.C.M.G., Q.C., late attorney-gen. of New Brunswick, Canada, who died 1888. Residences—Roodlawn, Dorchester, New Brunswick; Russell House, Ottawa.

SMITH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SUSANNA, dau. of Mr. John Wallis, of Bexley, Kent; mar. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Pettit Smith, a civil engineer, who devoted much attention to the practical development of the system of screw propulsion in the navy, for which services he was knighted, and who died 1874.

SMITH, BISHOP.—RT. REV. JOHN TAYLOR SMITH. Vide Appendix to Part I.

SMITH, K.C.B. Vide BOWDEN-SMITH.

SMITH-GORDON. Vide GORDON.

SMITH-MARRIOTT, BART. Vide MARRIOTT.

SMYLY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR PHILIP CRAMPTON SMYLY, s. of Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, surgeon-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII. in Ireland, by the Hon. Selina Maria Plunket, d. of the 3rd Baron Plunket and sister of the late Archbishop of Dublin and Lord Rathmore. B. 1866; m. 1905, his cousin Aileen, eld. dau. of Sir William Josiah Smyly; ed. at Dublin Univ.; LL.D. 1891; called to the Bar (King's Inns, Dublin) 1888 and (Gray's Inn) 1902; appointed Queen's advocate, Sierra Leone, 1895, attorney-gen. 1896, and chief justice 1901; chief justice of the Gold Coast Colony since 1911. Residence—Accra, Gold coast.

SMYLY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM JOSIAH SMYLY, s. of the late Josiah Smyly, Surgeon to the Meath Hospital, by Ellen, d. of Matthew Franks, of Merrion Square, Dublin. B. 1850; m. 1881, Eleanor Colpoys, d. of Henry Tweedy, M.D., M.R.C.S.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin and Vienna; M.D. (Trin. Coll. Dub.) 1875, M.B. 1872; F.R.C.P.I. 1884, L. and L.M. 1872; F.R.C.S.I. 1877, L. 1872; Sen. Med. Exhib. (Trin. Coll. Dub.) 1872; ex-pres. R.C.P.I.; past pres. Obst. Sect. Roy. Soc. of Med., and Roy. Acad. Med. Irel., British Gynæcol. Society, and hon. president Glasgow Obst. and Gynæcol. Society; hon. member Society Gynæ. and Obstet. Leipzig; memb. Dublin Biol. Club, and Brit. Med. Assoc.; ex-censor, and examiner in midwifery, R.C.P.I.; Gynæcol. Adelaide Hosp. Dublin; late master Rotunda Hosp. and Gynæcol. City of Dublin Hosp.; formerly demonstrator of anat. R.C.S.I. Residence—53, Merrion Square, Dublin.

SMYLY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow and Peer's dau.).—HON. SELINA MARIA NINA, d. of the 3rd Baron Plunket; m. 1864, Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, M.D., a distinguished surgeon, and surgeon-in-ordinary in Ireland to Queen Victoria and King Edward, who died 1904. Residence—4, Merrion Square, Dublin.

SMYTH, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—EMILY FRANCES, d. of the Rev. Henry Hugh Way, of Alderbourne Manor, Bucks; widow of George Oldham Edwards, of Redland Court, Gloucestershire; m. 2nd, 1864, her cousin, Sir John Greville Smyth, 1st bt. (created 1859), who died 1901, when the baronetcy became extinct. Two previous baronetcies had been conferred on the same family. Sir Hugh Smyth, K.B., was so created in 1661, the title becoming extinct in 1741. The baronetcy conferred on Sir Jarri-Smyth in 1763 became extinct in 1849. Residence—Ashton Court, near Bristol.

SMYTH, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —HELEN CONSTANCE (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), daughter of J. W. Greaves, of Plas Weunydd, Merionethshire: m. 1874, Sir Henry Augustus Smyth, K.C.M.G., a distinguished officer of the R.A., who conducted the decisive operations in Zululand 1883, was gov. and commdr.-in-ch. at Malta 1890-3, and who died 1906. Residence—St. John's Lodge, Stone, Aylesbury.

SMYTHE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1.—SIR (JOHN) WALTER SMYTHE, s. of Sir Edward, 6th bart., by Frances, d. of Sir Edward Bellew, Bart. B. 1827; m. 1864, Marie Louise, d. of William Herbert, of Clytha, Monmouthshire; succeeded his brother Sir Charles 1897; formerly capt. Louth Rifles; D.L. Monmouthshire and Shropshire. Residence—Acton Burnell Park, Shropshire. Clubs—Hurlingham, Wellington.

HEIR, his son Edward Walter Joseph Patrick Herbert, b. 1869.

SMYTHE, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HON. MARIA, d. of the 3rd Lord Camoys. B. 1832; m. 1855, Sir Charles Frederick Smythe, 7th bart., who died 1897. Residence—5, Plough and Harrow Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

SMYTHE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARIA CAROLINE, d. of Capt. Henry Newbolt; m. 1858, Sir Frederick William Smythe, K.C.M.G., controller-general of the Imperial Ottoman Bank at Constantinople, who died 1890. Residence—Rue de Pologne, Pera, Constantinople.

SNAGGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—HIS HONOUR JUDGE SIR THOMAS WILLIAM SNAGGE, s. of the late Thomas Snagge, Esq., of Dublin, by Eleanor Marianne, d. of the Rev. John Toler, M.A., J.P., rector of Kentstown, co. Meath, and Mourne-Abbey, co Cork. B. 1837; m. 1866, Maria Frances (d. 1907), d. of Edward John Morgan, of St. Petersburg; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub., B.A. (1st class) 1858, M.A. 1863, gold medal for Oratory Trin. Coll. Hist. Soc. 1858, LL.D. (*honoris causâ*) Dublin 1904, M.A. Oxon (*honoris causâ*) 1895; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1864; admitted in 1875 at Washington to privileges of a member of United States bar; was a junior counsel to Board of Trade 1880-3, and a commnr. under Municipal Corporations Act 1882; was sole commnr. 1880-1 on behalf of H.M.'s Govt. to conduct the inquiry and draw up the report which led to the passing of the Criminal Law Amendment Act (1885); appointed by H.M.'s Govt. sole Delegate to represent Gt. Brit. at International Diplomatic Conference on the "White Slave" Traffic, Paris, 1902, and senior Delegate 1906; an assessor for the diocese of Oxford under Clergy Discipline Act (1892); appointed judge of circuit No. 12 in March 1883, transferred to circuit No. 36 on Jan. 1st, 1889; D.L., J.P., Oxford, J.P. for Northants, Beds, Warwick, Berks, and Bucks. Residence—17, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Athenæum, Garrick.

SNAGGE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CONSTANCE MARION, eldest dau. of late Major George Larkins, R.A. Mar., as his 3rd wife, Sir William Snagge, chief justice of British Guiana, who died April 1878.

SNOWDEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—SIR ARTHUR SNOWDEN. B. at Dartford, Kent, 1829; m. 1856, Miss Jarvis (she died 1900); apprenticed to a law stationer in London 1845-52, when he went out to Melbourne, and after trying gold-digging, ran a store at Bendigo; was in a solicitor's office in Melbourne 1854-67, and in business as a solicitor with his bro. 1867-73; was a member of the firm of Gillott, Croker, Snowden, & Co., solicitors attorneys, and proctors, of Melbourne, 1873-94, head of the firm of Snowden, Neave, and Demaine,

of Little Collins Street, Melbourne 1894-1906; member of Melbourne City Council since 1891; mayor 1892-3, 1893-4, and 1894-5; now alderman; M.L.C. Victoria, 1894-1902. Residence—St. Heliers, Abbotsford, Melbourne.

SOAME, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1697.—SIR CHARLES BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, son of Sir Charles Buckworth-Herne-Soame, 9th bt., by Mary, d. of Richard Fellows Procter, of Iron Bridge, Salop. B. 1864; m. 1891, Mary d. of John Edge, of Dawley, Salop, and widow of Peter Burnett Pring; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Newport Grammar School; admitted a solicitor 1889. The 1st bart., Sir John Buckworth, filled the office of sheriff of London in 1704; the 5th bart. assumed the name of Herne by sign-manual, and the 6th bart. took the additional name of Soame, in compliance with the will of the late Sir Peter Soame, Bart., of Heyden House, Essex (extinct). Residence—Ivy House, Horsehay, Salop.

HEIR, his s. Richard Everard, b. 1891.

SOARES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR ERNEST JOSEPH SOARES, s. of J. L. X. Soares, formerly a merchant in Liverpool, by Hannah, d. of John Hollingsworth, also of Liverpool. B. at Gt. Crosby, Lancs. 29 Oct. 1864; m. 1893, Kate Carolyn, d. of the late Samuel Lord, of Oakleigh, Ches.; educ. priv. and at St. John's Coll. Camb. (exhibr. and 1st cl. prizeman, B.A., LL.B., honours in law), M.A., LL.D.; admitted a solicitor 1888, but has long since ceased to practice: M.P., N.W. Devon 1900-11; parl. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. H. J. Gladstone when Home Sec.; a charity commissioner, a junior Lord of the Treasury and a Liberal Whip 1910-11; asst. comptroller of the National Debt and Life Annuity Office since 1911. Residence—Upcott, Barnstaple, N. Devon. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, National Liberal.

SODOR AND MAN, 79th BISHOP of. Founded 447.—RIGHT REV. THOMAS WORTLEY DRURY, D.D., M.A., son of Rev. William Drury, vicar of Braddan, by Jane Metcalfe Wortley. Born 1847; mar. 1871, Catharine Beatrice, dau. of Capt. Dumergue, Madras Army; ed. at King William's Coll. Isle of Man, and Christ's Coll. Camb. (25th wrangler, 3rd class classical, and 1st class theological tripos); ordained 1871; curate of Kirk Braddan 1871-3; mathematical master King William's Coll. 1873-6; rector of Holy Trinity, Chesterfield 1876-82; principal Church Missionary Coll. Islington 1882-99; principal Ridley Hall, 1899-1907, when he was app. to this see; member of Fulham Conference on confession and absolution 1900-1, and of Roy. Commn. on ecclesiastical discipline 1904-5. The diocese consists of the Isle of Man; annual value 1550*l*. Residence—Bishop's Court, Isle of Man. (*Appointed Bishop of Ripon, Nov.* 1911.)

SOLOMON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR EDWARD PHILIP SOLOMON, s. of the late Rev. Edward Solomon, missionary attached to the London Missy. Soc. and 27 years minister of the Cong. Church at Bedford, Cape Colony, by the dau. of the late Peter Matthews, banker of Aberdeen, and sis. of the late Dr. James Matthews, D.L.C., provost of Aberdeen, Scotland. Born at Griqua Town, Cape Colony, 10 Aug. 1815; m. 21 June, 1871, Harriet Jane, d. of the late Rev. W. R. Thomson, of Balfour, Cape Colony; educ. at School for Sons of Missionaries, Blackheath, and at the Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen, Scotland; admitted a solicitor 1868; senr. partner in the firm of Solomon and Thomson, latterly, Solomon, Hall, Webber, and Wentzel, Johannesburg; Minister Public Works, Transvaal, 1907-10; represented Fordsberg in the Transvaal parlt. 1907-10; senator of the Union of S. Africa since 1910; authorised to retain

the title of Honourable 1911; Residence—Rossleigh, Park Tron, Johannesburg. Clubs—National Liberal; Pretoria (Pretoria); Rand (Johannesburg).

SOLOMON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; K.C.B. (civ.) 1905; K.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—THE HON. SIR RICHARD SOLOMON, son of Rev. Edward Solomon. Born at Cape Town 1850; m. 1881, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Rev. John Walton; ed. at South African Coll. Cape Town, and St. Peter's Coll. Camb.; B.A. (23rd wrangler) 1875; hon. fellow 1904; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; legal adviser to Lord Rosmead on his mission to Mauritius 1886; member native law commn.; chrmn. mining commn.; member Cape House of Assembly for Kimberley and Tembuland; attorney-gen. Cape Colony 1898-1900; legal adviser to Lord Kitchener 1901-2; and attorney-gen. Transvaal 1901-7 represented South Africa at Delhi Durbar 1901; acting lieut.-gov. of the Transvaal 1906; K.C. for Cape Colony 1893, and for Transvaal 1906; agent-gen. for the Transvaal in London 1907-10, High Commissioner, in London, for the Union of S. Africa since 1910; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911; is a fell. of the Colonial Inst., and a govr. of the London School of Economics. Residence—42, Hyde Park Square, W. Clubs—Reform, Athenæum. Golf Clubs—Richmond, Walton Heath, Prince's, Sandwich.

SOLOMON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—HON. SIR WILLIAM HENRY SOLOMON, son of late Rev. Edward Solomon, of Bedford, Cape Colony. B. 1852; ed. at Peterhouse, Camb.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1877; joined Cape Colony Bar, and appointed assist. legal adviser to govt. 1883; puisne judge Griqualand High Court 1887-1890, and E. Dist. Court Cape Colony 1896-1901, appointed senior puisne judge of the Supreme Court of the Transvaal Colony, 1901, and appellate judge of the S. African Supreme Court 1910. Residence—Pretoria.

SOMERS, 6th BARON. Creat. 1784; Bart. 1772 (Gt. Brit.).—ARTHUR HERBERT TENNYSON SOMERS COCKS, s. of Capt. Herbert Haldane Somers Cocks, Coldstream Guards, great-great-grandson of the 1st baron, by Blanche, d. of Maj. Clogstoun, V.C. (she died 1895). B. 1887; succeeded his great-uncle 1899; late lieut. 1st life guards. The 1st peer was grandson of Charles Cocks, Esq., who mar. the sister and co-heir of John, Lord Somers, lord chancellor of Great Britain (whose title became extinct at his death in 1716). The 2nd baron was created Earl Somers in 1821, a title which expired at the death of his grandson, the 3rd earl, in 1883. Residence—Eastnor Castle, Ledbury. Clubs—Bachelors', Marlborough.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Rev. Henry Lawrence Somers, b. 1852; m. 1891, Deas Thusnelda, d. of Llewellyn Haskell, of the United States; was private chaplain to Bishop of Rochester; is vicar of Edenbridge.

Vide also Bedford, Clarendon, and Somerset, P.C.

SOMERSET, 15th DUKE of. Creat. 1546-7; Baron Seymour, 1546-7; Bart., 1611 (Eng.).—ALGERNON ST. MAUR, son of the 14th Duke, by Horatia Isabella Harriet, d. of John Philip Morier, H.M.'s Minister at Dresden. B. 1846; m. 1877, Susan Margaret, d. of Charles Mackinnon (Lady of Justice of Order of Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England); Order of Red Cross of Spain; succeeded his father 1894; hon. col. 4th battalion Wilts reg.; late lieut. 60th Rifles; memb. Wilts terr. force assocn.; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; bearer of the Orb (King's Regalia) at the Coronation 1911. The 1st duke was the celebrated Lord Protector Somerset *temp.* Edward VI.; his titles were granted with remainder to his issue by his 2nd wife, and then to his issue by his 1st mar.; but his

honours were attainted, and he was beheaded; his eldest son by the 2nd wife was, however, raised to the peerage, and the attainder subsequently was reversed in favour of his great-grandson, who then succeeded as 2nd duke. Residences —Maiden Bradley House, Wilts; Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devon; Burton Hall, Leicestershire; 35, Grosvenor Square, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Army and Navy; Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Ernest, b. (twin with Lord Percy, who died 1907) 1847; m. 1907, Dora, dau. of late Rev. John Constable; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Hall, Cambridge. Residences — Burton Hall, Loughborough; 28, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs — New University, Wellington.

Vide also Graham, 4th bart., Ramsden, and in Part II., St. Maur, and Thynne.

SOMERSET, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—HORATIA ISABELLA HARRIET, d. of John Philip Morier, H.M.'s minister at Dresden. M. 1845, the 14th Duke of Somerset, who died 1894. Residence—2, Chester Street, London, S.W.

SOMERSET, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1892.—SIR ALFRED PLANTAGENET FREDERICK CHARLES SOMERSET, s. of Col. Lord John Thomas Henry Somerset, 7th s. of the 5th Duke of Beaufort, by Lady Catherine, d. of the 1st Earl of Mountnorris (extinct). B. 1829; m. 1857, Adelaide Harriet (Order of Mercy), d. of Vice-Adm. Sir George Brooke-Pechell, bart., M.P.; formerly captain 13th light infantry; hon. colonel 6th battalion rifle brigade, late lieutenant-colonel-commanding 7th battalion rifle brigade (M.) 1872-92; D.L., J.P. Middlesex, Westminster, and Essex. Residences—Enfield Court, Enfield, Middlesex; Castle Goring, Sussex. Clubs—Army and Navy, Four-in-Hand, Coaching.

SOMERSET, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1874.—RIGHT HON. LORD HENRY RICHARD CHARLES SOMERSET, 2nd son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort (by Lady Georgiana Charlotte, d. of the 1st Earl Howe). B. 1849; m. 1872, Lady Isabel Caroline (*q.v.*), of the Priory, Reigate, Surrey, d. of the 3rd Earl Somers; ed. at Eton; contr. of the Royal household 1874-9; M.P. Monmouthshire 1871-80. Residence —1, Via Guido Monaco, Florence.

SOMERSET, LADY HENRY (Peer's daughter).—ISABEL CAROLINE; d. of 3rd Earl Somers (extinct); m. 1872, Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles Somerset, P.C. (*q.v.*); late president National British Women's temperance assocn. Residences—Eastnor Castle, Ledbury; The Priory, Reigate; Industrial Village, Duxhurst, Reigate.

SOMERTON, VISCOUNT. Vide Normanton, Earl of.

SOMERVILLE, BARONY. Dormant since the death of the 19th Baron in 1870.

Vide Blackett, and in Part II., Henry, and Robinson.

SONDES, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1880; Viscount Throwley, 1880 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Sondes 1760 (Gt. Brit.).—LEWIS ARTHUR MILLES, 3rd s. of the 1st earl, by Charlotte, d. of Sir Henry Stracey, Bart. B. 1866; succeeded his bro. 1907; capt. (retired) 16th Lancers; late lieut.-col. commdg. 3rd batt. Yorks. L.I. (M.); served with I.Y. in Transvaal war. The 1st Baron Sondes was the Hon. Lewis Monson, 2nd s. of 1st Lord Monson, and grandson maternally of 1st Earl of Rockingham; he assumed the name of Watson on inheriting the estates of his cousin, the 3rd and last Earl of Rockingham. The 4th baron assumed the name of Milles in lieu of his patronymic Watson, by royal licence. Seats—Lees Court, Faversham; Nackington, Canterbury.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry Augustus Milles-Lade, b. 1867; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; late

capt. roy. East Kent yeo. cav.; hon. lieut. in the army; assumed the name of Lade 1900; served with Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war; J.P. and C.C. Kent; rep. memb. Kent terr. force assocn. Residence—Nash Court, Faversham, Kent.

Vide also Courtown and De Ramsey, and in Part II., Gore, and Milles.

SONDES, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE, d. of Sir Henry Stracey, bart. M. 1859, the 1st Earl Sondes, who died 1894. Residence — 99, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

SOULSBY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1896; C.I.E. 1901. — SIR WILLIAM JAMESON SOULSBY, s. of Matthew Soulsby, of John Street, Bedford Row, by Anne, d. of Jameson Brown, of Morpeth. B. 1851; m. 1877, Clara (d. 1911), d. of G. A. Hildyard; ed. at City of London Sch. and King's Coll. London; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1874; has been sec. to successive lord mayors of London since 1875; has the 1911 Coronation medal; is knight of several foreign orders, and Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; a lieut. of the City of London. Residences—Mansion House, London, E.C.; 131, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W. Club—Devonshire.

SOUNDY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR JOHN THOMAS SOUNDY, s. of Joshua Soundy, of Bourne End, Bucks, by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Shackel, of Banbury. B. 1851; m. 1886, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Rhys James, of Cardigan (she died 1901); ed. privately; mayor of Windsor 1899; J.P. Windsor and co. Berks. Residence—Monkton House, Windsor.

SOUTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —HELENA LOVETT, *née* Lochiel Cameron, great-granddau. of Sir Jonathan Lovett, Bart.; m. Sir Frank H. Souter, C.S.I., C.I.E., Commr. of Police and Pres. Town Council, Bombay, who died 1883. Residences—Bombay House, Ootacamund; Sutton and Louisiana, Nilgiris; Moyar Estates, S. India.

SOUTHAMPTON, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—CHARLES HENRY FITZROY, son of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd wife, Catherine, d. of Walter Nugent, a baron of the Austrian empire, and granddau. of the late Sir Chas. Jenkinson, Bart. B. 1867; m. 1892, Lady Hilda, d. of the 1st Marq. of Zetland (b. 1872); succeeded his father in 1872; ed. at Eton, and Roy. Mil. Acad. Sandhurst; capt. reserve of officers; late capt. 10th hussars. This is a branch of the ducal house of Grafton, the 1st peer having been grandson of the 2nd duke. Residence—Idlicote, Shipston-on-Stour.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Charles, b. 1904.

Vide also Penrhyn, and in Part II., Crutchley and Fitzroy.

SOUTHAMPTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ISMANIA CATHERINE, dau. of Walter Nugent, baron of the Austrian Empire, and granddau. of Sir Charles Jenkinson, Bart. Mar. as his 2nd wife, 1862, the 3rd Baron Southampton, who died 1872; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1873-1901; has the V.A. Residence—Park Place, Englefield Green, Staines.

SOUTHAMPTON, BISHOP of, Suffragan to the See of Winchester. —RIGHT REV. JAMES MACARTHUR, s. of Alexander Macarthur, manufacturer, of Dumbartonshire and Glasgow, by Joanna, d. of John Hart, of Leith. B. 1848; m. 1879, Emily Harriette, d. of Richard Gardner, solicitor and high bailiff of Carmarthenshire (she died 1905); ed. at Glasgow Acad. and Glasgow Univ.; M.A. 1868; hon. D.D. Oxon 1893; called to the Scottish bar 1871; student Inner Temple 1874; ordained deacon 1878, priest 1879; curate of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1878-80; rector of Lamplugh, Cumberland 1880-7; vicar of St. Mary's, Westminster, 1887-92, and of S. Acton 1892-6; rural dean of Ealing 1894-8; consecrated to

the see of Bombay 1893; resigned 1903, having been acting metropolitan of India and Ceylon, January to May 1903; appointed Suffragan Bishop of Southampton 1903; archdeacon of the Isle of Wight 1906. Residence—South Hill, Bassett, Southampton. Club—Athenæum.

SOUTHERN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—M. A. WEILD, d. of the late William Weild, C.E., of Shandon Garcloch, N.B.; m. 1901, as his third wife, Sir James Wilson Southern, J.P. and alderman, city of Manchester, who died 9 Jan. 1909. Residence—Not fixed.

SOUTHESK, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Baron Carnegie, 1616 (Scot.); Baron Balinhard (Utd. Kgdm.) 1869, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Baronet (Nova Scotia) 1663.—CHARLES NOEL CARNEGIE, s. of the 9th earl, K.T., by Lady Catherine, d. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough. B. 1854; m. 1891, Ethel Mary Elizabeth, only child of Sir Alexander Bannerman, 9th bt.; succeeded his father 1905; late lt.-col. and hon. col. Forfar and Kincardine Art. (M.); D.L., J.P. Forfarshire; D.L., J.P. Aberdeen; D.L. Kincardine; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews. This family is descended from John de Balinhard, who died circa 1280, and whose great-grandson acquired the lands of Carnegie, and assumed the local name. In 1409 Duthacus de Carnegie acquired the house and lands of Kinnaird. He was ancestor of David Carnegie, 1st Earl of Southesk, whose title was attainted in its 5th possessor, and so remained for 140 years. The present line is deduced from a younger son of the 1st earl; and by the extinction of the senior branches its representative became the surviving head of the family, in 1729. The attainder was reversed by act of parliament in 1855, and the father of the present peer was declared to have fully proved his right to the titles. Residences—Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Forfarshire; Crimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his s. Charles Alexander, LORD CARNEGIE, b. 1893.

Vide also Elgin and Tredegar, and in Part II., Carnegie, Rodakowski, and Stewart.

SOUTHESK, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—SUSAN CATHERINE MARY (b. 1837), d. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore; m. 1860, as his 2nd wife, the 9th Earl of Southesk, K.T., who died 1905. Residence—Leys Castle, Inverness.

SOUTHWARK, 2nd BISHOP of (1905).—RT. REV. HUBERT MURRAY BURGE, s. of the Rev. Milward Rodon Burge, of Fort William, Calcutta, by Marie Louisa Raffaelle, d. of William Price, of Guernsey and Naples. Born at Meerut, India, 9 Aug. 1862; m. 12 Apl. 1898, Evelyn Isabel Franck, ygst. d. of the Rev. James Franck Bright, D.D., formerly Master of Univ. Coll. Oxford; educ. at Marlborough Coll., Bedford Gram. Sch., and Univ. Coll. Oxford (scholar, 1st cl. Class. Mod. 1883, 2nd cl. Lit. Hum. 1886, M.A.); D.D. 1902; sixth form master Wellington Coll. 1887-90; fell. and tutor Univ. Coll. 1890-1900, dean 1895-1900; elected Hon. Fell. of Univ. Coll. Oxford 1907; ord. 1897; Headmaster Repton Sch. 1900-1; Headmaster Winchester 1901-11, when he was consecrated to this see; chap. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1909; author of Essays on Secondary Education, etc. The diocese includes county of London south of the Thames, together with the archdeaconry of Kingston-upon-Thames; annual value 3000*l*. The title of Bishop of Southwark had previously been used by the suffragans of the Diocese of Rochester. Residence—Bishop's House, Kennington, S.E. Club—Athenæum, New University, M.C.C.

SOUTHWARK, 1st BARON (U.K.). Creat. 1910; Privy Councillor. Appointed 1906.—

RICHARD KNIGHT CAUSTON, 2nd s. of the late Alderman Sir Joseph Causton, Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1869-70, by Mary Anne, d. of the late Edward Potter. B. 1843; m. 1871, Selina Mary, eld. d. of late Sir Thos. Chambers, Q.C., M.P., recorder of London; unsuccessfully contested Colchester 1874, M.P. 1880-5; unsuccessfully pre-contested Colchester 1885 and 1886; M.P. for west div. of Southwark 1888-1910; Liberal whip 1892-1905; junior lord of the treasury 1892-5; paymaster-gen. 1905-10; director of printing firm of Sir Joseph Causton & Sons, Ltd.; commnr. of lieutenancy for City of London; member of executive committees of London Chamber of Commerce and the Associated Chambers of Commerce; master of Worshipful Company of Skinners 1877-8; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Southwark, of Southwark in the co. of London, 1910. Residence — 12, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W. Clubs — Reform, Devonshire, City Liberal, National Liberal, Gresham.

HEIR, none.

SOUTHWELL, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1776; Baron Southwell, 1717; Bart., 1662 (Irel.). — ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS SOUTHWELL, only son of the 4th visct., by Charlotte Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, bart. B. 1872; m. 1897, Hon. Dorothy Katharine, d. of 1st Baron Waleran; succeeded his father 1878; 2nd lieut. Shropshire Y.; late capt. roy. Monmouthshire Engineers (M.). This family is of great antiquity in the county of Nottingham; from a younger branch, the present holder of the barony of De Clifford is descended. Seat — Castle Mattress, Rathkeale, Limerick. Residence — Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph, b. 1898.

Vide also Wood, G.C.B., and in Part II., Barry, Southwell, and Stourton.

SOUTHWELL, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow). — CHARLOTTE MARY BARBARA, eldest dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 6th bart. Mar. 1871, the 4th Visct. Southwell, who died 1878. Residence — Rostrevor House, Ramsgate.

SOUTHWELL, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1884. — RIGHT REV. EDWYN HOSKYNS, D.D. B. 1851; 4th s. of the Rev. Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th bart.; m. 1883, Mary Constance Maude, dau. of the late Robert Benson, of Craven Hill Gardens, W.; ed. at Jesus College Cambridge; B.A. 1873, M.A. 1874, D.D. 1901; ordained 1874, priest 1875; curate of Welwyn, Herts, 1874-79, and of Quebec Chapel 1879-81; vicar of St. Clement, N. Kensington, 1881-6; rector of Stepney 1886-96; vicar of Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire, and rural dean 1896-1901; rector of Burnley 1901-4; canon of Manchester 1899-1904; consecrated Suffragan to the Bishop of Manchester as Bishop of Burnley 1901, and appointed Bishop of Southwell 1904. The diocese consists of the counties of Derby and Nottingham, with the minster church of Southwell as cathedral. Residence — Bishop's Manor, Southwell, Notts. Clubs — Athenæum; County (Nottingham).

SPAIGHT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ELIZABETH ALLASON, d. of John Eckford, H.E.I.C.S.; m. 1850, Sir James Spaight, D.L., of Derry Castle, co. Tipperary, sometime M.P for Limerick, and late chrmn. Waterford and Limerick Railway Co. Residence — Guy's Cliffe Lawn, Leamington Spa.

SPEAR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911. — SIR JOHN WARD SPEAR, s. of John Spear, of Eastcott. B. 1848; m. 1877, — d. of John Willcock, of Kingsbridge, Devon; educ. privately; M.P. West, or Tavistock div. of Devonshire 1900-6, and since Dec. 1910, contested same div. Jan. 1910; memb. Tavistock Board of Guardians, J.P., C.A. Devon. Residence — Venn, Tavistock.

SPEARMAN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840.—SIR JOSEPH LAYTON ELMES SPEARMAN, eldest son of the late Alexander Young Spearman (eldest son of the Right Hon. Sir Alexander Young Spearman, 1st bart.), by his 1st wife, Mary Anne Betha, youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Bailey, 1st bart. Born at Holmer, near Hereford, 1857; married 1878, Ethel (died 1909), eldest daughter of William Leask, Esq., of Queen's Gate, London; succeeded his grandfather 1874; educated at Eton and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; capt. 2nd brig. Welsh div. R.A. (M.) 1882-83; J.P., D.L. Glamorganshire, high sheriff 1892; J.P. Salop. This family was settled in Durham from the year 1593, and descends from John Spearman, Esq., under-sheriff of Durham *temp.* Charles II. Residence—Craigour, Gullane, E. Lothian — Clubs Carlton, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Joseph William, b. 1879; late lieut. 3rd Suffolk reg. (M.).

SPEED, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR EDWIN ARNEY SPEED, 2nd surv. s. of Robert Henry Speed, of The Park, Nottingham, reg. of the Co. Court and Dist. Reg. of the High Ct., by Emma, d. of the late Joseph Morris, of Chilwell, Notts. B. at Nottingham, 11 Mar. 1869; m. 19 June, 1901, Ada Frances, d. of the Rev. William Ross, sometime chap. of the Black Watch and rector of Haddington, N.B.; educ. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb. (Schol. 1888, B.A 1890, 1st cl. classic, M.A., LL.B. 1894); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1893; apptd. a District Commnr. Gold Coast Colony 1899; att.-gen. Lagos 1900; att.-gen. Southern Nigeria 1906; chief justice Northern Nigeria since 1908; knighted by letters patent 20 June, 1911. Residences—Sunnyhill, Bourne End, Bucks.; 1, Temple Gardens, E.C.

SPEELMAN, 7th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1686.—JONKHEER SIR CORNELIS JACOB SPEELMAN, ridder baronet, son of the late Jonkheer Jacobus Speelman, by the late Emilie Françoise Vrÿthoff. B. at Winschoten, 22 Sept. 1861; unmar.; succeeded his cousin Jonkheer Sir Helenus Marinus, 6th bart., who established his claim to this baronetcy 1907 and died in the same year. Residence—Zandvoort, near Haarlem, Holland.

HEIR, none.

SPEELMAN, ANNA, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ANNA JUDITH, daughter of Jonkheer Jean H. M. Hora - Siccema; married April, 1855, Jonkheer Sir Cornelis J. A. Speelman, 5th bart., who died 1893. Residence—The Hague.

SPEELMAN, WENDELINE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — WENDELINE CORNERA, daughter of Jonkheer Johan Emilius Abraham van Panhuys; m. 27 March, 1884, Jonkheer Sir Helenus Marinus Speelman, 6th bart., who died 17 May, 1907. Residence—Haarlem, Holland.

SPENCER, 6th EARL. Creat. 1765; Visct. Althorp, 1765; Visct. and Baron Spencer, 1761, in the peerage of Great Britain; Viscount Althorp (Utd. Kgdm.) 1905; Privy Councillor, 1892; G.C.V.O. 1911.—CHARLES ROBERT SPENCER, s. of Frederick, the 4th Earl Spencer, K.G., by his 2nd wife, Adelaide Horatio Elizabeth, d. of Sir Horace Beauchamp Seymour, K.C. H., M.P. (kinsman of the Marq. of Hertford). B. 1857; m. 1887, Hon. Margaret Baring (d. 1906), dau. of 1st Baron Revelstoke; ed. at Trinity Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883; M.P. North Northants 1880-5, and Mid Northants 1885-95 and 1900-5, when he was raised to the Peerage by the title of Viscount Althorp, of Great Brington; sometime a junior Liberal whip; contested East Herts 1898; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1886; vice-chamberlain of H.M.'s Household 1892-5; lord chamberlain since Dec. 1905; maj. and hon. lt.-col. 4th batt. Northants

tegt. (T.F.) since 1903; pres. Northampton terr. force assocn. (V.D.) J.P. and Lord-Lieut. of Northants; succeeded his half-brother 1910; grand cross of Dannebrog 1906, of the White Eagle (Russia) 1909, of the Red Eagle (Prussia) 1909, and Knight of the Order of the North Star (Sweden) 1908. This is a branch of the family of Spencer, Earls of Sunderland, and eventually Dukes of Marlborough, springing from the youngest son of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, who married the dau. and co-heir of the celebrated Duke of Marlborough. The 3rd earl, better known as Lord Althorp, was chancellor of the exchequer. The 5th Earl was successively lord-lieut. of Ireland, lord pres. of the council, first lord of the admiralty, keeper of the privy seal, and received the garter. Residences —Spencer House, (27) St. James's Place, London, S.W.; Althorp Park, Northamptonshire; North Creake, Fakenham. Clubs — Brooks's, Turf, Marlborough.

HEIR, his s. Albert Edward John, VISCT. ALTHORP, b. 1892.

Vide also Sandhurst, and in Part II., Spencer.

SPENCER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—SIR ERNEST SPENCER, s. of John Spencer, of West Bromwich, ironmaster, by Maria, d. of Thomas Horton, colliery proprietor, of Bradeley, Staffs. B. 1848; m. 1886, Helen, d. of Thomas Williamson, I.C.S.; ed. privately; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1885, and joined the Oxford Circuit; counsel for Austrian consulate; M.P. West Bromwich (C.) 1886-1906; D.L., J.P. Staffs. Residences—10, St. James's Place, S.W.; 1, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Warren Mount, Oxshott, Surrey. Club—Carlton.

SPENCER, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1909; C.B. 1895. — SIR LIONEL DIXON SPENCER, s. of William Spencer, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by Jane, d. of John Rewcastle, of Gateshead, co. Durham. B. at Gateshead 16 June, 1842; m. 12 Mar. 1872, Elizabeth Gordon Lamond, d. of Alexander Harvey, Prof. of Materia Medica, Aberdeen; ed. privately, and in the Newcastle-on-Tyne School of Med. in connection with the Univ. of Durham; M.D. St. Andrews, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; Surg.-General (retired) Indian Medical Service; hon. surg. to the King, late hon. surg. to King Edward VII. (India mil. forces); P.M.O. Punjab command; acting dir.-gen. Indian Med. Service for 11 months; held good service pension for 7 years. Residence—54, Victoria Street, S.W. Club—East India United Service.

SPEYER, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.) 1906; Privy Councillor 1909. — RT. HON. SIR EDGAR SPEYER, s. of Gustavus Speyer, banker, of Frankfort-on-Main, by Sofie, d. of Rudolph Rubino, doctor of medicine, of Fritzlar, Germany. B. at New York 1862; m. 1902, Leonora, d. of Ferdinand, Count von Stosch, of Mantze, Silesia; ed. at Frankfort-on-Main Realgymnasium (graduated for University with honours); is head of banking firm of Speyer Bros., Lothbury, E.C.; chrmn. of Underground Electric Railways Company, Ltd., of London, and of Queen's Hall orchestra; member King Edward's hospital fund; pres. Poplar hospital; member departmental ctee. for the amendment of company law 1905. The family of Speyer has for long been one of the most respected in the Jewish community at Frankfort-on-Main, Michael Isaac "zum Goldenen Hirsch," who died in 1692, having been president of the community, in which office he was succeeded in turn by his two sons, Joseph Michael and Moses Michael, both of whom were also members of the Jewish Court of Justice, his third son, Isaac Michael, being chosen as Jewish representative at the Imperial Court of Vienna. In the next two generations we find members of the family holding the posts of court banker to the Landgrave of Hesse and the Emperor

respectively, of whom Isaac Michael, court banker to the Emperor, was detained as one of the hostages for the fine imposed on the city of Frankfort by the French general, Custine, in 1792. Wilhelm Speyer, grandson of Isaac Michael, was a celebrated composer. Frankfort still profits by the beneficence of the family in the Joseph Speyer (founded 1729), and the Isaac Michael Speyer (1897), and the Moses Emanuel Speyer (1901) institutions for the support of various classes of Jewish poor. In 1853 Philip Speyer, uncle of the present bt., founded the New York firm, the London firm being established in 1862, these two firms being amongst the first to introduce American securities into Europe during the War of Secession, subsequently furnishing the money to build the Central Pacific and Southern Pacific railways. Residences—46, Grosvenor Street, W.; Scamarge, Overstrand, Norfolk. Clubs — Reform, Bath, City of London, St. James's.

HEIR, none.

SPICER, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—SIR ALBERT SPICER, s. of the late James Spicer, J.P., D.L., of Woodford, Essex. B. 1847; m. 1879, Jessie Stewart, d. of D. Stewart-Dykes, of Grove Hill, Surrey; ed. at Mill Hill School, and by private study in Germany; director of James Spicer & Sons, Ltd., wholesale stationers and manufacturers, of London, &c.; pres. London Chamber of Commerce 1907-10; member of the Commercial Intelligence Advisory Committee to Board of Trade since 1906; memb. advisory committee to Army Council on Moral and Spiritual welfare of Army since 1907; is a prominent Congregationalist; first lay chrmn. of Congregational Union of England and Wales 1893; treas. of the London Missionary Society 1885-1910; visited India on behalf of the society in 1882, the Samoan Islands 1887, and S. Africa 1907; pres. Sunday School Union 1900; treas. Mansfield Coll. Oxford since its foundation; M.P. Monmouth boroughs 1892-1900, when he was defeated, and for cent. div. of Hackney since 1906; memb. of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration; J.P. Essex. Residence — 10, Lancaster Gate, W. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, City Liberal, British Empire.

HEIR, his s. Albert Dykes; b. 1880; m. 27 Apl. 1910, Mollie, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Morrison, rec. of Marylebone; ed. at Mill Hill School and University Coll. Oxford; a director of James Spicer & Sons, Ltd; Residence—52, Gloucester Terrace, W. Club — Reform.

SPIELMANN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1907.—SIR ISIDORE SPIELMANN, s. of Adam Spielmann, banker, of Lombard Street. Born 1854; married 1879, Emily, daughter of the late Sir J. Sebag-Montefiore; ed. privately in England and Germany as an engineer, but has devoted himself to art and the promotion of art exhibs.; member of the New Gallery committee; assisted the promotion of the Stuart, Tudor, Guelph, Early Italian, Venetian, Spanish, and other art exhibs.; hon. sec. and delegate British Commn. Fine Art Section, Brussels International exhib. 1897; sec. and delegate the British Fine Art Section Royal Commn., Paris International exhib. 1900; hon. sec. (London) Fine Art Section, Glasgow International exhib. 1901; hon. sec. for Great Britain, exhib. of Early Flemish Art, Bruges, 1902; hon. sec. and member Art Committee, Royal Commn. St. Louis International exhib., 1904; director for art, Brit. govt. exhibit, New Zealand International exhib. 1906-7; commnr. for art, Franco-British Exhibn. 1908; hon. art director exhibitions dept. Board of Trade; commnr.-general for Great Brit. Inter. Fine Arts Exhib. Rome 1911; joint hon. sec. National Art Collections Fund. Residence—56, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W. Clubs—Arts, Whitehall.

SPRIGG, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897; G.C.M.G. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1886.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN GORDON SPRIGG, s. of the Rev. James Sprigg, M.A., Baptist minister, by Maria, d. of James Gardiner, merchant, of Dublin. B. 1830; m. 1862, Ellen, granddau. of Maj. Fleischer (she died 1900); ed. at Ipswich; left England for the Cape owing to ill-health, 1858, and in 1869 was returned to the colonial parliament; prime minister and colonial sec. 1878-81; treasurer 1884; treasurer and prime minister 1886-90; again treas. 1893-6; prime minister and treasurer 1896-8, and from June 1900 to Feb. 1904; commander of the legion of honour; hon. D.C.L. Oxon, hon. LL.D. Edin. Residence—Wynberg, Capetown.

STACK, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

STAFFORD, MARQ. of. Vide SUTHERLAND.

STAFFORD, 11th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1640; Bart., 1621.—FITZOSBERT EDWARD STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM, son of the Hon. Edward Stafford-Jerningham (who was 2nd son of 8th baron), by Marianne, d. of John Smythe. B. 1833; succeeded his bro. 1892. The 1st baron was Sir William Howard, s. of the 1st Earl of Norfolk, who m. Mary, only sister of the 12th Baron de Stafford; he and his wife were created Baron and Baroness Stafford, with remainder in default of male issue to the heirs of their bodies, but his lordship being attainted and beheaded in 1678 for alleged complicity in the Titus Oates plot, his descendants did not inherit the title till the reversal in 1825, when the barony was confirmed to the 8th baron by the House of Lords. A claim made at the same time to the ancient barony of de Stafford was held not to have been established. The 8th baron took the additional surname of Stafford in 1826. Seats—Costessey Park, Norwich; Shifnal Manor, Salop; Stafford Castle, Stafford.

HEIR PRES. to the Barony, his nephew Francis Edward FITZHERBERT, s. of his sister Emily Charlotte, who died 1881, by Basil Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. (he mar. 2ndly Emma Eliza Baroness Stafford, whom see), b. 1859; m. 1903, Dorothy Hilda, d. of Albert Octavius Worthington, D.L., of Maple Hayes, Staffs.; late major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd battn. Lancaster reg., and hon. maj. Staffs. I.Y.; served in S. African war 1900-2; J.P. Staffs.; D.S.O.

HEIR PRES. to the Baronetcy, his kinsman Stafford Henry William JERNINGHAM, s. of Adolphus Frederick James, by Matilda Georgina, d. of Wm. Felix Riley, of Forest Hill, Windsor, and great-grandson of younger bro. of the 8th baron, b. 1867; m. 1st, 1896, Annette Mary Audley, d. of William Hinds, of King's Walden, and widow of Alfred Fellowes (she died 1896); 2nd, 1902, Coralie, d. of the late B. F. Hallowell-Carew; J.P. Norfolk; late lieut. W. div. submarine miners, R.E.

Vide also Jerningham.

STAFFORD, BARONESS (Peer's widow).—EMMA ELIZA, dau. of the late Frederick Sewallis Gerard, Esq., of Aspul House, near Wigan; mar. 1st, 1859, as his 2nd wife, the 9th Baron Stafford, who died 1884; 2nd, 1887, Basil Fitzherbert, of Swynnerton. Residence—Swynnerton, Stone, Staffordshire.

STAFFORD, 1ST BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of.—RT. REV. EDWARD ASH WERE, D.D., s. of Thomas Bonville Were, of Clifton, Bristol. Born 1846; married 1875, Julia Leite (died 1909), daughter of Thomas Miller, H.B.M. consul at the Cape de Verde Isles; ed. at Rugby and New Coll., Oxford (1st cl. Mod. and 2nd cl. Lit. Hum.); B.A. 1870, M.A. 1872, D.D. 1889; asst. master at Winchester 1870-80; ordained 1872; vicar of N. Bradley, Wilts, 1880-5; exam. chaplain to Bp. of Southwell 1884; canon and chancellor of Southwell Cathedral 1885; vicar of St. Werburgh's, Derby, 1889; consecrated Bp. Suff. of Derby 1889; Archdeacon of Derby 1901; canon resid. of Lichfield and Bp. Suffragan of Stafford since 1909. Residence—The Close, Lichfield.

STAINER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eliza Cecil, d. of Thomas Randall, J.P., of Oxford; m. 1865, Sir John Stainer, Mus. Doc., D.C.L., late professor of music at Oxford, and sometime organist of St. Paul's Cathedral, who died 1901. Residence — 10, South Parks Road, Oxford.

STAIR, 11th Earl of, Creat. 1703; Visct. Stair, 1690; Visct. Dalrymple and Baron Newliston, 1703; Baron Glenluce and Stranraer, 1690; Bart., 1664 and 1693 (Scot.); Baron Oxenfoord, 1841 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — John Hew North Gustave Henry Hamilton Dalrymple, eldest son of the 10th earl, by his wife, the d. of the Duc de Coigny, and grandd. of Sir Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, Bt. B. 1848; m. 1878, Susan Harriet (whom he divorced 1905; she remar. 1905, Sir Neil Menzies, bt.), eldest d. of Lieut.-Col. Sir James Grant Suttie, Bt.; succeeded his father December 3, 1903; cornet roy. horse guards 1870, lieut. 1871, capt. 1879, major (retired) 1885; late major and hon. lieut.-col. Ayrshire I.Y.; Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland May 1910; brigadier roy. company of archers (King's bodyguard for Scotland); A.D.C. to the late gov. of Madras (Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam) 1881; Provost of Stranraer 1900; mil. memb. Wigtown terr. force assocn. The 1st peer was apptd. a lord of session in Scotland by Cromwell; was created a bt. by Charles II., and was elevated to the peerage in 1690; his eldest son and successor was advanced to the earldom. The 2nd earl was a field-marshal in the army, and won the battle of Dettingen; he was afterwards ambassador to France. The 8th earl, a general in the army, was for several years keeper of the great seal of Scotland, and received the barony of the Utd. Kgdm., with special remainder to his bro., the present peer's grandfather. Seats—Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith; Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy, Wigtonshire. Clubs—United Service; New (Edin); Western (Glasgow).

Heir, his son John James, Visct. Dalrymple, b. 1879; m. 1904, Violet Evelyn, only d. of Col. Harford, late Scots guards; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; captain (unemployed list) Scots guards; served in Transvaal war; M.P. for Wigtownshire since 1906. Residences—Lochinch, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownshire; 17, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Guards', Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

Has a son and heir Hon. John Aymer, Master of Stair, b. 1906.

Vide also Eglinton, Lauder and Vivian, K.C.B., and in Part II., Dalrymple.

STALBRIDGE, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886; Privy Councillor 1872. — Richard de Aquila Grosvenor, youngest son of the 2nd Marquess of Westminster, by Lady Elizabeth Mary, 2nd dau. of the first Duke of Sutherland. B. 1837; mar. 1st, 1874, Hon. Beatrice Charlotte Elizabeth Vesey (d. 1876), dau. of the 3rd Viscount de Vesci; 2ndly, 1879, Eleanor Frances Beatrice Hamilton (d. 1911), dau. of the late Robert Hamilton Stubber, Esq., of Moyne, Queen's Co.; educated at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1858; was vice-chamberlain of the royal household 1872-4, and patronage sec. to Treasury 1880-5; M.P. for Flintshire 1861 till his elevation to the peerage; chrm. London and North-Western Rly. Co. 1891-1910; hon. col. (retired) Dorset I.Y.; J.P. Dorset and Flintshire. Residence — 22, Sussex Square, London, W.

Heir, his s. Hon. Hugh, b. 1880; m. Nov. 1903, Gladys Elizabeth, dau. of the late Brinsley de Courcy Nixon; formerly lieut. 14th hussars; late lieut. 4th Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); served in Transvaal war. Residence — Childe Okeford Manor, Blandford, Dorset.

2nd Heir, latter's son, Hugh Raufe, b. 1904.

Vide also in Part II., Grant, Grosvenor, Holford, and Smith.

STAMER, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—Sir Lovelace Stamer, son of Rt. Rev. Sir

Lovelace, the 3rd bart., by Ellen Isabel, the only d. of Joseph Dent, of Ribston Hall, Yorks; succeeded his father in 1903. Born at Stoke 1859; m. 29 Sept. 1909, Eva Mary, eld. dau. of Robert Charles Otter, of Royston Manor, Clayworth, Notts., educated at Harrow and Trin. College, Cambridge; is major reserve of officers, late 16th lancers; served in reserve regiment of lancers 1900-1; J.P. Staffs. and Salop. The 1st baronet filled the office of lord mayor of the city of Dublin in 1809, the year of the Jubilee of King George III.; the 3rd baronet was sometime Bishop of Shrewsbury (suffragan to Bishop of Lichfield). Residence — Betton House, Market Drayton. Clubs — Naval and Military, Windham.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Rev. Fredk. Charles, born 1860; m. 1891, Ethel, d. of Alex. Donovan, of Framfield Place, Sussex; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.); late rector of Compton-Pauncefote, N. Somerset; vicar of Battlefield, Shrewsbury.

STAMER, LADY (BART.'s widow) — ELLEN ISABEL, only d. of Joseph Dent, of Ribston Hall, Yorks.; m. 1857, the Rt. Rev. Sir Lovelace Tomlinson Stamer, D.D., 3rd bart., archdeacon of Stoke-on-Trent 1877; Bishop of Shrewsbury 1888-1905; rector of Edgmond, Salop, 1896-1905, who died Oct. 29, 1908. Residence — Halingdene, Penkridge, Staffs.

STAMFORD, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Baron Grey of Groby, 1603 (Eng.). — ROGER GREY, son of the 9th Earl, William, by Elizabeth Louisa Penelope, d. of the Rev. Charles Theobald, rector of Lasham, Hants, R.D. and hon. canon of Winchester. Born 1896, succeeded his father 1910, who established his right to a summons to the House of Peers 1892. The 1st Lord Grey of Groby, was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Stamford, a military commander in the army of the parliament; the former was nephew of Henry, Duke of Suffolk (attainted), who was the father of Lady Jane Grey; the 4th Earl of Stamford married the heiress of the last Earl of Warrington, which title became extinct in 1758. These honours were, however, re-created in favour of 5th Earl of Stamford in 1796 and again became extinct at the death of the 7th Earl in 1883. The 8th earl, who never took his seat in Parliament, resided for nearly 40 years at the Cape. Residence — Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Ormathwaite, and in Part II., Charlesworth, and Grey.

STAMFORD, MARTHA, COUNTESS of (Earl's widow re-mar.). — MARTHA (Mrs. Pieterse), d. of Mr. Solomon, by a native of Africa; m. 1st, 1880, as his 3rd wife, the 8th Earl of Stamford, who died 1890; 2nd, 1892, Pieter Pieterse; has ceased to use the title of Countess. Residence — Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope.

STAMFORD, PENELOPE, COUNTESS of (Earl's wid.). — ELIZABETH LOUISA PENELOPE, d. of the Rev. Charles Theobald, rector of Lasham, Hants, R.D. and hon. canon of Winchester; m. 1895, the 9th Earl of Stamford, who died 24 May, 1910. Residence — Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham.

STAMFORDHAM, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911; Privy Councillor 1910; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. (civil) 1895; K.C.S.I. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1885; C.M.G. 1887; I.S.O. 1903. — ARTHUR JOHN BIGGE, son of the Rev. John Frederick Bigge, vicar of Stamfordham, Northumberland, by Caroline Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Ellison, commr. of Bankruptcy, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Born 1849; mar. 1881, Constance, dau. of Rev. William Frederick Neville (Braybrooke, Barony), vicar of Butleigh, Somerset; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich;

lieut. R.A. 1869, capt. 1880, major 1885, lieut.-col. 1893; retired 1898; served in the Zulu campaign 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); groom-in-waiting and assist. private sec. to Queen Victoria 1880; equerry in ordinary 1881; private sec. 1895-1901; private sec. to the King when Prince of Wales, and since his accession; extra equerry to the King since 1910, and to King Edward 1901-10; accompanied the King when Prince of Wales on Indian tour 1905-6; one of the committee administering King Edward's Horse (Yeom.); Grand Cordon of Order of Redeemer (Greece) 1906, and Order of the Crown (Prussia) 1st class 1911; raised to the peerage 1911, by the title of Baron Stamfordham of Stamfordham in the co. of Northumberland. Residence—St. James's Palace, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Marlborough.

HEIR, his only son, Hon John Neville, b. 1887; educ. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; page of honour to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII; lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps since 1909.

Vide also in Part II., Adeane and Bigge.

STANFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR CHARLES VILLIERS STANFORD, s. of John Stanford, examiner in Chancery and clerk of the Crown, co. Meath, of Dublin, by Mary, d. of William Henn, master in Chancery, of Dublin. B. 1852; m. 1878, Jennie, d. of Champion Wetton, of Joldwynds, Shere, Guildford; ed. privately and at Queens' and Trin. Colls. Camb.; B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877, hon. Mus.D. 1883; prof. of music Camb. Univ. since 1887, and of composition and orchestral playing Roy. Coll. of Music since 1885; member of Roy. Acad. of Arts, Berlin; hon. Mus.D. Oxon; D.C.L. Durham, LL.D. Leeds; conductor of Leeds Festival since 1901. Residence—50, Holland Street, Kensington, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile.

STANHOPE, 7th EARL. Creat. 1718; Visct. Stanhope, of Mahon, and Baron Stanhope, 1717 (Gt. Brit.).—JAMES RICHARD STANHOPE, eldest son of the 6th earl, by Evelyn Henrietta, only dau. of the late Richard Pennefather, Esq. B. 1880; ed. at Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxon; succeeded his father 1905; formerly capt. gren. guards; capt. gen. reserve of officers 1909; A.D.C. to commander of London District 1906-3; served in Transvaal war 1902; major 4th batt. Roy. West Kent regiment; J.P. Kent, and late member Kent territorial force association; member L.C.C. Lewisham div. since 1910; patron of 1 living. This family is a branch of the Stanhopes, Earls of Chesterfield, springing from the Hon. Alexander Stanhope (a distinguished diplomatist in the reigns of William III. and of Anne), who was son of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield by his 2nd marriage; the 1st Earl Stanhope was an eminent military commander, and was subsequently Prime Minister in 1717. The 3rd earl was well known for his contributions to science and the mechanical arts. The 5th earl, the eminent historian, was for many years M.P. for Hertford, and was under-secretary for foreign affairs, and subsequently secretary to the Board of Control. Residences—20, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Chevening, near Sevenoaks, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Richard Philip, b. 1885; ed. at Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxford; 2nd lieut. Lincs. Yeom. since 1909; J.P. Lincs. Residences—20 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Revesby Abbey, Boston, Lincs.

Vide also Beauchamp, Harrington, Rosebery, and Weardale, and in Part II., Stanhope.

STANHOPE, COUNTESS (Peer's widow). — EVELYN HENRIETTA, only d. of late Richard Pennefather; m. 1869, 6th Earl Stanhope, who died 1905. Residences—20, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Chevening, Sevenoaks.

STANHOPE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1887. — SIR

WALTER THOMAS WILLIAM SPENCER-STANHOPE, s. of John Spencer-Stanhope, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Cannon Hall, by Lady Elizabeth Wilhelmina Coke, d. of the 1st Earl of Leicester. B. 1827; m. 1856, Elizabeth Julia, d. of Sir John Jacob Buxton, 2nd bt., of Shadwell Court, Norfolk (she died 1889); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851; formerly capt. 1st W. York yeo. cav.; M.P. Yorks (W. Riding, S. div.) (C.) 1872-80, which div. he unsuccessfully contested 1865 and 1868; hon. col. 5th batt. York and Lancaster regt. (T.F.), late hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. York and Lancaster reg. (V.D.); D.L., J.P., W. Riding Yorks. Residence—Cannon Hall, Barnsley. Club—Travellers'.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, BARON. Vide SHEFFIELD OF ROSCOMMON, BARON.

STANLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—SIR JOHN STANLEY, s. of the late John Stanley, of Armagh, solicitor, by Catherine, d. of Matthew Bell, of Armagh. B. 1846; m. 1879, Annie, d. of James Norris, of Castle Hill, Bletchingley, Surrey; ed. at Roy. Sch. Armagh and Trin. Coll. Dub. (scholar, gold medallist classics); LL.B.; called to the Irish bar 1872, Q.C. (1892); bencher King's Inns 1897; puisne judge of the High Court of Calcutta 1898-1901; chief justice North Western Provinces 1901-11. Clubs — Junior Carlton; University (Dub.).

STANLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—DOROTHY, d. of Charles Tennant, of Cadoxton Lodge, Neath; m. 1st, 1890, Sir Henry Morton Stanley, G.C.B., M.P., the great African explorer, who died 1904; 2nd, 1907, Henry Curtis, K.R.C.S. Residences—2, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, London; Furze Hill, Pirbright, Surrey.

STANMORE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1893; G.C.M.G. 1878; K.C.M.G. 1871; C.M.G. 1859.—ARTHUR HAMILTON-GORDON, youngest son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen, by his 2nd wife, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. John Douglas. B. 1829; m. 1865, Rachael Emily, d. of Sir John Shaw Lefevre, K.C.B. (she died 1889); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1851, Hon. D.C.L. Oxon, 1879; was assistant private sec. to the Earl of Aberdeen when 1st lord of the treasury; sec. to Mr. Gladstone's mission to Corfu 1858; lieut.-col. comdt. 1st Aberdeenshire rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1861; M.P. for Beverley from Aug. 1854 to April 1857; governor New Brunswick from 1861-6; of Trinidad 1866 to 1870; of Mauritius, 1871 to 1874; governor of the Colony of Fiji 1875 to 1880; also consul-general and high commissioner for the Western Pacific 1877-83; governor of New Zealand 1880-2; governor of Ceylon 1883-90, when he retired; member Canterbury House of Laymen; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—The Red House, Ascot.

HEIR, his son, HON. GEORGE ARTHUR MAURICE, b. 1871; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Camb.; late capt. 3rd Gordon Highlanders (M.).

Vide also in Part II., Gordon.

STANSFELD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES, widow of Henry Augustus Severn, of Sydney, New South Wales; m. 2nd, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir James Stansfeld, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who held several offices of state, and was for 36 years M.P. for Halifax. He died 1893. Residence—Allan Down, Rotherfield, Sussex.

STANTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARGARETTE CONSTANCE, dau. of the late Thomas Starkey, Esq.; m. 1862, Gen. Sir Edward Stanton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., a distinguished officer, who served in the Crimea; he was afterwards consul-general at Warsaw, and in Egypt, and chargé d'affaires at Munich; he died 1907. Residence—Lullingworth, Painswick, Glos.

STAPLES, 11th BART. (Ire.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH STAPLES, s. of Sir Nathaniel, 10th bart., by Elizabeth, d. of Capt. James Head, and niece of Sir F. B. Head, Bart. B. at Dumdum, 1847; succeeded his father 1899. The 9th bart. was son of the Right Hon. John Staples, by the dau. of the 3rd Visct. Molesworth; he was Queen's Advocate in Ireland, and for forty years a Queen's counsel there. Residence—

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Head, b. 1849; m. 1883, Mary Emma Radclyffe, d. of Robert Holbeach Dolling, D.L., J.P., of Edenmore, co. Down; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1878, and Dublin 1880.

STAPLETON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1679.—SIR MILES TALBOT STAPLETON, s. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Talbot Plantagenet Stapleton, 19th hussars, s. of the 7th bart., by Emma, d. of the Rev. John Duncombe Shafto. B. 1893; succeeded his uncle 1899. The 1st bt. was governor of the Leeward Islands *temp.* Charles II. The 7th bart. (who was the 4th but eldest surviving son of Lord Le Despencer) succeeded his father in the baronetcy, while the barony passed to the dau. of his eldest son. The 7th bart. was for many years rector of Mereworth and vicar of Tudeley in Kent. Residence—Greys Court, Henley-on-Thames.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Hugh le Despencer, s. of the Rev. Eliot Henry Stapleton (by Frances Mary, d. of Sir Walter Stirling, 2nd bart.), and grandson of the 7th bart.; b. 1863; m. 1891, Bertha Gwendoline, d. of Maj. A. E. Cook, 11th Hussars; commander R.N., retired.

STAPLETON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY CATHERINE, d. of Adam Steuart Gladstone; m. 1st, 1878, Sir Francis George Stapleton, who died 1899; 2nd, 1902, William Dalziel Mackenzie, of Fawley Court, Henley-on-Thames. Residences—Fawley Court, Henley-on-Thames; Farr, Inverness; Croxton Park, Thetford; 91, Eaton Square, S.W.

STAPLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—SIR RICHARD STAPLEY, s. of Robert Stapley, of Twineham, Sussex, by Ann, dau. of John Trower, of Street, Sussex. B. at Twineham, 1842; m. 1866, Annie Elizabeth, d. of Henry Jenner, of Brighton; educated privately (Cliffe House, Lewes); contested Brixton div. Lambeth 1892, and Holborn div. of Finsbury 1910; J.P. East Sussex. Residences—33, Bloomsbury Square, W.C.; Horeham Road, Sussex. Club—National Liberal.

STAVELEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SUSAN MILLICENT, d. of Charles William Minet, of Baldwyns, Kent; m. 1864, Gen. Sir Charles William Dunbar Staveley, G.C.B., who rendered conspicuous service in the Crimea, Chinese War, Taeping rebellion, and in the Abyssinian War, and who died in 1896. Residence—D'Estaville, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria.

STAVORDALE, LORD. *Vide* ILCHESTER.

STAWELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY FRANCES ELIZABETH, daughter of William Pomeroy Greene, Esq., R.N.; mar. 1856, Sir William Foster Stawell, K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., chief justice of Victoria 1857-86, and late lieut.-gov. of that state, who died 1889. Residence—44, Westbourne Park Villas, W.

STEDMAN, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; K.C.B. 1902; K.C.I.E. 1897; C.B. (mil.) 1887.—SIR EDWARD STEDMAN. B. 1842; entered R.A. 1860; transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1867; captain 1872, major 1880, lieutenant-colonel 1881, col. 1885, lieut.-general 1903, general 1904; served in Hazara campaign 1868 (medal and clasp); in Afghan war 1878-80, and took part in the flank march from Cabul to Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, promotion); with Burmah exped. (mentioned in despatches, two clasps), and with

Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches); inspector-gen. of police in Burmah 1887-91; Q.M.G. in India 1892-5; commanded 1st class dist. (Burmah), with rank of maj.-gen. 1895-8; secretary in the mil. depart. India Office 1899-1907; placed on the unemployed supernmy. list 1909; hon. colonel 23rd Sikh pioneers. Club—United Service.

STEEL, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—BARBARA JOANNA, d. of Rev. Alexander Paterson, of U.P. Church, Dalry, Kirkcudbright; m. 1st 1883, Sir James Steel, 1st bt., lord provost Edinburgh 1900-3, who was created a bt. 1903 and died 1904, when his title became extinct; 2ndly, 1911, Lieut.-Col. Hyslop, D.S.O. Residence—Pietermaritzburg, Natal, S. Africa.

STEELE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ROSALIE MALVINIA, d. of Thomas McCarty; m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Montagu Steele, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who served throughout the Crimean war as military sec. to Lord Raglan and General Simpson, was for several years commander-in-chief in Ireland, and died in 1890. Residence — 70, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

STEERE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE ANNE, d. of Luke Leake; m. 1859, Sir James George Lee Steere, K.C.M.G., speaker of Legislative Council of Western Australia 1886-1903, who died 1903. Residences—56, St. George's Terrace, Perth, and Jayes, Blackwood River, Western Australia.

STEEVENS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897.—SIR JOHN STEEVENS, s. of John Steevens. B. 1855; m. 1891, Alice Kate, d. of Herbert Blackburn, of Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, London; ed. at St. John's School, Hurstpierpoint, and in Germany; entered control depart. of army 1874, transferred to army ordnance depart. 1880, col. 1896; served in Zulu war 1879, and in Egyptian exped. 1882 (present at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir, mentioned in despatches); assist. inspector-gen. of ordnance 1893-8; principal ordnance officer Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, with rank of maj.-gen. 1898 1903; inspector-gen. of ordnance stores 1903-5; inspector of military equipments, India Office, since 1905; co-opted memb. City of London terr. force assocn. Club—Junior United Service.

STENNING, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910.—SIR ALEXANDER ROSE STENNING, 5th son of William Stenning, of Godstone Court, Surrey, by Elizabeth, d. of Richard Rose, also of Godstone. B. at Godstone, 9 Feb. 1846; m. 1869, Theresa Maria, d. of the Rev. C. Maberly, vicar of Owlesbury, Hants; ed. at Ramsgate and at Blackheath; is an architect and surveyor (pres. of Surveyor's Institution 1909-10); member of the firm of Alex. R. Stenning and Partners, architects and surveyors, 121, Cannon Street, E.C.; chrmn. of the Wharncliffe Dwellings Co., Ltd., F.R.I.B.A.; J.P. Sussex. Residence—Hoathly Hill, West Hoathly, East Grinstead. Clubs—St. Stephen's, Gresham.

STEPHEN, 2nd BART. Creat. 1891.—SIR HERBERT STEPHEN, s. of Sir James Fitzjames, 1st bart., by Mary Richenda, d. of the Rev. J. W. Cunningham, Vicar of Harrow-on-the-Hill. B. 1857; succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; has been clerk of assize on the northern circuit since 1889. The 1st bart. was a distinguished lawyer and author, who compiled the Indian Contract and Evidence Codes, and was for twelve years a judge of the high court in England. Residence—33, Dorset Square, London, N.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Harry Lushington, b. 1860; m. 1904, Barbara, d. of the late William Shore Nightingale of Embley, Romsey, Hants.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1885; judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1902. Has a son, James Alexander, b. 1908.

STEPHEN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY RICHENDA, d. of the Rev. J. W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow-on-the-Hill. M. 1855, Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, 1st bart., K.C.S.I. (*vide supra*), who died 1894. Residence — Holmhurst, Godmanchester.

STEPHEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR MATTHEW HENRY STEPHEN, s. of the late Right Hon. Sir Alfred Stephen, G.C.M.G., C.B., P.C., Lieut.-Gov. of New South Wales, of Hyde Park, Sydney, by his 1st wife, Virginia, d. of Matthew Consett, merchant, of London. B. 1828; m. 1st, 1854, Caroline Sibella, d. of Henry Tudor Shadforth, Esq., formerly of 57th reg., and usher of the Black Rod, New South Wales (she died 1897); 2nd, 1900, Florence Sophie, d. of the late A. G. D. Huthwaite, formerly R.N.; called to the bar (New South Wales) 1850, Q.C. 1879; member of legislative assembly 1869-71; puisne judge 1887; acting chief justice 1902-4. Residence — Woolahra, Sydney, New South Wales.

STEPHENS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM STEPHENS, s. of William Stephens, of Salford, by Eliza, d. of James Broadley, of Wensleydale, Yorks. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1873, Martha Jane, d. of James Fogg, of Pendleton (she died 1898); 2nd, 1907, Emily, d. of William Wilson, J.P., of Old Warke, Worsley; ed. at Manchester Grammar School and Owens College; elected councillor for Salford 1887 and alderman 1900, mayor 1902-5; J.P. Salford. Residence—Fairhope, Eccles Old Road, Pendleton.

STEPHENSON, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1902; K.C.B. (mil.) 1897; C.B. 1879; C.B. (civ.) 1876.—SIR HENRY FREDERICK STEPHENSON, s. of Henry Frederick Stephenson and his wife Lady Mary, d. of 4th Earl of Albemarle. B. 1842; m. Dec. 1903, Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Elcanor, d. of the 17th Baron Saltoun (she m. 1873, William Henry Augustus Keppel, Esq., of Lexham Hall, Swaffham, who died 1889); entered R.N. 1855, com. 1868, capt. 1875, rear-adm. 1890, vice-adm. 1896, adm. 1902, retired 1904; served in Black Sea in Crimean war 1854-5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); in China exped. 1857 (medal with clasp); with naval brig. in Indian mutiny 1857-8 (medal); commanded *Heron* gunboat on Canadian lakes during Fenian disturbances 1866; capt. H.M.S. *Discovery* in Arctic exped. 1875-6 (medal); com. H.M.S. *Carysfort* in Egyptian war 1882 (present at Tel-el-Kebir, medal, bronze star, and Osmanieh, 3rd class); naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888-90; commanded Pacific squadron 1893-6; commanded Channel squadron 1897-8; extra equerry to the King since 1910; equerry to King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales 1878-93; extra equerry 1893-1910; principal naval A.D.C. 1903-4; gentleman usher of the Black Rod since 1904. Residence—18, Lowndes Street, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Travellers', Marlborough.

STEPHENSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR WILLIAM HASWELL STEPHENSON, s. of William Stephenson, of Throckley, Northumberland, by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ward, of Durham. B. 1836; m. 1862, Eliza Mary, d. of James Bond, of Market Rasen (she died 1901); ed. at Wesley Coll. Sheffield; is a prominent citizen of Newcastle, mayor 1875-6, 1884-5, 1894-5, 1902-3, lord mayor 1909-10, 1910-11, 1911-12; chrmn. River Tyne commn. and dir. of several public companies; D.C.L. Durham; sheriff Newcastle 1887; D.L. Northumberland; received the honorary freedom of the City of Newcastle 1910. Residence — Elswick House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

STEPHENSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EGLANTINE, 2nd d. of the Right Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie; b. 1845; m. 1864, Sir

Augustus Frederick William Keppel Stephenson, K.C.B., K.C., sometime director of public prosecutions, who died 1904. Residence—46, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

STEPHENSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA, d. of Thomas James Parker, of Sheffield; m, 1862, Sir Henry Stephenson, mayor of Sheffield 1837, J.P., Town Trustee, Church Burgess, chrmn. Education Committee, who died 1904. Residence—The Glen, Sheffield.

STEPNEY (COWELL-), LADY (Baron's daughter).—HON. MARGARET LEICESTER, youngest dau. of the 2nd Baron De Tabley; mar. 1875, Sir (Emile) Algernon Arthur Keppel Cowell-Stepney, 2nd and last bart., who died 2 July, 1909, leaving one daughter, Catharine Meriel (*vide* Howard, K.C.B. civ.), who succeeded to the Welsh and Colonial estates. Residence—Woodend, S. Ascot.

STEPNEY, 4th BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of.—RIGHT REV. HENRY LUKE PAGET, D.D., 3rd s. of Sir James Paget, 1st Bt., F.R.S., the eminent surgeon, Serjeant-Surgeon to Queen Victoria, by Lydia, yngst. child of the Rev. Henry North, domestic chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Kent, and younger bro. of the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Oxford. B. 1853; m. 1892, Elma Katie, d. of Sir Samuel Hoare, Bt.; ed. at Ch. Church Oxon, 2nd class mods. 1874, B.A. (2nd class lit. hum.) 1876, M.A. 1880; D.D. 1906; ordained 1877, priest 1878; curate of St. Andrews, Wells Street, 1877-9; curate of Leeds and assist. lecturer at Leeds Clergy School 1879-81; curate of Ch. Ch. Oxford Mission dist. in East London 1881-6; vicar of St. Ives, Hunts., 1886-7, and of St. Pancras, London, 1887-1906; rural dean 1903 and prebendary of St. Paul's 1904; rector of Nacton-with-Levington 1906-9; suffragan in the see of Norwich and consecrated Bishop of Ipswich 1906, translated to Stepney 1909; act. chap. late 1st V.B. Suffolk regt, late 17th Middlesex V.R.C. Residence—26, Clapton Common, N.E. Club—Athenæum.

STERN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR EDWARD DAVID STERN, younger s. of Visct. de Stern (Portugal), and bro. of Lord Wandsworth, by Sophia, d. of Aaron Asher Goldsmid. B. 18—; m. 1883, Constance, d. of the late Right Hon. Sir George Jessel, P.C., Master of the Rolls; capt. and hon. maj. roy. Berks I.Y.; B.A. London; D.L. Surrey, sheriff 1904. Residences—4, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Fan Court, Chertsey, Surrey. Clubs—Reform and Cavalry.

STEUART, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR ALAN HENRY SETON-STEUART, son of the late Archibald Seton-Steuart, Esq. (2nd son of the 2nd bart.), by Katharine, dau. of Robert Stein, Esq. B. 1856; mar. 1883, Susan Edith, d. of Sir James Clerk, 7th bt. (she died 1907); succeeded his uncle 1884; is hereditary armour-bearer and squire of royal body in Scotland; D.L. and J.P. co. Stirling, and a commr. of supply for cos. Stirling and Lanark. The 1st bart., Sir Henry Steuart, was 14th in descent from Alexander, 6th lord high steward of Scotland; he was well known for his scientific attainments, and for his method of transplanting large trees; he received his title with remainder to his son-in-law Reginald Macdonald, who took the name of Seton-Steuart and succeeded to the baronetcy. The present bart. represents the Steuarts of Allanton, the Setons of Touch, and the Macdonalds of Staffa. Seats—Allanton House, Newmains, Lanarkshire; Touch, Stirling, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Douglas Archibald, b. 1857; ed. at Eton and Keble Coll. Oxon. Residence—9, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh.

STEVENS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR JOHN FOSTER STEVENS, s. of the late Charles

Green Stevens. B. 1845; m. 1868, Frances Louisa, dau. of late Capt. W. H. Jeremie, I.A. (she died 1904); ed. at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and abroad, and at King's Coll. London; entd. I.C.S. 1865; acting judicial commnr. Central Provinces 1891, judicial commnr. 1894; acting-judge of high court at Calcutta 1895, judge 1897-1904, when he retired. Residence—7, Lansdown Place West, Bath. Club—Bath and County (Bath).

STEVENS, Lady (Knt.'s wid.).—Mary Ann Caroline, dau. of Capt. John Turner, H.E.I.C.S.; m. 1862, Sir Charles Cecil Stevens, K.C.S.I. (died 21 Mar. 1909), who entered B.C.S. 1861; was senior member of the Bengal Board of Revenue 1892; additional member of Viceroy's council; chairman Calcutta Port commission; and acting lieut. gov. of Bengal 1897. Residence—Not settled.

STEVENSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Edmond Sinclair Stevenson, J.P., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., 5th s. of William Ford Stevenson, by Æneas, eldest dau. of Col. Sinclair, of Forse, Caithness. Born 1850; mar. 1880, Emily, dau. of John Eaton of Droogo Uley; president of Medical Council for the Colony, late pres. of the Brit. Med. Assocn., and of the S. African Congress. Residence—St. Strathallan, Rondebosch, Cape Colony.

STEWARD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Hon. Sir William Jukes Steward, s. of William Steward, of Reading, Berks, by Ann, d. of John Jukes, of Frome, Somerset. B. 1841; m. 1873, Hannah, d. of Rev. Caleb Whitefoord, rector of Burford, Worcestershire, and grand-dau. of Sir John Whitefoord, bt.; went out to New Zealand 1862, and had a varied experience of colonial life; was member of Otago Provincial Executive until the abolition of the provinces; member House of Representatives 1870-5 and 1881-1911, speaker 1891-3; sometime proprietor of *North Otago Times*, *Waimate Times*, *Ashburton Guardian*, and *Ashburton Mail*; author of volumes of poems, "Carmina Varia," and "The Vision of Aorangi," and "Parliamentary Procedure in New Zealand"; major New Zealand vols.; J.P.; nominated Knt. Bachel. 1902, and so created by letters patent 1903. Residence—Johnson, Wellington, New Zealand.

STEWART, Lord. Vide Londonderry, Marq. of.

STEWART, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1896.—Sir David Stewart, s. of John Stewart, J.P., of Banchory-Devenick and Leggart, Kincardineshire, by Mary Irvine, d. of Patrick Irvine. B. at Aberdeen 1835; m. 1860, Margaret Dyce, eldest dau. of the Rev. David Brown, D.D., LL.D.; ed. at Univ. Aberdeen (M.A., LL.D.); pres. Aberdeen Chamber of Commerce 1882-3; dean of Guild 1885-9; lord provost of Aberdeen 1889-95; contested S. Aberdeen (U.) 1895; D.L., J.P. Aberdeenshire, Kincardineshire, and co. of city of Aberdeen; succeeded to the estates of Banchory-Devenick and Leggart on the death of his father 1887. Residence—Banchory House, Banchory-Devenick. Clubs—Carlton, Caledonian; Roy. Northern (Aberdeen).

STEWART, 11th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1623.—Sir Harry Jocelyn Urquhart Stewart, son of William Molloy Stewart, 7th in descent from 1st and bro. of the 9th bart., by Ellen, d. of W. H. Urquhart, and widow of Francis Berkeley Drummond, B.C.S.; (kinsman of Viscount Strathallan). B. 1871; m. 1896, Isabel Mary, d. of Col. F. S. Mansfield, D.L., of Castle Wray, co. Donegal; succeeded his brother 1894; capt. Donegal artillery (M.). The 1st bt. was employed in the distribution of the forfeited lands in Ulster; his grandson, the 2nd bt., was created Visct. Mountjoy, and the 3rd Visct. was created Earl of Blesington, but both peerages having

become extinct in 1769, the baronetcy reverted to the heir-at-law, while the peerage, though revived in 1816, again became extinct in 1829. Seat—Fort Stewart, Ramelton, co. Donegal.

HEIR, his s. William Francis, b. 1901.

STEWART, 4th BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR HUGH HOUGHTON STEWART, s. of Sir John Marcus, 3rd bt., by his wife Annie Coote, the eldest d. and co-heir of George Powell Houghton, of Kilmanock, co. Wexford. B. 1858; succeeded his father 1905; lieut.-col. 4th batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers (res.), late capt. Royal Irish Rifles; served in S. African war in command of 22nd batt. I.Y. (rough-riders). The 1st bt. as attorney-gen. for Ireland drew up the Act of Union, and represented Tyrone in parliament. Residences — Ballygawley Park, and Lough McRory Lodge, co. Tyrone; 26, Buckingham Gate Gardens, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Powell, b. 1861; m. 1895, Florence Maria Georgina, d. of the late Col. Sir James Godfrey, A.D.C., of Granville Manor, St. Martin's, Jersey; is D.A.A.G. in Jersey; maj. army reserve, 2nd Roy. Jersey Mil., late maj. Inniskilling Fusiliers: served in South African war. Residence — Grainville Manor, St. Saviours, Jersey.

STEWART, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —ANNIE COOTE, eldest d. and co-heir of George Powell Houghton, of Kilmanock, co, Wexford; m. 1856, Sir John Marcus Stewart, 3rd bt., who died 1905. Residence — Carrickmore Hall, co. Tyrone.

STEWART (of Southwick), 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892. —SIR MARK JOHN MACTAGGART-STEWART, s. of Mark Hathorn Stewart, of Southwick (younger s. of Robert Hathorne Stewart, of Physgill, by Isabella, d. of Sir Stair Agnew, 6th bt., of Lochnaw), by Janet, d. of John Sprot, of Riddell, Roxburghshire. B. 1834; m. 1866, Marianne Susanna, d. of John Ord Ommanney, 5th s. of Sir Francis Molyneux Ommanney, by Susanna, d. and heiress of Sir John MacTaggart, Bart., of Ardwell; ed. at Winchester Coll. and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1858; M.A. 1860; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1862; M.P. Wigtown Burghs 1874-80; and was re-elected in that year, but unseated on petition; M.P. Stewartry Kirkcudbright 1885-1906, when he was defeated, re-elected Jan. 1910, retired December 1910; hon. colonel late Ayr and Galloway artillery volunteers; VD; hon. colonel 2nd Lowland brigade R.F.A. since 1909; Chairman Poor Law Board and School Board; D.L. and J.P. Kirkcudbrightshire; J.P. and D.L. Wigtownshire; assumed the additional surname of MacTaggart in 1895 on his wife succeeding to the Ardwell estate. Is descended from Alan, s. of Flaald, a Norman (from whom also descended the Earls of Arundel and Kilmarnock, now represented by the Duke of Norfolk and the Earl of Erroll), through Walter, first High Steward of Scotland, an office long hereditary in the family. Walter, the 6th High Steward, married Princess Marjorie, d. of King Robert the Bruce, and became the father of Robert II. of Scotland, founder of the royal house of Stewart. An uncle of the same Walter (Sir John Stewart of Bonkyll) was founder of the house of Stewart of Garlies, afterwards Earls of Galloway, and from him too sprang the Earls of Angus and the lines of Darnley and Lennox. Residences—Southwick, Dumfries, N.B.; Ardwell, Wigtownshire. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum; New and Conservative, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his 4th but only surviving son, Edward Orde, b. 1883; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon.; B.A.; lieut. gren. gds., late 3rd batt. Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders.

STEWART, 8th BARONET (Scot.). Creat. 1667.—SIR (MICHAEL) HUGH SHAW-STEWART, s. of the 7th bt., by Lady Octavia, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. 1854; m.

1883, Lady Alice Emma Thynne, d. of the 4th Marq. of Bath (b. 1864); succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; M.P. East Renfrewshire (C.) 1886-1906; contested Stirlingshire 1885; formerly capt. 4th Argyll and Suth. Highlanders, now hon. colonel 5th batt.; D.L., J.P. Stirling and Renfrew; vice-lieut. Renfrewshire, and chrmn. terr. force association. Is in direct male descent from Sir John Stewart, of Ardgowan, natural son of Robert III., king of Scotland. Residences — Ardgowan, Greenock, N.B.; 20, Mansfield Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Charles Robert, b. 1856; m. 1890, Ida Fannie Caroline, d. of H. W. Aitken; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1882; ordained 1880, priest 1882; late rector of Sanderstead, Surrey, now rector of Cowden, Kent.

STEWART, LADY OCTAVIA SHAW- (Bt.'s widow).—D. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. 1829; m. 1852, Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, 7th bt., who died 1903. Residence—Fonthill Abbey, Wilts.

STEWART, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1881; C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR NORMAN ROBERT STEWART, s. of Sir Donald, 1st bart., by Marina, d. of Thos. Dymock Dabine, commander R.N. B. 1851; m. 1875, Adeline, d. of P. W. Hewett, of Bombay; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Harrow and Sandhurst; maj.-gen. I.S.C.; served as A.D.C. to his father in Afghan wars 1878-80 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), and as A.A.G. and Q.M.G. at Suakin 1885 (mention in despatches, medal, two clasps, bronze star); commanded a brigade of China expeditionary force 1900; commandg. Hyderrabad contingent, 1899-1904; retired 1904. The 1st bt. was G.C.B., G.C.S.I., and a Field Marshal, and received the baronetcy for his services in the Afghan campaign of 1880. Residence—

HEIR, his s. Douglas Law, b. 1878.

STEWART, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; K.C.B. (mil.). 1902; C.B. 1893. — SIR ROBERT MACGREGOR STEWART, son of late J. Stewart, of Londonderry, Ireland, collector of customs Plymouth sometime lieut. Londonderry, mil., by Mary, daughter of W. Gregory, M.D., of Coleraine, Ireland. Born 1842; m. 1st, 1868, Caroline, d. of Rev. A. Glasse, chap'ain to 1st Duke of Cambridge (she died 1871); 2nd, 1889, Hon. Jessie, d. of 1st Baron Playfair and widow of Capt. Peel, 14th hussars; ed. privately and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1860, capt. 1874, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1885, col. 1887, maj.-gen. 1897, lieut.-gen. 1904, gen. 1908; placed on retired pay 1909; served in Hazara campaign 1860 (mention in despatches, medal); as A.Q.M.G. in Afghan war 1878-9 (mention in despatches, medal, brev.-maj.); with Soudan exped. as A.A. and Q.M.G. 1885 (mention in despatches, medal, two clasps, bronze star, brev.-lieut.-col.); D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1876-8, 1879-80; A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1880-5; chief instructor, Woolwich, 1892-4; commdt. sch. of gunnery, Shoeburyness, 1894-7; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897-97; gen. commanding R.A. southern district 1897-1902; lieut.-gen. on staff and gov. and com.-in-chief Bermuda 1904-7; lieut. of Tower of London 1907-09; col. commandant R.A. since 1909; commr. Duke of York's Roy. Mil. School (Guston, Dover). Clubs—Army and Navy, United Service.

STEWART, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HESTER MARY, d. of John Fraser, of Bunchrew, Inverness-shire, and Netley Park, Surrey; m. 1875, Sir Archibald Douglas Drummond Stewart, 8th bart., of Grantully and Murtly, who died 1890, when the baronetcy is believed to have become extinct. Residences — Grantully Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthshire; 10 Prince's Gate, S.W.

STEWART, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BLANCHE CAROLINE d. of Admiral Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B.; m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir William Houston Stewart, G.C.B., who entered the navy in 1835, and

retired after 50 years' distinguished service. He died 1901. Residence —130, Sloane Street, S.W.

STEWART, LADY GRAINGER (Knt.'s widow).—JESSY D. F., d. of Rev. R. Macdonald, D.D.; m. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Grainger Stewart, sometime President Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh, and late Professor of Medicine in Edin. Univ. and physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria for Scotland, who died 1900. Residence—15, Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

STEWART, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MONA GOUGH, d. of Col. Gregory Haines, H.E.I.C.S., and the Hon. Mrs. Haines; m. 1870, Gen. Sir Richard Campbell Stewart, K.C.B., who died 1904. Residence —Inholms, Dorking.

STIRLING, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1666; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR GEORGE MURRAY HOME STIRLING, only son of 8th bart., by Anne Georgina, eldest daughter of the late James Murray, of Bryanston Square, London. B. 1869; mar. 15 Nov. 1904, Mabel Elizabeth, 2nd d. of Col. Sprot, of Garnkirk and Stravithie; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; capt. Essex regiment, and D.A.A.G. 5th (Mhow) div. Indian Army; served in the Chitral campaign 1895 (medal and clasp), Tirah campaign 1897-8 (2 clasps), and Transvaal war 1900-2 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); served in Somaliland campaign 1903-4 (medal and clasp); succeeded his father 1910. Is descended from Sir John Stirling, of Craigbernard and Glorat, whose great-grandfather was a hostage for the ransom of James I. Residence—Glorat, Stirlingshire. Clubs—Army and Navy; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son, Charles Alexander Sprot HOME, b. 3 April, 1910.

STIRLING, ANNE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ANNE GEORGINA, eld. dau. of the late James Murray, of Bryanston Square, London; mar. 1867, Sir Charles Elphinstone Fleming Stirling, 8th bart., who died 10 Sept. 1910. Residence — Glorat, Stirlingshire.

STIRLING, PRIVY COUNCILLOR, Appointed 1900; Knt. Bachel. 1886. RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES STIRLING, s. of the Rev. James Stirling, of Aberdeen, by Sarah Henry, d. of James Irvine. B. 1836; m. 1868, Aby, d. of John Thomson Renton, of Bradstone Brook, Shalford, Surrey; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1863; F.R.S.; called to the bar 1862; appointed a judge of the Chancery Divn. 1886, and Lord Justice of Appeal 1900; retired 1906. Residence — Finchcocks, Goudhurst, Kent.

STIRLING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; Knt. Bachel. 1902.—SIR JOHN LANCELOT STIRLING, son of Edward Stirling, of Adelaide, South Australia, by Harriett, d. of John Taylor, of Ryelands, Herefordshire. B. in S. Australia 1849; m. 1883, Florence Marion, d. of Sir William Milne, of Adelaide, S. Australia; ed. at St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871, entered public life in S. Australia, and was for some time chief sec.; pres. Legislative Council since 1901. Residence—The Lodge, Strathalbyn, S. Australia.

STIRLING, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR WALTER GEORGE STIRLING, s. of the 2nd bart., by Lady Caroline Frances, d. of the 1st Earl of Strafford. B. 1839; m. 1875, the Viscountess Clifden, V.A., d. of F. W. Seymour, and widow of the 4th Viscount Clifden (she died 1896); succeeded his father 1888; hon. col. late Kent R.F. res. art.; late capt. R.H.A.; A.D.C. to Lord Spencer when lord-lieut. of Ireland; formerly governor to H.R.H. the Duke of Albany; late groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Kent, and represented St. Ives (Cornwall) in parliament. Residence

—50, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Prince's, Wellington.

HEIR, none.

STIRLING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA CHRISTIAN, d. of William Stirling, of Kippendavie; m. 1869, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir William Stirling, K.C.B., late lieut. of Tower of London, who served with distinction in the Crimea, Indian Mutiny, and Afghan War, and died 1906. Residence—Ochiltree, Folkestone.

STIRLING, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

STOCKENSTRÖM, 2nd BART. (U. K.). Creat. 1840.—HON. SIR GYSBERT HENRY STOCKENSTRÖM, eldest son of Sir Andries Stockenström, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Gysbert Henry Maasdorp, of the Cape of Good Hope. Born 1841; mar. 1876, Harriot Kate, dau. of William Fuller, Esq., of Rockwood, Bedford, Cape of Good Hope; succeeded his father in 1864; ed. at King's College, London; served in 61st regt. 1861-5; served as Inspector of the Frontier armed and mounted police during the Gaika-Galeka war 1877-8 (medal, clasp), and during Anglo-Boer war 1900-02 as major in the Frontier Light Horse (Queen's and King's medals and clasps); commdt. for the Divisions of Victoria East and Aberdeen; M.L.C. Cape Colony, having been elected in 1892 for the North-Eastern Electoral Division; was a memb. of the War Losses Compensation Inquiry Commn. 1904-7; authorised to retain the title of Honourable, Feb. 1910. The 1st bart., by descent a Swede, was lieut.-governor of the eastern division of the Cape Colony. Residence — Maasström, Bedford, Cape of Good Hope.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Andries, born 1868, only son of the late Andries Stockenström, by Maria Henrietta, dau. of Andrius Hartzenberg; m. 1897, Mabel, d. of J. H. Booysen; called to the bar (Middle Temple), 1891.

STODDART, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR CHARLES JOHN STODDART, eld. s. of the late Charles Stoddart, of London. B. 1839; m. 1872, Fanny, d. of Richard Massey, of Wentworth, Yorks.; chrmn. and managing director of the Parkgate Iron and Steel Co. Ltd., and director of many other important coal and iron companies; late lt.-col. commdt. and hon. col. 2nd vol. battn. York and Lancaster regt.; J.P. W.R. Yorks. and Rotherham. Residence—Blenheim House, Rotherham, Yorks. Club—Constitutional.

STOKER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911; Knt. Bachel. 1895.—SIR (WILLIAM) THORNLEY STOKER, s. of Abraham Stoker, of the Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, by Charlotte M. B., d. of Capt. Thomas Thornley, 43rd Light Infantry. B. 1845; m. 1875, Emily (d. 1910), d. of William Stewart; ed. at Wymondham Gr. Sch., Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Irel., and Queen's Coll. Galway (exhibitioner in medicine); M.D. 1866; L.R.C.S.I. 1867; F.R.C.S.I. 1873; hon. M.Ch. Roy. Univ. Irel.; pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Irel. 1894-5-6; consulting surgeon to the Richmond Hospital and surgeon to Swift's Hospital; professor of anatomy and honorary academician Roy. Hib. Acad.; formerly prof. of anatomy and surgical examiner Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, and surgeon to the City of Dublin Hosp.; pres. Roy. Acad. of Med. in Ireland 1903-6; gov. Swift's Hosp., Richmond Hosp., and National Gallery of Ireland; Govt. Inspector of Anatomy for Ireland. Residence—21, Hatch Street, Dublin. Clubs—Reform, Burlington Fine Arts.

HEIR, none.

STOKES, 2nd BT. (U.K.). Creat. 1889.—SIR ARTHUR ROMNEY STOKES, s. of Sir George Gabriel Stokes, 1st bart., by Mary Susanna, d. of the Rev. Thomas Romney Robinson, D.D., director of Armagh observatory. B. 1858; m. 1897,

Winifred, d. of the late H. Garbett, late superintendent engineer in the Punjab, of Rushen House, Castletown, Isle of Man; succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Charterhouse and King's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1881, M.A. 1885; is a master at Shrewsbury School. The 1st bart. was a distinguished scientist, pres. of Roy. Soc., &c., master of Pembroke Coll. Camb., and M.P. for Camb. Univ. Residence — The Schools, Kingsland, Shrewsbury.

HEIR, none.

STOKES, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909; C.S.I. 1903.—SIR GABRIEL STOKES, son of Henry Stokes, of Askive, Kenmare, Kerry, Ireland, by Laetitia, dau. of Francis Christopher Bland, of Derriquin Castle, Kenmare, Kerry, Ireland. Born at Ballyard, Tralee, 1849; mar. 1st 1885, Rebecca (d. 1886), dau. of Alfred Horsfall, of Formby, Liverpool; 2nd, 1889, May Florence, eldest daughter of James Fuller, of Glashnachree, Kenmare, Ireland; educa. at Kilkenny Coll., Armagh royal school, and Trinity College, Dublin, (B.A. 1871); entd. I.C.S. 1871; Sec. to Govt. revenue dept. 1896; chief sec. 1898-1903; memb. of council 1903-8 (acting governor 1906).

STOKES, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1892; C.S.I. 1889.—SIR HENRY EDWARD STOKES, s. of Henry Stokes, of Tralee. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1865, Janet, d. of William Stokes, M.D., D.C.L. of Dublin (she died 1870); 2nd, 1872, Helena Amy, d. of Surgeon-Gen. Samuel Currie, C.B., M.D. (she died 1874); ed. at Dublin Univ.; B.A. 1862; entered Madras Civil Service 1863; sec. to Revenue Board 1875; member of Madras Salt Commn. 1876; collector 1879; sec. to Govt. of Madras 1883; chief sec. and M.L.C. 1886; member of council of the governor of Madras 1888-93. Residence—32, Brunswick Gardens, Campden Hill, W. Clubs—Union, E. I. United Service.

STOKES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ALICE A., eldest d. of Allan B. Bone, of Belmont, Stoke, Devonport; m. 23 Sept. 1896, Maj.-Gen. Sir Folliott Stuart Furneaux Stokes, K.C.V.O., sometimes brigade commander Infantry brig. at Malta, who died 27 May, 1911.

STOKES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZABETH, dau. of John Lewis Moore, D.D., vice-provost Trin. Coll. Dublin; m. 1869, Sir William Stokes a distinguished surgeon and physician, sometime president Royal College of Surgeons and Pathological Society of Ireland, and surgeon in ordinary to Queen Victoria, who died 1900 whilst acting as consulting surgeon to the forces in S. Africa during the Transvaal war. Residences — 5, Merrion Square, Dublin; Carrig Breac, Howth.

STOKES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARJORIE AUGUSTA, d. of John Simpson, of Oakfield, Ontario; m. 1854, Capt. Sir Robert Baret Stokes, C.B., J.P., late divisional commr. South-Western div. of Ireland, who died 1899.

STONE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR EDWARD ALBERT STONE, s. of Hon. George Frederick Stone, attorney-gen., of Western Australia. B. 1844; m. 1867, a sister of Sir George Shenton, pres. L.C.; clerk to his father when att.-gen. 1860; called to the colonial bar 1865, and was for some time member of the firm of Stone & Burt; clerk to legislative council 1870-4; M.L.C. 1880-2; acting attorney-gen. 1879; crown solicitor 1882-4; puisne judge 1884; acting chief justice 1880, 1881, 1887, and 1889; chief justice 1901-6; lieut.-gov. of the state of Western Australia 1906. Residence — Perth, Western Australia.

STONE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892.—SIR JOHN BENJAMIN STONE, s. of Benjamin Stone, by Rebecca, d. of Rich Matthews, of Cookley, co. Worcester. B. in Birmingham, 1838; m. 1867, Jane, d. of Peter Parker, of Lothersdale,

Yorks; ed. at Birmingham Grammar Sch.; high steward of Sutton Coldfield; first Mayor of Sutton Coldfield 1886-90; M.P. Birmingham, East 1895-1910; member of royal commn. of St. Louis Exhibition 1904; late pres. Birmingham Conservative Assn.; J.P. Warwick, Birmingham, and Sutton Coldfield; pres. National Photographic Record Assocn.; author of works on Spain, Norway, Japan, &c.; F.G.S., F.L.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., &c. Residence—The Grange, Erdington, Warwickshire.

STONHOUSE, 16th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628; 12th Bart., 1670.—SIR ERNEST HAY STONHOUSE, son of Sir Henry Vansittart Stonhouse, 15th bart., by Charlotte, d. of John Beatty West, M.P. Dublin. B. 1855; m. 1897, Louise Catherina, d. of Lodowick William Rees; succeeded his father 1884; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. The 1st bart. was son of George Stonhouse, one of the clerks of the board of green cloth *temp.* Elizabeth. The 3rd bart. surrendered the original patent, and obtained a new one from Charles II., entailing the title upon his 2nd and 3rd sons, and excluding the eldest; at his death, however, the eldest son claimed the baronetcy, and succeeded his father under the earlier patent, while the 2nd son inherited the title created by the new patent; on the death of the 6th possessor of the earlier title, that baronetcy devolved upon the 3rd bart. of the new creation, and the two have since remained united. Residence—Warmington, Banbury.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Edward, s. of Rev. Charles Stonhouse, grandson of the 11th bart., b. 1845; m. 18—, Mary, d. of W. Penton, of South Australia.

STOPFORD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.B. 1898. —HON. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM STOPFORD, son of the 4th Earl Courtown, by his 2nd wife, Dora, daughter of the Right Honourable Edward Pennefather, Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland. B. 1854; ed. at Eton; entered grenadier guards 1871; capt. 1884; major 1885; lieutenant-colonel 1894; col. 1896; maj.-gen. 1904; lieut.-gen. 1909; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches, Medjidie), in Suakin exped. 1885 (clasp, mention in despatches); D.A.A.G. headquarters 1892-4, and at Aldershot 1894-7; served in Ashanti war in command of special service corps 1895; A.A.G. at headquarters 1897-9; served as mil. sec. in Transvaal war (medal, 6 clasps, mention in despatches); D.A.G. Aldershot 1901-2; chief staff officer 1st army corps 1902-4; director of mil. training at headquarters 1904-6; in command of London district August 1906-Dec. 1909; memb. Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation since 1908; has the Order of the Crown (Prussia), 1st class. Residence—1, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. Clubs—Guards', Travellers'.

STOPFORD, VISCT. Vide COURTOWN.

STORMONT, VISCOUNTESS.—EMILY LOUISA, d. of Sir John Atholl MacGregor, 3rd bart., of Macgregor; m. 1857, the Visct. Stormont, son and heir of the 4th Earl of Mansfield, who died 1898; is mother of the 6th Earl. Residences—41, Upper Grosvenor St., London, W.; Scone Palace, Perth.

STORMONTH-DARLING, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1890.—HON. MOIR TOD STORMONTH DARLING, s. of James Stormonth Darling, of Lednathie, writer to the Signet, by Elizabeth Moir, d. of James Tod, of Deanstoun, N.B. B. 1844; m. 1892, Ethel Hay, d. of Maj. William Baird Young, R.A., of Ascreavie, Forfarshire; ed. at Kelso Grammar School, and Edin. Univ.; M.A. 1864; hon. LL.D. 1895; called to the Scotch bar 1867; assessor to the Lord Rector Edin. Univ. 1887-99, assessor to the Chancellor since 1901; solicitor-gen. for Scotland and Q.C. 1888; contested

Banffshire 1885; M.P. for Edin. and St. Andrews Univs. from 1888 until elevated to the bench with the title of Lord Stormonth-Darling, 1890; Lord Ordinary in Exchequer Causes in Scotland 1896-1905, when he became a member of second div.; resigned 1906; a railway commnr. 1899-1908; D.L. Edinburgh. Residences — 10, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh; Balvarran, Perthshire.

STOURTON, BARON. Vide MOWBRAY.

STOUT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1886. —HON. SIR ROBERT STOUT, s. of Thomas Stout. B. 1844; m. 1876, Anna, d. of John Logan, of Dunedin, N.Z.; ed. at Lerwick parish school, Shetland Isles; emigrated to New Zealand 1863; was for some time a master in Dunedin Grammar School, and law lecturer at Otago Univ.; was called to the New Zealand bar 1871; member provincial council, Otago, 1872; provincial solicitor 1873; member gen. assemb. since 1875; att.-gen. 1878; minister for lands and immigration 1878; premier of New Zealand, att.-gen., and minister of education 1884-7; member of House of Representatives 1893-8; chief justice since 1899; fellow and chancellor N.Z. Univ.; member of council Victoria University College; hon. LL.D. Manchester Univ. 1909. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

STOW (PHILIPSON-), 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1907.—SIR ELLIOT PHILIPSON PHILIPSON-STOW, eld. son of 1st Bart. Frederic, by Florence Henchman, dau. of the late Henry Hewitt, of Cape Town; succeeded his father 1908. B. 1876; m. 1904, Edith Maud, d. of the late Edmund Henry Pery-Knox-Gore; late 14th Hussars. Residence — Blackdown House, Lodsworth, Sussex. Club—Cavalry.

HEIR, his son, Frederic Lawrence, b. 1905.

STOW, FLORENCE, LADY PHILIPSON- (Bart.'s widow).—FLORENCE HENCHMAN, d. of the late Henry Hewitt, of Cape Town; m. 1874, the late Sir Frederic Samuel Philipson Philipson-Stow, who was created a baronet 1907 and died 1908. Residence—Blackdown House, Lodsworth, Sussex.

STRACEY, 7th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR EDWARD PAULET STRACEY, son of the 6th bart., by Mary Gertrude, dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd bart. B. 1871; m. 1902, May, d. of Algernon Sheridan, of Frampton Court, Dorset; succeeded his father in 1888; late lieut. 2nd life guards; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was eldest surviving son of Sir John Stracey, Knt., recorder of the city of London in 1746. Residences—Rackheath Park, Norwich; 2, Bentinck Street, Manchester Square, London, W.

HEIR, his s. Brinsley Hugh, b. 1904.

STRACHEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow.)—JANE MARIA, d. of Sir J. P. Grant, of Rothiemurchus, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; m. 1850, as his 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard Strachey, G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S., a distinguished soldier and sometime member of Council of Sec. of State for India, who died 1908. Residence—67, Belsize Park Gardens, N.W.

STRACHEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ELLEN, d. of John Conolly; m. 1885, Hon. Sir Arthur Strachey, late chief justice N.W. Provinces of India, who died 1901.

STRACHIE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911; Bart. (U.K.) 1801.—EDWARD STRACHEY, son of Sir Edward, 3rd bart., by Mary Isabella, daughter of John Addington Symonds, M.D., of Clifton. B. 1858; m. 1880, Constance, d. of late Charles Bampfylde Braham, and niece of the late Frances, Countess Waldegrave; succeeded his father as 4th Bart. 1901; ed. at Christ Church, Oxford; D.L., J.P., C.C. Somerset; formerly lieut. 4th

batt. Somersetshire regt.; contested North Somerset (L.) 1885 and Plymouth 1886; M.P. South Somerset (L.) from 1892-1911; treasurer of King Edward VII.'s household and representative of board of agriculture in House of Commons December, 1905-9; parly. sec. to the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1909-11; memb. of the Court of the Univ. of Bristol since 1909; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Strachie of Sutton Court, in the county of Somerset 1911. The 1st bart. was sec. to Lord Clive in 1764; was M.P. 1780-1810; he filled the office of joint secretary to the treasury in 1782, and was subsequently one of the under-secretaries of state and master of the Household to Geo. III. Residences — Sutton Court, Pensford, Somerset; 27, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Travellers'.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Edward, b. 1882; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. grenadier guards, late lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; J.P. Somerset.

Vide also in Part II., Strachey.

STRADBROKE, 3rd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821; Visct. Dunwich, 1821; Baron Rous, 1796; Bt., 1660 (Eng.); C.B. (civ.) 1904; C.V.O. 1906.—GEORGE EDWARD JOHN MOWBRAY ROUS, s. of the 2nd Earl, by Augusta, d. of the Rev. Sir Christopher John Musgrave, 9th bt. B. 1862; m. 1898, Helena Violet Alice, d. of General Keith Fraser; succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1890; D.L., J.P. Suffolk, and chairman East Suffolk C.C.; hon. col. 1st E. Anglian Brig., and col. 3rd E. Anglian (Howitzer) Brig. R.F.A. (territorial force); chairman Suffolk county association territorial army; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to King Edward VII.; vice-admiral of Suffolk; pres. National Sea Fishing Protection Assocn., and pres. council of National Art Assocn. The 2nd bart., Sir John Rous, served the office of high sheriff of Suffolk in 1661; his great-grandson, for 18 years M.P. for Suff., was the 1st Earl of Stradbroke. The 2nd Earl served for three years in the Peninsular war (medal, with 5 clasps), and in the Belgium campaign 1815 and was for 44 years lord-lieut. of Suffolk. Residence—Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his son John Anthony Alexander, VISCT. DUNWICH (to whom Queen Alexandra stood sponsor), born 1903.

Vide also in Part II., Colvin, Heaviside, and Rous.

STRAFFORD, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1847; Visct. Enfield, 1847; Baron Strafford, 1835 (Utd. Kgdm.).—REV. FRANCIS EDMUND CECIL BYNG, s. of the 2nd Earl, by Lady Agnes Paget, d. of the 1st Marquess of Anglesey. B. 1835; m. 1st, 1859, Florence Louisa, d. of Sir William Miles, Bart. (she died 1862); 2nd, 1866, Emily Georgina, d. of Lord Frederick Kerr; succeeded his brother 1899; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; vicar of St. Peter's, Onslow Gardens, 1867-89; chaplain to Hampton Court Palace 1895-7; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1867; chaplain in ordinary 1872; chaplain to the Speaker of the House of Commons 1874-89; grand chaplain of England in Freemasonry 1889. The peerage of the celebrated Earl of Strafford, of the reign of Charles I., having been forfeited by attainder, was revived in his son, but he dying without issue, the title became extinct; his heir and nearest kinsman, however, was advanced to the earldom of Strafford, but the title again expired in its 3rd possessor; the great-great-grandmother of the present peer was eldest sister of the 2nd earl after the revival. The 1st earl of the present line was eminently distinguished in the Peninsular war; twice received the thanks of parliament, and was created a field-marshal in 1855. Residence—Wrotham Park, Barnet. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

HEIR, his s. Edmund Henry, VISCT. ENFIELD, b. 1862; m. 1894, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Sir Thomas Edward

Colebrook, 4th bart.; J.P., C.A. Middlesex, J.P., C.A. Herts.; rep. memb. Mdsex. terr. force assocn. Residences —5, St. James's Square, S.W.; Dancers Hill, Barnet.

Vide also Hylton and Normanton, and in Part II., Arkwright, Boscawen, Byng, Talvande, and Trueman.

STRAFFORD, CORA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—Widow of Samuel Colgate, of Uplands, New Hamburg-on-Hudson, U.S.A. M. 2nd, 1893, as his 2nd wife, the 4th Earl of Strafford, K.C.V.O., who died 1899; 3rd, Dec. 1903, M. T. Kennard, Esq. Residences — Chandos House, Chandos Street, London, W.

STRAFFORD, ALICE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ALICE HARRIET FREDERICA, d. of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere. Born 1830; married 1854, the 3rd Earl of Strafford, who died 1898. Residence—13, Lower Berkeley Street, London, W.

STRAIGHT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892. — SIR DOUGLAS STRAIGHT, s. of Robert Marshall Straight, Barrister-at-Law. B. 1844; m. 1867, Jane Alice, d. of William Bridgman, D.C.L. (she died 1894); educated at Harrow; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1865; had a large practice for many years at the Central Criminal Court, where he was for some time junior counsel to the Treasury and London bankers' assn.; one of the commrs. Boston election inquiry 1874; puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature of the North-West Provinces of India 1879; retired 1892; contested Shrewsbury 1868; M.P. 1870-4; unsuccessfully contested Stafford 1892; has contributed largely to newspaper and magazine literature, and was well known as a writer for children under the name of "Sidney Daryl"; editor of the *Pall Mall Gazette* 1896-1909; master of the Bowyers' Company; J.P. co. London 1903. Residence —16A, New Cavendish St., Portland Place, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Garrick, and Beefsteak.

STRANGFORD, VISCT. Extinct 1869, with 8th visct.

Vide Lennox in Part II.

STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, VISCOUNTY. Creat. 1852. — Extinct in 1880 with the first Viscount (the "great Elchi"), one of the most distinguished diplomatists of the century, chiefly remembered as ambassador to the Porte at Constantinople.

STRATHALLAN, VISCT. Vide PERTH.

STRATHALLAN, VISCTESS. (Peer's widow).—MARGARET, dau. of W. Smythe, of Methven Castle, Perthshire. M. 1875, as his 2nd wife, the 10th Visct. Strathallan, who died 1893. Residence — 39, Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

Vide also Perth, and in Part II., Drummond and Gardyne.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897 (New Patent 1900); G.C.M.G. 1896; K.C.M.G. 1886; G.C.V.O. 1908.—DONALD ALEXANDER SMITH, s. of Alexander Smith, of Archiston, Scotland, by Barbara, d. of Donald Stuart, of Leanchoil. B. 1820; m. Isabella Sophia, d. of Richard Hardisty, of Canada; ed. in Scotland; memb. of the Dominion Parliament 1871-2 and 1874-96; is governor Hudson's Bay Co.; was pres. Bank of Montreal till 1905, and is now hon. pres. of that bank, and director Canadian Pacific Rly., and the St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Manitoba Rly.; F.R.S., hon. D.C.L. Oxon, hon. LL.D. Camb., Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Birmingham, Glasgow, Victoria (Manchester), Dublin, Yale, Toronto, Queenstown, Laval and Ottawa Universities; chancellor McGill and Aberdeen Universities; lord rector Aberdeen Univ. 1899-1902; high commnr. for Canada in London since 1896; hon. col. 10th (Scottish) battn. King's (Liverpool regt.), Victoria rifles, Montreal, and Highland regt., Winnipeg; raised and

maintained in the field a force of 600 men during the Transvaal war; member roy. commn. on war in South Africa; memb. committee administering King Edward's Horse (Yeom.); D.L. Argyll; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England since 1910. Residences—Glencoe and Colonsay, Argyllshire; Debden Hall, Essex; 28, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Silver Heights, Manitoba; Norway House, Pictou, Nova Scotia; 911, Dorchester Street, Montreal, Canada. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, under Patent of 1900, his d. Hon. Margaret Charlotte; m. 1888, Robert Jared Bliss Howard, M.D., F.R.C.S.

STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836; Baron Campbell, 1841.—HALLYBURTON GEORGE CAMPBELL, son of the 1st Baroness Stratheden, by John, 1st Baron Campbell. B. 1829; m. 1865, Louisa Mary, d. of the late Rt. Hon. Alex James and Lady Mildred Beresford-Hope; succeeded his brother 1893; entered E.I.C.S. 1849, resigned 1855; sometime lieut. Roxburghshire R.V., and lieut.-col. 40th Middlesex R.V.; D.L., J.P. Roxburghshire; J.P. co. Galway. The barony of Stratheden was created with remainder to the heirs male of the 1st baroness by Lord Campbell, who received his own title for official services, and died Lord High Chancellor. Residences—17, Bruton Street, Berkeley Sq., London, W.; Hartrigge, Jedburgh, N.B.

HEIR, his son, Hon. John Beresford, b. 1866; m. 1895, Hon. Alice Susan, d. of the 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell (b. 1866); capt. reserve of officers, late Coldstream guards; D.L., J.P. Roxburghshire, J.P. co. Galway; high sheriff co. Galway 1907.

Has a son and heir, Donald, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Duckworth, Hardcastle, Johnson, and White.

STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, 14th EARL of. Creat. 1677; Baron Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie 1677; Earl of Kinghorne, Visct. Lyon, and Lord Glamis, 1606; Baron Glamis, 1445 (Scot.); Baron Bowes (Utd. Kgdm.), 1887, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—CLAUDE GEORGE BOWES-LYON, s. of the 13th earl, by the d. of Oswald Smith, Esq., of Blendon Hall, Kent. B. 1855; m. 1881, Nina Cecilia, eldest d. of the Rev. Charles William Frederick Cavendish Bentinck; succeeded his father 1904; formerly lieut. 2nd life guards; J.P., late C.C. Herts; D.L. city of Dundee; lord-lieut. of Forfarshire since 1904; pres. Forfar terr. force assocn.; hon. col. 4th batt. Black Watch since 1908. The 1st peer, Patrick Lyon, of Glamis, was one of the hostages for the ransom of King James I., delivered to the English in 1424; the 9th Lord Glamis, who was captain of the guard to James VI., was the 1st Earl of Kinghorne; the 3rd earl obtained the Strathmore title, with the extension of the remainder to any person nominated by himself, or in default of this, to his heirs and assigns whatsoever; the 9th earl, on marrying the heiress of Geo. Bowes, Esq., of Gibside, co. Durham, assumed that gentleman's name. The 12th earl was a representative peer for Scotland for 13 years. Residences—St. Paul's, Waldenbury, Welwyn, Herts; Glamis Castle, Forfarshire; 20, St. James's Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Arthur's; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his s. Patrick, LORD GLAMIS, b. 1884; mar. Nov. 21, 1908, Lady Dorothy Beatrix, 3rd d. of the 10th Duke of Leeds; late lieut. Scots grds.; major 5th batt. Black Watch; lieut. reserve of officers. Residence—Drumkilbo House, Meigle, N.B. Club—Guards'.

2ND HEIR, his son, Hon. John Patrick, MASTER OF GLAMIS, born 1 Jan. 1910.

Vide also Elphinstone, and in Part II., Blackburn, and Lyon.

STRATHMORE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—FRANCES DORA, d. of Oswald

Smith, Esq., of Blendon Hall, Kent; m. 1853, the 13th Earl of Strathmore, who died 1904. Residences—Glamis Castle, Forfarshire; 19, Hans Place, S.W.

STRICKLAND, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897. — SIR GERALD STRICKLAND, 6th Count della Catena, of Malta, s. of Captain Walter Strickland, R.N., by Louisa, d. of Chevalier P. P. Bonici, of Malta, and niece and heiress of Sir Nicholas Sceberras Bologna, K.C.M.G. B. 1861; m. 1890, Lady Edeline, d. of the 7th Earl De la Warr (b. 1870); educated at Oscott College, Malta Univ., and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A., LL.B. (honours in Law) 1887; pres. Cambridge Union and Univ. Carlton Club 1887; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1887; took part in Colonial Conference 1887; maj. Roy. Malta Militia; member of Council of Malta 1887; member of Govt. and Assist. Colonial Sec. 1888; Chief Sec. 1889-92; raised the King's Own Malta regt.; introduced English as the basis of Maltese education; Governor and com.-in-ch. of the Leeward Islands 1902-1904; established central factories for sugar and cotton in Antigua; gov. of Tasmania 1904-9; gov. of Western Australia since 1909. Residences—Government House, Perth, Western Australia; Sizergh Castle, Kendal. Clubs — Carlton, Constitutional, Wellington, and Royal Mersey Yacht.

STRICKLAND, 9th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1641.—SIR WALTER WILLIAM STRICKLAND, eldest son of Sir Charles, the 8th baronet (whose father assumed in 1865 the name of Cholmley in lieu of his patronymic Strickland), by his 1st wife, Georgiana, daughter of Sir William Milner, Bart.; succeeded his father 31 Dec. 1909. Born 1851; educ. at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1876; married 1888, Eliza Vokes; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was summoned to the upper house during Cromwell's Protectorate, as Lord Strickland; the 3rd bart., Sir William Strickland, represented Yorkshire in parliament in the reigns of William III., Anne, and George I. The 7th bart. was M.P. (as Sir George Strickland) for the co. of York in 1831, for the western division of Yorkshire from 1832 to 1841, and for Preston from 1841 to 1857. Residences—Hildenley, Malton; Boynton, Bridlington, Yorkshire; The Abbey, Whitby; Elmsall Lodge, Pontefract; Howsham, York.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Frederick (by second marriage), born 1867; is married.

STRONG, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1911; Knt. Bachel. 1905.—RT. HON. SIR VEZEY STRONG, s. of the late John Strong. B. 1857; married 1900, Lillie, dau. of the late James Hartnoll, of Ganwic, Potter's Bar; alderman of Queenhithe Ward in the City of London since 1897, sheriff 1904-5, lord mayor 1910-11; chrmn. H.M. prison, Holloway; member of the firm of Strong & Hanbury, wholesale paper merchants; is comdr. of Order of Isabel la Catolica of Spain and of the Order of the Concepcion of Portugal, and officer of Legion of Honour of France. Residence — 196, Upper Thames Street, E.C. Clubs—Reform, Bath.

STRONG, (Privy Councillors' widow).—LADY ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE, dau. of —— Cane; mar. 1850, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Henry Strong, P.C., formerly chief justice of the Supreme Court of Canada, who died 31 Aug. 1909. Residence — 161, Argyll Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

STRONGE, 5th BART. (U. K.). Creat. 1803.—SIR JAMES HENRY STRONGE, s. of Sir John Calvert, 4th bt., by the late Lady Margaret Zoe, only sister of the 3rd Earl of Charlemont. B. 1849; m. 1885, Ethel Margaret, d. of Col. Ynyr Henry Burges; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Brasenose Coll.

Oxon; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1874; late hon. maj. 4th batt. Inniskilling fusiliers (M.); high sheriff of co. Tyrone 1880, and of co. Armagh 1885. Residence—Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh.

HEIR, his s. James Matthew, b. 1891.

STRUTHERS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR JOHN STRUTHERS, son of Robert Struthers, of Oban. B. 1857; ed. at Glasgow and Oxford Univs. (1st cl. hons, Lit. Hum. Oxf. 1885); hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1905; H.M. Inspector of Schools, Scotland, 1886-93; principal asst sec. Scotch education dept. 1900-4, secretary since 1904. Address — Dover House, Whitehall, S.W. Clubs—Savile, Caledonian.

STUART, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.S.I. 1904.—SIR HAROLD ARTHUR STUART, s. of the late Peter Stuart, C.E. B. 1860; m. 1885, Alice Catherine, d. of the late Rev. F. W. Whitehead, of Cambridge; ed. at Bishop's Stortford and King's Coll., Camb.; entered I.C.S. 1881; under-sec. to Gov. of Madras 1885-90; supt. of census operations 1891; priv. sec. to Gov. of Madras 1896; collector and magistrate Bellary, 1897; insp.-gen. of police, Madras, 1898; sec. to Police Commission 1902-3; home-secretary to the Govt. of India since 1908; director of Criminal Intelligence Department of India since 1904; has Order of the Crown of Prussia (1st cl.). Residence—Simla, India. Club—E.I. United Service.

STUART, 4th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1840.—REV. SIR JAMES STUART, s. of the 1st bart., by Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Robertson. B. 1837; succeeded his bro. 1903; ed. at Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1861, M.A. 1862. The 1st bart. was chief justice of Lower Canada. Residence—Burghfield Manor House, Reading. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, none.

STUART, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1909.—RIGHT HON. JAMES STUART, s. of the late Joseph Gordon Stuart, of Balgonie, Fifeshire, by the late Catharine Stuart, d. of David Booth, of Newburgh. B. at Balgonie, 2 Jan. 1843; m. 1890, Laura Elizabeth, d. of the late J. J. Colman, of Norwich, D.L., M.P.; educ. at home, at Madras College, and St. Andrews and Trin. Coll. Camb. (3rd wrangler 1866, M.A. and Fellow); LL.D. St. Andrews; Lord Rector of St. Andrews Univ. 1898-1901; Prof. of Mechanism and Applied Mechanics Univ. of Camb. 1875-1889; founded system of univ. extension, also mechanical workshops at Cambridge; is a direc. of J. and J. Colman, Ltd., Norwich; M.P. (L.) for Hackney 1884-5, Hoxton 1885-1900, and for Sunderland 1906-1910; member L.C.C. 1889-1906. Residences—Carrow Abbey, Norwich; 24, Grosvenor Road, S.W. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

STUART, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR SIMEON HENRY LECHMERE STUART, s. of Sir Simeon, the 6th bart., by Catherine Henrietta, d. of Gen. Lechmere Worrall, Bengal cavalry. B. 1864; mar. 1891, Florence Louise, d. of Henry Harmond-Gudge, barrister; succeeded his father in 1891; ed. at Magd. Coll., Oxon.; served as D.A.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war (mention in despatches); late lieutenant 5th dragoon guards; honorary major in the army; lieut.-col. commdg. 2nd London Y.; mil. memb. London terr. force assocn.; D.L. Essex; is senior representative (through the female line) of the extinct peerages of Carhampton and Waltham. The 1st and 2nd barts. were chamberlains of the exchequer, the 3rd and 4th were M.P. for Southampton, and the 5th controller of the household to George IV. Residence—42, Hornton Court, W. Clubs—Boodle's, and Army and Navy.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Houlton, son of Lieut.-Col. Robert Charles William Stuart (2nd son of the 5th bart., who died at Ottawa, Canada, 1883, leaving six sons), b. 1863.

STUART, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANNIE, d. of John Hall, of Dublin; m. 1859, Sir Robert Stuart, Q.C., sometime chief justice of the North-West Provinces, India, who died 1896. Residences—The Precincts, Canterbury; Glenhead, Stirlingshire.

STUCLEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859.—SIR EDWARD ARTHUR GEORGE STUCLEY, s. of Sir George, 1st bart., by Lady Elizabeth, d. and co-heir of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond (extinct). Born 1852; succeeded his bro. 1911; late major 1st South Australian regt. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Stucley in lieu of Buck.

HEIR PRES. his half-bro., Hugh Nicholas Granville, b. 1873; m. 1902, Gladys, only child of W. Albert Bankes, of Wolfeton House, Dorchester; late lieut. R.N.; J.P., C.A. Devon; patron of three livings. Residences—Hartland Abbey, Bideford; Affeton Castle, Worlington, Devon. Club—Travellers'.

2nd HEIR, latter's son, Dennis Frederic Bankes, b. 1907.

STUCLEY, LOUISA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—D. of Bernard Granville, of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire; m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Stucley Stucley, 1st bart., who died 1900. Residence —Moreton, Bideford.

STUCLEY, MARION, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARION ELIZABETH, d. of the late Lieut.-Col. H. E. Hamlyn Fane, of Clovelly Court, Devon; m. 1879, as his second wife, Sir William Lewis Stucley, 2nd Bart. formerly lieut.-col. Grenadier Guards, who died at Cannes, 20 Feb. 1911. Residences—Hartland Abbey, Bideford; Affeton Castle, West Worlington, Devon.

STYLE, 10th BT. (Eng.) Creat. 1627.—SIR FREDERIC MONTAGUE STYLE, s. of the late Sir William Henry Marsham Style, 9th bt., by his first wife, Hon. Rosamond Marian Morgan, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Tredegar. B. 1857; m. 1886, Caroline M., d. of F. Schultz; succeeded his father 1904. This family is descended from Sir Humphrey Style, Knt., sheriff of Kent in the 35th of Henry VIII., to whom he was one of the esquires of the body-guard. Residence—Glenmore, Cloghan, co. Donegal.

HEIR, his s. William Frederick, b. 1887.

STYLE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ELLEN CATHARINE, d. of the late Edward Taylor Massy, of Cottesmore, co. Pembroke; m. 1st, 1863, the Rev. Charles Henry Barham, who died 1878; 2nd, 1879, as his 2nd wife, Henry Hyde Nugent Bankes, who died 1893; 3rd, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Marsham Style, 9th bt., who died 1904. Residence—The Firs, Crowborough, Sussex.

SUDELEY, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838; Privy Councillor 1886.—CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD HANBURY-TRACY, F.R.S., 2nd son of the 2nd baron, by the 2nd dau. of Geo. Hay Dawkins Pennant, Esq. B. at Brighton 1840; mar. 1868, Ada Maria Katherine, only dau. of the Hon. Frederick James Tollemache (she was born 1848); succeeded his bro. in 1877; entered the navy 1854; became lieut. 1860; resigned his commission 1863; served in the Baltic and on the China and Pacific stations; was present at the siege of Bomarsund; took part in the battle of Fatshan and in the occupation of San Blas; was gunnery lieut. of the *Shannon* in the Mediterranean in 1862; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1866; served as one of the British Commissioners at Electrical Exhibition at Vienna 1884; capt. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1886; D.L. Montgomeryshire; M.P. Montgomery 1863 till his succession to the title; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880-5. Residence—Ormeley Lodge, Ham Common, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Charles Frederick, b. 1870; m. 1905, Celandine, d. of the late Lord Francis Cecil, R.N.; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Scots (M.); D.L. Gloucester and

Bristol; has Royal Humane Society's medal. Residence—Billesley Manor, Alcester. Club—Brooks's.

Vide also De Mauley, and in Part II., Anstruther, Keppel, Maude, Peel, Smith, Tracy, and Whitbread.

SUDLEY, VISCOUNT. Vide ARRAN, EARL of.

SUFFIELD, 5th BARON. Creat. 1786; Bart. 1745 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor 1886; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. (civil) 1876.—CHARLES HARBORD, s. of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 5th dau. of the late Evelyn Shirley, Esq., of Ettington. Born 1830; mar. 1st 1854, Cecilia Annette, dau. of the late Henry Baring (lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales, and from 1901-10, d. 1911); 2nd, 15 Aug. 1911, Frances, widow of Col. C. C. Rich, R.H.A.; suc. his bro. 1853; apptd. lieut. 7th Hussars 1847, retired 1853; became lieut. Lancashire hussars 1853; lieut. Norfolk rifle volunteers 1860; mai. 1861; lieut.-col. 1863; hon. col. 1866; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1868-72; a lord of the bedchamber to the King when Prince of Wales, and lord-in-waiting to King Edward VII. 1901-10; superintendent of the stables 1889-1901; late hon.col., and col.commdg. Prince of Wales' own Norfolk royal field reserve Artillery; master of the buckhounds 1886; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and to King Edward; D.L. Norfolk. The 1st peer represented Norwich in parliament for 30 years; he was son of Sir William Morden, Bart., who assumed his maternal name of Harbord in 1742. Residences — Mayfield, Addlestone, Surrey; Gunton Park, Norfolk; Harbord House, Cromer.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Charles, b. 1855; m. 1896, Evelyn Louisa, d. of Capt. Wilson Patten and the Marchioness of Headfort; lieut. Scots guards 1873; capt. 1877; maj. 1896; lieut.-col. 1901; retired 1904; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Marq. of Ripon) 1882, (Earl of Dufferin) 1885, (Marq. of Lansdowne) 1888; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1901; served in Transvaal war; memb. Norfolk terr. force assocn.; C.B. (mil.) 1900; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1902. Residences—Gunton Park, Norwich; 47, Pont Street, S.W. Clubs—Turf, Guards', Naval and Military.

Has a son and heir, Victor Alexander Charles, b. 1897 (Queen Victoria sponsor); page of honour to the King since 1910.

Vide also Carrington, Hastings, Hillingdon, Keppel, Musgrave, and Sullivan, and in Part II., Burroughes, Glyn, and Harbord.

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, 19th EARL OF SUFFOLK. Creat. 1603; Earl of Berkshire, 1626; Visct. Andover and Baron Howard, 1622 (Eng.).—HENRY MOLYNEUX PAGET HOWARD, s. of the 18th earl, by Mary Eleanor Lauderdale, 4th d. of Hon. Henry Coventry. B. 1877; m. 1904, Marguerite Hyde, daughter of L. Z. Leiter, of Washington, U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1898; major Wilts. battery 3rd Wessex brigade R.F.A. (T.F.) since 1908; hon. capt. in the Army; late lieutenant 4th Gloucestershire regt. (M.); A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Lord Curzon) 1898; late member Wilts terr. force assocn. This is a branch of the Howards, Dukes of Norfolk; the 1st earl was only son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk by his 2nd marriage, and was a distinguished naval commander *temp.* Elizabeth; in 1605 this peer was employed in the search about the houses of parliament which terminated in the discovery of the Gunpowder Plot; in 1613 he was lord high treasurer of England; his 2nd son was the 1st Earl of Berkshire. The 18th earl was for some years M.P. for Malmesbury. Residence—Charlton Park, Malmesbury, Wilts. Clubs—Turf, Orleans.

HEIR, his son, Charles Henry George, VISCOUNT ANDOVER, b. 1906.

Vide also Sherborne, and in Part II., Atherley, Byng, Coventry, and Howard.

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY ELEANOR LAUDERDALE, d. of the Hon. Henry Coventry, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Coventry. B. 1847; m. 1869, the 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, who died

1898. Residence—Charlton Cottage, Malmesbury, Wilts.

SUIRDALE, Visct. Vide DONOUGHMORE.

SULLIVAN, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831.—Sir EDWARD SULLIVAN, son of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Sullivan, 1st bart., by Bessie Josephine, dau. of the late Robert Bailey, Esq., of Cork. Born at Glenbrook, co. Cork, 27 Sept., 1852; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin, B.A. (honours) 1876; called to the bar at King's Inns, Dublin, 1879, and at the Middle Temple 1888; unsuccessfully contested Dublin (St. Stephen's Green div.) 1886 (L.U.) and Durham (Chester-le-Street div.) 1892. The 1st bart. was lord chancellor of Ireland. Residence—49, Oxford Mansion, London, W. Club—Reform.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born in Dublin, 23 Feb. 1860; mar. 1886, Charlotte Anna, 2nd dau. of late Right Hon. Richard Dowse, baron of the court of exchequer in Ireland; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; barrister King's Inns 1885; resident magistrate Navan, co. Meath. Clubs—Reform; Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown); Sackville St. (Dublin).

SULLIVAN, 7th Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1804.—Rev. Sir FREDERICK SULLIVAN, s. of Sir Francis William Sullivan, 6th bt., by Agnes, d. of Sir Sydney Bell, chief justice of the Cape of Good Hope. B. 1865; m. 1901, Hon. Judith Harbord, d. of the 5th Baron Suffield (born 1862; maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria); ed. at Wellington Coll. and Exeter Coll. Oxon; M.A.; ordained 1891; priest 1894; curate of Penistone, Sheffield, 1891-3, of Frogmore, Herts, 1894-5, of Kimpton, Herts, 1895-1900; rector of South Repps, Norfolk, since 1900. The 1st bt. was 3rd s. of Benjamin Sullivan, clerk of the Crown for Cork and Waterford, and younger brother of the late Rt. Hon. John Sullivan, under-sec. for war 1801-5. The 6th bt. was admiral in the British navy, and served with distinction in the Crimea, New Zealand, South Africa, and Egypt. Residence—South Repps Rectory, Norfolk. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard, b. 1866; m. 1905, Beatrice Evelyn, d. of Arthur Magniac, of Ascot; commander R.N. Club—United Service.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Richard Benjamin Magniac, b. 28 Oct. 1906.

SULLIVAN, Lady (Bt.'s widow).—AGNES, d. of Sir Sydney Bell, chief justice of the Cape of Good Hope; m. 1861, Adm. Sir Francis William Sullivan, 6th bt., K.C.B., C.M.G., who died 1906. Residence—23, Thurloe Square, W.

SURREY, Earl of. Vide NORFOLK.

SUSSEX, Earl of. Vide CONNAUGHT (Royal Family).

SUTHERLAND, 4th Duke of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1833; Marq. of Stafford, 1786; Earl Gower and Visct. Trentham, 1746; Baron Gower, 1703 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Sutherland and Baron Strathnaver, 1228 (Scot.); Bart., 1620; K.G. 1902.—CROMARTIE SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER, s. of the 3rd duke, by Anne, in her own right Countess of Cromartie. B. 1851; m. 1884, Lady Millicent Fanny St. Clair-Erskine, d. of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn (b. 1867); succeeded his father 1892; cornet 2nd life guards 1870, lieut. 1871; retired 1875; M.P. for Sutherland 1874-86; hon. col. Staffs. yeo., and hon. col. 5th batt. Seaforth Highlanders; sometime col. comndg. Sutherland R.V.; lord lieut. co. Sutherland, and pres. terr. force association; C.A. Staffs.; chairman Trentham Parish Council; mayor of Longton 1895-6; member of roy. commn. on food supply in war-time 1903; patron of 12 livings. The 1st Baron Gower was eldest son of Sir William Leveson Gower, who was one of the Duke of Monmouth's bail in 1683. The 2nd Earl Gower filled the office of lord president of the council, and was

advanced to the Marquisate of Stafford; his son and successor obtained the dukedom after having married the heiress of the 17th Earl of Sutherland, who became Countess of Sutherland in her own right, upon her father's death. The right of succession to this title was contested by Sir Robert Gordon, Bart., and George Sutherland, Esq., but in 1771 the House of Lords decided in her ladyship's favour. The 2nd duke sat in the House of Lords from 1826 to 1832 during his father's lifetime, having been summoned in his father's barony of Gower. Residences—Stafford House, St. James's, S.W.; Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, Sutherland; Lilleshall, Newport, Salop; House of Tongue, Lairg. Clubs—Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf, Travellers', Royal Automobile.

HEIR, his son George Granville Sutherland, MARQ. OF STAFFORD, b. 1888; 2nd lieut. Lovat's Scouts; late 2nd lieut. 2nd Dragoons; vice-chrmn. Sutherland terr. force assocn.; contested Sutherlandshire Dec. 1910.

Vide also Chaplin, Cromartie, and Stalbridge, and in Part II., Gower.

SUTHERLAND, MARY, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow). — MARY CAROLINE, d. of the Rev. Richard Michell, D.D., sometime principal of Hertford Coll., Oxford; widow of Arthur Kindersley Blair, of the 71st Highland L.I.; m. 2nd, March 1839, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., whose first wife died in Nov. 1838, and who died in 1892; 3rd, 1896, Sir Albert K. Rollit (whom see). Residences—The Willows, and Sutherland Grange, Windsor; 12, Hyde Park Place, W.

SUTHERLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR GEORGE HENRY SUTHERLAND, s. of the late Henry H. Sutherland, of Wetherby Gardens, London, by Anne Sinclair, d. of Geo. Dunnet, of Thurso, Caithness. B. in London 1866; m. 1st, 1890, Georgiana (d. 1891), d. of Lt.-Gen. Sir J. P. Carr-Glyn, K.C.B., of Northleigh, Dorset, J.P.; 2ndly, 1904, Elizabeth, d. of Lt.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe-Murray, K.C.B., of Cringletie, Peeblesshire, J.P.; ed. at Westminster sch.; is an East India merchant; pres. Bengal chamb. commerce 1900-1; sheriff of Calcutta 1901, and again 1903; mercantile member of Bengal legisl. council 1900-2, and again 1907-8. Residence — Calcutta. Clubs — Bachelors', Oriental.

SUTHERLAND, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; K.C.M.G. 1891.—SIR THOMAS SUTHERLAND, s. of Robert Sutherland, of Aberdeen, by Christian, d. of Thomas Webster. B. 1834; m. 1860, Alice, d. of the Rev. John Macnaught, M.A., of 2, Rutland Gate, formerly vicar of St. Chrysostom's, Liverpool; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and Univ.; is chrm. of the P. and O. Steam Navigation Co. and a director and vice-pres. of the Suez Canal Co.; late member of the legislative council of Hong Kong; M.P. for Greenock (L.U.) 1884-1900; is Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, on the commission of lieutenancy for the City of London, and a chevalier of the Legion of Honour; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. Residences — Coldharbour Wood, Rake, Sussex; 7, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.

SUTTIE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1702.—SIR GEORGE GRANT-SUTTIE, son of Sir James, the 6th bart., by Lady Susan Harriet, eldest dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe. Born 1870; succeeded his father in 1878. The 4th bart. assumed the name of Grant on succeeding to the estates of his aunt, Janet Grant, Countess of Hyndford. Seat—Preston Grange, Prestonpans, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his cousin George Donald, b. 1877; capt. Black Watch.

SUTTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR ABRAHAM SUTTON, s. of Abraham Sutton, shipowner and merchant, of Monkstown, co. Cork. B. 1849; is unmar.; ed. at Clongowes Wood Coll.; is chmn. of Suttons, Ltd., Cork; high sheriff of

City of Cork 1903, and J.P. for co. Cork. Residence—Windsor, Douglas, co. Cork. Clubs — Cork (Cork), Stephen's Green (Dublin), R.C.Y. (Queenstown).

SUTTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904.—Hon. Sir George Morris Sutton, s. of Joseph Sutton, of Crowland, Lincs., by Elizabeth, d. of Richard Cherrington, of Crowland. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1859, Harriet Heneage, d. of Joseph Burkett, of Alford (she died 1879); 2nd, 1881, Mary Aire Pascoe (*née* Ritchie); emigrated in early life from England to U.S.A., but shortly removed to Natal; is a farmer; member legislative council for Maritzburg co. 1875-96; was a delegate to England to obtain responsible government for Natal, and was first colonial treas. 1893; prime minister and colonial treas. to 1905; pres. legislative council since 1906; authorised to retain the title of Honourable 1910. Residence—Fair Fell, Howick, Natal.

SUTTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1906.—Hon. Sir Henry Sutton, 2nd s. of James Sutton, Esq., J.P., of Shardlow Hall, co. Derby. B. 1845; ed. at Christ's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1868; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1870; joined north-eastern circuit, and became a special pleader; appointed junior counsel to the Treasury 1890; a judge of the High Court Dec. 1905—April 1910. Residence—49, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.

SUTTON, 6th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—Sir Richard Vincent Sutton, son of Sir Richard Sutton, 5th bart., by Constance, daughter of Sir Vincent Corbet, Bart. B. (posthumous) 1391; succeeded his father at his birth; 2nd lieut. 1st Life Guards since 1910; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. received his title on retiring in 1772 from the office of under-secretary of state; he was great-grandson of Henry Sutton, Esq., the younger bro. of Robert, created Baron Lexington, whose title became extinct in his successor. Seats—Benham Valence, Newbury, Berks; Barton Court, Hungerford.

Heir pres., his uncle Arthur Edwin, b. 1857; m. 1885, Cecil Blanche, d. of Walter Douglas Dumbleton, of Cape Colony. Residence — Shanks House, Wincanton, Somerset.

SUTTON, Lady (Bart.'s widow). — Constance, daughter of Sir Vincent Corbet, bart. Mar. 1st, 1838, Sir Richard Francis Sutton, 5th bart., who died 1891; 2nd, 1895, Hubert Delaval Astley, M.A., s. of Col. Francis Le Strange Astley, of Chequers Court, Tring. Residence—Benham Valence, Newbury, Berks.

SUTTOR, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—The Hon. Sir Francis Bathurst Suttor, s. of the late W. H. Suttor, of Brucedale, Bathurst, N.S.W., by Charlotte, d. of Henry Francis, of Sydney. B. 1839; m. 1863, Emily, d. of T. J. Hawkins, of Walmer, Bathurst; ed. at The King's School, Paramatta; pres. of the Legislative Council of the State of New South Wales, in which colony he was postmaster-gen. from 1880 to the end of 1881; elected to parl. 1875; minister of public instruction 1881-3 and 1891-4; is pres. of Legislative Council; a representative of the colony at the Ottawa Colonial Conference 1894; knighted by letters patent. Residence — Bradwardine, Bathurst, New South Wales. Club —Australian (Sydney).

SWAINE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.M.G. 1887.—Sir Leopold Victor Swaine, s. of R. V. Swaine, by Jeannette A., d. of G. Loewenstierna. Born at Hamburg, 15 Dec. 1840; m. 1866, Charlotte J., dau. of Commissary-Gen. John Banner Price; educ. at Hamburg, Louth, and Brussels; entered Rifle Brigade July, 1859, capt. 1872, major 1881, lt.-col. 1882, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1896, retired 1902; mil. attaché St. Petersburg 1878-9, Constantinople 1879-82, Berlin 1882-4, 1885-9, and 1891-6; mil. sec. to Visct. Wolseley

commndg. expedity. force (Egypt) 1882 and 1884-5; was civil commnr. for Famagusta and district 1878; memb. of commn. to supervise the cession of Thessaly to Greece 1881; commanded 2nd battn. Rifle Brig. 1889-91; in command 2nd Inf. brig. at Aldershot 1896; the N.W. Dist. at Chester 1896-1902; col.-commdt. Rifle Brigade since 1903; has the Jubilee medal and clasp, the 1911 Coronation medal, the Canadian medal (1866), the Egyptian medal (2 clasps), the Khedivial star, the Medjidie (3rd cl.), Royal Crown of Prussia (1st cl.), Red Eagle of Prussia (1st cl.), and Grand Cross of the Order of St. Benedict of Aviz (Portugal). Residences—Sheepscombe House, Stroud; 14, Queen's Gate, S.W. Club—Army and Navy.

SWAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR JOSEPH WILSON SWAN, s. of John Swan, of Sunderland, by Isabella, d. of George Cameron, of Sunderland. B. 1828; m. 1st, 1862, Frances (died 1868), d. of William White, of Liverpool; 2nd, 1871, Hannah White; ed. privately; M.A., F.R.S. 1894; D.Sc. (*honoris causâ*) Durham Univ.; pres. of Faraday Soc.; vice-pres. Lit. and Phil. Soc. of Newcastle-on-Tyne; corresponding member Phil. Soc. of Glasgow; invented carbon process for making permanent photographs, now known as autotype; co-inventor of Woodburytype; inventor of the incandescent electric lamp bearing his name, which has been the forerunner of all other incandescent electric lamps now in use, a miner's electric safety lamp, and also of improvements in photo-mechanical printing and electro-metallurgy; pres. Soc. of Chemical Industry 1900-1; pres. Institution of Electrical Engineers 1898-9; has received Hughes medal of Roy. Soc. "for invention of electric incandescent lamp and various improvements in practical applications of electricity" 1904, gold medal of Society of Chemical Industry 1902, and Albert Medal of the Royal Soc. of Arts 1906; is Chevalier of Legion of Honour. Residence—Overhill, Warlingham, Surrey.

SWANSEA, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1893; Bart. 1882.—ERNEST AMBROSE VIVIAN, s. of the 1st Baron, by Jessie Dalrymple, d. of Ambrose Goddard, M.P., of The Lawn, Swindon. B. 1848; succeeded his father in 1894; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll., Oxon; D.L., J.P., Glamorganshire. The 1st Baron sat in the House of Commons for over 40 years. Residence—Singleton, Swansea.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. Odo Richard, b. 1875; m. 1906, Hon. Winifred Hamilton, d. of the 1st Lord Holmpatrick; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; major Glamorgan Y. late 2nd vol. batt. Welsh reg.; J.P. Glamorgan, and rep. memb. terr. force assocn.; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1904.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Ingilby, Leith, Tryon, and Vivian.

SWANSEA, LADY (Peer's widow).—AVERIL, d. of Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N., by the Hon. Susan, d. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; m. 1870, the 1st Baron Swansea, who died 1894. Residence—4, Belgrave Place, London, S.W.

SWANSEA, SUFFRAGAN BISHOP OF.—RIGHT REV. JOHN LLOYD, D.D., s. of William Lloyd. B. 1847; m. 1883, Harriett Susan, d. of Charles Bishop, of Dollgarreg, Carmarthenshire; ed. at Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb. (foundation scholar, mathematical exhibitioner, and Divinity prizeman); B.A. senior optime 1876, M.A. 1880; ordained 1876; curate of Roehampton 1876, Storrington 1877; vicar of Llanfihangel Aberbythych 1877-84; rector of Penboyr 1884-9; vicar of Carmarthen 1889-1900; Prebendary and Residentiary Canon of St. David's 1890-1907; treasurer and proctor in Convocation for dean and chapter 1899-1904; consecrated as Suffragan to the Bishop of St. David's 1890; rector of Jeffreyston, W. Reynalton, 1900-3; vicar of Lampeter-Pont-Stephen 1903-7; rector of Cantreff

since 1907. Residence—Cantreff Rectory, Brecon.

SWANZY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir Henry Rosborough Swanzy, s. of John Swanzy, of Waterloo Road, Dublin, by Frances, daughter of Francis Mills, of Dublin. Married Mary Knox (died 1909), daughter of John Denham, M.D.; ed. at Rathmines School and Universities of Dublin, Berlin, and Vienna; M.D. caus. hon. Univ. Dublin; D.Sc. caus. hon. Univ. of Sheffield; is an ophthalmic surgeon; surgeon to Roy. Victoria Eye and Ear Hosp., Dublin; pres. Royal Coll. of Surg. of Ireland 1906-7; pres. Ophthal. Soc. U.K. 1897-8. Residence—23, Merrion Square, Dublin. Club.—University (Dublin).

SWAYNE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; C.B. (mil.) 1904.—Sir Eric John Eagles Swayne, son of the late Rev. George Charles Swayne. B. 1863; married ——; brev.-col. Indian army retired; apptd. commissioner and consul-gen. for the Somaliland protectorate 1902; now governor and commdr.-in-chief of British Honduras. Residence—Belize.

SWAYTHLING, 2nd Baron. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907; Bart. 1894.—Louis Samuel Samuel-Montagu, son of the 1st Baron, by Ellen, dau. of the late Louis Cohen, of the London Stock Exchange; b. 10 Dec. 1869; m. 1898, Gladys Helen Rachel, d. of Colonel Albert Edward W. Goldsmith, A.A.G., M.V.O.; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and privately; head of the banking firm of Samuel Montagu & Co., Old Broad Street; J.P. Southampton; succeeded his father 1911. The first baron assumed by royal licence, 1894, the surname of Montagu in lieu of Samuel; and entered on the business of a foreign banker in London 1853. Residences—23, Kensington Court, W.; Town Hill Park, Swaythling, Hants. Clubs—Reform, Bath, National Liberal; Royal Southern Yacht.

Heir, his son Hon. Stuart Albert Samuel; b. 1898.

Vide also Samuel, P.C., and in Part II., Franklin, Hart, Montagu, Myer, and Waley.

SWAYTHLING, Ellen, Lady (Peer's widow).—Ellen, dau. of the late Louis Cohen, of the London Stock Exchange; m. 1862, 1st Baron Swaythling, M.P. for Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel div.) 1885—1900, D.L., J.P., who died 12 Jan. 1911. Residences—12 Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; South Stoneham House, Hants.

SWEET-ESCOTT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1895.—Sir Ernest Bickham Sweet-Escott, ygst. s. of the late Rev. Hay Sweet-Escott, M.A. Ball. Coll. Oxford. B. 1857; m. 1881, Mary, d. of the late Thomas Wingfield Hunt, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Somersetshire Coll. Bath, Bromgrove Sch., and Balliol Coll. Oxon; B.A. (honours class. moderations and mod. hist.) 1880, M.A. 1911; entered colonial service 1881, as classical prof. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius; became assist. colonial sec. there 1886, acting colonial sec. 1889; colonial sec. (a M.E.C. and M.L.C.) of British Honduras 1893; administered govt. of British Honduras 1893, 1895, and 1897; acted as senior clerk in colonial office 1898-9; administrator of the Seychelles 1899, and gov. and com.-in-ch. thereof 1903; gov. and com.-in-ch. of British Honduras 1904-6; gov. and com.-in-chief of the Leeward Islands 1906; is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute. Residence—Government House, Antigua, W. Indies. Club—St. James's.

SWETTENHAM, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.M.G. 1886.—Sir Frank Athelstane Swettenham, son of the late James Oldham Swettenham, of Belper Lodge, Belper, Derbyshire. B. 1850; mar. 1878, Constance Sydney, d. of late Carlyle Frederick Holmes; entd. colonial service 1870; went on special missions to

Perak 1874; assist. resident Selangor 1874-5, resident 1882-9; deputy commr. of Perak on the murder of the resident 1875-6 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); assist. colonial secretary for native states 1876-81; assist. colonial sec. 1881-2; commr. for Straits Settlements and Malay States at Calcutta Exhib. 1883-4, and at Colonial and Indian Exhib. 1886; resident Perak 1884-5 and 1889-96; resident gen. for Federation of Malay Protectorate 1896-1901; gov. and com.-in-ch. of the Straits Settlements 1901-4; chrmn. Mauritius royal commission 1909; is officier d'Academie Francaise. Residences —43, Seymour Street, W.; Duncroft, Staines. Clubs—St. James's, Bath, M.C.C.

SWETTENHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898; C.M.G. 1892.—Sir (James) Alexander Swettenham, s. of James Oldham Swettenham, of Belper Lodge, Derbyshire, by Charlotte, d. of Charles Carr, private sec. to H.R.H. the late Duke of York. B. 1846; m. 1905, Mary Emily, eldest d. of R. P. Copeland, of Kibblestone Hall, Stone, Staffs.; ed. at Clare Coll. Camb.; in Ceylon Civil Service 1868-83; receiver-gen. Cyprus 1884-91, auditor-gen. 1891-5; colonial sec. Singapore 1895-1901; gov. of British Guiana 1901-4; capt.-gen. and gov.-in-ch. of Jamaica 1904-7. Residence—Bellevue, Gordontown, Jamaica.

SWINBURNE, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Sir John Swinburne, son of Edward Swinburne, Esq., of Calgarth, Windermere (who was eldest son of the 6th bart.), by his 1st wife, Anna Antonia, d. of Robert Nassau Sutton. B. 1831; m. 1st, 1863, Emily Elizabeth, d. of Adm. Henry Broadhead (she died 1881); 2nd, 1885, Mary Eleanor, d. of John Corbett (she died 1900); 3rd, 1905, Florence Caroline, dau. of James Moffat, of 34, Philbeach Gardens, S.W.; succeeded his grandfather in 1860; appointed a commander R.N. 1865; placed on the retired list of that rank 1871, and promoted to retired capt. 1880; high sheriff of Northumberland 1866; M.P. Staffs. (Lichfield) 1885-92; contested South Berks. 1895, and Widnes div. of Lancs. 1906. The 1st bart. was son of John Swinburne, of Capheaton, who had a patent of baronetcy granted to him by Charles I., which, however, was never completed. Residence—Capheaton, Northumberland. Clubs—Brooks's, Army and Navy.

Heir, his s. Hubert, b. 1867; m. 1905, Alice Pauline, d. of the late Nathaniel George Clayton, of Chesters, Northumberland; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., LL.B. 1890; major Northumberland (Hussars) Yeom.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal, 3 clasps); J.P. Northumberland. Residence—The Chesters, Humshaugh, Northumberland. Clubs — Brooks's, Bachelors'.

SYDNEY (Australia), 2nd Archbishop of. Bishopric founded 1847; Archbishopric 1897.—Most Rev. John Charles Wright, s. of the Rev. J. F. Wright, of Christ Church, Bolton. B. at Bolton 1861; m. 5 Oct. 1893, Dorothy Margarette Isobel, d. of Col. the Hon. Ivo de vesci Fiennes, 9th Lancers, and grand-dau. of 13th Baron Saye and Sele; educ. at Manchester gram. sch. and Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster, 2nd cl. Lit. Hum., M.A.); D.D. 1909; cur. Kibworth, Leics. 1885-88, of Bradford, Yorks. 1888-89 (lecturer 1889-93); vicar of Ulverston 1893-95, of St. George's, Leeds, 1895-1904; Res. Canon of Manchester 1904; rector of St. George, Hulme, Manchester 1904-9; Archdeacon of Manchester 1909; elected Archbishop of Sydney and Metropolitan of the Province, 1909; primate of Australia and Tasmania 1910. The diocese originally included the whole of Australia, and bore that name. Residence — Bishopscourt, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

SYKES, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781.—SIR HENRY SYKES, s. of the 3rd bt., by the eldest d. of H. Villebois, of Marham House, Norfolk. B. 1828; m. ——, Mary Winifred, d. of H. Tuck, of Plymouth; succeeded his bro. Sir Frederick 1899; served for a time in the navy and was subsequently capt. 1st dragoons; served in Crimean war (medal). This family, whose name is derived from the ancient word "syke," a watercourse, are recorded as holding lands near Leeds in 1200. The 1st bt. having acquired a considerable fortune in India, was elected, after his return to England, to represent Wallingford and Shaftesbury in parliament. Residence—2, Greenhill Terrace, Weymouth.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Arthur, s. of Rev. Edward John Sykes, nephew of the 2nd bart., by Constance Mary, d. of Edward Brown, b. 1871.

SYKES, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —CAROLINE, d. of J. Bettesworth. M. 1867, Sir Frederick Henry Sykes, 5th bart., who died 1899. Residence—Westfield, Purley, Reading.

SYKES, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR TATTON SYKES, eldest son of the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Wm. Foulis, Bart. (she died 1861). Born at Westow, Yorkshire, 1826; mar. 1874, Christiana Anne Jessica, eldest dau. of George Cavendish Bentinck, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1863; was high sheriff of Yorkshire 1869; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding of York, 1852; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was the Rev. Mark Sykes, D.D., son of Richard Sykes, Esq., a merchant of Hull, and grandson of Daniel Sykes, who twice filled the office of mayor of Hull. Seat—Sledmere, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Mark, b. 1879; m. 1903, Edith Violet, 3rd d. of Right Hon. Sir John Gorst, M.P.; lieut.-col. commdg., 5th battn. Yorks reg. (terr. force); hon. capt. in army; mily. memb. E. R. Yorks. terr. force assocn.; M.P. Central Hull since July, 1911, contested Buckrose div. E. Riding, Yorks. Jan. 1910. Residence—Eddlethorpe, Malton. Club—Carlton.

SYM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1908; C.B. 1889.—SIR JOHN MUNRO SYM, s. of the late Rev. John Sym, of Free Greyfriars Church, Edinburgh, by Catherine Glassford, d. of Lieut.-Col. John Munro, H.E.I.C.S. B. at Edinburgh, 15th Feb. 1839; m. 1870, Eliza D'Oyley Vincent, d. of the late Major Hugh Rees James, C.B.; ed. at High Sch. Edin., and Edin. Univ.; entered Bengal army 1858; capt. 1870, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1896; served on N.W. frontier of India 1863 (medal, clasp); Hazara campaign, 1868 (clasp); Afghan war 1879-80 (despatches thrice, medal, 3 clasps, bronze star, bt.-lt.-col.); Hazara field force 1888 (despatches, clasp, C.B.); Miranzai field force 1891 (despatches, clasp); placed on unemployed list 1899. Residence—4, Belgrave Place, Edinburgh. Club—New (Edin.).

SYMES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —FANNY, dau. of John Kempe, of Long Ashton, Somerset; m. 1830, as his second wife, Sir Robert Henry Symes, mayor and lord-mayor of Bristol on six occasions, who died 6 Oct., 1908. Residence—Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol.

SYMON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR JOSIAH HENRY SYMON, s. of James Symon, builder and cabinet-maker, of Stirling, Scotland, by Elizabeth, d. of Josiah Sutherland, merchant, of Wick, N.B. B. at Wick 1846; m. 1881, Mary Eleanor, d. of Charles Tobin Cowle, bank manager, of Adelaide; ed. at High Sch. Stirling and Free Church Training Coll. Edinburgh; called to the bar of S. Australia 1871, K.C. (1881); att.-gen. 1881, and afterwards leader of the opposition in the Legislative Assembly; represented the colony in the Federal Convention and was chrmn. of the judiciary committee 1897-8; pres. of Federation League and Commonwealth League; federal senator since

1901; leader of free trade party and of Opposition in Senate 1901-4; attorney-gen. for Commonwealth of Australia, 1904-5, and leader of the Senate; memb. of the Council of the Society of Comparative Legislation; for many years memb. of the Council of the Univ. of Adelaide and pres. of S. Australian Land Society. Residences—Selma, Fitzroy, Adelaide; Manoah Upper Sturt, S. Australia. Club—Adelaide.

SYNGE, 6th BART. (Utd.Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR FRANCIS ROBERT MILLINGTON SYNGE, son of Sir Robert, 5th bart., by Laura, d. of John Hart. B. 1851; m. 1876, Frances Elizabeth, d. of Robert Evans, of Rock Ferry, Cheshire; succeeded his father 1894; maj. (retired) South Lancs. reg.; late adj. 4th batt, Liverpool reg. (M.). Is descended from the family of Synge, of Bridgnorth, through the several bishops of that name who held the sees of Cloyne, Tuam, Ross, Leighlin, and Killaloe. Seats—Lislee Court and Syngefield, Ireland.

HEIR, his s. Robert Millington, b. 1877.

SYNGE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CATHERINE, d. of Stephen Vincent; m. 1846, Sir Noah Hill Neale Synge, 4th bart., who died 1866. Residence—Heathfield, Paignton, S. Devon.

SZLUMPER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—SIR JAMES WEEKS SZLUMPER. B. 1834; m. 1867, Mary, d. of James Culliford, of Bristol; ed. privately; is a civil engineer; member Institute C.E.; and has been specially identified with railway enterprises; mayor of Richmond, Surrey, 1893-4, 1899-1900, and 1904-5; J.P. Surrey and D.L., J.P. Cardigan; high sheriff 1898; co-opted memb. Surrey terr. force assocn. Residences—Glanteifi, Kew Gardens, Surrey; 17, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

TAAFFE, 12th VISCT. Creat. 1628; Baron of Ballymote, 1628 (Irel.); Count of the Holy Roman Empire.—HENRY TAAFFE, s. of the 11th visct., by the Countess Csaky von Kereszthszegh. B. 1872; m. 1897, Maria Magda Fuchs; succeeded his father 1895. The 2nd Visct. Taaffe was advanced to the earldom of Carlingford for his services to the royal cause during the civil wars, but at the death of the 4th earl the higher title became extinct while the barony and viscount passed to the great-grandson of the 1st peer; the 6th visct. was distinguished in the military service of Austria, where the family have resided for the last six generations. The 11th visct. was the well-known Austrian statesman, who held office for nearly thirty years, for the last fourteen of which he was prime minister. Seat—Ellischau Castle, Bohemia.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Edward Charles Richard, b. 1898.

Vide also in Part II., Coudenhove, Mattencloit, and Taaffe.

TAAFE, DOWAGER VISCTESS. (Peer's widow).—MARIA FRANCISCA, d. of Count Csaky von Kereszthszegh. M. 1860, Count Taafe, the 11th visct., who died 1895; is dame du palais to the Empress of Austria. Residence—Schwarzenbergplatz, Vienna.

TACON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR THOMAS HENRY TACON, s. of Charles Tacon, of Eye, Suffolk, by Harriet, d. of Richard Girling, of Yoxford, Suffolk. B. 1838; m. 1868, Catherine Elizabeth, d. of Robert B. Orford, of Occold Hall, nr. Eye; ed. privately; for many years carried on the well-known brewery at Eye; C.A. East Suffolk; deputy-chrmn. county finance committee; mayor of Eye 1893-4, 1905-6, and 1906-7; D.L., J.P. Norfolk, Eye and Suffolk; mayor of Eye 1907-8; sheriff Suffolk 1893-9; alderman Eye boro' council. Residence—Red House, Eye.

TADEMA. Vide ALMA-TADEMA.

TAIT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897. — Hon. Sir Melbourne McTaggart Tait, s. of Thomas Tait, of Melbourne, Canada, merchant. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1863, Monica, d. of James Holmes, of Montreal (she died 1876); 2nd, 1878, Lydia, d. of H. B. Kaigher, of Newport, U.S.; ed. at St. Francis College School, Richmond, Canada, and McGill Univ.; B.C.L. 1862; D.C.L. 1891; called to the Bar at Montreal 1863; Q.C. 1882; Judge of the Superior Court 1887; Acting Chief Justice at Montreal 1894-1906; Chief Justice of Superior Court Province of Quebec 1906; D.C.L. Bishops' Coll. Univ. 1891. Residence — 994, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal. Club — St. James's (Montreal).

TAIT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir Thomas Tait, s. of Sir Melbourne Tait, of Montreal, Canada, chief justice of the Superior Court of the prov. of Quebec, by Monica, d. of James Holmes, of Montreal. Born at Melbourne, Canada, 24 July, 1861; m. 10 Dec. 1890, Emily St. Aubert, d. of George R. R. Cockburn, of Toronto, Canada; educ. at Sydenham Coll. and High Sch. Montreal, and McGill Univ. Montreal; commenced railway work 1880 with Grand Trunk Railway Co.; entd. service of the Canadian Pacific Ry. Co. 1882 (as priv. sec. to Sir Wm. Van Horne); apptd. Asst. Supt. Western div. 1887; Supt. Ontario div. 1889; Gen. Supt. Ontario and Quebec div. 1899; Asst. Gen. Manager of all Lines, 1893; Manager of Eastern Lines, 1897, and Man. of Transportation of all Lines, 1901; apptd. Chrmn. of the Commssrs. of the State Rlys. of Victoria, Australia, resigned 1910, and was Knighted for his services to the State. Clubs — Melbourne (Melbourne, Australia); Toronto (Toronto); St. James (Montreal).

TAIT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Rose, d. of William Abraham, of Fort Prospect, Limerick. M. 1853, Sir Peter Tait, head of the firm of Messrs. Tait and Co., army contractors, of Limerick, Leeds, and London, who was thrice mayor of Limerick, and who died in 1890.

TALBOT, Earl. Vide Shrewsbury.

TALBOT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1895; C.I.E. 1885.—Sir Adelbert Cecil Talbot, s. of Rev. the Hon. W. C. Talbot, rector of Hatfield, Herts, by Eleanora Julia, d. of the Hon. W. J. Coventry, of Earl's Croome Court, Upton-on-Severn. B. 1845; m. 1870, Agnes Mary, d. of Rev. W. J. Clarke, of Swinderby, Lincolnshire (she died 1894); ed. at Eton; lieut. R.A. 1867; joined the Indian army and is now lieut.-col. un. sup. list; late Resident in Kashmir; attended the Shahzadah when he visited England as representative of the Amir of Afghanistan, 1895. Residence — Ellingham, Surrey. Club—United Service.

TALBOT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1885.—Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James Talbot, s. of the 13th Earl of Shrewsbury, by Lady Sarah, d. of the Marq. of Waterford. B. 1841; m. 1877, Margaret, d. of the Right Hon. James Stuart Wortley; ed. at Harrow; entered the army 1859, lieut. 1863, capt. 1867, maj. 1880, lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1886, maj.-gen. 1893; served in Zulu war 1879, Egyptian campaign 1882, and Nile exped. 1884-5; commanded 1st life guards 1886-8; mil. attaché Paris 1889-95; commanded cavalry brigade Aldershot 1896-9, and army in Egypt 1899-1903; gov. of the State of Victoria 1901-3; is colonel of 3rd Dragoon guards; sometime A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; M.P. Stafford (C.) 1869-74; J.P. Bucks and Berks; officer of the Legion of Honour. Residences —12, Manchester Square, London, W.; States House, Medmenham, Bucks. Clubs—Carlton, Cavalry.

TALBOT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906. — SIR WILLIAM HENRY TALBOT, s. of John Talbot, of Leeds. B. at Leeds 1831; m. 1861, Maria Emma, only d. of James Winser, jun., of Ratsbury, Tenterden, Kent; ed. at University College School; is a solicitor and was for many years town clerk of Manchester. Residence—Woodlands Road, Cheetham Hill, Manchester.

TALBOT (PEER'S DAU. AND PRIVY COUNCILLOR'S WIDOW).—HON. MERIEL SARAH TALBOT, d. of Lord Lyttelton, of Hagley; m. 1860, Right Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, P.C., Parliamentary Sec. Board of Trade 1878-80, M.P. West Kent (C.) 1868-78, and Oxford Univ. 1878-1910, who died 1 Feb. 1910. Residence — Falconhurst, Eden Bridge, Kent.

TALBOT, LADY EMMA (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA CHARLOTTE, d. of the 14th Earl of Derby. B. 1835; m. 1869, Col. the Hon. Sir Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd Talbot, s. of the 2nd Earl Talbot (vide Shrewsbury), who was for 40 years serjeant-at-arms in the House of Lords, and who died 1898. Residences—Glenhurst, Esher; 15, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, 5th BARON. Creat. 1831. Baron Malahide, 1831 (Irel.); Baron Talbot de Malahide (Utd. Kgdm.), 1856; by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—RICHARD WOGAN TALBOT, son of the 4th baron, by Maria Margaretta, dau. of Patrick Murray, Esq., of Simprim, Forfarshire. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1873, Emily Harriett, d. of Sir James Boswell, 2nd and last bart. (she died 1898); 2nd, 1901, Isabel Charlotte, d. of Robert Blake Humfrey, of Wroxham House, Norwich, and widow of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norwich; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Eton; formerly lieut. 9th lancers; is a D.L. of co. Dublin. The late Baroness Talbot was raised to the peerage with remainder to her issue by Richard Talbot, Esq., whose ancestors had originally enjoyed the barony of Talbot by tenure. Their eldest son, after inheriting his mother's honours, was created Baron Furnival (Utd. Kgdm.), which peerage became extinct at his death. Seats—Malahide Castle, co. Dublin; Auchinleck House, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. James Boswell, born in Edinburgh 18 May, 1874.

Vide also in Part II., Ives and Talbot.

TANCRED, 9th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1662.—SIR THOMAS SELBY TANCRED, son of the 8th bart., by Mary Harriet, 2nd dau. of Col. George Willoughby Hemans, of Queen's Square, Westminster; succeeded his father 1910. B. 1870; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; retd. maj. Indian staff corps (King George's Own Central India Horse); served in Miranzai expeds. 1891 (medal and clasp). This family is descended from Richard Tankard, who, soon after the Conquest, was possessed of lands in Boroughbridge. Residence—29, Westbourne Gardens, W.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Francis Willoughby, b. 1874; is a stockbroker. Residence—29, Westbourne Gardens, W.

TANCRED, LADY (Baronet's widow).—MARY HARRIET, 2nd d. of Col. George Willoughby Hemans, of Queen's Square, Westminster; m. 1886, Sir Thomas Selby Tancred, 8th bart., who died 11 April, 1910. Residence—29, Westbourne Gardens, W.

TANGYE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE, d. of Thomas Jesper, of Birmingham; m. 1859, Sir Richard Tangye, one of the founders of the firm of Tangyes Limited, general engineers, of Birmingham and London, who died 1906. Residences—Coombe Bank, Kingston-on-Thames; Glendorgal, Newquay, Cornwall.

TANKERVILLE, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1714; Baron Ossulston, 1682

(Gt. Brit.).—GEORGE MONTAGU BENNET, s. of the 6th earl, by the Lady Olivia, d. of the 6th Duke of Manchester. B. 1852; m. 1895, in America, Leonora, d. of the late J. G. van Marter, of New York; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Radley; midshipman R.N. 1867-9; lieut. rifle brigade 1872-80; sometime A.D.C. to lord.-lieut. of Ireland; D.L. Northumberland. The 1st Lord Ossulston was the elder bro. of Henry Bennet, who was created Visct. Thetford and Earl of Arlington; these titles were carried, under special remainder, through the female line, into the family of the Dukes of Grafton. The 1st peer's son, having mar. the only dau. of the Earl of Tankerville, whose title became extinct at his death, was elevated to the peerage in his father-in-law's earldom. Residence — Chillingham Castle, Belford, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Charles Augustus Ker, LORD OSSULSTON, b. 1897.

Vide also Dalhousie, and in Part II., Bennet.

TANKERVILLE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—OLIVIA, d. of the 6th Duke of Manchester. B. 1830; m. 1850, the 6th Earl of Tankerville, who died 1899. Residence — Glendale, Bidborough, Tunbridge Wells.

TANNER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904; C.B. (civ.) 1911; I.S.O. 1903.—SIR HENRY TANNER. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1872, Lucy Gardner (she died 1889); 2nd, 1894, Emily Sophia Leal; principal architect to H.M. Office of Works and public buildings, having entered that department 1871, F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I., F.R.S.E. Residence — 40, Pembroke Avenue, Hove.

TANNER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, eld. d. of T. Earl, of Viewforth, Edinburgh; m. 1905, as his 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Oriel Viveash Tanner, K.C.B., hon. col. 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, who saw service in the Mutiny, Afghanistan, and Egypt, and died 6 Apr. 1911. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.

TARBAT, VISCT. Vide CROMARTIE.

TARRING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906. — SIR CHARLES JAMES TARRING. Born 1845; mar. 1883, Edith, only dau. of the late J. Burford Carlill, M.D., London; ed. at City of London School and Trin. Coll. Camb. (1st class classical tripos, B.A. 1868, M.A. 1881); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871; professor of law in the Imperial University of Japan 1878-1880; assist. judge and vice-consul H.B.M. supreme Consular Court of the Levant at Constantinople 1883; consul 1885; acting judge-consul-general 1892, judge 1894; chief justice of Grenada, W. Indies 1897; author of "The Law relating to the Colonies," "A Practical Turkish Grammar," "British Consular Jurisprudence in the East," and the article on Dependencies and Colonies (except India) in "The Laws of England," &c.; J.P. 1908. Residence — St. Godric, Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W. Club—National Liberal.

TASCHEREAU, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIE LOUISE, d. of the late Charles Panet, of the Civil Service, Ottawa; m. 1897, as his 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Henri Elzear Taschereau, P.C., LL.D., chief justice of Canada 1902-6, a member of the judicial committee of the privy council, who died 14 Apl. 1911. Residence—Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

TASMANIA, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1842.—RIGHT REV. JOHN EDWARD MERCER, D.D., s. of Edward Mercer, vicar of Eccleshill, Yorks, by Mary, d. of B. Burdekin, of Sheffield. B. 1856; m. 1882, Josephine Antonia, d. of Rev. W. Rowley Archdale, rector of Southwick, Sunderland; ed. at Rossall and Lincoln Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1879, M.A. 1886, D.D. 1902; ordained 1880, priest 1881; curate of Tanfield, Northumberland, 1880-2,

of Penshaw, co. Durham, 1882-3, and of Newton Heath (Rossall Sch. Mission) 1883-9; rector of St. Michael's, Manchester, 1889-97, and of Gorton 1897-1902, when he was consecrated to this see. The diocese includes the island of Tasmania, and its dependencies; annual value, 800*l*. Residence—Bishop's Court, Hobart, Tasmania.

TATA, KNIGHT BACH. Creat. 1910. — SIR DORABJI JAMSETJI TATA, son of Jamsetji N. Tata, of Bombay, J.P., merchant, by Hirabai, dau. of K. Daboo, of Bombay. Born at Bombay, 27 Aug. 1859; m. 14 Feb. 1898, Mehrbai, dau. of H. J. Bhabha, Insp.-Gen. of Educn. Mysore State; educ. at Proprietary Sch. Bombay, Caius Coll. Camb. and St. Xavier's Coll. Bombay (B.A.); chrmn. Tata Iron and Steel Co., Tata Hydro Electric Power Supply Co., the Central India Spinning and Weaving Co., the Swadeshi Mills Co., Ahmedabad Advance Mills, Indian Hotels Co., Bombay United Building Co., etc.; J.P. Bombay. Residences—Esplanade House, Bombay; Gladhurst, Poona; Castle Hill, Matheran; Dalkeith, Panchgani, India. Clubs —M.C.C., Queen's (London); Asian, Orient, Ripon, Calcutta (India).

TATE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1898.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY TATE, s. of Sir Henry, 1st bart., by Jane, d. of John Wignall, of Aughton, Lancs. B. 1842; m. 1863, Caroline Hill Rigby, adopted d. of John Glasgow, of Old Trafford, Manchester; succeeded his father 1899; J.P., D.L. Lancs; high sheriff, Lancs. 1907. The 1st bart. presented the Nation with the Tate Collection and Picture Gallery, Westminster, and was trustee of the National Gallery. Residences—Highfield, Woolton, Liverpool; Downing, Holywell, Flintshire.

HEIR, his s. Ernest William, b. 1867; m. 1892, Mildred Mary, d. of Frederick Herbert Gossage, of Woolton, Liverpool. Residences—Brookburst, Bromborough, Cheshire; Pool Park, Ruthin.

TATE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—AMY (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England); d. of Charles Hislop, of Brixton Hill, Surrey; m. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Tate, 1st bart., who died 1899. Residence —Park Hill, Streatham Common, S.W.

TAUBMAN, LADY GOLDIE-(Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA D. A., d. of Capt. Grove-Ross, of Invercharron, co. Ross. M. 1860, Sir John Senhouse Goldie-Taubman, (s. of Lieut.-Col. Goldie-Taubman, and brother of Sir George Taubman Goldie, K.C.M.G.), who was for over 30 years speaker of the Manx Legislature, the House of Keys, and who died 1896. Residence—The Nunnery, Douglas, Isle of Man. Club—Ladies' Imperial.

TAUNTON, BARONY of. Creat. 1859. Extinct with the 1st Baron 1869.

Vide Ellis, Hon. Lady, St. Germans, and in Part II., Stanley.

TAUNTON, 1st BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of.—RT. REV. CHARLES FANE DE SALIS, s. of Count the Rev. H. J. Fane De Salis, of Portnall Park, Virginia Water, by Grace Elizabeth, d. of the Rt. Hon. J. W. Henley, P.C., of Waterperry. B. at Fringford, 19 Mar. 1860; m. 1896, Lady Mary Alice, d. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; educ. at Eton and Exeter Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886, hon. D.D. 1911); ord. 1883, priest 1884, cur. of St. Michael, Coventry 1883-88, vicar of Milverton 1888-96, of E. Brent 1896-9, of Weston-super-Mare, 1899-1911; Archdeacon of Taunton, since 1911; consecrated Bp. Suffragan of Taunton (dio. of Bath and Wells) in St. Paul's Cath. 25 July, 1911; is rural dean of Locking and preb. of Wells Cath.; formerly rural dean of Wellington, and asst. dio. insp. of schools in the dio. of Bath and Wells. Residence—Courtlands, Taunton. Clubs —Westminster; County (Taunton).

TAVERNER, KNIGHT BACH. Creat. 1909.—HON. SIR JOHN WILLIAM TAVERNER. B. 1854; mar. May, 1879, Elizabeth A. Bassett, d. of James and Mary Luxton; memb. and twice pres. Swan Hill Shire Council, Victoria, 1879 (resigned 1889); M.L.A. for Donald and Swan Hill 1889-1904; memb. first Railway Standing Committee 1890-1894; apptd. Exec. Councillor of Victoria Sept. 1894; Minister of Agriculture, Commnr. of Public Works, and vice-pres. of Board of Land and Works 1894-99; pres. of Royal Commn. for Victoria, Greater Britain Exhibn. 1899; Minister of Lands and Agric., and Pres. of Board of Land and Works 1902-4; Agent-General for Victoria in London Feb. 1904, re-appointed 1907-1910, and 1910-12. Address —Melbourne Place, Strand, W.C. Club—Grosvenor.

TAVISTOCK, MARQ. of. Vide BEDFORD.

TAYLOR, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1839; K.C.B. 1877; C.B. 1855.—SIR ALEXANDER TAYLOR, s. of William Taylor, Esq. B. 1826; m. 1860, Lydia Green, d. of the Rev. J. A. Munn, vicar of Ashburnham, Sussex; ed. at Hofwyl and Addiscombe; entered Bengal engineers 1843, capt. 1857, brevet lieut.-col. 1858, col. 1864, major-gen. 1868, brevet lieut.-gen. 1877, gen. 1878; served throughout the Sutlej campaign 1845-6 (medal and 2 clasps), throughout the Punjab campaign 1848-9, including the action of Soorj Khoond, the siege and capture of Mooltan (wounded), and battle of Goojrat, the pursuit of the Sikhs to Peshawur (medal and 2 clasps), and in the Indian Mutiny 1857-8, when he was second in command of the engineers in the operations before and during the siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, thanked by gov.-gen. of India), commanded roy. engineers (Bengal) at the siege of Lucknow 1858 (severely wounded, medal and 2 clasps), and in the Umbeyla campaign 1863 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); pres. of Defence Committee of India 1876-8; has been 4 times mentioned in despatches; pres. of the Royal Engineering College, 1880-96. Residence—Penhurst, Englefield Green, Surrey.

TAYLOR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—(RT. HON) SIR ALLEN TAYLOR, Lord Mayor of Sydney, N. S. Wales, knighted by letters patent 20 June, 1911. Address.—Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

TAYLOR, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1895.—SIR JOHN TAYLOR, s. of William Taylor, of Warkworth, Northumberland. B. 1833; m. 1860, Emma Hamilton, d. of Henry Hadland; ed. privately; entered H.M.'s Office of Public Works 1859; surveyor of palaces and public buildings in London district 1866-93; F.R.I.B.A. Residence—Moorfield, Surbiton Hill, Surrey. Club—Constitutional.

TAYLOR, LADY JANE (Peer's d. and Knt.'s widow).—LADY JANE, d. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; m. 1863, Gen. Sir Richard Taylor, G.C.B., a distinguished officer who commanded 79th Highlanders in the Crimea and in the Indian Mutiny campaign 1858-9, was gov. of Royal Military College Sandhurst, 1883-6, and died December, 1904. Residence—16, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

TAYLOR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—HON. SIR THOMAS WARDLAW TAYLOR, s. of Rev. John Taylor, D.D., M.D., of Busby, co. Renfrew, by Marion Antill, d. of John Wardlaw, of Dalkeith, banker. B. 1833; m. 1st, 1858, Jessie, d. of John Cameron, M.D., of Wilmington, U.S.A. (she died 1863); 2nd, 1864, Margaret, d. of Hugh Vallance, H.M. Customs, of Hamilton, Ontario; ed. privately and at Edinburgh Univ.; B.A. 1852; M.A. Toronto Univ. 1856; called to the Ontario Bar 1858; K.C. (1876); referee under Act for Titles in Upper Canada

1869-72; master in Chancery 1872-83; Puisne Judge Court of Queen's Bench, Manitoba, 1883-87; Chief Justice 1887-99; Administrator of the Government of the Province of Manitoba 1890 and 1893; author of "The Investigation of Titles," "Chancery Statutes and Orders," and other legal works. Residence—67, Victoria Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario.

TAYLOR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1898.—Sir William Taylor, s. of James Taylor, of Moorfield, Ayrshire, and of Etruria, Staffs., by Mary, d. of Daniel Hamilton, of Purroch. Born 1843; ed. privately and at Glasgow Univ.; M.D. (with commendation) 1863; joined army medical service 1864, surgeon-maj. 1876, brig.-surgeon 1890, dep.-surgeon-gen. 1895, surgeon-maj.-gen. (now surgeon-gen. A.M.S.) 1896, surgeon lieut.-general 1901; served during Fenian invasion of Canada 1866 (medal), and in Jowaki (medal), Burma (despatch., clasp), and Hazara campaigns; was on staff of Earl Roberts when com.-in-ch. in India 1885-9; sec. to principal medical officer in India 1889-93; medical attaché Japanese army during Chinese-Japanese war 1894-5 (Japanese war medal); principal medical officer in Ashanti expedition 1894-5 (despatches, Queen's star, promtd. surg.-general), and in Soudan and Khartoum campaign 1898 (despatches, medal, Khedive's star, C.B.); deputy-director-gen. A.M.S. 1898-9; principal medical officer in India 1899-1901; director-gen. A.M.S. 1901-4; hon. physician to the King, late hon. phys. to King Edward VII.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Undercliff, West Exmouth, Devon. Club—Conservative.

TAYLOR, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1895.—Sir William Thomas Taylor, s. of the late George Taylor, of Turner's Hill, Sussex. B. 1843; unmar.; served in Imperial Customs Service 1869-79; collector of customs and excise, Larnaka, Cyprus, 1879; chief collector of customs, Cyprus, 1882; receiver-gen., Cyprus, 1891; auditor and accountant-gen. and controller of revenue, Ceylon, 1895-1901, colonial secretary, Straits Settlements since 1901, and is now resident-gen. for the Federated States of Malay Peninsula. Residence—Carcosa, Selangor, Federated Malay States. Club—Oriental.

TECK, 2nd Duke of (Kingdom of Wurtemburg). Creat. 1871; G.C.B. (civ.) 1911; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1897; C.M.G. 1909.—His Highness Prince Adolphus Charles Alexander Albert Edward George Philip Louis Ladislaus, son of Duke Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander, Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., who married 1866, H.R.H. Princess Mary Adelaide (born 1833, died 1897), daughter and "in her issue" co-heir of the 1st Duke of Cambridge. Born 1868; mar. 1894, Lady Margaret Grosvenor, daughter of the 1st Duke of Westminster (b. 1873); succeeded his father 1900; personal A.D.C. to the King 1910; brev. lieut.-col. 1st life guards; served in the Transvaal war 1899-1900; mil. attaché at Vienna (with temp. rank of lieut.-col.) 1904-9; has 1st class of Red Eagle of Prussia 1903, Grand Cross of Order of Franz Josef of Austria 1904, and 1st class of the Iron Crown (Austria) 1908; granted the style and dignity of "His Highness," 1911. Residence—4, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, London, W.

Heir, his s. George Francis Hugh, b. 1895.

TECK, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1904; K.C.V.O. 1898; D.S.O. 1901.—His Serene Highness Prince Alexander Augustus Frederick William Alfred George, bro. of the foregoing. B. 1874; m. 1904, H.R.H. Princess Alice of Albany (Lady of Justice of Order of the Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem, and Lady Grand President of the League of Mercy; V.A.); educ.

at Sandhurst; maj. 2nd Life Guards since 1911, late captain roy. horse guards, formerly 7th hussars; served in Matabeleland 1896, and in the Transvaal war 1899-1900; Knight of Justice of Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; grand pres. of the League of Mercy since 1910. Residence—Henry III. Tower, Windsor Castle.

Has issue, a son, Prince Rupert Alexander George Augustus, b. 1907, and a daughter, Princess May Helen Emma of Teck, b. 1906.

TEDDER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1909.—Sir Arthur John Tedder, s. of William Henry Tedder, of Hampstead, by Elizabeth, d. of Richard Ferris, of Kensington. B. at Kensington 26 Dec., 1851; m. 29 Aug. 1878, Emily Charlotte, d. of William Hy. Bryson; educ. privately and in France; entd. the Civil Service (Inland Revenue dept.) 1871; is Chief Inspector of Excise and Customs, and a commnr. of the Board of Customs. Residence—Lynton, Haling Park Road, South Croydon.

TEIGNMOUTH, 3rd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1792 (Gt. Brit.).—Charles John Shore, son of the 2nd baron, by Caroline, 5th dau. of William Browne, Esq., of Tallantire Hall, Cumberland. Born 1840; mar. 1880, Alice Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Frederick Bigge, vicar of Stamfordham; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Harrow; formerly lieut. and capt. Scots Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. North Riding of York. The 1st baron was raised to the peerage for his services as governor-general of India, in which office he succeeded Lord Cornwallis in 1792. Residence—Crossways, Oxford.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Frederick William John, b. 1844; m. 1894, Nancy, d. of P. Connellan, of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny; ed. at Harrow; is lieut.-col. (retired) R.A. Residence—Ballyduff, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

Vide also in Part II., Hutton, Shore, and Symes.

TEMPEST (VANE-), K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911.—Lord Herbert Lionel Henry Vane-, s. of the 5th Marq. of Londonderry, by Mary Cornelia, o. d. of Sir John Edwards, Bart. (ext.). B. 6 July, 1862; formerly lieut. 5th batt. R. Irish Rifles (M.), and A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland; late hon. lieut.-col. 2nd Durham R.G.A. vols.; co-opted memb. Montgomery terr. force assocn.; J.P. Montgomeryshire (high sheriff 1910-11). Residences—Plas Machynlleth, Montgomery; 7, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Clubs—Turf, Bachelors'.

TEMPLE, 5th Earl (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1822.—Algernon William Stephen Temple Gore-Langton, s. of the 4th earl, by Helen Mabel, d. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, bart. B. 1871; s. his father 1902; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford, B.A. (honours) 1896; late hon. maj 3rd battn. Somersets. L.I.; 2nd lieut. reserve of officers, late lieutenant Coldstream guards, and A.D.C. to the Governor of Cyprus (Sir W. F. Haynes-Smith). The 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (Earl Temple under the creation of 1749) having been created Earl Temple of Stowe in 1822, with limitation on failure of issue male under the older patent to his grand-dau., the grandmother of the present peer, the later earldom passed on the death of the 3rd and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos in 1889 to the present earl's father. Residences — Newton Park, Bristol; Wotton House, Aylesbury.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Chandos Graham, b. 1873; mar. 1907, Frances Ethel, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur L. Gore; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. 1st dragoon gds. (resigned 1903), and capt. N. Somerset I.Y. (resigned 1906); late lieut. 3rd batt. Somerset L.I. (M.); capt. reserve of officers since 1910. Residence — Manningford Manor, Pewsey, Wilts. Club—Cavalry.

2nd heir, latter's son, Chandos Grenville, b. at Shrewton Lodge, 13 July, 1909.

Vide also in Part II., Caillard, Egerton, Harington, Langton, and Skrine.

TEMPLE, Countess (Peer's widow).—Helen Mabel, d. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd bt.; m. 1870, the 4th Earl Temple, who died 1902. Residences—Newton Park, Bristol; Wotton House, Aylesbury.

TEMPLE, 12th Bart. (Eng.). Creat. 1611.—Sir Grenville Louis John Temple, who claims and assumes this title, is the s. of 11th bart., Grenville, whom he succeeded 1860. B. 1858, formerly lieut. Lancashire fusiliers. Residence—Canada.

Heir, his kinsman, Grenville Edwyn; b. 1860; m. 1890, Mary Lilian (d. 1906), d. of Col. Wm. Saurin-Brooke; late capt. Sherwood Foresters.

TEMPLE, 2nd Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1876; C.I.E. 1894.—Sir Richard Carnac Temple, s. of Sir Richard, 1st bt., by Charlotte Frances, d. of Benjamin Martindale. B. 1850; m. 1880, Agnes Fanny (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), d. of Maj.-Gen. G. A. Searle; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Hall, Camb., of which he is an Hon. Fell.; ensign 21st reg. 1871, lieut. 38th Bengal infantry 1877, and 1st Goorkha L.I. 1878; lieut.-col. I.S.C. (retired 1904); ch. commnr. Andaman and Nicobar Islands, and supt. penal settlement, Port Blair, 1894-1904; dep. commnr. Burmah 1883-94, and pres. Rangoon Municipality 1891-4; raised and commanded Upper Burmah vol. rifles 1887-90; commanded Rangoon vol. artillery 1891-3; raised Rangoon naval vols. 1892, and raised and commanded Rangoon vol. engineers and port defence vols.; served in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal, mention in despatches), and in Burmah war 1887-9 (medal and two clasps); chrmn. Worcester terr. force assocn.; F.R.G.S.; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; Controller-in-Chief of the Territorial branch of the St. John Ambulance Assoc; member of many learned socs.; editor and proprietor of "Indian Antiquary"; D.L., J.P. Worcestershire, and chrmn. terr. force assocn. The 1st bart. was foreign secretary and financial member of council to the governor-general's council. After distinguished service in India as lieut.-governor of Bengal and governor of Bombay he was for ten years member of the London School Board and of the House of Commons. Residence—The Nash, Kempsey, Worcestershire. Clubs—Carlton, Naval and Military.

Heir, his s. Richard Durand, b. 1880; ed. at Harrow and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; F.R.G.S.; captain 5th batt. Worcs. regt., formerly lieut. King's roy. rifle corps; served in S. African war (medal and 4 clasps).

TEMPLE, Mary, Lady, C.I. (Bt.'s widow).—Mary, d. of Charles Lindsay, B.C.S.; m. 1871, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Temple, 1st bt., G.C.S.I., who died 1902. Residence—26, Kemplay Road, Hampstead, London, N.W.

TEMPLEMORE, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831.—Arthur Henry Chichester, s. of the 2nd baron, by Laura Caroline, d. of the late Rt. Hon Sir Arthur Paget. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1879, Evelyn, 3rd d. of the Rev. William Stracey, rector of Buxton, Norfolk (she died 1883); 2nd, 1885, Alice Elizabeth, 2nd d. of the late Clinton G. Dawkins, consul-gen. at Venice; succeeded his father 1906; educated at Eton; major late 3rd battalion Royal Irish regiment (M.); D.L., J.P., Wexford; high sheriff 1890. The 1st baron was eldest son of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester (2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Donegall); he had represented Wexford in parliament for many years, and was a lord of the bedchamber. Residences—4, Portman Square, W.; Dunbrody Park, co. Wexford.

Heir, his son Hon. Arthur Claud Spencer, b. 1880; m. 10 Jan. 1911, Hon. Clare Meriel, 2nd dau. of the 7th Visct. Powerscourt; capt. 1st batt. roy. fus., adjt. 5th batt. 1908; extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland since 1910; served in S. Africa 1902,

and with Tibet Mission 1904. Club—Bachelors'.

Vide also in Part II., Chichester.

TEMPLEMORE, VICTORIA, LADY (Peer's widow). — VICTORIA ELIZABETH, eld. d. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury. B. 1837; m. 1873, the 2nd Baron Templemore, who died 1906. Residence — 11, Grosvenor Street, W.

TEMPLETOWN, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1806; Baron Templetown, 1776 (Irel.).—HENRY EDWARD MONTAGU DORINGTON CLOTWORTHY UPTON, s. of the Hon. Edward John (4th s. of the 1st viset.). B. 1853; m. 1883, Lady Georgiana Finch-Hatton, d. of the 9th Earl of Winchilsea (b. 1854); succeeded his uncle 1890; sometime lieut. 60th rifles; a representative peer for Ireland since 1894; Knight of Justice late Almoner of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. This family is descended from Henry Upton, Esq., who represented Carrickfergus in parliament *temp.* Charles I.; the 1st peer was son of John Upton, Esq., who distinguished himself at the storming of Liege, and at the battle of Almanza, and was grandson of Clotworthy Upton, an active supporter of King William in Ireland. The 3rd peer was a distinguished general officer, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and a representative peer for Ireland. Residences—Castle Upton, Templepatrick, co. Antrim; Aviemore House, Aviemore, N.B. Clubs—Marlborough, Wellington.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Eric Edward Montagu John, b. 1885; lieut. King's roy. rifle corps.

Vide also in Part II., Upton.

TENNANT, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —MARGUERITE, d. of Col. Charles W. Miles, of Burtonhill, Malmesbury; m. 1st, 1898, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Tennant, 1st bart. (vide Glenconner, Baron), who died 1906; 2nd, 1907, Geoffrey, s. of Henry James Lubbock, of Newberries Park, St. Albans. Residence —Greenhill, Sutton-Veny, Wilts.

TENNANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMYE VENOUR, elder dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B., of Strawberry Hill, Twickenham; m. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir David Tennant, K.C.M.G., Speaker of the House of Assembly at the Cape of Good Hope 1874-96, agent-general for the colony in London 1896-1901, who died 1905. Residence — Buona Vista, Wynberg Hill, Cape Town.

TENNENT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SARA (Hon. Mrs. Cavendish Butler), d. of Thomas Armstrong, J.P., of Eden Hall, Armagh. M. 1st, 1870, Sir William Emerson-Tennent, 2nd bart., who died 1876, when the title became extinct; 2nd, 1883, as his second wife, the Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler, bro. of the 5th Earl of Lanesborough, who died 1891. Residence—Innis Rath, Linaskea, co. Fermanagh.

TENNIEL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893.—SIR JOHN TENNIEL. B. 1820; ed. at Kensington; developed artistic tastes at an early age, and is an entirely self-taught artist; was successful in the cartoon competitions for the decoration of Westminster Hall 1845, and painted one of the Westminster frescoes; joined the staff of *Punch* 1851, and for fifty years drew the political cartoon every week; is member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, and has illustrated "Lalla Rookh," "Ingoldsby Legends," "Once a Week," "Æsop's Fables," "Alice in Wonderland," and many other books. Residence—52, Fitz-George Avenue, Kensington, W.

TENNYSON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1884; Privy Councillor, appntd. 1905; G.C.M.G. 1903; K.C.M.G. 1899.—HALLAM TENNYSON, s. of the 1st baron, by Emily, d. of Henry Sellwood, and niece of Adm. Sir John Franklin. B. 1852; m. 1884, Audrey, dau. of Charles John Boyle, kinsman of the Earl of Cork; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Marlborough

Coll. and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; gov. of South Australia 1899-1902; gov.-gen. and com.-in-ch. of the Commonwealth of Australia 1902-4; hon. Litt.D. Camb. 1899, and of Melbourne and Adelaide; D.C.L. Oxford; gd. cross of the Rising Sun (Japan) 1905; D.L. Isle of Wight; J.P. Hants, and memb. Hants. terr. force assocn.; patron of 1 living. The 1st baron was poet laureate for 42 years. Residences—Prior's Manor, Freshwater, Isle of Wight; Aldworth, Haslemere, Surrey. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lionel Hallam, b. 1889; 2nd lieut. Coldstream guards since 1909.

Vide also in Part II., Tennyson.

TENTERDEN, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1827.—CHARLES STUART HENRY ABBOTT, only son of the 3rd Baron by his 1st wife, Penelope Mary Gertrude Rowland, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir John Rowland Smyth, K.C.B. Born 30 Oct. 1865; m. 1906, Elfrida Charlotte, only d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Turner, K.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1862; late lieut. 3rd York and Lancaster reg. (M.). The 1st peer was lord chief justice of the King's Bench from 1818 till 1832; the 3rd baron was permanent under-secretary for foreign affairs. Residence — 12, Culford Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. Club—St. James's.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Charles Stuart Anthony Rowland, born in London, 25 July, 1909.

Vide also Macnaghten, and in Part II., Abbott, Egan, and Handcock.

TENTERDEN, LADY (Peer's widow).—EMMA MARY, dau. of the late Charles Bailey, Esq., of Lee Abbey, Lynton, Devon and widow of Henry Rowcliffe, Esq., Q.C.; mar. as his 2nd wife, in 1880, the 3rd Baron Tenterden, who died 1892. Residence — 15, Bryanston Square, London, W.

TERRY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARGARET, d. of W. Thorpe, of Aldro House, Malton, Yorks.; m. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Terry, merchant of York, and thrice lord mayor of that city, who died 1898. Residence—Hawthorn Villa, Dringhouses, York.

TEYNHAM, 18th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1616.—HENRY JOHN PHILIP SIDNEY ROPER-CURZON, son of the 17th baron, by Harriet Ann Lovell, dau. of the Rev. Thos. Heathcote, of Shaw Hill House, Wilts. B. 1867; m. 1895, Mabel, d. of Col. Henry and the Hon. Mrs. Green-Wilkinson, of Pannington Hall, Ipswich; ed. at Eton; succeeded his father 1892; late capt. East Kent I.Y.; D.L., J.P. Kent. This family is descended from John Roper, Esq., attorney-general in the reign of Henry VIII.; the 8th baron married the Baroness Dacre, and his grandson succeeded as 18th Baron Dacre, while his eldest son, by a previous marriage, inherited the barony of Teynham. The 14th baron assumed the name of Curzon, in addition to his patronymic Roper, in 1788. Residence — 30, Lowndes Street, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Christopher John Henry, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Curzon and Watson.

TEYNHAM, LADY (Peer's widow).—HARRIET ANN LOVELL, d. of the Rev. Thomas Heathcote, of Shaw Hill House, Wilts.; m. 1860, the 17th Baron Teynham, who died 1892. Residence — 11, Granville Road, Sidcup, Kent.

V.C. THACKERAY, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1897; C.B. (mil.) 1886. — SIR EDWARD TALBOT THACKERAY, s. of the Rev. Francis Thackeray, of Broxbourne, Herts, by Mary Anne, d. of John Shakespear, of Singleton, Sussex. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1862, Amy Mary Anne, d. of Eyre Evans Crowe (she died 1865); 2nd, 1869, Elizabeth, d. of Maj. T. B. Pleydell; ed. at Marlborough and H.E.I.C. Mil. Coll. Addiscombe; entered Royal Engineers 1854; capt. R.E. 1865, maj. 1872, lieut.-col. 1880, col.

1884, retired 1888; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal, two clasps, and V.C.), and in Afghan War 1878-9 (severely wounded, mention in despatches, medal); held various posts in P.W.D. 1858-71; commanded Prince of Wales' Own Bengal Sappers and Miners 1879-85; Knight of Grace late Commnr. of St. John of Jerusalem; author of "Two Indian Campaigns," "Kabul and its Environs," &c. Residence — Villa Stratta, Bordighera, Italy. Club—Athenæum.

THACKERSEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Hon. Sir Vithaldas Damodher Thackersey, s. of Damodher Thackersey Mooljee, of Bombay, by Srimoti Nathibai, dau. of Dharamsey Ratansi, of Khambhalia in Kathiawar. B. at Bombay, 1 Dec. 1873; mar. (1st) 1887, Srimoti Lilavatibai (d. 1899), d. of the late Hon. Morarjee Goculdas, C.I.E., of Bombay; (2nd) 1899, Srimoti Premcorebai, d. of Narsee Dhanjee, of Calcutta; ed. at the Elphinstone coll. Bombay; is a millowner; nominated member Bombay legis. council since 1903; pres. municip. corpn. 1907; chrmn. standg. comttee. of municip. 1907; chrmn. millowners' assocn. 1907; corpn. memb. since 1893; hon. presidency mag. and J.P.; chrmn. national congress exhibn. comttee. 1904, pres. Indian Industrial Conf. Calcutta 1906, chrmn. of Indian Specie Bank, Ltd., and of the Bank of Baroda, Ltd.; nominated rep. of the Bombay chamb. commerce and millowners assocn. on the Indian factory commn. 1907-8; elected memb. of the council of the Gov.-General of India 1910. Address—Bombay.

THESIGER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1886.—Hon. Sir Edward Peirson Thesiger, 4th s. of the 1st Baron Chelmsford, by Anna Maria, ygst. d. of William Tinling, of Southampton. B. 19 Dec. 1842; m. 1869, Georgina Mary (d. 1906), 3rd d. of William Bruce Stopford-Sackville, of Drayton House, Northants.; educ. at Eton; was sec. of presentations to successive Lord Chancellors 1866-99; is clerk assist of the Parliaments (House of Lords). Residence — 142, Sloane Street, S.W. Club—Junior Carlton.

THETFORD, Bishop of. Suffragan to the See of Norwich.—Right Rev. John Phillips Allcot Bowers, D.D., s. of the late John Bowers, of Southampton, supt. engineer of the Roy. Mail Co., by Elizabeth, d. of Charles Savage, of Porchester House, Porchester. B. 1854; m. 1879, Mary, eldest d. of the late Joseph Beaumont, solicitor, of The Lawn, Coggeshall and 33, Chancery Lane; educated at Magdalen School and St. John's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880, D.D. 1903; ordained 1877, priest 1878; curate of Coggeshall, Essex, 1877-9, St. Giles', Camb. 1879-80, St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1880-2; minor canon of Gloucester 1882-5; librarian of Gloucester Cathedral 1885-95; domestic chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol 1882-1902, examining chaplain 1883-1903; diocesan missioner 1885-1902; canon residentiary of Gloucester 1890-1902; archd. of Gloucester and vicar of Sandhurst, Glouc. 1902-3; Bishop Suffragan of Thetford 1903; archd. of Lynn since 1903; rector of North Creake, Norfolk, 1903-11; select preacher at Cambridge, 1905, and 1910; canon resid. of Norwich Cath. since 1910. Residence—The Close, Norwich.

THICKNESSE, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

THOMAS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir Alfred Thomas, s. of Daniel Thomas. B. 1840; ed. privately; is a retired merchant of Cardiff, mayor 1882; M.P. Glamorgan East (H.R.) 1885-1910; president University College of South Wales; chrmn. Welsh Liberal Parliamentary Party; J.P. Cardiff and Monmouthshire, D.L., J.P. Glamorganshire.

Residence — Bromwydd, Cardiff. Clubs—Devonshire, Reform, National Liberal.

THOMAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR BRUMWELL THOMAS, s. of the late Edward Thomas, architect, of London. Born 1868; unmarried; is an architect; designed the Belfast City Hall, the Woolwich Town Hall, the Addey or Stanhope Science Schools, London, &c. Residence — 149, Ashley Gardens, S.W. Club—Arts.

THOMAS, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; K.C.B. 1907; C.B. 1900.—SIR CHARLES INIGO THOMAS, s. of Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex, by Amelia, daughter of Colonel T. Frederick. Born 21 November, 1846; m. 1883, Emma Millicent, d. of J. Nesbitt Evans, of Woodhill, Ardara, co. Donegal; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; priv. sec. to 2nd, Naval Lord 1877-80; principal clerk 1885; assist. sec. of Admiralty 1902; perm. sec. 1907-11 when he retired; assoc. Inst. Naval Architects; has the Grand Cross of the Order of Naval Merit of Spain; J.P. co. London. Residence — 47, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. Club—Union.

THOMAS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat 1911. — GEN. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM THOMAS, s. of the late Capt. J. W. Thomas, of the Royal Marines. Born at Plymouth, 10 May, 1832; m. 1857, Virginia (d. 1905), d. of the late Adam Stodart; educ. privately; joined R.M.L.I. 28 June, 1849; col. commdt. Plymouth div. R.M.L.I. 13 Apr. 1885; general R.M.L.I. 20 Nov. 1889 (retired 10 May, 1897); served in the Crimea 1854-5, Eupatoria, Sevastopol, and Kinburn (medal, and clasp, 5 cl. Medjidie, and Turkish medal). Residence — 14, New Road, Rochester.

THOMAS, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1766.—SIR GEORGE SIDNEY MEADE THOMAS, eldest son of the 5th bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the late Capt. Henry Haynes, R.N. Born 1847; mar. 1874, Edith Margaret, d. of Morgan Hugh Foster, C.B., of Brickhill, Bedfordshire; succeeded his father in 1867; ed. at Cains Coll., Camb. The 1st bart. received his title on his retirement from the government of the Leeward Islands. Residence — 11, Kenilworth Court, Putney, S.W.

HEIR, his son George Alan, born at Pera, 14 June, 1881.

THOMAS, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1694; C.B. (mil.) 1904; D.S.O. 1901.—SIR GODFREY VIGNOLES THOMAS, s. of Sir Godfrey Thomas, the 8th bt., by the eldest d. of William Chambers, Esq., jun., of Llanelly House, Carmarthenshire, Hafod, Cardiganshire, and Bicknor, Kent. B. 1856; m. 1887, Mary Frances Isabelle, d. of Charles Oppenheim; succeeded his father in 1861; ed. at the roy. mil. acad. Woolwich; col. R.A. 1906; retired 1911; served in Afghan campaign 1878-9 (medal), with expeditionary force in Egypt 1882 (medal, 3 clasps), in Soudan expedition 1884 (medal, 4 clasps), and in the Transvaal war (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, 7 clasps); staff-officer for R.H.A. and R.F.A. southern command 1906; temp. brig.-general in command of a division of artillery 1909; has the 4th class Medjidie. The 1st bt. in this family resided at Wenvoe Castle, in Glamorganshire, and received his title with remainder to the issue male of his father; in consequence thereof his bro. succeeded him, and was ancestor of the present bt. Seat—Cornahir, co. Westmeath. Residence—Wynters, Harlow. Club — Junior United Service.

HEIR, his son, Godfrey John Vignoles, b. 1889.

THOMAS, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY, d. of the late William Chambers, of Hafod, Cardiganshire, and Bicknor, Kent; m. 1853, Sir Godfrey John Thomas, 8th bart., who died 1861. Residence —10, Clifton Terrace, Brighton.

THOMAS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir Griffith Thomas, s. of the late John Thomas, of Court Herbert, Neath, colliery proprietor, by Mary, d. of the late Griffith Griffith. B. 1847; ed. at Swansea Gram. School, Cheltenham Coll. and King's Coll. London; J.P. co. of Glamorgan, and high sheriff 1901; mayor of Swansea 1901-4, but was not a member of the Corporation; mayor of Neath 1908-9 (elected by the members of the corporation); chrmn. Swansea Harbour trustees since 1898. Residence — Court Herbert, Neath.

THOMAS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir John Thomas, s. of the late William Thomas, paper manufacturer, of The Elms, Wooburn. B. at Shorcham, Kent, 1834; m. 1879, Ada, d. of the late William Stimson, of Marston, Beds.; ed. at Eynsford, Kent; J.P., C.C., Bucks. Residence—Brook House, Wooburn, Bucks. Club—National Liberal.

THOMAS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Amelia, daughter of Robert George Bowen, of Adelaide; m. 6 Jan. 1876, Sir Robert Kyffin Thomas, for many years proprietor of *The Register*, *The Observer*, and *The Evening Journal*, *Adelaide*; Chrmn. Overseas Delegates at First Imperial Press Conference, London, 1909, who died June, 1910. Residence—Ardington, Rose Park, Adelaide, Australia.

THOMPSON, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; K.C.B. 1895; C.B. 1893; I.S.O. 1904.—Sir Edward Maunde Thompson, s. of Edward Thompson, of Clarendon, Jamaica. Born 1840; mar. 1864, Georgina, daughter of George Mackenzie, of Frankfield, Jamaica; educated at Rugby and at Univ. College, Oxford, of which he was made hon. fellow 1891; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1867; assist. in British Museum 1861; keeper of MSS. and Egerton librarian 1878; director and principal librarian 1888-1909; Sandars reader in bibliography at Cambridge 1895-6 and 1905-6; member of roy. commn. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; editor of many valuable editions of old works; author of "Greek and Latin Palæography" and other learned works; is a correspondent of the Institute of France, and of the Roy. Prussian Acad. of Sciences, and member of other learned societies at home and abroad; F.B.A.; hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; hon. Litt.D. Manchester 1903; Officier of the Crown of Italy. Residence—Mayfield, Sussex. Club—Athenæum.

THOMPSON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1899.—Sir Henry Francis Herbert Thompson, s. of Sir Henry Thompson, 1st bt., by Kate Fanny, d. of George Loder, of Bath. B. 1859; succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1882. The 1st bt. was a distinguished surgeon. Residence — 9, Kensington Park Gardens, London, W. Clubs — Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

Heir, none.

THOMPSON, 2nd Bart. (U.K.). Creat. 1890.—Rev. Sir Peile Thompson, s. of Sir Matthew, 1st bart., by Mary Ann, d. of Benjamin Thompson, of Park Gate, Guiseley. B. 1844; m. 1871, Jessie Clare, d. of Joseph Beaumont; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1877; ordained deacon 1877, priest 1880, curate of Monken-Hadley, Middlesex, 1877-81, and of Ch. Ch. Marylebone, 1881-5. The 1st bart. was chrm. of the Midland Rly. Co. and the Forth Bridge Co., and received the baronetcy on the opening of the Forth bridge by King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales. Residences — Park Gate, Guiseley, Leeds; Woodside, Frant, Tunbridge Wells.

Heir, his son Matthew William, b. 1872; m. 3 Nov. 1909, Harriett Kathleen, only dau. of Col. Sheffield Hamilton-

Grace, of Knole, Frant, Sussex; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. Residence—Great Yeldham, Essex.

THOMPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR ROBERT JAMES THOMPSON, son of Thomas Thompson, of Northallerton, Yorks. B. at Northallerton, 29 May, 1845; ed. privately; entered H.M. Office of Works 1871; Treasury Valuer 1893-1909; Chief Valuer (Inland Revenue) Somerset House, 1909-11; memb. of the Council of the Surveyors' Institution. Residence—Oak View, Molyneux Park, Tunbridge Wells.

THOMPSON, 4th BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806.—SIR THOMAS RAIKES LOVETT THOMPSON, son of Sir Thomas Raikes Thompson, the 3rd bt., by Alice Maude Lovett, 4th d. of the late William Lochiel Cameron, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1881; suc. his father 1904; educ. at Rugby; captain Royal Engineers. The 1st bt., a G.C.B. and distinguished naval commander, received the honour of knighthood for his services at the battle of the Nile and also for his action in the *Leander*, against *Le Généreux*; being subsequently engaged in the expedition to Copenhagen (where he lost a leg), he was created a bart., and was afterwards comptroller of the navy, and gov. of Greenwich Hosp. Club — Junior Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Probyn, b. 1882.

THOMPSON, ALICE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ALICE MAUDE LOVETT, dau. of the late William Lochiel Cameron, H.E.I.C.S.; mar. 1880, Sir Thomas Raikes Thompson, 3rd bart., who died 1904. Residence—22, Rutland Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.

THOMPSON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GERTRUDE, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Napier, Raikes. Mar. 1847, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Raikes Trigge Thompson, 2nd baronet, who died 1865. Residence — Sandilands, Rogate, Sussex.

THOMPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR WILLIAM JOHN THOMPSON, s. of the late William Thompson, of co. Fermanagh. Born 1861; married 1891, Mary Louisa (died 1910), daughter of the late James Wilson, of Monaghan; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, and at Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; B.A. 1892, M.D. 1895, F.R.C.P.I. 1902; physician-in-ordinary to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; Registrar-General for Ireland since 1909; chairman Census Commn. 1911; late physician to Jervis Street Hospital Dublin; consulting physician Royal National Hospital for Consumption (Ireland); Fellow Roy. Acad. of Medicine (Ireland); memb. Med. Consultative Board, and examiner in med. R.N.; censor Roy. Coll. of Phys. (Ireland); memb. council and hon. treasurer Irish Med. Assocn.; visitor in lunacy under High Court of Chancery (Ireland); author of several papers on medical subjects. Residences — 59, Fitzwilliam Square North, and Charlemont House, Dublin.

THOMPSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE E., d. of — Affleck; m. 1870, the Right Hon. Sir John Sparrow Thompson, K.C.M.G., Q.C., late premier of Canada, who died suddenly 1894 at Windsor Castle within a few minutes of having been sworn in before the Queen as a member of the Privy Council, to which he was appointed 1893; was voted £25,000 by the Dominion Parliament on the death of Sir John. Residence—Ottawa, Canada.

THOMPSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — CHRISTINA R., d. of the late Capt. James Adams; m. 1865, Sir James Thompson, chairman of the Caledonian railway, who died 1906. Residences—5, Devonshire Gardens West, Glasgow; Hurdington, Lamington, Lanarkshire.

THOMPSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELLINOR FLORA, d. of R. Bosworth-Smith; m. 1st, 1895, Sir Harry Langhorne Thompson, K.C.M.G., late chief sec. in Cyprus, and administrator of St. Lucia, who died 1902; 2nd, 1907, Sir Edward Ion B. Grogan, Bart. (*q.v.*).

THOMSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1902. — SIR JAMES THOMSON, s. of John Thomson, of Cults. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1873, Charlotte Georgina Grant, d. of William White (she died 1885); 2nd, 1898, Margaret Ellen, d. of Charles Franklin Todhunter, of Westerfield, Canterbury, New Zealand; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and Univ.; M.A. 1868; LL.D. 1905; entered I.C.S. 1869; asst. collector and magistrate Madras 1872, head asst. collector and magistrate 1882; sub-collector, joint magistrate, and principal asst. Godavari 1885, collector and magistrate 1889; resident Travancore and Cochin 1895; member of revenue board and commnr. of salt revenue 1897; additional member of legislative council of Fort St. George 1898; member of council of gov. of Fort St. George 1901-6; acting-gov. of Madras 1904; ret. 1906; memb. of the Council of India since 1908. Residence—Torrington House, St. Albans, Herts. Club — East India United Service.

THOMSON, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1908.—SIR JOSEPH JOHN THOMSON, s. of the late Joseph J. Thomson. B. 1856; ed. Owens Coll. and Trin. Coll. Camb. (second wrangler and Smith's prizeman 1880; Fellow 1880); F.R.S., hon. D.Sc. Oxon., and hon. LL.D. of several universities at home and abroad; Cavendish prof. of Experimental Physics. at Camb. since 1884; prof. physics at the Roy. Institution, London, 1905; was awarded Nobel prize for Physics 1906; president of the British Assocn. 1909, and of the Junior Institn. of Engineers 1910-1911; author of several works on electricity. Residence — Holm Leigh, West Road, Cambridge. Club—Athenæum.

THOMSON (MITCHELL-), 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1909. — SIR MITCHELL MITCHELL-THOMSON, son of Andrew Thomson, of Alloa, by Janet, daughter of William Mitchell, of Alloa. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1876, Eliza Flowerdew, daughter of W. Lowson, of Balthayock, Perthshire (she died 1877); 2nd, 1880, Eliza Lamb, d. of Robert Cook, of Leith; member Royal Company of Archers, H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland; F.R.S. Edin.; F.R.S.A. Scot.; D.L. Edinburgh; J.P. Edinburgh and Peeblesshire; lord-lieut. and lord provost of Edinburgh 1898, 1899, 1900; knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem 1906; assumed the name of Mitchell by roy. licence 1900. Residences — 6, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh; Polmood Broughton, Peeblesshire. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. WILLIAM, b. 1877; m. 6 July, 1909, Madeleine, ygr. d. of Sir Malcolm D. McEacharn, of Galloway House, Wigtownshire, and Melbourne, Australia; ed. at Winchester and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A., LL.B. Edin.; memb. of Roy. Company of Archers; M.P. (U.) N.W. div. Lanark 1906-10, for co. Down (N. Down div.) since 1910. Residence—45, Draycott Place, S.W. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Constitutional.

THOMSON (WHITE-), K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1892.—SIR ROBERT THOMAS WHITE-THOMSON, s. of Robert Thomson, J.P., of Camphill, Renfrewshire, by Mary, d. of Thomas White, of The Close, Lichfield. B. 1831; m. 1857, Fanny Julia, d. of Gen. Sir H. R. Ferguson-Davie, Bart.; ed. at Eton; formerly maj. King's Dragoon Guards; lieut.-col. comdg. 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt. (M.) 1867-93, hon. col. 1882; member of the House of Laymen Prov. of Canterbury; assumed the additional surname of White by royal licence 1875; unsuccessfully contested Devonshire W. div. 1892 and 1895; D.L., J.P., C.A. Devon; J.P. Kent.

Residence — Broomford Manor, Jacobstowe, Exbourne, Devon. Club—Army and Navy.

THOMSON, LADY (Knight's widow).—MARGARET DALRYMPLE, d. of the late Abraham Stoker, of Dublin; mar. 1873, Sir William Thomson, C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., senator Roy. Univ., chief surgeon Irish Hosp. during Transvaal war, surgeon in ordinary to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII., who died 13 Nov. 1909. Residence —35, Kildare Street, Dublin.

THOMSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHERINE MACDONALD, d. of John Ferguson, Advocate, of Aberdeen; m. 1877, Col. Sir George Thomson, K.C.B., of the Indian Medical Service, who died Dec. 1903. Residence — 14, Mowbray Road, Norwood, S.E.

THORBURN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH JACKSON, d. of David Scott, of Meadowfield, nr. Edinburgh; m. 1871, Sir Walter Thorburn, M.P. Peebles and Selkirk shires 1886-1906, who died 10 Nov. 1908. Residences—8, Rosebery Crescent, Edinburgh; Glenbreck, Broughton, Peeblesshire.

THORNE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR WILLIAM THORNE, s. of John Thorne, of Llanstedwell, Pembrokeshire, builder and contractor, by Cecilia, d. of William George, of Hook, Pembrokeshire. B. 1839; m. 1863, Ellen, d. of Thomas Lane, of Chichester; formerly a partner in the firm of Thorne, Stuttaford & Co., and was founder and is now chairman of firm of Stuttaford & Co., Ltd., of London and Cape Town; was the first chairman of the Liesbeck Corporation; director of South African Mutual Life Association; mayor of Rondebosch 1890, and for the third time mayor of the city of Cape Town 1904; is a member of Cape parliament in the House of Assembly; J.P. for Cape district; a freeman of the City of London, and a member of the Framework Knitters' Company. Residence—Rusdon, Rondebosch, Cape Town.

THORNE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARTHA, d. of Joseph Rylands, of Hull; married 1866, Sir Richard Thorne Thorne, K.C.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., late principal medical officer to the Local Government Board, and Crown member of General Medical Council, who died 1899. Residence—Fairlawn, Goldsworth, Woking.

THORNHILL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885.—SIR ANTHONY JOHN COMPTON-THORNHILL, s. of Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st bart., by Katherine Edith Isabella, only child of Richard Hodgson Huntley, of Carham Hall, Northumberland. B. 1868; m. 1891, Ethel Margaret Maria, d. of Lieut.-Col. Miller, of Shotover, Oxon; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton; late capt. and hon. major Norfolk artillery; capt. and hon. maj. reserve of officers; J.P. Suffolk and Oxon; assumed the additional surname and arms of Compton 1901. Residence—Shotover Lodge, Oxford. Clubs—Bachelors', Boodle's.

HEIR, his s. Richard Anthony, b. 1892. Club—Bachelors'.

THORNHILL, DOWAGER LADY COMPTON-THORNHILL (Bart.'s widow).—(KATHERINE) EDITH ISABELLA, only child of Richard Hodgson Huntley, of Carham Hall, Northumberland; m. 1863, Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st bart., who died 1900; assumed additional surname of Compton 1901. Residences—Pakenham Lodge, Suffolk; Carham Hall, Northumberland.

THORNTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1885.—SIR JAMES HOWARD THORNTON, s. of the late Maj. John Thornton, 73th reg. B. 1834; m. 1861, Mary, d. of the late Joseph Astor, of Jersey; ed. at Chatham House, Ramsgate, and King's Coll. Lond.; B.A. (Lond.) 1854, M.B. 1855, M.R.C.S.

(Eng.) 1855; entered Indian medical service 1856, surg.-maj. 1873, brig.-surg. 1882, dep.-surg.-gen. 1886, retired 1891; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal, two clasps, one year's service), China war 1860 (medal and two clasps), Cossyah and Jyntiah Hills campaign 1862-3 (wounded, mentioned in despatches), Bhootan exped. 1865-6 (medal and clasp), Egyptian exped. 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star), Soudan campaign 1885 as principal medical officer (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.), and with Hazara exped. 1888 as principal medical officer (mentioned in despatches); Fellow King's Coll. Lond. 1893; J.P. Sussex; author of "Memories of Seven Campaigns." Residence—11, Wilbury Avenue, Hove.

THORNTON, Rt. Rev. Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

THORNYCROFT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir John Isaac Thornycroft, s. of Thomas Thornycroft, sculptor, of Gawsworth, Cheshire, by Mary, d. of John Francis, sculptor, of Thornham. B. at Rome 1843; m. 1870, Blanche Ada, d. of Fred. Coules, of Gloucester; ed. privately and at Glasgow Univ.; LL.D.; is a naval architect and engineer, and has contributed largely to the development of shipping and marine engineering; founder of the well-known firm of torpedo-boat builders at Chiswick; member of council of the Inst. Mechanical Engineers; vice-president Inst. Naval Architects; has introduced many improvements in shipbuilding designs and marine engines, and was the pioneer in the production of high speed craft; a leader in the development of automobiles; F.R.S., LL.D. Residences — Eyot Villa, Chiswick; Steyne, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. Club—Royal Automobile.

THOROLD, 12th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—Sir John Henry Thorold, son of Sir John, the 11th bart., by the dau. of the late Colonel Hildyard, of Flintham Hall, Notts. Born in Eaton Square, 1842; mar. 1869, Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda, eldest dau. of the 8th Lord Middleton (she was born 1845); succeeded his father in 1866; educated at Eton; entered the army 1859; resigned 1865; appointed lieut. 17th foot 1862; was M.P. Grantham 1865-8; chairman C.C. Kesteven, Lincolnshire, sheriff 1876; LL.D. Camb.; hon. col. late 2nd vol. batt. Lincs. reg.; rep memb. Lincs. terr. force assocn.; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bt. was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1630, and suffered considerably by his attachment to the royal cause during the civil wars; he had been knighted by James I. when but 16 years old. Residence—The Old Hall, Syston, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

Heir, his son John George, b. 1870; hon. major 3rd batt. Lincolnshire reg. (special reserve).

THORPE, Knight Bachelor. Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—Sir Thomas Edward Thorpe, son of George Thorpe, of Trafford Bank, Old Trafford, Manchester, merchant, by Mary, d. of Thomas Wylde, of Manchester. B. at Harpurhey, 3 Dec. 1845; m. 1870, Caroline Emma, d. of Dr. John Watts, of Manchester; ed. at private schools, Owens Coll. and Univs. of Heidelberg and Bonn, Ph.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., etc.; professor of General Chemistry at the Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; professor of Chemistry at the Univ. of Leeds and the Roy. Coll. of Science, S. Kensington 1885; principal of the Government Laboratories 1894-1909; vice-pres. and foreign sec. of the Royal Soc.; pres. Chemical Soc. and of the Soc. of Chemical Industry. Residences—61, Ladbroke Grove, W.; Whinfield, Salcombe, S. Devon. Clubs—Athenæum, Royal Clyde Yacht.

THRIFT, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1909.—Sir John Edward Thrift, ygst. s. of the late William Thrift,

of Horsham, Sussex. B. at Tarleton, nr. Ormskirk, Lancs. 30 Jan. 1845; mar. 2 May, 1872, Fanny Selina, d. of the late James Hart, of Nottingham, lace manufacturer; educ. privately; entered Inland Revenue dept. 4 Jan. 1866, appointed suptg. inspector of stamps and taxes for the City of London 1 April, 1900; Chief Insp. of Inland Revenue 1907-10; knighted for special services in connection with Finance Act of 1907. Residence — Val d'Arno, Leigham Court Road, Streatham, S.W.

THRING, Barony (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886. Extinct on death of the 1st baron 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Thring.

THRING, K.C.B. (civ.) 1908; C.B. 1902.—Sir Arthur Theodore Thring, son of the late Theodore Thring, of Alford, Somerset. B. 1860; m. 1902, Georgina, d. of the late J. E. Bovill; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1887; first parliamentary counsel to the Treasury. Address—87, St. George's Square, S.W.

THROCKMORTON, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—Sir Nicholas William George Throckmorton, son of the late Sir Robert George, the 8th bart., by the only dau. of Sir John Acton, Bart. (she died 1850). B. 1838; succeeded his father 1862; high sheriff Berks 1872. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of the royal cause; the family is descended from Sir John Throckmorton, who was under-treasurer of the exchequer *temp.* Henry VI. Residence—Coughton Court, Warwickshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Richard Charles Acton, b. 1839; m. 1866, Frances Stewart, d. of Maj. John Arthur Moore, C.I.E. (she died 1895); late capt. 87th foot; served in India 1858-9, and in China war 1860.

THUILLIER, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1895; C.I.E. 1893.—Sir Henry Ravenshaw Thuillier, s. of the late General Sir Henry Edward Landor Thuillier, C.S.I., R.A., by Susanne, d. of the late Rev. J. H. Cardew, of Curry Malet, Somerset shire. B. in India 1838; m. 1867, Emmeline, dau. of the late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I., I.C.S.; ed. at Wimbledon School and Addiscombe; entered Royal Bengal Engineers 1857; capt. 1869; maj. 1876; lieut.-col. 1883; col. 1887; surveyor-gen. of India 1886-95, when he retired. Residence—10, Philbeach Gardens, London, S.W. Club—E. I. United Service.

THURLOW, 5th Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1792; Privy Councillor 1836. — Thomas John Hovell - Thurlow - Cumming - Bruce, F.R.S., younger son of the 3rd baron, by the only dau. of Peter Hodgson, Esq. B. in London 1838; mar. 1864, Lady Elma, only child of the 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the late Charles Lennox Cumming-Bruce, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his bro. in 1874; entered the diplomatic service 1858; attached to the embassy at Paris 1859, and to the Earl of Elgin's special mission to China 1860-1; was at the capture of the Taku forts, and of Peking, received the China medal; private secretary to the viceroy and governor-general of India 1862-4; attached to the embassy at Vienna 1864, and at Washington 1865-6; 2nd secretary in the diplomatic service, and proceeded to The Hague 1866 (resigned 1870); assumed, by royal licence, 1874, the additional surnames of Cumming-Bruce; D.L., J.P. Elgin, Nairn, and Suffolk; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880-5 and 1886; paymaster-general and lord high commr. of general assembly of Church of Scotland 1886; author of "The Company and the Crown," "Trades' Unions Abroad," &c.; late chairman of the Salt Union, Ltd. The eldest son of the present Baron was killed at the battle of Magersfontein in 1899. The 1st peer was lord high chancellor; his peerage was granted with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his brother, the last of the Bishops Palatine of the

county of Durham; he died unmarried, and was succeeded by his nephew. He was descended from William Thurlow, of Burnham-Ulp in Norfolk, who died in 1590. Residence—

HEIR, his eldest surviving son, Rev. the Hon. Charles Edward, b. 1869: m. 2 Feb. 1909, Grace Catherine, only child of the Rev. Canon Henry Trotter, M.A., Vicar of Christ Church, Barnet; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1891, M.A. 1905, ordained 1898; asst.-supt. Missions to Seamen. Address—Ossulston House, Hadley, Barnet. 2ND HEIR, latter's son, Henry Charles, b. at Barnet, 29 May, 1910.

Vide also in Part II., Cumming-Bruce, and Cuthbertson.

THURSBY, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1887.—SIR JOHN ORMEROD SCARLETT THURSBY, s. of Sir John, 1st bt., by Clara, d. of Col. Williams, R.E. B. 1861; m. 1888, Ella Beatrice, d. of Col. and Lady Mary Crosse; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at Eton and Camb.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1890; J.P. and D.L. Lancs.; high sheriff 1905. Residence—Ormerod House, Burnley, Lancs. Club—Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. George James, b. 1869; m. 1894, Mary Augusta, d. of Thomas Hardcastle, J.P., of Bradshaw Hall, Bolton-le-Moors; ed. at Radley. Residence—Beveridge Park, Salisbury.

THURSTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA, d. of John Berry, of Albury, N.S. Wales; m. 1863, Sir John Bates Thurston, K.C.M.G., late gov., com.-in-ch. high commr., and consul-gen. for the Western Pacific, who died 1897; received a Civil List Pension of 150*l.* per annum in recognition of the distinguished services of her husband 1897. Residence—17, Hogarth Road, S.W.

THYNNE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893; C.B. (civ.) 1890.—SIR HENRY THYNNE, s. of Edward Thynne, of Ipswich, Queensland. B. 1839; ed. at Queen's Univ. Ireland; B.A. (treble first), LL.B., (gold medallist) 1859; entered Roy. Irish Constabulary 1859, resident magistrate 1878-86, deputy inspector-gen. 1886-1900. Residence—Plantation, Donnybrook, co. Dublin. Clubs—United Service (Dublin), Royal St. George's Yacht.

THYNNE, K.C.B. (mil).. Creat. 1902; C.B. 1885.—SIR REGINALD THOMAS THYNNE, s. of Rev. the Lord John Thynne, D.D., 3rd s. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath, by Anne Constantia, d. of Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, kinsman of Marq. of Waterford. B. 1843; m. 1890, Louise, widow of Maj. William Ewing; ed. at Radley Coll.; lieut. grenadier guards 1862, capt. 1867, lieut.-col. 1873, lieut.-col.-comdg. 3rd batt. 1885, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1893; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp), Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star, Osmanieh), and Suakin exped. 1885 (mention in despatches, clasp, C.B.); A.A. and Q.M.G. S. Africa 1881-2; D.A., and Q.M.G. Malta 1882-3; A.A.G. home dist. 1890-3; commanded N.E. dist. 1894-1902; retired 1904. Residence—24, Park Crescent, Portland Place, London, W. Clubs—Guards', Travellers'.

TICHBORNE, 13th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620-21.—SIR JOSEPH HENRY BERNARD DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, only son of the late Sir Henry, 12th bart., by Mary Gwendoline, daughter of E. H. and Lady Gwendoline Petre, of Whitley Abbey, Warwick; born 1890; suc. his father 1910; 2nd lieut. 8th Hussars 1909-10; lieut. 4th Hussars since 1910. This family is descended from Sir Roger de Ticheburne, who held the lordship of Ticheburne, Hants, *temp.* Henry II. The 9th bart. assumed the name of Doughty in lieu of his patronymic in 1826; his successor assumed the name of Doughty before and in addition to that of Tichborne on succeeding to the title in 1853. The baronetcy is remarkable for having been the subject in 1872-4 of two celebrated

trials, in the first of which an impostor named Arthur Orton attempted to establish his right to the title and estates by claiming to be Roger, son of the 10th bart., who had been lost at sea with the ship "Bella" many years before, and in the second of which, lasting nine months, Orton was convicted of perjury by a specially constituted court, and sentenced to fourteen years' penal servitude. The cost of these trials, amounting to some 90,000*l.*, was provided for out of the estates, by Act of Parliament. Residence—Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants.

HEIR, none.

TICHBORNE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY GWENDOLINE, d. of Edward Henry and Lady Gwendoline Petre, of Whitley Abbey, Warwick; m. 1887, Sir Henry Alfred Joseph Doughty-Tichborne, 12th bart., who died 27 July, 1910. Residences—Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants; 1, Eaton Mansions, Sloane Square, S.W.

TILDEN, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1909.—PROFESSOR SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS TILDEN, elder son of Augustus Tilden, of Ifield, Kent. B. in London 15 Aug. 1842; m. 1st, 1869, Charlotte (d. 1905), 2nd dau. of the late Robert Bush, of Jersey; 2nd, 1907, Julia Mary, ygr. dau. of the late C. W. Ramié, formerly of Jersey; D.Sc. Lond., hon. Sc.D. Dublin., hon. D.Sc. Victoria, hon. LL.D. Birm., F.R.S.; professor of Chemistry Mason Univ. Coll. 1880-94, and of the Royal Coll. Science and Royal Sch. of Mines 1894-1909; dean of the Royal Coll. Science 1905-8; pres. of the Institute of Chemistry 1891-4; treas. Chem. Soc. 1899-1903, pres. 1903-5; vice-pres. Royal Society 1904-5; received the Davy medal of the Royal Soc. 1908. Residence—The Oaks, Northwood, Middlesex. Club—Athenæum.

TILLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, d. of Zachariah Chipman; m. 1867, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Samuel Tilley, K.C.M.G., C.B., sometime lieut.-gov. and finance minister of New Brunswick, who died 1896. Residence—St. John's, New Brunswick.

TINNEVELLY AND MADURA, BISHOP of. Founded 1896.—RIGHT REV. ARTHUR ACHESON WILLIAMS, D.D., son of Rev. W. R. Williams, of St. Mary's, Newry, acting-chaplain to the Forces. Born 1846; edu. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. (resp.) and div. test 1870, M.A. 1875, B.D. and D.D. 1904; ordained 1870, priest 1871; curate of Bromley, Kent, 1870-5, St. John the Evangelist, Penge, 1876-80; chaplain Madras Eccles. Estab. 1880; chaplain of St. George, Madura, 1880, St. George's Cathedral, Madras, and Mil. Fem. Orphan Asylum 1881-3, Bellary 1884-8, Vellore 1889-90, Trichinopoly 1890-1, St. Mark, Bangalore, 1891-2, Ootacamund 1892-4, Nilgiri vol. rifles, Vellore 1894-5, Bolarum 1895-6, St. George's Cathedral, Madras, 1896-1905, and chaplain Madras vol. guards; archdeacon of Madras and commissary to Bishop of Madras 1900-5, when he was consecrated to the above see in succession to Bishop Morley; member of the senate of Trinity Coll. Dub. and fellow of the univ. of Madras 1901; editor of *Madras Diocesan Record* 1896-1900. The districts of Tinnevelly and Madura are each about the size of Yorkshire, and each contain about three million inhabitants (98,000 Christians; 103 clergy). Bishops Caldwell and Sargent were formerly assist.-bishops in Tinnevelly, both having been consecrated on the same day. Residence—Bishopstowe, Palamcottah, Madras, India.

TITCHFIELD, MARQ. of. Vide PORTLAND.

TIVERTON, VISCT. Vide HALSBURY.

TODD. Vide WILSON-TODD.

TOKER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1887.—SIR

ALLISTON CHAMPION TOKER, s. of the late Philip Champion Toker, of The Oaks, Ospringe, Kent, proctor of Doctors' Commons, by Eliza Jeannette, only child of Arthur Branthwayt, capt. 2nd dragoon gds. B. at Hendon 1843; m. 1st, 1867, Katharine Annie, d. of James O'Brien Adams (she died 1878); 2nd, Laura, d. of the late William Hamilton Shirriff Hart, capt. 105th regt.; ed. at private school and Brighton and Jersey Colls.; entered Bengal Army 1860 and B.S.C. 1862, capt. 1872, major 1880, lt.-col. 1882, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1897; served in Bhutan campaign 1864-5 as adj. left wing 18th Bengal Inf. (medal and clasp); as D.A.A.G. to the Indian contingent in Egyptian campaign 1882; present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir and subsequent pursuit to Zagazig (despatches, medal and clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Egyptian bronze star, and brevet-lieut.-col.); commanded 18th Bengal inftry. and Chindwin field force in Burma campaign 1886-7; present at occupation of Kindat and several minor affairs (despatches, two clasps to India medal, and C.B., thanked by commdr.-in-ch. for useful and efficient work in connection with intelligence in the field); 5 years cantonment magistrate (magt. 1st class and J.P.) in N.W. provinces; 5 years first deputy sec. to govt. of India in mil. dept.; 5 years supt. of army clothing, Bengal; holds degrees of honour (with gold medals) in Persian and Hindustani, and certificates of exam. in Arabic, Sanskrit, Hindi, and Bengali; has translated a large number of military text books for the use of the native army, to the value of which in promoting greater efficiency the govt. of India has cordially testified; awarded good service pension 1896; suc. to col.'s allowances 1898; transferred to unemployed supy. list 1903. Residence—The Grange, Lansdowne Road, Bedford.

TOKYO (South), 2nd BISHOP of. —RT. REV. CECIL HENRY BOUTFLOWER, D.D., s. of the Ven. S. P. Boutflower, Archdeacon of Carlisle, by Margaret, d. of Giles Redmayne, of Brathay Hall. Born 1863; is unmar.; educ. at Uppingham and Christ Ch. Oxon; B.A. (2nd cl. Lit. Hum.) 1886, 2nd cl. theol. sch. 1887, M.A. 1889, hon. M.A. (Durham) 1895. Newdigate prize poem 1884; ordained 1887, priest 1888; curate of St. Mary, South Shields, 1887-90; domestic chaplain to Bishop of Durham (Dr. Westcott) 1890-1901; vicar of St. George's, Barrow-in-Furness, and Archdeacon of Furness 1901-5; suffragan to the Bishop of Winchester 1905-8; Bishop of S. Tokyo from 1909. Address — Tokyo, Japan.

TOLLEMACHE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1876.—BENTLEY LYONEL JOHN TOLLEMACHE, s. of Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet, s. of the 2nd baron, by Lady Blanche Sybil, d. of the 7th Earl of Kingston (she re-mar. 1903, Granville Landsborough Findlay, M.B., Ch.B. Edin.). B. 1883; m. 1902, Wynford Rose, only d. of Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes Kemball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.; succeeded his grandfather 1901; capt. 3rd batt. Cheshire reg., late 3rd batt. K.O.S.B.; patron of 5 livings. Residences — Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket; Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire. Club — Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Denis Plantagenet, b. 1884; lieut. 7th hussars 1906, capt. 1911; patent of precedence 1905.

Vide also in Part II., Findlay, Tollemache and Wood.

TOLLEMACHE, MARY, BARONESS (Peer's widow).—MARY STUART, d. of the Right Hon. Lord Claude Hamilton; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Baron Tollemache, who died 1904. Residence — 61, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

TOLLEMACHE, MINNIE (ELIZA GEORGIANA), LADY (Peer's widow).—Dau. of James Duff, and step-dau. of the 4th Lord Rendlesham. M. 1850, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Tollemache, who died

1890. Residence — Heath Court, Bournemouth.

TOMLINSON, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM EDWARD MURRAY TOMLINSON, s. of Thomas Tomlinson, barrister and bencher Inner Temple, of London, by Sarah, d. of Rev. Roger Mashiter, of Bolton-le-Sands, Lancs. B. 1833; ed. at Westminster Sch. and Ch. Ch. Oxon (mathematical honours); M.A. 1862; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1864; M.P. Preston 1882-1906, when he was defeated; maj. retired and hon. lieut.-col. 1st vol. batt. North Lancs reg.; V.D.; J.P., D.L. co. Lancaster. Residence—Heysham House, Morecambe, Lancs. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton, Constitutional, Royal Automobile.

HEIR, none.

TOOTH, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906. — SIR ROBERT LUCAS LUCAS-TOOTH, s. of the late Edwin Tooth, of Cranbrook, Kent. B. in N. S. Wales 1844; m. 1873, Helen, d. of Frederick Tooth, of Sydney, N. S. W.; ed. at Eton; returned to N. S. Wales in 1863; contested East Sydney 1879; sat for Monaro (N. S. W.) for two parliaments; appointed commnr. for Canada by special resolution of gov.-gen. (the Marq. of Lorne); on council for N. S. Wales exhibition 1879; returned to England 1889; contested Loughborough div. Leics. 1895; is chairman Bank of N. S. Wales, London; member committee administering King Edward's Horse Yeomanry; assumed name of Lucas by roy. lic. 1904. Residences—1, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Holme Lacy, Hereford. Clubs — Carlton, Junior Carlton, Boodle's.

HEIR, his s. Selwyn Lucas, b. at Sydney, N.S.W., 1879; ed. at Eton and Oxford Univ.; capt. 3rd batt. Lancs. fusiliers since 1907. Club—Arthur's.

TOPAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANBAI, m. 1864, as his 3rd wife, Sir Tharia Topan, head of the British Indian community at Zanzibar, and founder of the Zanzibar Hospital, who died 1891. Residence—Malabar Hill, Bombay.

TORONTO, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1839.—RT. REV. JAMES FIELDING SWEENY, s. of Col. Jas. F. Sweeny. B. in London 1857; educated at McGill Univ. (B.A. and M.A.), B.D. and D.D. Trin. Univ. Toronto; ord. 1880, priest 1881; rector of St. Luke, Montreal, 1880-83, of St. Philip, Toronto, 1883; hon. canon Toronto 1889-1906; archdeacon of Simcoe 1905; archdeacon of York and Simcoe 1907-9; elected Bishop of Toronto, 20 Feb. 1909. Residence—112, Howland Ave., Toronto, Ont., Canada.

TORPHICHEN, 12th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1564.—JAMES WALTER SANDILANDS, eldest son of the late Rev. the Hon. John Sandilands, M.A. (2nd son of the 10th baron), by Helen, 2nd surviving dau. of the late James Hope, Esq., writer to the signet. Born 1846; mar. 1881, Frances Ellen, d. of Major-General Charles Edward Parke Gordon, C.B., from whom he obtained a divorce 1890; succeeded his uncle in 1869; ensign rifle brigade 1865, capt. 1877, retired 1881; a representative peer for Scotland 1894 to Jan. 1910, and since December 1910. The 1st peer was Sir James Sandilands, chief of the knights of Malta, in Scotland, who was raised to the peerage, with remainder to his heirs and assigns whatsoever. Residence —Calder House, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Gordon, born 1886; educ. at Eton, and at Univ. of Birmingham.

Vide also in Part II., Parish and Sandilands.

TORRANCE, LADY (Knight's widow).—FLORA WEIR, d. of John Drummond, of Cumnock; m. 1870, Sir Andrew Mitchell Torrance, chrmn. L.C.C. 1901-2; mayor of Islington 1903-4 and 1904-5; M.P. central div. Glasgow 1906, until his death, 4 Feb. 1909. Residence —16, Highbury Quadrant, N.

TORRENS, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Georgina Frances, d. of Col. de Butts, R.E.; m. 1st, 1876, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry D'Oyley Torrens, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who served with distinction in the Crimea, was sometime com.-in-ch. at the Cape, and late gov. and com.-in-ch. at Malta, and who died 1889; 2nd, 1893, Lieut.-Col. Henry Woolgar Griffith, late Royal Welsh fusiliers. Residence — Otway Lodge, Alum Chine, Bournemouth West.

TORRINGTON, 9th Visct. Creat. 1721; Baron Byng, 1721; Bart., 1715 (Gt. Brit.).—George Master Byng, son of the 8th Visct. by Emmeline St. Maur, dau. of the Rev. Henry Seymour, rector of Holme Pierrepont, Notts. B. 1886; m. 29 Sept. 1910, Eleanor, eld. dau. of the late Edwin Souray; succeeded his father 1889; educ. at Eton and Sandhurst; page of honour to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII. 1899-1903; 2nd lieut. rifle brigade. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral George Byng. His 3rd son's grandson was created Earl of Strafford in 1847 (see Strafford). His bro. was the unfortunate Admiral John Byng, who was executed in 1757. Residence—Yotes Court, Mereworth, Kent.

Heir pres., his uncle Hon. Sydney, b. 1844; m. 1871, Annie Sebright, d. of Henry Chellingworth, of Park Attwood, Worcester; formerly lieut. 104th regt.; raised to the rank of a viscount's son by royal warrant, 1884. Residence—Branksome, Hampton Hill.

Vide also in Part II., Byng, and Skipwith.

TORRINGTON, Viscountess (Peer's widow).—Emmeline St. Maur, d. of the Rev. Henry Seymour, rector of Holme Pierrepont, Notts; m. as his 2nd wife, the 8th Visct. Torrington, who died 1869. Residence — Yotes Court, Mereworth, Kent.

TOSTI, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1908. —Sir Francesco Paolo Tosti, B. at Ortona-a-Mare, 9 April, 1847; m. —— Berthe de Verrue; educa. at Conservatoire de Naples; Compositeur Professeur de Chant. Residence—12, Mandeville Place, Wigmore Street, W.

TOULMIN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir George Toulmin, 3rd s. of the late George Toulmin, of Preston, J.P., by Lydia, d. of George Fisher, of Preston, Lancs. B. at Bolton, 17 Mar. 1857; m. 1882, Mary Elizabeth, eld. d. of the late Alderman Thos. Edelston, Official Receiver for Preston, etc.; educ. at Preston Gram. Sch.; is a newspaper proprietor, and managing dir. of the Lancashire *Daily Post* and Preston *Guardian*; F.J.I.; M.P. for Bury since 1902; chrmn. of Publications and Debates Reports Committee of House of Commons; chrmn. Press Assocn. 1909-10; memb. of Exec. of Newspaper Society; J.P. Lancs. and Preston. Residence—Priors Oak, Penwortham, Preston. Clubs—National Liberal, Eighty; Ninety-five (Manchester).

TOWER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1906.—Sir Reginald Thomas Tower, s. of the late Thomas Tower, of 14, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W., barrister-at-law, by Sarah Anne, d. of Francis Baird, of 4, Queen's Gate, S.W. B. at Brentwood, Essex, 1 Sept. 1860; educ. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.); entd. diplom. service 1885; secretary 1892; sec. to legation at Peking 1900-1; envoy extraor. and minister plenipo. to Siam 1901-3; min. resid. at Munich and Stuttgart 1903-6; envoy extraor. and min. plenipo. to Mexico 1906-10; envoy extraor. and minis. plenipo. to the Argentine Republic since 1911, and minis. plenipo. to the Republic of Paraguay. Address—British Legation, Buenos Aires. Residence —8, Baker Street, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Travellers', St. James's, Royal Automobile.

TOWNLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911. — Sir Walter Beaupré Townley, 4th s. of the late Charles Watson Townley, of Fulbourn Manor, Cambs., many years lord-lieut. of Cambs., by Georgiana, d. of Max Dalison, of Hamptons, Sevenoaks, Kent. B. at Fulbourn, 8 Jan. 1863; m. 1896, Lady Susan Mary (grand cordon of the Turkish order of Chefakat), d. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; educ. at Eton; entd. diplomatic service 1885; sec. of legation at Pekin 1901-3, of embassy at Constantinople 1903-4 (councillor 1904-5); councillor at Washington 1905-6; envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. to Argentine Republic 1906-10; envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. at Bucharest since 1911. Residences—British Legation, Bucharest; 14, Hobart Place, S.W. Clubs—Turf, Travellers', and Argentine.

TOWNSEND, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1898; C.M.G. 1900.—Sir Edmond Townsend. B. 1845; m. 1884, Frances Josephine, d. of the late Joseph W. Macmullen, J.P. co. Cork; M.D., M.Ch. (Roy. Univ. of Ireland); entered the army 1867, col. 1897; retired 1905; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867-8 (medal), Malay Peninsula 1875-6 (severely wounded, medal and clasp), Zulu war 1879 (mentioned in despatches); operations against Sekukuni (medal and clasp), Egyptian war 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal and clasp, Khedive's star), Burmese exped. 1885-6 (medal and clasp), Ashanti exped. 1895-6 (mentioned in despatches, star), North-west Frontier of India 1897-8, Mohmund field force as principal medical officer (mentioned in despatches), 1st div. Tirah exped. force as principal medical officer (mentioned in despatches, C.B., medal and two clasps), and S. Africa 1899-1902 as principal medical officer 1st div., and afterwards principal medical officer W. dist. (mentioned in despatches, dangerously wounded, C.M.G., Queen's medal and four clasps, King's medal and two clasps), and at Roy. Netley Hospital 1902-5. Residence—Clontymon, Cork, Ireland.

TOWNSHEND, 6th Marq. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786; Visct. Townshend (of Raynham), 1682; Baron Townshend, 1661; Bart., 1617 (Eng.). — John James Dudley Stuart Townshend, s. of the 5th Marq., by Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina, d. of the 5th Earl Fife. B. 1866; m. 1905, Gladys Ethel Gwendolen Eugenie, d. of Thomas Sutherst, barrister-at-law: succeeded his father 1899; patron of 13 livings. The 3rd bt. in this family having been an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, and a promoter of the Restoration, was raised to the peerage in 1682. The 2nd peer was a distinguished diplomatist; his 2nd son was created Visct. Sydney in 1789, and from his 3rd son sprang the Barons Bayning. Residences — Raynham Hall, Norfolk; 78, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.

Heir pres., his kinsman, Charles Vere Ferrars, s. of Charles Thornton Townshend, nephew of the 4th marq., by Louise, d. of John Graham, of Melbourne, b. 1861; m. 1898, Alice, d. of the Comte Cahen D'Anvers; entered R.M. 1881, and Central Indian Horse 1886; capt. 1892, maj. 1895, lieut.-col. 1896; transferred to roy. fusiliers 1899; brevet-col. Shropshire L.I. 1904; served in Soudan and Nile exped. 1884-5, Hunza Nagar exped. 1891-2, in Chitral (commanded defence of Chitral fort) 1895, Dongola exped. 1896, Athara and Khartoum campaigns 1898; A.A.G. 9th div. Indian army 1907; officer commdg. Orange Free State dist. since 1909; maj.-gen. since 1911; C.B. (mil.) 1895, D.S.O. 1893. Address—Bloemfontein.

Vide also Buller and St. Levan, and in Part II., Durham.

TOWNSHEND, Marchioness (Peer's widow). — Anne Elizabeth Clementina, d. of the 5th Earl Fife. B. 1847; m. 1865, the 5th Marq. Townshend, who died 1899. Residence—

TOWNSHEND, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir Charles James

TOWNSHEND, s. of the late Rev. Canon Townshend, rector of Christ Church, Amherst, N.S., by Elisabeth, d. of Alex Stewart, of Halifax, N.S., Master of the Rolls of the Prov. of Nova Scotia. Born at Amherst, N.S., 22 Mar. 1844; m. 1st, 1867 Laura (d. 1884), d. of J. D. Kinnear, of Amherst, N.S.; 2nd, 1887, Margaret, d. of John M'Farlane, of Wallace, N.S.; educ. at Coll. Sch., and King's Coll. Windsor, N.S. (grad. with Honours, B.A. 1862, B.C.L. 1872, D.C.L. 1908); called to the Canadian bar 1866; Q.C. 1881; elected M.L.A. for Cumberland 1878 and again in 1882, to Canadian House of Commons 1884, M.E.C. 1878-82; Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia since 1887, Chief Justice since 1907. Residences—Halifax, Nova Scotia; Raynham, nr. Wolfville, Annapolis Valley, Nova Scotia. Club — Halifax (Halifax, N.S.)

TOWSE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR JOHN WRENCH TOWSE, 2nd s. of William Beckwith Towse, late of Fishmongers' Hall (clerk to the Co.), by Anne, d. of John Wrench, of London. B. at Fishmongers' Hall, 13 Dec. 1848; m. 1874 (d. 1896), Alice Maud Mary, d. of C. Locock Webb, Q.C.; educ. at Highgate Sch., and Brighton; clerk to the Fishmongers' Co. since 1889; hon. sec. National Sea Fisheries Protection Assocn., and Salmon and Trout Assocn.; F.R.G.S., F.R.M.S. Residences —Sunnydene, Page Heath Lane, Bickley, Kent; Fishmongers' Hall, London Bridge, E.C. Club—Fly Fishers'.

TOZER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897. —HON. SIR HORACE TOZER, s. of Horace Thomas Norris Tozer. B. in N.S. Wales 1844; is a widower; ed. at St. Paul's Coll. Sydney; admitted a solicitor in Brisbane, and practised for many years at Gympie; M.L.A. Queensland 1872-98; colonial sec. and minister of mines 1890-8; agent-general for Queensland in London 1898-1909. Residence — Brisbane, Queensland.

TRACEY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HON. ADELAIDE CONSTANCE ROHESIA, only child of the 29th Baron Kingsale; m. 1867, as his 2nd wife, Admiral Sir Richard Tracey, K.C.B., who died 1907. Residence—

TRAFALGAR, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's son's widow). — ELIZA BLANCHE, d. of F. G. Dalgety, of Lockerley Hall, Hants.; m. 1879, Herbert Horatio, Viscount Trafalgar, eld. s. of 3rd Earl Nelson, who died (*s.p.*) 1905. Residence—11, Sloane Court, S.W.

TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN, 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1879.—RT. REV. CHARLES HOPE GILL, D.D.; b. 1861; ord. 1884; C.M.S. Missy. at Shikarpur 1887-90, at Jabalpur 1890-8; sec. to the socy. at Allahabad 1898-1904; consecrated 1905. Residence—Kottayam, S. India.

TRAVERS, CLARKE-, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNIE, dau. of G. Dent-Wilson, and widow of Capt. Henry W. Melliss; m. 1879, Col. Sir Guy Francis Clarke-Travers, 3rd bart., who died 1905. (Vide Clarke, 4th bart.) Residence—

TRAYNER, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1885. Resigned December 31st, 1904. — JOHN TRAYNER, son of Hugh Trayner, Esq., by Agnes, dau. of James Fraser, Esq., of Glasgow. Born in Edinburgh, 19 April, 1834; mar. 1863, Frances Elizabeth Maxwell (d. 1908), d. of R. S. Wyld, Esq., LL.D., of Gilston, co. Fife; ed. at the Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh (hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1886); admitted a member of the Scottish Bar 1858; sheriff of Forfar 1881, a lord of the court of session, with the courtesy title of LORD TRAYNER, 1885, and lord commissioner of justiciary 1887; ex-officio commr. rly. and canal comm. 1888-98.

Residence—Laurelhurst, Burwash, Sussex.

TREACHER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1890.—Sir William Hood Treacher, s. of Rev. J. S. Treacher, of Norham Gardens, Oxford. B. 1849; m. 1881, Cornelia, d. of Rev. J. Rumsey; ed. at St. Mary Hall, Oxon; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1881; acting police magistrate Labuan 1871-72, and member Legislative Council 1874; acting consul-gen. in Borneo 1876-7, 1877-80, and 1884-5; first gov. of British N. Borneo 1881, sec. to Perak 1883, British resident Selangor 1892, Perak 1896; resident-gen. Federated States of Malay Peninsula 1901 to January 1, 1905. Residences—Frensham Vale, Farnham, Surrey; 21, Cadogan Gardens, W. Clubs—Oriental, Sports, British Empire.

TREDEGAR, 1st Visct. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906; Baron Tredegar 1859; Bt. 1792. — Godfrey Charles Morgan, son of the 1st baron (who was son of Sir Charles Morgan, the 1st bart.), by Rosamond, only dau. of General Godfrey Basil Mundy. Born at Ruperra Castle, near Cardiff, 1830; succeeded his father in 1875; educated at Eton; became capt. 17th lancers in 1853; served in the Crimea 1855, and rode with the 17th Lancers in the charge of the light brigade at Balaclava; retired 1855; D.L. Brecknock and Monmouth; maj. Gloucestershire hussar yeo. cav. 1856; M.P. for Brecknockshire 1858-75; is hon. col. royal Monmouthshire engineers (res.); lord-lieut. co. Monmouth, and president terr. force assocn. The 1st bart. was judge-advocate-general, and judge-marshal of the forces. He assumed the name of Morgan in lieu of his patronymic Gould. The 1st baron, who succeeded as 3rd bart., was for many years M.P. for the borough of Brecon, and high sheriff of the county. Residences—39, Portman Square, London, W.; Tredegar Park, Newport, Monmouthshire.

Heir to Viscounty. none.

Heir pres. to Barony, his nephew Courtenay Charles Evan; b. 1867; mar. 1890, Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche, dau. of the 9th Earl of Southesk; late major and hon. lieut.-col. Royal Monmouthshire R.E. (special reserve); served in S. Africa 1900-1; D.L., J.P. Mon. Residences—Ruperra Castle, Newport, Mon.; 37, Bryanston Square, W. Clubs—White's, Arthur's, Turf.

Vide also Hereford, Style, and Walker, 3rd bart., and in Part II., Lindsay, and Williamson.

TREE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1909.—Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree, 2nd s. of Julius Beerbohm, of London, merchant, by Constantia Draper. Born in London 17 Dec. 1853; mar. 1883, Maude, dau. of William Holt; educ. in London and at Schnepfenthal Coll. Germany; made his first appearance on the stage at the Duke's Theatre, Holborn, June 1876; became manager of the Comedy Theatre 1887; manager and lessee of Haymarket Theatre Sep. 1887; manager and proprietor of H.M. Theatre 1897. Addresses—His Majesty's Theatre, S.W.; 1, All Soul's Place, Langham Place, W. Clubs—Garrick, Green Room, Beefsteak, etc.

TREGEAR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1890.—Sir Vincent William Tregear, eldest s. of Vincent Tregear, of the Educ. Dept. Govt. of India. B. 25 June, 1842; mar. 1867, Jane Charlotte (d. 1899), eldest dau. of William Oswald Bell; ed. privately; entered Bengal Army 1859, capt. 1868, bt.-lieut.-col. 1884, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1897, col. on the staff at Mooltan, Punjab 1895-7; served in Afghanistan 1879-80, with Khyber Field Force (medal); N.E. Frontier of India, Lushai 1889, in command of the force (despatches, thanks of Govt.); Chin-Lushai 1889-90, in command of the Chittagong Column (medal, 2 clasps, C.B. and mention by Indian Govt.); now unem. sup. list Indian Army. Address—c/o Hy. S. King and Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W. Club—Royal Albert Yacht (Southsea).

TRELAWNY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR WILLIAM LEWIS SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, son of Sir John Salusbury-Trelawny, 9th bart., by Harriet Jane, dau. of John Hearle Tremayne, Esq., of Heligan, Cornwall. Born at Devonport, 1844; mar. 1st, 1868, Jessy Rose Mary, only dau. of Sir John Murray, of Philiphaugh, 6th bart. (she died 1871); 2ndly, 1872, Harriet Buller, dau. of the late Rev. James Buller Kitson, vicar of Morval, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; formerly capt. Royal Cornwall Rangers Militia; D.L., J.P. for Cornwall; sheriff 1895. The 3rd bart. was Bishop of Bristol in 1685, and was one of the 7 committed to the Tower by James II.; in 1707 he became Bishop of Winchester. The 8th bart. assumed the name of Salusbury in 1802, in compliance with the will of his cousin, Owen Salusbury Brereton. Residences — 18, Bramham Gardens, London, S.W.; Trelawne, Duloe, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son John William, b. 1869; late lieut. 3rd batt. Welsh reg. (M.).

TRELOAR, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1907; Knt. Bachel. 1900. — SIR WILLIAM PURDIE TRELOAR, son of Thomas Treloar, of Helston, Cornwall. Born 1843; married 1865, Annie (died 1909), dau. of George Blake; is senior partner of the well-known firm of Treloar & Sons, oriental carpet importers, of Ludgate Hill; alderman of the City of London since 1892, sheriff 1899-1900; lord mayor 1906-7; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London; J.P. Surrey, Kent, and London; founder and trustee of Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Home and College, Alton, Hampshire, and hon. treas. of the Queen Alexandra League of Children to help poor children; presented with the Honorary Freedom of Bury St. Edmunds, Croydon, Helston, Truro, and Okehampton. Residence — Grange Mount, Norwood, Surrey. Clubs — Carlton, Junior Carlton, Savage, Press, Whitefriars, Authors'.

HEIR, none.

TRENDELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EVA CAROLINE, 2nd dau. of the late John Parker; m. as his 2nd wife, 1903, Sir Arthur James Richens Trendrell, C.M.G., who died 16 Dec. 1909. Is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—2, Fitz James Avenue, West Kensington, W.

TREVELYAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR ERNEST JOHN TREVELYAN, son of Major-General H. W. Trevelyan, C.B., R.A., by Emilia Anne, dau. of S. H. Greig. Born in London 1850; m. 1st 1880, Mary Katharine (d. 1885), dau. of the late P. Black, M.D.; 2nd 1890, Julia Isabel (d. 1903), dau. of the late E. W. Mark, formerly Consul at Marseilles; 3rd, 7 Dec. 1909, Winifred Helen, dau. of the late Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I.; educ. at Rugby; called to the bar 1873; Judge of the High Court of Bengal 1885-98; vice-chancellor of Calcutta University 1897-8; president Calcutta Building Commn. 1896-7; Reader in Indian Law to Univer. of Oxford 1900; assessor of the Chancellor's Court Univ. Oxford 1910; lect. on Hindu and Mahomedan law to the council of Legal Educn. 1910; fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1905; D.C.L. Oxford 1906. Residence—1, Marston Ferry Road, Oxford. Club—Oriental.

TREVELYAN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1874; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit. and Irel.). Appointed 1882; O.M. 1911.—RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE OTTO TREVELYAN, son of Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, 1st bart., by his 1st wife, Hannah More, daughter of Zachary Macaulay, and sister of Thomas Babington, Lord Macaulay. Born at Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, 20 July, 1838; mar. 1869, Caroline, dau. of Robert Needham Philips, Esq., of Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon, and The Park, Manchester; succeeded his father in 1886; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (now hon. fellow) B.A. (2nd in 1st class

of Classical Tripos) 1861, M.A. 1864; member of the British academy; was a lord of the admiralty 1869-70; parliamentary secretary to admiralty 1880 to 1882; chief sec. for Ireland 1882-4; chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1884-5; sec. for Scotland 1886, and 1892-5; M.P. Tynemouth 1865-8, Border Burghs 1868-86, and Glasgow (Bridgetown div.) 1887-97, when he resigned; D.L. Northumberland; author of "The Competition Wallah," "Cawnpore," "Interludes," "Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay," "History of the American Revolution," &c.; made hon. D.C.L. at Oxford 1885; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903. Residences — 8, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Wallington, Cambo, Northumberland; Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon.

HEIR, his son Charles Philips, born 1870; m. 1904, Mary Katharine, d. of Sir Hugh Bell, Bt.; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Camb.; M.P. (L.) Yorks (Elland div.) since 1899; contested Lambeth, N. div. 1895; late member London Sch. Board; C.C. Northumberland; parly. charity commsr. 1906; parly. sec. to Board of Education since Oct. 1908. Residences—14, Gt. College Street, Westminster, S.W.; Cambo, Morpeth. Clubs—Brooks's, National Liberal.

TREVELYAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELEONORA ANNE, dau. of the late Walter Campbell, Esq., of Islay; mar. 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B., 1st bart., who died 1886. Residences—67, Eaton Square, S.W.; Cambo, Northumberland.

TREVELYAN, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661-2.—SIR WALTER JOHN TREVELYAN, son of Willoughby John, great-grandson of the 4th bart., by Eliza, d. of the Rev. Charles Saunders Skelton Dupuis, rector of Binton, Warwickshire. B. 1866; m. 1901, Alice Edith, d. of William James Money, C.S.I., by Emily Harriet, d. of Gen. J. C. C. Gray; succeeded his kinsman, Sir Alfred, 1891; high sheriff of Cornwall 1906; patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. in this family was son of George Trevelyan, Esq., who suffered much by his fidelity to the royal cause during the civil war. Seat—Nettlecombe Court, Taunton. Residence—Piran Uthnoe, Cornwall.

HEIR, his s. Willoughby John, b. 1902.

TREVES, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1902; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1901.—SIR FREDERICK TREVES, s. of William Treves, of Dorchester, by Jane, dau. of John Knight, of Honiton. Born 1853; married 1877, Annie, dau. of A. S. Mason, of Dorchester; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; F.R.C.S., M.D., M.Ch.; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; serjeant surgeon to the King; surg. in ordinary to Queen Alexandra; formerly serjeant surg. to King Edward VII.; surgeon in ordinary to the King when Prince of Wales; consulting surgeon London Hospital; member of advisory board army medical service; rector of University of Aberdeen 1905-8; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; was surgeon extraord. to Queen Victoria; acted as consulting surgeon to the forces during Transvaal war (medal, three clasps); hon. col. royal army medical corps in the Wessex division; hon. staff-surgeon R.N. vol. Reserve; memb. terr. force advisory council; chrmn. exec. com. British Red Cross society; member royal commission on Divorce Laws since 1910; late Hunterian professor of anatomy, Wilson professor of pathology R.C.S. and examiner Cambridge University; author of "A Tale of a Field Hospital," "The Other Side of the Lantern," and numerous works on anatomy and surgery. Residence — Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park, Kingston - on - Thames. Clubs—Reform, Marlborough.

HEIR, none.

TREVOR, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1880.—ARTHUR WILLIAM HILL-TREVOR, son of the 1st baron, by Mary Emily, dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 1st bart. B. 1852; m. 1st, 1894, Hon. Annie

Mary Eleanor, d. of 17th Baron Saltoun, and divorced wife of 15th Baron Zouche (she died 1895); 2nd, 1897, Rosamund, Countess of Bantry (vide Bantry); succeeded his father 1894; late lieut.-col. 1st life guards, retired 1895. The 1st baron, who was a son of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire, and was for 35 years M.P. for co. Down, assumed the additional surname of Trevor on succeeding to the estates of Viscount Dungannon. Residence — Brynkinalt, Chirk, Denbighshire. Clubs — Carlton, White's.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. George Edwyn, s. of the 1st baron, by the Hon. Mary Catherine, sister of the 4th Baron Scarsdale, b. 1859; m. 1st, 1893, Ethel Georgina Mary (mar. dissolved 1910, she re-mar. 1910, Christopher Head), d. of Hillyar Chapman, of Kilhendre, Ellesmere, Salop, and Ethel, d. of Sir J. Dugdale Astley, Bart.; 2nd, 22 Oct. 1910, Helen, d. of Thomas Suart, of Edinburgh; late lieut. Shropshire yeo. cav. Residence — 25, Belgrave Square, S.W. Club—Bachelors'.

Has a son and heir, Hillyar George Edwin, b. Dec. 31, 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Morrison, Trevor, and West.

TREVOR, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1893; C.S.I. 1894.—SIR ARTHUR CHARLES TREVOR, s. of Capt. Robert Salusbury Trevor, Bengal Cavalry, of Eastham, Cheshire (who was killed at Cabul 1841), by Mary, d. of William Spottiswoode, of Perth. B. at Jellalabad 1841; m. 1867, Florence Mary, d. of Col. Cyril Jackson Prescott, Bombay Staff Corps, of Branston, Lincoln; ed. at St. John's Foundation Sch. and Trin. and Lincoln Colls. Oxon (scholar of Lincoln); entered Bombay C.S. 1861; sometime member of council, Bombay; member of council of Gov.-Gen. of India in charge of public works 1896-1901. Residence—16, Harcourt Terrace, Redcliffe Square, S.W.

TREVOR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896; C.B. (civ.) 1882.—SIR CHARLES CECIL TREVOR, s. of Charles Trevor, for many years controller of Legacy and Succession Duties. B. 1830; m. 1863, d. of James Weston (she died 1892); ed. at Rugby and St. Catharine's Coll. Camb. (hon. fellow 1896); B.A. 1852; M.A. 1855; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1855; assist. sec. Harbour Depart. Board of Trade 1867, retired 1895; British delegate at North Sea Fishery Conference at the Hague 1881-2, at Submarine Cables Protection Conferences at Paris 1882, 1883, and 1886, at the International Conference at the Hague relative to the liquor traffic in the North Sea 1886, and at the Channel Fisheries Negotiations at Paris 1886; a Thames Conservator 1895-1906; alderman of the royal borough of Kensington. Residence — 28, Bramham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. Clubs — Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

TRICKETT, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1909.—SIR HENRY WHITTAKER TRICKETT, s. of Henry Whittaker and Alice Trickett, of Waterfoot, Lancs. B. at Waterfoot, 23 July, 1857; m. 23 Jan. 1879, Elizabeth Alice, d. of John Ormerod, of Waterfoot; is a shoe and slipper manufacturer; freeman of the borough of Rawtenstall (mayor 1898-1903); pres. of the Rossendale Liberal Assocn.; vice-pres. of the Lancs. Free Trade Union, and the Lancs. and Cheshire Liberal Federation; J.P. Lancashire. Residences — Gaghills, Waterfoot, near Manchester; Merlewood, St. Anne's-on-the-Sea. Clubs — National Liberal, Reform.

TRIMLESTOWN, 18th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1461.—CHARLES ALOYSIUS BARNEWALL, son of Charles Barnewall, of Meadstown, Meath a descendant of the 2nd son of the 7th baron, by Letitia, d. of Gerald Aylmer, of Lyons, co. Kildare. B. 1861; m. 1st, 1889, Margaret Theresa, d. of Richard John Stephens, of Brisbane, Queensland (she died 1901); 2nd, 10 Dec. 1907, Mabel Florence, d. of Wm. Robert Shuff, of Torquay; D.L. co. Meath; suc. his brother Christopher (who d. before he had established his right

to succeed the 16th peer, who died 1879) 1891, and established his claim to the peerage 1893; is descended from the old Norman family of de Berneval, the chief of which is the holder of the baronetcy (vide Barnewall, bart.). An uncle of the first baron was chief justice of Ireland 1432. In 1646 Sir Nicholas Barnewall was created Visct. Barnewall and Baron of Turvey. The 10th peer was attainted by King William for his adherence to King James, and the title was not acknowledged until the 13th peer obtained a confirmation of his right to the barony in 1795. Seat — Turvey House, co. Dublin. Residence — Bloomsberry, Kells, co. Meath, Ireland.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Reginald Nicholas Francis, b. 1897.

Vide also in Part II., Barnewall, Copinger, Elliot, and Lambert.

TRINIDAD, 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1872. — RIGHT REV. JOHN FRANCIS WELSH, D.D., s. of Robert Welsh, of Huddersfield and Tweedsmuir, Peeblesshire. B. 1856; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon.; B.A. 1881, M.A. 1886, D.D. 1904 (*hon. causâ*); ordained 1881; curate of St. James, Whitehaven, 1881-3; curate of St. Bees and lect. St. Bees Theol. Coll. 1883-6; principal of St. Boniface Miss. Coll. at Warminster 1886-1904, when he was consecrated to this see. Residence —Port of Spain, Trinidad.

TRIPPEL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909. SIR FRANCIS TRIPPEL; born —; m. Lillian Edith, d. of Major William Amphlett-Moss; educ. Bonn University (established unique record by completing the usual nine years' course at a Prussian Real-Gymnasium in eight years, and after being head of each Form, passed 1st for University); major Army Motor Reserve since 1907; hon. sec. of the "King Edward VII. British-German Foundation"; formerly proprietor of Military Coll., Richmond, Surrey; has published many articles on military education and physical training; assisted the *Morning Post* in raising a "Field Force Fund" during S. African War (1901); interviewed the headmasters of the chief Public Schools in support of Lord Roberts' movement for universal rifle-practice (vide *Empire Review*, Nov. 1905); secured the continuance of the "United Services College" during a critical period in the history of the school by providing quarters in his own house at Richmond for all the pupils and taking charge of the entire management (1906); prominent supporter of the Union Jack Club from its inception; organized campaign for funds to enable King Edward VII. to open the Club free from debt (1907); assisted *The Times* in reorganizing *The Times* Book Club 1909-10; originated and edited *The Flag*, published to raise funds for building a new wing of the Union Jack Club; went to Canada and personally succeeded in obtaining from the Dominion Government valuable concessions for *The Flag*; assisted the *Daily Mail* in organizing the following campaigns for funds and recruiting: Union Jack Club Fund; Olympic Games Fund; London Cabmen Fund; Territorial Recruiting for County of London; Dr. Mawson's Antarctic Exploration Fund (1907-11); organized campaign for funds in Wales in aid of King Edward VII. Memorial (Crusade against Consumption), in conjunction with the *Western Mail*, Cardiff (1910); has also been instrumental in raising funds privately to promote various national, educational and philanthropic movements. Residence—Onslow Hall, The Green, Richmond, Surrey. Clubs—Bath, Royal Automobile.

TRITTON, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1905. — SIR (CHARLES) ERNEST TRITTON, s. of the late Joseph Tritton, of Bloomfield, Norwood, and Lombard Street, E.C.,

by Amelia, d. of the late Joseph Hanson, of Brixton. B. 1845; m. 1872, Edith, d. of the late Frederick Green, of 38, Prince's Gardens; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Hall, Camb.; B.A. 1868; is senior partner in the firm of Brightwen & Co., bill brokers and banking agents, of Nicholas Lane, E.C.; member of London Chamber of Commerce; treas. of Church of England Temperance Soc.; vice-chrmn. of London City Mission; director of United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution; M.P. for Norwood 1892-1906. Residences—5, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Bloomfield, Norwood, S.E. Clubs—Carlton, New University.

HEIR, his s. Alfred Ernest, b. 1873; m. 1898, Agneta Elspeth, only d. of William Middleton Campbell, of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire. Residence—Reeves Rest, Chipstead, Surrey. Club—Wellington.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Geoffrey Ernest, b. 1900.

TROTTER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1886. — SIR HENRY TROTTER, son of Alexander Trotter. Born 1841; mar. 1890, Olivia Georgiana, daughter of the late Admiral Sir George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B.; educated at Cheltenham and Addiscombe; entered R.E. 1860, capt. 1872, major 1878, lieut.-col. 1887, retired 1890; was member of Sir D. Forsyth's mission to Yarkaud 1873-4; employed on special service in China 1876; addl. mil. attaché at Constantinople 1877, in which capacity he accompanied the Turkish armies during campaign in Asia; received Victoria medal of R.G.S. for explorations in Turkestan 1878; acting consul at Erzeroum 1878-9; consul Kurdistan 1879-82; distributed Lady Strangford's relief fund during famine in Asia Minor 1880; supt. of international relief works in Island of Scio after earthquake of 1881; mil. attaché at Constantinople 1882-9; consul-gen. in Syria 1890-94; consul-gen. in Roumania and British memb. of Danube navigation commn. 1894-1906; has acted on several occasions as chargé d'affaires at Bucharest. Residences—18, Eaton Place, S.W.; Maes-y-Bryner, Dolgelly, N. Wales. Clubs—Athenæum, United Service.

TROTTER, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1903.—SIR PHILIP DURHAM TROTTER, s. of the late A. Trotter, of Dreghorn, Midlothian, J.P., by Louisa, daughter of James Strange, H.E.I.C.S., and Hon. Anne Strange, d. of Visct. Melville. B. at Edinburgh 13 June, 1844; m. 1886, Eliza, d. of C. Scott Plummer, of Sunderland Hall, Selkirk, D.L., J.P.; educated at Harrow; served with Soudan expedn. 1884-5 (medal, clasp, bronze star, bt. lt.-col., 3rd cl. Medjidie); commdg. 93rd Highlanders 1891-4; 91st regtl. dist. 1898-1902; brig.-gen. commdg. 34th field army brig. 1903-6; now officer commdg. South Scottish brig. (terr. force); chrmn. exec. committee of the memor. sch. for sons of Scottish sailors and soldiers, Dunblane; col. retired pay; D.L., J.P. co. Roxburgh; received the freedom of the royal burgh of Stirling 1902. Residence—Mainhouse, Kelso, N.B. Clubs—Athenæum, Naval and Military, Wellington; New (Edin.).

TROTTER, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HON. EVA, d. of 2nd Baron Gifford; m. 1866, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O., who died 1905. Residence—126, Sloane Street, London, S.W.

TROUBRIDGE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1799.—SIR THOMAS HERBERT COCHRANE TROUBRIDGE, s. of Sir Thomas, the 3rd bart., by Louisa, dau. of Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton, Norfolk. B. 1860; m. 1893, Laura, d. of Charles Gurney; succeeded his father 1867; lieut. 1st bn. King's royal rifle corps 1879, capt. 1888, resigned same year. The 1st bart. was the celebrated admiral, who received his title after the battle of the Nile; on returning in 1806 from the East India station, he was lost in H.M.S. "Blenheim," it is supposed, in the Southern

Ocean. The 3rd bart. distinguished himself in the Crimea, when he lost his right leg and left foot. Residence —66, Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, London, W. Clubs—Bachelors', Naval and Military, Beefsteak.

HEIR, his s. Thomas St. Vincent Wallace, b. 1895.

TROUP, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1897. — SIR (CHARLES) EDWARD TROUP, eld. son of the Rev. Robert Troup, of Huntly, co. Aberdeen, M.A., by Margaret, dau. of the late James Macdonald, of The Farm, Huntly. Born at Huntly, 27 March, 1857; m. 1897, Winifred Louisa, ygst. d. of the late George MacDonald, of Bordighera, Italy, LL.D.; M.A. Aberdeen, B.A. Oxon.; entd. Civil Service 1880; senior clerk Home Office 1886, principal clerk 1896; asst. under-sec. of State 1903; permanent under-sec. of State, Home Office, 1908. Residence—44, Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

TROWER, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

TRURO, LADY (Peer's widow). —ALICE HARE, d. of Capt. Eyre Maunsell, R.N.; m. 1882, the 3rd Baron Truro, who died 1899, when the title became extinct.

TRURO, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1877. — RIGHT REV. CHARLES WILLIAM STUBBS, D.D., s. of Charles Stubbs, of Liverpool, by Emma, d. of William Neales, of Sandwich. B. 1845; m. 1871, Harriet, d. of William Turner, of Liverpool; ed. at Royal Institution School, Liverpool, and Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb. (exhibitioner); B.A. (jun. opt.) and Le Bas prizeman 1868; M.A. 1876; D.D. 1894; hon. fellow Sidney Sussex Coll. 1904; ordained deacon 1868; priest 1869; curate of St. Mary's, Sheffield, 1868-71; vicar of Granborough, Bucks., 1871-84; select preacher Cambridge 1881, 1894, 1896, and 1901; at Oxford 1883, 1898, and 1899; at Harvard, U.S.A., 1900; commnr. of education in England to govt. of Siam 1883; vicar of Stokenham, with Chivelstone and Sherford, Devon, 1884-8; rector of Wavertree, 1888-94; dean of Ely 1894-1906, when he was consecrated to this see; Lady Margaret preacher Cambridge 1895; Hulsean lecturer 1904-5; is author of a large number of works, particularly on the social aspects of Christianity. Residence—Lis Escop, Truro. Clubs—National Liberal, Athenæum.

TRUSCOTT, 1st BART. (U.K.). Created 1909; Knt. Bachel. 1902. —SIR GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, son of the late Alderman Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott, sheriff 1871-2, and Lord Mayor of London 1879-80, by Eliza, d. of James Freeman, of Turnham Green, Middlesex. B. 1857; m. 1889, Jessie G. (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of the late George Gordon Stanham, of Grove Park, Chiswick; educ. at private schools and in Paris; entered his father's firm of Jas. Truscott & Son, Ltd., printers and manufacturing stationers, Suffolk Lane, London, E.C., of which he is now the head; member of Common Council of the City of London 1892, alderman since 1895, sheriff 1902-3; lord-mayor 1908-9; officer of the Legion of Honour, of Leopold of Belgium 1903; Grand Commdr. of the Wasa of Sweden and St. Stanislaus of Russia; Knt.-Commdr. of the Order of the Rising Sun (Japan) 1910. Residences—87, Lancaster Gate, W.; 100, Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea. Clubs—Carlton, Jnr. Carlton, City Carlton, Constitutional; East Sussex.

HEIR, his elder son, Francis George, b. at Redhill, 12 August, 1894; educ. at Rugby.

TRYON, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CLEMENTINA CHARLOTTE HEATHCOTE, d. of 1st Baron Aveland and the Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, and sister of the 1st Earl of Ancaster. M. 1869. Vice-Adm. Sir George Tryon, K.C.B., a most able and distinguished officer, who went

down with his flagship the "Victoria" and over 300 of her crew after she was rammed by the "Camperdown" whilst the Mediterranean fleet, of which he was com.-in-ch., was manœuvring off Tripoli in 1893. Residence—45, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

TUAM, KILLALA, and ACHONRY, BISHOP of.—57th Bishop of Tuam, founded 501; 56th Bishop of Killala, founded 440; 57th Bishop of Achonry, founded 530. — RIGHT REV. JAMES O'SULLIVAN, D.D., s. of D. O'Sullivan, of Clogham, co. Kerry. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1871, Emily (d—), d. of James O'Hara, late M.P. for Galway; 2nd, 1905, Harriette Maud, d. of the late Canon Fleming, rector of Clifden, co. Galway; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A. 1858, M.A. 1866, D.D. 1883; ordained 1858; curate of Kilbrogan, co. Cork, 1858-67; rector of Rahoon, co. Galway, 1868-72; incumbent of St. Nicholas, Galway, 1872; archdeacon of Tuam, 1888; examining chap. to the last bishop; consecrated 1890. The diocese includes the counties of Galway and Mayo, with small parts of Roscommon and Sligo. Residence — Tuam Palace, Galway.

TUCK, 1st Bart. (U.K.). Creat. 1910.—SIR ADOLPH TUCK, 2nd but eldest surv. s. of Raphael Tuck (d. 1900), of Highbury, N. (founder of the firm of Raphael Tuck & Sons, Ltd.), by Ernestine (d. 1895), dau. of David Lissner, of Schrimm, Prussia. Born 30 Jan. 1854; m. 11 Oct. 1882, Jeanetta, dau. of the late William Flatau, of Lusan House, Highbury; is chrmn. and managing director of Raphael Tuck and Sons, Ltd., Raphael House, Moorfields, E.C., and treasurer of Jews' College. Residence — 29, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. Clubs — National Liberal, City Liberal, Empire.

HEIR, his son, William Reginald, b. 8 July, 1883; lieut. 3rd Co. of London Yeom.

2ND HEIR, his next son, Desmond Adolph, b. 27 Mar. 1889; lieut. 3rd Co. of London Yeom.

TUCKER, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.B. 1879.—SIR CHARLES TUCKER. B. 1838; m. 1st, 1865, Matilda Frederica, d. of John Hayter, painter in ordinary to Queen Victoria (she died 1897); 2nd, 1902, Nelly, d. of Sir Maurice O'Connell, Bt.; entered 30th (South Staffs) reg. 1855, capt. 1860, maj. 1872, lieut.-col. 1879, col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1893, lieut.-gen. (for distinguished service in the field) 1902; served in Bhootan exped. 1865 (medal with clasp), in Perak operations 1876, in campaign against Sekukuni 1878, Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp), and commanded a division, with rank of lieut.-gen., in the Transvaal war; commanded 7th and 57th reg. dists. 1885-90, Natal 1891-5, 1st class dist. India 1895-1900; commanded the Scottish district 1903-5; gen. officer comdg.-in-ch. 2nd class 1905; retired Dec. 1905; col. of the Cheshire regt. 1909-11, of the S. Staffordshire regt. since 1911. Residence—Châlet St. Pierre, Biarritz.

TUCKER, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

TUGWELL, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

TUITE, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—SIR MORGAN HARRY PAULET TUITE, s. of Maj.-Gen. Hugh Manley Tuite, 2nd son of the 9th bart., by Frances Maria, d. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Williams. B. 1861; succeeded his uncle 1893; late lieut. 9th batt. Rifle Brigade (M.). Is descended from Sir Richard de Tuite, Knt., who accompanied Strongbow to Ireland. Residence—Kilruane House, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hugh George Spencer, b. 1863; m. 1893, Eva Geraldine, d. of Peter Valentine Hatton, chief constable of Nottingham; late lieut. 2nd batt. Northumberland Fusiliers. Residence—7, Talbot Road, Highgate, N. Club—Sports'.

TUKE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1893.—Sir John Batty Tuke, s. of John Batty Tuke, of Beverley, Yorks, merchant, by Mary, d. of Robert Stour, of Hull, merchant. B. 1835; m. 1856, Lydia Jane, d. of Rev. John Magee, rector of Drogheda, and sister of the Right Rev. W. C. Magee, late Archbishop of York; ed. at Edin. Acad. and Edin. Univ., of which he is M.D.; F.R.C.P.; LL.D.; Hon. D.Sc. Dublin Univ. (Trin. Coll.); late President Royal College of Physicians, Edin., and General Medical Council of Registration and Education; pres. of Neurological Soc. of Utd. Kgdm.; M.P. Edin. and St. Andrews Univs. 1900-10; author of various works on mental diseases. Residences—20, Charlotte Square, and Balgreen, Gorgie, Edinburgh. Clubs — Savile, Royal Societies', Edinburgh University.

TULLIBARDINE, Marq. of. Vide Atholl.

TULLOCH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1882; C.M.G. 1893. — Sir Alexander Bruce Tulloch, s. of Lieut.-Col. Tulloch. B. 1838; m. 1st, 1865, Arabella, d. of Stephen Heelis (she died 1904); 2nd, 1907, Constance, d. of Canon Brandreth, and widow of — Attwood; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered the army 1855, capt. 1864, maj. 1877, lieut.-col. 1882, comdg. 1st batt. Welsh reg. 1884, col. 1886, maj.-gen. 1889, retired 1895; served in Crimean war, China war 1859-60 (medal, two clasps), in Carlist war with Spanish forces, and Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, two clasps, Medjidie, Khedive's star); commanded the local forces in Victoria for some time. Club—United Service.

TUPPER, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1888; Privy Councillor 1907; G.C.M.G. 1886; K.C.M.G. 1879; C.B. (civ.) 1867.—Right Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, s. of the Rev. Charles Tupper, D.D., of Kingston, Nova Scotia, by Miriam, d. of James Lockhart. B. 1821; m. 1846, Miss Frances Morse, of Amherst; ed. in Nova Scotia; M.D. Edin. Univ. 1843; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1886; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1892, Acadia, Queen's (Canada) 1893; prime minister of Nova Scotia 1864-7, the date of the Union; declined seat in first Canadian Cabnt. 1867; sworn of the privy coun. of Dom. of Canada 1870, was president of the council 1870-2, minister of inland revenue 1872-3, minister of customs in 1873, minister of public works 1878-9, minister of railways and canals 1879-84, high commissioner for Canada in London 1883-7, minister of Finance 1887-8, high commnr. in Great Britain 1888-96; Sec. of State and leader of the House of Commons Jan.-Mar., and premier May-June 1896; member of Nova Scotian and Canadian Parliaments 1855-1864, 1887-8, and 1896-1900; one of H.M.'s plenipos. in the Fishery Commission at Washington 1887-8, and Franco-Canadian Treaty 1893; appointed Privy Councillor Nov. 9, 1907, and sworn in a memb. of H.M. Privy Council, Oct. 19, 1908. Residences — The Mount, Bexley Heath, Kent; Ravenscourt, Winnipeg, Canada. Seat—Armdale, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Heir, his son James Stewart (Ravenscourt, Winnipeg), b. 1851; m. 1875, Mary W., d. of Andrew Robertson, of Montreal (she died 1876); 2nd, Ada Campbell, d. of Hon. Sir Thos. Galt, late Chief Justice of Common Pleas, Ontario; B.A. McGill Univ., Montreal, 1871; called to the Canadian bar 1875; K.C. (1890); bencher of Manitoba Law Society 1900, and treasurer of Law Society 1906-10, president since 1910; is a memb. of the council of the Univ. of Manitoba. Residence — Ravenscourt, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

2nd heir, his son, Charles Stewart, b. 8 Aug. 1884; m. 17 Dec. 1910, Margaret Peters, d. of Charles Morse, K.C., of Ottawa, Canada; is a barrister-at-law.

TUPPER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893.—Honble. Sir (Charles) Hibbert Tupper, LL.B., son of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, 1st Bart., by Frances Amelia, d. of Silas H. Morse, of Amherst, Nova Scotia. B. in Nova Scotia

1855; m. 1879, Janet, d. of the Hon. James Macdonald, Chief Justice of Nova Scotia; ed. at McGill Coll., Montreal, and Harvard Univ.; called to Canadian Bar 1878; K.C. (1890); Minister of Marine and Fisheries in Canada 1888-94; minister of justice 1894-6; solicitor-general 1896; received the K.C.M.G. in recognition of his services as British Agent at the Behring Sea Arbitration in Paris 1892-3; senior member of law firm of Tupper and Griffin, of Vancouver; bencher of the Law Soc. for the prov. of British Columbia. Residence — Parkside, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

TUPPER, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1909; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1901.—SIR DANIEL ALFRED ANLEY TUPPER, eldest son of the late Daniel Tupper, of the Lord Chamberlain's office, by Mary Ellinor, d. of the late Capt. Anley, R.N. Born at 10, Rutland Gate, 5 May, 1849; m. 1st, 1882, Mary Cholmeley (d. —), only survg. dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Cholmeley Edward Dering, of Trosley, Kent; 2ndly, 1894, Rose Augusta, eldest dau. of Sir Edward J. Reed, K.C.B., F.R.S., M.P.; educ. at the Merchant Taylor's School; entered the Lord Chamberlain's office 1869, became chief clerk 1894, Asst.-Comptroller 1901, and retired 1909. Residence — Doric House, Bath. Club—Athenæum.

TUPPER, LADY (Knt.'s wid.).—JESSIE CATHERINE, dau. of the late General H. C. Johnstone, C.B.; mar. 1875, Sir (Charles) Lewis Tupper, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., sometime chief secretary to the Punjab govt., commr. Rawal Pindi and mem. Punjab legis. council, author of "Punjab Customary Law" and "Our Indian Protectorate," who died 20 July, 1910. Residence—

TURING, 8th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1630.—SIR ROBERT FRASER TURING, of Foveran, Aberdeenshire, son of Sir James, 7th Bart., by the daughter of Sir Alexander Ferrier, K.H., late consul at Rotterdam. B. 1827; m. 1st, 1853, Catherine Georgiana, d. of Walter S. Davidson (she died 1905); 2nd, 1906, Ethel Sophia, widow of Rev. Herbert Meade Ramus and 2nd d. of the late Rev. George and Hon. Mrs. Perry Ayscough; succeeded his father 1860; vice-consul at Rotterdam 1852-60, consul 1860-74. This baronetcy is said to have been conferred by Charles I., but the patent was never registered, and the title was not assumed until 1792. It was, however, admitted by the Lyon Office (Scotland) 1882. Residence—Chilgrove, Chichester.

HEIR, his son JAMES WALTER, born 1862; m. 1890, Mabel Rose, d. of Andrew Caldecott, of Pishobury, Sawbridgeworth, Herts.

TURNER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR ADOLPHUS HILGROVE TURNER, s. of Adolphus Turner, of Gouray Lodge, Jersey. B. 13 Sep. 1846; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxford; called to the bar (Jersey) 1881; solicitor-gen. Jersey 1884-99, attorney-gen. 1899-1911. Residence—Gouray Lodge, Jersey.

TURNER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1891; C.B. (mil.) 1897.—SIR ALFRED EDWARD TURNER, s. of Richard Edward Turner, bencher of the Inner Temple, by Frances, d. of Charles Johnston, 6th foot, of Swaffham Bulbeck. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1865, Emma Blanche, d. of Charles Hopkinson, of Wooton Court, Gloucester (she died 1899); 2nd, 1902, Juliette Elizabeth Marie, d. of Henry Whiting; ed. at Westminster Sch. and Addiscombe; entered R.A. 1860, capt. 1874, brigade-maj. 1877; maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1885, col. 1889, maj.-gen. 1893; Col. Commdt. R.A. since 1911; hon. col. 13th battn. the London regt. (TF.); A.D.C. and military private secretary to Viceroy of Ireland 1882; D.A.A.G. Nile campaign 1884-5; assist. mil. sec. to Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar, com.-in-ch. Ireland, 1885; private sec. to the Earl of Aberdeen when Viceroy of Ireland 1886; commnr. of police cos. Kerry, Clare, Cork, and Limerick 1886-92; A.A.G. for artillery

at headquarters 1895; inspector-gen. auxiliary forces 1900-4; member Roy. Institution Gt. Britain, and member of Japanese Society. Residences—Carlyle House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Lavender Lodge, Maidenhead. Clubs—National Liberal, Sesame, United Arts, Polyglot, German Athenæum, Swiss Alpine, Savage.

TURNER, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1897; K.C.M.G. 1897.—Right Hon. Sir George Turner, s. of Alfred Turner, of Kyneton, Victoria, cabinetmaker. B. in Melbourne 1851; m. 1872, Rosa, d. of John Morgan, of Bovey, Devon; ed. at Central Sch., Melbourne, and Melbourne Univ.; is a barrister and solicitor; councillor of St. Kilda 1887-1900; mayor 1888; M.L.A. since 1889; commnr. of Customs 1891-2; solicitor-general, commnr. of Trade and Customs, Minister of Health and vice-president of Board of Land and Works 1892-4; leader of the opposition 1894, premier and treasurer of the colony 1894-9, and 1900; treasurer in the Federal Cabinet 1900-1905; represented Victoria on the Federal Conventions of Australasia 1895, 1897, and 1898; past grand-master M.U.I.O.O.F. Victoria, and past senior grand-warden Victorian Constitution of Freemasons; Consul in Victoria for Sweden; LL.D. Camb. 1897. Residences—Summerlea, Riversdale Road, Hawthorn, Victoria; 341, Collins Street, Melbourne.

TURNER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1903.—Sir Montagu Cornish Turner, married 1877, Bertha, daughter of the late John Howell; late president of Bengal chamber of commerce, and has represented the chamber as an additional member on the council of the gov.-gen. of India for making laws and regulations for some years; memb. of the Port of London Authority since 1909; late member of the Calcutta Corporation; director London County and West. Bank, and British India Steam Navig. Co., Ltd., and chrmn. of the Chartd. Bank of India, Australia, and China. Residence — Bedfords, Havering, Essex.

TURNER, K.C.B (civ.). Creat. 1901; Knight Bach. 1886. — Sir William Turner, son of the late William Turner, of Lancaster, by Margaret, dau. of Robert Aldren, of Lancaster. Born at Lancaster 1832; mar. 1863, Agnes (d. 1903), eld. d. of Abraham Logan, Esq., of Burnhouses, co. Berwick; educated at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; M.B. London 1857; M.R.C.S. 1853, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1861, Lond. 1893; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, St. Andrews, Aberdeen, and Montreal; D.C.L. Oxford, Durham, and Toronto, D.Sc. Dublin and Cambs.; F.R.S. London and Edinburgh; Pres. General Medical Council 1898-1904; principal and vice-chancellor of Univ. of Edinburgh 1903; president royal society Edin.; late professor of anatomy Edinburgh Univ.; late pres. British Assn.; was examiner in anatomy, Oxford, Durham, Edinburgh, and London Univs.; hon. lieut.-col. Queen's Edinburgh rifle vols.; V.D.; D.L. Edin. Residence—6, Eton Terrace, Edinburgh. Club—Athenæum.

TURNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Agnes, d. of George Bell, of Brooklands, Lancs. M. 1878, Sir Llewellyn Turner, late deputy constable of Carnarvon Castle, who died 1903. Residence — Parkia, Carnarvon, North Wales.

TURNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Bertha Violet. Mar. 1st, General Sir William West Turner, who served in the Crimea, India, and China, who was created a K.C.S.I. in 1867, and died in 1871; 2ndly, 1875, General G. S. Macbean, C.B., and has discontinued the use of her title. Residence — Oak Grove, Bishopstoke.

TURNEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1639.—Sir John Turney, s. of John Turney, of Birmingham, by

Eleanor, d. of Edward Nicholson, of Epperstone, Notts, farmer. B. at Nottingham, 1839; m. 1st, 1866, Mary Eleanor, d. of Edward Nicholson, of Manchester (she died 1867); 2nd, 1870, Juliette Emma, d. of Alfred Topham, of Calais; ed. at Lincoln Grammar School; is a manufacturer at Nottingham; mayor 1886, 1887, and 1888; J.P. for the county and borough; sheriff 1878; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn. Residence—Gedling House, Gedling, Notts. Club — National Liberal.

TUSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1895; C.B. 1882.—Sir Henry Brasnell Tuson, s. of Lieut. James Tuson, R.N. B. 1836; m. 1864, Ann Frances, d. of the late Maj. J. Bates, comdg. 40th Madras N.I.; ed. at Christ's Hospital and King's Coll., London; entered R.M. Artillery 1854, capt. 1865, maj. 1877, lieut.-col. 1880, col. 1882, col.-comdt. 1886, maj.-gen. 1888, lieut.-gen. 1893, gen. 1899, retired 1901; served in the naval proceedings against Chinese pirates 1858 (mentioned in despatches); in the attack on and capture of the Taku forts and subsequent operations 1859-60; in Egyptian campaign 1882 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, C.B., and Medjidie); in Soudan Campaign 1884 (twice mentioned in despatches, Osmanieh); D.A.G. 1893-1900; sometime A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; good service pension 1900; has the Saxe-Ernestine Order. Residence—The Poplars, Kingston-on-Thames. Club—United Service.

TWEEDDALE, 11th Marq. of. Creat. 1694; Earl of Tweeddale, 1646; Earl of Gifford and Visct. Walden, 1694; Baron Hay, 1488 (Scot.); Baron Tweeddale, 1881 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — William George Montagu Hay, son of the 10th marq., by Candida Louisa, 3rd d. of Vincenzo Bartolucci, of Cantiano, Italy. B. 1884; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. 1st Life Guards 1908-10; lieut. special reserve since 1910; formerly Lothians and Berwickshire, I.Y.; hereditary chamberlain of Dunfermline; succeeded his father 1911. The 1st peer in this family was son of Sir David Hay, of Yester, by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Angus, granddau. maternally of Robert III. The 1st marq. was lord chancellor of Scotland in 1694, which office his son and successor filled in 1704. The 8th marq. was a representative peer for Scotland, governor and commander-in-chief at Madras, a field-marshal in the army, and a Peninsular officer. The 10th marq. was deputy commissioner of Simla, and superintendent of Hill States, in Northern India; M.P. for Taunton 1865-8, for Haddington District 1878; and lord high commr. to the general assembly of the Church of Scotland 1890-92 and 1896-7. Residences—Yester House, Haddingtonshire; 6, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.

Heir pres., his bro. Lord Arthur Vincent; b. 1886; m. 27 May, 1911, Menda, o. d. of the late M. A. Ralli, and the Hon. Mrs. Edward Stonor; lieut. Irish guards, late Queen's Own Cameron highlanders.

Vide also Hay, Peel, bart., and Taylor (Knt.'s wid.), and in Part II., Hay and Waring.

TWEEDDALE, Julia, Marchioness of (Peer's widow).—Julia Charlotte Sophia, dau. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaforth, kinsman of the Earls of Galloway. M. 1st, 1873, the 9th Marquess of Tweeddale, who died 1878; 2nd, the Right Hon. Sir J. Rose, 1st bart., P.C., G.C.M.G., who died 1888; 3rd, 1892, Major Sir William Evans-Gordon, M.P. for Stepney 1900-7 (he contested Stepney 1898). Residence—4, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

TWEEDMOUTH, 3rd Baron. Creat. 1881; Bart. 1866 (Utd. Kgdm.); M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1909; D.S.O. 1901.—Dudley Churchill Marjoribanks, son of the 2nd Baron, by Lady Fanny Octavia

Louisa Spencer-Churchill (d. 1904), d. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough; succeeded his father 1909. Born 1874; m. 1901, Hon. Muriel, dau. of the 9th Viscount Midleton; maj. Royal Horse Guards; late lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war (D.S.O. 1901); member of special embassy to announce King Edward VII.'s accession 1901; mil. sec. to Earl of Selborne, high commr. for S. Africa, 1905; late D.A.A. and Q.G. W. Lancs. division terr. force, a lord-in-waiting since 1910; has the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia, and the Order of the Crown (1st cl.). The 2nd baron was successively Lord Privy Seal, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, First Lord of the Admiralty, and lord pres. of the Council. Residences — Hutton Castle, Berwick-on-Tweed; 57, Seymour St., Portman Square, W. Clubs — Brooks's, Turf.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hon. Coutts, born Dec. 1860; married 1895, Agnes Margaret, daughter of the late Col. Kinloch, R.A., of Gourdie, and widow of Commdr. Jasper Nicolls, R.N.; educ. at Harrow; late lieut. 2nd batt. Queen's own Cameron Highlanders.

Vide also Aberdeen and Ridley, and in Part II., Marjoribanks.

TWEEDY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR JOHN TWEEDY. B. 1849; ed. at Elmfield Coll. York, and University Coll. London; m. 1885, Mary, dau. of R. Hillhouse, of London; pres. Royal Coll. of Surgeons 1903-6; pres. Ophthalmological Society of the United Kgdm. 1903-5; pres. British Med. Benevolent Fund, and of the Medico-legal Society; trustee of the Hunterian Collection R.C.S.; emeritus prof. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery Univ. Coll. London; consulting ophthalmic surg. University Coll. hospital; consulting surg. Royal London Ophthalmic hospital, Moorfields; author of many articles and papers on ophthalmological and other medical subjects. Residence —100, Harley Street, W. Clubs—Reform, British Empire.

TWISDEN, 11th BART. (Eng.). Created 1666. — REV. SIR JOHN FRANCIS TWISDEN, 2nd son of William Twisden (2nd s. of Capt. John Twisden, R.N., of Bradbourne, 3rd s. of Lieut. William Twisden, R.N., 2nd son of 5th bart.), by Martha, dau. of William Billett. B. 10 Nov. 1825; m. 4 June, 1855, Catherine Hester Spence, dau. of Parsons Ramskill, of Lofthouse Hall, near Wakefield, Yorks.; one of the professional examiners for science to the dept. of Science and Art, and subsequently to the Board of Educn. since 1869; professor of mathematics at the Staff College 1858-85; perpetual curate of Minley, Hants. 1880-83; succeeded as 11th bart. 6 May, 1907, having established his descent from the 5th bt., by a judgment of the High Court, 5 July, 1909. The first bart., Sir Thomas Twisden, of Bradbourne, one of the Justices of the Court of King's Bench and one of the commissioners for delimiting sites after the great fire of London, was 2nd son of Sir Wm. Twysden, 1st bart., of Roydon Hall, by Lady Anne Finch, d. of Sir Moyle Finch, 1st bart., and Elizabeth, 1st Countess of Winchilsea. Residence—Bradbourne, Larkfield, Maidstone.

HEIR, his son, John Ramskill, born 23 Nov. 1856; educ. at Trinity Coll. Camb. (M.A.); is a solicitor. Residence—Bradbourne, Larkfield, Maidstone. Address — 14, Gray's Inn Square, W.C.

TWISS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —PHARAILDE, dau. of General Vanlynseele. M. 1862, Sir Travers Twiss, Q.C., who was sometime Queen's advocate-gen., and acquired a European reputation as a jurist and authority on international law. He died 1897. Residence—

TWYNAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1896; C.M.G. 1884.—SIR WILLIAM CROFTON TWYNAM. B. 182-; is a widower, Elizabeth, his wife, having died 1897; appointed writer to Government of Ceylon 1845; assist. agent at Jaffna 1848, at Hanbantota 1854, and at Manaar 1856; agent

of Northern Provinces of Ceylon 1863-96, when he retired. Residence—

TWYSDEN, 10th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1611.—SIR ROGER THOMAS TWYSDEN, son of James Stevenson Twysden, by Aileen Frances Mary, d. of Sir William H. Wilson-Todd, of Halnaby Hall, Yorks. Born 1894; succeeded his kinsman, Sir Louis, 1911. The 1st bart. had been knighted by James I., having been one of those who conducted that king to London on his accession to the throne; his 2nd son was created a bart. in 1666, which title was deemed extinct in 1841, but by a judgment of the High Court, 5 July 1909, the Rev. Sir John Francis Twisden (vide Twisden, bt.), established his descent from the 5th baronet (of the second creation). Residence — Fallapit, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro., William Adam Duncan, b. 1897.

TWYSDEN, LADY (Baronet's widow).—ANNE, daughter of —— Browne, and widow of Aaron Herde; m. 1869, Sir William Twysden, 8th baronet, who died 1879.

TWYSDEN, EMILY, LADY (Bart's widow).—EMILY, dau. of A. Offin, of Ewhurst, Sussex; m. 1909, as his 2nd wife, Sir Louis John Francis Twysden, 9th Bart., who died 1 May, 1911. Residence —109, Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

TYLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838; C.I.E. 1886.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM TYLER, son of Charles Wordsworth Tyler. Born 1839; married 1866, Mary Emma Bateman; educated at Doveton Coll. and Medical Coll., Calcutta; has held important medical appointments in India, and was inspector-gen. of prisons North-West Provinces and Oudh; was specially employed at Colonial and Indian exhibn. 1886, and on special duty at Queen Victoria's Jubilee, 1887, on the Maharaja of Bharatpore's deputation; is M.D. St. Andrews, L.S.A. Lond., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., L.M. Edin., and memb. Brit. Med. Assocn. Residence—32, Cambridge Street, Hyde Park Square, W. Club—Junior Constitutional.

TYLER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY ELEANOR, d. of George Robinson; m. 1884, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Robert Tyler, 1st bart. (ext.), who died 1897. Residence—12, Cumberland House, Kensington High Street, W.

TYLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of Gen. Sir Charles Pasley, K.C.B., R.E.; m. 1852, Sir Henry Whatley Tyler, M.P. for 13 years, who died 1908. Residence—Linden House, Highgate Road, N.W.

TYRONE, EARL of. Vide WATERFORD.

TYRWHITT, BART. Vide WILSON.

TYSER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909. — SIR CHARLES ROBERT TYSER, s. of the late George Dorman Tyser, shipowner, by Maria, dau. of the late Wm. Moule, underwriter. B. at Walthamstow, Essex, 24 Dec. 1843; mar. 1890, Lilian Adelaide, d. of the Rev. Charles John Kennard Shaw, of Newington, Kent; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; is a barrister-at-law; asst. acting judicial commnr. and legal adviser, Cyprus, 1880; attor.-gen. Leeward Islands 1886-89; pres. district court, Kyrenia 1895; puisne judge, Cyprus 1902; chief justice of Cyprus since 1906. Residence—Nikosia, Cyprus. Club—United University.

TYTLER, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1858. —SIR JAMES MACLEOD BANNATYNE FRASER-TYTLER, s. of W. Fraser-Tytler, of Aldowrie and Balnain, Inverness, by Margaret, d. and heiress of G. Grant, of Sauquhar, Morayshire. B. 1821; m. 1868, Anne, d. of Thomas

Hume Langley (she died 1896); entered Bengal army 1841, capt. and major 1851, lieut.-col. 1854, col. 1858, major.-gen. 1866, lieut.-gen. 1874, gen. 1877; served in Afghanistan campaign 1842, and in Sutlej campaign 1845-6; in the Punjab 1848-9; Indian mutiny and relief of Lucknow 1857; commanded left column Bhootan Field Force 1864-5, east frontier brigade 1865-6, Allahabad div. 1871, and Sirhind div. 1871-3; hon. col. 12th pioneers. Postal address—c/o Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

UDNY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1894.—Sir Richard Udny, s. of George Udny, B.C.S., and grandson of George Udny, B.C.S., member of the Supreme Council, Calcutta. B. 1847; m. 1883, Alicia, d. of Samuel Tomkins, banker, of London (she died 1904); ed. at Aberdeen Univ., M.A. 1866, 1st class honours mathematics, 2nd class classics, Fullerton mathematical scholar 1867; hon. LL.D. 1898; entered B.C.S. 1869; has passed the whole of his service in India, on the N.W. (Afghan) frontier; served as a political officer with Jawaki exped. 1877-8, Mahsud Wazir 1881, Samana (Miranzai) 1891, Isazai (Black Mountain) 1892 (medal and two clasps), and as Chief of the Political Staff Tirah exped. 1897-8 (medal and two clasps); appointed on a special mission to the Kurram Valley 1888; commnr. of the Peshawar div. 1891; commnr. for delimitation of parts of the Indo-Afghan Boundary 1894-5 and 1896-7; retired 1899. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W. Club — E.I. United Service.

UFFINGTON, Visct. Vide Craven.

UGANDA, 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1899.—Vacant.

UPCOTT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.S.I. 1900.—Sir Frederick Robert Upcott, son of the late J. S. Upcott, of Manor House, Cullompton, Devon. Born 1847; mar. 1873, Jessie, dau. of the late Harold Turner; ed. at Sherborne School and King's Coll., London; appointed to Public Works Department India 1868; consulting engineer for railways and joint. sec. to Government, rly. branch, Madras, 1893; officiating director-gen. of rlys. and dep. sec. to Government of India 1897; sec. 1899-1901; Govt. director of Indian rlys. 1901-4; chrmn. Indian Railway Board since 1904; retired from the service of the Govt. of India 1908; lieut.-col. Indian volunteer forces; M.I.C.E. Address—14, St. James's Square, S.W. Club—Constitutional.

UPINGTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—May, d. of John Guerin, J.P., of Eden Hill, co. Cork; m. 1872, Hon. Sir Thomas Upington, K.C.M.G., late Premier of the Cape of Good Hope, and sometime judge of the Supreme Court of that colony, who died 1896. Residence—Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope.

URE, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1909.—Rt. Hon. Alexander Ure, son of John Ure, of Cairndhu, Helensburgh, merchant and ex-lord provost of Glasgow, by Isabella, dau. of John Gibb, of Glasgow, merchant. Born in Glasgow 1853; mar. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Steven of Glasgow, iron founder; educa. at Larchfield Acad. Helensburgh and Glasgow Univ. (M.A., LL.B., LL.D.); is an Advocate (called in 1878); Q.C. 1897; Lecturer on Constitutional Law and History in Univer. of Glasgow 1878-89; M.P. Linlithgowshire since 1895; Solicitor-General of Scotland 1905-9; Lord Advocate since 1909, and memb. of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland. Residence — 31, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Ranelagh, Bath, Royal Automobile, Phyllis Court; Western (Glasgow); Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh); Royal Northern (Aberdeen); Royal Northern Yacht and Royal Clyde Yacht.

USHER, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1899.—Sir Robert Usher, s. of Sir John Usher, 1st bt., by Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Balmer, of Fochabers, commissioner to the Duke of Richmond. B. 1860; m. 1890, Catherine, d. of James Turnbull, St. Colme, Fife; succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Edinburgh; D.L. Caithness-shire; J.P. Roxburghshire, and Midlothian. Residences — Norton, Midlothian; Wells, Roxburghshire; 37, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

Heir, his s. John Turnbull, b. 1891.

VALENTIA, 11th Visct. Creat. 1621; Baron Mountnorris, 1628; Bt., 1620 (Ircl.); C.B. (mil.), M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1901.—Arthur Annesley, son of the late Hon. Arthur Annesley, by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Macdonald, of Clanronald. B. 1843; mar. 1878, Laura Sarah, youngest dau. of the late Daniel Hale Webb, Esq., of Wykeham Park, Banbury, and widow of Sir Algernon William Peyton, bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1863; cornet 10th hussars 1864, lieut. 1863; retired 1872; is hon. col. in the army; M.P. Oxford since 1895; comptroller of the Royal household 1898-1905; hon. col. and formerly col. Oxfordshire Yeom. (TD.); served in Transvaal war as A.A.G. Imperial Yeom.; late chairman Oxfordshire County Council; high sheriff 1874; mil. memb. Oxford terr. force assocn.; is patron of 1 living. The present peer's grandfather succeeded his kinsman, the last Earl of Mountnorris, in the viscounty and barony only, being the lineal descendant of the 6th son of the 1st visct., and all intermediate heirs having become extinct after flourishing for nearly 200 years. The titles of the present peer were originally conferred upon Sir Francis Annesley, Knt., whose eldest son was advanced to the English peerage as Baron Annesley and Earl of Anglesey; but this earldom was lost by the disputed legitimacy of the 6th earl's son, the English House of Lords deciding against the legitimacy of the claimant while the Irish House of Lords decided in his favour: the English earldom therefore became extinct, while the heir under the Irish decision succeeded to the Irish titles, and was subsequently created Earl of Mountnorris. The only surviving sister of the last Earl Mountnorris married Maj.-Gen. Norman Macleod, C.B., and their eldest son took the name of Annesley and succeeded to the English and Irish estates. This line is now represented by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lyttelton-Annesley, K.C.V.O. Seats—Bletchington Park, near Oxford; Eydon Hall, Banbury. Clubs — Carlton, White's, Turf, Hurlingham.

Heir, his son Hon. Arthur, b. 1880; capt. and adj. 10th Hussars, late 4th Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); served in Transvaal war (Queen's and King's medal).

Vide also Rosmead, and in Part II., Annesley, Bowlby, Campbell, Lonsdale, and Lyon.

VALLENTIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna Maria, dau. of the Rev. John Cox, M.A., of Walgrave, Northampton. Mar. 1st, 1863, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Vallentin, a distiller in London, and master of the Distillers' Company, who was knighted 1869 and died 1870; 2ndly, 1874, T. R. Lewis, of Hertingfordbury Park, who died 1889.

VALLETORT, Visct. Vide Mount Edgcumbe.

VAN BOESCHOTEN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir Johannes Gerard van Boeschoten, s. of Henricus van Boeschoten, formerly of Utrecht, Holland, merchant, who settled in Transvaal in 1859, by Antje, d. of Johannes de Weerdt of Rotterdam, minister Dutch Reformed Church. Born at Pretoria, 19 Apr. 1862; m. 1893, Edith Grace, d. of Thomas David, of Langharne, S. Wales; educ. in Pretoria; admitted a Solicitor 1884; mayor of Pretoria 1905-6, 1908-9, 1909-10, and re-elected Oct. 1910, for year ending Oct.

1911; memb. Royal Colonial Institute, and Society of Arts; J.P. Residence — Sunnyside, Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa. Country Address — Zwartkop (Six Mile Spruit), near Pretoria. Clubs—Rand (Johannesburg); Pretoria (Pretoria).

VANE, 5th BART., of Hutton in the Forest (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1786. — SIR FRANCIS PATRICK FLETCHER-VANE, son of Fredk. Henry Vane (died 1894), 2nd son of 2nd bart., by Rosa Linda, dau. of John Moore, of Prospect Hill, Galway, J.P. B. at Dublin, Oct. 16, 1861; m. 1888, Anna Oliphant, 3rd dau. of the late Baron da Costa Ricci, of the Portuguese Legation; ed. at Charterhouse; served in the S. African war with 1st cavalry brigade (2 medals, 5 clasps) 1899-1902; late Scots guards; capt. late 3rd battalion (M.) Royal Lancaster regt.; J.P. Cumberland; F.R.G.S.; late commnr. for London Boy Scout movement; contested Burton-on-Trent 1906; is knight commdr. mil. order of Christ of Portugal; s. his cousin, Sir Henry Ralph, 4th bart. 1908. The family of Fletcher-Vane descends in the male line from Sir Henry Vane of Poictiers, 1359, and Sir Henry Vane of Raby Castle (the eminent minister of Charles I.), and in the female line represents the house of Fletcher of Hutton, baronets (creat. 1642). They are of the same stock as the Vanes Dukes of Cleveland (ext.), now Barons Barnard, and the Vane-Tempests, Marquesses of Londonderry. Clubs—Royal Societies', Eighty.

HEIR, none.

VANE, MARGARET, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of T. Steuart Gladstone, of Capenoch, Dumfriesshire; m. 1871, Col. Sir Henry Ralph Fletcher-Vane, 4th bart., who died 1908. Residences—Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith; Scarness Cottage, Bassenthwaite, Keswick.

VAN HORNE, K.C.M.G. (Hon.). Creat. 1894.—SIR WILLIAM CORNELIUS VAN HORNE, s. of Cornelius Covenhoven Van Horne, of Illinois, U.S.A., by Mary Minier, d. of Benjamin Richards. B. in Illinois, 1843; m. 1867, Lucy Adaline, d. of Erastus Hurd, of Galesburg, Illinois, civil engineer; has been engaged in railway work in United States and Canada continuously since 1857, and in supervising and managing capacities since 1867; general manager of the Canadian Pacific Rly. 1881; vice-pres. of the Company 1884; pres. 1888-99; chairman of the Board 1899, from which position he retired 1910. Residence—513, Sherborne Street, Montreal, Canada. Clubs—Metropolitan, Century, and Manhattan (New York); Mount Royal and St. James' (Montreal).

VAN HULSTEYN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLEM VAN HULSTEYN, s. of Jan Maximilian Van Hulsteyn, of Hilversum, Holland. B. 1865; m. 1894, Margaretta, d. of Dr. I. J. Pronk, of Pretoria; ed. privately in South Africa; is a solicitor and head of the firm of Van Hulsteyn, Feltham, and Fry, attorneys, notaries, and conveyancers, of Johannesburg; was member of the Uitlanders' Reform Committee at the time of the Jameson Raid 1895; was arrested and tried at Pretoria and sentenced, with fifty-nine others, to two years' imprisonment (shortly after remitted), a fine of 2000*l.* and three years' banishment; represented the Transvaal administration before the committee of inquiry into the validity of concessions granted by the South African Republic before the war. Residence—Yeoville, Johannesburg, S. Africa. Club—Rand.

VAUDREY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905. — SIR WILLIAM HENRY VAUDREY, s. of Henry Vaudrey, of Notting Hill, London, by Emily Ann, d. of late John Clough, solicitor, of Manchester. B. 1855; m. 1880, Eleanor Florence, d. of Septimus C. M. Slade, of Ealing;

ed. at City of London Sch.; solicitor (admitted 1876) and notary; alderman of Manchester and lord mayor 1898-9; member of the Manchester City Council and late chrmn. of Manchester Conservative Assn.; contested N.E. Manchester 1910; J.P. Manchester; late memb. E. Lancs. terr. force assocn.; dep.-chrmn. Manchester ship canal. Residence —The Gables, Buxton, Derbyshire. Clubs—Constitutional, Conservative (Manchester).

VAUX of HARROWDEN, 7th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1523.—HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN, son of the late Major the Hon. George Charles Mostyn (who was eldest son of the 6th baron), by Mary, dau. of the late Right Rev. James Henry Monk, Lord Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol. B. 1860; m. 1st, 1886, Eleanor Margaret, d. of Sir Alexander Matheson, Bt. (she died 1896); 2nd, 1902, Margaret Annette Jane Chichele, d. of Sir William Plowden, K.C.S.I.; succeeded his grandfather 1883; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1886; was attaché to Sir Evelyn Baring's mission at Cairo, 1885; late 2nd sec. diplo. service, retired 1899; D.L., J.P. Northants. This peerage fell into abeyance on the death of the 5th baron, in 1663, and the abeyance was terminated in favour of the late peer in 1838, as lineal representative and sole heir (through his mother) of Mary, the eldest sister and co-heir of the 5th Baron Vaux of Harrowden. Residence—Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough.

Co-HEIRESSES, his daus. Hon. Grace Mary Eleanor, b. 22 May, 1887 (m. 15 July, 1911, William Gordon Gilbey, eld. s. of William Crosbie Gilbey, of the Lea, Denham, Bucks. Residence — Hill House, Denham, Bucks); Hon. Gladys Flora, b. 14 July, 1889 (m. 5 July, 1911, George Victor Bellasis Charlton, 5th s. of the late Edward Charlton, M.D., D.C.L., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Residence — Woodford Lodge, Thrapston); and Hon. Dorothy Alice, b. 27 Jan., 1893.

Vide also Home, Wilson, G.C.M.G., and Wombwell, and in Part II., Mostyn.

VAVASOUR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR HENRY MERVIN VAVASOUR, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Maghull Mervin (anciently Mervyn), the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of William Vavasour, Esq., LL.D., of Dublin. Born at Melbourne Hall 1814; mar. 1st, 1853, Hon. Louisa Anne, dau. of the 3rd Lord Braybrooke (she died 1869); 2nd, 1891, Alice Emily Georgiana Olivia, d. of Christopher William and Lady Georgiana Codrington; succeeded his father in 1838; was formerly major East York militia. The 1st bart. was Henry Nooth, Esq., who on marrying the dau. of Mail Yates, Esq., of Mail, Lancashire, assumed the name of Vavasour in right of that lady's mother, who was sole representative of the ancient family of Vavasour, of Spaldington. The present bart. is also descended from the Vavasours of Spaldington on his mother's side, and his house became representative of the Vavasours of Hazlewood, at the death of Sir Thomas, 7th bart., in 1826. Residences — 11, Stanhope Gardens, London, S.W.; Little Hay, Bierley, Hants.

HEIR, none.

VAVASOUR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR WILLIAM EDWARD VAVASOUR, son of the late William Joseph Vavasour, Esq. (2nd son of 1st bart.), by Hon. Mary Constantia Clifford, dau. of the 7th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh. Born 28 Nov. 1846; mar. 1870, Mary Teresa, dau. of the late Edward Weld, Esq., of Lulworth Castle, Dorset; succeeded his uncle in 1885; late hon. maj. Yorkshire hussars I.Y. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Vavasour in lieu of his patronymic Stourton, and was 2nd son of the 16th Lord Stourton. He was not descended from the Vavasours of Hazlewood, but inherited their estates by bequest. Residence —

HEIR, his son Leonard Pius, born 1881; lieut. R.N.

VENABLES-VERNON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY VENABLES-VERNON,

s. of the late Edward Henry Vernon, lieut. R.N. (only s. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Vernon, grenadier guards, and grandson of the 3rd Baron Vernon), by Eliza Grace, d. of Edward Coke, of Longford Court, Derby, niece of the 1st Earl of Leicester. B. 1852; m. 1880, Julia Matilda, d. of Philip Gosset, of Bagot Manor, Jersey; ed. in London and France; B.A. Univ. of France 1868, Licentiate of Laws 1871, Faculty of Law of Toulouse (hon.); prizeman in Judicial Composition and in Roman Law 1869-70-71; medallist, literary composition, 1871; admitted to Jersey bar 1873; member of States of Jersey 1875; greffier of Royal Court and States 1876; H.M.'s solicitor-gen. for Jersey 1880; attorney-gen. 1884; received the thanks of Lord Salisbury's govt. October 24th, 1887, and of sec. of state for home affairs July 26th, 1890, for official services; has appeared for the Crown in various cases before the political committee of council for the affairs of Jersey and Guernsey, and also before the judicial committee of H.M.'s Privy Council; appointed bailiff of Jersey 1899, and is pres. of the Royal Court and of the States of that island; is commodore Roy. Channel Islands Yacht Club. Residence—St. Peter's House, Jersey. Club—Travellers'.

VENNING, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1905.—Sir Edgcombe Venning. B. 1837; m. 1872, Frances Edith, dau. of Capt. A. Pearson; F.R.C.S.E. 1867, M. 1858; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1862; fellow Roy. Soc. of Medicine; late surg. 1st Life Guards; house surg. and surg. regis. St. George's Hosp. Residence—Lamorva, Falmouth. Club—Athenæum.

VENTRY, 4th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Bart., 1797.—Dayrolles Blakeney Eveleigh-de-Moleyns, eldest son of the 3rd Baron, by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Blake Blake, Bart. Born 1823; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of Andrew Wauchope, Esq., of Niddrie Marischal (she died 1906); succeeded 1868; was lieut.-col.-commandant 4th bn. royal Munster fusiliers (M.) 1854-85; was elected one of the representative peers of Ireland 1871; took the additional surname and arms of Eveleigh by royal licence 1874. The present peer's father assumed the name of de Moleyns in lieu of his patronymic Mullins, which is said to be a corruption of it. Residence—Burnham House, Dingle, co. Kerry.

Heir, his son Hon. Frederick Rossmore Wauchope, b. 1861; capt. 4th Hussars 1890, adj. 1893-6; maj. 1898; bt.-lt.-col. 1900; commandant of police in Mashonaland 1896-7; major reserve of officers; served during operations against the insurgent Matabele 1896 (D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Earl Hopetoun) 1889-91.

Vide also Conyngham, Linlithgow, and St. Audries, and in Part II., deMoleyns, Gretton, and Saunderson,

VERDIN, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1896.—Sir Joseph Verdin, s. of Joseph Verdin, of Highfield House, Wharton, Cheshire, by Margaret, d. of Wharton Sadler, of Northwich, Cheshire. B. 1833; ed. privately; C.A. co. Chester; a life trustee of the River Weaver; D.L., J.P. co. Chester; J.P. Herefordshire; sheriff 1903. Residence—Garnstone Castle, Weobley, Herefordshire. Club—Constitutional.

Heir, none.

VERNER, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—Sir Edward Wingfield Verner, son of the 4th bart., by Selina Florence, d. of Thomas Vesey Nugent, of Dublin. B. 1865; m. 1901, Agnes Dorothy, d. of Henry Laming; succeeded his father 1899; educated at Harrow; captain reserve of officers, late captain Norfolk regiment; served in S. Africa, and in the Burmese war 1887-89. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-col. in the army, and served with distinction in Spain and France; was at Corunna, and was wounded at Waterloo. Residence Corke Abbey, Bray, co. Wicklow.

Heir, his son, Edward Derrick Wingfield, b. 1907. 2nd Heir, his 2nd son, John Wingfield, b. 10 Oct. 1910.

VERNEY, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1818.—SIR HARRY CALVERT WILLIAMS VERNEY, s. of Sir Edmund, 3rd bart., by Margaret Maria, elder d. of Sir John Hay-Williams, bart. Born 7 June, 1831; educated at Harrow and Balliol College, Oxford (M.A.); succeeded his father 1910; assist. private secretary to the Secs. of State for the Colonies (Lord Elgin and Lord Crewe), 1907-10; contested Basingstoke div. gen. election 1906, bye election 1906, and S. Wilts. Jan. 1910; M.P. for Buckingham division of Bucks. since Dec. 1910; parl. priv. sec. to Chief Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. A. Birrell), since 1911; J.P., C.C. Bucks. The 1st bt., Sir Harry Calvert, was a general in the army, and adjutant-general to the forces. The 2nd bart., who was brother-in-law to Miss Florence Nightingale, assumed the name of Verney in lieu of Calvert on inheriting the estates of Mary Verney, Baroness Fermanagh (extinct). He was member of the Privy Council, and sat in the House of Commons for over fifty years. Residence—Claydon House, Bucks. Clubs—Bachelors', Brooks's, Travellers'.

HEIR-PRES. his first cousin, Harry Lloyd, M.V.O. (4th cl. 1909), s. of the late Col. George Hope Lloyd-Verney (3rd s. of 2nd bart.); b. 1872; m. 1899, Lady Joan Elisabeth Mary, dau. of the 5th Earl of Desart; formerly lieut. Bucks. rifle vol.; late gent. Usher to King Edward, and dep.-master of the Household; groom in-waiting to the King since 1911; sometime in Foreign Office and assist. priv.-sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Marq. of Lansdowne). Residences—1, Rutland Gardens, S.W.; Carriden House, Bo'ness, Scotland; The Nook, Broadstairs, Kent. Clubs—Marlborough, Travellers', Bachelors'.

VERNEY, LADY (Baronet's widow).—MARGARET MARIA, elder dau. of Sir John Hay-Williams, 2nd bart.; m. 1868, Capt. Sir Edmund Hope Verney, 3rd bart., sometime M.P. for North Bucks., who served through the Crimean War and the Indian Mutiny, and died 8 May, 1910. Residences—Claydon House, Bucks.; Rhianva, Menai Bridge; Plas Rhoscolyn, Holyhead.

VERNON. Vide VENABLES-VERNON.

VERNON, 8th BARON. Creat. 1762 (Gt. Brit.).—GEORGE AUGUSTUS FRANCIS VENABLES-VERNON, s. of the 7th baron, by Fannie, d. of Francis Lawrance, of New York. B. 1833; succeeded his father 1898; 2nd lieut. Derbyshire Y. Residences—Sudbury Hall, Derby; Poynton Hall, Stockport, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Francis Lawrance William, b. 1889; sub-lieut. R.N. 1909, lieut. since 1911.

Vide also Macdonald, Hon. Lady, and in Part II., Anson, Duval (Raoul-), Lowry, Newton, Stanhope, and Vernon.

VERNON, LADY (Peer's widow).—FANNIE, d. of Francis Lawrance, of New York; m. 1865, the 7th Baron Vernon, who died 1898. Residence—Pau, France.

VERNON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1835.—SIR HARRY FOLEY VERNON, son of the late Thomas Tayler Vernon, Esq., by Jessie Anna Letitia, youngest dau. of John Herbert Foley, Esq., of Ridgeway, co. Pembroke. Born at Hanbury, co. Worcester, 11 April, 1834; mar. 1861, Lady Georgina Sophia Baillie-Hamilton, dau. of the 10th Earl of Haddington (she was born 1839); educated at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, M.A.; was M.P. for East Worcestershire 1861-8; D.L., J.P., and C.A. co. Worcester (high sheriff 1873), and was for 14 years col. 2nd Worcestershire R.V.; hon. col. (retired) Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars; mily. memb. Worcester terr. force assocn. Residence—Hanbury Hall, Droitwich.

HEIR, his son Bowater George Hamilton, b. 1865; m. 1905, Doris, younger d. of James H. Allan, The Wood House, Shrawley; ed. at Eton; capt. Worcestershire Yeo. since 1908;

served in S. Africa (with Rimington's Guides), 1900-1. Residence—Hanbury Forest, Bromsgrove. Club—Cavalry.

VERTEUIL. Vide DE VERTEUIL.

VERULAM, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Grimston, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Verulam, 1790 (Gt. Brit.); Visct. Grimston, and Baron Dunboyne, 1719 (Irel.); Baron Forrester, 1633 (Scot.); Bart., 1628 (Eng.).—JAMES WALTER GRIMSTON, son of the 2nd earl, by Elizabeth Joanna, d. of Major Richard Weyland, of Woodcaton, Oxfordshire. B. 1852; m. 1878, Margaret Frances, d. of Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd bart.; succeeded his father in 1895; ed. at Harrow; cornet 1st life guards 1870; lieut. 1871; retired 1878; hon. maj. Herts Yeo.; M.P. Herts (St. Albans) 1885-92; J.P., C.C. Herts; patron of 7 livings. The paternal name of this family is Luckyn; Sir Capel Luckyn mar. the dau. and eventual heir of Sir Harbottle Grimston; their grandson assumed the name of Grimston, was created a peer, and was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Verulam. Residence—Gorhambury, St. Albans.

HEIR, his son James Walter, VISCT. GRIMSTON, b. 1880; m. 27 Oct. 1909, Lady Violet Constance, d. of the 12th Earl of Meath; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1905; rowed in the Eton and the Oxford Eight; sub-lieut. R.N.V.R. 1907, retired. Residence—Gorhambury, St. Albans.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Hon. James Brabazon, b. in London, 11 Oct. 1910.

Vide also Clarendon, and Jodrell, and in Part II., Barnett, Buxton, Cassel, Grimston, and Prichard.

VESCI, VISCT. Vide DE VESCI.

VICARS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1896; C.V.O. 1900.—SIR ARTHUR EDWARD VICARS, son of the late Colonel William Henry Vicars, 61st Reg., by Jane, daughter of Robert Gun-Cuninghame, D.L., of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow. B. 1864; Ulster King of Arms 1893-1903; a trustee of the National Library of Ireland; F.S.A. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin).

VICTORIA (Hong-Kong), 5th BISHOP of. Founded 1849.—RIGHT REV. GERARD HEATH LANDER, s. of John Gerard Heath Lander, of Bishops Offley Manor, Staffs., by Sarah, d. of Thomas Jones, of Tiberton, Shropshire. B. 1861; m. 1st, 1894, Amy, d. of J. T. Fletcher, of Liverpool (she died 1902); 2nd, 1906, Margaret Lockhart, d. of Hugh Crawford Smith, J.P., of Newcastle-on-Tyne; ed. at Newport, and Trin. Coll. and Ridley Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888, D.D. 1907); ord. 1884; priest 1885; app. to curacy of St. Bride's Liverpool, and in 1888 to perpetual curacy of St. Benedict's, Everton; vicar of St. Philip's, Litherland 1896; hon. canon of Liverpool, 1904; and vicar of St. Cyprian's, Liverpool 1905-7, when he was consecrated to this see, which carries with it jurisdiction over the Anglican Church in South China and Hong-Kong; J.P. Residence—St. Paul's College, Hong-Kong.

VILLIERS, VISCT. Vide JERSEY.

VILLIERS, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; K.C.M.G. 1906; C.B. 1894.—HON. SIR FRANCIS HYDE VILLIERS, 4th son of George William Frederick, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., G.C.B., by Lady Katharine, daughter of the 1st Earl of Verulam, and widow of John Barham, of Stockbridge, Hants. B. 1852; m. 1876, Virginia Katharine, 2nd d. of Eric Carrington Smith, Esq., of Ashfold, Handcross, Sussex; ed. at Harrow; entered the Foreign Office 1870; private sec. to the permanent Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1875-92, and to the Sec. of State (Lord Rosebery) 1886 and 1892-4; Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1896-1905; minister at Lisbon 1905-11, at Brussels since 1911. Residence—The British Legation, Brussels. Clubs—Travellers', St. James's.

VINCENT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1887.—SIR EDGAR VINCENT, s. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th bart. B. 1857; m. 1890, Lady Helen Venetia Duncombe, d. of the 1st Earl of Feversham (b. 1866); ed. at Eton; lieut. Coldstream guards 1877; retired 1882; private sec. to Lord Edmund Fitzmaurice, M.P., Queen's commr. on E. Roumelian question, and military attaché to Embassy, Constantinople 1880; a commr. for Evacuation of Thessaly 1881; pres. of council of Ottoman public debt 1883; financial adviser to the Egyptian govt. 1883-9; gov. of the Ottoman bank, Constantinople, 1889-97; M.P. Exeter 1899-1906, when he was defeated; contested Colchester Dec. 1910; is a trustee of the National Gallery; has the grand cordon of the Medjidie, 1st class Osmanieh, and the Imtiaz. Residence—Esher Place, Esher, Surrey.

VINCENT, 12th BARONET (Eng.). Creat. 1620.—SIR WILLIAM VINCENT, son of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th bart., by his 1st wife, Louisa, dau. of John Norris, of Hughenden Manor, Bucks. B. at Hughenden, 20 Sept., 1834; mar. 1st, 1860, Lady Margaret Erskine, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan (she died 1872); 2ndly, 1882, Hester Clara, dau. of the Rev. Edward Burdett Hawkshaw, Prebendary of Hereford, and granddau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 7th bart., of Harewood Park, Herefordshire (she mar. 1st, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Stubbs, of Eshton and Arncliffe, Yorks.); succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Marlborough, and Ch. Ch., Oxford, B.A. 1857, M.A. 1858; rector of Postwick 1864-87, but has discontinued the use of his clerical prefix; J.P. Norfolk and Herefordshire; D.L., J.P., C.A. Surrey, chrmn. Quarter Sessions, and late chrmn. C.C. Surrey. The 1st bt. represented Surrey in parliament in the reign of Charles I.; his father had been knighted by Elizabeth, when that queen visited him at Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey. Residence—D'Abernon Chase, Leatherhead, Surrey. Club—Wellington.

HEIR, his son Francis Erskine, born 1869; m. 1893, Margaret Louisa, d. of John Holmes, of Brooke Hall, Norfolk; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late lieut. 1st Life Guards. Residence—Gt. Ormesby, Norfolk.

VINCENT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ETHEL GWENDOLINE (has Order of League of Mercy), d. of George Moffat, M.P., of Goodrich Court, Herefordshire; m. 1882, Col. Sir Charles Edward Howard Vincent, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P., V.D., sometime director of criminal investigations Metropolitan Police, author of "Russia's Advance Eastward," "A Police Code and Manual of the Criminal Law," "Improvement of the Volunteer Force," and other works, including a map of the British Empire, who died 1908. Residence—1, Grosvenor Square, W.

VINE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1886; C.M.G. 1893.—SIR JOHN RICHARD SOMERS VINE, eldest son of Mr. John Vine (d. 1893), by Eliza, d. of Mr. William Somers, of Wells, co. Somerset (d. 1874). B. 1847; m. 1870, Eliza, dau. of late William Porter, of Pinner; ed. at the Grammar School, Spalding; private sec. to the Lord Mayors of London 1872-5; City and Official Agent to International Fisheries (1883), Health (1884), Inventions (1885), Exhibitions, and to the Royal Commn. for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition (1886); assistant-sec. and general subdirector Imperial Institute 1886-90; hon. sec. National Leprosy Fund; a commr. of Lieutenancy for London; F.R.G.S., F.S.S. Residence—Johannesburg. Clubs—Devonshire, St. George's.

VINTCENT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1910.—SIR JOSEPH VINTCENT, s. of the late L. A. Vintcent, of Cape Town, merchant and M.L.A. of the Cape Colony, by Maria, d. of A. Muller, of Morsel Bay, farmer. Born at Morsel Bay, C. Colony, 12 Nov. 1861; m. 4 Oct. 1891, Hester Elizabeth, d. of the

late H. Myburgh, of Wynberg, C. Colony; educ. at Diocesan Coll., and Charterhouse, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A., LL.B.); barrister-at-law since Feb. 1885; Crown prosecutor Bechuanaland 1886–94; apptd. judge in S. Rhodesia 1894; now senior judge of the High Court of Southern Rhodesia and judge of the High Court of North-Western Rhodesia; Knighthood conferred by the Duke of Connaught whilst H.R.H. was in Rhodesia Nov. 1910. Residence—Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia, S. Africa. Clubs—Bulawayo (Bulawayo); Civil Service (Cape Town).

VIVIAN, 4th BARON. Creat. 1841; Bart., 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.).—GEORGE CRESPIGNY BRABAZON VIVIAN, son of the 3rd baron, by Louisa Alice, d. of Robert George Duff, of Ryde. B. 1878; mar. 1st, 1903, Barbara (from whom he obtained a divorce 1907), d. of the late William Atmar Fanning; 2nd, 5 Jan. 1911, Nancy Lycett, elder dau. of Edward Lycett Green, of Ken Hill, King's Lynn, and widow of Captain Adrian Rose, of the Royal Horse Guards; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton; lieut. reserve of officers, and capt. roy. 1st Devon Y.; late lieut. 17th Lancers; mily. memb. Cornwall terr. force assocn.; served in Transvaal war (wounded). The 1st Baron was a highly distinguished cavalry officer and led the charges at Waterloo. The 3rd baron was ambassador at Brussels and Rome. Seat—Glynn, Bodmin, Cornwall. Residence—14, Gloucester Square, W.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Anthony Crespigny Claud, b. 1906.

Vide also Haig, Neeld, and Yarborough, and in Part II., Tremayne, and Vivian.

VIVIAN, LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA ALICE, d. of Robert George Duff, of Wellington Lodge, Ryde. M. 1876, the 3rd Baron Vivian, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., late ambassador at Rome, who died 1893. Residence — 27, Chesham Place, London, W.

VIVIAN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1895.—SIR ARTHUR PENDARVES VIVIAN, s. of John Henry Vivian, M.P., of Singleton, Swansea, by Betsy Sarah, d. of Arthur Jones, of Reigate. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1867, Lady Augusta Emily, d. of the 4th Earl of Dunraven (she died 1877); 2nd, 1880, Lady Jane Georgiana, d. of the 10th Earl of Stair; ed. at Eton, Trin. Coll. Camb., and Mining Acad. of Freiburg, in Saxony; M.P. West Cornwall 1868–85; commanded 2nd V.B. Welsh reg. 1872–95. S. Wales Vol. Inf. Brig. 1895–1902, and S. Wales Border Brig. 1902–3; hon. col. 7th batt. Welsh regt. (cyclists); D.L., J.P. Glamorgan; J.P., C.A. Cornwall, sheriff 1899; late C.C. Glamorgan. Residences—Bosahan, St. Martin, Cornwall; 23, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Travellers'; Royal Yacht Squadron.

VOGEL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, d. of W. H. Clayton, colonial architect, New Zealand. M. 1867, Hon. Sir Julius Vogel, K.C.M.G., who for many years was member of the New Zealand Government, and was once premier, and was subsequently agent-general for the colony in England. He died 1899. Residence—Malham Manor Lodge, East Molesey, Surrey.

VON HAAST, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Edward Dobson, C.E., of New Zealand; mar. 1863, Sir Julius von Haast, K.C.M.G., late director of the Canterbury Museum, Christchurch, N.Z., who died 1887. Residence—Christchurch, N.Z.

VOULES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR GORDON B. VOULES. B. 1839; m. Frances Cotton, d. of James Minchin, of Tiverton; late of the Admiralty. Residence—Hamslade, Portchester Road, Bournemouth. Clubs—Sports'; Bournemouth (Bournemouth).

VYVYAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—SIR GEORGE RAWLINSON

VYVYAN, s. of Rev. Thomas Hutton Vyvyan, and grandson of Sir Vyell Vyvyan, 7th bt., by Mary Willyams, d. of George Grenfell, of Penzance. B. 1838; m. 1873, Blanche Henrietta, d. of Most Rev. Robert Gray, D.D., 1st Bishop of Capetown; ed. at Shrewsbury; late deputy master Trin. House; ret. commdr. R.N.R.; has the R.N.R. officers' decoration, and Roy. Humane medal; J.P. Kent. Clubs—United Service, Constitutional.

VYVYAN, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644-5.—REV. SIR VYELL DONNITHORNE VYVYAN, eldest son of the late Rev. Vyell Francis (who was second son of the 7th bart.), by Anna, youngest dau. of John Vych Rhys Taylor, Esq., of Southgate, Middlesex. Born 1826; mar. 1857, Louisa Mary Frederica, 3rd dau. of Richard Bourchier, Esq., of Brook Lodge, Dorset; s. his uncle 1879 (she died 1907); was rector of Withiel 1877 to 1879. The 1st bart. of this family was master of the mint at Exeter, and suffered much for his attachment to the royal cause during the civil war. Residences—Trelowarren, Helston; Trewan, St. Columb, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Courtenay Bourchier, born 1858; m. 1887, Eva Catharine Forestier, d. of Maj.-Gen. Walker and grandd. of Gen. Sir George Walker, G.C.B., K.C.S.I.; late col. The Buffs, East Kent regt.; served in Zulu war 1879, and Matabele Campaign, 1896; brigade major Gibraltar 1895-8; served as A.A.G. in Transvaal war; C.B. (mil.) 1900.

WADE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA FRANCES, d. of Sir John Power, Bt.; m. 1880, Sir Willoughby Francis Wade, the eminent consulting physician, and author of many well-known treatises and larger works on medical subjects, who died 1906. Residence—Villa Monfort, Maiano, Florence.

WADE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA, d. of Sir John Herschel; m. 1866, Sir Thomas Francis Wade, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., late professor of Chinese at Cambridge Univ., who rendered distinguished service in China for upwards of forty years, for twelve of which he was British Ambassador, and who died in 1895. Residence — Helstonleigh, Southborough, Kent.

WADSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR THOMAS JOHN WADSON, s. of John James and Sarah Perot Wadson. B. 22 May, 1884; m. 1 Jan. 1874, Eva Bonnell Darrell; educ. at Warwick Acad., Bermuda; memb. Board of Public Works 1888-95; memb. of the House of Assembly, Bermuda, since 1875, Speaker since 1895; chrmn. of Audit Board since 1898; pres. Chamb. of Commerce since 1907. Address—Bermuda.

WAECHTER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1911.—SIR HARRY WAECHTER, s. of Sir Max Leonard Waechter (*q.v.*), by the late Harriet S., d. of Thomas Cave, M.P., J.P., of Richmond, Surrey. Born 18—; m. 31 July, 1911, Josephine, o. d. of the late John D'Arcy, of Corbettestown, co. Westmeath; educ. at Clifton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.); partner in the firm of Bessler, Waechter & Co., of London, Liverpool, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Glasgow, metal, chemical and general merchants, and coal exporters; co-opted memb. London terr. force assocn.; D.L. co. London; High Sheriff of Surrey 1910-11. Residences—11, Chester Place, Hyde Park, W.; Ramsnest House, Chiddingfold, Surrey.

HEIR, none.

WAECHTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR MAX LEONARD WAECHTER, s. of Julius L. Waechter, merchant, of Stettin, Germany, by Laura, d. of P. Kanold, merchant, of Silesia. B. at Stettin 1837; married Harriet Shallcrass (died 1910), e. d. of Thomas Cave, M.P., J.P., of Richmond, Surrey; ed. Stettin, came to England 1859 (naturalized 1865); is chrmn. of Bessler, Waechter & Co., Ltd., of London, Liverpool,

Glasgow, and Newcastle-on-Tyne, metal, chemical, and general merchants, and coal exporters, and director of several steamship companies; D.L., J.P. Surrey, high sheriff 1902; published pamphlet on "The Federation of the States of Europe" (Lecture delivered at the "London Institution," Feb. 1909), and has personally submitted this scheme to the Sovereigns and Governments of Europe for approval and support; presented "Petersham Ait" (formerly Glover's Island), and the freehold of Petersham Lodge and grounds, to the town of Richmond as free gifts, for the preservation of the view from Richmond Hill; founded the "Victorian Convalescent Home for Surrey Women," also the "Princess Mary Memorial Home of Rest," and the "King Edward VII. Memorial Home for Surrey Children," all at Bognor; founded the "Queen Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses" at Petersham. Residence — The Terrace House, Richmond, Surrey. Clubs — City Liberal, Liberal Unionist, United Empire, Royal Automobile, Royal Thames Yacht; Surrey Magistrates.

WAIAPU (New Zealand), 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1859.—RIGHT REV. ALFRED WALTER AVERILL, eldest s. of Henry Averill, of Stafford; educ. St. John's Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891); ord. 1888, priest 1889; curate St. George, Hanover Square, 1888, of Holy Trinity, Dalston, 1891-94; Vicar St. Michael, Christchurch, New Zealand, 1894; hon. canon of Christchurch, N.Z. 1902; Archdn. of Akaroa 1903-9, and of Christchurch 1909; consecrated 1910. The diocese includes the eastern division of the northern island of New Zealand. Residence — Bishopscourt, Napier, New Zealand.

WAKE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621.—SIR HEREWALD WAKE, son of Sir William, the 11th bart., by the eldest dau. of Mr. Henry Fricker, of Southampton. Born at Southampton 1852; mar. 1874, Catherine, d. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st bart., and sister of the 1st Baron St. Levan; succeeded his father in 1905; appointed high sheriff, Northamptonshire, 1879; late capt. 4th bn. Northamptonshire regt. (M.). Archbishop Wake, of Canterbury, was a younger son of this family, being descended from William Wake, uncle to the 1st bart. Residence—Courteenhall, Northampton.

HEIR, his son Hereward, b. 1876; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; general staff officer at headquarters since Jan. 1910; served on Lord Roberts' staff in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901.

WAKEFIELD, 2nd BISHOP of.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE RODNEY EDEN, D.D., son of the late Rev. John Patrick Eden, rector of Sedgefield, co. Durham, and Catharine Frances, d. of the late Col. Stobart, of Etherley House, Darlington. B. 1853; m. 1889, Constance Margaret, d. of Rev. Canon Ellison, hon. canon of Canterbury, and chap.-in-ord. to Queen Victoria (she died 1906); ed. at Richmond Sch., Yorks, Reading School, and Pembroke Coll. Camb.; B.A. (2nd class cl. tripos) 1876, 2nd class theol. tripos and Carus Greek Test. prizeman 1878, M.A. 1879; *ad eund* Durham 1879; D.D. 1891; hon. fellow of Pembroke Coll. Camb. 1903; ordained deacon 1878, priest 1879; assistant master at Aysgarth School, Yorks, 1878-9; dom. chap. to Bishop of Durham 1879-83; vicar of Bishop Auckland 1883-90; chap. to Bishop of Durham 1883-90; rural dean of Auckland 1887-90; archdeacon and canon of Canterbury 1890-7; bishop suffragan of Dover 1890-7, when he was appointed to this see. The diocese includes the deaneries of Birstal, Dewsbury, Halifax, Huddersfield, Silkstone, and Wakefield, formerly part of the diocese of Ripon. Residence—Bishopgarth, Wakefield.

WAKEFIELD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR CHARLES CHEERS WAKEFIELD, s. of John Wakefield, of Cheshire, by Mary Cheers; m.

Sarah Frances, d. of John Graham; ed. at Liverpool Instit.; D.L., J.P. co. London; sheriff of the City of London 1907-8; one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the City of London; alderman of Breadstreet ward; member ten City guilds; treasurer national children's home and orphanage; chairman finance committee of the orphan working school; head of the firm of C. C. Wakefield & Co., oil refiners; has the Legion of Honour, the order of the Crown of Prussia (2nd class), and the order of the Crown of Belgium. Address —27 Cannon Street, E.C. Club—Royal Societies'.

WAKEMAN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR OFFLEY WAKEMAN, son of Sir Offley Penbury, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of Thomas Adlington, of Bradenham, Norfolk. B. 1850; m. 1885, Catherine Mary, d. of Sir Charles Rouse Boughton, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1858; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1876; chrm. quarter sess.; D.L. and C.A. of Salop; High Sheriff 1887. Residences—Yeaton-Peverey, Shrewsbury; Rorrington Lodge, Chirbury, Salop.

HEIR, his son Offley, born 1887; entd. Grenadier Guards 1909; lieut. since 1910.

WALDEGRAVE, 9th EARL (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1729; Visct. Chewton, 1729; Baron Waldegrave, 1685; Bart. 1643; P.C. 1897.—WILLIAM FREDERICK WALDEGRAVE, son of the late Viscount Chewton, capt. Scots fusilier guards (who died of wounds received at the Alma), by the only dau. of Capt. Bastard, R.N., of Sharpham, Devon. B. 1851; m. 1874, Lady Mary Dorothea, d. of 1st Earl of Selborne (b. 1850); succeeded his grandfather 1859; M.A. Camb. 1877; chief Conservative Whip in the House of Lords; lord-in-waiting 1886-92, and 1895-6; capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1896-1905; lieut.-col. retired London rifle brigade; member city of London and Somerset territorial force associations; D.L., J.P. co. Somerset, J.P. cos. London, and Middlesex. The 2nd baron was employed in the diplomatic service, and was raised to the earldom; the 3rd earl's relict was re-mar. to William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, and was mother of the last duke, and of the Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester; the 3rd earl's second son was created Baron Radstock (vide Radstock). Residences—20, Bryanston Square, London, W.; Chewton Priory, Bath.

HEIR, his son William Edward Seymour, VISCOUNT CHEWTON, born 1882.

Vide also Selborne, and in Part II., Bevan, Nicholson, and Waldegrave.

WALDRON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Ire.). Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. LAURENCE AMBROSE WALDRON, s. of Laurence Waldron, of Ballybrack, co. Dublin, M.P. Tipperary 1857-65, D.L., by Anne, d. of Francis White, of Dublin, F. (and pres.) R.C.S. Ireland. B. at Ballybrack, 14 Nov. 1858; unmarried; educ. at Belvedere Coll. Dub. and Oratory Sch. Birmingham; stockbroker Dublin Stock Exchange since 1881; chrmn. Grand Canal Co.; memb. of the Senate of the National Univ.; one of the governing body of Univ. Coll. Dublin; a commnr. of National Educn. (Ire.); a trustee of the National Library of Ireland; one of the Governors of the National Gallery (Ire.); a commnr. of Charitable Donations and Bequests (Ire.); M.P. St. Stephen's Green div. Dublin 1904-10. Residences — 10, Anglesea Street, Dublin; Marino, Ballybrack, co. Dublin. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Burlington Fine Arts; Stephen's Green (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht, and Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown).

WALERAN, 1st BARON. Creat. 1905; Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) 1876; Privy Councillor 1899.—WILLIAM HOOD WALROND, s. of Sir John Walrond, the 1st bart., by the Hon. Frances Caroline, d. of the

2nd Baron Bridport. B. 1849; m. 1871, Elizabeth Katharine (d. 1911), dau. and heiress of James Pitman, of Dunchideock House, Devon; succeeded his father as 2nd bt. 1889; has been lieut. and capt. grenadier guards; M.P. for East Devonshire 1880-5; Devonshire (Tiverton) 1885-1905; a junior lord of the treasury 1885-86, and 1886-92; Parliamentary sec. to the treasury, and chief Conservative whip 1895-1902; chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1902-5. The father of the 1st bt. assumed the name of Walrond in place of Dickinson on his marriage with the dau. and co-heir of W. H. Walrond, of Bradfield, Collumpton. Residences — 44, Hans Mansions, S.W.; Casa Picciola, Cabbé Roguebrune, Alpes Maritimes, France.

HEIR, his s. Hon. William Lionel Charles, b. 1876; m. 1904, Charlotte, eldest d. of George Coats, of Belleisle, Ayr, N.B.; M.P. Tiverton div. Devonshire since 1906.

Has a son, William George Hood, b. 1906.

Vide also Southwell, and in Part II., Northcote.

WALFISCH BAY, BISHOP of. Founded 1908. Not yet appointed.

WALKER, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—SIR ALEXANDER ARTHUR WALKER, eldest son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker, 1st Bart., by his first wife, Cecilia, dau. of Arthur Greene. B. 1857; m. 1885, Emily Florence, d. of the Hon. W. L. Crowther, M.D., sometime premier of Tasmania; succeeded his father 1911. The 1st bart. was Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and a lord justice of appeal. Residence — Pembroke House, Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Herbert, b. 1867. Residence—Mullagh, co. Cavan.

WALKER, ELEANOR, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELEANOR, d. of the Rev. A. MacLaughlin; m. 1881, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker, P.C., 1st bart., Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and lord justice of appeal, who died 13 Aug. 1911. Residence—Pembroke House, Dublin.

WALKER, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1910; C.V.O. 1908.—SIR (BYRON) EDMUND WALKER, son of the late Alfred Edmund Walker, formerly of Hamilton, Ontario, by the late Fanny, dau. of William Murton, of East Stour, Kent. Born at Caledonia, prov. of Ontario, Can., 14 Oct. 1848; m. 1874, Mary, dau. of Alexander Alexander; educ. at Central Sch. Hamilton, Canada; D.C.L. Trin. Univ. Toronto, LL.D. Univer. of Toronto; banker 1861; entd. Canadian Bank of Commerce 1868, gen. manager 1886, president since 1907; chrmn. Board of Governors Univ. of Toronto; pres. Champlain Soc.; pres. Art Museum of Toronto; hon. pres. Mendelssohn choir; pres. Advisory Arts Council (Dominion Govt.); member Battlefields Com. (Dominion Govt.); Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residences—Long Garth, Toronto, Canada; Broadeaves, Innisfree, Lake Simcoe. Clubs—Devonshire (London); York, Toronto and others (Toronto); St. James' (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa).

WALKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908. — SIR EDWARD DANIEL WALKER. B. at Brighton 12 April, 1842; m. Rosalie, d. of E. D. Walker, of Sheffield; founder and senior partner of the firm of Walker and Wilson, newspaper distributors and advertising contractors. Address—North Rise, Darlington.

WALKER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1856.—SIR FRANCIS ELLIOT WALKER, s. of Sir Baldwin (Yaver Pasha) the 1st bart., by Mary Catherine Sinclair, only child of Capt. John Worth, R.N., and granddau. of Capt. Patrick Sinclair, of Duren, Caithness. B. 1851; m. 1883, Helen Constance, d. of late Rev. Archibald Paris (she died 1901); succeeded his brother 1905; lieut. R.N. (retired). The 1st bart. was an admiral in

the Turkish service, and was created a K.C.B., after having distinguished himself at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre; he was also surveyor of the navy, admiral in command of the Cape of Good Hope station, and was created a bart. for his services during the Russian war. Residence —Swansfield House, Alnwick. Club —Yorkshire (York).

HEIR, his s. Baldwin Charles, b. 1884; lieut. R.N.

WALKER, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —FANNY AUGUSTA, dau. of Capt. Cowper Coles, R.N., C.B.; m. 1877, Vice-Admiral Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, 2nd bt., C.V.O., C.M.G., who died 1905. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

WALKER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1835.—SIR GEORGE FERDINAND FORESTIER-WALKER, son of Sir George, 2nd bart., by Hon. Fanny Henrietta, d. of the 1st Lord Tredegar. B. 1855; m. 1897, Georgina (d. 1910), d. of the late Robert Deane Chamberlain, of Phayrecot, Cheltenham, formerly 31st reg.; succeeded his father in 1896; late maj. royal Welsh fusiliers; retired 1896; D.L. Monmouth. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who served at Badajoz, Orthes, and Vimeira; was com.-in-ch. Fort St. George, E.I.; lieut.-gov. of Chelsea hosp., G.C.B., and col. of the 50th foot. Seat—Castleton, near Cardiff. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. George Ferdinand, b. 1899.

WALKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1888.—LT.-COL. SIR JAMES LEWIS WALKER, s. of late John Walker, Punjab police. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1866, Lizzie Marion, d. of the late W. Hogan, of Simla (she died 1892); 2nd, 1893, Catherine Featherston, d. of Charles Davey, of Canonbury, N.; gen. man. Alliance Bank, Ltd., India (which he established and of which he is now a director) 1874-91; pres. 1884-7 of Simla municipality; lt.-col. comdg. 2nd Punjab vol. rifles 1884-91; one of the proprs. of *Pioneer* and *Civil and Military Gazette* newspapers, India; partner in Meakin & Co. and Dyer & Co., brewers, India and Burma. Residence—Worplesdon Place, Worplesdon, Surrey. Clubs—Oriental, Junior Carlton.

WALKER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1886.—SIR PETER CARLAW WALKER, son of Sir Andrew Barclay, 1st bart., by Eliza, d. of John Reid, of Limekilns, Fifeshire. B. 1854; m. 1899, Ethel Blanche, d. of H. C. and the Hon. Mrs. Okeover; succeeded his father 1893; lieut.-col. and hon. col. Derbyshire Y.; mily. memb. Derby terr. force assocn. (TD.); D.L. Derby and co. Lancaster. The 1st bart. was chrmn. of Peter Walker and Son, Limited, of Warrington and Burton-on-Trent, and presented to the city of Liverpool a magnificent art gallery erected at a cost of 50,000*l*. Residence—Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne. Clubs —Marlborough, Carlton, Boodle's; Royal Yacht Squadron.

HEIR, his s. Ian Peter Andrew Monro, b. 1902.

WALKER, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MAUDE, d. of Haughton Charles and the Hon. Eliza Ann Okeover. Mar. 1st, 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st bart., who died 1893; 2nd, 1895, John Frederick Lort Phillips, M.F.H., of Lawrenny Park, Pembroke; maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1884-7. Residence—Lawrenny Park, Pembroke.

WALKER, of SAND HUTTON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—SIR ROBERT JAMES MILO WALKER, s. of Sir James, 3rd bart., by Violet Maud Cecil, d. of Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Cecil Ives, of Moyns Park, Essex. B. 1890; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1911; succeeded his father 1900; lieut. 5th batt. Yorkshire regt. 1910. Residence — Sand Hutton, York. Clubs—Bachelors'; Yorkshire (York).

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Percy Ernest, b. 1891.

WALKER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—VIOLET MAUD CECIL, d. of Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Cecil Ives, of Moyns Park, Essex; m. 1869, Sir James Heron Walker, 3rd bart., of Sand Hutton, who died 1900; 2nd, 1907, Major George Davey Symonds, late R.A., son of the Rev. G. D. Symonds. Residence—Sand Hutton, York.

WALKER, LOUISA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA SUSAN MARLBOROUGH HERON, d. of Sir J. Heron Maxwell, 6th bart.; m. 1863, Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd bart., of Sand Hutton, who died 1899. Residence — 13, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

WALKER, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1903.—SIR THOMAS GORDON WALKER, son of Rev. H. Walker, of Urquhart, Morayshire. B. 1849; mar. 1879, Adela, dau. of Rev. A. Irwin, of Napton, Warwickshire; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; app. assist. commr. Punjab 1872; was Registrar of Ch. Court 1884-8; Commr. of Excise 1888-95; judge of Ch. Court 1898-1902; Commr. of Delhi Div., 1902; Finan. Comm. Punjab 1906; Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab, May to August, 1907, and Jan.-May 1908; was a memb. of Central Committee of Delhi Coronation Durbar, and memb. Viceroy's Council 1906, and 1907. Residence —Pynecroft, Weybridge. Club — Junior Carlton.

WALKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANNE MURRAY, d. of Adm. George Gustavus Lennock; m. 1856, Sir George Gustavus Walker, K.C.B., A.D.C., D.L., J.P. sometime M.P. for Dumfriesshire, who held the command of the King's Own Scottish Borderers Militia for nearly 25 years previous to his death in 1897. Residence — Crawfordton, Thornhill, N.B.

WALKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CATHERINE, d. of Robert Bruce Chichester, of Arlington, Devon; m. 1831, General Sir Mark Walker, V.C., K.C.B., who served with distinction in the Crimean war, where he lost his right arm and obtained the V.C., and in the China war 1860, and who died 1902. Residence — 10, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone. Club—Ladies' Army and Navy.

WALKER, LADY NOËL- (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE, dau. of Henry Sarsfield Bascom, of British Guiana; m. 1871, Sir Edward Noël-Walker, K.C.M.G., sometime lieut.-governor of Ceylon, who died 20 Sept. 1903. Residence—4, Cecil Court, Hollywood Road, S.W.

WALKER (FORESTIER-), LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MABEL LOUISA, dau. of Col. A. E. Ross, late Northumberland fus.; m. 1887, Gen. Sir Frederick William Edward Forestier Forestier-Walker, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., gov. and commdr.-in-chief of the forces in Gibraltar 1905-10, col. of the King's Own Scottish Borderers, who died 30 Aug. 1910. Residence—

WALLACE, ORDER OF MERIT. Appointed 1908.—ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE. B. at Usk, Mon. 1823; m. Annie, d. of William Mitten, of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex; F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.; pres. of the Land Nationalisation Society; author of many publications on science and travels. Residence—Old Orchard, Broadstone, Wimborne.

WALLACE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1892.—SIR ARTHUR ROBERT WALLACE, s. of the late Wm. B. Wallace; born 1837; m. Georgiana Laurell, d. of Maj. George A. F. Quentin, 10th Royal Hussars; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; late principal clerk in the Chief Secretary's office, Dublin Castle; D.L., J.P. co. Donegal. Residence — Ardnamona, Lough Eske, co. Donegal. Club—Royal St. George's Yacht.

WALLACE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887; K.C.V.O. 1901.—Sir Donald Mackenzie Wallace, s. of Robert Wallace, of Boghead, Dumbartonshire, by Sarah, d. of Donald Mackenzie. B. 1841; is unmar.; studied at Univs. of Edinburgh (M.A.), Heidelberg (LL.D.), and Berlin, and Ecole de Droit of Paris; was *Times* correspondent in Russia, Austria, and the East 1877-84; private sec. to Viceroy of India (Lord Dufferin) 1884-8, and Lord Lansdowne 1888-9; was member of mission to Cabul 1888; attended the Czarewitch on his Indian tour 1891; assist. private sec. to the King, when Duke of Cornwall and York, on his colonial tour 1901; extra Groom-in-Waiting to the King, and to King Edward 1909-10; has the Order of St. Stanislaus of Russia (1st class); author of "Russia," "Egypt and the Egyptian Question," and "The Web of Empire," chief editor of supplement to "Encyclopædia Britannica," 1902. Residence—St. Ermin's Mansions, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Marlborough, and St. James's.

WALLACE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir Matthew G. Wallace, s. of Robert Wallace, of Ayr, farmer, by Agnes, d. of Matthew Gemmill, of Fenwick, farmer. B. at Ayr, 24 Oct. 1854; m. 1892, Agnes, elder d. of Alexander Johnston, of Primside, Roxburgh; educ. at Ayr Academy; is a farmer, and was pres. of the Scottish Chamber of Agriculture 1910-11; J.P. Residence—Dumfries. Club—Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

WALLACE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1897.—Sir William Wallace, son of the late James Wallace, of Arbroath, N.B. Born 1856; m. 1892, Christina Baillie, dau. of the late Joseph Richard, of Dundee; dep. governor Northern Nigeria since 1900; late administrator of Niger territories under Royal Niger Co.; chiefly occupied during 22 years' service with the Co. in Nigeria in acquiring and consolidating British interests, and in gaining political influence for the Company; concluded numerous treaties with native potentates, one with Sultan of Sokoto 1894; served with the Nupé and many other expeditions in Nigeria 1898-99 (medal and clasp), Niger-Sudan campaign 1899 (medal and clasp), Yola expedition 1901 (medal), and Kano-Burnie expedition 1905 (clasp); awarded Murchison grant by Roy. Geo. Soc.; retired from govt. service in Northern Nigeria 1910. Residence—St. Ann's, Fleet, Hants. Club—Royal Societies'.

WALLACE, Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1669.—This title, which is believed to have become extinct on the death without issue male of the 5th bart., was assumed, with the name of Wallace, by Thomas Dunlop, son of his only d. and heiress, as 6th bart., on the ground that the baronetcy had been created with remainder to heirs general, and not to heirs male only. Even if this were so, however, the representation would have been through the daughters of the 3rd and not of the 5th bart. The title has been assumed by successive representatives of Thomas Dunlop Wallace as 7th, 8th, and 9th barts., but on the death in 1892 of the so-called 9th bart., his representative, Mr. John Alexander Agnew Wallace, of Edinburgh, decided not to take the title.

WALLER, 6th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1780. — Sir Charles Christian Waller, s. of Charles Waller (grandson of the 1st bart.), by Maria, dau. of Nicholas Burgher, of New York. Born 1835; succeeded his kinsman in 1868. The father of the present bart. emigrated to America in 1812. The 1st bart. was one of the commissioners of the revenue in Ireland, and represented Dundalk in parliament. Residence—Los Angelos, California.

Heir pres., his nephew, William Edgar, b. 1863.

WALLER, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Jessie Marion, d. of Henry

James Purbrook, of Brighton; m. 1st, 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edmund Arthur Waller, 5th bart., who died 1888; 2nd, 1890, John B. Haig, of Cameron Bridge, N.B. Residence—

WALLER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR FRANCIS ERNEST WALLER, s. of Gen. Sir George, 3rd bart., by Beatrice Frances Katherine, d. of Christr. and Lady Sophia Tower, of Huntsmore Park, Bucks. B. 1830; succeeded his father, who only enjoyed the title for 12 days, 1892; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. 6th batt. Roy. Fusiliers; served in Transvaal war (wounded); D.L. co. Warwick. The 1st baronet was educated as a surgeon, and was subsequently groom of the bedchamber to William IV. The 1st bt. assumed the name of Waller in lieu of his patronymic Phipps, in order to mark his descent from that family through his maternal grandmother. From a junior branch of this house Edmund Waller the poet was descended. Residence—Woodcote, Warwick.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Wathen Arthur, b. 1881; m. 1904, Viola, d. of Henry Le Sueur, of Cape Town.

WALLIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911. — SIR FREDERICK CHARLES WALLIS, s. of the late T. Wallis, of Southampton, by Eliza, d. of the late A. Stet Shepherd, of N. S. Wales. Born at Southampton, 18 Dec., 1858; m. 2 July, 1890, May, 2nd d. of the late Butler Cole Aspinall, Q.C., Attorn.-gen. of Victoria; educ. abroad, at Caius Coll. Camb., and St. Bart's. Hosp.; B.A. 1879, M.B., B.C. 1885; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1891; consultg. surgeon; surg. to Charing Cross, Grosvenor, and St. Mark's Hospitals; Fell. Med.Soc. London; capt. 4th London Gen. Hosp. (T.F.) since 1908; vice.-pres. of the Union Jack Club; author of "Surgery of Rectum," etc. Residence—107, Harley Street, W. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Bath.

WALLIS, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WALLSCOURT, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—ERROLL AUGUSTUS JOSEPH HENRY BLAKE, s. of the 3rd baron, by the only dau. of William Lock, of Norbury, Surrey. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1874, Lady Jane Harriet Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington (born 1853, and died 1889); 2nd, 1896, May, d. of Sir William Palliser, M.P.; succeeded his father in 1849; joined Coldstream guards 1860, ret. as capt. 1869; appt. gentleman usher to the lord-lieut. of Irel. Dec. 1876. The 1st peer had represented Galway in the Irish parliament for many years; he received his title with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased father. Residences—Ardfry, co. Galway; 2, Eaton Mansions, S.W.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Charles William Joseph Henry, b. 1875; m. 1897, Ellen, dau. of Joseph Mayo, and widow of —— Boisset.

Vide also in Part II., Storr.

WALPOLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897. — SIR CHARLES GEORGE WALPOLE, s. of Charles Vade Walpole, C.B., of Broadford, Chobham, Surrey, by Annette, d. of Rear-Adm. Prevost. B. 1848; m. 1877, Maria Elizabeth, d. of Henry Forde, of Abbeyfield, Cheshire; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. Classical Tripos 1871; M.A. 1873; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1873; Pres. of the District Court, Larnaka, Cyprus, 1882; Att.-Gen. Leeward Islands 1889-92; Chief Justice Gibraltar 1892-3; Chief Justice Bahamas 1893-7; J.P. and dep. chrmn. Quarter Sessions for Surrey; F.R.G.S. Residence — Broadford, Chobham, Surrey. Clubs —New University, Cecil.

WALPOLE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1892; C.B. 1880.—SIR HORACE GEORGE WALPOLE, s. of the Right Hon. Spencer H. Walpole, Q.C. B. 1843; m. 1870, Selina Maria, d. of Capt. John Thomas Perceval,

grandson of the 2nd Earl of Egmont; ed. at Etqn; entered the India Office 1862; priv. sec. to Herman Merivale, C.B., 1866-74, to the Marq. of Salisbury 1874-8, and to Visct. Cranbrook 1878-80; Assist. Under Sec. of State for India 1883-1907; sec. to Roy. Commn. on Civil Establishments 1886-90. Residence — Danegate, Eridge Green, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton.

WALPOLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARION JANE, dau. of Sir J. D. Murray, 10th Baronet, of Blackbarony; m. 1867, Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B., formerly lieut.-gov. of the Isle of Man, and sec. to the Post Office, who died 1907. Residence—Hartfield Grove, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex.

WALSH, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1775.—SIR HUNT HENRY ALLEN JOHNSON-WALSH, son of Sir John Allen, 4th bart., by Harriet Anna, dau. of the Rev. William Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down. Born 1864; mar. 4 Aug. 1910, Grace, ygst. dau. of the Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen, P.C., of Oak Park, Carlow; suc. his father 1893; capt. reserve of officers, late capt. King's roy. rifles; retired 1897. Residence — Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's County.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Allen William, born 1868. Address — The Solomon Islands.

WALSH, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —HARRIET ANNA, d. of the Rev. William Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down. M. 1859, Sir John Allen Johnson-Walsh, 4th bart., who died 1893. Residence—Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's County.

WALSHAM, 3rd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN SCARLETT WALSHAM, s. of Sir John, the 2nd bart., by Florence, d. of Hon. P. Campbell Scarlett, C.B., of Parkhurst, Surrey. B. 1869; m. 1906, Bessie Geraldine Gundreda, eld. d. of Vice-Adm. John Borlase Warren; succeeded his father 1905; is inspector of Chinese Labour at Germiston, Transvaal. Addresses—Knill Court, Herefordshire; 14, St. Alban's Mansions, Kensington Court, W.; Krugersdorp, Transvaal, S. Africa.

HEIR, his son, John Scarlett Warren, b. in London 29 Nov. 1910.

2ND HEIR, his bro. Percy Romilly, b. 1871; m. 1899, Charlotte Cunninghame, d. of William Wykeham Myers, M.B.

WALSHAM, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—FLORENCE, d. of Hon. P. Campbell Scarlett, C.B., of Parkhurst, Surrey. M. 1867, Sir John Walsham, 2nd Bt., K.C.M.G., who died Dec. 1905. Residences—Knill Court, Herefordshire; 14, St. Alban's Mansions, Kensington Court, W.

WALSINGHAM, 6th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—THOMAS DE GREY, son of the 5th baron, by his first wife Augusta Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1877, Augusta Selina Elizabeth, d. of William Locke and widow of Ernest, Lord Burghersh (her subsequent marriage with the Duc de Santo Teodoro having been dissolved at her suit 1876; she died 1906); 2nd, 1908, Marion Gwytherne Williams, F.R.H.S., of Belvedere, St. Lawrence, Isle of Wight, d. of the late Thos. Rhys Withers; succeeded his father 1871; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb., M.A. 1870; hon. LL.D. 1891; D.L., J.P., late chrm. quarter sessions, and vice-chrm. county council Norfolk; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1874-5; M.P. Norfolk (western div.) 1865-71; High Steward of Univ. of Cambridge since 1891; High Steward of the Boro' of King's Lynn since 1894; trustee of British Museum, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, and Lawes' Trust; late pres. of Entomological Soc.; F.R.S. (late member of council), F.L.S., F.Z.S. Residences—Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk

Aldwark Manor House, Easingwold, Bluberhouses, Otley, Yorks.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. John Augustus, born 1849; mar. 1883, Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of Patrick Grant, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1872; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1874; Recorder of Sudbury 1896-7, of King's Lynn 1897-1905; chrmn. E. Suffolk Quarter Sessions; a metropolitan stipendiary magistrate since 1905. Residences—15, Airlie Gardens, Kensington, W.; Friedmoen, Norway. Club—Carlton.

Vide also in Part II., Carpenter, de Grey, Hodgson, and Talbot.

WALTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANN ELIZA, eldest d. of J. C. Athorpe, Esq., of Dinnington Hall, Yorks; m. 1853, Capt. Sir Edward Walter, K.C.B., founder and captain of the Corps of Commissionaires, who died 1904. Residence—Perran Lodge, Branksome, Bournemouth.

WALTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR EDGAR HARRIS WALTON, s. of the Rev. John Walton, M.A. Born at Ceylon, 25 July, 1856; m. 1879, Elizabeth Anne, d. of William Allwell Richards; educ. privately; is a journalist and newspaper proprietor; treas. of Cape Colony 1904-8; memb. of the House of Assembly of the Union of S. Africa since 1910; one of the delegates from the Cape of Good Hope to the S. African National Convention. Residence — Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony, S. Africa. Clubs — Port Elizabeth, Cape-town.

WALTON, 1st BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1910. — SIR JOSEPH WALTON, second son of the late Joseph Walton, of Frosterley, co. Durham, lead-mine owner and smelter, by Margaret, daughter of John Vickers, of Frosterley, yeoman farmer. Born at Bollihope, co. Durham, 19 March, 1849; married 1880, Faith, dau. of the late Robt. Gill, of Middlesbrough, solicitor; educ. privately; commenced commercial career in Middlesbrough 1870; is a coal owner; unsuccessfully contested Doncaster div. 1895; M.P. for Barnsley div. W.R. Yorks. since 1897; D.L., J.P. N.R. of Yorks., J.P. Middlesbrough; has travelled extensively in America, the Colonies, Persia, India, China, Japan, etc.; author of "China and the Present Crisis" 1900. Residence—Rushpool Hall, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile.

HEIR, his only son, Joseph, born at Saltburn, 5 Nov. 1882; educ. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; is a barrister-at-law.

WALTON, LADY (Knt.'s wid.).—TERESA, dau. of N. D'Arcy, of Ballyforan, co. Roscommon; mar. 1871, Hon. Sir Joseph Walton, judge of the High Court, Queen's Bench Div., 1901, until his death 12 August, 1910. Residences—11, Montagu Square, London, W.; Shinglestreet, nr. Woodbridge.

WALTON, LADY LAWSON (Knt.'s widow). — JOANNA, d. of Robert Hedderwick, of the *Glasgow Citizen*, m. 1862, Sir John Lawson Walton, who was attorney-general at the time of his death in 1908. Residence—42, Great Cumberland Place, London, W.

WANDSWORTH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1895.—SYDNEY JAMES STERN, s. of late Visct. de Stern, head of the London firm of Stern Bros., financiers (created visct. of the kgdm. of Portugal for two lives), by Sophia, d. of A. A. Goldsmid, and niece of Sir Isaac Lyon Goldsmid, Bart. B. 1845; ed. at Magdalene Coll. Camb.; M.P. Suffolk (Stowmarket div.) 1891, until his elevation to the Peerage; contested Mid-Surrey 1880 and 1884, Tiverton 1885, and Ipswich 1886; hon. col. 23rd batt. co. of London regt. since 1908 (TD.); J.P. Surrey and co. London. Residence — 10, Great Stanhope St., Mayfair, London, W. Clubs—Marlborough, Reform, Bachelors', St. James's.

HEIR, none.

WANGARATTA (Victoria), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1902.—RIGHT REV. THOMAS HENRY ARMSTRONG, D.D., s. of John Simpson Armstrong, barrister, of Dublin and Melbourne, by Alice, d. of Maj. Henry Edward O'Dell, of Limerick. B. in Dublin 1857; m. 1892, Marion Ruth, d. of Henry Henty, merchant, of Melbourne; ed. at Grammar Sch. Geelong, Geelong Coll., and Trin. Coll. Melbourne (2nd Nat. Sci. and Exhib.); B.A.1880, M.A.1883, D.D. 1903; ord. 1880, priest 1881; curate of St. Kilda, Victoria, 1881-3, and Ch. Ch., Hawthorn, 1883; incumbent of St. Columb, Hawthorn, 1883-94; archdeacon of Gippsland 1894-1902, when he was consecrated to this see; R.D. of Sale 1896-1899; examining chaplain to Bishop of Melbourne and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1899-1902. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Wangaratta, Victoria.

WANTAGE, LADY (Baron's widow).—HARRIET SARAH, only child of the 1st and last Baron Overstone (Jones Loyd). B. 1837; m. 1858, Robert James Loyd Lindsay, V.C., K.C.B., 1st Baron Wantage, equerry to King Edward VII., commander Home Counties volunteer brigade and president National Rifle Assn., who served with great distinction in the Crimea, where he gained the V.C., and who died 1901, when the barony, created in 1885, became extinct; has the Royal Red Cross. Residences—2, Carlton Gardens, S.W.; Lockinge House, Wantage, Berks. Seat—Overstone Park, Northampton.

WARD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1896; K.C.V.O. 1907. —SIR EDWARD WILLIS DUNCAN WARD, son of Capt. John Ward, R.N., by Mary Hope, daughter of John Bowie, of Edinburgh. Born 1853; mar. 1880, Florence Caroline, d. of Henry Minchin Simons; ed. privately; entered the army 1874; maj. army service corps 1885, lieut.-col. 1890; served in Soudan exped. 1885 (mention in despatches, medal, two clasps, bronze star), on special service as A.A.G. with Ashanti exped. 1895-6 (star, C.B.), D.A.A.G. Headquarters Staff, Ireland, 1892-5, and Home Dist. 1895-9; served in Transvaal war as director of supplies, and was A.A.G. Ladysmith during the siege (thrice mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.); A.Q.M.G. headquarters Jan. 1901, permanent under-sec. of state for war since Apr. 1901, when he retired from the army; also sec. of the army council and to the War Office since 1904; chrmn. of committee on civil employment of ex-soldiers 1905; chrmn. of committee on Provision of Officers (Officers' Training Corps); chrmn. R.S.P.C.A. 1909. Residence—5, Wilbraham Place, Sloane Street, London, S.W. Clubs —United Service, Junior Naval and Military, Ranelagh, Travellers'.

WARD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1901; Privy Councillor, Appointed 1907.—RT. HON. SIR JOSEPH GEORGE WARD, s. of —— Ward, of Victoria, Australia. B. 1857; is married; in New Zealand postal service 1870-3, in a merchant's office 1873-7, and in railway depart. 1877-8; went into business as a grain exporter 1878, and is now senior partner in J. G. Ward & Co., of Invercargill, an important grain exporting firm, with agencies and branches all over New Zealand and Australia; member town council Campelltown at twenty-one, and was five times mayor; member House of Representatives 1887, and was formerly appt. to be minister for railways, colonial sec., postmaster-gen., electric telegraph commnr.; and is now Premier, Minister of Finance, and Minister of Industries and Commerce and of Public Health; memb. Col. Conference London, 1907, and Imperial Conf. 1911; represented Dominion of New Zealand at the Coronation of King George V., 1911; many years memb. and chrmn. Bluff Harbour Board; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911; hon. LL.D. Camb., and Glas. 1911; J.P. for the Dominion; raised and commanded naval and artillery vols.

Residence — 122, Tinakori Road, Wellington, New Zealand.

HEIR, his son Cyril; is married and has a son.

WARD, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1896; C.S.I. 1888.—SIR WILLIAM ERSKINE WARD, s. of the Hon. John Petty Ward, B.C.S., brother of the 3rd Visct. Bangor, by Eleanor, d. of John Erskine, of York. B. 1838; m. 1866, Alicia Caroline, d. of Edward Palmer, of Calcutta, agent E.I. Rly.; ed. at Kensington Grammar Sch. and Trin. Coll. Camb., senior optime, M.A.; entered B.C.S. 1861; judicial commnr. of Burmah 1889-91; chief commnr. of Assam 1895-7 and 1891-6. Residence—8, Kent Gardens, Ealing. Club—Oriental, London, and R.V. Yacht Club (Ryde).

WARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; Knt. Bachel. 1900; C.V.O. 1904. —SIR WILLIAM WARD, son of John Ward, C.B., Brit. minister resident to the Hanse Towns, by Caroline, dau. of Rev. F. Bullock, of Radwinter, Essex. Born 1841; m. 1872, Jenny Maria, dau. of Henry Fowler, of Memel, E. Prussia; ed. at Dresden and Göttingen Univ.; private sec. to his father when minister at Hamburg 1860-6; vice-consul at Memel, E. Prussia, 1866; consul at Bremen 1871, at Portland, Maine, U.S.A. 1880, and at Bordeaux 1883; consul-gen. Hamburg since 1897. Residence — British Consulate-General, Hamburg.

WARD, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANNE SOPHIA, d. of the late Robert Campbell, colonial treasurer of New South Wales; m. 1857, Major-Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholme Ward, R.E., K.C.M.G., late master of Sydney and of Melbourne mints, who died 1890. Residence—16, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

WARD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KEZIA, d. of Robert Brambles, of Leeds; m. 1871, Sir John Ward, thrice chief magistrate of Leeds, who d. 7th Nov. 1908. Address—Leeds.

WARDLAW, 17th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—SIR HENRY WARDLAW, s. of Sir Henry, 16th bart., by Christina, d. of James Paton. B. 1867; m. 1892, Janet Montgomerie, d. of James Wylie; succeeded his father 1897. Henry Wardlaw, Archbishop of St. Andrews, and founder of the university of that city, was a member of this family, as was also Cardinal Wardlaw, Bishop of Glasgow. Residence—25, Pearfield Road, Forest Hill, London, S.E.

HEIR, his son Henry, b. 1894.

WARMINGTON, 2nd BART. (Untd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1908.—SIR MARSHALL DENHAM WARMINGTON, s. of the 1st bart, Cornelius Marshall, by Anne, youngest dau. of Edward Winch, of Chatham. B. 3 Nov., 1871; m. 15 July, 1903, Alice Daisy, elder dau. of George Ing, of Lewins, Eden Bridge, Kent; succeeded his father 1908; J.P. Bucks. Residence—The Old House, Gt. Missenden, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Marshall George Clitheroe, b. at Tunbridge Wells, 26 May, 1910.

WARMINGTON, ANNE, LADY (Bart's widow).—ANNE, youngest d. of Edward Winch, of Chatham; m. 1871, Sir Cornelius Marshall Warmington, 1st bt., Bencher of the Middle Temple, who died 12 Dec., 1908. Residence — 17, Thorney Court, Palace Gate, Kensington, W.

WARNER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR GEORGE FREDERIC WARNER, s. of Isaac Warner, of Winchester, solicitor, by Susan, d. of John Witt, of Southampton, J.P. Born at Winchester, 7 Apr., 1845; m. 1884, Marian, d. of R. B. Painter, M.D., F.R.C.S., of Brompton; educ. at Christ's Hospital and Pemb. Coll. Camb. (Schol., M.A., Hon. Fell. 1911), Hon. D.LITT. Oxford, F.B.A., F.S.A.; asst. dept. of MSS. British Museum 1871; asst. keeper of MSS. 1888-1904; keeper of MSS. and Egerton Librarian since 1904. Address — British Museum, W.C.

WARNER, 1st BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (civ.) 1909. —SIR THOMAS COURTENAY THEYDON WARNER, son of the late Edward Warner, of Highams, Woodford, Essex, sometime M.P. for Norwich, by Maria, dau. of Thomas Carr, of New Ross. Born in London, 19th July, 1857; m. 1883, Lady Leucha Diana Maude, dau. of the 1st Earl de Montalt; educ. at Eton and Brasenose Coll. Oxford; M.P. N. Somerset 1892-5, for Staffordshire (Lichfield div.) since 1896; lieut.-col. and hon. col. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire and Bucks. L.I. since 1906; pres. Suffolk terr. force association; J.P. Suffolk (Lord-Lieut. since 1910) and Somerset; late C.C. Essex (high sheriff 1891). Residences — 56, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Brettenham Park, Suffolk. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Bachelors', Union.

HEIR, his son, Edward Courtenay Thomas, b. at Highams, Essex, Jan. 1886; educ. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; lieut. Scots Guards since 1909; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Aberdeen) since 1910. Residences—Brettenham Park, Suffolk; 56, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Guards', Bachelors.'

WARNER, LEE-, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.S.I. 1893; C.S.I. 1892.—SIR WILLIAM LEE-WARNER, son of Rev. Canon James Lee-Warner, of Thorpland Hall, Norfolk, by Anne, daughter of Rev. Henry Nicholas Astley, son. of Sir Edward Astley, 4th baronet. Born 1846; m. 1876, Ellen Paulina, d. of Maj.-Gen. Henry William Holland, C.B.; ed. at Rugby (Queen's medallist and exhibitioner) and St. John's Coll. Camb. (scholar, honours in moral science tripos); B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872; entered Bo.C.S. 1869; was sec. to Government of Bombay in political, judicial, and other departs. 1887-95; add. member Viceroy's Council 1894-5; resident in Mysore 1895, when he retired from the Service; sec. to the India Office in the political and secret departs. 1895-1902; member of the council of India 1902; author of "The Native States of India," "The Citizen of India," "Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie, K.T.," and "Memoirs of F.M. Sir Henry Norman"; chrmn. of Indian section Franco-British Exhibn. 1908; hon. LL.D. Cambridge 1911; J.P. Surrey. Residence — Glencairn, Bickley, Kent. Clubs—Athenæum, E.I. United Service.

WARNER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY WILHELMINA, d. of James Carson, D.L., J.P., of Marlow, Bucks; m. 1873, Sir Joseph Warner, V.D., sometime Chancellor's and Gaisford Prizeman at Oxford, and late Counsel to the Chairman of Committees, House of Lords, and lieut.-col. commanding 3rd Middlesex R.V., who died 1897. Residence—62, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

WARREN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1874.—SIR ARTHUR FREDERICK WARREN, s. of the late Pelham Warren, M.D., of Worting House, Hants. B. 1830; m. Mary Louisa, d. of J. Thornton; ensign Rifle brigade, 1847, capt. 1854, major 1855, lt.-col. 1866, col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1887; ret. 1890; served in Crimean war 1854-5 (medal and 3 clasps, Medjidieh, and Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (despatches, medal, and clasp); and in Ashanti war 1874 (despatches, medal, and clasp); comd. 32nd Regimental dist. 1881-6; col. commdt. Rifle Brigade since 1907. Residence —Worting House, Basingstoke. Club—Army and Navy.

WARREN, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1784.—SIR AUGUSTUS RIVERSDALE WARREN, eldest son of Sir John Borlase, the 4th bart., by his cousin, the only dau. of the Rev. Robert Warren. B. 1833; m. 1st, 1864, Georgina, d. of Rev. John Blennerhassett, rector of Ryme Intrinsica, Dorset (she died 1893); 2nd, 1898, Ella Rosa, d. of General Chichester; succeeded his father 1863; ed. at Cheltenham; entered the army in 1852; appointed major 20th foot 1859; retired 1864; has received the Crimean medal and clasps, and

the Medjidie 5th class, also the medal and clasps for the Indian campaign of 1857-8, Lucknow, &c.; lieut.-col. retired and hon. col. 4th bn. Royal Munster fusiliers (res.). This family was founded in Ireland shortly after the Revolution, by one of King William's officers. The original ancestor was the Norman Earl Warren and Surrey, who married Gundred, youngest dau. of William the Conqueror. Club—Army and Navy.

HEIR, his son Augustus Riversdale John Blennerhassett, b. 1865; m. 1898, Agnes Georgina, d. of George Maurice Ievers, of Inchera, co. Cork, by Phœbe Elizabeth, d. of the Very Rev. James Hastings Allen, Dean of Killaloe; late lieut. 3rd batt. Munster Fusiliers (M.).

WARREN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1885; K.C.B. (civil) 1883; K.C.M.G. 1883; C.M.G. 1878. —SIR CHARLES WARREN, son of the late Major-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B., by Mary Anne, dau. of William Hughes, Esq., of Dublin. Born 1840; mar. 1864, Fanny Margaretta, dau. of Samuel Haydon, Esq., of Guildford; educated at Bridgnorth Gram. Sch., Cheltenham Coll., Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, and Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered royal engineers 1857, capt. 1869, major and brevet lieut.-col. 1878, col. 1882, maj.-gen. 1893, lieut.-gen. 1898, gen. 1904; col. comdt. royal engineers 1905; H.M.'s special commr. to settle boundary-line Orange Free State and Griqualand West 1876; commanded Diamond Field Horse in Kaffir war 1878; commanded a column and chief of staff Griqua war 1878-9; administrator of Griqualand West 1879; specially employed during Egyptian campaign 1882, under admiral commanding-in-chief, in re-establishing the authority of H.H. the Khedive; made K.C.M.G. in recognition of services in connection with the bringing to justice the murderers of Professor Palmer and his party; was special commissioner for Bechuanaland, and commanded the expeditionary force 1884-5; commanded the troops at Suakin in 1886; chief commr. of metropolitan police 1886-8, when he resigned; commanded R.E. at Shorncliffe for a time in 1889; commanded the troops in the Straits Settlements, with rank of maj.-gen. 1889-94, and the Thames district 1895-8; commanded a division in the South African war; mil. gov. of Griqualand West 1900; unsuccessfully contested Hallamshire Div. of Yorks. 1885; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.S. Residence—10, Wellington Crescent, Ramsgate. Club—Athenæum.

WARREN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR PELHAM LAIRD WARREN, s. of Adm. R. L. Warren, by Eleanor Charlotte, d. of Dr. Pelham Warren, of Worting House, Basingstoke. B. 1845; m. 1875, Mary Donnithorne, d. of J. Humpage, M.D. (she died 1884); ed. at Victoria Coll. Jersey; entered Chinese consular service 1867; acting-consul Ningpo 1876; vice-consul Pagoda Island 1883; consul Taiwan 1886, Hankow 1893; consul-gen. Hankow 1899, and Shanghai since 1901. Residence — Consulate-General, Shanghai. Club—Oriental.

WARRENDER, 7th BARONET (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1715; K.C.V.O. 1911; C.B. (mil.) 1902; M.V.O. 1904; C.V.O. 1907.—SIR GEORGE JOHN SCOTT WARRENDER, son of Sir George, 6th baronet, by Helen, daughter of Sir Hugh Hume Campbell, Bart. Born 1860; m. 1894, Lady Maud Ethel, d. of the 8th Earl of Shaftesbury (b. 1870); succeeded his father 1901; rear-admiral R.N.; commander-in-chief East Indies station 1907-9; in command of the 2nd Cruiser Squadron since 1910; served in the Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp), and in China 1900; A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1907-8; has the Red Eagle (2nd class) of Prussia. The 1st bt. was lord provost of Edinburgh in the reigns of William, Anne, and George I. Residences—Bruntisfield

House, Edinburgh; 23, Gt. Cumberland Place, London, W.; Leasam House, Rye, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton, Naval and Military, Travellers', Turf; New (Edin.).

HEIR, hiss. Victor Alexander George Anthony, b. 23 June, 1899.

WARRINGTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—HON. SIR THOMAS ROLLS WARRINGTON, s. of Thomas Warrington. B. 1851; m. 1883, Maud, d. of Decimus Sturges, barrister-at-law; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A., 1876; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1875, Q.C. 1895; judge of the Chancery div. of the High Court of Justice 1904; is a prominent Freemason. Residences—10, Montagu Square, London, W.; Clyffe Hall, Market Lavington, Wilts. Clubs—United University, Athenæum.

WARWICK, 5th EARL of (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759; Earl Brooke, 1746; Baron Brooke, 1620 (Eng.).—FRANCIS RICHARD CHARLES GUY GREVILLE, s. of the 4th earl, by Anne, d. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss and March. B. 1853; m. 1881, Frances Evelyn, d. of Col. the Hon. Charles Maynard, and granddau. of the 3rd and last Viscount Maynard; succeeded his father in 1893; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.P. East Somerset 1879-85, and for Colchester 1888-92; hon. colonel Essex Y.; hon. colonel 3rd batt. Essex regt. (T.D.); late hon. colonel and lieut.-colonel commanding Warwickshire Y.; lord-lt. Essex; mayor of Warwick 1895-6-7 and 1902; past deputy grand master Freemasons of England; chrmn. Central Chamber of Agriculture; pres. Essex and memb. Warwick terr. force associations; patron of 3 livings. The 1st Lord Brooke was Sir Fulke Greville, who was chancellor of the exchequer *temp.* Elizabeth; the 8th baron was advanced to the earldom of Brooke, and subsequently created Earl of Warwick, a title which had previously been enjoyed by another family, but had become extinct at the death of Edward Rich, Earl of Warwick and Holland; the present line is descended from Walter Beauchamp, bro. of William, the 8th Earl of Warwick of the Beauchamp family, which title became extinct in 1449. Residences—Warwick Castle, Warwickshire; Easton Lodge, Dunmow.

HEIR, his s. Leopold Guy Francis Maynard, LORD BROOKE, b. 1882; m. 29 April, 1909, Elfrida Marjorie, o. d. of Sir William Eden, Bt.; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 1st Life Guards; is captain Reserve of Officers and major Warwickshire R.H.A.; late lieutenant 7th batt. King's roy. rifle corps (M.); served with K.R.R.C. and on the staff in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Lord Milner 1901-3; A.D.C. to Insp.-Gen. of the Forces since 1907; hon. col. Essex and Suffolk Cyclist battn. (T.F.) since 1910; mil. memb. Warwick terr. force assocn.; served as special correspondent of "Reuter's" with the Russian army in the Russo-Japanese war 1905; D.L., J.P. Warwickshire; J.P. Essex; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1905; has the Prussian Order of the Red Eagle (3rd cl.). Residence—13, Lower Grosvenor Place, W. Club—Marlborough.

2nd HEIR, his son, Hon. Charles Guy Fulke, b. in London, 4 Mar. 1911.

Vide also Feversham, and in Part II., Dugdale, and Greville.

WASON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907.—RIGHT HON. EUGENE WASON, son of Rigby Wason, of Corwar, Ayrshire, formerly M.P. for Ipswich. Born 1846; mar. 1870, Eleanor Mary, d. of C. R. Williams, of Dolmelynllyn, Dolgelly; ed. at Rugby, and Wadham Coll. Oxon (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870); called to the bar 1870; disbarred at own request 1872; admitted solicitor 1876; partner in firm of Williams, James, and Wason 1876-85; assist. examiner in common law to Incorporated Law Society 1878-82; struck off the rolls (again at own request), and re-admitted a member of the bar 1886; M.P. S. Ayrshire 1885-6 and 1892-95, Clackmannan and Kinross since 1899; formerly lieut. 8th Ayrshire R.V.; J.P. Ayrshire. Residences—8, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; Blair, Dailly, N.B. Clubs—Reform; Liberal (Glasgow and Edinburgh).

WATERFIELD, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1902; K.C.S.I. 1893; C.B. (Civil) 1885.—Sir Henry Waterfield, s. of Thomas Nelson Waterfield, Senior Clerk Political and Secret Department India Board, by Elizabeth, d. of William Searle Benthall, of Totnes. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1868, Katharine Jane, d. of George E. Wilmot Wood, M.D. (she died 1892); 2nd, 1895, Mary Augusta, d. of Edward Obré Shee, barrister; ed. at Westminster School; entered India Board (afterwards merged in the India Office), 1853; private sec. to Earl of Ellenborough 1858; assist. private sec. to Lord Stanley 1858-9, and to Sir Charles Wood 1859-63; sec. of the Statistics and Commerce Department India Office 1874-9, and of the Financial Department 1879-1902, when he retired. Residence—Ashton, 5, Cavendish Place, Bournemouth.

WATERFORD, 6th Marq. of. Creat. 1789; Earl of Tyrone, 1746; Visct. Tyrone and Baron Beresford, 1720; Baron De La Poer, 1375 (Irel.); Bart., 1665 (Eng.); Baron Tyrone, 1786 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1902.—Henry De La Poer Beresford, s. of the 5th marq., by Lady Blanche Elizabeth Adelaide, only d. of the 8th Duke of Beaufort. B. 1875; m. 1897, Lady Beatrix Frances, d. of the 5th Marq. of Lansdowne (b. 1877; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem); succeeded 1895; ed. at Eton; hon. colonel and lieut.-colonel comdg. S. Irish Horse (Yeom.); late lieut.-col. and hon. colonel reserve of officers; formerly lieut. Royal Horse Guards; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L. Northumberland; J.P., D.L. co. Waterford; bearer of the Sceptre with the Cross (Queen's Regalia) at the Coronation. Sir Marcus Beresford, the 4th bart. in this family, having mar. the d. and heir of the 3rd Earl of Tyrone, was raised to the peerage; that lady's ancestor had been summoned to parliament by writ in 1375, and she inherited his barony of La Poer, while his other titles became extinct; her son and successor was the 1st Marq. of Waterford. Residences—Curraghmore, Portlaw, co. Waterford; 51, Upper Brook Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors', Turf.

Heir, his s. John Charles De la Poer, Earl of Tyrone, b. 1901.

Vide also in Part II., Anson, Beresford, and Dawnay.

WATERLOW, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—Sir Ernest Albert Waterlow, R.A., s. of Albert C. Waterlow, lithographer, of London, by Maria, d. of James Cross, of London. B. 1850; m. 1st, 1876, Mary Margaret Sophie, d. of Prof. C. Hofman, of Heidelberg (she died 1899); 2nd, 21st July, 1909, Eleanor Marion, d. of Edward Watson, of Buckhurst Hill, Essex, and widow of the late Dr. George Sealy, of Weybridge; ed. at Eltham and Heidelberg; at Roy. Acad. Schools 1872-5; is a landscape painter; A.R.A. 1890; R.A. 1903; pres. Roy. Watercolour Soc. since 1897; Turner gold medal 1873, gold medal Berlin 1896, silver medal Paris 1900; served on sub-committee roy. commn. Paris Exhib. 1900, and on committee National Art Gallery, Adelaide, 1899. Residence — 1, Maresfield Gardens, Fitzjohn's Avenue, London, N.W. Clubs—Arts, Athenæum.

WATERLOW, 2nd Bt. (U.K.) Creat. 1873.—Sir Philip Hickson Waterlow, eldest surviving son of Sir Sydney Hedley Waterlow, 1st bt., K.C.V.O., by his 1st wife, Anna Maria, youngest dau. of William Hickson, of Fairseat, Wrotham, Kent. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1869, Amy Grace, d. of Edgar Lutwyche, of Streatham, Surrey (she died 1897); 2nd, 1898, Laura Maria, d. of Frederick J. Jones; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Leatherhead; is chrmn. of Waterlow & Sons, Ltd.; one of H.M.'s lieutenants and commissioner for land tax for the city of London; high sheriff Surrey 1905. The 1st bt., who was head of the well-known firm of printers and

stationers, Waterlow & Sons, was one of the commissioners for the exhibition of 1851, chrmn. of income tax commissioners for the city of London, alderman 1863-83, sheriff 1866-7 (knighted on occasion of visit of Sultan of Turkey and Viceroy of Egypt to city), lord mayor 1872-3 (baronetcy conferred on occasion of Shah of Persia's visit), and a generous benefactor to his fellow-citizens of London, particularly in his support of the improved industrial dwelling movement, and his presentation to the public use of his estate at Highgate. Residences—Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Kent; 24, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

HEIR, his s. (by his 1st marriage) Edgar Lutwyche, b. 1870; m. 1896, Martha, d. of Robert Carter; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Hall, Camb.; is a director of Waterlow & Sons, Ltd. Club—Isthmian.

WATERLOW, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—MARGARET, d. of the late William Hamilton, of Napa, California. M. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir Sydney Hedley Waterlow, 1st bt., K.C.V.O., who died 1906. Residences—29, Chesham Place, S.W.; Monterey, Cannes, France.

WATERPARK, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1792; Bart., 1755 (Gt. Brit.).—HENRY ANSON CAVENDISH, s. of the 3rd baron, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Visct. Anson. B. 1839; m. 1873, Emily, d. of the late John Stenning; succeeded his father 1853; ed. at Harrow; cornet Staffs yeo. cav. 1860, and clerk in the foreign office same year; D.L., J.P., late chrmn. C.C. Derbyshire; J.P. Staffs. This family and the Dukes of Devonshire are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st bart. was teller of the exchequer in Ireland during the vice-royalty of the 3rd Duke of Devonshire; the 2nd bart. was receiver-general of Ireland; and his wife was created Baroness Waterpark, with remainder to her issue male by Sir Henry Cavendish, the 2nd bart. Seat — Doveridge, Derby.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Charles Frederick, b. 1883; lieut. R.N.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Clowes, Okeover, and Strutt.

WATHEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE; m. 1st, Sir Charles Wathen, six times mayor of Bristol, who died 1893; 2ndly, 1895, John Pawley Bate, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister. Residence — Lambpark, Honiton.

WATKIN, 2nd BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1880.—SIR ALFRED MELLOR WATKIN, s. of Sir Edward, 1st bt., by Mary, d. of Jonathan Mellor, of Hope House, Oldham. B. 1846; m. 1876, Catherine Elizabeth, d. of the Very Rev. Robert Payne Smith, dean of Canterbury; succeeded his father 1901; M.P. Great Grimsby 1877-80; director S.E.R.; chevalier of Order of Leopold; J.P. Kent and Folkestone; D.L. Middlesex. Residences—The Chalet, Beddgelert, N. Wales; Dunedin Lodge, Folkestone. Clubs—Reform, City Liberal, Royal Automobile; Union (Buxton).

HEIR, none.

WATNEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR JOHN WATNEY, s. of John Watney, of Mitcham, Surrey, by Susannah, d. of Peter Dormay, of Wandsworth. B. 1834; m. 1864, Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Dendy, of Leigh Place, Surrey (she died 1896); educated at Harrow; hon. sec. City and Guilds of London Institute; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London; J.P. Surrey; F.S.A. Residence — Shermanbury House, Reigate, Surrey. Club—Conservative.

WATSON, LIFE PEER (deceased). Vide in Part II. WATSON, and RENDELL.

WATSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—SIR CHARLES RUSHWORTH WATSON, son of Sir Arthur, the 2nd bart., by Rosamond, d. of Charles Powlett Rushworth, of Farringford, I. of Wight. Born 21st Sept., 1865; m. 19 Jan. 1911, Evelyn, o. d. of the late Aubrey Cartwright, of Edgcote,

Northamptonshire; succeeded his father 1907; educated at Eton. The 1st bart. was physician-in-ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria. Residences—K 5 and 6, The Albany, Piccadilly, W.; The Elms, Priors-Hardwick, Byfield. Clubs—Travellers', Windham.

HEIR, his son, b. 7 Nov. 1911.

2ND HEIR, his bro. Arthur Gordon Catton-Watson; b. Aug. 3, 1870; ed. at Eton; late capt. 4th batt. Roy. Irish Rifles.

WATSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1902; C.M.G. 1887.—SIR CHARLES MOORE WATSON, s. of the late William Watson, J.P., of Dublin, by Sarah, d. of the Rev. Moore Morgan, of Dunlavin, co. Wicklow. B. 1844; m. 1880, Genevieve (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), daughter of late Rev. Russell Cook; educated at Trinity College Dublin (M.A.), and Royal Military Academy Woolwich; lieut. R.E. 1866; served in Soudan under the late Gen. C. G. Gordon, C.B., 1874-75; A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Sir Lintorn Simmons, G.C.B., 1878-80; employed in India Office 1880-82; special service, Egyptian War, 1882 (brevet maj. and 4th class Medjidie); employed in Egyptian army, 1882-86, with rank of Pasha (3rd class Osmanieh); assist. inspector-gen. of fortifications 1891-96, deputy inspector-gen. 1896-1902; sec. roy. comm. and commr.-gen. for St. Louis Exhib. 1904; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—16, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Junior United Service.

WATSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1895.—SIR JOHN WATSON, s. of Sir John, 2nd bart., by Edith Jane, d. of William Henry Nott, of Liverpool. B. 1898; succeeded his father 1903. The 1st bart. received the baronetcy for his public and industrial services in co. Lanark. Residence — Earnock, Hamilton, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Derrick William Inglefield, b. 1901.

WATSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — EDITH JANE, d. of William Henry Nott, of Liverpool; m. 1893, Sir John Watson, 2nd bart., who died 1903. Residence—Earnock, Hamilton, N.B.

WATSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HARRIET DRURY, d. of Peter Mackenzie, of Glasgow, editor of *Reformers' Gazette*. M. 1st, David Laird Gibson; 2nd, 1879, Sir John Watson, 1st bart., who died 1893. Residence — Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn, N.B.

V.C. WATSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1886; C.B. 1863.—SIR JOHN WATSON, son of William George Watson, Esq., of Chigwell, Essex. B. 1829; m. 1860, Eliza Jesser, d. of John Davies, of Cranbrook Park, Essex (she died 1892); entered Bombay army 1848, capt. 1861, maj. 1864, lieut.-col. 1869, col. 1873, maj.-gen. 1881, lieut.-gen. 1887, gen. 1891; served in Punjab campaign 1848-9, in Bozdar campaign 1857, in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-9, when he obtained the V.C., with Eusafzaie field force 1863, in command of cavalry brigade despatched to Malta 1878; in command of Punjab chiefs contingent in first portion of Afghan war 1878-9, and in command of Kuram force in second phase of Afghan war 1879-80; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1870-81; agent of the Viceroy at Baroda 1881-86; hon. col. 13th Duke of Connaught's lancers (Watson's horse). Residence — North Court, Finchampstead, Berks. Club —United Service.

WATSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM WATSON, s. of William Watson, M.A. of Dublin, by Sarah, d. of the Rev. Moore Morgan, M.A., Rector of Dunlavin, co. Wicklow. B. 1842; m. 1868, Janet Frances, d. of the Very Rev. Hussey B. Macartney, D.D., Dean of Melbourne (she died 1876); ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.A. and Licentiate Civil Engineering; chrmn. and managing

director City of Dublin Steam Packet Co.; commissioner of Irish Lights; director of the British and Irish Steam Packet Co.; J.P., D.L. city of Dublin. Residence—25, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. Clubs—National, Royal St. George's Yacht, Sackville Street (Dublin).

WATSON, LADY RENNY- (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, daughter of Edward Caird, of Finnart, Dumbartonshire; m. 1866, Sir Renny-Watson, D.L., J.P., late chrmn. Glasgow and South-Western Rly. Co., who died 1900. Residence—22, Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh.

WATSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARETTA, d. of Gen. John Campbell, col. Gordon Highlanders; m. 1864, Adm. Sir George Willes Watson, K.C.B., comdr.-in-chief North American and West Indian stations, who died 1897. Residence—Mannamead, Plymouth.

WATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1886.—SIR GEORGE WATT, 2nd s. of the late John Watt, of Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, by Margaret Rennie. B. 1851; m. 1873, Jane H., d. of the late Robert Simmie, H.M.'s customs, Morayshire; ed. at Grammar Sch., King's Coll., and Marischal Coll., Aberd., and Glasgow Univ.; M.B., C.M., 1872; LL.D. (Aberdeen) 1904, (Glasgow) 1907; was assist. prof. of botany, Aberdeen, 1871, and prof. at Calcutta University 1873-82; attached to Burma-Manipur boundary com. as scientific and med. officer 1882-3; officer in charge of Indian Section, Calcutta Intern. Exhib. 1884; joined govt. of India secretariat as scientific assist. sec. 1884; commr. for India at Col. and Indian exhib., Lond., 1885-6; gov. of Imp. Inst. on behalf of India 1892-4; pres. pharmacological sect. Indian med. congress 1894; member and sec. Indian indig. drugs committee; received Daniel Hanbury gold med. of Pharm. Soc. 1901; reporter on economic products to govt. of India 1887-1903; also in charge of Industrial Mus., Calcutta, 1894-1903; director Indian Art Exhib., Delhi Durbar, 1903, retired 1909; F.L.S. 1872; corresponding memb. roy. hort. soc., also pharm. soc. Great Britain; Officier d'Acad. France, 1886; Maatschappyvan Nyverheid Geneotizd te Haarlem; author of "Dictionary of Economic Products of India" (9 vols.), "Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant," "Indian Art," "The Wild and Cultivated Cottons of the World," "The Commercial Products of India," and many other publications; has Delhi Durbar medal 1903. Residence—Annandale House, Lockerbie, N.B. Club—Savage.

WATTS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905.—SIR PHILIP WATTS, s. of the late John Watts, J.P. B. 1850; m. 1875, Elise Isabelle, d. of Chevalier Gustave Simonau de St. Omer; ed. at Coll. of Naval Architecture; was a constructor at the Admiralty until 1885; naval architect and director of war shipbuilding depart. of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co. Ltd. 1885-1901; director of naval construction at the Admiralty 1901-11; chrmn. of the Federation of Ship-builders; C.O. late 1st Northumberland R.G. Art. (Vol.); lieut.-col. and hon. col. 1st Northumbrian brigade R.F.A. (T.F.) since 1908; military member Northumberland terr. force association; D.Sc., LL.D. Residences—10, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Newbiggin-by-the Sea. Clubs—Athenæum, United Service.

WATTS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—SIR WILLIAM WATTS, son of the late V. B. Watts, of Melcombe Horsey, Dorchester, by Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Caines, of Burton. Born at Dorchester, 6 Feb. 1858; m. 1883, Emily Annie, only dau. of C. H. Flower, of France Blandford; educ. at Sherborne; late lieut.-col. and col. commandg. 3rd battn. Welsh Regt.; hon. col. 1st Cadet battn. King's Royal Rifle Corps; hon. col. in the army; served in S. Africa 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's and King's medals); raised

and commanded Cape Peninsula Rifles 1901; dep. prov. grand master of the Freemasons of Dorset; grand supt. of Royal Arch Masons of Dorset; gov. of Sherborne school, and gov. of the United Services Coll. Windsor; vice-pres. of Society of Dorset men in London; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P. Dorset and Cape Colony. Residence — The Priory, Bournemouth. Clubs — Junior Army and Navy, Public Schools'; Bournemouth (Bournemouth).

WAUCHOPE, 9th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1667.—SIR JOHN DOUGLAS DON-WAUCHOPE, son of Sir John, 8th bart., by Bethia Hamilton (d. 1911), d. of Andrew Buchanan. B. 1859; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; sometime lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. Scots (M.). This title, after passing in direct succession for 6 generations, reverted to the father of the present holder as representative of the youngest son of the 1st bart., whose descendants took the name of Wauchope for the estate of Edmonstone, and reverted to the family name before that of Wauchope on succeeding to the title. Seats — Edmonstone, Gilmerton, Midlothian; Newton House, Millerhill, Dalkeith.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Andrew Ramsay, b. 1861; m. 1903, Maizie, d. of Major-Gen. Sir William Salmond, K.C.B.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.

WAY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1899; Privy Councillor 1897.—RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL JAMES WAY, s. of Rev. James Way, late president of Bible Christian Conference of Australia. B. at Portsmouth 1836; m. 1898, Katherine Gollan, widow of W. A. S. Blue, of Strathalbyn, South Australia; ed. privately, and joined his father in South Australia 1853; admitted to Colonial bar 1861, K.C. (1871), member Board of Education and member of Council Adelaide Univ. 1874, vice-chancellor Adelaide Univ. 1876-1883, chancellor since 1883, M.H.A. 1875, attorney-gen. 1875, chief justice 1876; ten times administered the government, and appointed first lieut.-gov. 1890; Australasian representative upon the judicial committee of the Privy Council since 1897; hon. D.C.L. Oxon; LL.D. Adelaide and Melbourne; hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ. Canada, Cambridge Univ. Residences — Montefiore, North Adelaide, and Kadlunga, Mintaro, South Australia. Clubs — Athenæum; Melbourne, Adelaide.

HEIR, none.

WEARDALE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—PHILIP JAMES STANHOPE, 4th s. of Philip Henry, 5th Earl Stanhope, by Emily Harriet, d. of Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, Bt. B. 1847; m. 1877, Alexandra, d. of Count Canerine, and widow of Count Tolstoi, was for some time in R.N. and afterwards a civil engineer; associated with Sir John Fowler in carrying out various public works; unsuccessfully contested Dover 1880; M.P. Wednesbury 1886-92, for Burnley 1893-1900, and for Market Harboro' div. of Leics. 1901-5; trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; pres. of National Reform Union and of British group Inter. Parly. Union. Residences—2, Carlton Gardens, Pall Mall, S.W.; Weardale Manor, Brasted, Chart, Kent. Clubs—Turf, St. James's, National Liberal.

HEIR, none.

WEARE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CHARLOTTE GEORGIANA, d. of the Rev. Canon Oxenden, rector of Barham, and granddau. of Sir Henry Oxenden, 7th bart.; m. 1850, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Edwin Weare, K.C.B., who died 1893. Residence—6, Courtfield Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

WEATHERBE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—HON. SIR ROBERT LINTON WEATHERBE, s. of the late Jonathan Weatherbe, by Mary, d. of John Baker. B. at Prince Edward's Island 1836; m. 1864, Minnie, d. of Lewis Johnston, of Annandale, Nova

Scotia; ed. at Prince of Wales' Coll. and Acadia Coll. Wolfville; called to the Nova Scotian bar 1863; apptd. Q.C. 1876; judge of supreme court 1878; chief justice of Nova Scotia since 1905. Residence—St. Eulalie, Grand Pré, Nova Scotia. Club—Halifax.

WEBB, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904; C.B. (civ.) 1909; C.V.O. 1911.—SIR ASTON WEBB, son of the late Edward Webb, engraver and water-colour artist. Born 1849; married 1876, Marian, dr. of the late David Everett, F.R.C.S.; ed. priv.; is an architect of high reputation; A.R.A. 1899, R.A. 1903; pres. Architectural Assn. 1894; pres. Roy. Institute of British Architects 1902-3; roy. gold medallist 1905; architect for the completion of the Victoria and Albert Museum and the Roy. Coll. of Science, S. Kensington, the Britannia Roy. Naval Coll., Dartmouth, the architectural surroundings for Victoria Memorial, Buckingham Palace, and new Admiralty buildings at east end of Mall, the restoration of St. Bartholomew the Great, E.C., the new French Protestant church, Soho, &c., &c.; an alderman of the Kensington borough council from Nov. 1906. Address—19, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Arts, Conservative.

WEBER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR HERMANN WEBER, s. of L. C. Weber, of Bronnzell, Prussia, by Maria Ruperti. B. in Bavaria 1823; m. 1854, Matilda (d. 1911), daughter of J. F. Gruning, merchant, of Grove House, Highbury, London; educated at Bonn University; M.D. 1848; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1859; consulting physician to German Hosp., N. London Hosp. for Consumption, and Roy. National Hosp. for Consumption, Ventnor; Fellow Roy. Soc. of Medicine and other medical and scientific societies of London; hon. or corresponding member of several societies on the Continent and in America; author of various works on climate and mineral waters, tuberculosis, and other medical subjects. Residence—10, Grosvenor Street, London, W.

WEBSTER, 3th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1703.—SIR AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WALPOLE EDWARD WEBSTER, son of the 7th bart., by Amelia Sophia, dau. of the late Charles Frederick Augustus Prosser-Hastings, of Taunton. B. 1864; m. 1895, Mabel, d. of Henry Crossley; succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Eton; captain reserve of officers, late captain 2nd batt. grenadier guards; J.P. Hants and Sussex. The 1st bart. was verderer of the forest of Waltham. Residence—Battle Abbey, Sussex.

HEIR, his son, Godfrey Vassall George Augustus, b. 1897.

WEBSTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR FRANCIS WEBSTER, s. of Francis Webster, of Denley, Arbroath, manufacturer, by Janet, d. of Robert Cooper, of Glasgow. Born at Arbroath, 1 Sept. 1850; m. 1889, Annie, d. of Joseph Frain, M.D., of South Shields; educ. at Arbroath High Sch., Edinburgh High Sch., and Edin. Univ.; is a manufacturer, flax spinner, and weaver; J.P. co. Forfar. Residence—Ashbrook, near Arbroath. Clubs—National Liberal; Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh); New (Arbroath).

WEDDERBURN, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1803.—SIR WILLIAM WEDDERBURN, son of Sir John Wedderburn, 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Milburn, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1833; m. 1876, Mary Blanche, d. of William Henry Hoskyns, of North Perrot Manor, Crewkerne; succeeded his bro. in 1882; ed. at Edinburgh University; entered Bombay C.S. 1860; was for some time chief secretary to the Government of Bombay; retired 1887; M.P. Banffshire 1893-1900; D.L., J.P., C.C., Glouc. In 1704 a baronetcy of Nova Scotia was conferred on John Wedderburn, Esq., of Blackness; this descended in due course to the 5th

possessor of the title, who, having been taken at the battle of Culloden, was tried and executed. His son, however, continued to assume the title, and was grandfather of the present bart.; but the existing baronetcy was conferred in 1803 on the representative of the family, with a special remainder in default of issue. Residence—Meredith, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES. (under special remainder, as heir male of the 4th bart. of the older creation), John Andrew WEDDERBURN-OGILVY, b. 1866; is lieut. Scottish horse I.Y. Residence—Ruthven House, Forfarshire.

WEEDON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR HENRY WEEDON, s. of Henry Weedon, of Surrey. B. at Melbourne, 1859; twice married; M.L.A., J.P. Victoria; Lord Mayor of the City of Melbourne 1906, 7, and 8. Address—Yallambee, East Melbourne, Australia.

WELBY, 1st BARON (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1894; G.C.B. (civ.) 1892; K.C.B. 1882; C.B. 1874.—REGINALD EARLE WELBY, s. of the late Rev. John Earle Welby, by Felicia, d. of the Rev. G. Hole. B. 1832; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1855; appointed assist. financial secretary of the treasury 1880, and permanent secretary 1885-94, when he resigned; auditor of the civil list 1881; Chairman L.C.C. 1899-1900; ex-chairman finance committee Metrop. Water Board. Residence — 11, Stratton Street, London, W.

HEIR, none.

WELBY, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1801; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—SIR CHARLES GLYNNE EARLE WELBY, s. of Sir William Earle Welby-Gregory, 4th bart., by the Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, d. of the Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland. B. 1865; m. 1887, Lady Maria Louisa Helen, dau. of the late Lord Augustus Hervey, M.P.; and sister of the 4th Marquis of Bristol (raised to the rank of a marquis' daughter 1907); succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; private sec. to sec. of state for war 1895-9, when he resigned; M.P. Notts (Newark div.) 1899-1906; assist. under-sec. for war 1900-2; D.L., J.P. Lincolnshire, and memb. territorial force assocn. The name of Gregory was assumed by the 3rd bart., in addition to that of Welby, in 1861, and by the 4th bart. for himself and issue in 1876, but the present bart. has not assumed the name. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Grantham for twenty-seven years, and the 4th bart. was also M.P. for Grantham and South Lincolnshire for exactly the same period. Residence—Denton Manor, near Grantham, Lincolnshire, Clubs—Carlton, Travellers', Wellington.

HEIR, his s. Richard William Gregory, b. 1888.

WELBY, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA MARIA LOUISA STUART, d. of the Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley, and grand-dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland (maid of honour to Queen Victoria); m. 1863, Sir William Earle Welby, 4th bart., who assumed the name of Gregory, and died 1898; has discontinued the use of the name of Gregory. Residence—Duncaves, Harrow.

WELBY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1905.—SIR GEORGE EARLE WELBY, s. of Rev. George Earle Welby, of Barrowby, Grantham, canon of Lincoln Cathedral, by Augusta, d. of Rev. W. Woodall, of Branston, Leicestershire. B. at Barrowby 1851; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; late H.M. diplomatic service; late H.M. minister resident at Bogota, Columbia, S. America. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', St. James's.

WELCH, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1902.—SIR DAVID NAIRNE WELCH, b. 1825; mar. 1850, Caroline, dau. of the late

Commdr. John Poole, R.N.; for many years in command of Royal Yachts *Fairy* and *Alberta* (retired 1876); is keeper of the Cottage, Virginia Water. Residence—Virginia Water, Windsor Park, Berks.

WELDON, 6th BART. (Irel.). Creat. 1723; C.V.O. 1911; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR ANTHONY ARTHUR WELDON, son of Sir Anthony Crosdill Weldon, 5th bart., by Elizabeth Caroline Thomasina, d. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Kennedy, 18th hussars. B. 1863; m. 1902, Winifred, b. of Lieut.-Col. E. Varty-Rogers, hon. corps Gentlemen-at-Arms; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Charterhouse, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A.; lieut.-col. 4th batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster reg., late A.D.C. to commander-in-chief (Lord Wolseley); served in Transvaal war; vice-chamberlain to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1905-8; State Steward and Chamberlain since 1908; D.L., J.P. Kildare and Queen's co.; high sheriff Queen's co. 1906. The family of Weldon is one of great antiquity, and traces descent from Bertram de Weltden, Bishop of Durham soon after the Conquest. The ancestor of this branch of the family settled in Ireland during the reign of James I. The 1st bart., Sir Thomas Burdett, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his sister Anne, who was wife of Walter Weldon, Esq.; and on the death of Sir Bagenal William Burdett, in 1840, the title reverted to the present bart.'s father, under the peculiar limitation of the patent. Residences—Kilmorony, Athy; Rahinderry, Ballylinan, Queen's County.

HEIR, his s. Anthony Edward Wolseley, b. Dec. 1st, 1902.

WELDON, ELIZABETH, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ELIZABETH CAROLINE THOMASINA, d. of the late Col. Arthur Kennedy, 18th hussars; m. 1862, Sir Anthony Crosdill Weldon, 5th bt., who died 1900. Residence — Tyrellstown, Mulhuddart, Dublin.

WELLDON, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WELLINGTON, 4th DUKE of, Creat. 1814; Marq. of Wellington, 1812; Marq. Douro, 1814; Earl of Wellington, 1812; Visct. Wellington, and Baron Douro, 1809 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Mornington, Visct. Wellesley, 1760; Baron Mornington, 1746 (Irel.); Prince of Waterloo (Netherlands), 1815; Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo, and a Grandee 1st class (Spain), 1812; Duque da Vittoria, 1812; Marquez de Torres Vedras, 1812, and Conde do Vimiero, 1811 (Portugal); K.G., G.C.V.O. 1902.—ARTHUR CHARLES WELLESLEY, s. of Major-Gen. Lord Charles Wellesley, 3rd son of the 1st Duke, by Augusta Sophia Anne, d. of the Right Hon. Henry Manvers Pierrepont. B. 1849; m. 1872, Kathleen Emily Bulkeley Williams, d. of Robert Griffith Williams; succeeded his brother 1900; lieut.-col. late commanding 1st batt. grenadier guards; D.L. Hants; Union Standard bearer at the Coronation of King George V. 1911. The 1st Duke was the celebrated military commander. The 1st Baron Mornington was Richard Colley, who assumed the name of Wellesley on succeeding to the estates of that family, under the will of his cousin, Garrett Wellesley, Esq. The celebrated Marq. Wellesley, who was governor-general of India from 1797 to 1805, was the 2nd Earl of Mornington, and bro. to the great Duke of Wellington; the marquisate became extinct at his death, but the earldom, &c., went to his next brother. Residences—Apsley House, London, W.; Stratfield Saye House, Mortimer, Berks. Club—Guards'.

HEIR, his s. Arthur Charles, MARQ. DOURO, b. 1876; m. 23 Mar. 1903, Lilian Maud Glen, d. of George Coats, of Forest of Glen Tana, Aberdeenshire, and Belleisle, Ayr; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; late lieut. grenadier guards (retired 1903); served in Transvaal war; late 4th batt. Lincs. reg., and A.D.C. to gov. of New Zealand (Lord Ranfurly). Residence — Godalming, Surrey.

Vide also Cadogan, Holmpatrick, and in Part II., James, Scott, and Wellesley.

WELLINGTON, EVELYN, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—EVELYN KATRINE GWENFRA, d. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Bucks; m. 1st, 1882, the 3rd Duke of Wellington, who died 1900; 2nd, 1904, Col. Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley, s. of 1st Earl Cowley. Residence —West Green House, Winchfield.

WELLINGTON (New Zealand). 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1858.—RIGHT REV. THOMAS HENRY SPROTT, D.D., ord. 1879, priest 1880, lately vicar of St. Paul's, Pro-Cath. Wellington, and sometime exam. chap. to the Bps. of Auckland and Wellington; consecrated to this see 1911. Residence — Bishopscourt, Wellington, New Zealand.

WELLS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA JANE, d. of Henry Norman, of Oakley, Kent; m. 1873, Admiral Sir Richard Wells, K.C.B., who died 1896. Residence—

WELLS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, d. of Thomas William Ramsden; m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Mordaunt Wells, late Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal, who died 1885. Residence—

WEMYSS, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Earl of March and Visct. of Peebles, 1697; Baron Wemyss of Elcho, 1628; Lord Elcho and Methel, 1633; Lord Niedpath, Lyne, and Munaid, 1697 (Scot.); Baron Wemyss, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; G.C.V.O. 1909.—FRANCIS WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS, s. of the 8th earl, by Lady Louisa Bingham, d. of 2nd Earl of Lucan. B. 1818; m. 1st, 1843, Lady Anne Frederica Anson, d. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield (b. 1823, d. 1896); 2nd, 1900, Grace, d. of Maj. Blackburn and niece of Lord Blackburn; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1841; was a lord of the treasury 1853-55, M.P. for East Gloucestershire 1841-46, and for Haddingtonshire 1847-83; D.L. cos. Haddington and Selkirk, captain royal company of archers; late hon. col. London Scottish R.V.; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to King Edward VII. The 1st Earl of Wemyss, though raised to the peerage by Charles I., was engaged during the subsequent civil wars on the side of the parliament; the present peer's grandfather succeeded to the earldom of March, &c., in right of his great-great-grandmother, Lady Anne Douglas, who was the 1st wife of the 3rd Earl of Wemyss, dau. of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of the Hon. William Douglas, created Earl of March in 1697. Residences — 23, St. James's Place, S.W.; Gosford House, East Lothian; Amisfield House, Haddington; Stanway, Gloucestershire; Neidpath Castle and Hayes Lodge, co. Peebles; Elcho Castle, Perth. Clubs—Carlton, White's; New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son Hugo Richard, LORD ELCHO, b. 1857; m. 1883, Mary Constance, d. of Hon. Percy Wyndham, M.P.; ed. at Harrow, and Ball. Coll., Oxford; M.P. for Haddingtonshire 1883-85, and for Ipswich 1886-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; D.L. Peebles; hon. col. late 7th vol. batt. roy. Scots reg.; L.C.C. Residence—62, Cadogan Square, S.W.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Hugo Francis, b. 1884; m. 1 Feb., 1911, Lady Violet Catherine, 2nd d. of the 8th Duke of Rutland; ed. at Eton; sec. lieut. Gloucestershire Y. Residence—3, Halkin Place, W.

Vide also De Vesci, Midleton, Pelly, Warwick, and Yorke, K.C.B., and in Part II., Asquith, Charteris and Wells.

WEMYSS, BART. This title, which was created in 1704, is assumed by David Wemyss, of Toronto, Canada, son of the late John Wemyss, writer to the signet, of Kirkcaldy, but his right to the

title is not admitted. The family is sprung from the progenitor of the Earls of Wemyss, and the baronetcy was conferred with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. On failure of the direct line the title was claimed by a distant collateral, who, however, died without issue in 1849. It was subsequently assumed by John Wemyss, of Berhampore, merchant, the grandfather of the present claimant.

WENDOVER, Viscount. Vide Carrington, Earl.

WENLOCK, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; Bart., 1641 (Eng.); Privy Councillor 1901; G.C.S.I. 1896; G.C.I.E. 1891; K.C.B. (civ.) 1901.—Beilby Lawley, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by the Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. in Berkeley Square, 12th May, 1849; m. 1872, Lady Constance Mary Lascelles, d. of the 4th Earl of Harewood (has the C.I.); succeeded his father 1880; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; late col. E. Riding of Yorkshire I.Y.; hon. col. 2nd Northumbrian brigade R.F.A. (T.F.) since 1908; J.P. Yorks, N. and E. Ridings, chrman. county council E. Riding; president and chairman of the territorial force association for the E. Riding; M.P. Chester, 1880, but was unseated on petition; gov. of Madras, 1891-96; lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales since 1901; vice-chamberlain to the Queen since 1910; hon. LL.D. Leeds 1906. The present peer's grandfather assumed the name of Thompson only in 1820, but in 1839 he resumed his patronymic Lawley before the name of Thompson, while his children retained the name of Lawley only; his elder bro. had been created Baron Wenlock in 1831, but dying without issue, that title became extinct, and the present was created under a fresh patent. Residences—Escrick Park, York; 26, Portland Place, London, W.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Richard Thompson, b. 1856; m. 31 July, 1909, Rhoda Edith, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Canon Knox Little, of The College, Worcester; captain 7th hussars 1885; major 1893; lieut.-colonel comdg. 1899; colonel 1903; now lieut.-col. reserve of officers; late mil. sec. to his brother, when governor of Madras; served in Nile exped. 1884 (medal), and in Transvaal war 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1902. Residence—Monk Hopton, Bridgnorth. Clubs—Army and Navy, Travellers'; Yorkshire (York).

Vide also Lawley, Portman, and Wortley, and in Part II., Forbes, Lawley, Molyneux, and Wiel.

WENSLEYDALE, Barony. Extinct with 1st baron, 1868.

Vide Ridley, and in Part II., Lowther.

WENTWORTH, Baroness (Eng.). Creat. 1529.—Ada Mary Milbanke, only child of the 2nd Earl of Lovelace, by Fanny, d. of the Rev. George Heriot, of Fellow Hills, Berwickshire, vicar of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 1871; succeeded her father as 14th in succession to the barony in 1906. The barony, after an abeyance of 41 years, was called out in 1860 in favour of the late earl's maternal grandmother, d. and heiress of Sir Ralph Milbanke, bt., and widow of the celebrated Lord Byron. The late earl assumed by royal licence the surname of Milbanke in lieu of King in 1860. The late baroness was representative of the extinct Lords Lovelace of Hurley. Residence—52, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

Heiress pres., her aunt, Lady Anne Isabella Blunt, d. of the 1st Earl of Lovelace, b. 1837; m. 1869, Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, of Crabbet Park, Sussex.

Has issue, Judith Anne Dorothea, b. 1873; m. 1899, the Hon. Neville Stephen Bulwer-Lytton.

Vide also in Part II., Lytton.

WERNHER, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—Sir Julius Charles Wernher, s. of Fred August Wernher. B. at Darmstadt 1850; m. 1888, Alice S. Mankiewicz; member of the firm of Wernher, Beit, & Co., and

largely interested in South African mining and other matters; memb. governing body of the Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology. Residences—Luton Hoo, Bedfordshire; Bath House, Piccadilly, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Cosmopolitan, Arts.

HEIR, his s. Derrick Julius, b. 1889.

WESSELS, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1909.—SIR JOHANNES WILHELMUS WESSELS, son of Jacobus Christoffel Wessels, of Cape Town, solicitor and notary, by Anna M., dau. of M. L. Neethling, of Cape Town. Born at Cape Town, 7 Mar. 1862, m. 1891, Ella M. L., dau. of Col. Benjn. M. Duff, I.S.O., of Cape Town; educ. at S. African Coll. and Downing Coll. Camb. (1st cl. Law Tripos, George Long Schol.); called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1886 (scholar); formerly an advocate of Supreme Court, Cape Colony and of S. African republic 2nd puisne judge of Supreme Court, Transvaal Colony May, 1902-May, 1910; 1st puisne judge since May, 1910; Legal Adviser to Lord Roberts after annexation of Transvaal until April, 1901. Residence—Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa. Clubs—Civil Service (Cape Town); Rand (Johannesburg); Pretoria (Pretoria).

WEST, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1894; G.C.B. (civ.) 1902; K.C.B. 1896; C.B. (civ.) 1880.—RIGHT HON. SIR ALGERNON WEST, 3rd son of the late Martin John West, Esq., sometime a commr. of bankruptcy, by Lady Maria Walpole, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford. Born 1832; mar. 1853, Mary, dau. of Capt. the Hon. George Barrington (she died 1894); ed. at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; commr. of Board of Inland Revenue 1873-7, deputy chairman 1877-81, chairman 1881-92; late a gentleman usher of the privy chamber to Queen Victoria; J.P. Middlesex and Surrey; dep.-chrmn. London Electric Rly. Co., director Union Bank, &c. Residence—14, Manchester Square, W. Club—Brooks's.

WEST, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1888.—SIR RAYMOND WEST, son of Frederick West, by Frances, dau. of Richard Raymond, of Ballyloughrane, co. Kerry. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1867, Clementina Fergusson, d. of William Maunsell Chute, of Chute Hall, co. Kerry (she died 1896); 2nd, 1901, Annie Kirkpatrick Cook, d. of Surg.-Gen. Henry Cook, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.G.S., &c., late Bo.Med.S., by Charlotte Chesney, d. of Hugh McNeill, Esq., of Ballycastle, co. Antrim; ed. at Queen's Coll., Galway, and Queen's Univ., B.A. 1855 (1st honours in Classics and Physical Science), M.A. 1869; entered I.C.S. (Bombay) 1856; served in Mutiny disturbances 1857-8 (medal); called to the Irish Bar in 1871; puisne judge of the High Court of Bombay 1871-3; sometime vice-chancellor of the Univ. of Bombay, and pres. Royal Asiatic Society, Bombay branch; member of Council of the Gov. of Bombay 1887-92, when he retired; reader in Indian law, Cambridge Univ. 1895-1907; Hon. LL.D. Edin., Queen's, and Bombay Univs.; hon. M.A. Camb.; vice-pres. R.A.S.; was procureur-general in Egypt 1885. Residence—Chesterfield House, College Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

WESTBURY, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1861.—RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON BETHELL, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by Mary Florence, youngest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Fownes Luttrell, rector of East Quantoxhead, Somerset. Born 1852; mar. 1882, Lady Agatha Manners Tollemache, sister of the 8th Earl of Dysart (she was born 1857); succeeded his father in 1875; entered the 9th foot as sub-lieut. March 1872; became lieut. Scots fusilier guards Aug. 1876, retired 1879. The 1st baron (s. of Richard Bethell, Esq., M.D., who was descended from the old Welsh family of Ap Ithel) was successively solicitor-general, attorney-general, and lord

chancellor, and for ten years a member of parliament. Residence—30, Hill Street, London, W. Clubs—Guards', Carlton, White's, Marlborough, Pratt's, Naval and Military, Orleans, Hurlingham.

HEIR, his son Hon. Richard, b. 1883; m. 10 Oct. 1911, Evelyn, d. of the late Col. Hutton, C.B.

Vide also in Part II., Bethell, Cardew, and Nash.

WESTERN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1864.—SIR THOMAS CHARLES CALLIS WESTERN, only son of Sir Thomas, the 2nd bart., by Giuletta Romana, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Manningham Buller, Bart., of Dilhorne Hall, Staffordshire. Born 1850; mar. 1883, Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of Isaac Newton, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1877; was sometime lieut. 2nd life guards; D.L. and J.P. Essex. Is descended from the family of the late Lord Western (extinct), to whose estates the 1st bart. succeeded; is patron of 1 living. The 2nd bart. was M.P. for Maldon from 1857 to 1865. Residences—Felix Hall, Kelvedon; Rivenhall Place, Witham, Essex; 76, Carlisle Mansions, S.W.

HEIR, none.

WEST INDIES, ARCHBISHOP of. Vide JAMAICA, Bishop of.

WESTLAND, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANET MILDRED, d. of Surg.-Maj. Chas. Julian Jackson; m. 1874, Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I., sometime comptroller-gen. of India, and a member of council of secc. of state for India, who died 1903.

WESTMACOTT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1893; C.B. 1891; D.S.O. 1890.—SIR RICHARD WESTMACOTT, s. of Rev. Horatio Westmacott, Rector of Chastleton, Oxon, by Penelope, d. of Ruscombe Poole, of Bridgwater, Somerset. B. 1841; m. 1869, Margaret Rose, d. of Gen. Caldecott, C.B.; ed. at Rossall; entered Bombay army 1859, I.S.C. 1863, capt. 1871, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1885, col. 1889; maj.-gen. 1899; served in Indian mutiny 1859 (medal), against the rebels in Gujerat 1860, the rebel Naikras in Panch Mahal 1868 (thanked by Govt.), during Afghan war 1879-80 (mention in despatches, medal), with Soudan exped. 1885 (mention in despatches, medal, 2 clasps, bronze star), with Chin-Lushai exped. 1889-90 (medal, D.S.O.), with Mohmund exped. 1897, and Tirah exped. 1897-8 (K.C.B. medal, 2 clasps); A.A.G. Poona 1894-5; col. on the staff 1895-6; commanded Nagpur dist. Bombay with rank of brig.-gen. 1896-9, and 1st class district 1900-3; hon. col. 128th pioneers. Residence—Bishop's Caundle, Sherborne, Dorset. Club—United Service.

WESTMEATH, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1621; Baron Delvin, by tenure *temp.* Hen. II., by summons 1486 (Ire.); Privy Councillor (Ire.) 1902.—ANTHONY FRANCIS NUGENT, son of the 10th earl, by Emily Margaret, dau. of the late Andrew William Blake, D.L., J.P., of Furbough, co. Galway. B. 1870; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1895; hon. attaché Washington Embassy 1895-7; assist. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.) 1898-1901; sec. to roy. commission to inquire into French treaty rights in Newfoundland 1898; representative peer for Ireland since 1901; D.L., J.P., Galway; member of the senate of the royal university of Ireland 1902 (hon. LL.D. 1909). The 4th Baron Delvin was raised to the earldom of Westmeath; the 4th earl, having adhered to James II., was outlawed, but he was afterwards restored to his titles and estates. The 8th earl, who was for many years a representative peer for Ireland, was created in 1822 a marquess, a title which at his death without male issue became extinct. Residence—Pallas, Loughrea, co. Galway. Clubs—Carlton, Wellington; Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Andrew, b. 1876; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll, Sandhurst; capt. 15th Hussars.

Vide also Burke, and in Part II., Humphreys, and Nugent.

WESTMINSTER, 2nd DUKE of. Creat. 1874; Marq. of Westminster (Utd. Kgdm.), 1831; Earl Grosvenor and Visct. Belgrave 1784; Baron Grosvenor, 1761 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. (England), 1662; G.C.V.O. 1907.—HUGH RICHARD ARTHUR GROSVENOR, s. of the late Earl Grosvenor, eldest s. of the 1st duke, by Sibell Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Scarbrough. B. 1879; m. 1901, Constance Edwina ("Shelagh"), d. of Col. Cornwallis West, of Ruthin Castle, Denbigh; succeeded his grandfather 1899; ed. at Eton; maj. Cheshire Y.; late lieut. roy. horse guards; served in South African war; A.D.C. to the Governor of the Cape (Sir Alfred Milner) 1899, and to Lord Roberts 1900; lord-lieut. co. Chester since 1905, and pres. terr. force assocn.; hon. col. 16th battn. co. of London (Queen's Westminster) regiment since 1908. The 1st earl was 20th in descent from Gilbert le Grosvenour, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. The 2nd marq. was M.P. for Cheshire for many years, and the 1st duke M.P. for Chester. Residences—Eaton Hall, Chester; Halkyn, Flintshire; Grosvenor House, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Lord Arthur Hugh; b. 1860; m. 1893, Helen, d. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th bart.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut.-col. and hon. col. commanding Cheshire Y. (T.D.); hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war; D.L., J.P. co. Chester; military member Cheshire terr. force assocn. Residence—Broxton Old Hall, Cheshire.

Vide also Beauchamp, Chesham, Erne, Grosvenor, Leigh, Lindsay (Lady), Macclesfield, Ormonde, Rosebery, Shaftesbury, Stalbridge, Stewart, 7th bart's. widow, Teck, and Wenlock, and in Part II., Grosvenor, and Guest.

WESTMINSTER, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—KATHARINE CAROLINE, d. of the 2nd Baron Chesham; has Order of the League of Mercy. B. 1857; m. 1882, the 1st Duke of Westminster, who died 1899. Residences—Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop; 2, South Street, Park Lane, W.

WESTMORLAND, 13th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1624; Baron Burghersh, 1624.—ANTHONY MILDMAY JULIAN FANE, son of the 12th earl, by Lady Adelaide Ida, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe. B. 1859; m. 1892, Lady Sybil Mary (d. 1910), d. of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn; suc. his father 1891; lieut.-col. commdg. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire reg. (res.); A.D.C. to the King, and granted rank of Col. 4 Feb. 1911; served in Transvaal war 1902. The 1st earl's mother claimed and succeeded as Baroness Le Despencer, and this title was successively enjoyed by the Earls of Westmorland till the death of the 7th earl without issue, when the earldom reverted to the present line, and the barony of Despencer passed to Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., ancestor of the present holder of that title. The 11th earl was a distinguished diplomatist. Residence—58, Queen Anne Street, W. Club—Marlborough.

HEIR, his son, Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair, LORD BURGHERSH, b. 1893; midshipman R.N. since 1911.

Vide also Londesborough, and in Part II., Fane, Spicer, and Weigall.

WESTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET ANNIE, d. of W. C. P. Beloe, of Clifton; m. 1883, Sir Joseph Dodge Weston, M.P., a well-known citizen of Bristol, who filled many positions of importance in that city, and who died 1895. Residence—Bank House, Kensington Court, London, W.

WESTPORT, VISCOUNT. Vide SLIGO.

WEYMOUTH, VISCT. Vide BATH.

WHALLEY, 1ST BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of.—RIGHT REV. ATHERTON GWILLYM RAWSTORNE, s. of the late Robert Atherton Rawstorne, formerly Archdeacon of Blackburn. B. 1855; m. 1883, Anne

Frances, d. of the late Rev. George William Horton, vicar of Wellow, Somerset; educated at Eton and at C.C.C. Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1882, D.D. 1909); ord. 1879; priest 1881; curate All Saints', Bradford 1879-82; chap. to Bp. of Adelaide 1882-86; curate of Scarborough 1887-88; incumbent of Oulton, Yorks. 1889-94; rector of Croston, Lancs. since 1894; rural dean of Leyland 1903; consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Whalley, in the diocese of Manchester 1909. Residences—Croston Rectory, Lancs.; Balderstone Grange, Blackburn. Club—United University.

WHARNCLIFFE, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1876; Visct. Carlton, 1876; Baron Wharncliffe (Utd. Kgdm.), 1826.—FRANCIS JOHN MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, s. of the Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron Wharncliffe, who assumed the additional surname of Montagu in 1880, by Maria Elizabeth, d. of William Bennet Martin, of Worsborough Hall, Yorks. B. 1856; m. 1886, Ellen, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John Gallwey, K.C.M.G.; succeeded his uncle 1899 (the earldom having been granted with special remainder); entered R.N. 1869; is commander retired; D.L., J.P. Yorks W. R., and memb. terr. force assocn.; patron of 2 livings. This family is a branch of the Stuarts, Earls and Marquises of Bute, springing from the 3rd Earl of Bute; his 2nd son was father of the 1st Baron Wharncliffe, and having succeeded to the estates of his mother, the Baroness Mountstuart (only dau. of Edward Wortley Montagu), he assumed the name of Wortley, and, on inheriting the estates of his uncle, the name of Mackenzie, which has since been assumed by successive holders of the estates. The 1st Baron Wharncliffe was lord privy seal and subsequently lord president of the council. Residences—Wortley Hall, Sheffield; Simonstone Hall, Hawes, Yorks. Clubs—Naval and Military, Carlton, Royal Automobile.

HEIR, his s. Archibald Ralph, VISCT. CARLTON, b. 1892; educ. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst.

Vide also Montagu of Beaulieu, Southwark, and Wortley, and in Part II., Wortley.

WHARNCLIFFE, SUSAN, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—SUSAN CHARLOTTE, d. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood. B. 1834; m. 1855, the 1st Earl of Wharncliffe, who died 1899. Residence—Woodhill, Send, Woking.

WHARTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897.—RIGHT HON. JOHN LLOYD WHARTON, s. of John Thomas Wharton, of Aberford, Yorks, J.P., by Mary, d. of Canon Jacob, of Salisbury. B. 1837; m. 1870, Susan Frances, d. of Rev. A. Duncombe Shafto, rector of Brancepeth, Durham (she died 1872); ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; hon. D.C.L. Durham; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1862; chrmn. Quarter Sessions co. Durham 1871-1907; M.P. Durham 1871-4, and for Yorks. (Ripon Div.) 1886-1906, when he was defeated; member of roy. commn. on food supply in war-time 1903; unsuccessfully contested Durham 1868, 1874, and 1880, and Ripon div. 1885; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; chrmn. of the North-Eastern Railway Co.; D.L., J.P. Durham; J.P. Yorks. W.R. Residences—Bramham, Boston Spa, Yorks.; Dryburn, Durham; 1c, King Street, St. James's, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

WHARTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LUCY GEORGINA, d. of E. Holland, of Dumbleton Hall, Gloucestershire; m. 1880, Adm. Sir William James Lloyd Wharton, K.C.B., hydrographer to the Admiralty 1884-1904, F.R.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., who died 1905. Residence—Fisher's Gate, Withyham, Sussex.

WHELER, 13th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR TREVOR WOOD WHELER, s. of Col. Sir Edward Wheler, 12th bart., by Mary Leontine, d. of Sir Richard Wood, G.C.M.G., C.B. B. 1889; succeeded his father 1903. The 1st bart., Sir William Wheler, represented Queenborough in parliament, and received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, Charles Wheler, Esq., who ultimately succeeded him, and was governor of the Leeward Islands *temp.* Charles II. The 9th bart., Sir Trevor, was a distinguished Waterloo officer. Residence—

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Francis Henry, 2nd s. of the 10th bart.; b. 1848; m. 1885, Jenny, d. of John Highett, J.P., D.L., of Weymouth, Dorset, and Highton, Victoria; lieut.-col. late 2nd batt. N. Lancs. reg.

WHELER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY LEONTINE, d. of Sir Richard Wood, G.C.M.G., C.B.; m. 1884, Col. Sir Edward Wheler, 12th bart., who served in the Transvaal war, and died 1903. Residence—59, Wilbury Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

WHICHCOTE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR GEORGE WHICHCOTE, son of Sir George, 8th bart., by Louisa Day, d. of Thos. William Clagett, of Fetcham, Surrey. B. 1870; succeeded his father 1893; late capt. 3rd and 4th batts. Northants Reg. (M.); D.L., J.P. Lincoln (Sheriff 1900); patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was solicitor-general to the Prince Elector Palatine; he subsequently purchased the office of warden of the fleet for the purpose of affording protection to the friends of Charles II. during that monarch's exile. Seat — Aswarby, Folkingham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his brother Hugh Christopher, b. 1874; m. 20 April, 1909, Flora Lilian, eldest d. of the late Rev. C. Sundius Sundius, M.A., Vicar of Lund with Kilnwick, Yorks.

WHITBREAD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISE, dau. of the late Samuel Fyson; mar. 1864, Sir Howard Whitbread, C.B., who d. 3 Dec., 1908. Residence—Ufford, nr. Woodbridge, Suffolk.

WHITCHESTER, LORD. Vide BUCCLEUCH.

WHITE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802. — SIR ARCHIBALD WOOLLASTON WHITE, son of the late William Knight Hamilton Ramsay White, of Leahurst, Tickhill, Rotherham, by Edith Laura, d. of the Rev. Archibald Paris, vicar of Ludgvan, Cornwall. Born Oct. 14, 1877; m. 1903, Gladys Becher Love, dau. of the Rev. E. A. B. Pitman, rector of Stonegrave; ed. at Wellington Coll., and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. Notts. R.H.A. (T.F.), late capt. Yorks R.F. res. art. Seat—Wallingwells, Worksop, Notts.

HEIR, his son Thomas Astley Woollaston, b. 1904.

WHITE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900. — HON. SIR (CHARLES) ARNOLD WHITE, s. of Thomas John White, of Bowden, Cheshire. B. 1856; m. 1893, Alice, d. of Rev. Robert Baker Carr, rector of Lanteglos, Cornwall; ed. at New Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1881; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1883; advocate-gen. Madras 1898-9, chief justice since 1899. Residence—Adyar, Madras.

WHITE, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1904.—SIR GEORGE WHITE, s. of Henry White, of Bristol, by Eliza, d. of John Tippetts. B. 1854; m. 1876, Caroline Rosena, d. of William Thomas, of Bristol; is head of the firm of Geo. White & Co., of Bristol; past pres. of Bristol Stock Exchange; and of Council of Associated Stock Exchanges of United Kingdom; has been largely interested in the introduction of electrical street traction; chrmn. of several important undertakings and interested in or controlling railway and other industrial concerns in Bristol and S. Wales; pres. and treas. of Bristol Roy. Infirmary; charity trustee and gov. of

Bristol Grammar and other schools; past-pres. of Dolphin Soc.; pres. of Bristol and West of England Aero Club; J.P. Bristol; pres. Queen Victoria Memorial Hosp. at Nice. Residence—Cotham House, Bristol. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. George Stanley, b. 1882; m. 1903, Kate Muriel, y. d. of the late Thomas Baker, of Durdham Park, Bristol. Address—Hollywood Tower, Glos.

WHITE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR GEORGE WHITE, s. of Thomas White, of Bourne, Lincs., by Mary Wyles, d. of John Wyles, farmer, of Bourne. B. at Bourne, 1840; m. 1863, Anne Ransome, d. of Henry Ransom, of Norwich (she died); ed. at Bourne Grammar School; is a leather and boot manufacturer; was Sheriff of Norwich 1888; 32 years memb. of Norwich School Board (chairman for 15 years); alderman of Norwich, (hon. freeman 1910) and chrmn. of City Education Committee; ex-pres. Baptist Union, and of National Sunday School Union; M.P. N.W. Norfolk since 1900; J.P. Norwich. Residence—The Grange, Eaton, Norwich. Clubs — Reform, and National Liberal.

WHITE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; Order of Merit 1905; G.C.S.I. 1898; G.C.M.G. 1901; G.C.I.E. 1893; G.C.V.O. 1900; K.C.B. (mil.) 1886; K.C.I.E. 1890; C.B. 1881.—SIR GEORGE STUART WHITE, s. of J. R. White, of Whitehall, co. Antrim. B. 1835; m. 1874, Amy, only child of Ven. J. Bayly, Archdeacon of Calcutta (has the C.I.); entered army 1853, became capt. 1863, maj. 1873, lieut.-col. 2nd batn. Gordon Highlanders 1881, lieut.-col. commdg. 1881, and col. 1885; maj.-gen. 1888; lieut.-gen. 1895; gen. 1900; field marshal 1903; served in the Indian mutiny, in the Afghan campaign 1879-80 (V.C., medal and bronze star), and as A.A. and Q.M.G. in Nile exped. 1885; appointed to command of div. of Madras army at Mandalay 1885; commanded forces in Burmah 1886-9; received special mention in despatches for his admirable services throughout the operations in Upper Burmah 1886-8, and was promoted to maj.-gen. for distinguished service in the field; commanded a first-class district in India 1889-92; com.-in-ch. in India, with the local rank of gen. 1893-98; Q.M.G. 1898-9; commanded the Natal field force in the Transvaal war 1899-1900; gov. of Gibraltar 1900-5; gov. of Roy. Hosp., Chelsea, since 1905; member of Roy. Comm. to investigate allegations in the Butler report on South African war stores 1905; hon. col. 5th batt. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.); col. Gordon Highlanders; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1893 and Cambridge 1903; hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1903; D.L., J.P. co. Antrim. Residences — Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.; Whitehall, Ballymena, co. Antrim.

WHITE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; C.V.O. 1907. — SIR HENRY ARTHUR WHITE, s. of Henry White. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1896, Isabel Mary, d. of Charles Courtenay Colley, of Streatham (she died 1905); 2nd, 1907, Katie, dau. of the late Samuel Seldon, C.B.; ed. at Harrow; admitted a solicitor 1871; is head of the firm of Sir Arnold and Henry White, solicitors, and private solicitor to the King; chapter clerk of St. Katharine's hosp. 1893. Residences —The Knoll, Beckenham; 14. Great Marlborough Street, W. Club—Conservative.

WHITE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1892. — SIR HERBERT THIRKELL WHITE, s. of the late Richard White, of London, merchant, by Harriott Jane, d. of William Thirkell. B. 1855; m. 1877, Fanny Sophia, d. of the late William Hawes, capt. I.N.; ed. at Dulwich and at Brasenose Coll., Oxon.; scholar; entd. I.C.S. 1877; served in Upper Burma 1885-7 (thanked by gov.-gen. in council, medal); sec. for Upper Burma; sec. and ch. sec. to ch. commr. of Burma; a commr. in Burma;

commr. Burma - China boundary 1897-8; judic. commr. Upper Burma 1898-1902; ch. judge of ch. court of Lower Burma 1902-5; lieut.-gov. of Burma 1905-10. Residence — 31, Argyll Road, Kensington, W. Club—East India United Service.

WHITE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—SIR LUKE WHITE, son of James White, of Deighton, Yorks. B. at Deighton 1845; ed. at Foss Bridge School, Yorks.; admitted a solicitor 1874; J.P. and coroner E. R. Yorks.; M.P. E. R. Yorks. (Buckrose div.) since 1900. Address —Driffield, E. Yorks.

WHITE, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1895; C.B. 1891.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY WHITE, s. of Richard White, of Devonport, by Jane, d. of W. Matthews, of Lostwithiel, Cornwall. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1875, Alice Maud, d. of F. Martin, of Pembroke, chief constructor R.N. (she died 1886); 2nd, 1890, Annie, d. of F. C. Marshall, of Tynemouth; ed. at the Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture (of which he is fellow with highest diploma); entered constructive depart. of the Admiralty 1867; became Chief Constructor, and in 1883 retired (receiving the thanks of the Admiralty) and became head of the war shipbuilding department of Sir W. G. Armstrong & Co., which he organized; in 1885, at the request of the Admiralty Board, returned and took up the post of Director of Naval Construction and Assistant Controller of the Navy, which he held to Feb. 1902; LL.D. Glasgow; Sc.D. Camb.; D.Sc. Durham and Columbia Univ. New York; Doc. Eng. Sheffield 1910; fellow of Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh; foreign member of Roy. Swedish Academy of Science; past pres. of Institutions of Civil Engineers, Mechanical, Marine, and Junior Engineers, and of Institute of metals, and hon. vice-pres. Institution of Naval Architects; hon. member of the French Assn. Technique Maritime, American Societies of Civil Engineers, Mechanical Engineers, Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, Society of Engineers, the Institution of Engineers in Scotland, and the N.E. Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, &c.; Gov. of the Imperial Coll. of Science and Technol., the East London Coll., and the S. Western Polytechnic; chairman of Council Roy. Soc. of Arts 1908-9; awarded the John Fritz medal 1911. Residences — Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, London, S.W.; 3, Victoria Street, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, British Empire.

WHITE, LADY DALRYMPLE-(Knt.'s widow).—ALICE ELIZABETH dau. of the late Neill Malcolm, Esq., of Poltalloch; mar. 1863, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Henry Dalrymple-White, K.C.B., who died 1886. Residence — 106, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

WHITE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE SUSAN, d. of HENRY Simpson; m. 1878, Alderman Sir Thomas White, lord mayor of London 1876-7, who died 1885. Residence —4, Ashley Place, Victoria Street, S.W.

WHITE-THOMSON; vide THOMSON, K.C.B.

WHITEHEAD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR CHARLES WHITEHEAD, s. of John Whitehead, J.P., of Barnjet, Maidstone. Born at Yalding, 1834; m. 1865, Catherine Lætitia, d. of Richard Elliston Phillip Balston, of Thornhills, Maidstone (she died 1896); ed. at Tonbridge; late capt Queen's Own West Kent Yeomanry Cavalry; agricultural adviser to the Agricultural Dep. of Privy Council, and technical adviser to Board of Agriculture 1895-98; F.S.A., F.R.G.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., D.L., J.P. Residence—5, Highland Gardens, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

WHITEHEAD, 1st BART. (U.K.) Creat. 1889.—SIR JAMES WHITEHEAD, s. of James Whitehead, of

Appleby, Westmorland, by Agnes, daughter of Robert Atkinson, of Hay Close, Kendal. Born 1834; married 1860, Mercy Matilda, (d. 1911), dau. of Thomas Hinds, of St. Neots, Hunts.; ed. at Appleby Grammar School; was engaged in mercantile pursuits in London up to 1881; alderman (ward of Cheap) 1882-96, when he resigned; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1884-5, of co. London 1890-1; lord mayor 1888-9; M.P. Leicester 1892-4, when he retired; D.L., J.P. Westmorland; J.P. cos. London and Kent; for many years chrmn. Board of Visitors to Borstal Convict Prison; on the commission of lieutenancy for the City; master Fruiterers' Co. 1890-1; master Fanmakers' Co. 1885; hon. freeman Framework Knitters' Co.; gov. of Christ's Hosp., St. Bartholomew's and St. Thomas' Hosps., and Queen Anne's Bounty, 1883-96; founder Volunteer Equipment Fund; gold medallist Royal Agricultural Soc.; pres. British section Paris Exhib. 1889; first president British (now Lister) Inst. of Preventive Medicine; first hon. freeman of the boroughs of Appleby and Kendal; founder, and for many years president Mansion House Association on Railway Rates; first hon. M.J.I.; founder penny-a-week collection for metropolitan hospitals; founder Rowland Hill (Post Office) Benevolent Fund, four entrance scholarships and one leaving scholarship at the Appleby grammar school, and founder of the Wilmington village club, Boy Scouts Club, and Self-help Soc.; F.S.A., F.S.S., &c.; commander Legion of Honour, and has the orders of Leopold of Belgium, Takovo and St. Sava of Servia, the Lion and the Sun of Persia; and the Tablet of Honour, China; contested Westmorland (Appleby div.) 1885 and 1886; received the baronetcy in recognition of his "highly valuable services during an eventful mayoralty"; lord of the manor of Wilmington or Grandison, Kent. Residence — Wilmington Manor, near Dartford. Club—Reform.

HEIR, his s. George Hugh, b. 1861; m. 1889, Gertrude Grace, d. of Sir William Ascroft, J.P., of Overleigh House, Preston, and The Wyke, Grasmere, Westmorland; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Trin. Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887; member of the Stock Exchange; is on the commn. of lieutenancy for the city of London; J.P. Kent, late visitor to the Borstal Convict Prison. Residence—Wilmington Hall, near Dartford. Clubs — Devonshire, City University, City Liberal.

WHITEHEAD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909.—SIR (JAMES) BEETHOM WHITEHEAD, son of Robert Whitehead, of Fiume, Hungary, engineer, inventor of the submarine torpedo, by Frances Maria, dau. of William Johnson, of Darlington. Born at Trieste, Austria, 31 July, 1858; m. 1896, Hon. Marian Cecilia, d. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; ed. in Austria, and St. John's College, Cambridge (grad in honours, moral science Tripos 1880, M.A.); entd. diplomatic service as attaché 1881, secretary 1883; served at St. Petersburg, Rio de Janeiro, and Berlin; sec. of legation at Tokio 1896, and Brussels 1901; sec. of embassy at Constantinople 1902, and Berlin 1903; minister at Belgrade 1906-10. Residence—Efford Park, Lymington, Hants. Clubs — Travellers', St. James's.

WHITEHOUSE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902.—SIR GEORGE WHITEHOUSE, s. of Alfred Whitehouse, paymaster-in-chief, R.N., of Kingston-on-Thames, by Millicent Mary, d. of Benjamin Hinde, of Tarbert, co. Kerry, and Dublin. B. 1857; m. 1895, Florence Cecilia, d. of Rev. G. R. Hyatt, rector of Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath; ed. at Hampton Grammar Sch. and King's Coll. London; associate King's Coll.; is a civil and railway engineer, and has been largely concerned in railway construction in Natal, Mexico, India, and East Africa, as well as in England; chief engineer Uganda Rly. 1896-1903. Residence—Buenos Aires. Club—Royal Societies'.

WHITELEGGE, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902. — SIR

BENJAMIN ARTHUR WHITELEGGE, s. of the late Henry Whitelegge, of Tideswell, Derbyshire, by the late Ann Mason, d. of William Carrington, of Manchester. B. at Manchester, 17 Oct. 1852; m. 1885, Fanny Marian, d. of the late John Callcott Horsley, R.A., of Kensington; educ. at Tideswell Gram. Sch., and Univ. Coll. London (Fellow); M.D. Lond. 1881, B.Sc. Lond. 1874, M.R.C.S. 1876, M.R.C.P. 1893, F.R.C.P. 1898; M.O.H. Nottingham, 1885–89, for W.R. of Yorks. 1889–96; chief officer W.R. Rivers Board, 1894–6; lect. on Public Health, Charing Cross Med. Sch. 1891–6; Milroy Lecturer, R.C.P. 1893; H.M. Chief Insp. of Factories (Home Office) since 1896. Residence—12, St. Mary Abbot's Terrace, Kensington. Club—Savile.

WHITEWAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHERINE ANNE, dau. of late W. H. Davies, of Nova Scotia; m. 1872 (as his 2nd wife) Rt. Hon. Sir William Vallance Whiteway, K.C.M.G., P.C., K.C., D.C.L., thrice premier of Newfoundland, who died 1908. Residence—Riverview, St. John's, Newfoundland.

WHITLA, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM WHITLA, s. of Robert Whitla, of Monaghan, by Anne, d. of Alexander Williams, of Dublin. B. 1851; m. 1876, Ada, d. of G. Bourne, of The Draconage, Staffs; ed. at Queen's Univ. Belfast; M.D. (highest honours obtainable, gold medal, special commendation to the Senate) 1877, hon. M.A., R.U.I. 1897, LL.D. (*honoris causâ*) Glasgow 1905; diploma of honour and medal Fisico-Chem. Acad. Palermo; professor of materia medica and therapeutics Queen's Coll. since 1890; memb. Senate of Queen's Univ.; senior physician Roy. Victoria Hosp., consulting physician Belfast Ophthalmic Hosp. and Ulster Hosp. for Women and Children; member of senate Royal University 1886, and examiner 1889; examiner, Glasgow University 1887, Victoria University 1899, and Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland 1888; hon. member Pharmaceutical Soc. of Great Britain; pres. 1909-10 of the Brit. Med. Assocn.; pres. of various medical and scientific associations; late pres. Ulster Medical Soc., Irish Medical Assn., and North of Ireland Branch, British Medical Assn.; hon. pres. section of pharmacology and therapeutics International Congress, Rome, 1894; pres. section of therapeutics British Medical Association 1887; Cavendish lecturer 1908; author of "Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics" (nine editions), "Dictionary of Treatment, Medical and Surgical" (five editions, American edition, four editions in Chinese), "The Theory and Practice of Medicine" (2 vols.), and various addresses, reviews, leading articles, and medical papers contributed to medical journals; J.P. co. Antrim. Residences—8, College Square N., and Lennoxvale, Belfast.

WHITLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. JOHN HENRY WHITLEY, s. of the late Nathan Whitley, of Halifax, by Sarah, d. of William Rinder, of Leeds. B. at Halifax, 8 Feb. 1866; m. 1892, Margherita, d. of Giulio Marchetti, of Halifax; educ. at Clifton Coll. and London Univ. (B.A.); is a cotton spinner; M.P. for Halifax since 1900; junior lord of the treasury 1907–10; deputy-chrmn. of committees 1910; deputy Speaker and Chrmn. of Ways and Means since 1911; J.P. W.R. Yorks. Residences—Brantwood, Halifax; 61, Burton Court, Chelsea, S.W. Club—National Liberal.

WHITMORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA, d. of the late W. Smith, of Roxeth, near Rugby; m. 1865, Sir George Stoddart Whitmore, K.C.M.G., who served in the Kaffir, Boer, and Maori wars, was a member of the legislative council of New Zealand, and who died 1903. Residence—Clive, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand.

WHITNEY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1897. — Sir Benjamin Whitney. B. 1833; m. 1860, Annabella, d. of Isaac North-Bomford, J.P., of Ferrans House, Meath (she died 1899); is a clerk of the Crown and Peace, and Local Registrar of Titles, County Mayo; J.P. for Roscommon. Residences — 29, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin; Brayfort, Bray. Clubs—Friendly Brothers (Dublin), Constitutional.

WHITNEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir James Pliny Whitney, s. of the late Richard Leet Whitney, of Williamsburgh, co. Dundas, Ontario, by the late Clarissa Jane, d. of — Fairman. Born at Williamsburgh, 2nd Oct. 1843; m. 30th April, 1877, Alice, dau. of William Milford Park, of Cornwall, Ont.; ed. in the public schools, and at the Cornwall gram. sch.; LL.D. Toronto Univ., D.C.L. Trinity Univ. Toronto, and LL.D. Queen's Univ. Kingston, Ont.; called to the Ontario bar at Osgoode Hall, Toronto, 1876; Q.C. (now K.C.) 1890; lieut.-col. reserve militia co. of Dundas, Ont.; rep. of co. Dundas in the legislature of Ontario since Jan. 1888; prime minister and att.-gen. of Ontario 7th Feb. 1905; prime minister and pres. of the council Ontario since June 1905; attended Coronation of King George V., 1911, as repres. of Ontario; knighted on the occasion of the visit of the King when Prince of Wales to Quebec 23rd July, 1908. Residence —113, St. George Street, Toronto, Clubs — York, Albany, Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto).

WHITTAKER, Privy Councillor. Creat. 1908; Knt. Bachel. 1906.—Right Hon. Sir Thomas Palmer Whittaker, s. of Thomas Whittaker, J.P., of Scarborough, by Louisa, d. of George Palmer. B. at Scarborough 1850; m. 1874, Emma Mary, d. of Capt. Charles Theedam, of Scarborough; ed. at Huddersfield Coll.; was in the iron trade; chrmn. and man. director of the United Kingdom Temperance and General Life Assurance Society; M.P. Spen Valley div. Yorks since 1892; member roy. commn. on licensing laws 1896-9. Residence—13, Taviton St., Gordon Sq., W.C. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

WHITTALL, Lady (Knight's widow). — Edith Anna, dau. of Samuel Barker, merchant, of Bakewell; mar. 1862, Sir James William Whittall, merchant and banker of Constantinople, who died 10 April, 1910. Residence — The Tower, Moda, Constantinople.

WHYTE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1911.—Sir William Whyte, s. of William Whyte, of Charlestown, Fifeshire, Scotland, by Christian, d. of William Methven, of Charlestown, Fifeshire. Born in Fifeshire, Scotland, 15 Sept. 1843; m. 12 Apr. 1871, Jane, d. of Adam Scott, of Toronto; educ. in Scotland; went to Canada 1863; worked for 20 years on the Grand Trunk Ry. Co.; general supt. Ontario and Quebec Rly. 1883-4, of the Ontario div. Can. Pacific Rly. 1884-5; general supt. of all lines east of Port Arthur 1885-6, and of the Western div. 1886-97; manager Western lines, including all lines west of Lake Superior, 1897-1901, asst. to president same road 1901-4, vice-pres. (Canadian Pacific Rly. Co.) since 1900; knighted by letters patent 20 June, 1911. Residence — 603, River Avenue, Winnipeg, Canada. Clubs —Vancouver (Vancouver, B.C.); Union (Victoria, B.C.); Manitoba, St. Charles Country (Winnipeg); St. James's (Montreal).

WICKLOW, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1793; Visct. Wicklow, 1785; Baron Clonmore, 1778 (Irel.). — Ralph Francis Howard, son of the 6th earl, by his 1st wife, Francesca Maria, d. of Thomas Chamberlayne, of Cranbury Park, Hants. B. 1877; m. 1902, Lady Gladys Mary, d. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn (b. 1880); succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. 2nd life guards; served in

the Transvaal war; major South Irish Horse; D.L., J.P.; representative peer for Ireland since 1905. A claim to the title and estates was made in the Irish High Court in 1891 by William George Howard, as the son of the eldest son of the Rev. Francis Howard (2nd son of the 3rd Earl), who was believed to have died without issue, but was not established. The committee of privileges of the House of Lords had some twenty years previously given an adverse decision on a similar claim. The 1st peer had represented Wicklow in parliament; he was created Visct. Wicklow, while his wife was made Countess of Wicklow in her own right; his father was Lord Bishop of Elphin. Residences — Shelton Abbey, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his s. William Cecil James, LORD CLONMORE, b. 1902.

Vide also in Part II., Howard.

WICKLOW, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—FANNY CATHERINE, d. of Richard Robert Wingfield, of Fairy Hill, Bray, kinsman of Visct. Powerscourt. M. 1st, 1830, as his 2nd wife, the 6th Earl of Wicklow, who died 1891; 2nd, 1894, Marcus F. Beresford, of Ballanagh, co. Wicklow, kinsman of the Marq. of Waterford, who died 1896. Residence — Shelton Abbey, co. Wicklow.

WIGAN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1898. — SIR RODERICK GREY WIGAN, son of Sir Frederick, 2nd bart., by Elizabeth Adair, elder dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis Douglas Grey. B. in London 1886; mar. 27th Jan. 1909, Hermine Mary Clara Graham (Ina), dau. of Lewis Davis Wigan, of Kilmory, Argyllshire; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Residence—Kilmory, Lochgilphead, Argyll. Club—New University.

HEIR, his son, Frederick Adair, b. at Kilmory, Lochgilphead, 13 Apr. 1911.

2ND HEIR, his bro. Denis Grey; b. at Walton-on-Thames 1893; ed. at Eton.

WIGAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARY HARRIET, d. of Joseph Blunt, of West Park, Kew, solicitor; m. 1857, Sir Frederick Wigan, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residence—Clare Lawn, East Sheen, S.W.

WIGG (STONE-), BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WIGGIN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1892.—SIR HENRY ARTHUR WIGGIN, s. of Sir Henry, 1st Bt., by Mary Elizabeth (d. 1911), d. of David Malins, J.P., of Edgbaston, Birmingham. B. 1852; m. 1878, Annie Sarah, d. of C. R. Cope, Esq., of Kinnerton Court, co. Radnor; suc. his father 1905; ed. abroad: D.L., J.P. Staffs., sheriff 1896. The 1st Bt. was M.P. (Liberal) East Staffs 1880-5; for Handsworth Div. (L.U.) 1885-92. Residences—Walton Hall, Eccleshall; and Metchley Grange, Harborne, Staffs.

HEIR, his son Charles Richard Henry, b. 1885; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Cambs. (B.A. 1907); lieut. Staffs. Yeomanry.

WILBRAHAM (BAKER-), 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—SIR GEORGE BARRINGTON BAKER-WILBRAHAM, s. of the late Sir George Baker, 3rd bart., by Mary Isabella, d. of Robert Nassau Sutton; b. 1845; m. 1872, Katharine Frances, d. of Gen. Sir R. Wilbraham, K.C.B.; ed. at C.C.C. Oxford (M.A. 1870); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1870; succeeded his brother 1911; assumed by royal licence, in 1900, the additional surname and arms of Wilbraham. The 4th bart. assumed by royal licence in 1878 the surname of Rhodes in lieu of his patronymic Baker, together with the arms of Rhodes. The 1st bart. was physician to George III. Residence—Rode Hall, Scholar Green, Cheshire. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his son Philip Wilbraham, b. 1875.

WILKIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1896; Knt. Bachel. 1893.—SIR WALTER HENRY WILKIN, s. of David Wilkin,

merchant, of St. Mary Axe, London, and Kelvedon Hatch, by Ann, d. of Joseph Farrington. B. Apr. 1, 1842; m. 1872, Margot, d. of Henry Ridley Dale; ed. at Dr. Pinches' Proprietary Sch. in the City, and at Brentwood; was called to the Bar 1875; is head of the well-known firm of yeast importers; Alderman and D.L. of the City of London; Sheriff 1893; Lord Mayor 1895; late col. 3rd Middlesex Vol. Artillery; has the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan, Portuguese Order of Christ, and other foreign orders. Residences—43, Gloucester Square, London, W.; Linton, Cambridgeshire.

WILKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR HIRAM SHAW WILKINSON, son of John Wilkinson, of Belfast. Born 1840; m. 1864, Prudie, d. of Thomas Gaffikin (she died 1870); ed. at Queen's Univ., Ireland; B.A., LL.D.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1872; cntd. cons. serv. in Japan as student interp. 1864; vice-cons. 1877; acting assist. judge at Shanghai 1879-80; crown advocate 1881; was Brit. commr. for settlement of claims after Canton riots 1883; judge of H.M. court for Japan 1897-1900; chief justice of H.M. supreme court for China and Corea 1900-5; J.P. co. Londonderry. Residences—Moneyshanere, Tobermore, co. Derry; 7, Queen's Elms, Belfast. Clubs—Athenæum, Wellington; Ulster (Belfast).

WILKINSON, RT. REV. (Thomas Edward) BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WILKS, 1st BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1897.—SIR SAMUEL WILKS, s. of Joseph Barber Wilks, H.E.I.C.S., by Susannah Bennet. B. 1824; m. 1854, and was left a widower soon after; ed. at Aldenham and Univ. Coll. Schools, and Guy's Hospital; M.D. London 1850; F.R.C.P. 1856; F.R.S., LL.D. Edinburgh; late pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians; member of Senate of University of London; sometime lecturer and physician at Guy's Hospital, and Physician Extraordinary to Queen Victoria; has been twice member of Commission on contagious diseases; member of council roy. society; author of "History of Guy's Hospital" and other works. Residence—8, Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W. (*Died 8 Nov.* 1911.)

HEIR, none.

WILLCOCKS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; D.S.O. 1887; C.M.G. 1898.—SIR JAMES WILLCOCKS, son of the late Captain W. Willcocks, H.E.I.C.S. Born 1857; married 1889, Winifred, d. of Col. George Augustus Way, C.B.; entered the army 1878, captain Leinster regt. 1884, major 1893, lieut.-col. 1898, col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1906, lieut.-general 1908; served in Afghan campaign 1879-80 (medal), Wuzeeree exped. 1881 (mentioned in despatches), Soudan exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), Burmah 1886-7 and 1887-9 (mention in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), Lushai exped. 1889-90 (clasp), Manipur exped. 1891 (mention in despatches, clasp), and as A.A.G. with Tochi field force 1897 (mention in despatches, medal with clasp, brevet lieut.-col.); in Niger territories 1899; commanded force in Borgu (specially thanked by Government, medal, clasp, and C.M.G.); D.A.A.G. Bombay 1894; second in command of W. African frontier force 1898; comdt. 1899; commanded the forces in Ashanti war 1900, and relieved Kumasi (medal, clasp, K.C.M.G., brevet.-colonel, mentioned in King Edward's speech at the opening of his first Parliament, received freedom of City of London and a sword of honour); was despatched on special service to S. Africa 1902 (medal, clasp); commander 1st (Peshawar) division northern army of India 1908-10; gen. officer commanding Northern Army India since 1910; in command of Zakka Khel and Mohmand operations (lieut.-gen. for "distinguished service in the field,"

medal, clasp, and received the thanks of the gov.-gen. of India in Council) 1908. Residence—Headquarters, Murree, India. Club—Naval and Military.

WILLCOCKS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1898; C.B. 1897.—Sir William Willcocks, s. of the late Capt. W. Willcocks, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1852; m. 1876, Susan Anne, d. of Rev. J. E. Scott-Moncrieff; is a civil engineer; M.I.C.E.; late adviser Public Works Ministry, Turkey; formerly irrigation consulting engineer, Cairo; projected the plan for the Nile Reservoir dam at Assouan; has the Osmanieh and Medjidie; author of "Egyptian Irrigation," "The Nile Reservoir Dam," and "The Irrigation of Mesopotamia." Residence—

WILLES, ATKINSON-. Vide Atkinson-Willes.

WILLES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgiana Matilda, d. of W. J. Lockwood, of Dewes Hall, Essex; m. 1855, Adm. Sir George Ommaney Willes, G.C.B., who served with distinction during the Crimean war and the war with China 1860, and who died 1901. Residence—73, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.

WILLESDEN, 1st Bishop Suffragan of.—Right Rev. William Willcox Perrin, s. of Thomas Perrin, of Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, by Margaret, d. of Thomas Willcox, of Bristol. B. 1848; ed. at King's Coll., Lond., and Trin. Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873, D.D. 1893; D.C.L.; ordained 1871; curate of St. Mary's, Southampton, 1871-81; vicar of St. Luke's, Southampton, 1881-93, when he was consecrated Bishop of British Columbia; Apptd. Bp. Suffragan of Willesden in the dio. of London 1911. Residence—14, Frognal Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.

WILLIAMS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1904.—Sir Albert Henry Wilmot Williams, s. of Capt. James Williams, of Herringston, Dorset, by Elizabeth Anne, d. of Col. Richard Magenis, M.P. for Enniskillen, of Waringstown, co. Down. B. 1832; late equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge; served in the Crimea 1855, and Indian Mutiny 1858; commanded troops at Woolwich 1888-92, D.A.G. for artillery at headquarters 1892-4, and retired on half pay 1894; col.-commdt. R.H.A. since 1903. Residence—22, Chesham Place, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Turf, and Marlborough.

WILLIAMS, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kingdom). Created 1909.—Sir (Arthur) Osmond Williams, s. of the late David Williams, of Castle Deudraeth, Merioneth, M.P., by Annie Louisa Loveday, daughter of William Williams, of Peniarthucha, Merioneth, barrister-at-law. B. at Castle Deudraeth, 17 March, 1849; m. 1880, Frances Evelyn, d. of the late J. W. Greaves, of Bericote, Warwickshire; ed. at Eton; D.L., J.P. Carnarvonshire and Merionethshire; lord-lieut. and chairman of quarter sessions Merionethshire, Jan. 1909; pres. Merioneth terr. force assocn.; M.P. for Merioneth 1900-10; constable of Harlech Castle since 1909. Residences—Castle Deudraeth, Merionethshire; Borthwen (same county). Clubs—Brooks's, Reform.

Heir, his son, Osmond Trahaern Deudraeth, born at Castle Deudraeth, 26 Feb. 1883; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 19th Hussars; J.P. Merionethshire. Residence—Castle Deudraeth. Club—Cavalry.

WILLIAMS, 5th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1866.—Sir Frederick William Williams, s. of Sir William Robert Williams, 3rd bt., by Matilda Frances, eldest d. of E. Beauchamp Beauchamp, Esq., of Trevince, Cornwall. B. 1838; succeeded his brother 1905. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Cornwall in 1851. Residence—Pilland, Barnstaple.

Heir pres., his bro. Burton Robert, b. 1889.

WILLIAMS, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — MATILDA FRANCES, eldest d. of E. Beauchamp Beauchamp, Esq., of Trevince, Cornwall; m. 1881, Sir William Robert Williams, 3rd bart., who died 1903. Residence—Pilland, Barnstaple.

WILLIAMS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—HON. SIR HARTLEY WILLIAMS, s. of Sir Edward Eyre Williams, by Jessie, d. of Charles Gibbon. B. in Melbourne, 1844; m. 1st, 1869, Edith Ellen, d. of Commissary-Gen. Horne (she died 1885); 2nd, 1887, Jessie Bruce, d. of Thomas Acland Lawford, of Kinellan, Wimbledon Common; ed. at Repton Sch. and Trin. Coll. Oxon; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1867; Judge of the Supreme Court of Victoria 1881, and Senior Puisne Judge 1886-1903. Residence — 93, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. Club—Wellington.

WILLIAMS, HANBURY—K.C.V.O. 1908; C.V.O. 1902; C.M.G.1899.—SIR JOHN HANBURY-WILLIAMS, s. of Ferdinand Hanbury-Williams, of Coldbrook Park, Mon., D.L., J.P., by Elizabeth Jane, d. of John Pomeroy McRobert, of 73th highlanders. B. 19th Oct., 1859; m. 1888, Annie Emily (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), d. of Emil Reiss, of Swyncombe-Henley; ed. at Wellington Coll. and at Sandhurst; bt.-col. late of the Oxfordshire L.I.; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir E. Hamley, commdg. 2nd div. in Egypt 1882, at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir (horse shot, despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, 5th cl. Medjidie); extra A.D.C. to Sir M. E. Grant-Duff, gov. of Madras 1884 and again 1885; extra A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Macpherson, Burma, 1886; adjt. 3rd Oxfordshire L.I. 1892-7; mil. sec. to H.E. Sir A. Milner (S. Africa) 1897-1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, and 3 clasps, promoted to lieut.-col. half-pay); priv. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1900-3; gov.-general's sec. and mil. sec. Canada 1904-9; brig.-gen. in charge of administration of Scottish Command since Oct. 1909; colonel since Dec. 1909; commndr. of the Order of San Bento d'Aviz (Portugal). Residence—Edinburgh. Clubs—Army and Navy, Travellers'.

WILLIAMS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1894; G.C.V.O. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1902.—SIR JOHN WILLIAMS, s. of David Williams, of Blaenllynant, Llangadock, by Eleanor, daughter of David Jones, of Bailey Gwynfe. Born 1840; m. 1872, Mary Elizabeth Ann, d. of Richard Hughes, of Ynistawe; ed. at Normal Coll. Swansea, and Univ. Coll. London, of which he is M.D.; is Emeritus professor of midwifery in Univ. Coll., consulting obstetric physician to the hospital, and late member Gen. Coun. of Medical Education; hon. Col. Welsh div. Field Ambul. (T.F.); LL.D. Edin., Aber., and Glasgow; hon. D.Sc. Wales, and junior Dep.-Chancellor of the University; high sheriff Carmarthenshire 1904; member royal commission on Welsh Church 1906; pres. of the National Library of Wales; has Grand Cross of Dannebrog. Residence—Blaenllynant, Aberystwyth. Clubs—Athenæum, Devonshire, Welsh.

HEIR, none.

WILLIAMS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR JOSHUA STRANGE WILLIAMS, s. of the late Joshua Williams, Q.C., and Lucy, d. of William Strange. B. at 15, Albion Street, Hyde Park, London, 19 Sep. 1837; m. 1st, 1864, Caroline Helen (d. 1875), d. of Thomas S. Horsham; 2nd, 1877, Amelia Durant, d. of J. W. Jago, of Dunedin, N.Z.; educ. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (1st cl. Law Tripos 1858, junior Optime 1859, Chancellor's Legal Student medallist 1859, M.A., LL.M.); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1859; Registrar-Gen. of Land, New Zealand 1872; Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand since Mar. 1875; knighted by letters patent 20 June 1911. Residence—Dunedin, New Zealand. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

WILLIAMS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1901.—Sir Ralph Champneys Williams, s. of Rev. T. N. Williams, of Treffos, Anglesey, by Mary, dau. of Rev. Richard Howard. B. 1843; m. 1875, Jessie, d. of Samuel Dean; ed. at Rossall; Brit. consular officer, S. Afric Rep. 1887; Brit. agent (with let. of cred.) 1888; colon. treas. Gibraltar, 1890 (also capt. of the port 1895); colon. sec. Barbados 1897 (admin. govt. 1898, 1900, and 1901); res. commnr. Bechuanaland Protectorate 1901; gov. and com.-in-chf. Windward Islands 1906-9; gov. and com.-in-chief of Newfoundland since 1909; received silver medal and certificate from Italian govt. for services in connection with wreck of *Utopia* 1891. Residence — Government House, St. John's, Newfoundland. Club—St. James's.

WILLIAMS, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1897; Knt. Bachel. 1890.—Right Hon. Sir Roland Bowdler Vaughan-Williams, s. of Sir Edward Vaughan-Williams, a judge of the court of common pleas. B. 1838; m. 1865, Laura Susanna, d. of Edmund Lomax, of Netley, Surrey; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxon (of which he was student); B.A. 1860; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1864; Q.C. 1889; judge of the high court 1890; lord justice of appeal 1897; chairman royal commission on Welsh Church 1906; author of a work on the bankruptcy law, and joint editor of Williams' "Law of Executors." Residences—6, Trebovir Road, Earl's Court, Kensington; High Ashes Farm, Abinger, Surrey.

WILLIAMS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1904.—Sir Thomas Marchant Williams, s. of William Williams, of Aberdare, by Ann, d. of Thomas Marchant, of Coychurch, Glamorgan. B. 1845; m. 1883, Elizabeth Ann, widow of Richard Wilding, of Rhydfelin, Builth; ed. at Bangor Normal Coll., Aberystwith Univ., and Lond. Univ. Colls.; hon. B.A. Lond.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1885; formerly inspector of schools for London School Board, and asst. charity commnr.; a representative of the Treasury on court of Welsh University; memb. of councils of National Library and Natl. Museum of Wales; pres. Welsh Language Soc.; editor of *The Nationalist*; author of "The Land of My Fathers," "Songs of Love and Life," etc.; president council National Eisteddfod Assn. of Wales; deputy clerk of assize for S. Wales circuit 1893-1900; stipendiary magistrate, Merthyr Tydfil and Aberdare since 1900; J.P. cos. Radnor, Glamorgan, Brecknock, and Monmouth. Residences—Tydraw Road, Roath Park, Cardiff; Rhydfelin, Builth, S. Wales. Clubs—United Empire, Welsh.

WILLIAMS, 5th Bt. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1798.—Sir William Willoughby Williams, s. of Sir William Grenville, 4th bt., by Ellinor Harriet, d. of Willoughby Hurt Sitwell, of Ferney Hall, Salop. B. 1839; succeeded his father 1904. This family is a junior branch of the house of Williams-Wynn, of Denbighshire. The 2nd bt. assumed the name of Hay in 1842. Seats—Bodelwyddan, Rhuddlan, Flintshire; Pengwern, Rhuddlan, Fliuts.

Heir pres., his bro. Hugh Grenville b. 188.

WILLIAMS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Helen Jane Maunder, d. of George Hitchcock, of St. Paul's Churchyard; m. 1853, Sir George Williams, member of the firm of Hitchcock, Williams & Co., warehousemen, of St. Paul's Churchyard, who succeeded Lord Shaftesbury as pres. Young Men's Christian Assoc., was pres. Band of Hope Union, and died 1905. Residence—Bromley, Kent.

WILLIAMS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Catherine Louisa, d. of Richard Clinch, of Northwich, Cheshire; m. 1862, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Leader Williams, chief engineer of the Manchester Ship Canal, vice-pres. of the Institution

of Civil Engineers, who died 1 Jan. 1910. Residence — High Bank, Bowdon, Cheshire.

WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WILLIAMSON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kingdom). Created 1909. — Sir Archibald Williamson, s. of the late Stephen Williamson, of Copley, Cheshire, M.P., by Annie, d. of the late Thomas Guthrie, D.D., of Edinburgh. B. at Birkenhead, 13 Sep. 1860; m. 1887, Caroline Maria (d. 1911), daughter of the late James Charles Hayne, of 17, Cornwall Gardens, London; educated at Craigmount School, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; is a merchant; partner in Balfour, Williamson, and Co., of London and Liverpool; director of Royal Insurance Co., Ltd., and other companies; chairman of Liverpool Queen Victoria district nursing association; M.P. for Elgin and Nairn since 1906; J.P. City of Liverpool. Residences — Allerton Tower, Woolton, Liverpool; 36, Belgrave Square, S.W.; The Cottage, Glenogil, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire. Clubs—Reform, Bath, Royal Automobile, City of London.

Heir, his son, Stephen Kenneth Guthrie, b. in Liverpool, 20 Mar. 1888; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.). Residence — Allerton Tower, Woolton, Liverpool.

WILLIAMSON, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—Sir Hedworth Williamson, son of the 8th bart., by Lady Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Earl Ravensworth. B. 1867; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; succeeded his father 1900; high sheriff Durham 1904. The 1st bt. suffered considerably during the civil wars for his support of the royal cause. Residences—Whitburn Hall, Sunderland; 65, Curzon St., Mayfair, London, W. Clubs—Brooks's, Marlborough.

Heir pres., his bro. Adolphus Hudleston, b. 1869; capt. R.N.; late naval attaché.

WILLIAMSON, Lady Elizabeth (Bart.'s widow).—D. of the 1st Earl Ravensworth. B. 1831; m. 1862, her cousin Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th bart., who died 1900. Residences—Whitburn Hall, Sunderland; 65, Curzon St., Mayfair, London, W.

WILLIAMSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1900; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Sir James Williamson, s. of James Rea Williamson, naval architect, of Edinburgh, by Jane, d. of William Shute, of Somerset. B. 1839; m. 1st, 1863, Mary Ruth, d. of John Bramsdon, of Portsmouth (she died 1891); 2nd, 1894, Jemima Alison, d. of John Maxton, solicitor, of Hillhead, Lanarkshire; ed. at Portsmouth Gram. Sch. and Dockyard Coll.; is a naval architect and shipbuilder; Admiralty overseer 1863, Lloyds' surveyor 1865, principal surveyor 1874; partner Messrs. Barclay, Curle & Co., shipbuilders and engineers, Clyde, 1882; director H.M. dockyards, Admiralty, Jan. 1891 to Jan. 1906; member Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scotland, and member of Council Institute of Naval Architects, London. Residence — 27, Cedars Road, Clapham Common, London, S.W. Club —Marlborough.

WILLINGDON, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1910.—Freeman Freeman-Thomas, only son of Frederick Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex, J.P., by Mabel, dau. of the 1st Viscount Hampden, P.C., G.C.B. Born at Ratton, 12 Sep. 1866; m. 1892, Lady Marie Adelaide (has Order of League of Mercy), dau. of 1st Earl Brassey; educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll. Camb.; capt. (hon. maj. 1901) Sussex Art. (mil.) E. Div. of R.A. 1892-1901; major Sussex Yeom. since 1901; mil. memb. Sussex terr. force assocn.; A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Lord Brassey) 1897-1900; M.P. Hastings 1900-6, and for Bodmin div. of Cornwall 1906-10; a junior Lord of the Treasury 1905-6; a lord-in-waiting since

1911; J.P. Sussex; assumed additional surname of Freeman 1892; elevated to the peerage by the title of Baron Willingdon of Ratton, in the county of Sussex, 1910. Residences—5, Lygon Place, S.W.; Ratton, Willingdon, Sussex. Clubs—Brooks's, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Gerard Frederick, b. in London, 3 May, 1893.

Vide also Thomas in Part II.

WILLIS, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WILLIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ADA MARY, d. of Sir John Neeld, 1st bart.; m. 1874, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir George Harry Smith Willis, G.C.B., Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, a distinguished officer who served in the Crimea and in Eygpt, and who died 1900. Residence—Seabank, Bournemouth.

WILLIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA ABERCROMBY, d. of John Sands, Esq., of Highbury Crescent; m. 1863, Sir William Willis, account.-gen. of the navy 1862-5, who died 1905. Residence — Dunan, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

WILLOUGHBY, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—SIR JOHN CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, only son of the 4th bart., by his 2nd wife, the 4th dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq., of Himley House, Staffordshire. B. 1859; succeeded his father 1866; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieut. Bucks militia, 1879; 2nd lieut. 6th dragoons, 1880; transferred to royal horse guards same year; capt. 1887; maj. 1895; now major reserve of officers; served in Egyptian and Nile expeditions 1882 and 1884 (medals and clasps, mention in despatches); managing director Willoughby's Consolidation Co.; second in command of the forces of the Imperial British South Africa Co. 1890-1; served in Matabele campaign 1893-4 (medal); commanded British South Africa Co.'s troops which accompanied Dr. Jameson, C.B., into the Transvaal 1896, and was taken prisoner by the Boers; on his release was convicted after trial at Bar of an offence under the Foreign Enlistment Act, and sentenced to ten months' imprisonment; was in Ladysmith during the siege, and afterwards served on the staff of the Mafeking Relief Force in charge of the transport and in Intelligence depart. (mention in despatches, medal, clasp); J.P. Oxon; patron of 1 living. This is a branch of the noble house of Willoughby, springing from the Hon. John, son of the 4th Baron Willoughby De Eresby. The 4th bart., well known for his exertions to suppress infanticide and suttee in Western India, was for many years a member of the Bombay government and subsequently of the Indian council at home, until his death in 1866; he was also some years M.P. for Leominster. Residences — Fulmer Hall, near Slough; Baldon House, near Oxford; 2, Down Street, Piccadilly.

HEIR, none.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, 19th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1492.—RICHARD GREVILLE VERNEY, eldest s. of the 18th baron, by Geraldine, eldest d. of the late James H. Smith-Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, Cork. B. 1869; m. 1895, Marie Frances Lisette, youngest d. of Charles Addington Hanbury, of Belmont House, East Barnet, and Strathgarve, Ross-shire; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1892; M.P. Rugby div. of Warwickshire (C.) 1895-1900; late major Warwickshire Y.; D.L. and J.P. co. Warwick; patron of 9 livings. This is a branch of the house of Willoughby De Eresby, springing from the grandson of the 4th Baron Willoughby De Eresby. The 1st Baron Willoughby de Broke received his peerage by writ of summons from Henry VII., for his services at the battle of Bosworth. The 17th baron assumed the name of Verney 1853, in lieu of his patronymic. Residences—Compton Verney, Warwick; Kineton House, Warwick. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son, Hon. John Henry Peyto, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Baker, Godman, Hanbury, Smith, and Verney.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, LORD. Vide ANCASTER.

WILLS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1905; Knt. Bachel. 1884. —RT. HON. SIR ALFRED WILLS, s. of late William Wills, Esq., of Edgbaston, Birmingham, by Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Ridout, of Handsworth, Staffs. Born at Edgbaston, 11 Dec. 1828; mar. 1st, 1854, Lucy, dau. of George Martineau, Esq.; of Tulse Hill (she died 1860): 2ndly, 1861, Bertha, dau. of Thomas Lombe Taylor, Esq., of Starston, Norfolk (she died 1906); ed. at Univ. Coll. London, of which he is a fellow; B.A. Lond. Univ. 1849, LL.B. 1851; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1851; made Q.C. 1872; was recorder of Sheffield 1880-4; a judge of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice 1884-1905, when he retired; ex-officio commr. rly. and canal commn. 1888-93; is Bencher of his Inn; Treasurer, 1892-3; one of the original members and third president of the Alpine Club. Residence—Saxholm, Basset, Hants. Club—Athenæum.

WILLS, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1904.—SIR EDWARD CHANNING WILLS, s. of the 1st Bart., by Mary Ann, dau. of Jos. Chaning Pearce, M.R.C.S., F.G.S., of Bath (she died 1891). B. 1861; m. 1891, Isabella Sommerville, eld. d. of the late Peter Fabyan Sparke Evans, J.P., of Clifton; ed. at Emmanuel Coll. Camb., M.A.; is a F.C.S. and director of Imperial Tobacco Co.; succeeded his father 1909. Residences — Hazelwood, Stoke Bishop, near Bristol; Clapton Manor, Somerset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Ernest Salter, b. 1869; mar. 1894, Caroline Fanny Maud, dau. of the late William Augustus de Winton of Westbury Lodge, Durdham Down, Bristol; educ. privately; J.P. Somersetshire. Residence —Ramsbury Manor, Wiltshire.

2nd HEIR, latter's son, Ernest Edward de Winton, b. at Oaklands, Clevedon, 8 Dec. 1903.

WILLS, 2nd BART. (United. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897.—SIR GILBERT ALAN HAMILTON WILLS, s. of the 1st. Bart., Frederick, by Anne, d. of the Rev. James Hamilton, D.D., of Longridge, Stonehouse, Lanarkshire. B. 1880; educa. at Oxford (M.A.); J.P. co. Somerset; lieut. Royal N. Devon Ycom. since 1906; succeeded his father 1909. Residence—Northmoor, Dulverton.

HEIR PRES., his brother Frederick Noel Hamilton, b. 1887.

WILLSHIRE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840.—SIR ARTHUR REGINALD THOMAS WILLSHIRE, eldest son of the late General Sir Thomas, the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Capt. Berkeley Maxwell, R.N., of Tuppendence, Kent. B. 1850 (twin with a dau.); m. 1891, Frederica, d. of Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G.; succeeded his father in 1862; formerly capt. and lieut.-col. Scots guards. The 1st bart. was so created for his services in Afghanistan, at the siege of Ghuznee, and the capture of Khélat. Residence—Club—Guards'.

HEIR, his son Gerard Arthur Maxwell, b. 1892.

WILLSON, K.C.B.(mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1885.—SIR MILDMAY WILLSON WILLSON, s. of Anthony Willson, of Rauceby, who assumed the name of Willson in lieu of Peacock, by Mary E. C., d. of Rev. Edward Fane, of Fulbeck, kinsman of the Earls of Westmorland. B. 1847; ed. at Eton; lieut. Scots guards 1866, capt. 1870, lieut.-col. 1878, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1900, commanded 1st batt. 1895-9; maj.-gen. reserve of officers; served with guards camel corps in the Nile exped. 1884-5, and in Transvaal war as maj.-gen. on the staff commanding district west of Johannesburg; J.P.

Lincolnshire; sheriff 1875. Residence—Rauceby, Grantham. Club —Guards'.

WILMOT, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR JOHN EARDLEY-WILMOT, son of Sir William, 3rd bart., by Mary, d. of David Watts Russell, of Biggin, Northants. B. 1882; succeeded his father in 1896; ed. at Eton; late lieut. rifle brigade. Residence—83, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick Neville, b. 1885; lieut. R.N.

WILMOT, LADY EARDLEY- (Bart.'s widow). — MARY, d. of David Watts Russell, of Biggin, Northants; m. 1876, Sir William Assheton Eardley-Wilmot, 3rd bart., sometime deputy Judge Advocate, who died 1896. Residence — 83, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

WILMOT, 6th BT. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—SIR RALPH HENRY SACHEVEREL WILMOT, s. of Rev. Arthur Alfred Wilmot, 4th son of the 4th bt., by Harriet Cecilia, d. of Rev. Alleyne Fitzherbert, B. 1875; m. 1905, Lady Ada Maitland, d. of 13th Earl of Lauderdale (b. 1884); succeeded his uncle, Sir Henry, 1901; captain reserve of officers, late captain Coldstream guards; formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Derbyshire reg. (M.); served in the Transvaal war (2 medals 8 clasps). The 1st bt. was physician to George II., and subsequently to George III.; he also filled the office of physician-general to the forces. Residence—Winthorpe Grove, Newark. Clubs—Guards', Arthur's; County (Derby).

HEIR, his son, Arthur Ralph, b. 2 Feb. 1909.

2ND HEIR, his next son, Henry Frederick, b. 13 Dec. 1910.

WILMOT, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—SIR ROBERT RODNEY WILMOT, son of Montagu Wilmot (son of 2nd bart.), by Sarah Frederica, d. of Thomas Eden. Born 1853; mar. 1880, Lady Flora Mildred North, sister of the 7th Earl of Guilford (she died 1886); 2ndly, 1886, Eleanor, d. of the Hon. Hugh Hare; succeeded his cousin in 1887; late lieut. Derbyshire yeo. cav., D.L. Derbyshire, and patron of 3 livings; master Berks and Bucks staghounds. The 1st bart. was many years secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; the 3rd bart. was a privy councillor, and governor of Ceylon; he assumed the name of Horton in 1823 after his patronymic. Residence—Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

HEIR, none.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), KNT. BACH. Creat. 1908.—SIR SYDNEY MARROW EARDLEY-WILMOT, 5th son of Sir John Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd bt. B. 1847; m. 1877, Grace Maud, daughter of the late Thomas Rolls Hoare, Esq., of London; entd. R.N. 1860; lieut. 1869; commdr. 1881, capt. 1886, rear-adm. 1901; commanded *Dolphin* in Red Sea 1885-6 (assisted in the defence of Suakin); asst.-dir. of Naval Intelligence dept 1887-90; retired 1893; supt. of Naval Ordnance Stores 1902-9. Residence—The Old Malt House, Marlow. Club — United Service.

WILSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; K.C.I.E. 1898.—RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR WILSON, s. of Robert Wilson, of Monkstown, co. Dublin. B. 1837; m. 1865, Mary, d. of William Bardgett, of Leyton, Essex; ed. at Dublin Univ. (scholar); B.A. 1859; Hon. LL.D. 1905; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1862 (certificate of honour); reporter for Incorporated Council of Law Reporting 1865-7; puisne judge Supreme Court of Calcutta 1878-92; legal adviser and solicitor to Secretary of State for India 1892-1902; member of judicial committee of Privy Council 1902-11. Residence —Hill Crest, Addlestone, Surrey. Clubs — Athenæum, E.I. United Service.

V.C. WILSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. (mil.) 1902; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.B.

1887.—Sir Arthur Knyvet Wilson, s. of Rear-Adm. George Knyvet Wilson, and heir pres., under special remainder, of his bro., Sir Roland Knyvet Wilson, 2nd bt. B. 1842; entered R.N. 1855, commander 1873, capt. 1880, rear-adm. 1895, vice-adm. 1901; adm. 1905; admiral of the fleet, Feb. 1907; served in Black Sea during Crimean war (medal and clasp, Turkish medal), Chinese war 1868 (medal, two clasps), Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, Medjidie), Soudan 1884 (V.C., wounded); lord of Admiralty and controller of the navy 1897-1901; commanded Channel Squadron 1901; appointed to the command of the Home Fleet 1905-7; member of the committee of Imperial defence since 1909; First Sea Lord of the Admiralty Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1911; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892-5. Residence — Swaffham, Norfolk. Club—United Service.

WILSON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1895; K.C.M.G. 1880; C.B. (civ.) 1876. — Sir Charles Rivers Wilson, s. of Melvil Wilson, by Louisa, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Charles Stephenson, G.C.H. B. 1831; m. 1st, 1860, Caroline, d. of R. Cook (she died 1888); 2nd, 1895, Hon. Beatrice Violet Mary Mostyn, sister of the 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden (b. 1862; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1883); ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1853); appointed a clerk in the treasury 1856; British representative at the international coinage commission in Paris 1867; secretary to the royal commission on international coinage 1868; private sec. to Mr. Disraeli 1867-8, and to Mr. Lowe (chancellor of the exchequer), 1868-73; sec. and controller-general of the National Debt 1874-94; has been one of the representatives of Great Britain on the council of the Suez Canal Company 1876-96; vice-pres. International Commn. of Inquiry in Egypt 1877; roy. commnr. Paris Exhibitions 1878, 1900, and St. Louis Exhibition 1904; minister of finance to the Khedive 1877-8; pres. of the Commn. of Liquidation in Egypt 1880; one of the delegates to the International Monetary Conference at Brussels 1892; pres. of Grand Trunk Rly. of Canada 1895-1909. Residence — 9, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs — St. James's, Arthur's, Marlborough, Garrick.

WILSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.M.G. 1891.—Sir David Wilson, s. of the Very Rev. David Wilson, Dean of Aberdeen, by Mary Garioch, d. of the Rt. Rev. William Skinner, Bishop of Aberdeen. B. 1838; mar. 1st, 1870, Jane, d. of Alexander Milne (she died 1874); 2nd, 1881, Nora Kate, d. of Norval Clyne, advocate, of Aberdeen; ed. at Glenalmond; entered Civil Service 1856; private sec. to govs. of New Brunswick and Trinidad 1861-9; capt. and adj. N.B. Militia 1863-6; served as major with Canadian Militia during Fenian Raid 1866 (medal and clasp); stipendiary magistrate, Trinidad, 1870-78; commnr. northern province, Trinidad, and sub-intendant Crown lands 1878-97; repeatedly acted as colonial sec. 1875-97; M.E.C. Trinidad 1894; raised and commanded Trinidad Volunteer Force 1879-97, and is now hon. col. (V.D.); governor of British Honduras 1897-1903. Residence—Marchdyke, Chandler's Ford, Hants.

WILSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1907.—Sir Frederick William Wilson, s. of William Wilson, of the Manor House, Scarning, Norfolk. B. 1844; m. Mary Elizabeth, d. of Edward Cappes, of Forest Hill; educ. at Wymondham Grammar School; founded *East Anglian Times* 1874; president Newspaper Society of the United Kingdom in 1894, and Institute of Journalists 1906; assisted in founding Norfolk Small Holdings Association; M.P. Mid Norfolk 1895-1906; D.L. Norfolk, J.P. Suffolk; member Norfolk and Suffolk terr. force assocns.; commissioner of Boy Scouts for Suffolk; pres. Felixstowe rifle, and Suffolk county

chess assocns., and played chess for the House of Commons against the American House of Representatives, etc. Residences — The Dale, Scarning, Norfolk; Highrow, Felixstowe. Club—Reform.

WILSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1902; C.B. 1891.—Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood-Wilson, son of Captain Fleetwood Wilson, 8th hussars, of Knowle Hall, Warwickshire, sometime lieut.-gov. of Barbados, by Harriet Horatia, d. of Capt. Walker, R.N., of Brook, and niece of Gen. Sir George Walker, bt. B. 1851; educated privately and abroad; entered paymaster-general's office 1870, war office 1883, senior clerk 1891; sec. to Sir C. Rivers Wilson's mission to Egypt 1876; assist. priv. sec. to successive ministers for war 1883-8, principal priv. sec. 1888-93; director of army clothing depart. 1893-8; assist. under-sec. of state for war since 1898; late director-general of army finance; ord. memb. of the council of the gov.-general of India since 1908; financial adviser to Gen. Lord Kitchener in South Africa 1901 (medal); examiner in Italian to mil. education depart. and to civil service commnrs.; member pension commutation board; J.P. London. Residence — Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, S.W. Clubs — Travellers', Marlborough, Wellington.

WILSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.M.G. 1902.—Sir Henry Francis Wilson, s. of the late Rev. William Greive Wilson, rector of Forncett St. Peter, Norfolk, J.P.; m. 1902, Isabella Dora, daughter of the late Admiral Sir Robert Smart, K.C.B., K.H., and widow of the late J. H. Anderson, of 9, Upper Brook Street, W.; educ. Rugby and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (foundn. scholar, bracketed sixth in class. tripos., M.A., fellow); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1888; sec. Trinidad judicial inquiry commn. 1892; princ. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain 1895-7; legal asst. at Colonial office 1897-1900; legal adviser to high commnr. for S. Africa (Sir Alfred Milner) 1900-1; sec. to Orange River Colony administr. 1901, colonial sec. 1902-7, and acting lt.-gov. for various periods in 1903, 1904, 1906; represented that colony on the S. African Customs Conf. 1903, and on the railway comttee. 1903-7. Residence—43, Ovington Square, S.W. Club—Savile.

WILSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909; C.S.I. 1901.—Sir James Wilson, son of the Rev. John Wilson, D.D., minister of Dunning, Perthshire. B. at Forgandenny Manse, Perthshire, 1853; mar. 1888, Anne Campbell, daughter of the Rev. Norman MacLeod, D.D., minister of Barony Church, Glasgow; educa. at Perth Acad., Edin. Univ., Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A. Edin., Boden Sanskrit Schol. Oxford); entd. I.C.S. 1875; sec. to Govt. of India 1903-7; financial commr. Punjab 1907-10. Residences — 59, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Ochilview, Crieff. Club—Caledonian.

WILSON, 1st Baronet (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1906.—Sir John Wilson, s. of James Wilson, coalowner, of Airdrie. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1873, Margaret, d. of James Robertson, of Glasgow (she died 1885); 2nd, Emma Alexandrina, daughter of David Binnie, of Glasgow; ed. at Airdrie and Glasgow Acads.; is chrmn. Wilson's and Clyde Coal Co., Ltd.; M.P. Falkirk Burghs 1895-1906; J.P., D.L. co. Lanark; J.P. cos. Fife and Glasgow. Residences—Airdrie House, Airdrie; Kippen Tower, Dunning, co. Perth. Clubs—Reform, Bath.

Heir, his son James Robertson, b. 1883; m. 1908, Helen Rae Fife, elder dau. of A. Bulloch-Graham, of Glasgow; ed. at Oxford.

2nd Heir, latter's son, b. Apr. 1911.

WILSON, Privy Councillor. Apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. John William Wilson, s. of the late

John Edward Wilson, of Edgbaston, J.P., by Catharine, d. of George Stacey, of Tottenham. B. at Edgbaston, 22 Oct. 1858; m. 1883, Florence Jane (d. 1911), d. of the late Smith Harrison, of Woodford, Essex; educ. at Grove House Sch., Tottenham, and abroad; is a chemical manufacturer; M.P. Oldbury div. of Worcs. since 1895; J.P., late C.C. Worcs.; chrmn. Oldbury educn. committee. Residences—4, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Perrycroft, Malvern. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Bath.

WILSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1874.—SIR MATHEW AMCOTTS WILSON, son of Sir Mathew, 2nd bart., by Gratiana, dau. of Admiral Richard Thomas, of Stonehouse; succeeded his father 1909. Born 1853; married 1874, Georgiana Mary, dau. of Richard Thomas Lee, of Grove Hall, Knottingley, Yorks.; late capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. King's Own L.I. (M.); J.P. E., N., and W. Ridings of Yorks.; D.L. W.R. Yorks.; co. council rep. memb. W.R. of Yorks. terr. force assocn.; patron of 2 livings. Residence — Eshton Hall, Gargrave-in-Craven, Yorks. Clubs—Brooks's, Boodle's, White's; Yorkshire (York).

HEIR, his son, Mathew Richard Henry, b. 1875; m. 1905, Hon. Barbara Lister, d. of 4th Baron Ribblesdale (b. 1880); major 10th Hussars. Clubs—Army and Navy, Cavalry.

WILSON, GRATIANA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GRATIANA, dau. of Admiral Richard Thomas, of Stonehouse; m. 1850, Sir Mathew Wharton Wilson, 2nd bart., who died 1 March, 1909. Residence—71, Eccleston Square, S.W.

WILSON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—HON. SIR RAYMOND ROBERT TYRWHITT-WILSON, s. of the 3rd bart., by Emma Harriet, in her own right Baroness Berners (whom see). B. 1855; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; is heir to his mother's barony; assumed the name of Wilson 1892; suc. his father 1894; J.P. Shropshire (high sheriff 1910-11); has Order of the League of Mercy. The 1st bart., Thos. Tyrwhitt, Esq., took the name of Jones only in 1790, on inheriting the estates of Sir Thos. Jones, his cousin; but the 3rd bart., who had been Sir Henry Tyrwhitt-Jones, dropped the name of Jones by royal licence in 1841. Residences—Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth, Shropshire; 4, Down Street, Piccadilly, W.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, Gerald Hugh Tyrwhitt, b. 1883.

WILSON of DELHI, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1857.—SIR ROLAND KNYVET WILSON, 2nd son of Rear-Admiral George Knyvet Wilson, R.N. (eldest bro. of the 1st bart.), by Agnes Mary, dau. of the late Rev. William Yonge, chancellor of Norwich and vicar of Swaffham. Born 1840; m. 1873 Christiana Whiting, d. of the late Richard Phillips, F.R.S.; suc. his uncle (by special remainder in the patent of creation) in 1874; Reader of Indian law Cambridge Univ. 1878-92; fellow of King's College 1862-7; author of History of Modern English Law 1874; Digest of Anglo-Muhammadan Law, 1895-1908; The Province of the State 1911. The 1st bart. was the celebrated general officer whose troops stormed and captured Delhi on the 14th Sept. 1857. He was created a bart. and K.C.B., afterwards G.C.B., and also voted a pension of 1000*l.* a year by the E.I.C., together with the thanks of parliament, for his services in India. Residence—86, Church Road, Richmond, Surrey. Club—National Liberal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Sir Arthur Knyvet Wilson, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (whom see).

WILSON of DELHI, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELLEN, 2nd dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Warren Hastings Leslie Frith, of the Bengal artillery. Mar. 1842, Sir Archdale Wilson, Bart., G.C.B., D.C.L., who died 1874. Residence—The Belvedere, Camberley, Surrey.

WILSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—Sir William Deane Wilson, s. of J. D. Wilson, of Rathdowney, Queen's co., Ireland, by Jane, d. of Richard Owen, of Roscrea, Ireland. B. 1843; m. 1880, Annie E. W., d. of Rev. Henry Smyth, rector of Cullen, co. Tipperary; ed. at a private school and Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.B. 1866; entered army as assist.-surg. 1867, and is now surg.-gen.; served in Afghan war 1878-9-80 (medal), Egyptian exped. 1882-4 (medal, bronze star), Soudan and battles of El Teb and Tamai 1884 (mention in despatches, two clasps), and as principal medical officer in South African war 1899-1902 (mention in despatches, two medals and five clasps). Residence — Blacklands, East Malling, Kent.

WILSON, Lady (Bart.'s widow). —Edith Hester, d. of Henry Vickers, of Holmwood, Sheffield, solicitor; m. 1866, Sir Alexander Wilson, 1st bart., who died 1907, when the title became extinct. Residence—Archer House, Sheffield.

WILSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Emma, d. of Thomas Dalton, of Toronto. M. 1841, Sir Adam Wilson, late Chief Justice of Upper Canada, who died 1891. Residence—Toronto, Canada.

WILSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Jean, d. of Hon. W. Campbell, M.L.C. Victoria. M. 1861, Sir Samuel Wilson, F.R.G.S., F.R.L.S., sometime M.P. for Portsmouth, who died 1895. Sir Samuel was for many years M.L.A. and M.L.C. in Victoria, and among other acts of beneficence to the colony presented 30,000*l.* to Melbourne Univ. Residences — 10, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Ercildoune, Victoria.

WILSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Margaret, d. of Thomas Hedley, of Coxlodge Hall, Northumberland; m. 1874, Sir Jacob Wilson, K.C.V.O., director of the Land Department Board of Agriculture 1891, for 27 years member of Council, and for 18 years hon. director of the Royal Agricultural Society, who died 1905. Residence—

WILSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —Louisa Benita, d. of Major Robert Poore, 8th Hussars, of Old Lodge, Salisbury; m. 1896 as his second wife, Sir Alexander Wilson, sometime sheriff of Calcutta, and pres. of the Bengal chamber of commerce, who died 1907. Residence—Alum Chine House, Rose Mount Road, Bournemouth West.

WILSON, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WILSON. Vide Bromley-Wilson, Grey-Wilson, and Maryon-Wilson.

WILSON-TODD, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—Sir William Pierrepont Wilson-Todd, s. of the 1st bart., by Jane Marian Rutherford (died 1909), daughter and heiress of John Todd, of Tranby Park and Halnaby Hall, Yorks. Born 1857; mar. 1887, Catherine Crawford, dau. of the late James Russel, of Blackbraes, co. Stirling; late capt. 4th hussars; J.P. N.R. of Yorks.; succeeded his father 1910. The 1st bart. assumed the surname and arms of Todd in addition to his patronymic by royal licence 1855. Residence—Halnaby Hall, Croft, Darlington. Clubs—Turf, Arthur's, Naval and Military.

Heir, his son, James Henry, born 1891.

WILTON, 5th Earl of, Creat. 1801; Visct. Grey de Wilton 1801.—Arthur George Egerton, s. of the 4th Earl, by Laura Caroline, d. of William Russell, accountant-gen. of the court of chancery. B. 1863; m. 1895, Hon. Mariota, d. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham (b. 1873); succeeded his father 1897; hon. col. 6th battn. Manchester regt. (T.F.) The 1st Earl of Wilton was Sir Thos. Egerton, 7th bart., whose

peerage was in remainder to the 2nd and all the ygr. sons successively of his dau. (she mar. Lord Belgrave, afterwards Marq. of Westminster); his baronetcy however, reverted to the next heir male. (Vide Egerton, Bart.) The 2nd Earl assumed the surname of Egerton in lieu of his patronymic Grosvenor in 1821. Residence—33, South Audley Street, W.

HEIR, his son Seymour Edward Frederic Grey, VISCT. GREY DE WILTON, b. 1896.

Vide also De Ros and Des Vœux, and in Part II., Coke, Egerton, and Taylor.

WILTON, LAURA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—LAURA CAROLINE, d. of William Russell, accountant-gen. of the Court of Chancery; m. 1st, 1862, the 4th Earl of Wilton, who died 1898; 2nd, 1899, Sir Frederic J. W. Johnstone, 8th bart. (whom see).

WILTON, ELIZABETH, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE LOUISA, d. of the 2nd Earl Craven. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1858, the 3rd Earl of Wilton, who died 1865; 2ndly, 1886, Arthur Vickris Pryor, Esq. Residence—Egerton Lodge, Melton Mowbray.

WILTON, ISABELLA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—D. of the late Major Elton Smith, Madras Army, and of Ilminster. M. 1863, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Earl of Wilton, who died 1882. Residence—20, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

WIMBORNE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1880; Bart. 1838.—IVOR BERTIE GUEST, eldest son of the late Sir Josiah John Guest, 1st bart., by Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Lindsey (she m. 2ndly, Charles Schreiber). Born at Dowlais 1835; mar. 1868, Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria, eldest dau. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough (she was born 1847); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1852; was educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1856; D.L., J.P., C.A. Dorset; J.P. Glamorgan, high sheriff 1862; D.L. Ross; Mayor of Poole 1896-7. The 1st bart. was an eminent iron-master at Merthyr-Tydvil, and sat for nearly 25 years in parliament. Residences — Wimborne House, 22, Arlington Street, S.W.; Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset; Glencarron Lodge, Ross-shire; Templeton, Rochampton, S.W.

HEIR, his son Ivor Churchill, created Baron ASHBY ST. LEDGERS (*q.v.*).

Vide also Chelmsford, Ridley, and Rodney, and in Part II., Guest and Villiers.

WINCHESTER, 16th MARQ. of. Creat. 1551; Earl of Wiltshire, 1550; Baron St. John, 1539 (Eng.).—HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU PAULET, younger s. of the 14th marq., by Mary Montagu, d. of the 6th Lord Rokeby. B. 1862; m. 1892, Charlotte Josephine, d. of Colonel Howard, of Ballina Park, Wicklow, widow of Samuel Garnett, of Arch Hall, co. Meath; succeeded his bro., a major in the Coldstream guards, who was killed at the battle of Magersfontein, 1899; late capt. Hants I.Y., formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Hants reg. (M.); lord-lieut. of Hampshire 1904, and pres. of the terr. force assocn.; chrmn. Hants C.C. 1905-9; member motor acts comm. 1905; is PREMIER MARQUIS of England, and hereditary bearer of the Cap of Maintenance. The 1st marq. was one of the executors to the will of King Henry VIII.; he filled the office of lord high treasurer of England during the reigns of Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth; the 5th marq., a distinguished royalist, defended Basing House against the parliamentary forces; the 6th marq. was created Duke of Bolton; on the death of the 6th duke without issue, the dukedom became extinct, but the marquisate of Winchester and the minor honours reverted to the great-grandfather of the present peer, while the estates passed to a natural daughter of the

5th duke. Residence—Amport St. Mary's, near Andover, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Charles Standish, s of Col. Charles William Paulet, by Susan Amelia Georgiana, d. of William Standish Standish, of Duxbury Park, Chorley, and great-grandson of the 13th marq., b. 1873; m. 1901, Lilian, d. of Maj. Fosbery, of Warwick; captain Warwickshire Y., late lieut. 7th batt. king's roy. rifle corps; served in Transvaal war 1900 (mentioned in despatches); hon. capt. in the army.

Vide also in Part II., Paulet.

WINCHESTER, 88th BISHOP of. Founded 636.—RIGHT REV. EDWARD STUART TALBOT, D.D., s. of the Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot, Q.C., Recorder of Windsor, by Caroline Stuart, d. of the 1st Baron Wharncliffe. B. 1844; m. 1870, Hon. Lavinia, d. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton and sister of the 8th Visct. Cobham; ed. at the Charterhouse and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. (1st class greats and law and history) 1866; Ellerton essayist 1869; M.A. 1869, D.D. 1888; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908; hon. student 1899; ordained 1869, priest 1870; first warden of Keble Coll. Oxford 1870-88; vicar of Leeds 1889-95, when he was consecrated to the see of Rochester, from which he was translated in 1905 to the see of Southwark on its creation; translated to Winchester 1911; was acting dean of Coll. (now Cathedral) Church of St. Saviour, Southwark, 1896; late chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury and Hon. Canon of Ripon; dean of Southwark Cathedral 1905; late chap. terr. force attached to 23rd Co. of London batt. London regt. (T.D.); is prelate of the Order of the Garter; patron of 142 livings. The diocese includes parts of Surrey and all Hants, with the islands of Wight, Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark. Annual value of the see 6500*l*. Residence—Farnham Castle, Surrey.

WINCHILSEA, 13th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Earl of Nottingham, 1681; Visct. Maidstone, 1623; Baron Finch, 1674; Bart., 1611 and 1660 (Eng.).—HENRY STORMONT FINCH-HATTON, s. of 10th earl, by his 3rd wife, Fanny Margaretta, d. of Edward Royd Rice, of Dane Court, Kent. B. 1852; m. 1882, Anne Jane, d. of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry Codrington, K.C.B.; succeeded his bro. 1898; ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll., Oxon; is hereditary lord of the Royal manor of Wye. The only d. of Sir Thomas Heneage was raised to the peerage as Countess of Winchilsea, with remainder to her heirs male; on the death of the 5th earl without issue, the title reverted to the countess's great-grandson, the eldest son of Heneage Finch, Esq., who, having been lord chancellor of England in 1675, was created Earl of Nottingham. Residence—Harlech, Merioneth. Clubs—Carlton, White's.

HEIR, his son Guy Montagu George, VISCT. MAIDSTONE, b. 1885; m. 8 June, 1910, Margaretta Armstrong, dau. of Anthony Drexel, of London and Philadelphia; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Oxford; lieut. E. Kent yeom. Residence—19, Grosvenor Street, W. Club—White's.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, Hon. Christopher Guy Heneage, b. at 22 Grosvenor Square, W., 2 Aug. 1911.

Vide also Cawdor, Maidstone, Paget, and Templetown, and in Part II., Hatton.

WINCHILSEA, EDITH, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—D. of Edward Harcourt, of Nuncham Park, Oxfordshire, and Lady Susan, d. of the 2nd Earl of Sheffield; m. 1875, the 12th Earl of Winchilsea, who died 1898. Residence—Haverholme Dower House, Sleaford, Lincs.

WINDEYER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, d. of the Rev. R. T. Bolton, vicar of Padbury, Bucks.; m. 1857, Hon. Sir William Charles Windeyer, LL.D., who was for nearly twenty years a judge of the Supreme Court of N.S. Wales, and sometime chancellor of Sydney Univ. He died 1897. Residence—Tomago, Hunter River, N.S. Wales.

WINDSOR, Viscount. Vide Plymouth, Earl of.

WINDWARD ISLANDS, Bishop of. Founded 1878. Vide Barbados.

WINGATE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1899; C.I.E. 1879.—Sir Andrew Wingate, s. of the Rev. William Wingate. B. 1846; m. 1887, Henrietta Catherine, d. of Col. Duncan Scott Pemberton, R.A.; ed. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, Kensington Grammar Sch., and London and Heidelberg Univs.; entered Bo.C.S. 1869; became successively assistant collector and magistrate, famine secretary Mysore, settlement officer Meywar and Kashmir States, and officiating resident in Meywar; collector and magistrate 1890; acted as commnr. of customs, and as commnr. in Sind; additional member of Legislative Council in Bombay and commnr. 1897; plague commnr. and sec. to govt. plague department 1898; commnr. Poona 1899; additional member Viceroy's Council 1901, retired 1902. Club—East India United Service.

WINGATE, Pasha, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; K.C.M.G. 1893; C.B. (civ.) 1895; D.S.O. 1889.—Sir Francis Reginald Wingate, s. of Andrew Wingate, of Broadfield, Renfrewshire. B. 1861; m. 1888, Catherine Leslie, d. of Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R.N.; entered R.A. 1880; capt. and brevet-major 1889, lieut.-col. 1896, col. 1897, maj.-gen. (local) 1901, major-general 1903; lieutenant-general 1908; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5 as A.D.C. and mil. sec. to Maj.-Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood (mention in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brevet-major, 4th class Medjidie), as A.A.G. at actions of Toski 1889 (mention in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.) and Tokar and capture of Afafit 1891 (mention in despatches, clasp to bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie), and with Dongola Exped. 1896; present at actions of Firket and Hafir (mention in despatches, medal with two clasps, brevet lieut.-colonel); accompanied special mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (Star of Ethiopia); in Soudan campaign 1897 (clasp, brevet colonel, and A.D.C. to Queen); took part in the battles of Atbara and Omdurman and Fashoda exped. (medal, two clasps, mention in despatches, thanked by both Houses of Parliament, K.C.M.G.); followed up and finally defeated the Khalifa, who was killed in the battle, 1899 (K.C.B. and 2nd class Osmanieh); acted as gov. and officer comdg. troops in Suakin dist. 1894; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897, and to King Edward VII. till 1903; was A.G. Egyptian Army, and director of Mil. Intelligence; chief of the Sirdar's staff 1899; Sirdar and Governor-Gen. of the Soudan since 1899; in charge of special mission to Somaliland 1909; has Grand Cross of Francis Joseph of Austria, Grand Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidie, Iron Crown of Austria (2nd class), and Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911; granted the freedom of the Royal Burgh of Dunbar 1900; author of "Mahdism and the Egyptian Soudan," "Ten Years' Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp," and other works; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1905. Residences—Cairo; The Palace, Khartoum; Knockenhair, Dunbar, N.B. Clubs—Army and Navy, Beefsteak.

WINGFIELD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Georgina, d. of the Ven. J. W. Sheringham, Archdeacon of Gloucester; m. 1872, Sir Edward Wingfield, K.C.B., permanent under sec. of state for the colonies 1897-1900, and Sec. of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, who died 5 Mar. 1910. Residence—Mulbarton Hall, Norwich.

WINMARLEIGH, Barony. Extinct with the 1st Baron in 1892.

Vide also Headfort, and in Part II., Patten.

WINNINGTON, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1755.—Sir Francis Salwey Winnington, 2nd son of

Sir Thomas, the 4th bart., by eldest dau. of Sir Compton Domvile, Bart. B. at Stanford Court, 1849; m. 1879, Jane, eldest dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill; succeeded his father 1872; ed. at Eton; sometime ensign 66th foot; high sheriff Worcestershire 1894; patron of 3 livings. The 3rd bart. had sat for Droitwich, Bewdley, and Worcestershire. The 4th bart. sat for Droitwich for 26 years. Seat—Stanford Court, Worcester. Residences—203, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Stanford Court, Worcester.

HEIR, his s. Francis Salwey, b. 1881; m. 1904, Blanche, d. of Commander Casberd-Boteler, R.N., of Eastry, Kent; late lieut. coldstream guards, formerly 7th rifle brigade (M.).

WINSLOE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1901; C.M.G. 1901. —SIR ALFRED LEIGH WINSLOE, s. of Richard Winsloe, of Liverpool, by Maria, d. of Capt. Jack, R.N., of Eastbrook, Taunton. B. at Taunton, 25 April, 1852; entd. R.N. 1865, lieut. 1874, commdr. 1885, captain 1892, rear-admiral 1904, vice-admiral since 1908; served in Egyptian war 1882 with naval brigade and present at Tel-el-Kebir (Egyptian medal, clasp, bronze star); with expedn. against Sultan of Vitu 1890 (despatches, medal, clasp); in China and Japan 1897-8, at the taking of Wei-hai-Wei; in Sierra Leone 1898; in S. Africa 1899-1900; commd. *Ophir* and escorting squadron visit of the King and Queen when Prince and Princess of Wales to the Colonies 1901; A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1903-4; in command cruiser squadron 1902, torpedo and submarine flotillas 1905-7; a naval Lord of the Admiralty 1907-10; commndr.-in-chief on the China station since 1910. Clubs—Naval and Military, United Service.

WINTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1892.—SIR FRANCIS PRATT WINTER, s. of George Winter, of King's co., Ireland, by Elizabeth, d. of James Cox, of Tasmania. B. in Victoria, 1848; solicitor Queensland, 1877; barrister Fiji 1880, acting att.-gen. 1887-8; chief judicial officer, M.E.C., and M.L.C. of British New Guinea 1888-1903. Residence—

WINTERBOTHAM, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1900.—SIR HENRY MARTIN WINTERBOTHAM, s. of the late John Brend Winterbotham, of Cheltenham. B. 1847; m. 1884, Sophie Horsfall Wright; ed. priv.; passed into I.C.S. 1867; landed Madras 1869; magis. and collector 1888, in Malabar, Tanjore, and other districts; mem. of board of rev., Madras, and commr. of rev. settlement and dir. of agric. 1895; mem. of council of govt. of Madras 1898-1903 (retired 1903). Residence —Hill Grange, Leckhampton, near Cheltenham.

WINTERSTOKE, Barony. Extinct with the death of the first and only baron, 29th Jan. 1911.

WINTERTON, 6th EARL. Creat. 1766; Viset. Turnour 1766; Baron Winterton, 1761 (Irel.).—EDWARD TURNOUR, s. of the 5th earl, by Lady Georgiana Susan Hamilton, dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. (she was born 1841). Born 1883; succeeded his father in 1907; educated at Eton, and New Coll. Oxon.; capt. Sussex Yeom.; M.P. for Horsham div. of Sussex since 1904; unpaid parliamentary private sec. to financial secretary to the Admiralty 1905; J.P. Sussex, and member territorial force association. This family is descended from Sir Edward Turnour, speaker of the House of Commons in 1660, and chief baron of the exchequer in 1671. Residences — Shillinglee Park, Chiddingfold, Godalming; 49, Mount Street, W. Clubs—Turf, Carlton, Marlborough, Beefsteak, Pratt's, Bath.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hon. Keith Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh, s. of the 4th Earl Winterton; b. 1848; m. 1879, Caroline Chester, d. of Strachan Bethune, K.C., of Montreal; lieut.-col. (retired) King's royal rifle corps; served in Zulu and other wars; assumed the name of Fetherstonhaugh 1896.

Residence—Uppark, Petersfield. Club —Junior United Service.

Vide also in Part II., Turnour.

WINTERTON, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—LADY GEORGIANA SUSAN HAMILTON, d. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G.; m. 1832, the 5th Earl Winterton, who died 1907. Residence—49, Mount Street, W.

WISE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE A., dau. of William Fullard; m. 1876, Sir William Lloyd Wise, D.L., J.P., one of the founders and an original member of council of Institute of Patent Agents, and first pres. of the Chartered Institute, who died 6 Jan. 1910. Residence—Southend-on-Sea.

WISEMAN, 10th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1628.—SIR WILLIAM GEORGE EDEN WISEMAN, son of Sir William, 9th bart., by Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Lewis Langworthy, of Ellesmere, Putney. B. 1835; m. 16 Sept. 1903, Florence Marjorie Hulton, 3rd d. of the Rev. Fredk. Sams, rector of Emberton, Bucks; succeeded his father in 1893; late lieut. Cardigan Artillery (M.). This family is descended from Sir John Wiseman, who was knighted for his conduct at the battle of Spurs; he was auditor of the exchequer *temp.* Henry VIII.; his ancestors had been seated in Essex from the time of Edward IV. Residence—15, Nevern Square, Kensington, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, the eldest son of Thomas Wiseman, grandson of the 6th bart., of whom there are believed to be several representatives living.

WISEMAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SARAH ELIZABETH, d. of Lewis Langworthy, of Ellesmere, Putney. M. 1878, Capt. Sir William Wiseman, R.N., 9th bart., who died 1893. Residence—15, Nevern Square, Kensington, S.W.

WITTENOOM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900.—HON. SIR EDWARD HORNE WITTENOOM, s. of Charles Wittenoom, of Western Australia.—B. in W. Australia 1854; m. 1878, Laura, d. of R. H. Habgood, of Upper Tooting; ed. at Perth, W. Australia; started life as a squatter, and was subsequently in business; M.L.A. 1883-6, M.L.C. 1894-7; minister for Mines, Education, Post, and Telegraphs 1894-7, and acting premier 1897; agent-gen. for W. Australia 1897-1901. Residence — 5, Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.

WITTEWRONGE (LAWES-), 3rd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1882.—SIR JOHN BENNET LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, s. of Sir Charles 2nd bart., by Marie Amelie Rose, d. of Charles George Fountaine. B. 1872; m. 1897, Helena Ramsey, d. of Henry Ramsey Cox, of Folkestone; succeeded his father 1911. The 1st bt., Sir John Lawes, revolutionized agricultural science by the introduction of chemical manures. The 2nd bart. assumed the additional surname of Wittewronge after Sir John Wittewronge, bt. (extinct), from whom he was descended in the female line, and from whom the Rothamsted estates were inherited. Residence—Abroad.

HEIR, his s. John Claude, b. 1898.

WITTEWRONGE (LAWES-), AMY, LADY (Bart's widow).—(AMY) MARIE AMELIE ROSE, d. of Charles George Fountaine; m. 1869, Sir Charles Lawes-Wittewronge, 2nd Bart., who died 6 Oct. 1911. Residence—Rothamsted, Harpenden, Herts.

WODEHOUSE, LORD. Vide KIMBERLEY.

WODEHOUSE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1898.—RIGHT HON. EDMOND ROBERT WODEHOUSE, s. of Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., by Catherine Mary, d. of F. J. Templer. B. at Colombo 1835; m. 1876, Adela, d. of Rev. Charles W. Bagot, Rector of Castle Rising, Norfolk; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon

(1st class mods and greats); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1861; private sec. to his cousin, Lord Kimberley, when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1864-6, when Privy Seal 1868-70, and when Sec. of State for the Colonies 1870-4; M.P. Bath 1880-1906; contested N. Norfolk 1868, and Lynn Regis 1874; sec. to roy. commn. on Penal Servitude Acts 1878-9, and member of commn. on Prisons in Ireland 1882-4. Residences—56, Chester Square, London, S.W.; Minley Grange, Farnborough, Hants.

WODEHOUSE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1909.—SIR EDWIN FREDERICK WODEHOUSE, s. of the late Col. Edwin Wodehouse, C.B., R.A. (grandson of 1st Baron Wodehouse), by Catharine, o. d. of the late Capt. John Street, R.A. B. in Edinburgh, 20 Feb. 1851; m. 21 June, 1881, Margaret, eldest d. of the late Charles Henry Wyndham a'Court-Repington, of Amington Hall, Warwickshire; educ. at R.M.A. Woolwich; formerly major R.A.; asst.-commnr. City of London Police 1890-1902; asst.-commnr. of Metropolitan Police since Oct. 1902. Residence—108, Belgrave Road, S.W. Club—United Service.

WODEHOUSE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1908; C.M.G. 1899; C.B. (mil.) 1889.—SIR JOSCELINE HENEAGE WODEHOUSE, s. of the late Vice-Adm. George Wodehouse, by Eleanor Charlotte, d. of the late A. Mortimer Drummond (Perth, Earl of). B. 1852; m. 1st 1885, Constance (died 1886), daughter of Gen. Sir Charles D'Aguilar, G.C.B.; 2ndly 1901, Mary Joyce, d. of Robert Sacheverell Wilmot Sitwell, of Stainsby House, near Derby, D.L., J.P.; entered R.A. 1872; served in Zulu war 1879; Afghan war 1880; Sudan war 1884; Nile expedn. 1885, and governor frontier province; in command Egyptian frontier force 1888-94; in commd. a brigade Malakand field force 1897; in command of various divisions in India 1898-1906; lieut.-gen. 1904; gen. since 1911; late gov. and commdr.-in-chief Bermuda, and sometime gen. officer commdg. Northern army in India; has the Medjidie (2nd class), and Osmanieh (2nd class). Residence—Warren Lodge, Thursley, Godalming, Surrey. Club—United Service.

WOLFF, LADY (Knt.'s widow). ADELINE, only d. of Sholto Douglas (has the grand Ribbon of the Shefakat of Turkey and of the Noble Ladies of Maria Luisa of Spain, and 1897 Jubilee Medal); mar. 1852, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Drummond Wolff, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who was aptd. on a special mission ambassador to Sultan of Turkey 1885; High Commissioner in Egypt 1885-7; M.P. Christchurch 1874-80, and Portsmouth 1880-5; envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. to Persia, consul-general at Teheran 1888-91, and min. plenipo. to Roumania 1891-2; ambassador at Madrid 1892, and died 11 October, 1908. Residence—

WOLLASTON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1908; C.I.E. 1886.—SIR ARTHUR NAYLOR WOLLASTON, yngst. son of the late Henry F. Wollaston. Born 1842; mar. 1873, Caroline Marianne, dau. of Sir Albert Woods, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Garter King of Arms; entered India Office 1859; app. a senior clerk 1873; assist. sec. Revenue Dept. 1884-93; registrar and superintendent of Records 1893-1907; examiner in Persian at R.M.C. Sandhurst; author of "The Sword of Islam," and of the first English-Persian Dictionary, and has also translated other works from the Persian; J.P. Kent. Residences—102, Belgrave Road, S.W.; Glen Hill, Walmer, Kent. Clubs—Junior Constitutional; Northbrook.

WOLMER, VISCT. Vide SELBORNE.

WOLSELEY, 1st VISCOUNT (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885; Baron Wolseley 1882; Privy Councillor

(Irel.) 1890; K.P. 1885; G.C.B. (mil.) 1880; O.M. 1902; K.C.B. 1874; G.C.M.G. 1874; K.C.M.G. and C.B. 1870.—GARNET JOSEPH WOLSELEY, s. of Maj. Garnet Joseph Wolseley, 25th reg., by Frances Anne, d. of W. Smith, Esq., of Golden Bridge House, co. Dublin. B. 1833; m. 1867, Louisa, d. of A. Erskine; entered the army 1852; capt. 1855; maj. 1858; lieut.-col. 1859; col. 1865; gen. 1882; field-marshal 1894; served with the 80th foot in the Burmese war of 1852-3, for which he received a medal; served with distinction in the Crimea and taking of Sebastopol with the 90th light infantry, and was severely wounded in a sortie, after which he received the Legion of Honour, the 5th class of the Medjidie, &c.; was also at the siege and capture of Lucknow, and defence of Alumbagh, when he was made brevet lieut.-col., and mentioned with commendation in despatches; in 1860 served in China on the staff of the quartermaster-general throughout the Chinese campaign of that year, for which he also received a medal and 2 clasps; appointed deputy-quartermaster-general in Canada Oct. 1867; commanded the Red River expedition 1870; was assistant adjutant-general at headquarters 1871-4; appointed to command the troops on the Gold Coast Aug. 1873, during the war with the Ashantees, with the local rank of major-general; attained the rank of major-general March 1874, this rank to be antedated to March 1868; and placed on the active list of that rank Oct. 1877; lieut.-gen., and governor of the island of Cyprus, 1878; received the thanks of parliament and a grant of 25,000*l.* for his "courage, energy, and perseverance" in the conduct of the Ashantee war, and was presented with the freedom of the city of London, and a splendid sword of the value of 100 guineas, Oct. 1874; also with the freedom of the clothworkers' company; was in command of the auxiliary forces from April 1874 to Nov. 1876, when he was nominated a member of the council of India; was governor of Natal *ad interim* for some months in 1875; appointed quartermaster-general of the forces April 1880, and adjutant general 1882-5; was commander in chief of the expeditionary force to Egypt in 1882 (received the thanks of parliament and a peerage, and from the Khedive of Egypt the grand cordon of the Osmanieh), and of the Gordon Relief exped. in 1884-5 (received thanks of parliament, 30,000*l.*, and was advanced to a viscounty); resumed the appointment of adjutant-gen. to the forces 1885-90, commander-in-chief in Ireland 1890-5; Commander-in-Chief of the Army 1895-1900; conducted one of special embassies to announce the King's accession to European powers 1901; late colonel Royal Horse Guards and gold stick-in-waiting; colonel-in-chief Royal Irish Regiment and colonel Royal Canadian Regiment; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Camb.; hon. LL.D. Dub.; hon. LL.D. Edin.; has the grand cross of the red eagle of Prussia; author of "The Soldier's Pocket Book for Field Service," "Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough," "The Story of a Soldier's Life"; is hon. col. Edinburgh R.V. Residences — Hampton Court Palace; 1, Gore Street, Queen's Gate, S.W.

HEIRESS PRES. to Viscounty (under special remainder), his dau. Hon. Frances Garnet, born 1872.

WOLSELEY, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1744.—SIR CAPEL CHARLES WOLSELEY, s. of Maj. William Charles Wolseley, great-great-grandson of the 1st bart., by Annie, d. of the Rev. Capel Wolseley. B. 1870; m. 1907, Beatrice, d. of the late Col. W. Knollys, and niece of the 1st Baron Knollys, priv. sec. to H.M.; succeeded his kinsman, the Very Rev. Sir John, dean of Kildare, 1890; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; late lieut. "The Queen's" reg. This family is a branch of the Wolseleys of Wolseley, Staffordshire, springing from the 3rd son of the 2nd bt. of that line. Residence

—British Vice-Consulate, Archangel, Russia.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Reginald Beatty, s. of Cadwallader Brooke Wolseley, M.D., great-great-grandson of the 1st bart., b. 1872.

WOLSELEY, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR CHARLES MICHAEL WOLSELEY, son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of Nicholas Selby, Esq. Born in Paris 1846; m. 1883, Anita Theresa, d. of the late Daniel T. Murphy, Esq., of New York, U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1854; formerly lieut. Staffordshire yeo. cav. This family is descended from Ralph Wolseley, one of the barons of the exchequer *temp.* Edward IV.; the 1st bart. was clerk of the patents in Chancery, and the 2nd bart. represented Stafford in parliament *temp.* Charles I. Seat—Wolseley, Rugeley, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son, Edric Charles Joseph, born 1886.

WOLSELEY, K.C.B. (mil.). Created 1891; G.C.B. 1907; C.B. 1885.—SIR GEORGE BENJAMIN WOLSELEY, 4th son of Major Garnet J. Wolseley, 25th K. O. Borderers. Born 1839; married 1867, Esther Louise, d. of William Andrews, of Monkstown, Dublin (she died 1902); entered the army 1857; capt. 1868, maj. 1878, lieut.-col. 1879, maj.-gen. 1892; lieut.-gen. 1900; gen. 1906; retired 1906; served in the Indian mutiny 1858-9 in 34th Foot (medal), in Afghan war as A.A.G. 1878-9 (mention in despatches, medal, brevet-lieut.-col.), in Egyptian campaign as A.A. and Q.M.G. 1882 (mention in despatches, medal with clasps, Medjidie, bronze star), in Soudan campaign as A.A. and Q.M.G., and subsequently as col. on the staff comdg. troops at Abu Gus 1884-5 (mention in despatches, clasp and C.B.) in Burmese exped. as br.-gen. comdg. 1st Brigade 1887-9 (mention in despatches, medal with clasp, and K.C.B.), promoted to be maj.-gen. by selection; commanded Belgaum district, Madras, 1889-94, a 1st class District Lahore 1895-7, the Punjab forces 1897-8, and late lieut.-gen. comdg. Madras forces; granted a distinguished service pension 1896; J.P. Residence—Thatched Cottage, Wateringbury, Kent. Club—United Service.

WOLVERHAMPTON, 2nd VISCOUNT (U.K.). Creat. 1908.—HENRY ERNEST FOWLER, only son of the 1st Visct., by Ellen (C.I., d. 1911), ygst. d. of the late George B. Thorneycroft, of Chapel House, Wolverhampton, and Hadley Park, Salop. B. April 4, 1870; m. 3 June, 1910, Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, only dau. of the 3rd Baron Wrottesley; educ. at Charterhouse and Ch. Ch. Oxford; succeeded his father 1911. The first Visct. was successively und.-sec. of state Home dept., fin.-sec. to Treasury, pres. Local Govt. Board, sec. of State for India, chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, and lord-pres. of the council; he was apptd. a Privy Councillor 1886, created G.C.S.I. 1895, and raised to the peerage May 4, 1908. Residences—Pine Lodge, Pyrford, Surrey; Carrwood House, Overstrand, Norfolk. Club—Reform.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Felkin and Hamilton.

WOLVERTON, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1869.—FREDERICK GLYN, younger son of Vice-Adm. the Hon. Harry Carr Glyn, C.B., C.S.I., by Rose, d. of Denis Mahony. B. 1864; m. 1895, Lady Edith Amelia, d. of the 1st Earl of Dudley; succeeded his bro. 1888; late lieut. N. Somerset I.Y.; hon. col. the Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex regt.), late hon. colonel 2nd Middlesex vol.; served with Brabant's Colonial Division, and as press censor in the Transvaal war; late C.C. London; D.L., J.P. Dorset; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1892-3; formerly vice-chamberlain to King Edward VII. (res. December 1905); honorary secretary of the League of Mercy. The 1st baron was a partner in Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co.; for many years M.P.

for Kendal, and chairman of the London and North-Western railway. The 2nd baron was M.P. for Shaftesbury 1857-73, and filled several offices of state. Residence — 26, St. James's Place, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son, Hon. George Edward Dudley Carr, b. 1896.

Vide also Abingdon, Chichester and Peterborough, Bp., and in Part II., Glyn.

WOMBWELL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1778.—SIR GEORGE ORBY WOMBWELL, son of the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of Orby Hunter, Esq., of Crowland Abbey, co. Lincoln. Born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1832; mar. 1861, Lady Julia Sarah Alice, dau. of the 6th Earl of Jersey (she was born 1842); succeeded his father in 1855; was a cornet in the 17th lancers, and was promoted to be lieut. for his gallantry at the battle of Balaklava, where he took part in the charge of the Light Brigade; retired from the army 1855; high sheriff Yorks 1861; C.A. Yorks, N.R. The 1st bart. had been chairman of the E.I.C. The family claims descent from Robert de Wombwell, who lived *temp.* King Stephen. Residences — Newburgh Park, Easingwold, Yorkshire; 20, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Herbert, b. 1840; m. 1902, Hon. Myrtle Muriel Mabel Mostyn, sister of the 7th Lord Vaux, of Harrowden (b. 1869; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1883); ed. at Harrow; late capt. roy. horse guards. Residence — Glenside, Upton Park, Slough. Clubs—Boodle's, Orleans.

WOOD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR EDWARD WOOD, s. of William Wood, of Leicester, by Emma, daughter of J. L. Faire, of Derby. Born at Derby 1839; m. 1861, Annie (d. 1907), dau. of Thomas Sewell, of Uppingham; ed. at British School, Leicester; has been four times mayor of Leicester, 1888-9, 1895-6, 1901-2, and 1906-7; is chairman of water committee; deputy chairman Derwent Valley water board; local director London City and Midland Bank; local director Commercial Union Assurance Co.; chairman of Freeman, Hardy, & Willis, Ltd.; J.P. borough of Leicester and co. of Leicestershire. Residence—Shirley Lodge, Knighton, Leicester. Clubs—City Liberal, National Liberal; Leicestershire.

WOOD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1885.—SIR ELLIOTT WOOD, s. of Miles Ashman Wood, surgeon, of Ledbury, Herefordshire, by Anne, d. of Thomas Webb, D.L., banker, of Ledbury. B. 1844; m. 1906, Annie Beatrice, widow of Horace Radclyffe Dugmore, of The Mount, Parkstone, Dorset, and d. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Bourne, of Cowarne Court, Herefordshire; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and King's Coll. London; entered R.E. 1864, capt. 1877, maj. 1882, lieut.-col. 1884, col. 1888; maj.-gen. 1902; retired 1906; major-general reserve of officers; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, Suakin campaigns 1884 and 1885 (repeated mention in despatches, medal, five clasps, Medjidie, officially thanked); served as engineer-in-chief, with rank of maj.-gen., during Transvaal war (2 medals, 7 clasps); A.A.G. headquarters 1889-94; commanded R.E. at Malta 1894-9, at Aldershot 1899; and R.E. of 1st army corps 1902-5. Residence—Byletts, Pembridge, Herefordshire. Club — United Service.

V.C. WOOD, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1891; G.C.M.G. 1882; K.C.B. 1879; C.B. 1874.—SIR (HENRY) EVELYN WOOD, son of the late Rev. Sir John Page Wood, bart., by Emma Caroline, youngest dau. of Sampson Michell, Esq., of Croft West, Cornwall. Born at Cressing, Essex, 1838; mar. 1867, Hon. Mary Paulina, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. Arthur Southwell, and sister of the 4th Visct. Southwell (she died 1891); was ed. at Marlborough; entered the navy in 1852, and served with distinction in the Crimea; in 1855 joined the army as cornet 13th light dragoons; promoted to lieut. 1856; capt. 1861; major

1862; served in the Indian campaign of 1858 as brigade major in Somerset's brigade; was made a knight of the legion of honour, and of the Medjidie, for his services in the Crimea, and received the V.C. for his gallantry in hunting down the rebels in the Seronge jungles; became brevet col. in the army 1874; appointed maj. 90th regt. 1871; lieut.-col. 1872; col. 1874; major-gen. 1881; lieut.-gen. 1890; gen. 1895; field-marshal 1903; served with distinction in the Ashanti, Kaffir, and Zulu wars, and in the Transvaal war of 1881 with the local rank of major-gen.; made one of H.M. commissioners for settling the Transvaal territory 1881; commanded the troops Chatham district 1880-2; and commanded the 2nd brigade, 2nd division in the expedition to Egypt 1882 (received thanks of parliament); raised the Egyptian army 1883; served in the Nile exped. 1884-5; commanded the troops Eastern dist. 1886-8, and the Aldershot div. 1889-93, quartermaster-gen. 1893-7; adjutant-general 1897-1901; acting com.-in-ch. Dec. 1900; commanded 2nd army corps district 1901 to Dec. 1904; col. Royal Horse Guards and gold stick-in-waiting since 1907; constable of the Tower since 1911; hon. col. late 2nd V.B. Essex reg. and Inns of Court R.V.; honorary colonel Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps 1909; chairman City of London terr. force assocn.; has the grand cross imperial Austrian order of Leopold and the grand cordon of the Medjidie; J.P. and D.L. Essex; hon. D.C.L. Residences—Millhurst, Harlow, Essex; Tower of London, E.C. Clubs — Army and Navy, United Service.

WOOD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1911.—SIR HENRY J. WOOD. Born in London, 1870; m. 1st, 1898, Princess Olga Ourousoff (d 1909), of Podolia, Russia; 2nd, 19 June, 1911, Muriel Ellen, o. d. of Major F. W. Greatrex, late of the 1st Royal Dragoons; was deputy organist at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 1879; has acted as conductor of many important opera companies, orchestral concerts, and musical festivals; for many years conductor of Queen's Hall promenade concerts, and Queen's Hall symphony concerts. Residence—4, Elsworthy Road, N.W. Club—Royal Automobile.

WOOD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1890. — SIR HENRY TRUEMAN WOOD, s. of William Burton Persse Wood, by Emily, d. of J. Morris. B. 1845; m. 1872, Marian, d. of J. Oliver (she died 1907); ed. at Harrow and Clare Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1884; commr.-delegate to the Paris exhib. 1889; sec. to the roy. commn. for the Chicago Exhib. 1893; is secretary to the Royal Society of Arts. Residences—Royal Society of Arts, Adelphi; Prince Edward's Mansions, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile.

WOOD, 5th BARONET (U.K.). Creat. 1837. — SIR JOHN PAGE WOOD, s. of 3rd bart., Sir Francis, by Louisa, eldest d. of Robert Hodgson, of Appleshaw, Hants., and granddau. of General Hodgson. B. 1860; m. 1896, Violet Mary Frances Stuart, dau. of W. Stuart Johnson, princ. insp. of prisons in Scotland; succeeded his brother, Matthew, July 13, 1908; lt.-col. reserve of officers, late commanding 2nd battalion Border regiment; served with Waziristan expedition 1895 (medal and clasp), and in S. Africa (medal, five clasps). The first baronet was a successful hop merchant and druggist; he was an alderman of London and lord mayo 1815-16 and 1816-17; also M.P. for London 1812-43. Residence — Scrips, Kelvedon, Essex. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son, John Stuart, b. 1893.

WOOD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA MARY, eldest dau. of Robert Hodgson, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1854, Sir Francis Wood, 3rd bart., of Hatherley, who died 1868; 2ndly, 1874, Lieut.-Col. Lewis Jones, who died 1906. Residence—

WOOD, MAUD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MAUD MARY, d. of T. Raynor Brown and widow of Frank P. Leon; m. 1894, Sir Matthew Wood, 4th bart., who died July 13, 1908. Residence — 43, Prince's Gate, S.W.

WOOD, 1st BART. (U.K.). Creat. 1897.—SIR LINDSAY WOOD, 4th s. of Nicholas Wood, of Hetton Hall, Durham, by Maria Forster, d. of Collingwood Forster Lindsay, of Alnwick. B. 1834; m. 1873, Emma Barrett Barrett, d. of Samuel G. Barrett, of Heighington, co. Durham (she died 1891); ed. at Roy. Kepier Grammar Sch., Houghton-le-Spring, and King's Coll. London; M.A.; D.L., J.P. co. Durham; high sheriff 1889; member royal commission on mines 1906; Residence—The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street. Clubs—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Arthur Nicholas, b. 1875; ed. at Eton.

WOOD, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. THOMAS MCKINNON WOOD, s. of the late Hugh Wood, of London, and Jessie, d. of the Rev. Thos. McKinnon. B. in London, 1855; m. 1883, Isabella, d. of Alexander Sandison, J.P.; educ. Mill Hill sch. and Univ. Coll. London (B.A.); hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; memb. L.C.C. 1892-1909, chrmn. 1898-9, alderman 1907; contested E. Islington 1895, St. Rollox div. Glasgow 1900, Orkney and Shetland 1902; M.P. St. Rollox div. of Glasgow since 1906; parl. sec. to Board of Education 1908; Und. Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1908-11; Fin. Sec. to the Treasury since 1911; D.L. co. London. Residences—16, Portland Place, W.; Starfield, Crowborough, Sussex. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal.

WOODBURN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA CASSELS, d. of John Walker, of Drumgrange, Ayrshire; m. 1869, Sir John Woodburn, K.C.S.I., B.C.S., late lieut.-gov. of Bengal, and sometime member Viceroy's Council, who died 1902. Residence—

WOODHEAD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARETTA, d. of — Maynard, of Hull; m. 1854, Sir John Woodhead, a merchant of Cape Town, and four times mayor of that city, who died 1893. Residence—Holmfirth, Sea Point, Cape Town.

WOODHOUSE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—SIR JAMES THOMAS WOODHOUSE s. of James Woodhouse, of Manchester. B. 1852; m. 1876, Jessie, d. of W. J. Reed, of Cottingham, Yorks; ed. at Hull Coll. and Univ. Coll. London; LL.B.; M.P. Huddersfield (H.R.) 1895-6; unsuccessfully contested Howdenshire div. Yorks, E.R., 1892; mayor of Hull 1891; apptd. a railway and canal commissioner 1906; maj. vol. batt. East Yorkshire reg.; D.L. Yorks, E.R.; J.P. Hull. Residences—Stratton Chase, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks.; 105, Pall Mall, S.W. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Bath, Ranelagh.

WOODHOUSE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—SIR STEWART WOODHOUSE, s. of George Woodhouse, of Dublin, retired bank manager, by Margaret, d. of J. Cochrane, of Londonderry. Born at Lisburn 1846; married 1879, Charlotte, daughter of Isaac Corry, of Abbey Yard, Newry, D.L.; ed. at Royal Sch., Dungannon, and Trin. Coll. Dublin (scholar, sen. modr., etc.), M.D. 1872, F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., Ire.; Lect. on Pathology, Carmichael Coll. of Med. 1874; Insp. Local Govt. Bd. (Ireland) 1880; member General Prison Bd. (Ireland) 1890. Address—67, Ailesbury Road, Dublin. Clubs—University (Dublin); Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown).

WOODMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR GEORGE JOSEPH WOODMAN, s. of Joseph Woodman, of Billington, Beds. Born 1847; m. Bessie, d. of William Bailey, of

London; sheriff of the City of London 1904-5; alderman since 1909; J.P. Kent; commnr. of lieutenancy for city of London; is officier de la Legion d'Honneur and commander of the order of Isabel la Catolica of Spain, and of order of the Conceпcion of Portugal. Residence—The Grange, Mottingham, Eltham, Kent.

WOODS, Pasha, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1902.—His Excellency Vice-Adm. Sir Henry Felix Woods. B. 1843; m. 1870, Laura Sarah Madeleine Whittall; entered R.N. 1858; attached to embassy at Constantinople 1867-9 for service as British delegate to International Commn. for the Improvement of Navigation in the Black Sea and Bosphorus, when he organized the lightships and life-saving services (thanks of the Foreign Offices); entered the service of the Sultan of Turkey 1870 with Govt. permission, and assisted Hobart Pasha in the reorganization of the Turkish Fleet; is vice-adm., with the rank of Ferik Pasha, in the Ottoman navy; has the Grand Cordons of the Osmanieh and the Medjidieh with insignia in brilliants (royal license for wearing same 1894-1904), and the gold and silver medals of the Imtiaz; Knight Commander (1st class) of Saxe-Coburg Gotha. Residence—8, Rue Minaret, Pera, Constantinople.

WOODS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Caroline, d. of Robert Cole, of Rotherfield, co. Sussex; m. 1838, Sir Albert Woods, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who entered the College of Arms in 1838, and was Garter King of Arms from 1869 until his death in 1904. (*Died* 19 *November*, 1911.)

WOOLFRYES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1878; C.M.G. 1879.—Sir John Andrews Woolfryes, s. of John Woolfryes, of Salisbury, by Charlotte, d. of Thomas Normansell, of London. B. 1823; m. 1886, Ada Sophia, d. of Alexander Palmer MacEwen, of London; ed. privately; L.A.C. 1845; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1846; M.D. St. Andrews 1859; entered medical depart. of army 1847, surgeon 1855, surgeon-maj. 1867, deputy-surgeon-gen. 1874, surgeon-gen. 1880, retired 1883; served in Ashanti war 1873-4 as P.M.O. in second phase (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), as principal medical officer at the Cape during Galeka and Gaika rebellions 1877-8 (mention in despatches), and in Zulu and Sekukuni wars 1879 as P.M.O. of Forces (medal and clasp, mention in despatches); hon. physician to the King, late hon. physician to King Edward VII., and to Queen Victoria. Residence — Woodbury House, Wells, Somerset. Club—Army and Navy.

WOOLWICH, Bishop Suffragan of. Appointed 1905.—Right Rev. John Cox Leeke, s. of Rev. W. Leeke. B. 1843; m. 1877, Alice Sarah Frances, d. of John Meynell, of Meynell Langley, Derbyshire; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1866, M.A. 1869, D.D. 1905; ordained 1867; priest 1868; curate of Wanstead 1867-70, Holbrooke 1870-74; rector of Kidbrooke 1874-1901; curate-in-charge St. Mark's, Plumstead, 1901-3; vicar thereof 1903-5; hon. canon of Rochester 1900-5; sub-dean of Southwark since 1905; R.D. of Woolwich 1892-1905; consecrated bishop of Woolwich 1905. Residence — Woolwich House, Sydenham, S.E.

WOON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1903.—Sir John Blaxell Woon, s. of the late Capt. John Woon, R.M. B. 1856; m. 1901, Gwendolyn, ygst. d. of James Taylor-Smith, of Gainford House, Gainford, Durham; educ. at R.N. School, New Cross; entd. R.M.A. 1873, capt. Indian Army 1885, maj. 1893, brev. lt.-col. 1898, lieut.-col. 1899, brev. col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1905, lieut.-gen. since 1911; served during Afghan war 1879-80 (medal); with Chin Lushai expedn. 1890 (medal,

clasp); on N.W. frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches thrice, medal, clasp, brev. lt.-col.); with China expedn. 1900 (despatches, medal, brev.-col); commdg. 1st. brig. 2nd div. N. Army Corps India 1904-10; commdg. 9th (Secunderabad) div. since 1911. Address —Ootacamund, India. Club—E.I. United Service.

WORCESTER, MARQ. of. Vide BEAUFORT.

WORCESTER, 105th BISHOP of. Founded 679.—RIGHT REV. HUYSHE WOLCOTT YEATMAN-BIGGS, D.D., F.S.A., s. of Harry Farr Yeatman, D.L., J.P., of Manston House, Dorset, by Emma, d. and heiress of Harry Biggs, of Stockton House, Wilts. B. 1845; married 1875, Lady Barbara Caroline (died 1909), daughter of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; educated at Winchester College and Emmanuel Coll. Camb. (hon. fell.); B.A. 1868; M.A. 1871; D.D. 1891; ordained 1869; curate of St. Edmund's, Salisbury, 1869-77; vicar of Netherbury 1877; vicar of Sydenham 1879-92; chaplain to Bp. of Salisbury 1875-85; exam. chaplain to Bp. of Winchester 1891; Proctor in Convocation 1891; select preacher at Univ. Oxford 1894, and at Camb. 1905 and 1909; consecrated Bishop Suffragan for Rochester. 1891 as Bishop of Southwark, and translated to the above see Dec. 1904; assumed by royal licence additional surname of Biggs, 1898; is patron of 67 livings. The diocese consists of Worcestershire and part of Warwickshire, with 1 parish in Gloucestershire and 3 in Staffordshire; annual value, 4200*l.* Residence—Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster. Club—Athenæum.

WORSLEY, LORD. Vide YARBOROUGH.

WORSLEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY ARTHINGTON WORSLEY, son of Arthington Worsley, s. of the 1st bart., by Marianne Christina Isabella, d. of Col. Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson. B. 1861; m. 1887, Augusta Mary Chivers, d. of E. C. Bower, of Broxholme, Scarborough; succeeded his uncle, Sir William Cayley, 1897; ed. at Eton and New Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1884; major retired 2nd vol. batt. Yorks. reg.; J.P. and C.A. Yorks., N.R. Residence—Hovingham Hall, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton; Yorkshire (York).

HEIR, his s. William Arthington, b. 1899.

WORSLEY, SUSAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SUSAN ELIZABETH, d. of Henry Wyndham Phillips, of Greenroyd, Ripon. M. 1896, Sir William Cayley Worsley, 2nd bart., who died 1897. Residence—Wool Knoll, Hovingham, York.

WORTLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1896.—RIGHT HON. CHARLES BEILBY STUART-WORTLEY, s. of Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, Q.C., M.P. Halifax and Buteshire, recorder of London, and solicitor-gen. (s. of the 1st Baron Wharncliffe), by Jane, d. of the 1st Baron Wenlock. B. 1851; m. 1st, 1880, Beatrice, d. of T. Adolphus Trollope, of Rome, historian and special correspondent of the *Standard* at Rome (she died 1881); 2nd, 1886, Alice Sophia Caroline, d. of Sir John Everett Millais, Bart., late pres. R.A.; ed. at Rugby and Ball. Coll. Oxon; M.A. 1879; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1876, and went the N.E. circuit; K.C. (1892); M.P. for the undivided borough of Sheffield (C.) 1880-5, and Sheffield (Hallam div.) since 1885; parliamentary under sec. of state for home depart. 1885 and 1886-92; church estates commnr. since 1895; is a temporary chrmn. of committees in the House of Commons. Residence—7, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. Chambers—1, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, and Beefsteak.

WRAGG, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1891.—Hon. Sir Walter Thomas Wragg, s. of John P. Wragg, Esq., of Sheffield, by Harriet, d. of Joseph Marples. B. 1842; ed. at Sheffield Collegiate Sch.; obtained 1863 open classical scholarship at Lincoln Coll., and also at Worcester Coll. Oxon; 1st cl. law 1867; M.A. 1868; B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1894; member Inner Temple 1866; barrister 1879; police magistrate and commr. Ceylon 1868; acting director of public instruction there 1869; police magistrate 1869-72; district judge 1872-83 (twice received special acknowledgments of Govt.); puisne judge of Supreme Court, Natal, 1883; senior puisne judge 1888; acting chief justice 1897-8, retired 1899; member of Council of Education 1885-6; pres. of commission on Indian Immigrant Laws in Natal 1885-7 (thanked by Sec. of State), and of Court of Special Commrs. for trial of Zulu chiefs 1888-9 (thanked by H.M.'s Govt.); member of the British and American Archæological Society at Rome; J.P. Isle of Man; F.R.C.I. Residence—Sirmio, Port St. Mary, Isle of Man. Clubs — Imperial Colonial; Bedford Town and County.

WRAXALL, 7th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1813. — Sir Charles Frederick Lascelles Wraxall, s. of Sir Morville, 6th bart., by Honorine Herminia Lanzon, of Alexandria. B. 1896; succeeded his father 1902. The 1st bart. was in the Bombay civil service; he was judge-advocate and paymaster to the forces in the expedition to Guzerat, and against Broache, and was the author of "Wraxall's Memoirs of his own Time," &c. Residence—Alexandria, Egypt.

Heir pres., his uncle Charles Frederick Lascelles, b. 1868.

WRAXALL, Lady (Bt.'s widow). —Honorine Herminia, d. of John Lanzon, of Alexandria; m. 1892, Sir Morville William Wraxall, 6th bt., who died 1902. Residence—Alexandria.

WRAXALL, Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Laura, dau. of Edward Hammond, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey; mar. 1855, Sir Horatio Henry Wraxall, 4th bart., who died 1882. Residence — 19, Addington Square, Camberwell, S.E.

WRENCH, Privy Councillor. Appointed 1902. — Right Hon. Frederick Stringer Wrench, s. of Rev. Frederick Wrench, J.P., of Stowting Rectory, Kent, by Eliza Mary, d. of Capt. Lobb Stringer, Scots Greys, of Effingham Lodge, Surrey. B. 1849; m. 1872, Charlotte Mary, d. of Sir Alan Bellingham, Bt.; ed. at Haileybury and Exeter Coll. Oxon.; Irish land agent from 1871 to 1887, since when he has been commissioner under Land Act 1881 (Ireland); official member congested districts board since its formation 1891-1903, when he was appointed an estates commissioner; J.P. cos. Cavan, Fermanagh, and Monaghan; vice-pres. Royal Dublin Society. Residences—Killacoona, Ballyback, co. Dublin; Bally Philip, Kilcool, co. Wicklow. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough; Kildare Street (Dublin), Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown).

WREY, 11th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1628. — Sir Bourchier Robert Sherard Wrey, s. of Sir Henry, 10th bart., by Hon. Marianne Sarah Sherard, dau. of the 9th Baron Sherard. B. 1855; m. 1905, Jessie Maude, d. of the late W. J. Fraser; succeeded his father 1900; capt. (retired) R.N.; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches, and special promotion), in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and Khedive's star, mention in despatches), and in the Burmah campaign 1885 (medal and clasp); major and hon. lieut.-colonel North Devon Y.; D.L., J.P., Devon. The 3rd bart. married the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Edward Bourchier, Earl of Bath and Baron Fitzwarine; at the death of the earl the barony of Fitzwarine fell into abeyance, and has so remained for nearly two centuries.

Residences—Tawstock Court, Barnstaple, North Devon; 6, Herbert Crescent, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Philip Bourchier Sherard, b. 1858; m. 1889, Alice Mary, d. of Capt. Burton, R.H.A.

WRIGHT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR ALMROTH EDWARD WRIGHT, s. of the late Rev. C. H. H. Wright, D.D., by Ebba, d. of the late Prof. Nils W. Almroth, gov. of the Roy. Mint, Stockholm. B. at Middleton Tyas, Yorks., 1861; m. 1889, Jane Georgina, d. of R. M. Wilson, J.P., of Coolcarrigan, co. Kildare; ed. at R.A. Institution, Belfast, Trin. Coll. Dub., and Univs. of Leipzig, Marburg, and Strasburg; M.D. Dublin, F.R.S., F.R.C.S.I. (hon.), D.Sc. (hon.) Dublin; senior mod. and gold medallist modern literature T.C.D. 1882; medical travelling scholarship 1883; student in Roman law, jurisprudence, and international law Inns of Court 1884; demonstrator of pathology Cambridge Univ. 1887; demonstrator o. physiology Sydney Univ. 1889-91; member Indian plague commn. 1896; prof. of pathology Army Med. School, Netley, 1892-1902; pathologist and director in medical charge of department for therapeutic inoculation St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington; originator of the system of anti-typhoid inoculation, and of the system of vaccine-therapy; author of treatises on "Antityphoid Inoculation," "Principles of Microscopy," and "Studies on Immunisation." Residence—6, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.

WRIGHT, KNT. BACHEL Creat. 1911.—SIR ROBERT PATRICK WRIGHT, s. of Robert Wright, J.P., of Downan, Ballantrae, Ayrshire, by Mary, d. of William Davidson, of Borgue, Kirkcudbrightshire. B. at Downan, 12 Feb. 1857; m. 10 July, 1902, Marion, d. of James Miller; educ. at Ballantrae sch., Ayr Acad., and Edinburgh and Heidelberg Univs. (diploma Highd. and Agric. Soc., and F.R.S.E.); lecturer since 1886, prof. of Agriculture since 1899, and principal 1900–11, of West of Scotland Agric. Coll.; Agricultural Adviser to the Scotch Educn. dept., and director of work under the Congested Districts Board; J.P. co. Ayr; author of numerous pamphlets and articles on Agricultural and Educational subjects; editor of the "Standard Cyclopædia of Modern Agriculture." Residence—Maraval, Uddingston, N.B.

WRIGHT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA S., d. of the late Rev. J. B. Owen, vicar of St. Jude's, Chelsea; m. 1879, Gen. Sir William Purvis Wright, K.C.B., D.A.G. Roy. Marine forces 1902-7, who died 30 April, 1910. Residence—40, St. Petersburgh Place, W.

WRIGHT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA ELIZA, d. of late Peter Roberts, of Northampton; m. 1862, Sir Thomas Wright, mayor of Leicester 1887-8 and 1891-2, and founder of the Children's Hospital there, who died 1905. Residence—The Hollies, Stoneygate, Leicester.

WRIGHT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Cory, M.A., vicar of Skipsea; mar. 1859, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Wright, who died 1884. Residence—

WRIGHT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MERRIEL MABEL EMILY, d. of the Rev. Seymour Chermside, rector of Wilton and prebendary of Salisbury; m. 1891, Hon. Sir Robert Samuel Wright, a judge of the Queen's Bench div. of the High Court, who died 1904. Residence — Blidworth Dale, Nottingham.

WRIGHTSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1900.—SIR THOMAS WRIGHTSON, s. of Thomas Wrightson, of Neasham Hall, Darlington, by Rebecca, d. of W. Potter, of Walbottle Hall, Northumberland. B. 1839; m. 1869, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Wise, of Ripon; ed. privately and at King's Coll. London; is a civil engineer, and chairman of

the firm of Head, Wrightson & Co., bridge builders, of Stockton-on-Tees; director North-Eastern Steel Co., Middlesbrough, and Cramlington Colliery Co., Northumberland; author of papers in the transactions of the Roy. Soc., the *Philosophical Magazine*, and in proceedings of the Iron and Steel Inst., and Inst. of Civ. Engineers on physical changes in volume of iron and steel, and other metals in cooling; also various papers on the transmission of sound; unsuccessfully contested Stockton 1885, 1886, 1888, and 1895; M.P. Stockton 1892-5, and East St. Pancras 1899-1906, when he was defeated; D.L., J.P. Durham. Residence—Neasham Hall, Darlington. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Garmondsway, b. 1871; m. 6 Oct. 1909, Gwendolin Cotterill, 3rd d. of Geo. Harding Neame, of 21, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb. Residence — Eryholme Manor, near Darlington.

WRIXON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892.—SIR HENRY JOHN WRIXON, s. of Arthur Nicholas Wrixon, Judge of County Court, Victoria, by Maria Matilda, d. of Capt. Bace, one of the Duke of Wellington's officers. B. in Dublin 1839; m. 1872, Charlotte, d. of Henry Miller, M.E.C., of Victoria; ed. at Melbourne and Dublin Univs.; obtained the two gold medals given by the Historical Society 1861; called to the Colonial Bar 1861; solicitor-gen. 1870; att.-gen. 1886-90; M.L.C. 1868; M.E.C. 1870; member of the Federal Convention at Sydney 1891; pres. Legislative Council since 1901. Residence—Raheen, Studley Park, Melbourne.

WRIXON-BECHER. Vide BECHER.

WROTTESLEY, 4th BARON (Ld. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838; Bart., 1642.—VICTOR ALEXANDER WROTTESLEY, son of the 3rd baron, by the Hon. Augusta Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough and sister of the 1st earl (she died 1887). B. 1873; succeeded his father 1910; ed. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; is descended from Sir Hugh Wrottesley, one of the original Knights of the Garter. The 1st bart. in this family received his title for services to the royal cause during the civil wars. Residence—New House Farm, Northiam, Sussex. Seat—Wrottesley, Wolverhampton. Clubs—

HEIR PRES., his brother, Hon. Walter Bennet; b. 1877; educ. at Eton.

Vide also Chaytor, and Wolverhampton, and in Part II. Wrottesley.

WYLIE, PRIVY COUN. (Ire.). Apptd. 1909. — RT. HON. JAMES OWENS WYLIE, 5th s. of William A. Wylie, of Rushvale, co. Antrim, by Jane, dau. of John Beatty, of Ballynure, co. Antrim. Born at Rushvale, 23 Nov. 1845; m. 1887, Nellie, dau. of John Price, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; educated at Royal Academical Instn. and Queen's Coll. Belfast (M.A., LL.D.); called to the Irish bar 1872, Q.C. 1894, bencher of Kings Inns 1904; legal asst. commr. (Irish Land Commn.) 1881-4; Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland and Judicial Commnr. of Irish Land Comms. 1906. Residence — The Elms, Blackrock, co. Dublin. Club—Stephen's Green (Dublin).

WYLLIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —KATHARINE GEORGIANA, dau. of David Fremantle Carmichael, I.C.S.; married 1881, Lt.-Col. Sir William Hutt Curzon Wyllie, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., late political A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India, who was shot dead by an Indian student, at the Imperial Institute, 1 July, 1909. Residence—10, Onslow Square, London, S.W.

WYNDHAM, KNT. Bachel. Creat. 1902.—SIR CHARLES WYNDHAM. B. 1841; ed. for medical profession, and has three London degrees and one from Univ. of Geissen; served in the American civil war 1862-5, and subsequently

went on the American stage, making his first appearance with John Wilkes Booth; made his first appearance in London 1865, and has since followed the profession in this country with great success; played in conjunction with Miss Mary Moore with great success *David Garrick* in Berlin, with the German Company and in German, also in St. Petersburg and Moscow; has been for some years and still is lessee of the Criterion Theatre; proprietor of Wyndham's Theatre and the New Theatre, both of which he built. Residence—Hyde Park Hotel, Albert Gate, S.W. Clubs — Garrick, Savage, Beefsteak.

WYNDHAM, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1902; (Irel.) 1900.—RIGHT HON. GEORGE WYNDHAM, s. of the Hon. Percy S. Wyndham (bro. to Lord Leconfield), by a dau. of Sir Guy Campbell, Bart. B. 1863; m. 1887, Sibell Mary, Countess Grosvenor, widow of the late Lord Grosvenor (whom see); ed. at Eton; lieut. Coldstream Guards 1883; served at Suakim 1885 (medal and Khedive's star); major and hon. lieutenant-colonel Cheshire Yeo. (TD.); private secretary to Rt.Hon. A. J. Balfour (when chief sec. for Ireland and first lord of the treasury) 1887-92; under sec. for war 1898-1900; chief secretary for Ireland 1900-5, with a seat in the cabinet 1902-5; M.P. Dover since 1889; lord rector Glasgow Univ. 1902, of Edinburgh Univ. 1908-11; D.C.L. Oxford; LL.D. Glasgow; has edited North's "Plutarch" and the "Poems of Shakespear"; author of "Ronsard"; J.P. Cheshire. Residences — Saighton Grange, Chester; 35, Park Lane, London, W. Clubs—Marlborough, Carlton, Travellers'.

WYNDHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1891; C.B. (Civil) 1878.—SIR (GEORGE) HUGH WYNDHAM, s. of Col. Charles Wyndham. B. 1836; m. 1863, Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Rev. the Hon. William Hugh Scott; ed. at Harrow and Oxford Univ.; entered diplomatic service 1857; 2nd sec. 1863, and sec. of Legation 1875; has been sec. of embassy at St. Petersburg and Constantinople, and several times chargé d'affaires; minister resident in Servia 1885-6; env. extraor. and min. plen. there 1886-8, at Rio de Janeiro 1888-94, and at Bucharest 1894-7, when he retired; Jubilee medal 1897; J.P. West Sussex. Residence—Rogate Lodge, Petersfield. Club — Travellers'.

WYNFORD, 6th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1829.—PHILIP GEORGE BEST, s. of the 5th Baron, by Edith Anne, d. of Matthew Henry Marsh, of Ramridge, Andover, formerly M.P. for Salisbury. B. 1871; m. 1906, Hon. Eva Lilian, only child of the 2nd Lord Napier of Magdala (b. 1835); succeeded his father 1904; major Dorset Y., capt. reserve of officers, late capt. R.H.A.; J.P. Dorset. The 1st peer, a distinguished judge, was chief justice of the common pleas from 1824 to 1829. Residence —Warmwell, Dorchester, Dorset. Clubs—Carlton, Army and Navy.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Samuel John, of Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury, b. 1874; late lieut. Surma Valley Light Horse.

Vide also Philipps, Bart., and in Part II., Best and Wilson.

WYNFORD, LADY (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE ELIZA MONTAGU, d. of Evan Baillie, of Dochfour, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; m. 1857, the 3rd Baron Wynford, who died 1899. Residence — 5, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.

WYNFORD, LADY (Peer's widow). — EDITH ANNE, d. of Matthew Henry Marsh, of Ramridge, Andover, formerly M.P. for Salisbury; m. 1870, the 5th Baron Wynford, who succeeded 1903 and died 1904. Residence — Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury.

WYNN, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1688; C.B. (civ.) 1902. — SIR

HERBERT LLOYD WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Herbert Watkin Williams-Wynn, M.P. (2nd son of the 5th bart.), by Anna, dau. and heiress of Edward Lloyd, Esq., of Cefn, co. Denbigh. B.1860; m.1884, his cousin, Louise Alexandra (d. 1911), dau. of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 6th bart.; succeeded his uncle in 1885; ed. at Wellington, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1883; is director of the Great Western Railway, and the Provincial Insurance Co.; lord-lieut. Montgomeryshire 1891; J.P. and D.L. for co. Denbigh, high sheriff 1890; J.P. for cos. Merioneth and Salop; hon. col. and lieut.-col. commanding Montgomery Yeo. (TD.); C.C. and chrmn. of quarter sessions, Denbighshire, 1905, of which co. he was M.P. May to Nov. 1885; pres. Montgomery terr. force assocn. The 1st bt. was Sir William Williams, speaker of the House of Commons in the reign of Charles II.; he was fined 3000*l.* for having, in his capacity of speaker of the house, caused evidence to be printed which was esteemed a libel; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Wynn. Residences—Wynnstay, Rhuabon, Denbighshire; Glanllyn, Bala.

HEIR, his son Watkin, b. 1891.

WYNNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1891.—SIR ARTHUR SINGLETON WYNNE, s. of the late Capt. John Wynne, R.A., of Collon, co. Louth, by Anne, dau. of the late Admiral Sir Samuel Warren, K.C.B., K.C.H. B. 1846; m. 1886, Emily Mary, d. of the late Charles Colville Turner, of Bideford, Devon; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut. 51st Lt. infantry 1863; served in Jowaki exped. 1877 (medal with clasp), Afghan war 1878-1879 (medal with clasp, and bt.-major); in S. African war 1881; and with Egyptian Army 1883-5, when he took part in Soudan campaign 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and bt.-lt.-col.); D.A.A.G. headqtrs. 1886-91; A.A.G. Curragh dist. 1891-94; D.A.G. Malta 1894-8; D.A.G. Aldershot 1898-9; A.M.S. headqtrs. 1899-1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as D.A.G. 1st Army corps (wounded, Queen's medal, and 7 clasps, maj.-gen.) and afterwards comd. 11th Inf. brig. and Cape Colony dist.; D.A.G. 1902-4; comd. 6th Division 1904-6; lieut.-gen. 1905; gen. since 1911; Mil. Sec. at the War Office 1906-11; keeper of the Crown Jewels since 1911. Residences—8, St. Thomas's Tower, Tower of London, E.C.; Haybergill, Warcop, Westmorland.

WYNNE, K.C.I.E. Created 1909; C.I.E. 1903.—SIR TREVREDYN RASHLEIGH WYNNE. B. 1853; m. 1896, Winifred, dau. of Henry W. Conduitt; pres. of the Indian Railway Board; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1911. Address—Calcutta, India.

YARBOROUGH, 4th EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837; Baron Yarborough and Baron Worsley, 1794 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1890.—CHARLES ALFRED WORSLEY PELHAM, eldest son of the 3rd earl, by Lady Victoria Alexandrina, 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel. B. 1859; mar. 1886, Marcia Amelia Mary, Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers, d. of the 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth and 12th Baron Conyers (she was born 1863, and had the barony of Conyers, to which she was co-heiress, called out in her favour 1892, and the barony of Fauconberg 1903, vide Fauconberg and Conyers); succeeded his father 1875; ed. a Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884; capt. H.M.'s hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1890-92; D.L., J.P., C.C., and vice-admiral of Lincolnshire; late lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Lincolns. I.Y.; late hon. col. 3rd batt. Lincolnshire reg. (M.); Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; assumed surname and arms of Pelham only instead of Anderson Pelham 1905; patron of 17 livings. This family is a branch of the same family as that of the Duke of Newcastle and the Earl of Chichester. Residences—17, Arlington Street

London, S.W.; Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Sackville, LORD WORSLEY, b. 1887; m. 31 Jan. 1911, Hon. Alexandra Mary Freesia (god. dau. of Queen Alexandra), 3rd dau. of 3rd Baron Vivian; ed. at Eton; lieut. royal horse guards.

Vide also Corbett, and in Part II., Pelham.

YARBOROUGH, VICTORIA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA, fourth dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel. Born 1840; mar. 1st, 1858, the 3rd Earl of Yarborough, who died in 1875; 2ndly, 1881, John Maunsell Richardson, D.L., J.P. Residences — Edmondthorpe Hall, Oakham; Corner House, Overstrand, Cromer.

YARMOUTH, EARL of. Vide HERTFORD.

YORK, 89th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 625. Privy Councillor. Apptd. 1909. — RIGHT HON. AND MOST REV. COSMO GORDON LANG, D.D., son of the late Very Rev. J. Marshall Lang, D.D., LL.D., C.V.O., principal of Aberdeen University, by Hannah, daughter of Rev. P. H. Keith, D.D., of Hamilton, N.B. B. 1864; ed. at Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll. Oxon (scholar); B.A. (2nd in greats, 1st class history) 1886, M.A. 1888, D.D. 1901; D.C.L. Durham, LL.D. Leeds 1909; Fellow of All Souls' College, Hon. Fellow of Magd. Coll. Oxford; ordained 1890, priest 1891; curate of Leeds 1890; fellow and dean of divinity Magd. Coll. Oxon 1893-6, hon. fellow 1909; vicar of St. Mary's, Oxford, 1894-6; vicar of Portsea 1896-1901; consecrated suffragan bishop of Stepney (1901), resident canon and treas. of St. Paul's cath. 1901-8; was hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria, hon. chaplain City of London yeomanry (rough riders) and actg. chap. late 2nd Hants. roy. garrison artillery vol.; translated to York and enthroned 25 Jan. 1909; Primate of England; governor of King's Coll. London; elector of St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury; member of the Court of Governors of the Victoria Univ. of Manchester; chap. and prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1911; patron of 160 livings. The diocese comprises about half Yorkshire; annual value, 10,000*l*. The province includes the sees of York, Durham, Carlisle, Chester, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, Ripon, Wakefield, and Sodor and Man. Residence — Bishopthorpe, York. Club — Athenæum.

YORKE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897.—SIR HENRY FRANCIS REDHEAD YORKE, s. of Henry Galgacas Redhead Yorke, by Hon. Elizabeth Cicilia, d. of the 4th Baron Brandon (extinct). B. 1842; m. 1882, Lady Lilian Harriet, d. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss and March, and widow of Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, 3rd bt.; entered R.N. 1855, lieut. 1863, resigned 1865; served in Baltic during Crimean war (medal); entered Admiralty 1865, private sec. to first naval lord (Sir Sydney Dacres) 1866-72, and to Mr. Vernon Lushington 1874-7; head of private office under successive first lords 1880-6; director of victualling of the navy 1886-1905, when he retired. Residence — Hillbrook Place, Iver Heath, Bucks. Clubs — Travellers', Marlborough.

YOUL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, d. of the late Richard Williams, of Philipvile, Belgium; m. 1st, 18—, William Robinson, of Caldecot House, Clapham Park, S.W., who died 18—; 2nd, 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Arundell Youl, K.C.M.G., director of Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney, who died 1904. Residence—

YOUNG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1877; C.B. (civil) 1881; C.V.O. 1903.—SIR ALLEN YOUNG, s. of Henry Young, of Riversdale, Twickenham; entered mercantile marine 1846, commd. the "Marlborough" East Indiaman, and the "Adelaide" troopship during Crimean war; navigating officer of "Fox" 1857-8, in successful search

for records of Franklin's missing ships; commd. sledge party Feb. to July, 1859, travelling 1400 miles, and discovering 380 miles of new coast; in 1862 commd. "Fox" to survey a projected route for a cable viâ Faroe Islands, Iceland and Greenland; asstd. late adm. Sherard Osborn to equip the European-Chinese navy, and commd. "Quan-Tung" (man of war) 1862-4 during Taeping rebellion; commd. "Pandora," penetrated Peel Straits (latitude 72° N.), being first ship that navigated therein; proceeded to Arctic Seas, and communicated with depots of the "Alert" and "Discovery" in Smith Sound 1876; commd. "Eira" relief expdn. in the "Hope" 1882, and rescued the crew of the "Eira" Arctic ship, lost in Franz Joseph Sound; was present at the operations at Suakim as commissioner afloat to the National Aid Society; hon. commd., late lieut. commdg. London brigade R.N. artil. vol.; hon. commdr. Roy. naval reserve (has the R.N.R. officers' decoration), Knight Commdr. of Imperial Order of Franz Joseph of Austria, Knight of the Danish Order of Danebrog, two arctic and Egyptian medals, and Khedive's bronze star, officer of Oaken Crown of the Netherlands, and a younger Brother of Trinity House. Residences—18, Grafton Street, Bond Street, W.; Twickenham. Clubs—Marlborough, Turf, and R. Y. S.

YOUNG, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; C.M.G. 1897.—Sir Arthur Henderson Young, s. of the late Col. Keith Young, C.B., Judge Advocate-General for India, by Frances Mary, dau. of Col. H. B. Henderson; b. at Simla (India) 1854; m. 1885, Lady Evelyn Anne, d. of 2nd Marquis of Ailsa; ed. at Edin. Acad., Rugby, and R.M.C.; late capt. 27th Inniskillings; local commandant mily. police Kyrenia 1878; asst.-commr. Paphos 1878; director of survey and principal forest officer Cyprus 1892; M.L.C. Cyprus 1892; chief sec. to govt. of Cyprus 1894; administered the government of that island 1895-6 and 1898; colonial sec. Straits Settlements 1906-11; chief sec. of the Federated Malay States Feb. 1911; gov. and comdr.-in-chief of the Straits Settlements and High Commnr. Federated Malay States since Sep. 1911. Address — Government House, Singapore. Clubs — Army and Navy; New (Edin.).

YOUNG, K. C. M. G. Creat. 1888.—Sir Frederick Young, son of George Frederick Young, M.P., shipowner, of London, by Mary, d. of John Abbott, of Canterbury. Born 1817; mar. 1845, Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Drane, of Torquay (she died 1873). For many years hon. sec. and since a vice-pres. of the Royal Colonial Institute. Was actively concerned in obtaining Victoria Park and Epping Forest for the use of the people. Was one of the Beaumont Trustees (founders of the People's Palace, Mile End); D.L. of the Tower; J.P. Middlesex and County of London. Residence —Leny, Cobham, Surrey. Club—Athenæum.

YOUNG, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir George Young, son of Capt. Sir George Young, R.N. (the 2nd bart.), by Susan, d. of W. Mackworth Praed, serjeant-at-law. B. 1837; m. 1871, Alice Eacy, d. of Evory Kennedy, Esq., M.D., of Belgard, co. Dublin, and relict of Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, 1st bart.; succeeded his father 1848; ed. at Trinity College, Cambridge, of which college he was elected fellow; was a charity commissioner 1882-1903, and chief charity commissioner 1903-6; unsuccessfully contested Chippenham 1868, and Plymouth 1874, and March and July 1880. The 1st bart. was son of Sir George Young, Knt., admiral of the white. Residence—Formosa Place, Cookham. Club—Athenæum.

Heir, his s. George, b. 1872; mar. 1904, Jessie Helen, d. of Sir Courtenay Ilbert, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.; ed. at Eton; is sec. in the Diplomatic Service; M.V.O. Address—British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A. Club—St. James's.

2ND HEIR, latter's son, George Peregrine, b. 8 Sep. 1908.

YOUNG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1908.—SIR JAMES HENRY YOUNG, s. of the late William Young, of Nassau, Bahamas, by Mary, d. of Joseph Beeman, of Ireland. B. at Nassau, Bahamas, 1842; m. 1868, Euphemia Emily (died 1907), d. of John D. Knowles; ed. privately; is a memb. of the executive council and late member of the House of Assembly, Bahama Islands; M.L.C. 1909. Address—Nassau, Bahamas.

YOUNG, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.) Appointed 1887.—RT. HON. JOHN YOUNG, s. of William Young, M.D., of Galgorm, co. Antrim. B. 1826; m. 1st, 1855, Grace Charlotte, d. of Col. Patrick Savage, 14th Light Dragoons (she died 1876); 2nd, 1878, Rose, d. of Alexander Miller, of Ballycastle, co. Antrim (she died 1894); ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; H.M.'s Lieut. and J.P. co. Antrim, High Sheriff 1863; chrm. Belfast and Northern Counties Rly. Co.; hon. LL.D., R.U.I. 1909. Residence—Galgorm Castle, Ballymena, co. Antrim. Club—Junior Carlton.

YOUNG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907; C.V.O.; M.V.O. 1903.—SIR JOHN SMITH YOUNG. B. 25 June, 1843; entered the army 1860; ret. 1897 with rank of hon. col. and dep. commissary-general; served in Abyssinian expedition 1867-68 (medal and promotion); and in S. African war 1879-80 (medal, and mention in despatches); commissioner for Nat. Society for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War in Franco-German War 1870-1 (silver medal of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and French bronze cross); in Russo-Turkish war 1877-8 (medal); in Boer rebellion 1881; in Nile exped. 1884-5 (medal and bronze star); in Nile and Soudan exped. 1898 (3rd class of the Osmanieh); in S. African war 1899-1900 as Chief Red Cross commissioner (medal); sec. Royal Commiss. Patriotic Fund 1897-1903, and of the Royal Patriotic Corporation 1903-8; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has Russian Red Cross. Residence — 15, Gloucester Street, S.W.

YOUNG, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. (Irel.) Appointed 1907.—RIGHT HON. ROBERT YOUNG, son of James Young, merchant, Belfast, by Mary, daughter of Daniel Magee, of Dundrod, co. Antrim. Born at Belfast, 1822; mar. 1849, Sarah, only d. of the Rev. Robert Magill, of Antrim (she died 1870); ed. at Old Belfast Academy, and Glasgow College; is an architect and civil engineer, and senior memb. of the firm of Messrs. Young & Mackenzie, of Belfast; chrmn. Lagan Navigation Company; engineer to the Belfast Rural District Council; pres. of the Linen Hall Library; J.P. co. Antrim. Residence—Rathvarna, Belfast.

YOUNG, 8th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—SIR WILLIAM LAWRENCE YOUNG, son of the 7th bart., by Mary Florence, d. of Henry Heyman Toulmin, of Childwickbury, Herts. B. 1864; m. 1887, Helen Mary, d. of the Hon. Henry W. Petre; succeeded his father 1887; C.C. London 1895. The 6th bart. died of cholera before Sebastopol, a month after inheriting the baronetcy from his elder bro., who was killed at the Alma. The 1st bart. was descended in the female line from Henry Lawrence, lord president of Cromwell's council in 1653. Residence—35, Lower Seymour St., Portman Square, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Alban, born 1865; is 1st sec. of Legation, Athens; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906.

YOUNG, MARGARET, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — MARY ALICE MARGARET, dau. of the Rev. W. Serocold Wade, vicar of Redbourne, Herts; m. as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Lawrence Young, 7th bart, who died 1887. Residence—Hillingdon, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth.

YOUNG, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1890.—SIR WILLIAM MACKWORTH YOUNG, s. of Sir George

Young, 2nd Bart., of Formosa, by Susan, d. of William Mackworth Praed, serjeant-at-law. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1869, Isabel Maria, d. of Rev. Charles Boileau Elliott, F.R.S., rector of Tattingstone, Suffolk (she died 1870); 2nd, 1881, Frances Mary, d. of Sir Robert Eyles Egerton, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; ed. at Eton and King's Coll., Camb., of which he became fellow; B.A. 1863; M.A. 1866; entered I.C.S. 1863; was additional member of Legislative Council of India, financial commnr. Punjab, Resident at Mysore, and Lieut.-Gov. Punjab 1897-1902. Residence—Oak Lea, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

YOUNG, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821.—SIR WILLIAM MUSTON NEED YOUNG, posthumous son of the late Thomas Young, Esq. (2nd son of the 1st bart.), by Mary Jane Duncan, d. of William Pitt Muston. B. at Calcutta 1847; m. 1870, Isabella, dau. of John Leach, of Exeter (she obtained a judicial separation 1896); late superintendent in telegraphic service, Bengal; served in Afghan war 1878, and in Burmah 1885 (medal and clasp); J.P. co. Cavan. This family is a branch of the Youngs of Auldbar. The 1st bart. was an East India director. The 2nd bart. held successively several offices of state; was lord high commissioner of the Ionian Islands, governor of New South Wales, and lastly governor of the dominion of Canada; he was in 1870 created for his official services a peer, as Lord Lisgar, which title, however, became extinct at his death, without issue, in 1876. Residence—

HEIR, his grandson John Ferrers Harington, s. of Capt. John Edgar Harington Young, R.A., by Mildred Annie, d. of T. Ferrers Guy, b. 1897.

YOUNG, LADY FOX- (Knt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA SOPHIA, eldest dau. of Charles Marryat, Esq., of Parkfield, Potter's Bar. Mar. 1843, Sir Henry Edward Fox Young, C.B., some years governor of Tasmania, who was knighted in 1847, and died in 1870. Residence—Harland, Bournemouth.

YOUNGER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1911. — SIR GEORGE YOUNGER, eld. s. of the late James Younger, of Alloa, brewer, by Janet, d. of John McEwan, of Alloa, shipowner. Born at Alloa, 13 Oct. 1851; m. 1879, Lucy, d. of Edward Smith, M.D., F.R.S., med. off. L.G.B.; educ. Edinburgh Acad. and Edin. Univ.; is chrmn. George Younger & Son, Ltd., brewers, Alloa, dir. National Bank of Scotland, and of the N. British and Mercantile Insurance Co., etc.; M.P. Ayr Burghs since 1906, contested Clackmannan and Kinross 1895, 1899, and 1900, and Ayr Burghs 1904; has been pres. of the County Councils' Assocn. of Scotland, and of the National Union of Conservative Assocns. in Scotland; memb. Roy. Commn. on Licensing Laws 1906; D.L., J.P. (and late convener) co. Clackmannan, J.P. Stirling. Residences — Leckie, Gargunnock, Stirlingshire; Alloa, N.B. Clubs—Carlton, Conservative; University (Edin.); Western (Glasgow); County (Stirling); Northern Counties (Newcastle-upon-Tyne.)

HEIR, eldest son, James, b. at Alloa, 19 May, 1880; m. 1906, Maud, d. of Sir John Gilmour, 1st Bart.; educ. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxford (B.A.); Major Fife and Forfar yeom. since 1909; mil. memb. Clackmannan terr. force assocn. Residence—Beechwood, Tillicoultry, Clackmannanshire. Clubs—Bath; New (Edin.); County (Stirling); Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews).

2nd HEIR, latter's son, Edward George, b. 1907.

YOUNGER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1911.—SIR WILLIAM YOUNGER, eldest s. of William Younger, of Auchen Castle, Moffat, N.B., by Margaret, d. of John Wyld Brown, of Sydney, N.S.W. and of London. Born in Edinburgh, 28 June, 1862; m. 1888, Helen Caroline B., d.

of Col. Sir Robert Gunter, 1st Bart., M.P.; educ. at Eton and Worcester Coll. Oxford; lieut. 16th Lancers 1884–8; major Sherwood Rangers yeom.; M.P. for Stamford div. Lincs. 1895–1905, for Peebles and Selkirk since 1910; J.P. Dumfriesshire. Residence—Auchen Castle, Moffat, N.B. Clubs—Naval and Military, Boodle's, Orleans.

HEIR, his son, William Robert, b. in London, 27 Oct. 1888.

2nd HEIR, next son, John Malcolm, b. 15 Aug. 1889; 2nd lieut. Coldstream Guards since 1909.

YOUNGHUSBAND, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1891.—SIR FRANCIS EDWARD YOUNGHUSBAND, 2nd s. of the late Maj.-Gen. John William Younghusband, C.S.I. B. 1863; m. 1897, Helen Augusta, dau. of the late Charles Magniac, M.P., of Colworth, Beds., and the Hon. Augusta, d. of the 1st Baron Castletown; educ. at Clifton, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; hon. LL.D. Camb., and hon. D.Sc., Edin.; lieut. 1st Dragoon guards 1882; major (I.A.) 1901, lieut.-col. 1908; conducted missions to China, Central Asia, and Pamir 1886-91; political agent in Chitral 1893-4, and in Haraoti and Tonk 1898-1900; app. resident in Indore 1902; Kashmir 1906; British commnr. to Tibet 1903-4; has Roy. Geo. Soc.'s gold medal, and Kaisr-i-Hind medal 1901; author of "The Heart of a Continent," etc. Residence—21, Bruton Street, Mayfair, W. Club—Travellers'.

YOXALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1909.—SIR JAMES HENRY YOXALL, eldest s. of Henry Houghton Yoxall, of Redditch, Worcs., manufacturer, by Elizabeth, only dau. of the late James Smallwood, of Redditch. B. at Redditch, 15 July, 1857; m. 1886, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Lt.-Col. W. H. Coles, R.E.; educ. at Redditch School and Westminster Training Coll.; hon. M.A. Cantab. and Oxon.; Officier d'Académie (France); is an author and editor; M.P. West Nottingham since 1896; gen. sec. National Union Teachers 1892, pres. 1891-2, royal commnr. 1894-5; J.P. Richmond (Surrey). Residence—Springfield, Kew Gardens Road, Kew. Town Address—67 and 71, Russell Square, W.C. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal; Nottingham and County Liberal.

YUKON (formerly SELKIRK), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1891.—RIGHT REV. ISAAC O. STRINGER. Ed. at Univ. Coll. Toronto, and Wycliffe Coll. Toronto; B.A. 1891; D.D. St. John's Coll. Winnipeg 1905; ordained 1892, priest 1893; a missionary of the Church Missionary Society in the Mackenzie River District 1892-1903, and rector of Christchurch, Whitehorse, 1903 until his consecration to this see in 1905. Residence—Dawson, Yukon Territory, Canada.

YULE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HENRIETTA PEACH, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Boileau Pemberton; mar. 1862, Sir George Udny Yule K.C.S.I., C.B., Bengal Civil Service, and sometime a member of the Viceroy's Council, who died 1886. Residence—

ZANZIBAR, 7th BISHOP of. Founded 1861.—RT. REV. FRANK WESTON, D.D. B. 13 Sep. 1871; unmarried; ed. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; ord. 1894; priest 1895; assistant-missioner Trinity, Oxford Mission 1894-6; cur. St. Matthew, Westminster, 1896-8; sometime Warden of St. Mark's Coll., Zanzibar; chanc. of Zanzibar Cath. 1903-8; late prin. St. Andrew's Train. Coll., Kiungani. Residence—Zanzibar.

ZEAL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1895.—HON. SIR WILLIAM AUSTIN ZEAL, s. of Thomas Zeal, of Exeter, by Anne, d. of M. Greenland, of Westbury. B. 1830; is unmarried; ed. at Westbury, Windsor, and Exeter; is a civil engineer and member of the London Institute of Civil Engineers; was formerly in large practice as a railway engineer; pres. Legislative Council, Victoria,

1892-1901; M.E.C.; postmaster-gen. 1892-3; senator of the Commonwealth 1901-7; territorial magistrate for Queensland, N.S. Wales, and Victoria; trustee Melbourne Public Library; chrmn. Goldsbrough, Mort and Co.; vice-chrmn. National Bank; chrmn. Australian Provident Soc.; director Metropolitan Gas Co.; F.S.A.; descended from an old Devonshire family long resident at Knowstone. Residence—Clovelly, Lansell Road, Toorak, Melbourne. Club—Australian (Melbourne).

ZETLAND, 1st MARQ. of. Creat. 1892; Earl of Zetland 1838; Earl of Ronaldshay 1892 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Dundas, 1794; Bart., 1762 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1889; K.T. 1900. — LAWRENCE DUNDAS, s. of the late Hon. John Charles Dundas (youngest s. of the 1st earl), by the d. of James Talbot, Esq., of Talbot Hall, co. Wexford. Born 1844; mar. 1871, Lady Lillian Elizabeth Selina, 3rd dau. of perial Yeomanry in S. African the 9th Earl of Scarbrough; succeeded his uncle 1873; col. late 1st North Riding artillery volunteers; late lieut. Royal Horse Guards; hon. col. 3rd batt. Princess of Wales' Yorks. reg.; M.P. Richmond, Yorks, 1872-3; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880; lord lieut. of Ireland 1889-92; and late Grand Master of the Knights of St. Patrick; mayor of Richmond, Yorks. 1895-6, and 1896-7; D.L. of Orkney and Zetland. The 1st bart. in this family was commissary-gen. and contractor to the army from 1748 to 1759; his son was the 1st Baron Dundas, and the 2nd baron was created Earl of Zetland. Residences — 19, Arlington Street, S.W.; Aske, Richmond, Yorks.; Letterewe. Ross-shire. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Pratt's, Turf, Yorkshire, Travellers', Hurlingham.

HEIR, his son Lawrence John Lumley, EARL OF RONALDSHAY, b. 1876; m. 1907, Cicely, d. of Col. Mervyn Archdale, late 12th lancers; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; late capt. N. Riding Art. Vol.; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1900; contested Richmond div. Yorks. 1906; M.P. Hornsey div. of Middlesex (C.), since 1907; author of "Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky," "On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia," and "A Wandering Student in the Far East." Residence — 38, Grosvenor Street, W. Clubs — Carlton, Turf, Travellers'.

Has a son, Lawrence Aldred Mervyn, LORD DUNDAS; b. 12 Nov. 1908.

Vide also De Freyne, Fitzwilliam, and Southampton, and in Part II., Bunbury, and Dundas.

ZOUCHE, 15th BARON (Eng.) Creat. 1308.—ROBERT NATHANIEL CECIL GEORGE CURZON, only son of the 14th Baron (son of the Baroness De la Zouche), by Emily Julia, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton, Bart. Born 1851; mar. 1875, Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor, d. of the 17th Baron Saltoun, from whom he obtained a divorce 1876 (she died 1895); succeeded his father 1873; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; capt. and hon. maj. 4th batt. roy. Sussex reg.; hon. lieut. in the army; served with Imwar; J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, and J.P. Staffordshire. This barony having at the death of the late peeress's father fallen into abeyance between his two daughters, the abeyance was in 1829 terminated in favour of his eldest dau., the late baroness, grandmother of the present peer (who was dau. of Cecil Bisshopp, Lord De la Zouche, by the only dau. of William Southwell, Esq.); while the baronetcy, of which he was likewise possessed, passed to his kinsman, Sir George Bisshopp. He was paternally descended from Walter Bisshopp, who came from Gascony to England with Henry II.; he derived his peerage, through three gradations in the female line, from William La Zouche, who was summoned to parliament as a baron in the reign of Edward II. Residences—Parham, Pulborough, Sussex; 114, Eaton Square, S.W.

HEIRESS PRES., his sister Hon. Darea, born 1860.

ZULULAND, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1870. — RIGHT. REV. WILMOT LUSHINGTON VYVYAN, youngest s. of the Rev. Sir Vyell Donnithorne Vyvyan, 9th bart. (Vide Part I., Vyvyan), by Mary Louisa Frederica, d. of Richard Bourchier, of Brook Lodge, Dorset. B. 1861; ed. at Charterhouse and Trin. Coll., Camb; B.A. 1883, M.A. 1896; hon. D.D. 1903; ord. deacon 1888, priest 1889; in ch. of Charterhouse Mission in Southwark 1893-1900; a missionary at Isandhlwana 1900-3; elected and consecrated Bishop of Zululand 1903. The diocese includes Zululand, Swaziland, Tongaland, and part of the Transvaal. Residence — Vryheid, Natal, S. Africa.

APPENDIX TO PART I.

ASSISTANT, COADJUTOR, MISSIONARY AND RETIRED BISHOPS,

WHO, NOT HAVING SEES OR ACTING AS BISHOPS SUFFRAGAN WITHIN THE UNITED KINGDOM, OR ITS DEPENDENCIES, ARE NOT INCLUDED IN PART I., WITH THEIR

NAMES, PRESENT POSITIONS, AND LATE EPISCOPATES.

ANDREWS	Rt. Rev.	Walter. Miss. Bishop of Hokkaido, Japan, since 1909.
BALFOUR	,,	F. R. T. Assist. Bp. of Basutoland since 1911.
BANISTER	,,	William. Kwangsi and Hunan, since 1909.
BAYNES	,,	Arthur Hamilton. Vicar of St. Mary's, Nottingham. Natal 1893-1900.
BURY.....	,,	Herbert. Assist. Bishop for the British Chaplaincies in Northern and Central Europe, and R. of St. Catherine Coleman, E.C., since 1911. Bp. of Honduras 1908-11.
CAMERON	,,	W. M. Coadjutor of Capetown, 1907. Formerly vicar of Holy Trinity, Ryde.
CARPENTER.....	,,	William Boyd. Ripon, 1884-1911. Canon of Westminster since 1911.
CASSELS.....	,,	William Wharton. Western China, since 1895.
CHURTON	,,	Edward Townson. Nassau, 1886-1901.
CLIFFORD	,,	Alfred. Lucknow, 1892-1909. Vicar, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, since 1909.
CORFE.....	,,	Charles John. Corea (Miss.), 1889-1904.
COURTNEY	,,	Frederick. Nova Scotia, 1888-1904.
DART	,,	John. New Westminster, 1895 1910.
DRUITT	,,	Cecil Henry. Coadjutor Grafton and Armidale since 1911.
EARLE	,,	Alfred. Dean of Exeter, since 1900. Marlborough (Suff.), 1888-1900.
EVINGTON	,,	Henry. Miss. Bishop in Southern Japan, 1893-6; Kiu-shiu (Japan), 1896-1909.
FARRAR	,,	Walter. Antigua, 1905–1910. Assist. Bp. of Quebec, since 1910.
FISHER	,,	George Carnac. Late Suffragan of Ipswich.
FISHER	,,	T. C. Nyasaland, since 1910.
FOSS.....	,,	Hugh James. Osaka, Japan (Miss.), since 1898.
FYSON	,,	Philip Kemball. Miss. Bishop of Hokkaido, Japan, 1896-1908. Rector Elmley Lovett, Droitwich, 1909.
GAUL	,,	William Thomas. Mashonaland (Miss.), 1894-1907.

GIBSON..... Rt. Rev. Alan George Sumner. Late Coadjutor of Capetown.

GRISDALE..... ,, John. Qu'Appelle, 1896-1911.

GWYNNE ..... ,, Llewellyn Henry. Bishop in Khartoum since 1908. Archdn. Sudan, 1905-8.

HAMLYN..... ,, Nathanael Temple. Assist. Bp. for Gold Coast, 1904-1909. Bp. of Accra, 1909-1910. Vicar of Eaton, Norwich, since 1910.

HARRISON ... ,, William Thomas. Assist. to Ely. Glasgow and Galloway, 1888-1903. Rector of Thorpe Morieux, Bury St. Edmunds, since 1903.

HINE..... ,, John Edward, M.D., Bishop of Northern Rhodesia, since 1909. Bishop of Zanzibar, 1901-8; Likoma, Nyasaland (Miss.), 1896-1901.

HODGES..... ,, Edw. Noel. Assist. to Ely. Travancore and Cochin, 1890-1904. Assist. to Durham, 1904-7. Rector of St. Cuthbert, with Christ Church, Bedford, and Archdeacon of Bedford.

HOSE..... ..... ,, George Frederick. Singapore, Labuan, and Sarawak, 1881-1909.

INGHAM ..... ,, Ernest Graham. Rector of Stoke next Guildford. Sierra Leone, 1883-96. One of Secs. C.M.S.

JOHNSON ..... ,, Edward Ralph. Calcutta and Metropolitan, 1876-98.

JOHNSON ..... ,, James. Assist. to Bishop of Western Equatorial Africa, since 1900.

JOSCELYNE ... ,, A. E. Assist. to Jamaica, 1905.

KING..... ,, George Lanchester. Madagascar, since 1899.

KNIGHT ..... ,, Arthur Mesac. Rangoon, 1903-9. Warden, St. Augustine's Miss. Coll. Canterbury, since 1909.

LEA ..... ,, Arthur. Kiu-Shiu (Japan), since 1909.

MARSDEN..... ,, Samuel Edw. Assist. to Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, 1892. Bathurst, 1869-85.

MATHER ... ,, Herbert. Assist. to Bishop of Hereford and Chancellor of Hereford Cathedral. Bishop of Antigua, 1891-1904.

MITCHINSON.. ,, John. Assist. to Gloucester, 1904. Master of Pembroke Coll. Oxon. Barbados, 1873-81. Assist. to Bishop of Peterborough, 1881-98.

MOLONY ..... ,, Herbert James. Bishop of Mid China (now known as Bishop of Cheh-kiang), since 1907.

MONTGOMERY ,, Henry Hutchinson. Secretary S.P.G.; Prebend. of St. Paul's. Tasmania, 1889-1901. Prelate of the Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1905.

MOORHOUSE, ,, James. Melbourne 1876-86; Manchester, 1886-1903.

MORLEY ..... ,, Samuel. Chaplain at Assouan, Egypt. Tinnevelly an Madura, 1896-1903.

MOULE ..... ,, Geo. Evans. Mid-China (Miss.), 1880-1907.

MYLNE ..... ,, Louis George. Assist. to Worcester. Vicar of St. Mary's, Marlborough. Bombay, 1876-97.

NELIGAN ..... ,, Moore Richard. Auckland 1903-10. Rector of Ford, Cornhill-on-Tweed, since 1911.

OLUWOLE..... ,, Isaac. Native. Assist. to Bishop of Western Equatorial Africa, since 1893.

ORMSBY ..... ,, George Albert. Honduras and Central America, 1893-1907. Chaplain Rue d'Aguesseau Church, Paris.

POWELL..... ,, Edmund Nathanael. Mashonaland, 1908-1910. Vicar of St. Saviour's, Poplar, since 1910.

PRICE ..... ,, Horace Maccartie Eyre. Bishop of Fuh-Kien, 1906.

RANDALL..... ,, James Leslie. Bishop (Suff.) of Reading, 1889-1908.

Reeve.....	Rt. Rev.	William Day. Bishop of Mackenzie River, 1891-1907. Assist. Bishop Toronto, from 1907.
Richardson	,,	William Moore. Zanzibar, 1895-1901.
Royston.....	,,	Peter Sorenson. Assist. to Bishop of Liverpool and Vicar of Childwall; Mauritius, 1872-90.
Ryle.....	,,	Herbert Edward, C.V.O. 1911. Exeter 1901-3. Winchester 1903-11. Dean of Westminster since 1911.
Scott.....	,,	Chas. Perry. North China (Miss.), since 1880.
Sheepshanks	,,	John. Norwich, 1893-1910.
Smith	,,	John Taylor. Chaplain-General to the forces. Sierra Leone, 1897-1901. C.V.O., 1906.
Smyth.....	,,	Wm. Edmund. Lebombo (Miss.), since 1893.
Stack	,,	Charles Maurice. Clogher, 1886-1903.
Stirling.....	,,	Waite Hockin. Assist. to Bath and Wells, and Canon of Wells. Falkland Islands, 1869-1901.
Thicknesse.	,,	Francis Henry. Canon resid. of Peterborough, and Rector of Oxendon. Bp. of Leicester, 1888-1902.
Thornton ...	,,	Samuel. Vicar of Blackburn and Assist. to Bish. of Manchester. Ballarat, 1895-1900.
Trower	,,	Gerard. N. W. Australia, since 1910. Nyasaland (Miss.), 1901-1910.
Tucker.....	,,	Alfred Robert. Eastern Equatorial, Africa, 1890-9. Uganda, 1899-1911. Canon resid. of Durban since 1911.
Tugwell.....	,,	Herbert. Western Equatorial Africa (Miss.), since 1894.
Twitchell ...	,,	Thomas Clayton. Miss. Bishop in Polynesia 1908.
Wallis.....	,,	Frederic. Wellington, N.Z., 1895-1911.
Welldon.....	,,	James Edward Cowell. Dean of Manchester since 1906. Canon of Westminster 1902-6. Calcutta, 1898-1901.
Wigg.....	,,	Montague John Stone-. New Guinea (Miss.), 1897-1908.
Wilkinson...	,,	Thomas Edw. Coadjutor to Bish. of London for Northern and Central Europe, and Rector of St. Catherine, Coleman Street (1886-1911). Zululand, 1870-76.
Willis	,,	Alfred. Honolulu, 1872-1903; now in Tonga Islands.
Williams ...	,,	William Leonard. Waiapu, 1895-1909.
Wilson.....	,,	Cecil. Melanesia (Miss.), 1894-1911. Archdeacon of Adelaide since 1911.

PART II.

SONS, DAUGHTERS, &c., OF PEERS

BEARING

COURTESY TITLES.

EVERY person in the habit of consulting "Peerages" is aware, that previous to the publication of this work, the CHILDREN of PEERS were always described under the heads of their respective families. Formerly, if the reader sought any information respecting this branch of the titled classes, it was essential that he should first ascertain to what particular noble house, out of the whole number (about 600), the subject of his inquiry belonged; and this itself often happened to be the very fact he was seeking. In the attempt to attain this preliminary knowledge he was condemned to the necessity of examining half a dozen lists, and finally referred to perhaps as many titles, under some one or other of which the required particulars were *supposed* to be included. Still he enjoyed no certainty of finding the object of his search, for the same surname frequently belongs to eight or ten distinct families at once; thus—

Ten Peers and their children bear the name of HAMILTON.

Nine Peers and their children bear the name of STEWART or STUART.

Eight Peers and their children bear the name of DOUGLAS.

Six Peers and their children bear the name of RUSSELL.

Six Peers and their children bear the name of HOWARD.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of CAMPBELL.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of BUTLER.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of SCOTT.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of BRUCE.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of ERSKINE.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of MONTAGU.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of PLUNKET or PLUNKETT.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of CURZON.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of MURRAY.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of GORDON.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of HILL.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of BARING.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of BROWNE.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of CAVENDISH.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of DRUMMOND; besides triplets and duplicates in great numbers.

The practice of *assuming* surnames—so prevalent amongst persons who have wealth to bequeath or inherit—inflicted upon the unassisted reader another element of perplexity; for some two hundred members of noble houses have assumed surnames before, after, or in lieu of their paternal designations. While these facts are borne in mind, it can scarcely be asserted that, under the old system, any information respecting the junior branches of noble houses could be reached with *facility*.

This branch of the titled classes, though not so exalted in station, are sometimes more wealthy and have always been more numerous than the Peers themselves. The uncles, the aunts, the children and the grandchildren belonging to noble houses are several thousands in number, while the Peers only number some 600. They have a common bond of connexion in the fact that their titles are enjoyed BY COURTESY alone; and this striking characteristic seemed to the author of these pages to justify the change which he introduced for the first time into this work. To supersede the use of complicated indices—to spare the reader the perplexity of double, triple, and quadruple references—has been the leading idea in the production of this work; *that* object has been here attained, by removing the children of every Peer from beneath the paternal wing, and collecting the whole of them together in an alphabetical dictionary of their own. In this division of the work will therefore be found—

Every person bearing the prefix of HONOURABLE,

Every person bearing the prefix of LADY,

Every person bearing the prefix of LORD, before their respective Christian names; or, in other words,

1. Such SONS of every Peer,
2. Such married and unmarried DAUGHTERS of every Peer,
3. Such GRANDSONS of every Peer,
4. Such married and unmarried GRANDDAUGHTERS of every Peer,
5. Such BROTHERS of every Peer,
6. Such married and unmarried SISTERS of every Peer,
7. Such UNCLES of every Peer,
8. Such married and unmarried AUNTS of every Peer,

as happen to be now alive, provided that they enjoy a titular *prefix*, whether Honourable, Lord, or Lady, whether springing from their parentage or derived from royal warrants of precedence, except the eldest sons of peers bearing by courtesy inferior titles of their fathers, and those ladies who have married titled husbands, who will be found in Part I.

The prefix of Honourable is borne by Maids of Honour *ex officio* not only during their tenure of office, but after marriage and for life. These have recently been added to this Part; but Judges, Members of Executive and Legislative Councils in Colonies possessing responsible government, and others who bear the title in virtue of their office, find no place in either Part unless bearing other titles.

The arrangement adopted is strictly alphabetical with reference first to surnames and then to Christian names; I. and J., U. and V., are respectively treated as distinct letters; every Mac, Mc, M', will be found as if spelt in full *Mac;* every St. is classified as *Saint;* every compound surname will be found by means of its *last* member, with the exception of the particle De (or Des), which is allowed to maintain its initial pre-eminence.

ABBOTT, Hon. Charles Stuart Anthony Rowland; vide Tenderden in Part I.

ABBOTT, Hon. Gwen Elfrida Penelope, d. of 4th Baron Tenterten; b. 22 July, 1908.

ABDY, Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, vide Abdy, in Part I.

ABERCROMBY, Hon. John; vide Abercromby, in Part I.

ACHESON, Hon. Archibald Alexander John Stanley; vide Acheson, in Part I.

ACHESON, Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon, son of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1844; mar. 1869, Clementina (from whom he separated in 1884), dau. of the late Gen. Sir Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; was formerly colonel Coldstream Guards; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, and Khedive's star); hon. maj.-gen. retired 1887. Club—Travellers'.

ACHESON, Hon. Patrick George Charles Cavendish, son of the 4th Earl of Gosford; b. 1883; lieut. R.N.; formerly flag-lieut. to Adm. Sir John Fisher at Portsmouth; M.V.O. 1904.

ACHESON, Lady Theodosia Louise Augusta, d. of the 4th Earl of Gosford, b. 1882.

ACLAND, Hon. Beatrice Danvers, d. of the late Right Hon. W. H. Smith, whose widow was created Viscotess. Hambleden 1891; b. 1864; m. 1885, Alfred Dyke Acland, son of Sir Henry Acland, Bart.

ACLAND, Hon. Lady; vide Acland, Bart., in Part I.

À COURT, Hon. Alfred HOLMES-, bro. of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1870; m. 1900, Constance Isabel, d. of Charles John Newton, Esq.; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1891.

À COURT, Hon. Arthur Wyndham HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1848; mar. 1873, d of the late Hon. Thomas Berkeley, C.M.G.; formerly surveyor of public works, Antigua.

À COURT, Hon. Betty Mary, d. of 4th Baron Heytesbury; b. 1902.

À COURT, Hon. Charles HOLMES-, bro. of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1867, m. 1893, Marion May, d. of Walter Busfeild, 68th Durham L.I.; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1891.

À COURT, Hon. Charles George HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1843; mar. 1st, 1874, Mary, dau. of J. H. Anderson, Esq. (she died 1875); 2nd, 1877, Mary, d. of William Howe (she died 1889); 3rd, 1895, Martha, d. of William Clowes, of Stalham, Norfolk (she died 1899); 4th, 1901, Mary Rae, widow of H. Ralfe; is sergeant-at-arms of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland.

À COURT, Hon. Edward Alexander HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1845; mar. 1880, Adelaide Sophia, d. of Hugh Hamersley, of Pyrton Manor, Oxfordshire; ed. at Sandhurst; formerly maj. Shropshire regt., retired 1886 with hon. rank of lieut.-col.; is chief constable of Oxfordshire.

à COURT, Hon. Frederick HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1839; formerly lieut. 85th regt.

à COURT, Hon. Henry Worsley HOLMES-, bro. of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1871; m. 1901, Evelyn Spencer, d. of W. Edward Woolley, of Red House, Loughborough; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1891.

à COURT, Hon. Herbert HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1851; mar. 1879, Annie (d. 1907), dau. of James L. Bray, of Virginia, U.S.A.

à COURT, Hon. Herbert Edward HOLMES-, bro. of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1869; commander R.N. 1902; capt. 1907; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1891.

à COURT, Hon. Margaret HOLMES-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1855; is a sister of St. Mary's Home, Wantage.

à COURT, Hon. Richard Henry HOLMES-, s. of Hon. William Leonard Holmes à Court (s. of 2nd Baron Heytesbury) and brother of 4th Baron; b. 1866; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1891.

à COURT, Hon. Sybil Nancy HOLMES-, d. of 4th Baron Heytesbury; b. 1897.

à COURT, Hon. Walter Ashe HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1850; m. 1902.

à COURT, Hon. William Leonard Frank HOLMES-; vide Heytesbury, in Part I.

ACTON, Hon. Anne Mary Catherine Georgiana DALBERG-, dau. of the 1st Baron Acton; born 1868.

ACTON, Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth, d. of the 2nd Baron Acton; b. 1906.

ACTON, Hon. Helen Mary Grace DALBERG-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Acton, b. 21 May, 1910.

ACTON, Hon. Jeanne Marie DALBERG-, d. of the 1st Baron Acton; b. 1876.

ACTON, Hon. John Emerich Henry DALBERG-; vide Acton, in Part I.

ACTON, Hon. Marie Immaculée Antoinette DALBERG-, d. of the 2nd Baron Acton; b. 1905.

ACTON, Hon. Richard William Heribert DALBERG-, son of the 2nd Baron Acton; b. at Bordighera, 21 Feb., 1909.

ADAM, Hon. Lilian Theresa Claire, d. of 4th Baron Ashburton; b. 1874; m. 1906, Major (temp. lieut.-col.; Frederick Loch Adam, M.V.O., Scots Guards, mil. sec. to Viceroy of India, who died 1907.

ADAMS, Hon. Mildred Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Coleridge; born 1848; mar. 1885, Charles Warren Adams (deceased).

ADDERLEY, Hon. Anna Maria Margarette, dau. of 1st Baron Norton; born 1843.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Evelyn Augusta, dau. of 1st Baron Norton; born 1851.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Florence Margaret BROUGHTON-, dau. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine; born 1862; mar. 1886, Hubert Broughton-Adderley, Esq.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Frances Georgina Mary, d. of 1st Baron Norton; b. 1849.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Gladys Isabel Annette, d. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1881.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Henry Arden, 2nd son of 1st Baron Norton; born 1854; mar. 1881, Grace, youngest dau. of the late W. B. Stopford Sackville, Esq., of Drayton House; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1880; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; D.L., J.P. Warwickshire; late lieut. Warwicks. yeom. (retired as capt.); Alderman Warwicks. C.C., and co. council rep. memb. Warwicks. terr. force assocn. Residence—Fillongley Hall, Coventry. Club—Windham.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Humphrey James Arden, s. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1882.

ADDERLEY, Rev. the Hon. James Granville, 4th son of 1st Baron Norton; b. 1861; ed. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1883; ordained deacon 1888; priest 1889; late vicar of Saltley; vicar of St. Gabriel's, Birmingham, since 1911; sometime priest-in-charge of the Ch. Ch., Oxford, Mission, Bethnal Green.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Ralph Bowyer; vide Norton, in Part I.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Randolph, s. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1884.

ADDERLEY, Rev. the Hon. Reginald Edmund, 3rd son of 1st Baron Norton; born 1857; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch. Oxford, B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883 ordained deacon 1882; priest 1883 curate of All Hallows, Barking

1884-6; curate in charge of the Christ Church Mission, Poplar, 1886-8; vicar of Chesterfield 1888-93, head of Missions in Canterbury Diocese, 1893-4; rector of St. John's, Horsleydown, Surrey, 1894-7; vicar of Skirwith, Carlisle, 1897-9, and of St. Augustine's, Victoria Park, 1899; late missioner in Diocese of Birmingham; hon. Canon Birmingham Cath. 1909-10; vicar of St. Peter, Parkstone, Dorset, since 1910.

ADDERLEY, Hon. Ronald Wolstan Fleetwood, s. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1885.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Mrs. Charles John (Nellie Hindmarsh), d. of Alfred Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby; m. 1862, Major-Gen. Hon. Charles John Addington, s. of 2nd Visct. Sidmouth, who died 1903. Residence—Park Lodge, Windsor.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Eliza Anne, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1839.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Gerald Anthony; vide Sidmouth, in Part I.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Harold William, son of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1860; m. 1887, Constance, d. of A. J. Clairmonte; lieut. R.A. 1881, capt. 1889, maj. 1899; lieut.-col. selected for service with the Uganda Rifles 1898; lieut.-col. R.F.A. 1906, bt.-col. 1909, retired 1911; served in Transvaal war.

ADDINGTON, Hon. Herbert Hiley Stafford, son of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; b. 1859; ed. at Winchester; formerly maj. roy. garrison reg.; late royal fusiliers; is maj. reserve of officers.

ADEANE, Hon. Victoria Eugenie, eld. d. of 1st Baron Stamfordham; m. 1909, Capt. Henry Adeane, Coldstream Guards, o. s. of the late Admiral and Lady Edith Adeane.

AGAR, Hon. Francis William Arthur; vide Normanton, in Part I.

AGAR, Hon. Mrs. Herbert Welbore Ellis (Helen Millicent), d. of James A. Gibson, M.L.A., Tasmania; m. 1871, Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis Agar, s. of the 2nd Earl of Normanton, who died 1901.

AGAR, Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice, d. of the 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1897 (Queen Alexandra sponsor).

AGAR, Lady Amy Louise, d. of 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1905.

AGAR, Lady Caroline Amy Cora, d. of the 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1899.

AGAR, Lady Diana Julia, d. of the 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1904.

AGAR, Lady Georgina Mary Elisabeth, d. of the 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1896.

AGAR, Lady Mary Beatrice, d. of the 3rd Earl of Normanton; b. 1859.

AGAR, Lady Mary Karen, d. of the 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1901.

AGAR, Lady Rosemary Beatrice, dau. of the 4th Earl of Normanton, b. 1908.

AINSWORTH, Lady Edena Dorothy Hope, d. of the 4th Marq. Conyngham; m. 9 Feb. 1911, Thomas Ainsworth, eldest s. of John Stirling Ainsworth, M.P., of Ardanaiseig, Argyll, and Harecroft, Gosforth, Cumberland. Residence—

ALCOCK, Hon. Evelyn Etheldreda, d. of the 1st Baron St. Levan; m. 1895, Nelson Chapman Alcock, s. of H. Alcock, of Bencote, Leamington (he died 1900).

ALDWORTH, Lady Mary Catherine Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; b. 1837; m. 1863, Col. Richard Oliver Aldworth, D.L., late 7th roy. fusiliers, who died 1899.

ALEXANDER, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Kate), dau. of Charles Stayner, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; m. 1880, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Charles Alexander, son of the 3rd Earl of Caledon, lieut.-col. 3rd bn. Inniskilling fusiliers (M.), who served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and died 27 Oct. 1909.

ALEXANDER, Hon. Emily Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Cottesloe; born 1838; mar. 1882, Rev. Charles Leslie Alexander, late rector of Stanton-by-Bridge, Derby, who died 1888. Residence—Linville, Priory Road, Gt. Malvern.

ALEXANDER, Hon. Harold Rupert Leofric George, s. of the 4th Earl of Caledon; b. 1891; educ. at R.M.C.; 2nd lieut. Irish Guards since 1911.

ALEXANDER, Hon. Herbrand Charles; vide Caledon, in Part I.

ALEXANDER, Hon. Walter Philip, son of the 3rd Earl of Caledon, born 1849;

mar. 1882, Margaret Katherine, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis Sylvester Grimston; ed. at Harrow; late lieut.-col. commdg. and hon. col. Scots Greys; has the Order of St. Anne (Russia). Residence — Sutton Veny, Warminster. Clubs—Carlton, Cavalry.

ALEXANDER, Hon. William Sigismund Patrick, s. of the 4th Earl of Caledon; b. 1895.

ALEXANDER, Lady Emily Harriet Catherine, dau. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1854; mar. 1885, Capt. James Dalison Alexander, D.L., late capt. W. Kent Yeo. Cav., of Oakbank, Sevenoaks. Residence—70, Cadogan Square, S.W.

ALINGTON, Hon. Hester Margaret, d. of 4th Baron Lyttelton, and half-sister of 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1875; m. 1904, Rev. Cyril Alington.

ALLEN, Hon. Fanny Sophia, d. of the 1st Baron Hood, of Avalon (extinct); m. 1895, Henry Allen.

ALLFREY, Hon. Beatrice Emmeline Augusta, d. of 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1857; m. 1881, Capt. Moubray Allfrey, late 15th hussars, of Greenways, Chippenham.

ALLISON, Lady Diana, d. of the 11th Earl of Eglinton and Winton; b. 1870; m. 1st, 1889, Claud, eldest son of Sir Claud Alexander, bart., from whom she was divorced 1894; 2nd, 1894, Harold Kenneth, s. of Col. Allison, D.L., J.P., and nephew of Col. J. J. Allison, C.B., of Beaufront, Roker, co. Durham.

ALLIX, Hon. Hilda, d. of the 2nd Baron Belper; b. 1879; m. 1906, Charles, eldest son of C. P. Allix, of Swaffham Prior, Cambs.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Alfred Percy, son of the 1st Baron Hindlip; b. 1861; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; late chairman of S. Allsopp and Sons, Ld., 1895-1900; m. 1890, Lilian Maud, d. of the late Rev. J. Stanley Chesshire, Rector of Hindlip; D.L. Staffs; J.P. Worcester and Worcestershire; M.P. Taunton (C.) 1887-95; Mayor of Worcester 1892-93, 1894-5, and 1909-10. Residence—Battenhall Mount, Worcester.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Charles Samuel Victor; vide Hindlip, in Part I.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Diana Joan, dau. of 3rd Baron Hindlip; b. 19 Dec., 1908.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Frederic Ernest, son of the 1st Baron Hindlip; born 1857; capt. R.A. (retired 1889); served in Afghan war 1879-80, Suakin 1885, and in operations in Burmah 1887 (mentioned in despatches).

ALLSOPP, Hon. Herbert Tongue, son of the 1st Baron Hindlip, b. 1855; m. 1891, Edith Mary, d. of Mr. and the Hon. Mrs. Okeover; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Trin. Hall, Camb.; late capt. 10th hussars; retired 1890; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal and clasp), and in Suakin campaign 1884 (medal and clasp, bronze star); J.P. co. Staffs. Residence—Walton Bury, Stafford. Clubs—Naval and Military, Boodle's.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Nancy Marion, dau. of 3rd Baron Hindlip; b. 15 Oct. 1910.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Ranulph, son of the 1st Baron Hindlip, b. 1848; m. 1898, Margaret, d. of William Whitbread; lieut. R.A. 1869, capt. 1880, maj. 1885; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (Medjidie 4th cl.); is lieut.-col. (retired) Hon. Artillery Co. Residence—Ayrefield, Bournemouth. Club—Naval and Military.

ALLSOPP, Lady Mildred Georgiana, d. of the 8th Earl of Shaftesbury. B 1867; m. 1895, Hon. George Higginson Allsopp, son of the 1st Baron Hindlip, and M.P. Worcester 1885-1906, who died 1907. Residence—87, Gloucester Place, W.

AMHERST, Hon. Florence Margaret TYSSEN-, third d. of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem.

AMHERST, Hon. Humphrey, son of the 4th Earl Amherst; b. 1903.

AMHERST, Hon. Margaret Mitford TYSSEN-, fourth d. of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem.

AMHERST, Hon. Sybil Margaret TYSSEN-, second d. of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem.

AMHERST, Lady Charlotte Florentia, d. of the 2nd Earl Amherst; b. 1851. Residence—15, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

AMHERST, Lady Joan Gertrude Elisabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl Amherst; b. 1899.

AMHERST, Lady Margaret Catherine, d. of the 2nd Earl Amherst; b. 1848.

Residence—15, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

AMHERST, Lady Mary Evelyn, dau. of the 4th Earl Amherst; b. 1902.

ANDERSON, Hon. Rosamond, d. of the 1st Baron Hothfield; b. 1877; m. 1907, Stuart Gordon Anderson, yngr. son of the late Col. James Anderson. Residence—5, Cambridge Square, Edgware Road, W.

ANDERSON, Lady Agnes Alexandrina; vide Anderson, K.C.B., in Part I.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Altisidora Arthur Victoria, youngest dau. of the 10th Visct. Valentia. Residence—7, St. George's Square, S.W.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Arthur; vide Valentia, in Part I.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Clara), only dau. of the late George Weston, of Norwich; m. 1867, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Annesley (son of the 3rd Earl Annesley), who died 1881.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Caryl Arthur James, s. of 11th Viscount Valentia; b. 1883; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. Oxford L.I.; A.D.C. to the Govt. of Madras 1909.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Dorothy, d. of the 11th Visct. Valentia; b. 1892.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Mrs. Helen Sydney, d. of Griffith Richards, Q.C.; m. 1864, Hon. Algernon Sydney Arthur, s. of 10th Visct. Valentia, formerly lieut.-col. commdg. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (mil.), who died 6 Sept., 1908. Residence—5, Leinster Gardens, W.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Hilda Cecil, d. of the 11th Viscount Valentia; b. 1889.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Mabel, sister of the 4th Baron Newborough; b. 1872; m. 1896, Francis Charles Cowper Annesley, (kinsman of the Earls of Annesley).

ANNESLEY, Hon. Violet Kathleen, dau. of 11th Viscount Valentia; b. 1882.

ANNESLEY, Lady Constance Mary, d. of the 5th Earl of Annesley; b. 1895.

ANNESLEY, Lady Clare, d. of the 5th Earl of Annesley; b. 1893.

ANSON, Hon. Adela, d. of the 6th Baron Vernon; b. 1870; m. 1896, Capt. Algernon Horatio Anson, R.N., s. of Sir John Anson, bart.

ANSON, Hon Alfred, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1876. Residence—18, Manchester Square, W.

ANSON, Hon. Arthur Augustus, son of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1887.

ANSON, Hon. Caroline Maria, dau. of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1826; mar. 1845, Rev. Frederic Anson, rector of Sudbury and canon of Windsor, who died 1885. Residence—Carfax, Windsor.

ANSON, Hon. Claud, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1864; m. 1901, Lady Clodagh, d. of the 5th Marq. of Waterford (b. 1879); ed. at Harrow; High Sheriff and D.L. co. Waterford 1909.

ANSON, Hon. Francis, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1867; m. 1892, Caroline, d. of George Cleveland, of Coleman, Texas, U.S.A. Residence—Velinnewydd, Talgarth, Breconshire.

ANSON, Hon. Frederic William, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1862; mar. 1886, Florence Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Col. Henry Bagot Lane, of Kings Bromley Manor, Lichfield, and Cell Barnes, St. Albans (she died 1908); J.P. Herts.

ANSON, Hon. George Augustus, s. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1857; m. 1884, Blanche, d. of the late G. Miller, Esq., of Brentry, co. Gloucester; is chief constable of Staffordshire; late capt. R.A.; D.L. Staffs.; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1907; co-opted member Staffs. terr. force assocn. Residence—Green Hall, Stafford. Club—Naval and Military.

ANSON, Lady (Adelaide) Audrey, d. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1875; m. 1902, Major Hon. Henry James Anson, 2nd bat. Highland Lt. Inf., s. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield, who died 1904.

ANSON, Hon. Rupert, s. of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1889.

ANSON, Hon. William, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1872.

ANSON, Lady Clodagh; vide Hon. Claud Anson.

ANSON, Lady Mabel, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1882.

ANSON, Lady Violet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1886.

ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Eleonora LLOYD-, d. of the 7th Viset. Chetwynd; b. 1863; mar. 1907, James Lloyd-Anstruther, son of the late James H. Lloyd-Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich.

ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Eva Isabella Henrietta, d. of 4th Baron Sudeley; m. 1889, Henry Torrens Anstruther, M.P., 2nd s. of Sir Robert Anstruther, 5th bt., of Balcaskie. Residence—9, Little College Street, Westminster, S.W.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Mrs. David (Eliza), d. of Thomas Forbes Reynolds, M.D.; m. 1847, Hon. David Arbuthnott, late H.E.I.C.S., s. of the 8th Viset. Arbuthnott, who died 1901.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Mrs. Hugh, dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq.; mar. 1854, Hon. Hugh Arbuthnott (son of the 8th Viset. Arbuthnott), who died 1866. Residence—Brookside, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Margaret, d. of the 9th Viset. Arbuthnott; b. 1854.

ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. William; vide Arbuthnott, in Part I.

ARKWRIGHT, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1837; mar. 1860, Rev. George Arkwright, who died 1877.

ARKWRIGHT, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of the 3rd Viset. Sidmouth; born 1852; mar. 1875, Francis Arkwright, late M.P.

ARKWRIGHT, Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; b. 1838; m. 1862, Richard Arkwright, D.L., sometime M.P. Leominster, s. of John Arkwright, of Hampton Court, Herefordshire. Residence — Herne House, Windsor.

ARMSTRONG, Hon. William John Montagu WATSON-; vide Armstrong, Part I.

ARMSTRONG, Hon. Winifreda Margaret WATSON-, d. of 1st Baron Armstrong; b. 1894.

ARNOLD, Lady Charlotte Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 1828; mar. 1852, Rev. Edward Gladwin Arnold, late rector of Great Massingham, who died 1887. Residence—94, Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

ARTHUR, Hon. Aileen, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; b. 1844; m. 1864, John Raynor (who died Nov. 1903), s. of Sir George Arthur, 1st bt.; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870. Residence—The Well House, Banstead, Surrey.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Cecily Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1845; is a nun.

ARUNDELL, Hon. George Monckton-Arundell; vide Galway, in Part I.

ARUNDELL, Hon. Gertrude Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; b. 1848.

ASH, Lady Florence Marion BERESFORD-, d. of 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1863; m. 1886, Lieut.-Col. Wm. Randal Hamilton Beresford-Ash, D.L. Residence — Ashbrook, co. Londonderry.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. John; vide Ashburnham, in Part I.

ASHBURNHAM, Hon. Thomas, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1855; m. 1903, Maria Elizabeth, d. of W. H. Anderson, of Fredericton, New Brunswick; late capt. 7th hussars.

ASHBURNHAM, Lady Mary Catherine Charlotte, d. of the 5th Earl of Ashburnham; b. 1890.

ASHLEY, Hon. (Anthony) Cecil, s. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; b. 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875; assist. sec. to Sir Bartle Frere when gov.-gen. of S. Africa; D.L. Dorset.

ASHLEY, Hon. (Anthony) Lionel George, son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1838; mar. 1868, youngest dau. of the late Capel Hanbury Leigh, Esq. (she died 1875); ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. Residence—Audley Mansions, 44, Mount Street, W.

ASHLEY, Lady Alice; vide Part I.

ASHLEY, Lady Dorothea Louise, d. of the 9th Earl of Shaftesbury; b. 1907.

ASHLEY, Lady Edith Florence, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1847.

ASHLEY, Lady Lettice Mildred Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Shaftesbury; b. 12 Feb. 1911; sponsor the Queen.

ASHLEY, Lady Mary Sibell, d. of the 9th Earl of Shaftesbury; b. 1902.

ASHTON, Hon. Margaret Joan, d. of 1st Baron Ashton of Hyde; b. 9 May, 1893.

ASHTON, Hon. Marion Evelyn, d. of 1st Baron Ashton of Hyde; b. 5 May, 1890.

ASHTON, Hon. Thomas Henry Raymond; vide Ashton of Hyde, in Part I.

ASQUITH, Hon. Cynthia Mary Evelyn, eldest dau. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss; m. 28 July, 1910, Herbert Asquith, barrister-at-law, 2nd son of the Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry Asquith, P.C., Prime Minister since 1908. Residence—Not yet settled.

ASTLEY, Hon. Alexandra Rhoda, d. of the 20th Baron Hastings; b. 1886.

ASTLEY, Hon. Armine Margaret, dau. of the 21st Baron Hastings, b. 19 Dec. 1909.

ASTLEY, Hon. Charles Melton, s. of the 20th Baron Hastings; b. 1885; 2nd lieut. Northumberland Y.

ASTLEY, Hon. Helen Elizabeth Delaval; vide Hastings, in Part I.

ASTLEY, Hon. Mrs. Henry Jacob (Sybil), d. of the late Charles Fountaine; m. 1891, Hon. Henry Jacob Astley, s. of the 18th Baron Hastings, who died 25 May, 1909.

ASTLEY, Hon. Hester, d. of the 20th Baron Hastings; b. 1899.

ASTLEY, Hon. Jacob John, s. of the 20th Baron Hastings; b. 1884; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late lieut. 16th lancers.

ATHERLEY, Lady Isabel Julia Elizabeth, dau. of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1831; mar. 1863, Francis Henry Atherley, who died 1897.

ATKINSON, Hon. Cecil Thomas, eldest surv. son of Baron Atkinson; b. 1876; m. 1903, Florence, d. of Godfrey L. Taylor. Residences—Drummany, Greystones, co. Wicklow; 49, Lower Leeson St., Dublin. Clubs — University; St. Stephen's Green (Dub.).

ATKINSON, Hon. Charlotte Adelaide, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1831; mar. 1855, Rev. James Augustus Atkinson, M.A., D.C.L., late Vicar of St. Michael's, Coventry, Hon. Canon of Manchester, late Vicar of Bolton, and R.D., formerly rector of St. John's, Longsight. Residence — Springville, High St., Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester.

ATKINSON, Hon. Hector John, 3rd s. of Baron Atkinson; b. 1879; m. 28 Sep. 1910, Sybil, ygst. d. of the late George Ievers, of Mount Ievers, co. Clare; capt. 1st bat. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers).

ATKINSON, Hon. Hubert Rowan, 4th s. of Baron Atkinson; b. 1882; m. 1907, Mabel Coralie, d. of the late George Gerald Tyrrell; lieut. 1st bat. the Connaught Rangers 1904, capt. 1910.

AYLMER, Hon. Amelia Winifred, d. of the 8th Baron Aylmer; b. 1876.

AYLMER, Hon. Basil Udolphus, s. of the 8th Baron Aylmer; b. 1886.

AYLMER, Hon. Florence Gwendolyn, d. of the 8th Baron Aylmer; b. 1891.

AYLMER, Hon. Frederick Whitworth, son of the 7th Baron Aylmer; b. 1850; m. 1899, Emma, d. of R. Lang.

AYLMER, Hon. Henry, son of the 7th Baron Aylmer; b. 1843; m. 1870, Louisa Blanche Fanny, d. of the late Henry Aspinwall Howe, LL.D., of Lisc Carroll, Montreal; sometime R.M.A.; called to the Quebec Bar 1883; member of Canadian Parliament since 1874; lt.-col. Canadian Army. Residence—Lennoxville, Prov. Quebec, Canada.

AYLMER, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 7th Baron Aylmer; born 1845; mar. 1872, Henry Lovell Aylmer, who died 1882.

AYLMER, Hon. John Frederick Whitworth; vide Aylmer, in Part I.

AYLMER, Hon. Kenneth Athalmer, s. of the 8th Baron Aylmer; b. 1883.

BAGOT, Hon. Barbara, d. of the 4th Baron Bagot; b. 1905.

BAGOT, Hon. Walter Lewis; vide Bagot, in Part I.

BAILEY, Hon. Arthur, s. of the 1st Baron Glanusk; b. 1868; served in South African war 1900-1.

BAILEY, Hon. Bernard Michael, 3rd s. of the 2nd Baron Glanusk; b. 1899.

BAILEY, Hon. Dulcie Editha, d. of the 2nd Baron Glanusk; b. 1896.

BAILEY, Hon. Elizabeth Mabel, d. of the 1st Baron Glanusk.

BAILEY, Hon. Gerald Sergison, 2nd s. of the 2nd Baron Glanusk; b. 1893.

BAILEY, Hon. Gwladys Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Glanusk

BAILEY, Hon. Herbert Crawshay, s. of the 1st Baron Glanusk; b. 1871; barrister (Inner Temple) 1897; m. 1908, Kathleen Mary, 2nd d. of Sir Shirley H. Salt, 3rd Bart. Residence —38, Westminster Mansions, Great Smith Street, S.W.

BAILEY, Hon. Isabel Nora Gwendoline, d. of the 1st Baron Kinross; b. 1885; m. 19 Sept. 1908, Percival Henry Havelock Bailey, 34th Sikh Pioneers. Residence—Drumsheugh House, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

BAILEY, Hon. Janet Lyle, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Inchcape; m. 14 July, 1908, Frederick Bailey, lieut. R.H.A.

BAILEY, Hon. John Launcelot, s. of the 1st Baron Glanusk; b. 1878; m. 1903, Vivien Dora, second d. of late Ferdinand G. Carey, of Frogmore, Ceylon; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.

BAILEY, Hon. Margaret Elinor, d. of the 1st Baron Glanusk.

BAILEY, Hon. Sarah Kathleen, d. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and half-sister of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1870; m. 1900, John Cann Bailey. Residence—20, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

BAILEY, Hon. Wilfred Russell; vide Glanusk, in Part I.

BAILEY, Hon. William, s. of the 1st Baron Glanusk; b. 1867; maj. reserve of officers, late maj. 11th hussars; served on Indian Frontier 1897-8.

BAILLIE, Hon. Arthur Malcolm Augustus, s. of the Baroness Burton; b. 1896.

BAILLIE, Hon. Constance Elizabeth, d. of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1866; m. 1898, Rev. Albert V. Baillie, rector and rural dean of Rugby, hon. canon of Worcester Cathedral.

BAILLIE, Hon. George Evan Michael; vide Burton in Part I.

BAILLIE, Hon. Grisell Annabella Gem COCHRANE-, d. of the 2nd Baron Lamington; b. 1898.

BAILLIE, Hon. Victor Alexander COCHRANE-; vide Lamington, in Part I.

BAILLIE, Hon. Victoria Frances Maud, dau. of the Baroness Burton; b. 1899.

BAIRD, Hon. Lady; vide Baird, Sir D., Bt., in Part I.

BAIRD, Lady Ethel Sydney; vide Baird, Sir A., Bt., in Part I.

BAIRD, Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn, d. of 4th Marquis Conyngham; b. 1887; m. 1908, William Arthur, s. of Sir David Baird, 3rd bt. Residences—Lennoxlove, Haddington; Wedderlea, co. Berwick.

BAKER, Hon. Blanche, eldest d. of the 18th Baron Willoughby de Broke; b. 1872; m. 1898, Michael Granville Lloyd Baker, eldest s. of Granville Lloyd Baker. Residence — Hardwicke Court, Gloucester.

BALFOUR, Hon. David Andrew, s. of 2nd Baron Kinross; b. 1906.

BALFOUR, Hon. Harry Robert Chichester, s. of the 1st Baron Kinross; b. 1882; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon. (B.A.).

BALFOUR, Hon. James Moncreiff, W.S., s. of the 1st Baron Kinross; b. 1878; m. 1908, Madeline Maude, eld. dau. of James Graham Watson, of Kingston Grange, Edinburgh; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1901; late 2nd lieut. Lothians and Border Horse Y., and mil. memb. Haddington terr. force assocn.

BALFOUR, Hon. John Patrick Douglas; vide Kinross, in Part I.

BALFOUR, Hon. John Ramsay Blair, s. of the 1st Baron Kinross; b. 1881; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1904.

BALFOUR, Hon. Norman Frederick William, s. of the 1st Baron Kinross; b. 1884; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1906.

BALFOUR, Hon. Pamela Lilias, d. of 2nd Baron Kinross; b. 1907.

BALFOUR, Hon. Rosemary Jean, dau. of the 2nd Baron Kinross; b. 21 June, 1910.

BALFOUR, Lady Betty; vide Right Hon. Gerald W. Balfour, in Part I.

BALFOUR, Lady Frances, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1858; mar. 1879, Eustace James Anthony Balfour; col. in the vol. force, A.D.C., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., who died 14 Feb. 1911. Residence—32, Addison Road, W.

BALFOUR, Lady Helena (Nina), d. of the 5th Earl of Antrim; b. 1865; m. 1888, Charles B. Balfour, late M.P., of Balgonie, Fife, and Newton Don, Roxburghshire.

BAMPFYLDE, Hon. Charles Warwick, son of the 2nd Baron Poltimore; born 1867; m. 1891, Edith Annie, d. of Edward Browne.

BAMPFYLDE, Hon. Arthur Blackett Warwick, s. of 3rd Baron Poltimore; b. 1883.

BAMPFYLDE, Hon. Francis Warwick, s. of the 2nd Baron Poltimore; b. 1885; lieut. 4th bat. Devon regt.

BAMPFYLDE, Hon. George Wentworth Warwick; vide Poltimore, in Part I.

BAMPFYLDE, Hon. Hugh de Burgh Warwick; s. of 3rd Baron Poltimore; b. 1888.

BANDINI, Lady Guiseppe Maria GIUSTINIANI-, d. of the 9th Earl of Newburgh; b. 1896.

BANDINI, Lady Maria Sofia Guiseppina GIUSTINIANI-, dau. of the 9th Earl of Newburgh; b. 1889.

BANDINI, Lady Maria Christina GIUSTINIANI-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Newburgh; b. 1866.

BANDINI, Lady Maria Cecilia Pia Anna Gioacchina GIUSTINIANI-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Newburgh; b. 1871.

BARCLAY, Hon. Charlotte Ernestine, d. of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1871; m. 1892, Capt. Cameron Barclay, late 10th hussars.

BARING, Hon. Mrs. Ada Sybil. o. c. of 2nd Baron Fermoy; m. 14 Oct. 1908, Nigel Baring, ygst. s. of the late Thos. Chas. Baring, M.P.

BARING, Hon. Alexander Francis St. Vincent; vide Ashburton, in Part I.

BARING, Hon. Alexander Henry, son of the 4th Baron Ashburton; born 1869.

BARING, Hon Alice, dau. of 1st Baron Northbrook; born 1833.

BARING, Hon. Angela Mildred, d. of the 5th Baron Ashburton; b. 1893.

BARING, Hon. Aurea Vera, d. of the 5th Baron Ashburton; b. 1891.

BARING, Hon. Caryl Digby, son of the 4th Baron Ashburton; b. 1880; m. 1907, Ivy, dau. of H. B. Firman; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. Coldstream Guards; served in Transvaal war; retired 1907.

BARING, Hon. Cecil; vide Revelstoke, in Part I.

BARING, Hon. Evelyn, s. of the 1st Earl of Cromer; b. 1903.

BARING, Hon. Everard, son of the 1st Baron Revelstoke; b. 1865; mar. 1904, Lady Ulrica Duncombe (b. 1875), d. of 1st Earl of Feversham; maj. reserve of officers, late 10th hussars; served in Soudan campaign 1897 and 1898 (mention in despatches); late mil. sec. to Viceroy of India, with rank of lieut.-col.; late A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (Lord Wenlock); C.V.O. 1903. Residence—26, Hyde Park Street, W. Clubs—Turf, Naval and Military.

BARING, Hon. Francis Henry; vide Northbrook, in Part I.

BARING, Hon. Frederick Arthur, s. of the 4th Baron Ashburton; b. 1867; m. 1890, Laura Louisa, d. of F. Hobson; capt. Hants Yeomanry (Carabiniers); late lieut. 5th batt. roy. fusiliers (M.).

BARING, Hon. Guy Victor, son of the 4th Baron Ashburton; b. 1873; m. 1903, Olive Alethea, youngest d. of Hugh Colin Smith; ed. at Eton; capt. Coldstream Guards 1901, maj. since 1910; served in South Africa 1899-1900, and with Jubaland expedition 1901; M.P. Winchester since 1906. Residence — St. Cross Mill, Winchester.

BARING, Hon. Hugo, s. of the 1st Baron Revelstoke; b. 1876; m. 1905, Lady Magheramorne, *q.v.*, in Part I.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late lieut. Reserve of Officers; served with 17th lancers in Transvaal war (severely wounded); formerly lieut. 4th hussars, and A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Lord Elgin). Residence — 53, Lancaster Gate, W. Club—Turf.

BARING, Hon. Maurice, son of the 1st Baron Revelstoke; b. 1874; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; formerly 3rd sec. Diplomatic Service.

BARING, Hon. Rosemary Ethel, dau. of Viscount Errington and grand-dau. of 1st Earl of Cromer; born 17 Dec., 1908.

BARING, Hon. Venetia Marjorie Mabel, d. of the 5th Baron Ashburton; b. 1890; Maid of Honour since Jan. 1911.

BARING, Hon. Violet Alma Madeline, d. of the 5th Baron Ashburton; b. 1895.

BARING, Hon. Windham, s. of the 1st Earl of Cromer; b. 1886.

BARING, Lady Evelyn; vide Magheramorne, in Part I.

BARING, Lady Grace; vide Northbrook, in Part I.

BARING, Lady Ulrica; vide Hon. Everard Baring.

BARKER, Hon. Clemency, d. of the 1st Baron Addington; vide Barker, K.C.B. in Part I.

BARLOW, Hon. Anna Maria Heywood; vide Barlow, Bt., in Part I.

BARNARDISTON, Lady Florence, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1838; m. 1858, Col. Nathaniel Barnardiston. Residence — The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk.

BARNE, Lady Constance Adelaide, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1852; mar. 1871, Lieut.-Col. F. St. John Barne, late Scots Guards, of Sotterly Park, Wangford, Suffolk, who died 1898. Residence—Rowler, Brackley, Northants.

BARNES, Hon. Aura Ellida Gorell, d. of 1st Baron Gorell; b. 1887.

BARNES, Hon. Henry Gorell; vide Gorell in Part I.

BARNES, Hon. Ronald Gorell, son of 1st Baron Gorell; b. 1884; called to the bar (Inner Temple), 1909.

BARNETT, Hon. Augusta Rosa, dau. of the 1st Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1840; m. 1872, Charles Edward Barnett, of Edge Grove, Watford.

BARNETT, Lady Aline, d. of the 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1883; m. 1907, Geoffrey Arthur Barnett, son of Charles Edward Barnett, of Edge Grove, Watford. Residence — 46, Draycott Place, S.W.

BARNEWALL, Angelina, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; is a nun.

BARNEWALL, Hon. Anne, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1893.

BARNEWALL, Hon. Charles Aloysius, s. of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; b. 1899.

BARNEWALL, Helena, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown.

BARNEWALL, Hon. Ivy Esmay Myee, d. of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; born 1890.

BARNEWALL, Katherine, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; is a nun.

BARNEWALL, Letitia, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; is a nun.

BARNEWALL, Hon. Letitia Anne Margaret, d. of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; b. 1895.

BARNEWALL, Hon. Marcella, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1893.

BARNEWALL, Hon. Marcella Hilda Charlotte, dau. of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; b. 1893.

BARNEWALL, Mary Jane, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; is a nun.

BARNEWALL, Hon. Reginald; vide Trimlestown, in Part I.

BARRETT, Lady Maud Edith Gundreda, d. of the 9th Earl of Cavan; b. 1869; m. 1892, Henry J. Barrett, who died 1901.

BARRETT, Hon. Isabel Caroline, d. of 6th Baron Kensington; b. 1879; m. 1904, Capt. F. W. Barrett, 15th hussars.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Sir Eric; vide Part I.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Florence, dau. of the 7th Visct. Barrington; born 1850; is a Wantage sister.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Percy Evelyn, s. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; b. 1884; m. 14 Oct. 1903, Muriel Constance, only d. of I. B. Oyler, of Cordoba, Argentine Republic; late lieut. 2nd Co. of London Imperial Yeomanry.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Rupert Edward Selborne, s. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; b. 1877; m. 1903, Mary Georgiana (b. 1877), younger d. of Lieut.-Col. Geo. A. Ferguson, of Pitfour, co. Aberdeen; served in S. African war; is hon. lieut. in the army. Residence—Ruloe, Northwich, Cheshire.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Walter Bernard Louis, s. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; b. 1876; m. 1901, Eleanor Nina, d. of His Honour Judge Sir T. W. Snagge, D.L. Residence — Garden Hill, Totteridge, N. Club—Carlton.

BARRINGTON, Hon. Sir William Augustus Curzon; vide Part I.

BARRINGTON, Hon. William Reginald Shute; vide Barrington, in Part I.

BARRY, Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth SMITH-, d. of the 1st Baron Barrymore, by his 2nd wife; b. 1894.

BARRY, Hon. Florence Madeline, dau. of the 4th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1856; m. 1st, 1873, John Pollok, who died 1891; 2nd, 1895, Capt. J. D. Barry, late R.H.A., s. of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Barry. Residence — Willsbrook, Lucan, co. Dublin.

BARRY, Hon. Margaret Mary, sister of the 4th Visct. Southwell; born 1843;

m. 1869, Charles Standish Barry, who died 1897; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1860.

BARRY, Lady Charlotte Jane SMITH-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1847; mar. 1874, James Hugh Smith-Barry, of Stowell Park, Pewsey, J.P. Wilts and high sheriff co. Louth 1870, late gren. gds. Residence—Stowell Park, Pewsey, Wilts.

BARRY, Lady Grace, d. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1873; m. 1896, William James Barry. Residence—Witchingham Hall, Norwich.

BARTON, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1832; mar. 1853, Thomas Henry Barton, Esq., who died 1878.

BATEMAN, Hon. Jessy Caroline, sister of the 1st Earl of Lathom; born 1836; mar. 1865, John Bateman, (d. 1910); raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853. Residence—The Hall, Brightlingsea.

BATESON, Hon. Eustace DE YARBURGH-, s. of the 2nd Baron Deramore; b. 1884; ed. at Eton and Camb.

BATESON, Hon. George Nicholas DE YARBURGH-; vide Deramore, in Part I.

BATESON, Hon. Katharine Hylda DE YARBURGH-, younger d. of the 2nd Baron Deramore; b. 1869.

BATESON, Hon. Mary Lilla DE YARBURGH-, elder d. of the 2nd Baron Deramore; b. 1863.

BATESON, Hon. Moira Faith Lilian DE YARBURGH-, d. of the 3rd Baron Deramore; b. 1898.

BATHURST, Hon. Allen Benjamin, s. of the 6th Earl Bathurst; b. 1872; m. 1902, Augusta Ruby, d. of Lord Edward Spencer Churchill; ed. at Eton and Roy. Agricultural Coll. Cirencester; M.P. E. Gloucestershire 1895-1906, and since 1910; lieut.-col. commdg. 5th batt. Gloucestershire reg.; mil. member Gloucester terr. force assocn.; served at St. Helena during Transvaal war. Residence—The Cranhams, Cirencester. Club—Carlton.

BATHURST, Hon. Bertha Susan, 5th d. of the 1st Baron Ludlow; m. 1898, Charles, M.P. S. Wilts., eldest son of the late Charles Bathurst. Residence—Lydney Park, Gloucestershire.

BATHURST, Hon. Lancelot Julian, s. of the 6th Earl Bathurst; b. 1868; ed. at New Coll. Oxon; director and manager of the *Morning Post* since 1910; formerly head of the firm of Alston Rivers, Ltd., publishers. Residence—41, Lowndes Square, S.W.

BATHURST, Hon. Ralph Henry, s. of the 7th Earl Bathurst; b. 1904.

BATHURST, Hon. William Ralph Seymour, s. of 7th Earl Bathurst; b. 1903.

BATHURST, Lady Meriel Olivia, d. of the 7th Earl Bathurst; b. 1894.

BAYLY, Hon. Blanche Louisa, d. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; mar. 1896, Rev. Paget Lambart Bayly, M.A., of Browfort House, Devizes, s. of Gen. Bayly, C.B., D.L., J.P., col.-comdt. R.E. Residence—The Rectory, Newton St. Loe, nr. Bristol.

BEACH, Hon. Michael Hugh HICKS-eld. s. of 1st Visct. St. Aldwyn; vide Part I.

BEACH, Hon. Susan Evelyn HICKS-, 2nd d. of 1st Visct. St. Aldwyn; b. 1878.

BEACH, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, HICKS-, (to whom H.M. Queen Victoria stood sponsor), 3rd d. of 1st Visct. St. Aldwyn; b. 1879.

BEAUCLERK, Lady Alexandra de Vere, d. of the 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1878.

BEAUCLERK, Lord Osborne De Vere; vide St. Albans, in Part I.

BEAUCLERK, Lord William de Vere, s. of 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1883.

BEAUMONT, Hon. Agatha Violet, d. of 1st Visct. Allendale, b. 1903.

BEAUMONT, Hon. Aline Mary de Burgh, d. of 1st Visct. Allendale, b. 1895.

BEAUMONT, Hon. Edward de Grey, s. of 1st Baron Allendale, b. 1862.

BEAUMONT, Hon. Hubert George, s. of 1st Baron Allendale, b. 1864; M.P. Sussex S. Div. (R.) 1906-10.

BEAUMONT, Hon. Margaret Helen, d. of 1st Visct. Allendale, b. 1892.

BEAUMONT, Hon. Ralph Edward Blackett, s. of 1st Visct. Allendale, b. 1901.

BEAUMONT, Hon. Wentworth Henry C.; vide Allendale, in Part I.

BECHER, Hon. Constance; vide Becher, Bart., in Part I.

BECHER, Lady Emily Catherine; vide Becher, Bart., in Part I.

BECKETT, Hon. Helen Louisa, sister of the 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1858; received warrant of precedence 1905.

BECKETT, Hon. Helen Muriel, d. of the 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1886.

BECKETT, Hon. Ralph William Ernest; vide Grimthorpe, in Part I.

BECKETT, Hon. Rupert Evelyn, bro. of 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1870; m. 1896, Muriel Helen Florence, d. of Lord Berkeley Charles Sidney Paget; late maj. Yorks. hussars; D.L. Yorks. (W.R.); received warrant of precedence 1905.

BECKETT, Hon. Sophia Clarence, d. of the 1st Baron Lyndhurst, Lord Chancellor (extinct); b. 1828; m. 1854, Hamilton Beckett, who died 1883. Residence—16, Cadogan Place, S.W.

BECKETT, Hon. William Gervase, bro. of the 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1866; m. 1896, Hon. Mabel Theresa Duncombe, d. of William Reginald, Viscount Helmsley and grand-dau. of the Earl of Feversham; received warrant of precedence 1905; is capt. late Yorks. hussars; M.P. Yorks. (Whitby div.) since 1906; contested the seat 1905. Residences—Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, Yorks.; 2, Down Street, Piccadilly, W.

BECKWITH, Lady Muriel Beatrice, d. of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; b. 1884; m. 1904, Capt William Beckwith, Coldstream guards.

BEDDARD, Hon. Evelyn Maud, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Allerton; m. 1896, Arthur Philip Beddard, M.A., M.D. Camb. Residence—2, Gloucester Street, Portman Square, W.

BEHRENS, Hon. (Charlotte Louisa Adela) Evelina, d. of the 1st Baron Rothschild; m. 1899, Capt. Clive Behrens, formerly R.A. Residences—34, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Swinton Grange, Malton, York.

BELL, Hon. Bertha Marion LYNDEN-, 3rd d. of 1st Visct. Chilston; m. 2 June, 1905, Lt.-Col. Arthur Lynden-Lynden-Bell, C.M.G., s. of the late Maj.-Gen. T. Lynden-Bell, of Brook Hill, co. Wexford.

BELL, Hon. Edith Mary, d. of 1st Baron Biddulph; b. 1867; m. 1891, Charles Wentworth Bell, of Bronsil, Eastnor.

BELL, Hon. Mary, d. of the Right Hon. Sir William Hart Dyke, Bt., P.C., M.P., maid of honour to Queen Alexandra 1901-5; m. 1905, Capt. Matthew Gerald Bell, late of the Rifle Brigade.

BELLINGHAM, Hon. Lady; vide Bellingham, Bart., in Part I.

BENNET, Hon. George William, s. of the 7th Earl of Tankerville; b. Nov. 1903.

BENNET, Lady Corisande Olivia, d. of the 6th Earl of Tankerville; b. 1855.

BENSON, Hon. Antonia Mary Roby, elder d. of 1st Baron Charnwood; b. 6 Oct. 1903.

BENSON, Hon. Christopher Godfrey Asquith, 2nd s. of 1st Baron Charnwood; b. 5 Nov. 1910.

BENSON, Hon. Eleanor Theodora Roby, d. of 1st Baron Charnwood; b. 21 Aug. 1906.

BENSON, Hon. John Roby; vide Charnwood, in Part I.

BENTINCK, Lady Olivia CAVENDISH-; vide Lord Henry Cavendish Bentinck.

BENTINCK, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Violet CAVENDISH-, d. of the 6th Duke of Portland; b. 1890.

BENTINCK, Lord Charles CAVENDISH-, s. of the Baroness Bolsover and half-brother of the 6th Duke of Portland; born 1868; mar. 1897, Cicely Mary (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), d. of Charles Seymour Grenfell, of Elibank, Taplow; raised to the rank of a duke's son 1880; ed. at Eton; maj. 9th lancers (retired 1906); capt. reserve of officers; late lieutenant 3rd battalion Royal Scots (M.); A.D.C. to the Viceroy of Ireland 1894-1906; served with Col. Baden-Powell's force in the siege of Mafeking, and as D.A.A.G. in the Transvaal war (mention in despatches; bt.-major). Residence—Birlingham Court House, Pershore, Worcs.

BENTINCK, Lord Francis Morven Dallas CAVENDISH-, s. of the 6th Duke of Portland; b. 1900.

BENTINCK, Lord Henry CAVENDISH-, s. of the Baroness Bolsover and half-bro. of the 6th Duke of Portland; b. 1863; m. 1892, Lady Olivia, d. of the late Earl of Bective and granddau. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort; ed. at Eton; raised to the rank of a duke's son 1880; lieut. 3rd bn. Derbyshire reg. (M.) 1880-6, hon. col. late 2nd V.B. Border reg., hon. lieut.-col.

Derbyshire Y., and 4th battn. Border regt. (T.D.); M.P. Norfolk (North-West) 1886-92, Nottingham (South) 1895-1906, and from 1910; superintended, with Lady Henry, Portland hospital in Transvaal war, and served as A.D.C. with Imperial Yeomanry; contested South Nottingham 1906; memb. L.C.C. 1907-10; D.L., J.P., Westmorland; late memb. Westmd. terr. force assocn.

BERESFORD, Hon. Alice Elizabeth MASSY-, d. of the 1st Baron Dunleath; b. 1869; m. 1892, George Massy-Beresford, of St. Hubert's, Fermanagh, s. of the Dean of Kilmore, and kinsman of the Barons Massy.

BERESFORD, Hon. Henry William Walter HORSLEY, s. of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1876; m. 1904, Constance, widow of Michael Levenston ("Kitty Gordon," the well-known actress); ed. at R.M. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. late 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters (M.), formerly lieut. 13th Hussars; served in the South African police and in the Transvaal war.

BERESFORD, Hon. Seton Robert de la Poer; vide Decies, in Part I.

BERESFORD, Hon. William Arthur HORSLEY-, son of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1878; m. 1901, Florence, d. of DR. G. L. Miller, of Providence, U.S.A.; served in Roberts' Horse in Transvaal war.

BERESFORD, Lady Blanche Maud DE LA POER, d. of the 6th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1898.

BERESFORD, Lady Katherine Nora DE LA POER, d. of the 6th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1899.

BERESFORD, Lady Beatrix Patricia, DE LA POER, 3rd d. of the 6th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1902.

BERESFORD, Lord Charles William DE LA POER; vide Beresford, G.C.B. in Part I.

BERESFORD, Lord Hugh Tristram DE LA POER, s. of 6th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1 Oct. 1908.

BERESFORD, Lord Marcus Talbot DE LA POER, son of the 4th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1848; m. 1895, Louisa Katherine, d. of the late Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Charles Ridley (she m. 1st, 1870, Lieut.-Col. H. B. Kingscote, R.A., who obtained a divorce 1871; 2nd, 1872, Charles Francis Buller, 2nd Life Guards); cornet 7th hussars 1867; lieut. 1870; A.D.C. to the Duke of Abercorn (lord-lieut. of Ireland) 1874-6; retired from the army 1876; extra equerry to the King since 1910; extra equerry to King Edward VII. and manager of H.M.'s thoroughbred stud 1901-10; M.V.O. 1901; C.V.O. 1909.

BERESFORD, Lord William Mostyn DE LA POER, s. of the 6th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1905.

BERKELEY, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Kenmare; b. 1829; m. 1851, Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, Worcester, who died 1897.

BERNARD, Lady Charlotte Esther Emily, d. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; b. 1843.

BERNARD, Lady Emma Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; born 1844.

BERNARD, Lady Louisa Albinia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; born 1841.

BERTIE, Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edward, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1846; mar. 1881, Lady Caroline Elizabeth McDonnell, dau. of the 8th Earl of Antrim; M.A. Oxford 1873; is rector of Gedling, Nottingham; formerly rector of Staveley.

BERTIE, Hon. Alexandra Rose Alice, d. of Lord Norreys, and granddau. of the Earl of Abingdon; b. 1886.

BERTIE, Hon. Arthur Michael, son of the 7th Earl of Abingdon; born at Wytham Abbey, Berks, 1886.

BERTIE, Hon. Charles Claud, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; b. 1851; m. 1890, Adelaide (died 1903), d. of the late Rev. Jeremiah Burroughes, of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk; lieut. 47th foot 1875-6.

BERTIE, Hon. Sir Francis; vide Part I.

BERTIE, Hon. George Aubrey Vere, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1850; mar. 1885, Blanch, 4th dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, Bart.; appointed ensign Coldstream guards 1868; lieut. and capt. 1871, capt. and lieut.-col. 1881; major 1885; retired same year; served in Zulu war 1879. Residence — 2, Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

BERTIE, Hon. James Willoughby, s. of the 7th Earl of Abingdon; b. 1901.

BERTIE, Hon. Montagu H. E. C.; vide Abingdon, in Part I.

BERTIE, Hon. Reginald Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; b. 1856; m.

1892, Lady Amy Evelyn, sister of the 14th Earl of Devon (patent of precedence 1904); capt. royal Welsh fusiliers 1883; maj. 1891; lieut.-col. 1899; col. 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1900; served in Crete 1897-8, and in China 1900. Residence — The Grondra, Chepstow. Clubs—Naval and Military, Wellington.

BERTIE, Lady Amy; vide Hon. Reginald Bertie.

BERTIE, Lady Caroline Elizabeth; vide Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edward Bertie.

BERTIE, Lady Betty Constance Mary, d. of the 7th Earl of Abingdon; b. 1895.

BERTIE, Lady Elizabeth Emily, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1838.

BERTIE, Lady Feodorowna Cecilia; vide Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Leveson. Bertie, in Part I.

BERTIE, Lady Frances Evelyn, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1848; is a nun of the Convent of the Visitation, Harrow.

BERTIE, Lady Muriel Felicia Vere, d. of the 12th Earl of Lindsey; b. 1893.

BEST, Hon. Bertha Beatrice, d. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1884.

BEST, Hon. Eva Constance Edith, dau. of the 6th Baron Wynford; b. 11 Feb., 1909.

BEST, Hon. Gertrude Emma, d. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1876.

BEST, Hon. Grace Janet Mary, d. of the 6th Baron Wynford; b. 1907.

BEST, Hon. James William, s. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1882; is in Indian Forest depart.

BEST, Hon. Mrs. John (Mary), d. of the late Wm. Wagstaff; m. 1873, the Hon. John Charles, s. of Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best, and bro. of the 5th Baron Wynford, capt R.N., who died 1907.

BEST, Hon. Margaret Mary, d. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1872.

BEST, Hon. Marion Frances, d. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1887.

BEST, Hon. Matthew Robert, s. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1878; mar. 1908, Annis Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of C. T. Wood, of West Woodhay House, Newbury; lieut. R.N.; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1910.

BEST, Hon. Samuel John; vide Wynford, in Part I.

BEST, Hon. Thomas William, s. of Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best, and bro. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1844; m. 1879, Harriet Royds, d. of the late H. A. Grey, of Hurworth-on-Tees; late maj. West Riding reg.; is chief constable of Merionethshire; patent of precedence 1904.

BETHELL, Hon. Ada Natalie, dau. of the 2nd Baron Westbury; born 1858.

BETHELL, Hon. Albert Victor, son of the 2nd Baron Westbury; born 1864.

BETHELL, Hon. Alexander Edward, son of the 2nd Baron Westbury; born 1855; m. 1890, Hilda Mary, d. of B. Huntsman, of West Retford Hall, Notts; rear-admiral R.N.; late Asst. Director of Ordnance; Dir. of Naval Intellig. since 1909; C.M.G. 1904; A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1907. Residence—8, Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W.

BETHELL, Hon. Arthur John, son of the 2nd Baron Westbury; born 1860; lieut. 1st Stafford militia 1880-81.

BETHELL, Hon. Richard; vide Westbury, in Part I.

BETHELL, Hon. Mrs. Slingsby (Laura Beatrice), d. of Rev. P. W. Maunsell, rector of Symondsbury; m. 1888, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Slingsby Bethell, C.B., D.L., J.P., son of the 1st Baron Westbury, who was registrar of the Court of Bankruptcy and reading clerk and clerk of committees to the House of Lords from 1865 until his death in 1896. Residence — 18, Montpelier Crescent, Brighton.

BETHELL, Hon. Mrs. Walter John (Ada Mary), dau. of the Rev. Charles Welfitt Blathwayt, and widow of Thomas Hole, of Moorlands, Crewkerne; m. in 1900, Hon. Walter John Bethell, s. of the 1st Baron Westbury, who died 1907.

BETHUNE, Hon. Archibald Lionel, s. of 11th Earl of Lindsay; b. 1872; m. 1900, Ethel, d. of Austin Tucker, of Boston, U.S.A., banker (divorced 1906).

BEVAN, Hon. Agneta Olivia, dau. of the 10th Baron Kinnaird; born 1850; mar. 1874, Roland Yorke Bevan, Esq.

BEVAN, Hon. Alice Mary, d. of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; b. 1849; m. 1894, James Johnstone Bevan, of Bury St. Edmunds, who died 1898.

BEVAN, Hon. Charlotte Josephine Elizabeth, d. of the 8th Viscount Molesworth; b. 1864; m. 1883, Ven. Henry E. J. Bevan, Archdeacon of Middlesex, Prebendary of St. Paul's, and rector of Chelsea, and late rector of Upper Chelsea. Residence—The Rectory, Church St., Chelsea, S.W.

BEVAN, Hon. Joan Mary Conyers, d. of 5th Baron Grantley; m. 1903, Edmund Henry Bevan, J.P. Kent, 2nd s. of Thos. Bevan, J.P., D.L., of Stone Park, Greenhithe. Residence—Whilton Lodge, Rugby.

BEVAN, Hon. Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; b. 1871; m. 1896, Edwyn Robert Bevan, s. of Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, of Trent Park, New Barnet, and Fosbury, Wilts, by Emma Frances, d. of Rt. Rev. Philip N. Shuttleworth, Lord Bishop of Chichester. Residence — Sun House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

BEVAN, Hon. Maud, 5th dau. of 1st Visct. Hampden; born 1856; mar. 1885, David Augustus Bevan, Esq.

BEVAN, Lady Mary Wilfreda, d. of the 9th Earl Waldegrave; b. 1875; m. 1900, Rev. Richard Aubrey Chichester Bevan, late rector of Hurstpierpoint; now rector of Binfield, Berks.

BICKERSTETH, Lady Lavinia Louisa, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; b. 1843; m. 1883, Robert Bickersteth, eld. s. of the late Bishop of Ripon.

BICKERSTETH, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1851; mar. 1882, John Joseph Bickersteth, barrister, s. of the late Bishop of Ripon.

BIDDULPH, Hon. Claude William, s. of 1st Baron Biddulph; b. 1871; m. 1906, Margaret, d. of Alfred Howard, of Worton Hall, Isleworth. Residence—9, Chesham Place, S.W.

BIDDULPH, Hon. John Michael Gordon; vide Biddulph, Part I.

BIDDULPH, Hon. Violet Maud, d. of 1st Baron Biddulph; b. 1868.

BIGGE, Hon. John Neville; vide Stamfordham, in Part I.

BIGGE, Hon. Margaret, ygr. d. of the 1st Baron Stamfordham; b. 1885.

BIGHAM, Hon. Charles Clive, C.M.G.; vide Mersey, in Part I.

BIGHAM, Hon. Frank Trevor Roger, son of the 1st Baron Mersey; b. 1876; m. 1901, Frances Leonora, dau. of J. L. Tomlin, of Richmond, Yorks., J.P.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1901; a chief constable of metropolitan police 1909. Residence—6, Cheyne Walk, S.W.

BINGHAM, Hon. Albert Edward, s. of the 4th Earl of Lucan; born 1866; m. 1892, Christine Graham, dau. of Archibald Smith. Residence—1c, Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W.

BINGHAM, Hon. Mrs. Albert (Jean Crawford), only child of Thomas Service, of Stonebyres House, co. Lanark; m. 1883, as his second wife, the Hon. Albert Yelverton Bingham, s. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris, who died 1907. Residences—Kitley, near Plymouth; 35, Dover Street, W.

BINGHAM, Hon. Arthur Maurice Robert; vide Clanmorris, in Part I.

BINGHAM, Hon. Barbara Violet, d. of Lord Bingham, and granddau. of the Earl of Lucan; b. 1902.

BINGHAM, Hon. Mrs. Barry (Pauline), d. of the late Rev. F. C. Yelverton, of Ballea, King's Co., by the Hon. Louisa, d. of the 1st Baron Clanmorris; m. 1st, 1854, R. A. G. Davies, J.P., of Rhedinnick, Cornwall, who died 1864; 2nd, 1866, the Hon. Barry John Bingham, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris, who died 1868.

BINGHAM, Hon. Mrs. Burton (Frances Matilda), d. of the late R. P. Persse, of Moyode Castle, Galway; m. 1895, Hon. Burton Percy Bingham, s. of the 4th Baron Clanmorris, who died 1898.

BINGHAM, Hon. Cecil Edward, s. of the 4th Earl of Lucan; b. 1861; m. 1st, 1884, Rose Ellinor (d. 1908), d. of James Guthrie, of Craigie, Forfar; 2nd, 4 Feb. 1911, Alys Elizabeth, d. of the late Col. Henry Montgomerie Carr, of Louisville, Kentucky, and widow of Samuel Sloan Chauncey, of New York; ed. at Wellington Coll.; lieut.-col. commdg. and brev.-col. 1st life guards; apptd. temp. brig.-gen. to command 2nd Cavalry brigade, 11 November, 1910; accompanied the Mission to Abyssinia, 1897; served in the Transvaal war; has the Abyssinian Star of Ethiopia; C.V.O. 1909; M.V.O. 1903; F.R.G.S. Residence — 46, Hertford Street, W. Club—Turf.

BINGHAM, Hon. Edward Barry Stewart, son of the 5th Baron Clanmorris;

b. 1881; lieut. R.N.; instructor at Osborne Royal Naval College.

BINGHAM, Hon. Eleanor Clare Alice, d. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1892.

BINGHAM, Hon. Francis Richard, s. of the 4th Earl of Lucan; b. 1863; m. 1896, Kathleen, d. of Gen. Sir Mansfield Clarke, 3rd bart., K.C.B.; lt.-col. R.H.A.; late adj. Norfolk Artillery (M.); served for a time in the Egyptian army.

BINGHAM, Hon. George Charles Patrick; vide Lucan, in Part I.

BINGHAM, Hon. George Roderick Bentinck, s. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1894.

BINGHAM, Hon. Hugh Terence De Burgh, s. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1885.

BINGHAM, Hon. Isabella Catherine Sarah, d. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; b. 1843.

BINGHAM, Hon. John Denis Yelverton, s. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1880; ed. at Harrow and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. 15th hussars.

BINGHAM, Hon. John Edward, s. of Lord Bingham, and grandson of the Earl of Lucan; b. 1901.

BINGHAM, Hon. Lionel Ernest, s. of the 4th Earl of Lucan; b. 1876.

BINGHAM, Hon. Margaret Diana, d. of Lord Bingham and grand-dau. of the Earl of Lucan; b. 1905.

BINGHAM, Hon. Richard, s. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; b. 1847; m. 1877, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Edward Henry Cole, of Stoke Lyne, Oxford (she died 1908); late capt. (retired) R.N.; rear-adm. 1904.

BINGHAM, Hon. Richard Gerald Ava, s. of 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1896.

BINNEY, Lady Violet Louisa Marjory, d. of the 5th Marq. of Ailesbury; b. 1880; m. 1907, James Binney, s. of the late E. W. Binney, F.R.S.

BIRD, Hon. Mrs. Gladys, eldest d. of the 6th Baron Dynevor; m. 16 June, 1909, Elliot Beverley Bird, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Ire., o.s. of George Beverley Bird, late King's Own Yorks. L.I. Residence — 15, Clarence Parade, Southsea.

BIRKIN, Hon. Margaret Diana Hopetown; vide Birkin, in Part I.

BLACKBURN, Lady Constance Frances, d. of the 13th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1865; m. 1893, Robert Leslie Blackburn, K.C., Edinburgh, who contested Forfarshire, 1909.

BLACKETT, Hon. Pamela Mary, has Order of the Chefekat (2nd class), d. of Admiral of the Fleet 1st Baron Fisher; m. 1906, Captain Henry Blackett, R.N., son of the late John Charles Blackett.

BLACKWOOD, Lady Alicia, d. of George Frederick Augustus Visct. Kilcoursie, and sister of the 8th Earl of Cavan; m. 1849, Rev. James Stevenson Blackwood, LL.D., who died 1882; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1839. Residence—Boxmoor House, Boxmoor, Herts.

BLACKWOOD, Lady Doris Gwendolen HAMILTON-TEMPLE-, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1895.

BLACKWOOD, Lady Hermione Catherine Helen HAMILTON-TEMPLE-, d. of 1st Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1869.

BLACKWOOD, Lady Patricia Ethel HAMILTON-TEMPLE, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1902.

BLACKWOOD, Lady Ursula Florence HAMILTON-TEMPLE-, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1899.

BLACKWOOD, Lord Frederick Temple Thomas HAMILTON-TEMPLE-, s. of the 1st Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1875; m. 1908, Brenda, only d. of Robert Woodhouse; capt. 9th Lancers, late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Irish rifles (M.); served in Transvaal war (D.S.O., severely wounded); adj. Notts. Y. 1907-10.

BLACKWOOD, Lord Ian Basil Gawaine Temple; vide Dufferin, in Part I.

BLAKE, Hon. Charles W. J. H.; vide Wallscourt, in Part I.

BLAKE, Hon. Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron de Freyne; b. 1860; m. 1880, Valentine Joseph Blake.

BLEZARD, Hon. Katharine Frances, d. of the 7th Visct. Chetwynd; b. 1865; m. 1889, George Blezard. Residences—Cloverley, Whitchurch, Shropshire; 40, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

BLIGH, Hon. Arthur Frederick Pelham, s. of 6th Earl of Darnley; b. 1865.

BLIGH, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Anne Elizabeth Dobree), d. of Col. E. C. Butler; m. 1883, as his 2nd wife, the Rev. Hon. Henry Bligh, who died 1905.

BLIGH, Hon. Noel Gervase, s. of the 8th Earl of Darnley; b. 1888; 2nd lieut. rifle brigade 1908, lieut. 1911, resigned, 1911.

BLIGH, Lady Alice Isabella Harriet, d. of the 6th Earl of Darnley; b. 1860.

BLIGH, Lady Dorothy Violet, d. of the 8th Earl of Darnley; b. 1893.

BLIGH, Lady Isabel Mary Frances, d. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; b. 1831; m. 1854, Rev. the Hon. Edward Vesey Bligh, s. of the 5th Earl of Darnley, attaché at Hanover 1850, at Florence 1851, at Berlin 1852-3; lieut. West Kent yeo cav. 1853; ordained 1855; rector of Rotherfield, Sussex, 1856; vicar of Birling, Kent, 1865-75; D.L., J.P., C.A. Kent, who died April 22, 1908.

BLOOD, Hon. Geraldine Mary, d. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1863; m. 1st, 1886, T. G. Stacpoole-Mahon, of Corbally, vice-lieut. co. Clare, who died 1906; 2ndly, Oct. 21, 1908, John Blood. Residence—Ballykilty, co. Clare.

BLOOMFIELD, Hon. Ethel Mary Lyon, d. of the 1st Baron Playfair, by his 2nd marriage; b. 1862; m. 1886, Major Bloomfield, late of the Inniskilling dragoons.

BLUNT, Lady Anne Isabella Noel, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lovelace; vide Wentworth, in Part I.

BLUNT, Lady Florence Catherine (of Westcott, near Dorking), dau. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1845; mar. 1872, Rev. James St. John Blunt, late master of St. Katharine's Hospital, who died 1889; was maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1864-70.

BLYTH, Hon. Millicent Catherine, ygst. d. of the 1st Baron Blyth; b. 1882.

BLYTH, Hon. Herbert William; vide Blyth, in Part I.

BLYTH, Hon. Mrs. James Audley (Ethel Jane), ygst. dau. of Sir John Tomlinson Brunner, 1st bart.; m. 1903, Hon. James Audley Blyth, who died 1908.

BLYTH, Hon. Rupert Alfred, 3rd son of the 1st Baron Blyth; b. 1877; lt. Essex Y.; served in South Africa 1900.

BONCAMBI, Lady Maria, dau. of the late Countess of Newburgh; born 1825; mar. 1851, Cavaliere Federico Pucci Boncambj, of Perugia.

BONTINE, Hon. Anne Elizabeth, sister of the 14th Baron Elphinstone; born 1828; mar. 1851, William Cunninghame Bontine (he died 1883), raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1860.

BOOTH, Hon. Charles Lutley SCLATER-, 2nd son of the 1st Baron Basing; b. 1862; m. 1900, Ellen Geraldine, d. of George Mitton, of Mitton Manor, Staffordshire, and widow of Tudor Frere; ed. at Winchester and Ball. Coll. Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1884.

BOOTH, Hon. Joan Penelope SCLATER-, d. of the 2nd Baron Basing; b. 1892.

BOOTH, Hon. Lydia Joyce SCLATER-, d. of the 2nd Baron Basing; b. 1898.

BOOTH, Hon. John L. R.; vide Basing, in Part I.

BOOTH, Hon. Walter Dashwood SCLATER-, s. of 1st Baron Basing; b. 1869; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; major R.A.

BOOTHBY, Lady May Katharine Leila, d. of the 3rd Earl of Limerick; b. 1880; m. Oct. 22, 1908, Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby, lieut. R.N.

BORTHWICK, Hon. Gabrielle Margaret Ariana, dau. of the 16th Baron Borthwick; born 1866.

BORTHWICK, Hon. Isolde Frances, only dau. of 17th Baron Borthwick; b. 1903.

Note.—The barony of Borthwick, deemed dormant with the death of the 17th Baron, 4 Oct. 1910, is claimed on behalf of the Hon. Isolde Frances Borthwick.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Evelyn Hugh John; vide Falmouth, in Part I.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. George Edward, s. of the 7th Visct. Falmouth; b. 1888; ed. at Eton; lieut. R.F.A.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. John Richard de Clare, son of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; b. 1860; m. 1890, Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, d. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford (b. 1860); late maj. 4th bn. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); D.L. Cornwall.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Kathleen Pamela Mary Corona, d. of the 7th Visct. Falmouth; b. 1902.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Mildmay Thomas, son of the 7th Viscount Falmouth; b. 1892.

BOSCAWEN, Hon. Vere Douglas, s. of the 7th Visct. Falmouth; b. 1890.

BOSCAWEN, Lady Margaret Florence Lucy; vide Hon. John Richard de Clare Boscawen.

BOSCAWEN, Lady Mary, d. of 6th Earl FitzWilliam; b. 1844; m. 1872, Hon. Hugh Le Despencer Boscawen, who died 1898.

BOURKE, Hon. Algernon Henry; vide Mayo, in Part I.

BOURKE, Hon. Mrs. Henry Lorton (Constance Una Elizabeth), d. of Gustavus W. Lambart; m. 1876, Hon. Henry Lorton Bourke, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo, who died 30 Jan. 1911. Residence — Wootton Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

BOURKE, Hon. Terence Theobald, son of the 6th Earl of Mayo; b. 1865; m. 1896, Eveline Constance, d. of Col. Thomas William Haines, of Hesketon Manor, Suffolk; H.B.M. Vice-Consul, Bizerta, Tunis. Residence—Pekes, Hellingly, Sussex.

BOURKE, Lady Albreda Mary, d. of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1855; m. 1895, Hon. Charles Fowler Bourke, C.B., s. of the 5th Earl of Mayo, and sometime chrmn. of the prison board in Ireland, who died 1899.

BOURKE, Lady Florence Blanche Madeline, d. of 6th Earl of Mayo; b. 1861. Residence—12, Connaught Square, W.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Anthony PLEYDELL-, s. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1905.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Bartholomew, s. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1902.

BOUVERIE, Rev. the Hon. Bertrand PLEYDELL-, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; b. 1845; m. 1870, Lady Constance Jane, d. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; graduated at Cambridge B.A. 1867, M.A. 1872; rector of Pewsey, Wilts, 1879; rural dean 1887; Prebendary, Salisbury, 1894.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Mrs. Duncombe PLEYDELL- (Maria Eleanor), d. of Sir Edward Hulse, bt.; m. 1883, Hon. Duncombe PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, s. of the 4th Earl of Radnor, who d. 25 Jan., 1909. Residence — Coleshill House, Highworth, Berks.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Edward PLEYDELL-, s. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1899.

BOUVERIE, Hon. John PLEYDELL-, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; b. 1846; m. 1882, Grace Harriet, d. of Lieut.-Gen. R. Mallaby, Bo.S.C.; major 17th lancers 1882; lieut.-col. 1892; retired 1897; served in the Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp). Residence—137, Victoria Street, S.W. Clubs—Naval & Military, Hurlingham.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Kenelm PLEYDELL-, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1852; m. 1905, Evelyn, d. of D. M. Maitland-Crichton; is a member of London Stock Exchange, and partner in the firm of Sir R. W. Carden & Co. Residence—11, Hyde Park Square, W.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Peter PLEYDELL-, s. of the 6th Earl of Radnor, b. 19 Oct. 1909.

BOUVERIE, Hon. Stuart PLEYDELL-, s. of the 5th Earl of Radnor; b. 1877; m. 1900, Edith Dorothy, d. of Albert Vickers, by Edith, d. of John Foster, of Newhall Grange, Yorks.; maj. late 1st Wilts. V.R.C.; maj. 4th Home Counties (Howitzer) brig. R.F.A. 1909; mil. memb. Kent terr. force assocn. Residence—High Barn, Godalming.

BOUVERIE, Lady Constance Jane PLEYDELL-; vide Rev. the Hon. Bertrand Pleydell-Bouverie.

BOUVERIE, Lady Elizabeth PLEYDELL-, d. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1897.

BOUVERIE, Lady Helen PLEYDELL-, d. of 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 2 Jan., 1908.

BOUVERIE, Lady Jeane PLEYDELL-, d. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1892.

BOUVERIE, Lady Katharine PLEYDELL-, d. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1894.

BOUVERIE, Lady Margaret PLEYDELL-, d. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1903.

BOVILL, Hon. Penelope Magdalen, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Basing; mar. 1886, Charles A. Bovill.

BOWDON, Hon. Ella Cecily Mary, sister of the Baron Grey de Ruthyn; b. 1856; mar. 1879, Lancelot George Butler-Bowdon, Esq., of Barlbro' House, Chesterfield.

BOWEN, Hon. Maxwell Steele, s. of the late Lord Bowen (Life Peer); b. 1865; ed. at Cambridge; late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Derbyshire reg. (M.).

BOWEN, Rev. the Hon. William Edward, s. of the late Lord Bowen (Life Peer); b. 1862; m. 1890, Catharine, d. of the Rev. Canon Morse.

BOWER, Hon. Annie Elizabeth, only d. of 1st Baron Holden; m. 1897, Tatton Henry Bower.

BOWLBY, Hon. Lettice, 4th d. of 11th Viscount Valentia; m. 18 Oct. 1911,

Capt. Geoffrey Vaux Salvin Bowlby, R.H.G. Residence—

Bowyer, Hon. Georgiana Harriet, d. of the 1st Visct. Cross; b. 1862; m. 1895, Edward Wentworth Bowyer.

Boyd, Lady Lilian Adelaide Katherine Mary, d. of the 2nd Earl of Munster; b. 1873; m. 1893, Capt. W. A. E. Boyd, late 2nd life guards.

Boyle, Hon. Alan Reginald, s. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1886.

Boyle, Hon. Mrs. Alexander James (Clare), d. of John Banning, and widow of Sydney Jones; m. 1892, Hon. Alexander James Boyle (s. of the 6th Earl of Glasgow), who was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1892, and died 29 Sept. 1909. Residence—

Boyle, Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry, son of the 5th Earl of Shannon; born 1871; midshipman R.N. 1886; lieut. 1892; commander 1902; capt. 1907; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1901.

Boyle, Hon. David William; vide Glasgow, in Part I.

Boyle, Hon. Mrs. Edmund (Ida Waldegrave), d. of the late Gen. Archibald Money, C.B.; m. 1866, Hon. Edmund John Boyle, grandson of the 8th Earl of Cork, who was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1850, and who died 1901. Residence—Rowden House, Frome.

Boyle, Hon. Edward Spencer Harry, s. of the 5th Earl of Shannon; b. 1870; m. 1904, Lily, eldest d. of W. Beaumont Gardner, of Palermo, Sicily; midshipman R.N. 1886; lieut. roy. Indian marine 1892; lieut. R.N. 1897, capt. 1910 (retired); promoted commander 1903 for services in South Africa.

Boyle, Hon. James, s. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1880; m. Sep. 15, 1908, Katherine Isabel Salvin, 2nd d. of the late Edward Salvin Bowlby, of Gilston Park and Knoydart; lieut. roy. Scots fusiliers; late lieut. 3rd. batt. (M.); served in Transvaal war; extra A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria 1908-11.

Boyle, Hon. John David, s. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1884; lieut. rifle brigade.

Boyle, Hon. Mrs. Richard (Eleanor Vere), dau. of late Alexander Gordon, Esq., of Ellon, N.B.; mar. 1845, Rev. the Hon. Richard Cavendish Boyle, son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery, who died 1886.

Boyle, Hon. Robert Elphinstone, bro. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1837; is col. U.S.L. Indian Army; served in the Indian Mutiny, and in the Afghan War 1878-9; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1892. Residence —95, Onslow Square, S.W.

Boyle, Hon. Robert Francis, son of the 5th Earl of Shannon; b. 1863; m. 1899, Cerise, d. of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny; lieut. R.N. 1886, com. 1897, capt. 1903; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; in the exped. against the Sofas 1891 (severely wounded); M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1904.

Boyle, Hon. Robert Henry; vide Shannon, in Part I.

Boyle, Hon. Robert John Lascelles; vide Cork, in Part I.

Boyle, Hon. Walter John Harry, s. of the 5th Earl of Shannon; b. 1869; m. 1900, Ethel Horatia, d. of Edward and Lady Victoria Fisher-Rowe.

Boyle, Lady Elizabeth Magdalene Graeme, sister of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1835; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1892.

Boyle, Lady Florence Cecilia, d. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle, b. 1871; m. 1902, Commdr. William Henry Dudley Boyle, R.N., s. of Col. Gerald and Lady Theresa Boyle. Residence —9, Chester Terrace, S.W.

Boyle, Lady Helen, d. of the 6th Earl of Shannon; b. 1898.

Boyle, Lady Helen Jane, sister of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1844; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1892.

Boyle, Lady Mary Helen, sister of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1840; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1892.

Boyle, Lady Muriel Louisa Diana, dau. of the 6th Earl of Glasgow; born 1873.

Boyle, Lady Muriel Sarah; vide Boyle, in Part I.

Brabazon, Hon. Anthony Windham Normand, son of Lord Ardee, and grandson of 12th Earl of Meath; b. in London, 3 Nov. 1910.

Brabazon, Hon. Arthur Lauderdale Le Normand, son of the 12th Earl of Meath; b. 1872; late capt. 5th batt. roy. Dublin fusiliers (M.).

Brabazon, Hon. Claud Maitland Patrick, son of the 12th Earl of Meath; b. 1874; ed. at Trin. Hall,

Camb.; capt. Irish Guards; late lieut. R.A.; served with I.Y. in S. Africa, and for some time with the Egyptian Army.

BRABAZON, Hon. Ernest William Maitland Molyneux, son of the 12th Earl of Meath; b. 1884; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. Coldstream guards.

BRABAZON, Lady Kathleen Harriot, dau. of the 11th Earl of Meath; born 1851.

BRABAZON, Hon. Maureen Margaret, d. of Lord Ardee, and grand-daughter of 12th Earl of Meath; born 14 Nov., 1908.

BRADLEY, Hon. Alice Maud, sister of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards; m. 1890, the Rev. Henry Waldron Bradley (s. of Rev. Edward Bradley, "Cuthbert Bede"), vicar of Birtles, Cheshire; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1875.

BRAMWELL, Hon. Mary Emily, d. of the 2nd Baron Rathdonnell; b. 1876; m. 1898, Major Henry Duncombe Bramwell, 15th Hussars, of Crown East Court, Worcester.

BRAND, Hon. Alice, d. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden; b. 1875.

BRAND, Hon. Arthur George, s. of 1st Visct. Hampden; b. 1853; m. 1886, Edith (died 1903), d. of Joseph Ingram, J.P., of Brooklands, Cheshire; was priv. sec. to Mr. Arnold Morley when sec. to the Treasury 1886; M.P. Cambs., Wisbech div. (G.L.), 1891-5 and 1900-6; unsuccessfully contested the seat 1895; treas. to the Royal Household 1894-5; D.L. and J.P. Sussex. Residences—101, Mount Street, W.; St. Swithins, Lewes, Sussex.

BRAND, Hon. Barbara Constance, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hampden, b. 1907.

BRAND, Hon. Charles, 4th son of 1st Visct. Hampden; born 1855; mar. 1878, Alice, dau. of M. Jean Sylvain Van de Weyer; late maj. Sussex Yeomanry, formerly lieut. Coldstream guards. Residence—Little Dene, Lewes.

BRAND, Hon. David Francis, s. of the 3rd Visct. Hampden; b. 1902.

BRAND, Hon. Elizabeth Margaret, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hampden; b. 21 Sep. 1911.

BRAND, Hon. Hubert George, s. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden; b. 1870; commander R.N. 1902; capt. 1908; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1903.

BRAND, Hon. Joan Louisa, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hampden; b. 1904.

BRAND, Hon. Randolph William, son of the 3rd Viscount Hampden; b. 9 Dec. 1909.

BRAND, Hon. Robert Henry, s. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden; b. 1878; ed. at New Coll. Oxon, B.A. (1st class history) and fellow of All Souls' 1901; M.A. 1905; Secretary to the Intercolonial Council of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, on the Staff, Johannesburg; served under Lord Selborne and Gen. Botha until 1909; with Lazard Bros. & Co., 40, Threadneedle Street, E.C.; C.M.G. 1910. Club—Arthur's.

BRAND, Hon. Roger, s. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden; b. 1880; late lieut. rifle brigade, capt. 5th batt. rifle brigade, since 1910; served in Transvaal war.

BRAND, Hon. Thomas Henry; vide Hampden, in Part I.

BRAND, Hon. Thomas Seymour, 2nd son of 1st Visct. Hampden; born 1847; mar. 1879, Blanche, dau. of Henry Lomax Gaskell, Esq., of Kiddington Hall, Woodstock; rear-adm. (retired) R.N.; C.A. Sussex; contested S. Sussex (G.L.) 1895 and 1900. Residences—Glynde Place, Lewes, Sussex; The Manor House, Kineton. Clubs—Travellers', United Service.

BRASIER, Lady Charlotte Adelaide Louisa Riversdale, d. of the 5th Earl of Mount Cashell; b. 1853; m. 1898, Brooke Wellington Brasier.

BRASSEY, Hon. Matilda Maria Helena, d. of the 4th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1850; m. 1871, Col. Albert Brassey, M.F.H., of Heythrop, Chipping Norton, late M.P. N. Oxfordshire, and formerly lieut. 14th Hussars.

BRASSEY, Hon. Muriel Agnes; vide De la Warr, in Part I.

BRASSEY, Lady Helen de Vere, d. of the 1st Earl Brassey; b. 1892.

BRASSEY, Lady Idina; vide Brassey, in Part I.

BRASSEY, Lady Norah, d. of the 5th Earl of Donoughmore; b. Feb. 26, 1880; m. 1906, Capt. Harold Brassey royal horse guards. Residence—Lowesby Hall, Leicestershire.

BRASSEY, Lady Violet Mary, d. of the 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon;

b. 1874; m. 1894, Henry Leonard Campbell Brassey, J.P. Northants. (High Sheriff 1907-8). Residence — Apethorpe Hall, Wansford, Northants.

BRETHERTON, Hon. Isabella Mary STAPLETON-, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre, born 1848; m. 1869, Frederick Bretherton, J.P., who assumed the additional surname of Stapleton in 1884. Residences — The Hall, Rainhill, Lancs.; Heathfield House, Fareham Hants.

BRETT, Hon. Dorothy Eugenie, d. of the 2nd Visct. Esher; b. 1883.

BRETT, Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol; s. of the 2nd Visct. Esher; b. 1882; m. 23 Jan. 1911, Zena, d. of Arthur Dones, of Maida Vale, W., and St. Jermyns, Beltinge, Kent; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. Coldstream Guards 1904, capt. 1910, retired 1911; capt. 6th (Perthshire) batt. Black Watch (T.F.) since 1911; A.D.C. to inspector-general of the forces; chev. of the Legion of Honour; M.V.O. (5th cl.) 1902. Residence—2, Tilney Street, Mayfair, W. Club—Marlborough.

BRETT, Hon. Oliver Sylvain Baliol; vide Esher, in Part I.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the 3rd Earl of Bradford; b. 1846; m. 1883, Gertrude Cecilia (d. 1911), dau. of George Hanbury; capt. and lieut.-col. Scots guards 1877, major 1883, col. 1887; retired on half-pay 1889; M.P. for Bolton 1885-95; contested Bolton 1880 and 1895; J.P. Salop and Staffs. Residences—59, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Neachley, Shifnal, Salop.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Gerald Michael Orlando; vide Bradford, in Part I.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Helen Diana, d. of Visct. Newport, and grand-dau. of 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 1907.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Henry George Orlando, s. of the 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad.; lieut. R.A.; A.D.C. to gen. commdg. in Ireland 1906.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Richard Orlando Beaconsfield, s. of the 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 1879; lieut. R.N.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Ursula Mary, d. of Viscount Newport, and grand-dau. of 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 12 July, 1909.

BRIDGEMAN, Lady Mary Eleanor, d. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; b. 1849; m. 1896, George A. Bridgeman, probate registrar of Wakefield. Residence — West Retford House, Retford.

BRIDGEMAN, Hon. Mrs. John (Marianne Caroline), d. of Ven. William Clive, Archdeacon of Montgomery; m. 1862, Rev. the Hon. John Robert Orlando Bridgeman, s. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford, who died 1897.

BRIDGES, Lady Grace Harriet, d. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1854; m. 1878, Capt. J. Strachan Bridges, late R.A.

BRIGHT, Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Canterbury; born 1841; mar. 1868, Charles Edward Bright, Esq., C.M.G.

BRISE, Lady Dorothea Louisa RUGGLES-, d. of the 7th Duke of Atholl; b. 1866; m. 1895, Lt.-Col. Harold G. Ruggles-Brise, M.V.O., Grenadier Guards.

BRITTEN, Hon. Mrs. Blanche Cecile, d. of the 1st Visct. Colville, of Culross; b. 1857; m. 1890, Rear-Adm. R.F. Britten, who died 1910. Residence—Kenswick Manor, Worcester.

BROADBENT, Hon. Alexandra Caroline Frances, d. of the 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1862; m. 1900, Colonel John Broadbent, C.B., late R.E.

BROCKLEBANK, Hon. Grace Mary, 5th d. of the 1st Baron Allerton; vide Brocklebank, in Part I.

BRODIE, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1844; m. 1868, Hugh Ashley Fife Brodie ("Brodie of Brodie"), who died 1889.

BRODRICK, Hon. Aileen Hilda, d. of the 9th Visct. Midleton; b. 1890.

BRODRICK, Hon. Albinia Lucy, dau. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; b. 1861.

BRODRICK, Hon. Arthur Grenville, s. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; b. 1863; ed. at Eton; maj. 5th batt. the Queen's Royal West Surrey reg. (T.D.); mil. memb. Surrey terr. force assocn.; C.C. Surrey. Residence—18, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—White's, Wellington.

BRODRICK, Hon. Francis Alan, son of the 9th Viscount Midleton; b. 27 Feb. 1910.

BRODRICK, Hon. George St. John Fremantle; vide Midleton, in Part I.

BRODRICK, Hon. Laurence Alan, s. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; b. 1864; m.

1896, Anne Gwendolyn, d. of H. R. and Lady Florentia Hughes and widow of Maj.-Gen. Lloyd Wynne; ed. at Merton Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1886. Residences — 7, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Coed Coch, Abergele, N. Wales.

BRODRICK, Hon. Moyra, d. of the 9th Visct. Midleton, b. 1897.

BRODRICK, Hon. Sybil, d. of the 9th Visct. Midleton, b. 1885; Maid of Honour since Jan. 1911.

BROMLEY, Hon. Lilian; vide Bromley, Bart.'s widow in Part I.

BROOKE, Hon. Violet Mary, d. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; b. 1872; m. 1892, John Charles Evelyn Hope Brooke.

BROOKE, Lady Wilhelmina, d. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1849; m. 1874, John Townshend Brooke, J.P., of Haughton Hall, Shifnal, Salop, who died 1899.

BROOKS, Hon. Cicely Kate, d. of 2nd Baron Crawshaw; b. 1887.

BROOKS, Hon. Ethel Laura, d. of 2nd Baron Crawshaw; b. 1885.

BROOKS, Hon. Gerald Beach; vide Crawshaw, Baron, in Part I.

BROOKS, Hon. Herbert William, s. of 2nd Baron Crawshaw; b. 1890.

BROOKS, Hon. Marshall Jones, s. of the 1st Baron Crawshaw; b. 1855; m. 1889, Florence, d. of Frederick Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex, and granddau. of the 1st Visct. Hampden; ed. at Brasenose Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1886; J.P. Lancs., and Ches. Residence—Portal, Tarporley, Cheshire. Club—Brooks's.

BROUGHAM, Hon. Diana; vide Brougham in Part I.

BROUGHAM, Hon. Eleanor Mabel, d. of the 3rd Baron Brougham and Vaux; b. 1883.

BROUGHAM, Hon. Henry; vide Brougham, in Part I.

BROUGHAM, Hon. Reginald Thomas Dudley, s. of the 2nd Baron Brougham; b. 1853, m. 1st, 1884, Augusta Louisa (marriage dissolved, 1900; died 1902), d. of Arthur Wellesley Ward, of Calverley Manor, Tunbridge Wells; 2nd, 1900, Isabella Augusta, eldest d. of the late S. Leo Schuster and Lady Isabella Keane; is a civil engineer.

BROUGHAM, Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid (Maria Sophie), d. of Col. Faunce; m. 1901, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Wilfrid Brougham, s. of the 2nd Baron Brougham, who died 1904.

BROWNE, Hon. Agnes Catharine, d. of the 10th Baron Rollo; b. 1858; m. 1883, Rev. Robert Melvill Gore Browne, s. of the late Bishop of Winchester, and rector of Leckhamstead, Buckingham.

BROWNE, Hon. Alicia Evelyn, dau. of the 5th Baron Kilmaine; b. 4 Feb., 1909.

BROWNE, Hon. Mrs. Arthur Henry, (Clotilde Georgina), d. of Sir John Don Wauchope, Bart., m. 1885, Hon. Arthur Henry Browne, s. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine, who died 3 May, 1908. Residence—16, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.

BROWNE, Hon. Geoffrey Dominick Edward; vide Oranmore and Browne, in Part I.

BROWNE, Hon. Gerald Ralph Desmond, s. of the 5th Earl of Kenmare; b. 1896.

BROWNE, Hon. Henry George Angus, s. of the 5th Baron Kilmaine; b. in Dublin, 9 Oct. 1911.

BROWNE, Hon. John Francis Archibald; vide Kilmaine, in Part I.

BROWNE, Hon. Kathleen Marcia Browne, d. of the 3rd Baron Oranmore and Browne; b. 1903.

BROWNE, Hon. Maurice Henry Dermot, s. of the 5th Earl of Kenmare; b. 1894.

BROWNE, Hon. Mrs. Richard Howe (Elise), d. of Col. H. S. Watkin, Bombay army; widow of E. Hutchinson Little, B.C.S.; m. 2nd, 1880, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Richard Howe Browne, s. of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine, who died 1888.

BROWNE, Lady Doreen Geraldine, d. of the Earl of Altamont, and grand-dau. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1896.

BROWNE, Lady Dorothy Margaret, d. of the 5th Earl of Kenmare; b. Jan. 1, 1888.

BROWNE, Lady Eileen Agatha, d. of the Earl of Altamont, and grand-dau. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1889.

BROWNE, Lady Emily, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; b. 1829.

BROWNE, Lady Isabel Mary Peyronnet, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Sligo; b. 1881 (twin with Lady Mary).

BROWNE, Lady Mary Isabel Peyronnet, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Sligo; born 1881 (twin with Lady Isabel).

BROWNE, Lady Moya Melisende, d. of the Earl of Altamont, and granddau. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1892.

BROWNE, Lady Muriel GORE-, d. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1869; m. 1890, Col. H. Gore-Browne, hon. corps gentlemen-at-arms, late 60th Rifles, s. of Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B. Residence —7, Kensington Square, W.

BROWNE, Lord Alfred Eden, s. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1878; m. 1908, Cicely, d. of Edward Wormald, of Berkeley Square; late capt. R.F.A. Residence — 62, Grosvenor Street, S.W.

BROWNE, Lord Arthur Howe, s. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1867; late maj. 1st batt. roy. Munster fus., and instructor R. Military Academy, Woolwich; served on Punjab Frontier 1897-8 (medal and clasp), also the S. African War 1901-2 (medal and 5 clasps).

BROWNE, Lord Richard Howe, son of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1834; mar. 1863, dau. of Joseph Amesbury (she died 1885); late major 96th foot; served in Crimean War (twice wounded, medal, Medjidie and Turkish medal).

BROWNE, Lord Terence Morris, s. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1873; assist. sup. Bengal police.

BROWNLOW, Hon. Emmeline Harriet Annette, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1874.

BROWNLOW, Hon. Francis Cecil, son of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1870; m. 21 July, 1909, Angela, elder d. of the late Samuel Radcliffe Platt, of Werneth Park, Oldham. Residence —10, Great Cumberland Place, W.

BROWNLOW, Hon. John Roderick, s. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; b. 1865; ed. at Eton; major reserve of officers, late major King's roy. rifle corps, and adj. 7th batt. (M.).

BROWNLOW, Hon. Mary Emily Jane, d. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; b. 1854.

BROWNLOW, Lady Kathleen Susan Emma, d. of 6th Earl of Darnley; b. 1854; m. 1904, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. William Vesey Brownlow, C.B., col. 1st King's dragoon guards. Residence—Eveley, Liphook, Hants.

BROWNLOW, Hon. William George Edward; vide Baron Lurgan, in Part I.

BROWNSON, Hon. Gwenllian Clare, d. of the 6th Baron Dynevor; m. 26 Sept. 1911, Roger D. Dawson-Duffield Brownson, o. s. of the Rev. F. Brownson, of Compton Greenfield, Glos. Residence — 110, Finchley Road, Hampstead, N.W.

BRUCE, Hon. Alexander, son of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1884; B.A. Oxon. 1906; asst. Dist. Commnr. Brit. E. Africa.

BRUCE, Hon. Alice Moore, M.A., dau. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1867; Vice-Principal of Somerville Coll., Oxford.

BRUCE, Hon. Caroline Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; born 1855.

BRUCE, Rev. Hon. Charles Edward HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING; vide Thurlow, in Part I.

BRUCE, Hon. Charles Granville, son of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1866; m. 1894, Finetta, d. of Col. Sir Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, bart.; maj. 5th Gurkha rifles; served in the operations in Burmah 1888-9, the Miranzai Exped. 1891 (special mention in despatches), and the Tirah Exped. 1897 (brevet majority); M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1903.

BRUCE, Hon. Clarence Napier, s. of the 2nd Baron Aberdare; b. 1885; B.A. New Coll. Oxon. 1909; called to the bar (Inner Temple), 1911.

BRUCE, Hon. Constance Pamela Alice, d. of the 2nd Baron Aberdare; b. 1895.

BRUCE, Hon. David, s. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1888; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, 1908, lieut. 1911.

BRUCE, Hon. Frederick John, son of the 8th Earl of Elgin; born 1854; mar. 1879, Katherine Bruce, dau. of the late E. W. Fernie, Esq., of Highfield, Berkhampstead, and widow of Logan W. Raeburn, of Charlesfield, Midlothian; ed. at Eton and Oxford; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1869-71.

BRUCE, Hon. George John Gordon, son of the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; born 18 Oct., 1883.

BRUCE, Hon. Henry Lyndhurst; vide Aberdare, in Part I.

BRUCE, Hon. Henry Nigel CUMMING-, s. of 5th Baron Thurlow; b. 1875.

BRUCE, Hon. Jane Hamilton, dau. of the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; born 1879.

BRUCE, Hon. John Bernard, s. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1892; midshipman, R.N.

BRUCE, Hon. John Hamilton, s. of the 2nd Baron Aberdare; b. 1889; lieut. Glamorgan Yeom. since 1910.

BRUCE, Hon. Pamela Georgina, dau. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1862.

BRUCE, Hon. Robert, son of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1882; m. 30 June, 1910, Mary Katherine, dau. of Brig.-Gen. the Hon. John Lindley; capt. 11th Hussars, and adjutant cavalry school, late lieut. Forfar and Kincardine artillery (M.). Residence—The Manor House, Durrington, Salisbury. Clubs — Cavalry; New (Edin.).

BRUCE, Hon. Robert; vide Balfour of Burleigh, in Part I.

BRUCE, Hon. MRS. Thomas (Sarah Caroline), sister of Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st bart.; m. 1863, the Hon. Thomas Charles Bruce, M.P., son of the 7th Earl of Elgin, who died 1890. Residence—42, Hill Street, W.

BRUCE, Hon. Victor Alexander, s. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. at Calcutta 1897.

BRUCE, Hon. Victor Austin, s. of the 2nd Baron Aberdare; b. 1897.

BRUCE, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Katherine, d. of the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; b. 1898.

BRUCE, Hon. William Napier, s. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; born 1858; m. 1882, Emily, d. of the late Gen. Sir Montagu Mac Murdo, G.C.B.; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxford; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1883; principal assist. sec. Board of Education; C.B. (civ.) 1905. Residence—14, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

BRUCE, Lady Constance Veronica, dau. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1880.

BRUCE, Lady Rachel Catherine, d. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1890.

BRUCE, Lady Rosemary Enid BRUDENELL-, d. of the 6th Marq. of Ailesbury; b. 1907.

BRUCE, Lady Ursula Daphne BRUDENELL-, d. of the 6th Marquess of Ailesbury; b. 1905.

BRUCE, Lord Charles Frederick BRUDENELL-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Ailesbury; born 1849; mar. 1873, dau. of the late James Renshaw, Esq., of Broughton, Cheshire; late maj. Wilts. yeo. cav. Residence—11, Gloucester Ter., Regent's Park, N.W.

BRUCE, Lord Robert Thomas BRUDENELL-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Ailesbury; born 1845; mar. 1878, dau. of the late Capel Hanbury Leigh, Esq., of Pontypool Park, Monmouth; became a commander R.N. 1873, and has retired. Residences—20, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.; Stamford Lodge, Hayling Island. Clubs—Carlton, Naval and Military.

BRUNE, Hon. Katharine Cecilia PRIDEAUX-, dau. of the first Baron Brabourne; born 1859; mar. 1883, Col. Charles Robert Prideaux-Brune, late Rifle Brigade. Residences—Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall; 10, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

BUCHANAN, Lady Georgina Meriel; vide Buchanan, P.C., in Part I.

BULKELEY, Lady Magdalen WILLIAMS-; vide Williams-Bulkeley, Bart., in Part I.

BULLER, Hon. Barbara Lois YARDE-, d. of the 2nd Baron Churston; b. 1875.

BULLER, Hon. Geoffry YARDE-, bro. of the 2nd Baron Churston; b. 1861; m. 1892, Olegaria Venancia, d. of Don Florencio Alvarez, of Feliceano, S. America; ed. at Radley; was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1873.

BULLER, Hon. Henry YARDE-, bro. of the 2nd Baron Churston, b. 1862; m. 1902, Adelaide, d. of Lieut.-Col. C. Meeking, J.P., of Richings Park, Colnbrook, Bucks; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1873; lt.-col. Rifle Brigade; A.D.C. to the Duke of Connaught 1896-8; served in Waziristan Exped. 1894-5, Soudan (including battle of Khartoum) 1898, and South African war 1899-1902; military attaché at Northern European Courts 1905-10; assist. mil. sec. to Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir N. G. Lyttelton, G.C.B., commdg. in chief the forces in Ireland since 1910; J.P. Dublin; is a commdr. of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; D.S.O. 1901; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1903.

BULLER, Hon. Joan Barbara YARDE-, d. of the 3rd Baron Churston; b. 1908.

BULLER, Rev. the Hon. Reginald John YARDE-, bro. of the 2nd Baron Churston; born 1864; was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1873; ed. at Radley and Ch. Ch., Oxon; ordained 1889; priest 1890; warden

of Navy House, Chatham; acting chaplain R.N. 1906-7; late vicar of Haresfield, Glos., formerly curate of St. Mark's, Swindon. Residence—Navy House, Chatham.

BULLER, Hon. Richard Francis Roger YARDE-; vide Churston, in Part I.

BULLER, Hon. Walter YARDE-, bro. of the 2nd Baron Churston; b. 1859; m. 1886, Leilah (who died 1905), d. of Gen. R. W. Kirkham, and widow of D. Boyle Blair (from whom he was separated); raised to the rank of a baron's son 1873; was lieut. Devonshire regt. 1881-83; served in B.S.A. police during Transvaal war.

BUNBURY, Hon. Daisy, d. of 1st Baroness Dorchester; m. 1904, Maj. Vesey Bunbury, D.S.O., Leics. reg., s. of Rt. Rev. Thomas Bunbury, Bishop of Limerick.

BUNBURY, Hon. Thomas Leopold; vide Rathdonnell, in Part I.

BUNBURY, Lady Harriot Emily, sister of the 3rd Earl of Zetland; born 1848; mar. 1875, Col. Charles Thomas Bunbury, late rifle brigade; raised to the rank of earl's dau. 1873.

BURN, Hon. Ethel Louise, d. of 1st Baron Leith of Fyvie; b. 1872; m. 1891, Col. Charles Rosdew Burn, Royal Body Guard, M.P. for Torquay since 1910, late A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught.

BURNE, Hon. Caroline Penelope, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1833; m. 1853, Newdigate Burne, barrister, who died 1898.

BURNS, Hon. Emily Dunbar, d. of 3rd Baron Inverclyde; b. 1891.

BURNS, Hon. John Alan, vide Inverclyde, in Part I.

BURNS, Hon. Muriel Annette, d. of 3rd Baron Inverclyde; b. 1893.

BURRELL, Hon. Cicely, d. of the 4th Baron Gwydyr; b. 1858.

BURROUGHES, Hon. Emily, d. of the 3rd Baron Suffield; b. 1828; m. 1852, Rev. Randall Burroughes, who died 1872.

BURROWES, Hon. Anna Frances, s'ster of the 10th Baron Farnham; b. 1859; m. 1885, Thomas Cosby Burrowes, of Lissmore, co. Cavan; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1897.

BURY, Hon. Mrs. John (Charlotte Theresa), d. of Thomas Austin; m. 1st, 1852, Capt. the Hon. John James Bury, R.E., s. of the 2nd Earl of Charleville (extinct), who died 1864; 2nd, 1868, Herbert O'Meara.

BURY, Lady Emily Alfreda Julia HOWARD-, d. of the 3rd Earl of Charleville (title extinct 1875); born 1856; mar. 1881, Kenneth Howard, capt. R.A., who assumed the name of Bury on his marriage, and who died 1885.

BUSHBY, Lady Frances, d. of the 6th Earl of Guilford; b. 1838; m. 1862, Henry Jeffreys Bushby, J.P., of Wormley-Bury, Broxbourne, Herts, late metropolitan police magistrate, who d. 1903. Residence—2, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

BUSHE, Lady Kathleen, d. of the 1st Earl de Montalt; b. 1854; m. 1st, 1875, Gerald Richard Brooke, of Dolland, co. Dublin, who obtained a divorce 1886; 2ndly, 1886, Seymour C. H. Bushe.

BUTLER, Hon. Blanche Amy Charlotte, d. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1878.

BUTLER, Hon. Brian Danvers, s. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1876.

BUTLER, Hon. Mrs. Charles Lennox (Constance Isabel), d. of the late Adm. John Edward Walcot, M.P.; m. 1st, 1872, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Charles Lennox Butler, s. of the 13th Baron Dunboyne, who died 1885; 2ndly, 1888, Lieut.-Gen. Peacocke, who died 1895.

BUTLER, Hon. Edmund Somerset; vide Mountgarret, in Part I.

BUTLER, Hon. Elspeth FitzHardinge, d. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; b. 1855; m. 1877, Lieut.-Col. Francis John Paul Butler, 18th hussars.

BUTLER, Hon. FitzWalter George Probyn; vide Dunboyne, in Part I.

BUTLER, Hon. Francis Almeric, s. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1872; m. 1902, Madeline, d. of the late Richard Birkett Gibbs; 2nd lieut. Hampshire Yeom. since 1908. Residence — Belmore Cottage, Upham, Southampton.

BUTLER, Hon. Godfrey Claud Somerset Pierce, 4th s. of the 7th Earl of Carrick; b. 22 Nov., 1907.

BUTLER, Hon. Guy Somerset Lionel, s. of the 7th Earl of Carrick; b. 1905.

BUTLER, Hon. Henry Cavendish, s. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1868; m. 1894, Isabel Daniell, (d. 1905), of Wanganui, New Zealand.

BUTLER, Hon. Horace Somerset Edmond, twin s. of the 7th Earl of Carrick; b. 1903.

BUTLER, Hon. Lesley James Probyn, s. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1876; m. 1907, Mary Christol, dau. of Sir John Heathcoat-Amory, 1st bart; capt. Irish Guards, late Durham L.I.; adjt. 1907; served in Transvaal war (medal and four clasps).

BUTLER, Hon. Pierce Alan Somerset David, s. of the 7th Earl of Carrick, b. 12 Nov. 1909.

BUTLER, Hon. Piers Henry Augustine, s. of the 14th Visct. Mountgarret, by his 2nd marriage; b. 1903.

BUTLER, Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn, s. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1882; C.E.

BUTLER, Hon. Sybil Catherine, d. of the 15th Visct. Hereford; b. 1844; m. 1867, Capt. John Bayford Butler, R.N., who died 1888.

BUTLER, Hon. Theobald Patrick Probyn, s. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1884; ed. at Winchester and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lt. R.H.A.

BUTLER, Lady Constance Mary, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Ormonde; b. 1879.

BUTLER, Lady Eileen Gwladys, d. of the 7th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1891.

BUTLER, Lady Irene Jane Beatrice, d. of the 7th Earl of Carrick; b. 1901.

BUTLER, Lady Moyra Elizabeth, d. of the 7th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1899.

BUTLER, Lady Rosamond Kathleen Margaret, d. of the 7th Earl of Carrick; b. 1899.

BUTLER, Lady Winifred, d. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1879.

BUTLER, Lord (James) Arthur Wellington Foley; vide Ormonde, in Part I.

BUTLER, Rev. Lord (James) Theobald Bagot John, M.A., s. of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; b. 1852; m. 1885, Annabella Brydon, d. of the late Rev. C. R. Gordon, D.D., rector of Chetwynd, co. Salop; ed. at Trin Coll., Camb.; ordained 1875; is rector of Ulcombe, Maidstone, late vicar of Croxton Kerrial, Grantham. Residence — Ulcombe, Maidstone.

BUXTON, Hon. Mary Emma, d. of 1st Baron Lawrence; b. 1852; m. 1872, Francis William, s. of Sir Edward North Buxton, bart.

BUXTON, Lady Victoria; vide Buxton, Bart., in Part I.

BUXTON, Lady Hermione, d. of the 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1881; m. 1904, Bernard Buxton, lieut. R.N. Residence—New Barnes, St. Albans.

BYNG, Hon. Antony Schomberg, s. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1876; m. 1902, Lucy Margaret, d. of Edward Howorth Greenly, of Titley Court, Herefordshire; ed. at Radley. Residence—6, Manson Place, Queen's Gate, S.W.

BYNG, Hon. Charles Cavendish George, s. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; b. 1849; col. (retired), late commdg. 1st life guards; served in Nile exped. 1884 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp); memb. Board of Agric. advisory council on horse-breeding since 1911.

BYNG, Hon. Florence Elizabeth Alice, d. of Visct. Enfield, and granddau. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1897.

BYNG, Hon. Mrs. Francis Russell (Emily Mary), d. of late James Lambe; m. 1880, Francis Russell Byng (bro. of 8th Visct. Torrington) who was raised to rank of a viscount's son, 1884, and died 1903.

BYNG, Hon. Ivo Francis, s. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1874; m. 1901, Agnes Constance, d. of S. Smith Travers, of Hobart, Tasmania; ed. at Radley.

BYNG, Hon. Julian Hedworth George, s. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; b. 1862; m. 1902, Marie Evelyn, only child of the Hon. Richard Moreton; lieut.-col. and bt.-col. 10th hussars; member staff coll. 1892; commdt. of cavalry school 1904-5; brig.-gen. commdg. 1st cav. brig. at Aldershot 1907; maj.-gen. 1909; in command East Anglian div. terr. force since 1910; co-opted memb. Essex terr. force association; D.A.A.G. 1897; served in Transvaal war in command of South African Light Horse; C.B. (mil.) 1906; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1902.

BYNG, Hon. Lionel Francis George, son of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1858; m. 1902, Lady Eleanor Mabel, d. of the 18th Earl of Suffolk (b. 1873); major reserve of officers; captain Royal horse guards 1885; maj. 1891, lieut. col. (retired) 1895; served as 2nd in command Thorney-

croft's M.I. in Transvaal war. Residence—Avening House, nr. Stroud, Glos. Club—Turf.

BYNG, Hon. Mary Millicent Rachel, d. of Visct. Enfield, and granddau. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1899.

BYNG, Hon. Nelson, bro. of the 8th Visct. Torrington; b. 1845; m. 1st, 1870, Louisa Ann, d. of T. E. Owen, of Dover Court, Southsea, and widow of Rev. Thomas R. Brownrigg (she died April, 1897); 2nd, Sept., 1897, Sarah Florinda, d. of the Rev. John Gage Ball, M.A. (Dub)., of Killybegs, co. Donegal; is commander R.N. (retired); raised to the rank of a viscount's son 1884. Residence—Sallymount, Stroud, Glos.

BYNG, Hon. Sydney; vide Torrington, in Part I.

BYNG, Hon. Mrs. William (Flora Fox), d. of Major Quintus Vivian; mar. 1861, Hon. William Frederick Byng (son of the 1st Earl of Strafford), who died 1877.

BYNG, Lady Eleanor; vide Hon. Lionel Byng.

BYNG, Lady Elizabeth Henrietta Alice, d. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; b. 1855.

BYNG, Lady Hester Joan, d. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1888.

BYNG, Lady Rachel Theodora, d. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1869.

BYRON, Rev. the Hon. Frederick Ernest Charles; vide Byron, in Part I.

BYRON, Hon. Margaret Alice, sister of the 9th Baron Byron; b. 1859; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1877.

CADILHAC, Hon. Margaret Isabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Monkswell; b. 1846; m. 1873, Count Arturo Galletti di Cadilhac, colonel in the Italian artillery, and deputy in Italian Parliament.

CADOGAN, Hon. Alexander George Montagu, son of the 5th Earl Cadogan; b. 1884; ed. at Eton; 3rd secretary diplomatic service, since 1910.

CADOGAN, Hon. Alexandra Mary Hilda, d. of 5th Earl Cadogan; b. 1900.

CADOGAN, Hon. Arthur Charles Lewin, son of the 4th Earl Cadogan; born 1841; mar. 1st, 1870, dau. of Richd. Arabin (she died 1877); 2nd, 1888, Mary, dau. of Rev. G. L. Fenton, and widow of George Schofield; was sometime a lieut. R.N. Residence—8, Culford Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

CADOGAN, Hon. Cecil James George, son of the 4th Earl Cadogan; born 1846; midshipman, R.N. 1860; lieut. 1868; commander (retired) 1891.

CADOGAN, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Henriette Wilhelmina), d. of Henry Montgomery, of Göthenburg; m. 1st, 1874, Hon. Charles George Henry Cadogan, s. of the 4th Earl Cadogan, and sometime capt. grenadier guards, who died 1901; 2nd, Nov. 25th, 1903, Harry Hinton, of Madeira.

CADOGAN, Hon. Cynthia, d. of Visct. Chelsea and granddau. of 5th Earl Cadogan; b. 1896.

CADOGAN, Hon. Edith Mary Winifred, d. of Visct. Chelsea, and granddau. of 5th Earl Cadogan; b. 1895.

CADOGAN, Hon. Edward Cecil George, s. of the 5th Earl Cadogan; b. 1880; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; 2nd lieut. Suffolk Y.; unsuccessfully contested Kings Lynn 1910; priv. sec. to the Speaker of the House of Commons (Rt. Hon. J. W. Lowther) since Jan. 1911.

CADOGAN, Hon. Ethel Henrietta Maria, V.A. (Maid of Honour 1876-97), d. of Hon. Frederick W. Cadogan, M.P., by Lady Adelaide, d. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; b. 1853; woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1897-1901. Residence—47, Brompton Square, S.W.

CADOGAN, Hon. Lewin Edward, son of the 5th Earl Cadogan; born 1872; ed. at Eton.

CADOGAN, Hon. Sybil Louise Beatrix, d. of Visct. Chelsea and granddau. of 5th Earl Cadogan; b. 1893.

CADOGAN, Hon. Victoria Laura, d. of Visct. Chelsea, and grandd. of 5th Earl Cadogan; b. 1901.

CADOGAN, Hon. William George Sydney, son of the 5th Earl Cadogan; b. 1879; ed. at Eton, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; maj. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906.

CAILLARD, Lady Gertrude Alice, d. of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1874; m. 1904, Capt. Maurice Caillard, 3rd batt. Wilts. regt., late 7th dragoon guards.

CAIRNS, Hon. David Charles, s. of the 4th Earl Cairns; b. 1909.

CAIRNS, Hon. Douglas Halyburton, son of 1st Earl Cairns; born 1867;

mar. 1908, Lady Constance Anne Montagu-Douglas-Scott, d. of 6th Duke of Buccleuch (b. 1877); ed. at New Coll. Oxon, B.A.; J.P. Northumberland. Residence—Sauchrie House, Maybole, N.B. Club—Arthur's.

CAIRNS, Lady Hester Margaret, d. of the 4th Earl Cairns; b. 1895.

CAIRNS, Lady Sheila Mary, d. of the 4th Earl Cairns; b. 1905.

CAIRNS, Lady Ursula Helen, d. of the 4th Earl Cairns; b. 1899.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Leila Mabel GOUGH-, elder dau. of 7th Baron Calthorpe; b. 1868.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Rachel ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-, d. of the 6th Baron Calthorpe; b. 1871; m. 1898, FitzRoy Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, who assumed by Royal licence 1910, the surnames of Gough-Calthorpe. Residences — 20, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Elvetham Park, Winchfield, Hants.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Somerset Arthur GOUGH-, son of the 7th Baron Calthorpe; b. 1864; m. 1900, Effie, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Dunsmuir, of Craigdarroch, Victoria, British Columbia; entd. R.N. 188-, lieut. 1886, commdr. 1896, capt. 1902, capt. of the fleet and commodore (1st cl.) 1902; rear-adm. 1911; naval A.D.C. to the King 1910-11; naval attaché to Russia and Norway and Sweden 1902-5; M.V.O. (4th class) 1906; C.V.O. 1910.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Somerset Frederick GOUGH-; vide Calthorpe in Part I.

CALVERT, Hon. Beatrice Hayward, youngest d. of the 1st Baron Ashcombe; m. 1891, W. A. Calvert, of Broomells Capel, Surrey.

CAMERON OF LOCHIEL, Lady Hermione Emily, d. of 5th Duke of Montrose; b. 1882; m. 1906, Captain Donald Cameron of Lochiel ("Lochiel") late gren. guards. Residence—Achnacarry, Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire.

CAMERON OF LOCHIEL, Lady Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1846; m. 1875, Donald Cameron of Lochiel ("Lochiel"), who died 1905. Residence—Achnacarry, Spean Bridge, Inver. ess-shire.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Alexander Francis Henry, son of the 2nd Earl Cawdor; born 1855; m. 1st, 1879, Constance, 4th dau. of Philip Pleydell Bouverie, Esq., of Brymore, Somerset (she was killed by a fall in the hunting-field 1887); 2nd, 1888, Rosa Rebecca, d. of E. Blyton, of Woodhall, Lincolnshire; lieut. 12th Royal lancers 1875-8; lieut. Scots guards 1878-83, capt. 3rd Lothian Regt. (M.) 1886-9; served in Bechuanaland exped. 1884-5, and with remount depart. during Transvaal war; J.P. Carmarthenshire. Residence — Braiswick Stud, Colchester. Club—Cavalry.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Alice Louisa, dau. of the 8th Viscount Barrington; born 1846; mar. 1868, George Augustus Campbell, Esq.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Alice Rachel Anne, d. of the 16th Baron Borthwick; b. 1868; m. 1893, Capt. Alexander S. Campbell, late Norfolk reg., of Weasenham, Norfolk.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Andrew Charles, s. of 4th Earl Cawdor, born 20 Oct. 1907.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Beryl, d. of the 8th Visct. Downe; b. 1873; m. 1905, Archibald Campbell.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Cecil Arthur, s. of the 3rd Baron Stratheden and Campbell; b. 1869. Residence — 17, Bruton Street, W.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Elidor Ronald, son of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1881.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Eric Octavius, son of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1885; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. Seaforth Highlanders 1905; lieut. 1911; formerly lieut. Carmarthen G.A. (M.).

CAMPBELL, Hon. Ethel Eveleen, eldest d. of the Baroness Gray; b. 1866; m. 1883, Henry Tufnell Campbell, eldest s. of J. T. and Lady Anne Campbell.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Gilbert HASTINGS-; vide Hastings-Campbell.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Helen Anna, dau. of the 8th Viscount Midleton; b. 1858; m. 1885, Rt. Rev. Archibald Ean Campbell, Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway (vide Part I.).

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. Henry Walter (Fanny G.), eldest dau. of Colonel George Campbell; m. 1859, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Henry Walter Campbell, coldstream guards, third son of the 1st Earl of Cawdor, who died 17 Dec. 1910. Residence — 16, Seville Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Ian Malcolm, son of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1883; ed.

at Eton; 2nd lieut. Lovat's Scouts 1906.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Ivan; vide Breadalbane, in Part I.

CAMPBELL, Hon. John Beresford, vide Stratheden, in Part I.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Kenneth Hallyburton, s. of the 3rd Baron Stratheden and Campbell; b. 1871; m. 1905, Rosalinda Emily, only d. of Henry Oppenheim. Residence—7, Cromwell Road, S.W. Clubs—Turf, White's.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mildred Lohisa, d. of the 3rd Baron Stratheden and Campbell; b. 1867.

CAMPBELL, Rev. the Hon. Nigel, s. of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1873; m. 1902, Violet, d. of the late Charles W. R. Kerr (grandson of the 6th Marq. of Lothian) by a great-grand-dau. of the 1st Earl of Minto; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1899; ordained 1901; assistant curate of All Souls', Leeds 1901, Witney 1903, Mirfield 1905, and of All Hallows, North St. Pancras, 1908-10; rector of Milton Keynes, Newport Pagnell, since 1910. Residence — The Rectory, Milton Keynes, Newport Pagnell.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Ralph Alexander, s. of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1877; m. 1906, Marjorie Theophila, d. of the late Sir Arthur Fowler, 2nd bt.; maj. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; late lieut. Carmarthen Artillery (M.); served in the Transvaal war.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. Ronald George Elidor (Katherine Susanna), dau. of Rt. Rev. T. L. Claughton, 1st bish. of St. Albans; m. 1872, Hon. Ronald George Elidor Campbell (s. of the 2nd Earl of Cawdor), who fell in the Zulu war 1879. Residence — St. Briavels Castle, Glos.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Vere, d. of the 11th Visct. Valentia; b. 1879; m. 1901, Rev. Guy Ronald Campbell, s. of the late Hon. Ronald Campbell (see above).

CAMPBELL, Hon. Violet Averil Margaret, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Swansea by his 3rd marriage; m. 1899, Major Douglas Campbell, Seaforth Highlanders.

CAMPBELL, Lady Angela Mary Alice, d. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1863; m. 1890, Colin Frederick Campbell.

CAMPBELL, Lady Ileene Frances Cairnes, d. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1872; m. 1893, Colin George Pelham Campbell, of Stonefield, Tarbert, N.B.; lieut. Scots guards.

CAMPBELL, Lady Janet Helena, d. of 4th Earl Cawdor; b. 1899.

CAMPBELL, Lady Margaret Elizabeth; vide Breadalbane, in Part I.

CAMPBELL, Lady Mary Agatha, d. of 4th Earl Cawdor; b. 1905.

CAMPBELL, Lady Muriel Dorothy, d. of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1887.

CAMPBELL, Lord Archibald; vide Argyll, in Part I.

CAMPBELL, Lord George Granville, s. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; b. 1850; m. 1879, Sybil, d. of the late James B. Alexander; formerly in R.N. Residence—2, Bryanston Square, W.

CAMPION, Hon. Gertrude, 2nd dau. of 1st Visct. Hampden; born 1844; married 1869, Col. William Henry Campion, C.B., of Danny, Sussex.

CANDY, Hon. Frances Kathleen, dau. of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1849; mar. 1870, Maj. Henry Augustus Candy, late 9th lancers, who died 1911. Residences—19, Oxford Terrace, W.; Somerby Grove, Oakham.

CANNING, Hon. Albert Stratford George, s. of the 1st Baron Garvagh; b. 1832; D.L., J.P. Derry and Down; author of several prose works.

CANNING, Hon. Conway Stratford George, son of the 2nd Baron Garvagh; b. 1854; maj. Reserve of Officers, late capt. 1st batt. king's royal rifle corps.

CANNING, Hon. Leopold Ernest Stratford George; vide Garvagh, in Part I.

CAPELL, Hon. Arthur Algernon, son of the 6th Earl of Essex; b. 1864; m. 1890, Isabel Anne, d. of Lieut-Col. Townsend Wilson, Coldstream guards; ed. at Oxford, B.A. 1887; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1892.

CAPELL, Hon. Randolph De Vere, bro. of the 7th Earl of Essex; b. 1865; late capt. 3rd batt. Lothian regt. (M.); late A.D.C. to the gov. of Victoria (Lord Brassey); raised to the rank of an earl's son 1893. Residence — 26, Savoy Mansions, Savoy Street, W.C.

CAPELL, Hon. Reginald George de Vere; vide Essex, in Part I.

CAPELL, Lady Beatrice Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Essex: born 1870.

CAPELL, Lady Iris Mary Athenais de Vere, d. of the 7th Earl of Essex; b. 1895.

CAPELL, Lady Maude de Vere, sister of the 7th Earl of Essex; b. 1855; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1893.

CAPELL, Lady Rachel Joan de Vere, d. of the 7th Earl of Essex; b. 1899.

CARDEW, Hon. Eliza Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Westbury; born 1828; mar. 1850, capt. Christopher B. Cardew, late 74th Highlanders, of East-hill, Liss, who died 1893.

CAREW, Hon. George Patrick John; vide Carew, Baron, in Part I.

CAREW, Lady Beatrice POLE-; vide Carew, K.C.B., in Part I.

CAREW, Lady Hester Georgiana, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; b. 1837; m., 1858, Hon. Shapland Francis Carew, son of the 1st Baron Carew, who died 1892.

CARINGTON, Hon. Rupert Clement George, son of the 2nd Baron and bro. of the 1st Earl Carrington; b. 1852; m. Edith (d. 1903), d. of J. S. Horsfall, of Newhall, Toorak, and Widgiewa, New South Wales; assumed by royal licence 1880 the surname of Carington in lieu of Carrington; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. and capt. grenadier guards; served in the Zulu war, and in the Transvaal war in command of the 3rd N.S. Wales Bushmen; M.P. Bucks 1880-85; D.L. Bucks; C.V.O. 1905; D.S.O. 1902. Clubs—Marlborough, Turf.

CARLETON, Hon. Dudley Massey; vide Dorchester in Part I.

CARLETON, Lady Jane Edith, d. of 6th Marquess of Hertford; b. 1877; m. 1904, Maj. Hugh Dudley Carleton, D.S.O., West India reg., who died 1906.

CARNEGIE, Hon. Alexander Bannerman, s. of the 10th Earl of Southesk; b. 1894.

CARNEGIE, Hon. Douglas George, s. of the 9th Earl of Northesk; b. 1870; m. 1894, Margaret Jean, d. of Johnstone Douglas, of Comlongon Castle, Ruthwell, N.B.; hon. maj. and late capt. 3rd Gloucestershire reg. (M.)

CARNEGIE, Hon. Mrs. Ian Ludovic Andrew (Anna Bradford), d. of the late Col. Bradford Atkinson; m. 1905, the Hon. Ian Ludovic Andrew Carnegie, s. of the 9th Earl of Northesk, who served at Ladysmith in Transvaal war and died 4 Jan. 1909. Residence—5, Washington House, W.

CARNEGIE, Hon. James Duthac, son of 10th Earl of Southesk, b. 26 Sept. 1910.

CARNEGIE, Hon. Lancelot Douglas, son of the 9th Earl of Southesk; b. 1861; m. 1890, Marion Alice de Gournay, d. of Henry Ford Barclay, of Monkhams, Woodford; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch. Oxford; sec. to legation at Pekin 1904; councillor of Embassy at Vienna 1906-8; councillor of Embassy at Paris 1908-11; minister plenipo. to the French Republic since 1911; M.V.O. 1901. Address—British Embassy, Paris. Clubs—St. James's, Travellers'.

CARNEGIE, Hon. Robert Francis, s. of 9th Earl of Southesk; b. 1869; ed. at Eton; late brevet-maj. and capt. Gordon Highlanders; served in Transvaal war and at siege of Ladysmith (wounded).

CARNEGIE, Lady Helena Mariota, dau. of 9th Earl of Southesk; b. 1865.

CARNEGIE, Lady Katharine Jane Elizabeth, d. of the 10th Earl of Northesk; b. 1904.

CARNEGIE, Lady Katherine Ethel, d. of the 10th Earl of Southesk; b. 1892.

CARNEGIE, Lady Mary Elisabeth, d. of the 10th Earl of Southesk; b. 1899.

CARPENTER, Hon. Beatrice (Hon. Mrs. Walter Carpenter), d. of 5th Baron Walsingham; b. 1853; m. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Hon. Walter Cecil Carpenter, s. of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, who died 1904.

CARR, Hon. Mary Louisa, sister of the 8th Visct. Molesworth; born 1838; mar. 1876, Rev. Edward Carr, LL.D., vicar of St. Helen's (he died 1886); raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1876.

CARRINGTON, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, d. of the 1st Earl Carrington; b. 1893 (Queen Victoria sponsor).

CARRINGTON; vide Carington.

CARTE, Lady Dorothy Milner D'OYLY, d. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1889; m. 1907, Rupert D'Oyly Carte, younger son of the late Richard D'Oyly Carte. Residence — Eyot House, Weybridge, Surrey.

CARTER, Hon. Mary Hannah Augusta, only d. of the 1st Baron Hemphill; m. 1875, Edward Augustus Carter, late major 1st Derbyshire (Sherwood Foresters) reg.

CARY, Hon. Byron Plantagenet, son of the 12th Visct. Falkland; born 1887; lieut. R.N.

CARY, Hon. Catherine Mary, dau. of the 12th Viscount Falkland; b. 1882.

CARY, Hon. Letice, dau. of 12th Visct. Falkland; b. 1888.

CARY, Hon. Lucius Plantagenet; vide Falkland, in Part I.

CARY, Hon. Mary Selina, d. of the 12th Visct. Falkland; b. 1884.

CARY, Hon. Philip Plantagenet, s. of the 12th Visct. Falkland; b. 1895.

CASSEL, Lady Helen, dau. of 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1879; mar. 18 Nov., 1908, Felix Cassel, K.C., L.C.C., who contested Central Hackney 1910; M.P. for St. Pancras (West) since Dec. 1910. Residence—25, Bryanston Square, W.

CATHCART, Hon. Archibald Hamilton, son of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; vide Cathcart in Part I.

CATHCART, Hon. Augustus Murray, son of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1830; m. 1866, Hon. Jean Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron Bolton (b. 1848); became capt. 93rd foot in 1853; brevet-major 1854; lieut.-col. 1856; major 13th foot 1858; exchanged to the 96th in 1859; lt.-col. commanding that regt. 1862; exchanged as capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards, 1864, retired 1866; has the brevet of col.; served on the staff in the Crimea (medal, four clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, 5th class Medjidie). Residence—Mowbray House, Kirkby Malzeard, Ripon. Clubs—Carlton, United Service.

CATHCART, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1855-80), Emily Sarah, d. of Gen. the Hon. Sir George Cathcart, G.C.B.; b. 1834; woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1880-1901; has the V.A.

CATHCART, Hon. Jean Mary; vide the Hon. Augustus Murray Cathcart.

CATHCART, Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1868.

CATHCART, Lady Eva, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1874.

CATHCART, Lady Marion, dau. of 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1867. Residence—36, Sloane Court, S.W.

CAULFEILD, Hon. Harriet Charlotte, sister of the 7th Visct. Charlemont; b. 1837; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. 1894.

CAULFEILD, Hon. Mrs. Marcus Piers Francis (Louisa Gwyn), d. of Robert G. Williams, and niece of Sir Richard Williams-Bulkeley, 10th bart.; m. 1878, Hon. Marcus Piers Francis Caulfeild, C.B., bro. of the 7th Visct. Charlemont, who died 1895.

CAVE, Hon. Adrian VERNEY-, vide Braye, in Part I.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Charles Frederick; vide Waterpark, in Part I.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of William Byerlee, Esq.; m. 1873, as his 3rd wife, Gen. the Hon. Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish, M.P. (son of the 1st Earl of Burlington, and uncle of the 7th Duke of Devonshire), who died the same year.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Mary, d. of 4th Baron Waterpark; b. 1873.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Norah Lilian, d. of 4th Baron Waterpark; b. 1881.

CAVENDISH, Hon. William Edwin; vide Chesham, in Part I.

CAVENDISH, Lady Anne, dau. of the 9th Duke of Devonshire; b. 30 Aug. 1909.

CAVENDISH, Lady Blanche Katherine, d. of 9th Duke of Devonshire; b. 1898.

CAVENDISH, Lady Dorothy Evelyn, d. of 9th Duke of Devonshire; b. 1900.

CAVENDISH, Lady Edward (Emma Elizabeth), d. of the Right Hon. William Lascelles; m. 1865, Lord Edward Cavendish, son of the 7th Duke of Devonshire, late M.P. for Derbyshire (West), who died 1891; is an honorary lady of the bedchamber to the Princess Christian; maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1863-5. Residence—6, Carlos Place, W.

CAVENDISH, Lady Frederick (Hon. Lucy Caroline), d. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and sister of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1841; m. 1864, the Right Hon. Lord Frederick Charles Cavendish (son of the 7th Duke of Devonshire), who was cruelly murdered in the Phœnix Park, Dublin, 6 May, 1882, a few hours after being sworn in chief secretary for Ireland;

member of the Royal Commission on Secondary Education 1894; maid of honour 1863-4. Residence — The Glebe, Penshurst, Tonbridge.

CAVENDISH, Lady Harriet Castalia, d. of 9th Duke of Leeds; b. 1867; m. 1888, Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish, lieut. R.N., s. of Col. and Lady Emily Cavendish.

CAVENDISH, Lady Maud Louisa Emma, d. of 9th Duke of Devonshire; b. 1896.

CAVENDISH, Lady Rachel, d. of 9th Duke of Devonshire; b. 1902.

CAVENDISH, Lady Moyra de Vere; vide Lord Richard Fredk. Cavendish.

CAVENDISH, Lord Charles, s. of 9th Duke of Devonshire; b. 1905.

CAVENDISH, Lord John Spencer, s. of the late Lord Edward Cavendish; born 1875; capt. 1st life guards 1902; major 1911; D.S.O. (raised to the rank of Duke's son 1908); employed with West African Frontier force (temp. rank of major).

CAVENDISH, Lord Richard Frederick (raised to the rank of a Duke's son 1908), son of Lord Edward Cavendish, and bro. of 9th Duke of Devonshire; b. 1871; m. 1895, Lady Moyra de Vere, d. of 10th Duke of St. Albans; D.L., J.P. Lancs.; M.P. N. Lancs. 1895-1906; chrmn. Electoral Reform Commn. since 1909; chrmn. of the Board of Commissioners under the Development and Road Improvement Funds Act 1910; lieut.-col. 5th batt. and hon. col. 4th batt. Royal Lancaster regt.; mil. memb. Lancs. terr. force assocn. Residence—Holker Hall, Cark-in-Cartmel, Lancs. Clubs —Brooks's and Turf.

CAYLEY, Lady Mary Susan; vide Cayley, bart., in Part I.

CECIL, Hon. Alicia Margaret, 5th d. of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; Lady of Justice of Order of Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England; author of "A History of Gardening in England," &c.; m. 1898, Evelyn Cecil, M.P., late member London Sch. Board, s. of Lord Eustace Cecil, and nephew and private sec. of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury.

CECIL, Hon. Henry Mitford Amherst, s. of Baroness Amherst; b. 1893; midshipman R.N. since 1910.

CECIL, Hon. John Fras. Amherst, son of Baroness Amherst of Hackney; born 1830.

CECIL, Hon. Thomas James Amherst, s. of Baroness Amherst of Hackney; b. 1887; 2nd lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps 1908, lieut. 1911, resigned 1911.

CECIL, Hon. William Amherst; vide Amherst of Hackney, Baroness, in Part I.

CECIL, Lady Brownlow (Stella), d. of the Rev. William Randall, D.D.; m., 1896, as his 2nd wife, Lord Brownlow T. M. Cecil, s. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter, who died 1905.

CECIL, Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred, d. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1851.

CECIL, Lady Eleanor; vide Lord Robert Cecil.

CECIL, Lady Florence Mary; vide Rev. Lord William Rupert Cecil.

CECIL, Lady Frances Emily, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; born 1862.

CECIL, Lady Francis (Edith), d. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, Bart.; m. 1st, 1874, Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil, lieut. R.N., s. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter, who died 1889; 2nd, 1892, Rear.-Adm. Philip F. Tillard, R.N., of Fasnadarach, Dinnet, Aberdeenshire, 3rd son of Rev. R. Tillard, rector of Blakeney, Norfolk.

CECIL, Lady Gertrude Louisa; vide Lord Eustace Cecil.

CECIL, Lady Gwendolen, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1860.

CECIL, Lady Letitia Sibell Winifred, d. of the 5th Marq. of Exeter; b. Nov. 20th, 1903.

CECIL, Lady Louisa Alexandrina, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; b. 1864.

CECIL, Lady Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1854.

CECIL, Lady Mary Alice Gascoigne, d. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1895.

CECIL, Lord Arthur, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1851; m. 1st, 1874, Annie, d. of Joseph Wilson, of Woodhorn Manor (she died 1901); 2nd, 1902, Baroness Frederica von Klenck, d. of His Excellency Oberstallmeister Baron Otto von Klenck and the Baroness von Klenck (*née* Stewart), of Gmunden, Austria; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1871.

CECIL, Lord Edward Christian David, s. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1902.

CECIL, Lord Edward Herbert GASCOYNE-, son of the 3rd Marq. of

Salisbury; b. 1867; m. 1894, Violet, d. of Adm. Maxse, of Dunley Hill, Dorking; major reserve of officers; late lieut.-colonel and brev.-col. grenadier guards; A.D.C. to com.-in-ch. in Ireland (Lord Wolseley) 1891-2; selected for special service in Egypt during Soudan campaigns 1896 and 1898 (mention in despatches, D.S.O.); accompanied the Mission to Abyssinia 1897 (Star of Ethiopia); served with Col. Baden-Powell's force in the Transvaal war (mention in despatches); agent-gen. to Soudan Govt., is joint under-sec. for finance in Egypt; has 2nd class Medjidieh 1905, and 2nd class Osmanieh.

CECIL, Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1834; m. 1860, Lady Gertrude Louisa, d. of 2nd Earl of Eldon (b. 1841); ed. at Harrow and roy. mil. coll., Sandhurst; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1861, retired 1863; surveyor-general of the ordnance 1874-80; M.P. Essex (southern division) 1865-8, and for the western division 1868-85; J.P. Middlesex and Essex; J.P., C.A., Dorset; director G.E.R. Residences—111, Eaton Square, S.W.; Lytchett Heath, Poole, Dorset.

CECIL, Lord Hugh Richard Heathcote GASCOYNE-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1869; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxon; B.A. (1st class History) 1891, M.A. 1894; M.P. Greenwich (C.) 1895-1906, when he was defeated M.P. Oxford Univ. since 1910; memb. of council of Keble Coll. and member of House of Laymen; member royal commission on Welsh Church 1906. Residence—23, Bruton Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

CECIL, Lord John Pakenham JOICEY-, s. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; b. 1867; m. 1896, Isabella Maud, d. of Col. John Joicey, M.P., and assumed the additional name of Joicey on his marriage; ed. at Eton; late hon. col. and lieut.-col. comdg. 4th batt. Lincs. Reg. (M.), late lieut. grenadier guards; M.P. Stamford 1906; D.L. co. Lincoln; J.P. Peterborough. Residence—Chute Lodge, Andover.

CECIL, Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert GASCOYNE-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1864; m. 1889, Lady Eleanor, d. of the 2nd Earl of Durham (b. 1868); ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1886; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1887; K.C. 1899; member of general council of the bar; priv. sec. for a time to his father when Prime Minister 1888; M.P. East Marylebone 1906-10; contested Blackburn Jan. 1910, and Wisbech div. of Cambs. Dec. 1910; M.P. for N. Herts. since Nov. 1911; J.P. Herts. and chrmn. Quarter Sessions; author of "Principles of Commercial Law." Residences — 4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 25, Grove End Road, N.W.

CECIL, Lord William, son of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; vide Amherst of Hackney, in Part I.

CECIL, Lord William Martin Alleyne, s. of the 5th Marquess of Exeter; born 27 April, 1909.

CECIL, Rev. Lord William Rupert Ernest GASCOYNE-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1863; mar. 1887, Lady Florence Mary Bootle Wilbraham, dau. of 1st Earl of Lathom; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1886; M.A. 1889; ordained deacon 1887, priest 1888; curate at Great Yarmouth 1887-8; rector of Bishop's Hatfield since 1888; rural dean of Hertford 1904; hon. chap. to the King; hon. canon of St. Albans Cath. 1910. Residence—St. Audrey's, Hatfield, Herts.

CHAPLIN, Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Nunburnholme; b. 1881; m. 1905, Eric Chaplin. Residence—35, Wimpole Street, W.

CHAPMAN, Hon. Dorothy Beatrix, sister of the 4th Baron Newborough; b. 1877; m. 1905, Captain Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman, R.N., M.V.O., of H.M.S. *Venerable*; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1889.

CHAPMAN, Hon. Theodosia, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; born 1841; mar. 1872, Rev. E. W. Chapman, of Paul's Cray Hill, Kent; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870.

CHARLES, Lady Edith Hester, d. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1860; m. 1881, John George Charles, late Bengal Civil Service. Residence—39, St. George's Road, Eccleston Square, S.W.

CHARLESWORTH, Lady Frances Charlotte Elizabeth, sister of the 8th Earl of Stamford; born 1828; mar. 1860, Rev. Joseph Rhodes Charlesworth, rector of Elstead, Surrey, who died 1904; raised to the rank of an

earl's dau. by royal warrant 1883. Residence—Kenilworth, Grove Road, Broadwater, near Worthing.

CHARLTON, Hon. Gladys Flora; vide Vaux, in Part I.

CHARLTON, Hon. Helen, dau. of the 3rd Baron Abinger; born 1866; mar. 1885, Nicolas Charlton, Esq., of Chilwell Hall, Notts, who died 1892.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Evan Edward, s. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss; b. 1864; was lieut. Coldstream guards; retired 1887; B.A. Oxford 1891; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1891.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Guy, s. of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the Earl of Wemyss; b. 1886; ed. at Eton.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Hugo Francis; vide Wemyss, in Part I.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Irene Corona, d. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the Earl of Wemyss; b. 1902.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Ivo Alan, s. of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the Earl of Wemyss; b. 1896.

CHARTERIS, Hon. Mary Pamela Madeline Sibell, d. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the Earl of Wemyss; b. 1895.

CHARTERIS, Lady Louisa, d. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1836; m. 1864, Hon. Frederick William Charteris, s. of 8th Earl of Wemyss, who died 1887. Residence—1, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

CHARTERIS, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Glengall (title extinct); b. 1834; m. 1858, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Wemyss-Charteris, s. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss, who died 1874.

CHARTERIS, Lady Violet Catherine WEMYSS-; vide Wemyss, in Part I.

CHEAPE, Hon. Anne Charlotte, dau. of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1813; mar. 1847, Alexander Cheape, of Strathtyrum, and Lathockar, Fife, who died 1892. Residence—Lathockar, near St. Andrews, N.B.

CHEAPE, Lady Griselda Johanna Helen, d. of the 9th Earl of Airlie; b. 1865; m. 1897, James Cheape, of Strathtyrum, co. Fife.

CHERRY, Lady Emily Louisa, dau. of the Countess of Rothes; mar. 1871, James Frederick Cherry, who died 1883.

CHETWYND, Hon. Adam Duncan; vide Chetwynd, in Part I.

CHETWYND, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Emily Hannah), dau. of the late W. H. Blaauw, Esq., of Beechland, Sussex; m. 1860, Maj. Hon. Charles Cornwallis Chetwynd (son of the 6th Viscount Chetwynd), who died 1884.

CHETWYND, Hon. Edome Eliza Theodosia, d. of the 8th Baron Monson; b. 1865; m. 1890, Capt. Walter Hill Chetwynd, late 16th lancers.

CHETWYND, Hon. John Julian, s. of the 8th Visct. Chetwynd; b. 1906.

CHETWYND, Hon. —, d. of the 8th Visct. Chetwynd.

CHETWYND, Hon. Louis Wentworth Packington, s. of the late Capt. the Hon. Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., and bro. of the 8th Visct. Chetwynd; b. 1866; m. —; Capt. (retd.) R.N. since 1910; raised to the rank of a Viscount's son, by Royal Warrant, 1911.

CHETWYND, Rev. the Hon. Walter James Bosville, s. of the late Capt. the Hon. Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., and bro. of the 8th Visct. Chetwynd; b. 1865; m. 1890, Ashton Yate, d. of the late Ashton Benyon, of Stetchworth Park, Cambs.; raised to the rank of a Viscount's son, by Royal Warrant, 1911. Residence—Ketley Bank Hall, Oakengates, Shropshire.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Arthur Claud Spencer; vide Templemore, in Part I.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Mrs. Augustus (Jane), d. of W. Townend; widow of Maj. H. A Macdonald, 77th regt.; m. 2nd 1863, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Augustus George Charles Chichester, s. of the 1st Baron Templemore, who died 1896.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Mrs. Frederick (Frances Marianne), d. of Daniel Tighe, of Rossana, by Hon. Frances Crofton; m. 1852, the Hon. Frederick A. H. Chichester, s. of the 1st Baron Templemore, who died 1863.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Gerald Henry Crofton, 2nd s. of the 3rd Baron Templemore; b. 1886.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Hilda Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Templemore; born 1875.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Mary Agnes, second d. of the 1st Baron Ashcombe; m. 1884, the Rev. E. A. Chichester, vicar and rural dean of Dorking, hon. can. of Winchester,

CHICHESTER, Hon. Richard Cecil Frederick, 3rd s. of the 3rd Baron Templemore; b. 1889; educ. at Univ. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1910).

CHICHESTER, Lady Adolphus (Mary), d. of late Col. Robert Peel Dawson, M.P.; m. 1872, Lord Adolphus John Spencer Churchill Chichester, s. of the 4th Marq. of Donegall, who died 1901.

CHICHESTER, Lady Emily Octavia, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1847; m. 1875, Hon. Francis Algernon James Chichester (son of the 1st Baron Templemore), who died 1885. Residences — 9, Ralston Street, Chelsea, S.W.; Lambremny, Wellington College, Berkshire.

CHICHESTER, Lord Henry FitzWarrine, vide Donegall, in Part I.

CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Thomas Pitt Hamilton; vide Delamere, in Part I.

CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Grenville (Katherine Lucy), dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th bart.; mar. 1850, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. T. G. Cholmondeley, s. of the 1st Baron Delamere, who died 1883.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Eva Harriet, sister of the 4th Marq. of Cholmondeley; b. 1869; raised to the rank of a marquess' dau. by royal warrant 1885.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Mabel Frances Georgiana, sister of the 4th Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 1863; raised to the rank of a marquess' dau. by royal warrant, 1885.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Marcia Susan Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 1831.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Margaret Augusta, sister of the 4th Earl of Powis; b. 1868; m. 1897, Thomas Richard Cholmondeley, eld. s. of the Rev. R. H. Cholmondeley, formerly rector of Hodnet, Salop, by Emily, dau. of Ralph Beaumont, of Newby Park, Yorks; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1891. Residence — Pant-y-Ochin, Gresford, Denbighshire.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lord George Hugo, s. of 4th Marq. of Cholmondeley; b. 1887; m. 7 Mar. 1911, Clara Elizabeth (formerly wife of John Alexander Stirling, of Kippendavie), d. of Charles Henry Taylor, of Washington, U.S.A.; 2nd lieut. Notts. R.H.A. Residence—30, Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.

CHRISTIE, Lady Rosamond Alicia, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born Dec. 1861; mar. 1882, Augustus Langham Christie, Esq. Residence —Tapeley Park, Instow, N. Devon.

CHURCHILL, Lady Edward SPENCER-(Augusta), d. of the late Maj. George D. Warburton, R.A., M.P., and Lady Northwick (whom see); m. 1874, Lord Edward Spencer-Churchill, son of the 6th Duke of Marlborough, who died 5 May, 1911. Residences—28, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Queensmead, Windsor.

CHURCHILL, Lady Gwendeline Theresa Mary, d. of 7th Earl of Abingdon; m. 8 Aug., 1908, John Strange Spencer-Churchill, 2nd s. of the late Lord Randolph Churchill, P.C., M.P.

CHURCHILL, Lady Norah Beatrice Harriette SPENCER-, dau. of the 8th Duke of Marlborough; born 1875.

CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph SPENCER-(Mrs. George Cornwallis-West), Jennie, d. of the late Leonard Jerome, of New York; m. 1st, 1874, the Right Hon. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer-Churchill, P.C., s. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough, who was Sec. of State for India, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and leader of the Conservative party in the House of Commons, and who died in 1895; 2nd, 1900, George Cornwallis-West, Scots guards (when she discontinued the use of her courtesy title); accompanied the hospital ship Maine to S. Africa 1899; C.I. Royal Red Cross; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; vice-pres. Grand Council Primrose League.

CHURCHILL, Lord Ivor Charles SPENCER-, s. of the 9th Duke of Marlborough; born 1898.

CLARK, Lady Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby, dau. of the 9th Earl of Drogheda; mar. 15 July, 1909, Robin Kerr Clark, s. of John Kerr Clark, of Crossbasket, N.B.

CLAYTON, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the Baroness Windsor, born 1839; mar. 1874, Rev. Edward Harrington Clayton, rector and R.D. of Ludlow, prebendary of Hereford.

CLEMENTS, Hon. Francis Patrick; vide Leitrim, in Part I.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Alice Margaret Mary, d. of 5th Baron Henniker; b. 1870;

m. 1902, Julian Seymour Clifford, youngest s. of Thomas Clifford, late of Dry Hill Park, Tonbridge; is a professional singer.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Edith Teresa Mary, d. of the 8th Baron Clifford; b. 1855; is a nun.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Mary Lucy Constance, d. of the 8th Baron Clifford; b. 1849; is a nun.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Walter Charles Ignatius, son of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1862.

CLIFFORD, Hon. William Hugh; vide Clifford, in Part I.

CLIFTON, Hon. Cecil Talbot; vide Grey de Ruthyn, in Part I.

CLINTON, Lady Florence Josephine, PELHAM-, d. of the 6th Duke of Newcastle; b. 1868; has Order of Merev. Residence—171, Victoria Street, S.W.

CLIVE, Hon. Archer WINDSOR-, s. of the 1st Earl of Plymouth; b. 1890; 2nd lieut. unattd. list (T.F.) since 1911.

CLIVE, Hon. George Herbert Windsor WINDSOR-, son of the Baroness Windsor; b. 1835; m. 1876, Gertrude Albertina, d. of the 19th Baron Clinton (she died 1878); appointed capt. 52nd foot 1859; exchanged to the Coldstream guards 1860; became capt. and lieut.-col. 1868; retired 1870; served in Indian mutiny; D.L. Worcestershire 1860; M.P. for Ludlow 1860-85. Residence—12, Stratford Place, Oxford Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers'.

CLIVE, Hon. Georgina Harriet Charlotte WINDSOR-, sister of Baron Windsor; born 1853; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.

CLIVE, Hon. Henrietta Lucy WINDSOR-, sister of Baron Windsor; born 1855; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.

CLIVE, Lady Phyllis WINDSOR-, d. of 1st Earl of Plymouth; b. 1886.

CLOETE, Hon. Alida, dau. of 1st Baron de Villiers; m. 1897, P. A. M. Cloete, of Oosterzee, Wynberg.

CLOSE, Lady Muriel Albany, d. of the 5th Earl of Castle Stewart; b. 1869; m. 1891, Maj. Maxwell Archibald Close, 13th hussars, of Drumbanagher, co. Armagh.

CLOWES, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Baron Waterpark; b. 1841; m. 1863, Samuel William Clowes, J.P., of Norbury Hall, Derby, and Broughton Hall, Lancs., who died 1898; maid of honour July-Aug., 1863. Res.—10, Egerton Place, S.W.

CLOWES, Hon. Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1837; mar. 1856, St. John Legh Clowes, Esq.

COATES, Lady Celia Hermione; vide Coates, Bart. in Part I.

COBBOLD, Lady Evelyn, d. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1867; m. 1891, John Dupuis Cobbold, of Holywells, Ipswich.

COCHRANE, Hon. Douglas Robert Hesketh Roger, s. of the 12th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1893.

COCHRANE, Hon. Mrs. Ernest (Elizabeth Frances Maria Katherine), only child of Richard Doherty; m. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Capt. the Hon. Ernest Grey Lambton Cochrane, R.N., D.L., who died 2 Feb., 1911. Residence—Red Castle, Londonderry, Ireland.

COCHRANE, Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest, s. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1857; m. 1880, Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina Boyle, d. of the 6th Earl of Glasgow; lieut. Scots guards 1878; ret. 1881; D.L. Renfrew; late major and honorary lieutenant-colonel 4th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war as D.A.A.G.; M.P. Ayrshire, N. (L.U.) 1892-1910; under sec. of state for the Home Depart. 1902 to Dec. 1905. Residence—Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fifeshire.

COCHRANE, Lady Elizabeth Mary Harriet, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; born 1854.

COCHRANE, Lady Esther Rose Georgina, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; born 1856.

COCHRANE, Lady Gertrude Julia Georgiana; vide Hon. Thomas Cochrane.

COCHRANE, Lady Jean Alice Elaine, d. of 12th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1887.

COCHRANE, Lady Marjorie Gwendolen Elsie, d. of the 12th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1889.

COCKERTON, Hon. Jane Gregor, eld. d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee m. 1888, Thomas Barclay Cockerton.

CODRINGTON, Hon. Mary Auber, d. of the Visctess. Hambleden by her 1st husband, B. Auber Leach; b. 1855;

m. 1879, Rear-Adm. William Codrington, C.B., who died 1888. Residence—16, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.

COKE, Hon. Arthur George, son of 3rd Earl of Leicester; b. 1882; m. 1903, Phyllis Hermione, only d. of F. S. E. Drury; late R.N.

COKE, Hon. Edward, son of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1879; late lieut. rifle brigade, formerly lieut. Norfolk artillery (M.); served in Transvaal war.

COKE, Hon. Henry John, son of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1827; m. 1861, Lady Katharine Grey, d. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton (b. 1835, Lady-in-Waiting to the late Duchess of Teck 1895; extra Woman of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales 1898-1910, a Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen since 1910); served as a midshipman in the China war 1840-2; was sec. to the Rt. Hon. Edw. Horsman (chief sec. for Ireland) 1865-7.

COKE, Hon. John Spencer, son of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1880; m. 1907, Dorothy, dau. of Hon. Harry Lawson; capt. Scots guards, late lieut. Norfolk artillery (M.), served in Transvaal war. Residence—29, Bruton Street, W.

COKE, Hon. Lovel William, s. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1893.

COKE, Hon. Reginald, son of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1883; B.A. Oxon.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1908.

COKE, Hon. Richard, s. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1876; mar. 1907, Hon. Doreen, dau. of 14th Baron Inchiquin (born 1888); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1897; late capt. Scots guards, late lieut. Norfolk artillery (M.); served in Transvaal war.

COKE, Hon. Roger, s. of 3rd Earl of Leicester; b. 1886; sub-lieut. R.N.

COKE, Hon. Sylvia Beatrice, dau. of Viscount Coke, and grand-dau. of 3rd Earl of Leicester; b. 19 Oct. 1909.

COKE, Hon. Thomas William Edward; vide Leicester, in Part I.

COKE, Hon. Wenman, son of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1855; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. rifle brigade 1885, maj. 1895, lieut.-col. 1901 (retired 1904); A.D.C. to the com.-in-chief (Lord Wolseley) 1895-1900; served in the Afghan campaign 1879 (medal).

COKE, Lady Alexandra Marie Bridget, d. of 3rd Earl of Leicester; b. 1891.

COKE, Lady Katharine Grey; vide Hon. Henry John Coke.

COKE, Lady Mabel, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1878.

COLBORNE, Hon. Alethea Elizabeth Catherine, eldest d. of the 2nd Baron Seaton.

COLBORNE, Hon. Alice Constantia Helena, 4th d. of 2nd Baron Seaton.

COLBORNE, Hon. Mrs. Edmund, elder dau. of the late George Blogg, Esq., of Bucklersbury; mar. 1873, Hon. Edmund Colborne, son of the 1st Baron Seaton, who died 1878.

COLBORNE, Hon. Florence Cordelia Henrietta, 3rd d. of the 2nd Baron Seaton.

COLBORNE, Hon. Francis Lionel Lydstone; vide Seaton, in Part I.

COLBORNE, Rev. the Hon. Graham, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; b. 1821; m. 1890, Florence S. Porter, d. of W. Porter, of Hembury Fort, Devon (she died 1901); D.L., J.P.; ed. at St. John's Coll. Oxon; rector of Dittisham, Devon, 1853.

COLBORNE, Hon. Henrietta Leslie Jane, 2nd d. of the 2nd Baron Seaton.

COLBORNE, Hon. James Ulysses Graham Raymond, son of the 2nd Baron Seaton; b. 1863; m. 1904, Caroline Mabel, d. of Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian; lieut. South Staffordshire regt. 1884, capt. 1891; now capt. reserve of officers; served in Nile exped. 1884-5 (severely wounded, medal, two clasps, Khedive's star), with Soudan Frontier Force 1885-6; and in South Africa 1899-1902; A.D.C. to G.O.C. South-Eastern district 1888-91, and to commander of the troops in Canada 1893-8.

COLE, Hon. Ann Florence, d. of Visct. Cole, and grand-dau. of the 4th Earl of Enniskillen; b. 12 Dec., 1910.

COLE, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Adelaide), dau. of James Blackwood, of Melbourne; mar. 1877, Arthur Edward Casamajor Cole, son of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, who died 1908. Res.—Keswick Lodge, Norwich.

COLE, Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton, son of the 4th Earl of Enniskillen; b. 1881; late lieut. 10th hussars, and

late lieut. 7th batt. rifle brigade (M.); served in Transvaal war.

COLE, Hon. Reginald Berkeley, son of 4th Earl of Enniskillen; b. 1882; lieut. 9th Lancers, late lieut. 3rd Roy. Sussex reg. (M.).

COLE, Lady Eliza Philadelphia Erskine, sister of the 33rd Earl of Mar; born 1834; mar. 1862, Rev. Edward Maule Cole, vicar of Wetwang, co. York; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant.

COLE, Lady Jane Evelyn, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1855. Residence—14, Brechin Place, S.W.

COLEBROOKE, Hon. Bridget, d. of 1st Baron Colebrooke; b. 1892.

COLEBROOKE, Hon. Guy Edward; vide Colebrooke, in Part I.

COLERIDGE, Hon. Audrey Jane, d. of the 2nd Baron Coleridge; b. 1878.

COLERIDGE, Hon. Geoffrey Duke; vide Coleridge, in Part I.

COLERIDGE, Hon. Gilbert James Duke, son of the 1st Baron Coleridge; b. 1859; m. 1888, Annie Marion, d. of Duncan Darroch, of Gourock and Torridon; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Oxon; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1886; assistant master in the Crown office since 1892.

COLERIDGE, Hon. Katharine Euphemia, d. of 1st Baron Kilbracken; m. 1904, John Duke Coleridge.

COLERIDGE, Hon. Phillis Mary, d. of the 2nd Baron Coleridge; b. 1883.

COLERIDGE, Hon. Stephen William Buchanan, son of the 1st Baron Coleridge; born 1854; mar. 1st 1879, Geraldine (died 1910), dau. of the late Charles Manners Lushington, Esq., of Norton Court, Kent; 2nd, 8 July 1911, Susan, 2nd d. of the late Allan Duncan Stewart, of Inverhadden and Run Rannoch, Perthshire; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1886; clerk of assize, South Wales Circuit. Residences — 7, Egerton Mansions, S.W.; The Ford, Greywell, Winchfield, Hants.

COLES, Hon. Edith COWPER-, d. of the 1st Baron Glanusk; m. 1892, Samuel Hood Cowper-Coles.

COLLEONI, Lady Carolina Maria Elena Gioacchina, dau. of the 8th Earl of Newburgh; born 1851; mar. 1872, Count Colleoni, of Vicenza.

COLLIER, Hon. (Eric) Cecil Frederick, son of the 2nd Baron Monkswell; b. 1882; formerly asst. priv. sec. to Gov. of Mauritius, and to chief sec. for Ireland.

COLLIER, Hon. Gerard; vide Monkswell, in Part I.

COLLIER, Hon. John, son of the 1st Baron Monkswell; born 1850; mar. 1st, 1879, Marian, dau. of Prof. Huxley (she died 1887); 2nd, 1889, his deceased wife's sister, Ethel Gladys; ed. at Eton; is an artist.

COLLINS, Lady Evelyn Annie, dau. of 7th Duke of Roxburghe; b. 1882; m. 1907, Major W. F. Collins, Royal Scots Greys.

COLLINS, Hon. Bertha Madeline Frances (Maid of Honour 1890-1901); b. 1869; d. of Gustavus W. Lambart (kinsman of the Earl of Cavan), by Lady Frances, d. of 2nd Marq. of Conyngham; m. 1903, Maj. T. G. Collins.

COLLINS, Hon. Richard Henn, elder son of the late Lord Collins (life peer); b. 1873; m. 17 June, 1909, May E., ygst. d. of the late H. G. Bainbridge, of Malvern Hall, Solihull, Warwickshire; is capt. Roy. Berkshire regt.; D.A.A. and Q.M.-G. since 1910; served in S. African war 1899-1902 (D.S.O.). Club—Army and Navy.

COLLINS, Hon. Stephen Ogle, son of the late Lord Collins (life peer); b. 1876; m. Agnes Julia, d. of Frederick Lambert, Esq., of Garrats Hall, Banstead, Surrey; is a barrister-at-law.

COLTHURST (BOWEN-), Hon. Rosalinda Laetitia, ygst. dau. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; m. 2 April, 1910, Capt. John Colthurst Bowen-Colthurst, of the Royal Irish Rifles, eldest son of the late Robt. Walter Travers Bowen-Colthurst. Residence—Dripsey Castle, Coachford, co. Cork.

COLVILE, Hon. Katherine Sarah Georgiana, dau. of the late Baroness de-Clifford; born 1827; mar. 1856, Charles Robert Colvile, who died 1886.

COLVILLE, Hon. Charles Alexander; vide Colville, in Part I.

COLVILLE, Hon. George Charles, son of the 1st Visct. Colville; b. 1867; m. 1903, Lady Helen Cynthia Crewe-Milnes, dau. (twin with Lady Celia Coates) of 1st Marq. of Crewe (b. 1884); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1888; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1891. Residence—53, Cadogan Place, S.W.

COLVILLE, Hon. John Gilbert, s. of 2nd Visct. Colville; b. 1892.

COLVILLE, Hon. Margaret, d. of 2nd Visct. Colville; b. 1886.

COLVILLE, Hon. Stanley Cecil James, s. of the 1st Visct. Colville; b. 1861; m. 1902, Lady Adelaide Jane, d. of the 4th Earl Clanwilliam (b. 1877); lieut. R.N. 1882; commdr. 1892; capt. 1896; rear. adm. 1906; vice-adm. 1911; served in Zulu war 1879; in Egyptian and Nile expeditions 1882 and 1884; commanded the flotilla of gunboats on the Nile during the operations against the Dervishes 1896 (wounded, mention in despatches, special promotion, C.B.); in command 1st cruiser squadron 1909-11; C.V.O. 1902; has order of Rising Sun, and of St. Stanislaus (Russia), 1st cl.; A.D.C. to H.M. King Edward VII. 1905-6. Residence—15, Cadogan Place, S.W.

COLVILLE, Hon. Sybil Marion, d. of 2nd Visct. Colville; b. 1897.

COLVILLE, Lady Adelaide; vide Hon. Stanley Cecil Colville.

COLVIN, Lady Gwendoline Audrey Adeline Brudenell, d. of the 2nd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1869; m. 1895, Col. Richard Beale Colvin, C.B., of Monkhams, Waltham Abbey.

COLVIN, Hon. Isabella Katharine, d. of the 2nd Baron Rathdonnell; b. 1874; m. 1894, Lieut.-Col. Forrester Farnell Colvin, J.P., late 9th lancers, formerly 2nd dragoons.

COMBE, Lady Constance Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Marq. Conyngham; born 1859; mar. 1881, Richard Combe, Esq.

COMBE, Lady Jane Seymour, dau. of the 3rd Marq. Conyngham; born 1860; mar. 1883, Capt. Christian Combe, late royal horse guards.

COMPTON, Lady Mabel Violet Isabel, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Northampton; born 1861.

COMPTON, Lady Alwyne (Florence Caroline), d. of late Rev. Robert Anderson, vicar of Trinity, Brighton; m. 1850, Rt. Rev. Lord Alwyne Compton, D.D., Bishop of Ely 1886-1905, s. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton, who died 1906.

COMPTON, Lord Alwyne Frederick, son of the 4th Marq. of Northampton; born 1855; mar. 1886, Mary Evelyn, eldest dau. of R. C. de Grey Vyner, Esq., of Fairfield, co. York; lieut.-col. Bedfordshire Y.; late lieut. 10th hussars; served in Soudan 1884; raised and commanded a company of Yeomanry in the Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1900; hon. capt. in the army; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Marq. of Ripon) 1882; M.P. North Beds (U.) 1895-1906, when he was defeated; M.P. Brentford div. of Middlesex 1910-11; D.L. Argyll; military memb. Bedford terr. force assocn. Residences—Torloisk, Aros, Isle of Mull, N.B.; 7, Balfour Place, W. Clubs—Turf, Marlborough, Guards'.

COMPTON, Lord Douglas James Cecil son of the 4th Marq. of Northampton; b. 1865; ed. at Eton; is lieut.-col. comdg. 9th lancers; late A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (Lord Wenlock); served in Transvaal war.

COMPTON, Lord Spencer Douglas, s. of the 5th Marq. of Northampton; b. 1893.

CONGREVE, Lady (Helena Blanche) Irene, d. of 8th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1878; m. 1904, John Congreve, of Mount Congreve, co. Waterford.

CONYNGHAM, Lady Barbara Helen, d. of the 4th Marq. Conyngham; b. 1893.

CONYNGHAM, Lady Blanche, dau. of the 3rd Marq. Conyngham; b. 1856.

CONYNGHAM, Lady Mildred Martha, d. of the 4th Marq. Conyngham; b. 1886.

CONYNGHAM, Lord Charles Arthur, son of the 3rd Marq. Conyngham; b. 1871; m. 1901, Lena Barbara, d. of Lewis Richard Morgan (she died 1902); ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, late lieut. rifle brigade.

CONYNGHAM, Lord Frederick William Burton; vide Conyngham, in Part I.

COOK, Hon. Adela Mary Grenville, dau. of the 2nd Baron Brougham; born 1846; mar. 1885, Charles Archer Cook, barrister, chief charity commissioner 1906.

COOK, Hon. Mary, d. of 2nd Visct. Bridport; vide Cook, Bt., in Part I.

COOKE, Lady Mary Louisa, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1842; m. 1874, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Stephen Cooke, Yorkshire Dragoons Yeomanry, of St. Catherine's, Doncaster, 2nd s. of Sir William Cooke, 8th bt., partner in banking firm of Beckett & Co., who died 1895. Residence—38, Cadogan Square, S.W.

COOKE, Lady Mildred; vide Cooke, bt., in Part I.

COOKES, Hon. Clara Agnes, d. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; b. 1855; m. 1887, Lieut.-Col. George Denham-Cookes, 3rd dragoons, who died 1897.

COOPER, Hon. Rose Ellen, d. of the 1st Baron Rendel; b. 1863; m. 1st, 1886, Harry Chester Goodhart, prof. of humanity, Edin. Univ., who died 1895; 2nd, 1902, Wilbraham Villiers Cooper.

COOPER, Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline, vide Cooper, in Part I.

COPPINGER, Hon. Esmay, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; m. 1883, Nicholas Francis Coppinger, of Kilcottrim House, co. Carlow; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1893.

CORBALLY, Lady Mary, only dau. of the 3rd Earl of Cottenham; m. 26 Nov. 1910, Elias Corbally, eldest son of the late Matthew Jas. Corbally, of Rathbeal Hall, co. Dublin, D.L., J.P. Residence — Rathbeal Hall, Swords, co. Dublin.

CORBET, Hon. Katherine, d. of the 23rd Baron de Clifford; b. 1861; m. 1891, Reginald Corbet, of Adderley, Shropshire.

CORBETT, Hon. Arthur Cameron, 2nd s. of the 1st Baron Rowallan; b. 10 Feb. 1898.

CORBETT, Hon. Elsie Cameron, d. of the 1st Baron Rowallan; b. 6 Mar. 1893.

CORBETT, Hon. Emily Isabella Constance, dau. of the 3rd Baron Sherborne, born 1834; mar. 1863, Edwin Corbett, Esq., of H.M. Diplomatic Service, who died 1888.

CORBETT, Hon. Thomas Godfrey Polson; vide Rowallan, in Part I.

CORBETT, Lady Gertrude Augusta ASTLEY-; vide Corbett, Bart., in Part I.

CORFIELD, Hon. Mary Hay, d. of the 1st Baron Invercelyde; m. 1st, 1900, Rev. Ernest Murray Robinson, vicar of Merton, Surrey, who d. 1904; 2nd, 1906, Rev. Claud E. L. Corfield, M.A., vicar of Taunton, and hon. canon Southwell Cath.; is patron of Merton, Surrey. Residence — The Vicarage, Taunton.

CORRY, Hon. Armar LOWRY-, son of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1836; mar. 1868, Geraldine, 5th dau. of James King King, M.P., of Staunton Park, Herefordshire (she died 1905); is adm. on retired list.

CORRY, Hon. Blanche Edith LOWRY-; vide Hon. Henry William Lowry-Corry.

CORRY, Hon. Cecil LOWRY-, son of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1873; ed. at Wellington Coll.

CORRY, Hon. Ernest LOWRY-, son of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll.

CORRY, Hon. Clare LOWRY-, d. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1875; m. 1904, Maj. Noel Armar Lowry-Corry, D.S.O., grenadier guards, of Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury.

CORRY, Hon. Henry William LOWRY-, son of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; b. 1845; m. 1876, Hon. Blanche Edith, d. of the 1st Visct. Halifax (born 1851); col. late commanding Coldstream guards; M.P. Tyrone 1873-80; chrmn. Quarter Sessions, W. Suffolk; vice-chrmn. Suffolk terr. force assocn.

CORRY, Lady Dorothy LOWRY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1885.

CORRY, Lady Edith LOWRY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1873.

CORRY, Lady Kathleen LOWRY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1887.

CORRY, Lady Margaret LOWRY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1883.

CORRY, Lady Mary LOWRY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1867.

CORRY, Lady Theresa LOWRY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1862.

CORRY, Lady Violet LOWRY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1881.

CORRY, Lady Winifred LOWRY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1876.

CORSER, Lady Georgina, sister of 19th Earl of Rothes (raised to the rank of an Earl's dau. 1898); mar. 7 Nov., 1908, William B. Haden Corser, s. of the late Haden Corser, of The Hyde, Ingatestone, Essex.

COSSERAT, Lady Anne, sister of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; born 1840; mar. 1st, 1873, Henry Augustus Murray, Esq. (he died 1882); 2ndly, 1885, Rev. G.P. Graham Cosserat, late rector of Winfrith, Dorset, who died 1889; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1878. Residence—

COTES, Lady Edith, dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1848; mar. 1876, Charles Cotes, Esq., who died 1903.

COTTERELL, Lady Evelyn; vide Cotterell, Bart., in Part I.

COTTON, Hon. Jane Charlotte STAPLETON-; vide Combermere, in Part I.

COTTON, Hon. Richard Southwell George STAPLETON-; vide Combermere, in Part I.

COUDENHOVE, Countess (Hon. Marie), d. of the 11th Visct. Taaffe; b. 1866; m. 1889, Count Maximilian Coudenhove.

COURTENAY, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, sister of the 14th Earl of Devon; b. 1867; patent of precedence, 1904. Residence—Kenton, Exeter.

COURTENAY, Rev. the Hon. Frederick Leslie, brother of the 14th Earl of Devon; patent of precedence 1904; b. 1875; m. 1907, Marguerite, dau. of John Silva, of Itchen Abbas, Hants; ed. at Winchester and Exeter Coll. Oxon.; B.A. 1898; M.A. 1902; deacon 1901; priest 1902; late curate in charge of Tichborne, Hants; rector of Honiton, Devon.

COURTENAY, Rev. the Hon. Henry Hugh; vide Devon, in Part I.

COVENTRY, Hon. Charles John, son of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1867; m. 1900, Lily, d. of the late Fitzhugh Whitehouse, of Newport, U.S.A., and Thornton Hall, Bucks; late capt. Worcs. regt. (M.), hon. major Queen's Own Worcs. Huss. (Y.), and major Bechuanaland Border police; served through the Matabele war 1893-4 (men. in despatches, medal); accompanied Dr. Jameson on the expedition into the Transvaal 1896; was severely wounded at Doornkop, and on his return to England was sentenced to five months' imprisonment, and retired from the Militia; had his commission restored and was selected for service with West African Frontier Force 1898. Residence—Earls Croome Court, Worcester. Club—White's.

COVENTRY, Hon. George William Reginald Victor; vide Coventry, in Part I.

COVENTRY, Hon. Helena Blanche, d. of Visct. Deerhurst and granddau. of the Earl of Coventry; b. 1895.

COVENTRY, Hon. Henry Thomas, son of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1868; m. 1907, Mrs. McCreery, dau. of late Col. Lawrence Kip; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon. Residences—Stonor Park, Henley-on-Thames; 8, Grosvenor Square, W.

COVENTRY, Hon. John Bonynge, s. of Visct. Deerhurst and grandson of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1903.

COVENTRY, Hon. Peggy Virginia, d. of Visct. Deerhurst and granddau. of the Earl of Coventry; b. 1897.

COVENTRY, Hon. Reginald William, son of the 9th Earl of Coventry; born 1869; ed. at Eton (captain of the Oppidans 1889) and New Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1893; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1896. Address—3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

COVENTRY, Hon. Thomas George, son of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1885; ed. at Eton; late 2nd lieut. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wilts.) reg.

COVENTRY, Hon. William Francis, son of 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1875; ed. at Eton.

COVENTRY, Lady Mary Muriel Sophie, d. of the 18th Earl of Suffolk; b. 1870; m. 1893, Henry Robert Beauclerk Coventry.

CRANSTOUN, Hon. Pauline Emily, dau. of the 10th Baron Cranstoun (extinct); born 1855.

CRAVEN, Hon. Mrs. Charles Eric (Amalia), dau. of —— Kolowratck; m. 1901, Hon. Charles Eric, son of the 3rd Earl of Craven, who died 19 July, 1909.

CRAVEN, Hon. Osbert William, s. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; b. 1848; ed. at Eton; late hon. col. and lieut.-col. comdg. Berks. Y.; mil. memb. Berks. terr. force assocn.; J.P., C.C. Berks.

CRAVEN, Hon. Rupert Cecil; s. of the 3rd Earl of Craven; b. 1870; m. 1898, Inez (marriage dissolved 1908), d. of G. Broom; lt. R.E. vols.; late lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. Berks. Reg. (M.); sometime midshipman R.N; served in Transvaal war with electrical engineers; retired with hon. rank of captain.

CRAWFORD, Lady Gertrude Eleanor, d. of the 4th Earl of Sefton; b. 1868; m. 1905, Maj. J. H. Crawford, 32nd Lancers (Indian army).

CRAWFURD, Hon. Edith Ellen Louisa, d. of the 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1861; m. 1896, the Rev. Gibbs Payne Crawfurd, vicar of Bicester.

CRAWLEY, Lady Violet Ella, d. of the 8th Earl of Aylesford; b. 1880; m. 1904, Major Eustace Crawley, 12th lancers.

CREER, Hon. Veronique Lilian, d. of 2nd Baron Greville; b. 1869; m. 1908, Herbert, s. of Capt. Creer, of Sydney, N.S.W.

CREWE, Hon. Lady; vide Crewe, Bart., in Part I.

RICHTON, Hon. Arthur Owen, son of the 4th Earl of Erne; b. 1876; m. 1906, Katharine, d. of the late Col. Hon. Walter Trefusis, C.B., Scots guards, and Lady Mary Charlotte Trefusis; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; formerly lieut. 3rd Gordon Highlanders (M.); hon. lieut. in the army; served in Transvaal war. Residence—8, Southwick Crescent, W.

CRICHTON, Hon. Charles Frederick, son of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1841; mar. 1873, eldest dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort (she died 1876); graduated B.A. Exeter College, Oxford, 1861; lieut. grenadier guards 1861; capt. and lieut.-col. 1871; instructor of musketry 1868; retired 1876; D.L., J.P. Kildare.

CRICHTON, Hon. Constance Emma Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1842; mar. 1867, Arthur William Crichton, Esq., who died 1882. Residence—73, Belgrave Road, S.W.

CRICHTON, Hon. George Arthur Charles, son of 4th Earl of Erne; b. 1874; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. (late adj.) Coldstream guards 1901, major 1910, retired 1911; served in Transvaal war (wounded); asst.-comptroller Lord Chamberlain's dept. 1910.

CRICHTON, Hon. Sir Henry George Louis, son of the 3rd Earl of Erne; vide Part I.

CRICHTON, Hon. James Archibald, son of the 4th Earl of Erne; b. 1877; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. reserve of officers, late capt. rifle brigade; served in Transvaal war.

CRICHTON, Hon. John Henry George; vide Erne, in Part I.

CRICHTON, Hon. Mary Kathleen, d. of Visct. Crichton and granddau. of the Earl of Erne; b. 1905.

CRICHTON, Lady Jane Emma; vide Hon. Sir Henry G. L. Crichton, in Part I.

CROFTON, Hon. Mrs. Francis (Emily Augusta), d. of Lieut.-Col. Montgomery Caulfeild, of Monkston, co. Dublin; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Capt. the Hon. Francis George Crofton, R.N., s. of the 2nd Baron Crofton, and late harbour master at Kingstown, who died 1900.

CROMPTON, Hon. Lucy Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Baron Romilly; born 1848; m. 1870, Henry Crompton, of Churt House, Farnham.

CROPPER, Hon. Edith Emily, d. of the 1st Visct. Knutsford; b. 1853; m. 1876, Charles James Cropper, of Ellergreen, Kendal.

CROSS, Rev. the Hon. Charles Francis, s. of 1st Visct. Cross; b. 1860; ed. at Rugby, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; is vicar of Stretton, near Warrington, late vicar of Shotwick.

CROSS, Hon. John Edward, son of the 1st Visct. Cross; b. 1858; m. 1st, 1889, Katherine Ellen, d. of Rev. F. Haden Cope, vicar of North Malvern (she died 1891); 2nd, 1895, Sophy Katherine Mary, d. of Henry R. Sandbach, of Hafodunos, Denbighshire D.L., J.P.; ed. at Wellington, and Pemb. Coll. Camb.; late of Lancs Militia and 1st vol. batt. Berks. reg.; J.P. Cheshire. Residence—West Hall, High Legh, Knutsford. Clubs—Carlton, Wellington.

CROSS, Hon. Mary Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Visct. Cross; b. 1864.

CROSS, Hon. Mrs. William Henry (Mary), d. of William Lewthwaite, of Broadgate, Cumberland; m. 1880, the Hon. W. H. Cross, M.P., son and heir of the 1st Visct. Cross, who died 1892. Residence — Ash House, Broughton-in-Furness.

CROSS, Lady Theresa, dau. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton; born 1866; mar. 1886, John Cross.

CRUTCHLEY, Hon. Frederica Louisa, d. of the 3rd Baron Southampton; b. 1864; m. 1890, Percy Edward Crutchley; maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1883-90.

CUBITT, Hon. Helen Laura, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Ashcombe; born 1855.

CUBITT, Hon. Henry; vide Ashcombe, in Part I.

CUFFE, Hon. Otway; vide Desart, Earl of, in Part I.

CUMMING, Hon. Lettice Hermione Violet GORDON-, d. of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1858; m. 1895, Col. William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, late I.S.C.

CUNLIFFE, Lady Alexandrina Victoria, dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1845 (posthumous); a goddau. of Queen Victoria's; m. 1887, Rev. H. Cunliffe, late vicar of Shifnal, Salop, who died 1894.

CUNNINGHAM, Hon. Lady; vide Cunningham, K.C.I.E., in Part I.

CURRIE, Hon. Frances Emma, sis. of 6th Baron Hotham (granted rank and

preced. of a baron's dau. 1908); b. 1857; m. 1889, Very Rev. Edward Reid Currie, D.D., V.D., dean of Battle. Residence — The Deanery, Battle, Sussex.

CURTIS, Hon. Hilda Margaret, d. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; b. 1874; m. 1894, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Salmond Curtis, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.

CURZON, Hon. Alfred Nathaniel, son of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1860; m. 1891, Henrietta Mary, d. of the Hon. Spencer Dudley Montagu; late lieut.-col. and hon. col. 3rd bn. Derbyshire regt.

CURZON, Hon. Assheton Nathaniel, son of 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1867; m. 1897, Mercy Lilian, d. of Haughton Charles and the Hon. Mrs. Okeover. Residence—17, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

CURZON, Hon. Blanche Felicia, dau. of 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1861.

CURZON, Hon. Christopher John Henry ROPER-; vide Teynham, in Part I.

CURZON, Hon. Darea; vide Zouche, in Part I.

CURZON, Hon. Edward Richard Assheton Penn; vide Howe, in Part I.

CURZON, Hon. Elinor Florence, dau. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; born 1869.

CURZON, Hon. Georgiana Mary, d. of Visct. Curzon, and grand-dau. of the 4th Earl Howe; b. 7 Jan. 1910.

CURZON, Hon. Mrs. Ernest George (Augusta), dau. of Brig.-Gen. Halifax; mar. 1856, Hon. Ernest George Curzon (son of the 1st Earl Howe), who died 1885.

CURZON, Hon. Francis Nathaniel, s. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1865; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1888. Residence—11, Mount Street, W.

CURZON, Hon. Frederick Graham, son of the 3rd Earl Howe; b. 1868; m. 1894, Minnie Gertrude Ellis (the well-known actress, Miss Ellis Jeffrys, who obtained a divorce in 1903, and remar. 1904 Herbert Sleath-Skelton), d. of Capt. Dodsworth Jeffrys.

CURZON, Hon. Harriet Anne Lovell ROPER-, dau. of the 17th Baron Teynham; b. 1865.

CURZON, Hon. Mrs. Montagu (Esmé), d. of F. Horatio FitzRoy, of Frogmore Park, Hants; m. 1st, 1886, Hon. Montagu, s. of the 1st Earl Howe, formerly of the rifle brigade, and M.P. North Leicestershire 1883-5, who died 1907; 2nd, 26 Oct. 1909, Rev. W. Arthur King, Vicar of Woodhouse, Leicestershire.

CURZON, Hon. Ralph Henry ROPER-, s. of the 18th Baron Teynham; b. 1899.

CURZON, Hon. William Henry, s. of the 1st Earl Howe; b. 1827; m. 1st, 1866, Beatrice Louisa Margaret, d. of Alexander Page, of Kensington (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1874, Emily, d. of Frederick Cowper, of Carlton Hall, Penrith; ed. at Mert. Coll. Oxford; maj. (retired) 17th lancers; served in the Crimean War and Indian Mutiny (medals and clasps).

CURZON, Hon. Wyndham Henry Heathcote ROPER-, s. of the 17th Baron Teynham; b. 1868; m. 1st, 1890, Grey, d. of the late David Bayne, of Dysart House, Adelaide, S. Australia (she died 1901); 2nd, 1906, Laura, d. of the late Henry Dewdney, of Haredon, Devon.

CURZON, Lady Alexandra Naldera, d. of 1st Earl Curzon of Kedleston; b. 1904.

CURZON, Lady Cynthia Blanche, d. of the 1st Earl Curzon of Kedleston; b. 1898.

CURZON, Lady Mary Irene, d. of the 1st Earl Curzon of Kedleston; b. 1896.

CUST, Hon. Sybil, d. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and half-sister of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1873; m. 1895, Lionel, M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1901, s. of Sir Reginald and Lady Elizabeth Cust.

CUST, Lady Elizabeth Caroline; vide Cust, in Part I.

CUST, Lady Emma Bess, dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley; b. 1832; m. 1854, the Very Rev. Arthur Perceval Purey-Cust, D.D., Dean of York and hon. canon of Ch. Ch. Oxford.

CUTHBERTSON, Hon. Cecily, d. of T. H. Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancs., by Lady Drummond (vide Drummond, Bart.); m. 1st, 1891, Capt. the Hon. James Frederick Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, eldest s. of the 5th Baron Thurlow, who was killed at the battle of Magersfontein, 1899; 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1910, Edward B. Cuthbertson, late Argyll and Suth. Highlanders; is lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein. Residence—

CUTTING, Lady Sybil Marjorie, d. of the 5th Earl of Desart; b. 1879; m. 1901, William Bayard Cutting, of New York and Westbrook, Long Island, U.S.A., sec. to U.S. Embassy

in London, who died 1910. Residence—Villa Medici, Fiesole, Italy.

CZERNIN, Countess Otto (Hon. Lucile Katharine), d. of the 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1881; m. 1903, Count Otho Czernin, sec. to Austro-Hungarian Embassy at Rome.

D'AETH, Lady Selina Marguerite, d. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1869; m. 1897, Capt. Reginald Hughes D'Aeth, governor of Warwick prison.

DALBERG-ACTON; vide Acton.

DALE, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances Catherine, d. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; b. 1846; m. 1894, the Rev. Arthur Murray Dale, rector of Tingrith, Woburn, Beds.

DALGETY, Hon. Pauline Caroline, d. of the 2nd Baron Rathdonnell; b. 1877; m. 1897, Capt. Frederick John Dalgety, of Lockerley Hall, Hants., late 15th hussars.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. Hew Hamilton, son of the 10th Earl of Stair; b. 1857; lieut.-col. late 3rd bn. roy. Scots fusiliers (M.); brigadier, roy. comp. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), contested Wigtownshire (L.) 1885; J.P. cos. Ayr and Wigtown. Club—Brooks's.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. Hew North, son of Viscount Dalrymple, and grandson of the 11th Earl of Stair; b. 27 April, 1910.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. Jean Margaret Florence, d. of Visct. Dalrymple and granddau. of the 11th Earl of Stair; b. 1905.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. Marion Violet, d. of Visct. Dalrymple, and grandd. of 11th Earl of Stair; b. 1908.

DALRYMPLE, Hon. John Aymer; vide Stair, in Part I.

DALRYMPLE, Lady Marjorie Louisa, d. of the 11th Earl of Stair; b. 1888.

DALRYMPLE, Rev. the Hon. Robert Macgill, son of the 10th Earl of Stair; b. 1862; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1887; M.A. 1891; ordained 1888; is vicar of Sneinton, Nottingham.

DALY, Hon. Elinor Gertrude, sister of the 4th Baron Dunsandle; b. 1855; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1895.

DALY, Hon. Florence Maria, sister of the 4th Baron Dunsandle; b. 1852; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1895.

DALZELL, Hon. Arthur Edward; vide Carnwath, in Part I.

DALZELL, Hon. Mrs. Robert, dau. of John Harris, Esq., of Eldon House, London, Canada; mar. 1846, Hon. Robert Alexander George Dalzell, C.B. (bro. of the 8th, 10th, and 11th, and father of the 12th Earl of Carnwath), who died 1878.

DAMER, Hon. George Seymour DAWSON-, s. of 5th Earl of Portarlington; b. 1892.

DAMER, Hon. Mrs. Montagu DAWSON- (Margaret Stirling), d. of Thomas McLeod, of the Grammar School, Brisbane; m. 1896, the Hon. Montagu Francis BeauchampSeymourDawson-Damer, s. of the 4th Earl of Portarlington, who died 1898.

DAMER, Lady Christian Norah, DAWSON-, d. of the 5th Earl of Portarlington; b. 1890.

DAMER, Lady Moyra Marjorie DAWSON-, d. of the 5th Earl of Portarlington; b. 1897.

DANIELL, Hon. Olga Violet, d. of the 1st Baron Glantawe; m. 1898, Horace Daniell.

DANIELL, Lady Agnes Henrietta Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ranfurly; b. 1851; m. 1870, Nugent Daniell, late I.C.S., who died 1908. Residence—17, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

DANSEY, Hon. Eleanore, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1852; mar. 1873, Col. Edward M. Dansey, late 1st. life guards.

DARWIN, Hon. Emma Cecilia (Ida), d. of the 1st Baron Farrer; b. 1854; m. 1880, Horace Darwin.

DASHWOOD, Lady Mary Margaret; vide Dashwood, Bart., in Part I.

D'AUTICHAMP, Hon. Countess du Beaumont (Charlotte Mildred), sister of the 2nd Baron Churston; b. 1851; m. 1st, 1872, Col. John Richard Malone, late 12th lancers (marriage dissolved 1892); 2nd, 1892, Count Charles du Beaumont d'Auticham; was raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1873.

DAVEY, Hon. Arthur Jex, son of Lord Davey (Life Peer); b. 1869; m. 1894, Mary Iona Fothergill, d. of the late William Fothergill Robinson, Q.C., Vice-Chancellor Lancaster Palatine Court; contested Guildford div. of Surrey, Dec. 1910; J.P. Surrey. Residences—Ockford House, Godalming, Surrey; The Cottage, Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight.

Clubs — Athenæum, Wellington, R.A.C.

DAVEY, Hon. Horace Scott, eldest son of Lord Davey (Life Peer); b. 1865; m. 1892, Annie Caroline, dau. of Gen. Charles Alexander Cuningham, I.S.C.; ed. at Rugby, Oxford, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut.-col. commdg. 18th hussars; served in Transvaal war (siege of Ladysmith).

DAVIDSON, Lady Theodora, d. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1862; m. 1887, Col. W. Leslie Davidson, R.H.A., C.B.

D'AVIGLIANO, Duchessa (Lady Emily Augusta Mary, d. of 6th Duke of Newcastle); m. 1882, Prince Alfonso Doria Pamphilj Landj, Duc d'Avigliano. Residence—

DAVSON, Hon. Georgina Violet, dau. of the 15th Baron Sinclair; mar. 19 Jan. 1910, Major Harry M. Davson, R.H.A., eldest son of the late Sir Henry Davson. Residence—Barrack's, Ipswich, Suffolk.

DAWKINS, Lady Bertha Mabel, b. 1866; d. of 1st Earl of Lathom; m. 1903, Maj. Arthur Dawkins, Northumberland fusiliers, who d. 1905; woman of the bedchamber to the Queen since 1907. Residence—10, Tedworth Gardens, S.W.

DAWKINS, Hon. Neredah Leeta, d. of the 1st Baron Rosmead; b. at Hong Kong 1860; m. 1887, at Cape Town, Colonel Charles Tyrwhitt Dawkins, C.M.G., Shropshire L.I.

DAWNAY, Hon. Alice Isabel, dau. of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1855.

DAWNAY, Hon. Eustace Henry, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1850; mar. 1883, Lady Evelyn de Vere Capel, sister of the 7th Earl of Essex (born 1856; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1893); sometime lieut. Coldstream guards; served in the Egyptian Campaign 1882; D.L. Yorks E.R.

DAWNAY, Hon. Faith, dau. of the 8th Visct. Downe; born 1877.

DAWNAY, Hon. Francis Herbert, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1853; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; late capt. Yorkshire hussars yeo. cav.

DAWNAY, Hon. Geoffrey Nicolas, s. of 7th Visct. Downe; b. 1852; m. 1887, Emily Janie, d. of John Bulteel, of Pamflete, Devon; late capt. Yorks. hussars yeo. cav.

DAWNAY, Hon. Hugh, son of the 8th Visct. Downe; b. 1875; m. 1902, Lady Susan, d. of the 5th Marq. of Waterford (b. 1877); ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. College Sandhurst (honours 1895); lieut. rifle brigade 1895, capt. 1901; maj. 2nd Life Guards since 1911; served in Soudan campaign 1898 (mention in despatches, Medjidie), in Transvaal war (mention in despatches); and in Somaliland 1908-10 (despatches); D.S.O. 1900; A.D.C. to commander-in-chief (Earl Roberts) 1901-4; appointed to be a staff captain 1907; staff officer King's African rifles 1908-11. Residence—109, Gloucester Place, W. Club—Army and Navy.

DAWNAY, Hon. John; vide Downe, in Part I.

DAWNAY, Hon. Norah, dau. of the 8th Visct. Downe, born 1874.

DAWNAY, Lady Adelaide Helen Parker, d. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1848; m. 1875, Capt. Hon. William Frederick Dawnay, s. of the 7th Visct. Downe, who died 1904.

DAWNAY, Lady Evelyn de Vere; vide Hon. Eustace Henry Dawnay.

DAWNAY, Lady Susan; vide Hon. Hugh Dawnay.

DAWNAY, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, d. of Gen. Hon. Charles Grey, and sister of the 4th Earl Grey, raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1895; mar. 1877, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay, s. of the 7th Viscount Downe, lieut. Coldstream grds. 1867, lieut.-col. 1876; served in Transvaal war (medal and clasp); M.P. Thirsk 1880-85, and Yorks. N.R. (Thirsk and Malton) 1885-92; who died 30 July, 1910. Residence—Beningbrough Hall, York.

DAWSON, Hon. Anne Margaret, d. of the 1st Visct. Cross; b. 1873; m. 1901, Maj. Henry Finch Dawson, R.A.

DAWSON, Hon. Anthony Lucius, son of the 1st Earl of Dartrey; born 1855; m. 1878, Mary Frances, 25th Baroness de Ros (b. 1854); ed. at Harrow; formerly lieut. Coldstream guards; J.P. Berks.; vide de Ros, in Part I.

DAWSON, Hon. Edward Stanley; vide Dartrey, in Part I.

DAWSON, Hon. Maude Elizabeth; vide de Ros, in Part I.

DAWSON, Hon. Richard Maitland Westenra, son of the 1st Earl of Dartrey;

born 1845; mar. 1878, Jane Emily, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Long, of Bromley Hill, Kent; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. 92nd Highlanders: D.L., J.P. Devon (High Sheriff 1909); J.P. Waterford. Residences —Holne Park, Ashburton, Devon; 6, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Marlborough.

DAWSON, Lady Elizabeth; vide Dartrey, in Part I.

DAWSON, Lady Mary Augusta, d. of the 2nd Earl of Dartrey; b. 1887.

DE BEAUMONT-KLEIN, Hon. Kathleen Mary, d. of 1st Baron O'Hagan; b. 1876; m. 1897, Louis-Leopold de Beaumont-Klein. Residences — 6, Gloucester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Clermont House, Methwold, Norfolk.

DE BERNICE (Comtesse), Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet, d. of the 2nd Baron Greville; m. 1st, 1890, Hon. Alistair Geo. Hay (*q.v.*), marriage dissolved 1908; 2nd, 4 July, 1911, the Comte Hervé de Bernice, s. of the late Marquis de Bernice. Residence—

DE BERTODANO, Lady Ida Elizabeth, d. of the 12th Earl of Carnwath; b. 1876; m. 1907, Frederick Ramon, eldest son of R. C. de Bertodano, and grandson of the 9th Marquis de Moral (Spain). Residence — 75, Colcherne Ct., The Boltons, S.W.

DE BLAQUIERE, Hon. Alan Boyle, d. of the 6th Baron de Blaquiere; b. 1895.

DE BLAQUIERE, Hon. John; vide de Blaquiere, in Part I.

DE CHASSIRON, Hon. Dorothy Florence Stella, d. of the 5th Baron Henniker; b. 1885; m. 1906, Baron Claude de Chassiron.

DE COURCY, Hon. Estelle Emily Spencer, dau. of the 33rd Baron Kingsale; b. 1889.

DE COURCY, Hon. Michael; vide Kingsale, in Part I.

DE COURCY, Hon. Robert Charles Sinclair, s. of the 32nd Baron Kingsale; b. 1862; m. 1892, Katharine, d. of John Harris, of Ivybridge, Devon.

DE COURCY, Hon. Violet Gladys, dau. of the 33rd Baron Kingsale; b. (twin with Hon. Beryl, deceased) 1884.

DEEDES, Hon. Alice Fanny Catherine, d. of the 5th Baron Boston; b. 1863; m. 1890, Gordon Frederic Deedes, of Hillhurst, Hythe, Kent.

DE FOREST, Baroness (*née* Hon. Ethel Gerard), o. d. of 2nd Baron Gerard; b. 1881; m. 1904, Baron Maurice Arnold de Forest, M.P. for West Ham, since 1911, memb. L.C.C. Residences—Spencer House, St. James's Place, S.W.; Gaddesby Hall, Leicester.

DE FRANQUEVILLE (Comtesse), Lady Sophia Matilda FRANQUET-, dau. of 1st Earl of Selborne; b. 1852; m. 1903, the Count Franquet de Franqueville, member de l'Inst. de France.

DE GREY, Hon. Mrs. Arnald, Margaret Maria, born 1857; d. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby-Fane, G.C.B., mar. 1882, Rev. the Hon. Arnald de Grey, s. of the 5th Baron Walsingham, and late rector of Copdock, Suffolk, who died 1889. Residence —Brympton, Yeovil.

DE GREY, Hon. John Augustus; vide Walsingham, in Part I.

DE GREY, Hon. Mabel, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1855.

DE GREY, Hon. Robert Baynard, son of 5th Baron Walsingham; b. 1858.

D'HAUTPOUL (Marquise), Hon. Julia, sister of the 4th Baron Camoys; b. 1861; m. 1891, the Marquis d'Hautpoul; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1881.

DE LA POER, Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta, d. of 1st Baron Emly; m. 1881, Count De Poher de la Poer, H.M. Lieut. of the County and City of Waterford, of Gurteen le Poher, *de jure* 18th Baron of le Power and Coroghmore, and late M.P. for co. Waterford.

DEL BALZO (Lady Dorothy Elizabeth Mary), Duchess, d. of the 4th Earl of Orford; b. 1842; m. 1868, the Duke Del Balzo, s. of the Marquis Del Balzo di Galmy, grandee of Spain of the 1st class.

DELLA CATENA, Lady Edeline; vide Strickland, K.C.M.G., in Part I.

DE MOLEYNS, Hon. Arthur William EVELEIGH-, son of the 4th Baron Ventry; b. 1864; m. 1897, Muriel Stuart, d. of Lansdowne Daubeney, Esq., of Norton Malreward, Somerset, by Mary Ryland, only child of George Eaglesfield, Esq., of Clifton, Gloucestershire.

DE MOLEYNS, Hon. Edward Dayrolles EVELEIGH-, son of the 4th Baron Ventry; born 1871.

DE MOLEYNS, Hon. Frederick Rossmore Wauchope EVELEIGH-; vide Ventry, in Part I.

DE MOLEYNS, Hon. John Gilbert EVELEIGH-, s. of the 4th Baron Ventry; b. 1878; m. 1899, Miss Marguerite Noon; late lieut. 4th roy. Munster fusiliers (M.).

DE MOLEYNS, Hon. Richard Andrew EVELEIGH-, son of 4th Baron Ventry; b. 1874; late lieut. 4th batt. royal Munster fusiliers (M.).

DE MONTMORENCY, Hon. Mrs. Arthur Hill Trevor (Caroline), d. of the Rev. George Kemmis, of St. Helen's, Blackrock, Dublin; mar. 1878, Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor De Montmorency, son of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres, who died 1 Jan. 1910. Residence—The Grange, Carrickmines, Ireland.

DE MONTMORENCY, Hon. Harriett Evelyn, dau. of the 5th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1867.

DE MONTMORENCY, Hon. Kathleen Louisa Michel, d. of the 3rd Visct. Frankfort; b. 1873.

DE MONTMORENCY, Hon. Lily Rachel Mary, d. of the 3rd Visct. Frankfort; b. 1875.

DE MONTMORENCY, Hon. Marjorie Evelyn Louisa, d. of the 6th Visct. Mountmorres; b. 1897.

DE MONTMORENCY, Hon. Victoria, d. of the 5th Visct. Mountmorres; b. 1866.

DENISON, Hon. Mrs. Albert D. Somerville (Louisa Fanny Crichlow), youngest d. of late Antonio Fabris, of Springcroft, Beckenham; m. 1873, Rear-Adm. Hon. Albert Denison Somerville Denison, bro. of 1st Earl of Londesborough, who died 1903.

DENISON, Hon. Conyngham Albert, bro. of the 1st Earl of Londesborough; b. 1851; m. 1878, Evelyn Maud, d. of Charles Fox Webster; lieut. R.N., 1875; commander (retired) 1881. Residence—114, Belgrave Road, S.W.

DENISON, Hon. Harold Albert, bro. of the 1st Earl of Londesborough; b. 1856; m. 1899, Katherine, d. of Sir Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G.; lieut. R.N. (retired).

DENISON, Hon. Henry Charles, bro. of the 1st Earl of Londesborough; born 1849; m. 1887, Beatrice, d. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, and widow of Major Gough, Roy. Dragoons; ed. at royal military academy, Woolwich, 1867; formerly capt. roy. artillery.

DENISON, Hon. Hugo William Cecil, s. of the 2nd Earl of Londesborough; b. 1894.

DENISON, Lady Elinor, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst, born 1850; mar. 1877, Capt. William Evelyn Denison.

DENISON, Lady Irene Frances Adza, d. of the 2nd Earl of Londesborough; b. 1890.

DENMAN, Hon. Anne Judith, d. of the 3rd Baron Denman; b. 1907.

DENMAN, Hon. Richard Douglas; s. of Richard Denman (grandson of the 1st Baron) and bro. of the 3rd Baron Denman; b. 1876; m. 1904, Helen Christian, only d. of Sir Thomas Sutherland, G.C.M.G.; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1899 (Stanhope and Chancellor's Prize Essays); raised to the rank of a Baron's son 1896; underwriter at Lloyds 1900; principal priv. sec. to P.M.G. 1905-10; M.P. for Carlisle since 1910; parl. priv. sec. to the pres. of the Board of Trade since 1910; chrmn. London Juvenile Advisory Committee. Residence—2, Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

DENMAN, Hon. Thomas; vide Denman, in Part I.

DENNIS, Hon. Alice, d. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine; b. 1869; m. 1892, Maj. Meade J. C. Dennis, R.A., J.P., of Fort Granite, co. Wicklow.

DENNY, Hon. Muriel, dau. of the 16th Visct. Hereford; b. 1866; m. 1893, Anthony Noel Denny, barrister.

DE PARAVICINI, Lady Marcia Charlotte Sophia, sister of the 4th Marq. of Cholmondeley; b. 1860; m. 1891, Percy John de Paravicini, M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1908; s. of Baron Paravicini; raised to the rank of a marquess' dau. 1885.

DE RODAKOWSKI, Lady Dora; vide Rodakowski.

DE ROS, Hon. Maude Elizabeth; vide de Ros in Part I.

DE SALIS, Lady Mary Alice, d. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; vide Taunton, in Part I.

DES GRAZ, Hon. Mary Christina Browne, d. of the 2nd Baron Oranmore and Browne; b. 1862; m. 1890, Maurice des Graz.

DE TRAFFORD, Lady Agnes Mary Pia, d. of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1870; m. 1892, Charles Edmund de Trafford, s. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd bart. Residence—Hothorpe, Rugby.

DE TRAFFORD, Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgiana, d. of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1874; m. 1900, Charles Alan Cathcart de Trafford.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Mrs. George (Katherine), d. of Ashe Windham, of Wawme Hall, Yorks, and of Pietermaritzburg, Natal,; m. 1889, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Talbot Devereux, R.A., son of the 14th Visct. Hereford, who died 1898.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Mrs. Henry de Bohun (Maude Phillippa), dau. of the late Edward Salamon, of Sydney; mar. 1872, Hon. Henry de Bohun Devereux, s. of the 15th Visct. Hereford, who died 1909.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Lilian, d. of the 16th Visct. Hereford; b. 1870.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Robert Charles; vide Hereford, in Part I.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Rosamond Ela, d. of the 16th Visct. Hereford; b. 1875.

DEVEREUX, Hon. Mrs. Walter, youngest dau. of the late Hugh Robert Hughes, Esq.; m. 1856, Rear-Adm. Hon. Walter Bourchier Devereux, R.N. (son of the 14th Visct. Hereford), who died 1868.

DE VILLIERS, Hon. Charles; vide de Villiers, in Part I.

DE VILLIERS, Hon. Jean Henri Taillefer, son of the 1st Baron de Villiers; born 1879; m. 1910, Minnie, dau. of M. D. Urtel, of Koelenhof.

DEW, Lady Mary Emily (raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1910), sister of 6th Earl of Carrick; m. 1876, the Rev. George Platt Dew, rector of Shire-Newton, Mon. Residence—The Rectory, Shire-Newton, Monmouthshire.

DEWHURST, Hon. Bertha, sister of the 2nd Baron Churston; born 1869; mar. 1883, Capt. Robert Henry Dewhurst; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1873.

DE WINTON, Hon. Margaret Menelaus, ygst. d. of 1st Baron Merthyr; m. 1901, William Francis Parry de Winton. Residence — Plâs Draw, Aberdare

DE WINTON, Hon. Sibyl Laura, d. of the 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1871; mar. 1904, William E. de Winton, Esq., s. of Capt. R. H. de Winton, of Graftonbury, Herefordshire. Residence—Southover, Burwash, Sussex.

DE WORMS, Hon. Dora Sophia Emmy, d. of the 1st Baron Pirbright; b. 1869.

DICCONSON, Hon. Robert Joseph GERARD-; vide Gerard, in Part I.

DICKSON, Hon. Frances Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1837; mar. 1861, David Scot Dickson, Esq., W.S., who died 1900.

DIGBY, Hon. Albert Elmar, s. of the 10th Baron Digby; b. 26 July, 1911.

DIGBY, Hon. Edward Kenelm; vide Digby, in Part I.

DIGBY, Hon. Everard Charles, s. of the 9th Baron Digby; b. 1852; m. 1886, Lady Emily Louisa Ann, d. of the 4th Marq. of Lansdowne (b. 1855); capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1882; col. (retired) 1890; served in Suakin exped. 1885. Residence—43, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

DIGBY, Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice, son of the 9th Baron Digby; b. 1858; m. 1906, Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana Liddell, d. of the 2nd Earl of Ravensworth (b. 1872); lieut. R.N. 1880; commander 1893, now on emergency list.

DIGBY, Hon. Robert Henry, s. of the 10th Baron Digby; b. Nov. 24, 1903.

DIGBY, Hon. Geraldine Margot, d. of the 10th Baron Digby; b. 1898.

DIGBY, Hon. Lettice Theresa, d. of the 10th Baron Digby; b. 1896.

DIGBY, Hon. Venetia Jane, d. of the 10th Baron Digby; b. 1900.

DIGBY, Lady Emily Louisa Ann; vide Hon. Everard Charles Digby.

DIGBY, Lady Lilian; vide Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby.

DIGBY, Lady Muriel Augusta, d. of 5th Earl of Ilchester; b. 1876; m. 1903, George Digby, of Chalmington, Dorset.

DILLON, Hon. Mrs. Conrad (Ellen Louisa), d. of Sir H. W. Dashwood, 5th Bart.; m. 1872, Hon. Conrad Adderly Dillon, s. of the 16th Visct. Dillon, late chief clerk in the Pro-

bate Registry, who died 1901. Residence—47, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.

DILLON, Hon. Ethel Louisa, d. of the 4th Baron Clonbrock; b. 1880.

DILLON, Hon. Georgiana Caroline, d. of the 4th Baron Clonbrock; b. 1867.

DILLON, Hon. Harry Lee Stanton Lee-vide Dillon, in Part I.

DILLON, Hon. Helen Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1840.

DILLON, Hon. Katherine Charlotte, d. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; b. 1847.

DILLON, Hon. Louisa Emilia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1841.

DILLON, Hon. Robert Edward; vide Clonbrock, in Part I.

DILLON, Hon. Robert Villiers, son of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1838; mar. 1873, dau. of the late Adam Steuart Gladstone, Esq.; lieutenant-col. and col. R.A. (retired 1887); served in the China war, 1857 (medal and clasp).

DIXON, Hon. Emily Ina Florence, d. of the 5th Baron Ciammorris; b. 1884; m. 1905, Capt. Herbert Dixon, late 6th (Inniskilling) dragoons.

DODSON, Hon. Ethel Millicent, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Monk Bretton; b. 1859.

DODSON, Hon. Mildred Augusta, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Monk Bretton; b. 1862.

DONALDSON, Hon. Charlotte Agnes Mary, dau. of the 13th Visct. Gormanston; b. 1841; m. 1870, Richard Donaldson, D.L., of Hartlands, Clonmellon, co. Meath, who died 1898.

DONALDSON, Lady Albinia Frederica, sister of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1861; m. 1900, Rev. Stuart Alexander Donaldson, B.D., late of Eton College, master of Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, since 1904, s. of Sir Stuart Donaldson, first premier of N. S. Wales.

DONNER, Hon. Maude Celestina, d. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1872; m. 1895, Robert Charles Donner.

DORMER, Hon. Charles J. T.; vide Dormer, in Part I.

DORMER, Hon. Constance Mary, sister of the 13th Baron Dormer; b. 1874; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901.

DORMER, Hon. Ethel Mary, sister of the 13th Baron Dormer; b. 1870; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901.

DORMER, Hon. Hubert Francis, son of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1837; mar. 1865, Mary, dau. of Kenelm Digby, Esq.; educated at Oscott College; late a clerk in the Admiralty.

DORMER, Hon. Mary Isabel Lucy, dau. of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1842; is a nun.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Archibald Roderick Sholto, son of the 21st Earl of Morton, b. 1883; m. 1907, Winona Constance de Maraisville, dau. of Col. Walter Ansell Peake, D.S.O.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Aretas AKERS-; vide Chilston, in Part I.

DOUGLAS, the Hon. Mrs. Arthur Gascoigne (Anna Maria Harriet), d. of the late Richard Richards, of Caerynwch; m. 1855, the Rt. Rev. Hon. Arthur Gascoigne Douglas, Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney, s. of the 19th Earl of Morton, who died 1905.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Cara Mary AKERS-, 5th d. of 1st Visct. Chilston; b. 1892.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Charles William Sholto, son of 21st Earl of Morton; b. 1881; late lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.).

DOUGLAS, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Agnes Julia), d. of Capt. John S. Rich, of Woodlands Castle, Connell; mar. 1st, 1852 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. and Rev. Charles Douglas, bro. of the 19th Earl of Morton (who was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1835, and died 1857); 2ndly, 1862, Col. Wills Crofts Gason, of Kilteelagh, Nenagh, co. Tipperary, who died 1887.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Edward William, son of the 19th Earl of Morton; born 1825; mar. 1st, 1857, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. George Bankes (she died 1880); 2ndly, 1881, Hon. Evelyn Anne Trefusis (died 1911), daughter of the 19th Baron Clinton; formerly in the army, retired 1855; D.L., J.P. Hants. Residence—Heatherlea, Christchurch, Hants. Club—Junior Carlton.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Ethel Margaret, 2nd d. of 1st Visct. Chilston; b. 1879.

DOUGLAS, Hon. George Alexander AKERS-, 2nd s. of 1st Visct. Chilston; b. 10 June 1878; m. 5 Jan. 1909,

Doris, d. of Stanley Christopherson, of Bramley, Surrey; sometime A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, and lieut. Argyll and Suth. Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1900, and was wounded at Paardeberg. Club—Junior Carlton.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Helen, dau. of Lord Aberdour, and grand-dau. of 21st Earl of Morton; b. 28 April, 1909.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Ronald John Sholto, s. of the 21st Earl of Morton; b. 1890.

DOUGLAS, Hon. William Sholto, son of the 21st Earl of Morton; b. 1886.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Sholto Charles John Hay; vide Morton, in Part I.

DOUGLAS, Lady Dorothy Madeline, d. of the 9th Marquis of Queensberry; b. 1894.

DOUGLAS, Lady James (Martha Lucy), widow of R. Hennessy, of Midgard House, Cavers, Hawick; m. 1888, Lord James Edward Sholto Douglas, son of the 7th Marq. of Queensberry, who died 1891.

DOUGLAS, Lady Laura Mary, sister of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1869; m. 1889, Capt. George Sholto Douglas, late Cameronians, son of Adm. the Hon. George Henry Douglas; raised to the rank of an Earl's dau. 1902.

DOUGLAS, Lady Margaret Theodora Mary Catharine, d. of the 4th Earl of Kenmare; b. 1862; m. 1889, Greville Douglas, s. of Sir Charles Douglas, K.C.M.G.

DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred Bruce, son of 8th Marq. of Queensberry; b. 1870; m. 1902, Olive, d. of Col. F. H. Custance, C.B. (late Grenadier guards), of Weston Hall, Norwich.

DOUGLAS, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Edward; son of the 7th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1850; is in holy orders of the Roman Catholic Church; canon of the Chapter of Galloway, now member of the order of the Most Holy Redeemer, St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford.

DOUGLAS, Lord Cecil Charles, s. of the 9th Marq. of Queensberry; b. 1898.

DOUGLAS, Lord Sholto George, son of 8th Marq. of Queensberry; b. 1872; m. 1895, Miss Loretto Mooney; late lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. Northants reg. (M.).

DOUGLASS, Hon. Nora Louisa Jane, d. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1859; m. 1895, Richard Hugo Douglass, of Coverdale, Sunninghill, Ascot.

DOWDALL, Hon. Mary Frances, d. of the 16th Baron Borthwick; b. 1876; m. 1897, Harold Chaloner Dowdall, barrister, of the Inner Temple, M.A., B.C.L.

DOYNE, Lady (Mary) Diana, d. of the 4th Earl of Harewood; b. 1877; m. 1898, Robert Wentworth, eldest son of Charles Mervyn and Lady Frances Doyne, of Wells, co. Wexford.

DREWITT, Hon. Caroline Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; b. 1844; m. 1897, Frederic George Dawtrey Drewitt, M.D.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1827; mar. 1847, Maurice Drummond, Esq., C.B., who died 1891.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Mrs. HAY- (Katharine Louisa), d. of Cobbett Derby; m. 1855, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Hay-Drummond, R.N., s. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull, who died 1900.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Charles Rowley HAY-, s. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull; b. 1836; m. 1858, Arabella Augusta, d. of Col. Wm. H. Meyrick, by the Lady Laura, d. of 1st Duke of Cleveland (she died 1899); capt. and lieut.-col. Scots guards 1862; retired 1865; served in Crimea. He assumed the name and arms of Drummond in 1900, on succeeding to the Cromlix and Inverpeffray estates, long the appanage of the 2nd son of the Earls of Kinnoull. Residence—8, Eccleston Square, S.W.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Edmund Rupert, s. of the 10th Viscount Strathallan, and bro. of the 15th Earl of Perth; b. 1884; m. 11 May, 1910, Evelyn, elder dau. of Lord (James) Arthur Wellington Foley Butler (vide Ormonde in Part I.); lieut. R.N. and commander-instructor in the R.N.V.R.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 9th Visct. Strathallan; b. 1848; was maid of honour to Queen Victoria.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Mrs. Francis Charles (Charlotte Mary Atholl), d. of the Very Rev. Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bt.; m. 1849, Hon. Francis Charles Drummond, s. of the 8th Visct. Strathallan, who died 1904.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Geraldine Margaret, sixth d. of the 1st Baron Amherst; m. 1890, Capt. Malcolm Drummond, of Megginch Castle, Perthshire, sometime groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Hersey Annabella, dau. of the 9th Visct. Strathallan; born 1846.

DRUMMOND, Hon. James Eric; vide Perth, in Part I.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Lilian, d. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1878; m. 1906, Henry Olpherts Drummond.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Margaret Cicely, d. of the 10th Viscount Strathallan, and sister of the 15th Earl of Perth; b. 1880. Residence—39, Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Maurice Charles Andrew, s. of the 10th Viscount Strathallan, and bro. of the 15th Earl of Perth; b. 1877; m. 1904, Ida Mary, d. of George J. Drummond, Esq., of Swaylands; ed. at Eton; Sometime page of honour to Queen Victoria; capt. Black Watch 1899; adjt. 1901; late lieut. 3rd batt. (M.); served in Transvaal war; staff capt. No. 1 dist. Scottish command (Perth).

DRUMMOND, Hon. Robert Charles, son of the 9th Visct. Strathallan; born 1850; ed. at Winchester; formerly capt. 1st bn. Ross-shire buffs; and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal; served with distinction in Afghan war 1878-9.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Sybil Frances, dau. of 10th Viscount Strathallan, and sister of the 15th Earl of Perth; b. 1881. Residence—39, Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

DRUMMOND, Lady Edith; vide Lussan, in Part I.

DRUMMOND, Lady Georgina Emily Lucy, d. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1848; m. 1877, Lieut.-Col. H. E. Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray (d. 1911), of Blair Drummond, Perthshire, who discontinued the use of the name Moray.

DRUMMOND, Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine, dau. of the 3rd Marquess of Bristol; born 1864; mar. 1886, Allan Harvey Drummond, Esq.

DUBERLY, Hon. Rosa Louisa Vernon, dau. of the 3rd Baron Sandys; born 1847; mar. 1874, Capt. Duberly, of Gaynes Hall, Hunts, D.L., J.P., late grenadier guards, who died 1888.

DUCKWORTH, Hon. Edina, dau. of the Baroness Strathedeen and Lord Campbell; born 1837; mar. 1859, Rev. W. A. Duckworth, of Orchardleigh Park, Frome.

DUCKWORTH, Lady Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina, d. of 4th Earl of Carnarvon; b. 1870; m. 1904, George Herbert Duckworth, of 35, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, principal priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. A. Chamberlain when P.M.G. and Chanc. of Exch. 1902-5, son of Herbert Duckworth, of Orchardleigh Park, Frome, Somerset.

DUFF (GRANT), Hon. Ursula, dau. of the 1st Baron Avebury; mar. 1906, Major Adrian Grant-Duff, of The Black Watch, 3rd son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant Duff, G.C.S.I. Residence—92, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

DUFF, Lady Frances Blanche, daughter of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; b. 1865; m. 1894, Archibald H., s. of Maj. Gordon-Duff, of Drummuir Castle, Keith, N.B. Residence—The Red House, Overbury, Tewkesbury.

DUFF, Lady Gladys Mary Juliet; vide Smith (Assheton-), Bart., in Part I.

DUGDALE, Lady Eva Sarah Louisa, d. of the 4th Earl of Warwick; b. 1860; m. 1895, Frank Dugdale, M.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1910; hon. lieut.-col. Warwicks. Yeomanry (T.D.); extra equerry to the King and equerry to the Queen since 1910; 2nd son of James Dugdale, of Wroxall Abbey, Warwick; woman of the bedchamber to the Queen when Princess of Wales, and since 1910. Residence—35A, Great Cumberland Place, W.

DUGMORE, Hon. (Emily) Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Baron Brougham; b. 1839; m. 1867, Capt. Francis Sandys Dugmore, late N. Staffs. reg., who died 1898.

DULEEP SINGH; vide Singh.

DUNCAN, Hon. Charlotte WHYTE-MELVILLE-, d. of the 1st Baron Bateman; b. 1825; m. 1st, 1847, George John Whyte-Melville (the well-known author), who died 1878; 2nd, 1886 (marriage annulled 1888); 3rd, 1890, Leslie Fraser Duncan; but reassumed the additional prefix surnames of Whyte-Melville by deed poll 1903. Residence—5, Cumberland Mansions, Bryanston Square, W.

DUNCAN, Hon. George Alexander Haldane; vide Camperdown, in Part I.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Jane Maria), d. of Sir James Walker, Bart.; m. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, M.P.,

s. of the 1st Baron Feversham, who was groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, and a lord of the admiralty, and who died 1889.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Charles William Slingsby; vide Feversham, in Part I.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. David William Ernest, son of Viscount Helmsley and grandson of the 1st Earl of Feversham; born 8 Feb. 1910.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Hubert Valentine, son of the 1st Earl of Feversham; b. 1862; educ. at Harrow, R.M.A. Woolwich, and Magd. Coll. Camb.; M.P. West Cumberland (U.) 1895-1900; late maj. 2nd vol. batt. Devon reg.; hon. lieut.-colonel in the army; served in Transvaal war in Imperial Yeomanry; D.S.O. 1900. Residence — Clairville, South Norwood. Club—Carlton.

DUNCOMBE, Hon. Mary Diana, d. of Visct. Helmsley, and great-granddau. of the Earl of Feversham, b. 1905.

DUNCOMBE, Lady (Anne) Florence Adelaide, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; b. 1848; m. 1876, Maj. Alfred Duncombe, of Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne.

DUNDAS, Hon. Blanche Cecil Jane, sister of the 5th Visct. Melville; born 1846; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. by royal warrant 1886.

DUNDAS, Hon. Catherine Anne Carrington, dau. of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1841; mar. 1863, Henry Robert Duncan Dundas.

DUNDAS, Hon. Charles Cecil Farquharson, s. of the 6th Visct. Melville; b. 1884.

DUNDAS, Hon. Henry Charles Clement; vide Melville, in Part I.

DUNDAS, Hon. Cospatrick Philip Brooke, s. of the 6th Visct. Melville; b. 1879.

DUNDAS, Hon. Mrs. Cospatrick Thomas (Maud Wentworth), d. of the Hon. George Wentworth Fitzwilliam; m. 1892, Hon. Cospatrick Thomas, bro. of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marq. of Zetland (raised to the rank of an earl's son 1873), who died 1906.

DUNDAS, Hon. Mrs. John Charles (Alice Louisa), 2nd dau. of the 1st Visct. Halifax; b. 1847; m. 1870, the Hon. John Charles Dundas, M.P., brother of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marq. of Zetland, late lord-lieut. of Orkney and Shetland, and chrm. County Council and Quarter Sessions, North Riding, Yorkshire, who died 1892. Residence — The Barrons, Charles Hill, Farnham.

DUNDAS, Hon. Kenneth Robert, twin s. of the 6th Visct. Melville; born 1882; mar. 8 Dec. 1909, Claudia, ygr. dau. of Capt. C. E. Foot, R.N., formerly Consul in Nyasaland; is district commnr. E. Africa Protectorate.

DUNDAS, Hon. Laura Mary, sister of the 5th Visct. Melville; born 1841; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. by royal warrant 1886.

DUNDAS, Hon. Maisie Violet Annabella, d. of the 5th Visct. Melville; b. 1892.

DUNDAS, Hon. Montagu Lilias Nina, d. of the 5th Visct. Melville; b. 1893.

DUNDAS, Hon. Richard Serle, s. of the 6th Visct. Melville; b. 1880.

DUNDAS, Hon. William Fitzwilliam James, bro. of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marquis of Zetland; b. 1860; m. 1892, Mary Maud, d. of Lieut.-Col. H. A. Prinsep, formerly lieut. 6th bn. rifle brigade (M.); D.L. York, North Riding; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1873. Residence—The Grange, Spofforth, Yorkshire.

DUNDAS, Lady Alice, sister of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marq. of Zetland; born 1864; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1873. Residence — 51, South Street, Park Lane, W.

DUNDAS, Lady Beatrix Lucy; vide Dundas, Bt., in Part I.

DUNDAS, Lady Charlotte Jane, sister of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marq. of Zetland; born 1854; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1873.

DUNDAS, Lady Mary, d. of the 11th Earl of Lindsey, b. 1858; m. 1898, Maj. Lawrence Charles Dundas, D.S.O., who died 1908.

DUNDAS, Lady Viola Mary, dau. of the Earl of Ronaldshay, and grand-dau. of 1st Marq. of Zetland; born 4 Jan. 1910.

DUNDAS, Lord George Heneage Lawrence, son of the 1st Marq. of Zetland; b. 1882; m. 1905, Ivy, d. of the late Col. Hanley; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; served in Transvaal War.

DUNNE, Hon. (Grace) Daphne, d. of the 1st Baron Rendel; mar. 1899, Major E. Marten Dunne, of Gatley Park,

Kingsland, Herefordshire, J.P., maj. reserve of officers, M.P. Walsall 1906-10. Residences—23, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Gatley Park, Kingsland, Herefordshire.

DURANT, Hon. Nora Augusta Maud, d. of the 1st Baron Rosmead; b. in St. Kitts, W. Indies, 1857; mar. 1st, 1878, Alex. K. Finlay, who died 1883; 2nd, 1887, Charles Richard Durant.

DURHAM, Lady Agnes Elizabeth Audrey, d. of the 5th Marq. Townshend; b. 1870; m. 1903, James Andrew Durham, late of 8, Norfolk Square, W., only son of the Rev. William Durham, D.D., Rector of Ladbroke, Warwickshire.

DUTTON, Hon. Mrs. Charles (May Arbuthnot), d. of the late G. Noble Taylor, member viceroy of India's council; mar. 1869, Hon. Charles Dutton, son of the 3rd Baron Sherborne; colonel (retired) King's Shropshire L.I., served in Afghan war 1878 as A.Q.M.G., D.A.A.G. at Guernsey 1881-9, who died 6 Nov. 1909. Residence—Twigworth Lodge, Gloucester.

DUTTON, Rev. the Hon. Frederick George; vide Sherborne, in Part I.

DUVAL (RAOUL-), Hon. Fanny Lawrance, dau. of the 7th Baron Vernon; m. 15 June, 1910, Maurice, 2nd son of the late M. Raoul-Duval, of Paris. Residence—Château de Marolles, Indre-et-Loire, France.

DYKE, Lady Emily Caroline; vide Sir William Hart Dyke, bart., in Part I.

EARLE, Hon. Edith Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Baron Loch; b. 1874; m. 1900, Maj. Maxwell Earle, D.S.O., grenadier guards.

EARLE, Eleanor Lavinia, d. of the late claimant to the Earldom of Milltown; will be entitled to the prefix of Lady upon the claim being established; b. 1862; m. 1883, Charles Edward Richard Earle, Punjab Police.

EASON, Hon. Mrs. Harriette Ierne Maude, dau. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1882; mar. 22 Dec., 1908, Herbert Lightfoot Eason, M.D., M.S., senior Ophth. Surg. and Dean of the Med. Sch. Guy's Hosp. Residence—37, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.

EASTWOOD, Hon. Eleanor Sophia, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. (twin with Hon. Adela Heneage) 1871; m. 1901' Lt.-Col. John Charles Basil Eastwood, 12th Lancers.

EATON, Hon. Frances Louise, dau. of the 1st Baron Cheylesmore; b. 1850.

EATON, Hon. Francis Ormond Henry; vide Cheylesmore, in Part I.

EATON, Hon. Herbert Edward, s. of the 3rd Baron Cheylesmore; b. 1895.

EDEN, Hon Agnes, dau. of the 4th Baron Auckland; born 1862.

EDEN, Hon. Ashley Morland, son of the 4th Baron Auckland; born 1878.

EDEN, Hon. Frederick Colvin George, s. of the 5th Baron Auckland; b. 1895.

EDEN, Hon. George, son of the 4th Baron Auckland; b. 1861; m. 1883, Amy Violet Powlett, d. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Rowley Hay-Drummond.

EDEN, Hon. Robert Evelyn, son of the 4th Baron Auckland; b. 1876; ed. at Eton.

EDEN, Hon. Robert Henley Shawe, s. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; b. 1840; m. 1862, the d. of Rev. Frederick Hildyard; ed. at Eton; J.P. Worcestershire and Merionethshire.

EDEN, Hon. William Alfred Morton; vide Auckland, Baron, in Part I.

EDEN, Lady Florence, d. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1864; m. 1893, Lieut.-Col. John Henry Eden, late Yorks. reg.'; H.M. inspector of constabulary

EDGCUMBE, Hon. Charles Ernest, son of the 3rd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe; born 1838; entered the army 1856; appointed capt. grenadier guards 1869; was instructor of musketry from 1862 to 1868, retired 1871; late col. commanding 7th batt. city of London regt. (M.); hon. col. 6th batt. Roy. Fusiliers, since 1909. Residence—23, Down Street, Piccadilly, W.

EDGCUMBE, Lady Ernestine Emma Horatia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe; born 1843.

EDMONDS, Hon. Gertrude Emily, d. of the 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1868; m. 1897, Rev. Edward Pell Edmonds, Rector of Whittington, Oswestry.

EDWARDES, Hon. Cecil, s. of the 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1876; m.

1901, Marie Louise, widow of S. Buxton, of Tamworth and Vancouver, B.C., and d. of François Xavier Martin, of Vancouver.

EDWARDES, Hon. David, son of the 6th Baron Kensington; b. 1907.

EDWARDES, Hon. George Henry, s. of the 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1877; m. 1903, Olive, d. of late Chas. W. R. Kerr.

EDWARDES, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Cecilia Eleuthera Douglas), d. of the late Charles J. Bayley, C.B.; m. 1878, the Hon. Henry George Edwardes, s. of the 3rd Baron Kensington, late 1st secretary to the Embassy at Rome, who died 1896. Residence—7, Herbert Crescent, Hans Place, S.W.

EDWARDES, Hon. Hugh Owen, s. of the 6th Baron Kensington; b. 1905.

EDWARDES, Hon. Michael George, s. of the 6th Baron Kensington; b. 29 July, 1910.

EDWARDES, Hon. Mrs. Thomas (Alice Eleanora), d. of the 2nd Baron Brougham; m. 1863, Rev. the Hon. Thomas Edwardes, s. of the 2nd Baron Kensington, who was for 33 years Rector of Belshford, Horncastle, and who died 1896.

EDWARDES, Hon. William; vide Kensington, in Part I.

EDWARDES, Lady Blanche Henrietta Maria, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; m. 1882, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Cuthbert Ellison Edwardes, who served in the Indian Mutiny, and died 8 Sep. 1911. Residence—Holmedown, nr. Okehampton.

EGAN, Hon. Geraldine Alice Ellen, d. of 3rd Baron Tenterden; b. 1863; mar. 1884, Capt. Carbery Egan, B.S.C., who died 1893.

EGERTON, Hon. Anne Katharine, d. of Visct. Brackley, and gdd. of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 26 March, 1908.

EGERTON, Hon. Francis William George, son of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1874; m. 1897, Hilda, d. of the late Canon Curteis; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late capt. Lancs. I.Y.; A.D.C. to Visct. Hampden when Gov. of N. S. Wales. Residence—1, Wilton Terrace, S.W.

EGERTON, Hon. George Arthur, s. of the 5th Earl of Wilton; b. 1898; at R.N. Coll., Osborne.

EGERTON, Hon. Jane Mary, dau. of Viscount Brackley, and grand-dau. of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 22 Sep. 1909.

EGERTON, Hon. Mary, d. of Visct. Brackley, and grand-dau. of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 4 Sep. 1911.

EGERTON, Lady Mabelle Annie, d. of 1st Earl Brassey; b. 1865; m. 1888, Charles Augustus Egerton; is a lady of grace, and member Central Midwives Board.

EGERTON, Hon. Maurice; vide Egerton of Tatton, in Part I.

EGERTON, Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick, son of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1876; m. 1902, Lady Bertha, d. of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield (b. 1879); ed. at Eton; assist. priv. sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer 1902; partner in Messrs. Cocks, Biddulph & Co., bankers, Charing Cross. Residence — 13, Portman Square, W.

EGERTON, Hon. Wilfred Charles William, son of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1879; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 1st dragoons, formerly lieut. Carmarthen artillery (M.), and 1st Royal Dragoons; served in Transvaal war.

EGERTON, Lady Alice Constance, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1870.

EGERTON, Lady Alice Susan Godolphin, d. of the 9th Duke of Leeds; b. 1869; m. 1894, W. F. Egerton, late 17th lancers, s. of Adm. the Hon. Francis and Lady Louisa Egerton.

EGERTON, Lady Bertha; vide Hon. Thomas Egerton.

EGERTON, Lady Clare Violet, d. of 4th Earl Temple; b. 1880; m. 1903, Thomas Francis Egerton, only s. of late Maj. Egerton, of The Mount, York.

EGERTON, Lady Leila Georgina, d. of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1881.

EGERTON, Lady Mabel Laura, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1869.

EGERTON, Lady Mary Cecilia, d. of the 5th Earl of Wilton; b. 1901.

ELIOT, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Constance Rhiannon; formerly lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Princess Frederica, d. of Sir Josiah John Guest, 1st bt.; b. 1844; m. 1865, Col. Hon. Charles George Cornwallis Eliot, C.V.O., s. of the 3rd Earl of St. Germans, late Treas. and Comptroller to Prince and Princess Christian, and Gentleman Usher to King Edward VII., who died 1901. Residence—68, Chester Square, S.W.

ELIOT, Lady Kathleen Mary, d. of the 1st Earl Cairns; b. 1870; m. 1896,

the Rev. Edward Francis Whately Eliot, Vic. of All Soul's, Eastbourne.

ELLIOT, Hon. Anna Maria Louisa, dau. of the 16th Baron Trimlestown; born 1839; mar. 1868, Robert Henry Elliot, of Clifton Park, Kelso, Roxburghshire.

ELLIOT, Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas, son of the 3rd Earl of Minto; born 1846; m. 1888, Madeleine Harriet Dagmar, d. of Sir Charles Lister Ryan, K.C.B. (she died 1906); M.P. for Roxburghshire 1880-92; M.A. (Cant.), hon. D.C.L. Durham; contested Durham (L.U.) 1895; M.P. Durham 1898-1906, when he was defeated; financial sec. to the Treasury April to Oct. 1903, resigning upon Mr. Balfour's tariff proposals; editor *Edinburgh Review* since 1895. Residences—27, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Dimbola, Freshwater Bay. Clubs—Brooks's, Athenæum; New (Edinburgh).

ELLIOT, Hon. Gavin William Esmond, s. of the 4th Earl of Minto; b. 1895.

ELLIOT, Hon. Hugh Frederick Hislop, son of the 3rd Earl of Minto; born 1848; mar. 1879, Mary Euphemia, 2nd dau. of Col. Long, of Bromley; graduated B.A. at Cambridge, 1869; is a D.L. of Fife; M.P. Ayrshire (North), 1885-92; contested Glasgow (St. Rollox), 1892, and N.E. Lanarkshire 1906.

ELLIOT, Hon. William Fitzwilliam, son of the 3rd Earl of Minto; born 1849; m. 1880, Elizabeth Fanny, d. of John Rutherford, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; maj. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1883; lieut.-col. 1888; retired 1892.

ELLIOT, Lady Eileen Nina Evelyn Sibell, d. of the 4th Earl of Minto; b. 1884.

ELLIOT, Lady Harriet Emily; vide Elliot, Knt.'s widow, in Part I.

ELLIS, Hon. Evelyn Henry, son of the 6th Baron Howard de Walden; born 1843; mar. 1882, Alberta Mary, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Hardinge, K.C.B. Residence—35, Portland Place, W.

ELLIS, Rev. the Hon. William Charles; vide Howard de Walden, in Part I.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Edward Charles, bro. of 15th Baron Elphinstone; b. 1832; m. 1859, Elizabeth (d. 1909), 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir George Clerk, Bart.; entered the army 1849; capt. 92nd foot 1855; retired 1859; A.D.C. to the governor of Bombay 1853-7; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1861.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Mrs. George (Annie), d. of the Rev. John Macintyre, LL.D., of Killmonivaig, Inverness; m. 1st, 1868, Hon. George James Elphinstone, bro. of the 15th Baron Elphinstone, who died 1879; 2ndly, 1884, the Rev. Hugh McLachlan, of Ardchattan, who died 1903. Residence—Achuaran, Lismore, Oban.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Lilian, d. of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; b. 1867.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Mary Elisabeth, d. of the 16th Baron Elphinstone; b. 2 July, 1911.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Mountstuart William; vide Elphinstone in Part I.

ELWES, Lady Mary Winefride Elizabeth, d. of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1868; m. 1889, Gervase Elwes, eldest son of the late Valentine Cary-Elwes, of Billing Hall, Northampton, and Roxby and Brigg, Lincs.

EMMET, Lady Alexandra Louisa Minna, d. of the 7th Earl of Aylesford; b. 1875; m. 1st, 1901, Philip Samuel Danby (d. 1909), of Offchurch s. of the Rev. Samuel Danby, vicar of Weston-by-Welland, Northants.; 2nd, 19 April, 1911, Robert William Emmet, 2nd son of the late George Nelson Emmet, of Kensington, W. Residence—Fairby, Longfield, Kent.

EMMOTT, Hon. Dorothy, ygr. d. of 1st Baron Emmott; b. 14 Jan. 1890.

EMMOTT, Hon. Mary Gwendolen, elder d. of 1st Baron Emmott; b. 1 Sep. 1888.

EMMOTT, Lady Constance Harriet, d. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; b. 1864; m. 1891, Charles Emmott, J.P. co. Durham, son of Thomas Emmott, of Brookfield, Oldham.

ERRINGTON, Hon. Louisa Anna Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Congleton; b. 1857; m. 1884, Francis Henry Launcelot Errington, barrister, of Lincoln's Inn.

ERSKINE, Hon. Albany Mar Stuart, son of the 13th Earl of Buchan; b. 1852; m. 1878, Alice Ellen, d. of Alfred Keyser, of Cross Oak, Berkhampstead, Herts. (she obtained a divorce, 1900); ed. at Harrow and Cambridge; late capt. 3rd batt. West Riding Regt. (M.).

ERSKINE, Hon. Alexander Fitzroy St. Clair-, s. of the 4th Earl of

Rosslyn; b. 1870; m. 1905, Mrs. Cross, widow of Peebles Cross, Holyport, Maidstone; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.

ERSKINE, Rev. the Hon. Alexander Penrose Forbes, son of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; b. 1881; ed. at New Coll., Oxon.

ERSKINE, Hon. Augustus William, son of the 12th Earl of Kellie; born 1841; mar. 1871, 3rd dau. of William Forbes, Esq., of Medwyn, Peeblesshire (she died 1884); appointed lieut. 17th lancers 1867, retired 1868.

ERSKINE, Hon. Mrs. David (Florence), d. of Capt. Charles J. Harford, 12th lancers; m. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Maj. Hon. David Erskine, who died 1903.

ERSKINE, Hon. Esme Standish, son of the 5th Baron Erskine; born 1873.

ERSKINE, Hon. Francis Walter, s. of the 12th Earl of Mar and Kellie; b. 1899.

ERSKINE, Hon. Mrs. George (Agnes Maria), d. of Rev. John Wharton Mason, vicar of Marrick, Richmond, Yorks; m. 1889, the Hon. George Francis Albany Erskine, s. of the 12th Earl of Buchan, who died 1894.

ERSKINE, Hon. James Alexander Wedderburn ST. CLAIR-, s. of 5th Earl of Rosslyn; b. 23 Aug. 1909.

ERSKINE, Hon. James Stuart, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1819; mar. 1853, Wilhelmine, Countess Toerring Minucci, of Munich; is Baron Erskine, in Bavaria.

ERSKINE, Hon. Montagu; vide Erskine, in Part I.

ERSKINE, Hon. Stuart Joseph Ruaidhri, s. of the 5th Baron Erskine; b. 1869; m., 1st, 1891, Muriel Lilias Colquhoun, d. of Gen. G. J. Irving Graham, who died 1895; 2nd, 1902, Mdlle. de Heaven, only d. of the Marquise de Braceras, and Heaven, of the Forest of Birse, Aberdeenshire.

ERSKINE, Hon. William Augustus Forbes, s. of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; b. 1871; m. 1908, Viola Dudley, d. of late W. H. Dudley Ward, of 63, Cromwell Road, S.W.; ed. at Eton; 1st sec. in the Diplomatic Service since 1910; M.V.O. 1906.

ERSKINE, Lady Alice Maud Mary, dau. of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; b. 1878.

ERSKINE, Lady Angela Selina Blanche St. CLAIR-, d. of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn; b. 1876; m. 1896, James Stewart Forbes, from whom she obtained a divorce 1906. Residence — 1A, Devonshire Terrace, Bayswater, W.

ERSKINE, Lady Constance Elise, dau. of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; born 1869.

ERSKINE, Lady Horatia Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; vide Erskine, K.C.V.O. in Part I.

ERSKINE, Lady Louisa Frances, dau. of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; born 1875.

ERSKINE, Lady Madelina Erskine GOODEVE-, sister of the 33rd Earl of Mar; born 1838; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant.

ERSKINE, Lady Rosabelle Millicent ST. CLAIR-, d. of the 5th Earl of Rosslyn; b. 1891.

ETCHES, Hon. Julia Caroline Margaret, d. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1875; m. 1902, Captain Charles Edward Etches, late Royal Warwickshire reg.

EUSTACE, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1837; mar. 1863, Col. Robert J. Eustace-Eustace, who died 1889.

EVANS, Hon. Eleanor Mary WALBRAND-, d. of 3rd Baron de Saumarez; b. 1864; m. 1903, Rev. Chas. J. Walbrand-Evans, rector of Burstow, Surrey.

EVANS, Hon. Rosa Penelope, d. of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1852; m. 1894, W. Herbert Evans, D.L., J.P., of Forde Abbey, Chard (who died 1900); maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1886-94.

EVANS, Hon. Sarah Agnes PARRY-, d. of the 2nd Baron Northbourne; b. 1870; m. 1900, the Rev. Adolphus Benjamin Parry-Evans, vicar of Uttoxeter, Staffs.

EVANS, Lady Henrietta Anna, d. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 1872; m. 1890, Carbery Evans, barrister-at-law, of Townsend, Middle Wallop.

EVELEIGH DE MOLEYNS; vide de Moleyns.

EWART, Lady Mary Napier, d. of the 4th Earl of Arran; b. 1858; m. 1889, Herbert Brisbane, son of late Lt.-Gen. C. B. Ewart, C.B., R.E., late Lt.-Gov. of Jersey.

EWING, Hon. Mabel; vide Ewing, in Part I.

EWING, Lady Alice Louisa, dau. of the 19th Earl of Morton; born 1830;

mar. 1862, Rt. Rev. Alexander Ewing, Bishop of Argyll (who died 1873).

EWING, Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth, d. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1876; m. 1898, Charles Lindsay Orr-Ewing, M.P. for Ayr Burghs, s. of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st Bt., who died 1903.

EWING, Lady Margaret Frances Susan, d. of the 7th Duke of Roxburghe; b. 1875; m. 1898, Major James Alexander Orr-Ewing, s. of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st Bart., who was killed in action in the Transvaal war 1900. Residence—9, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

EYRE, Lady Alice Mary, sister of the 4th Earl of Malmesbury; b. 1857; m. 1900, as his 2nd wife, Col. Henry Robert Eyre, late Coldstream guards, of Middleton Lodge, Yorks, who died 1901; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1890. Residence—41, Great Cumberland Place, W.

EYRE, Lady Evelyn Alice, d. of the 3rd Earl Howe; b. 1862; m. 1896, John Eyre, s. of Henry Richard Eyre, of Shaw House, Newbury, Berks.

FAIRFAX, Hon. Caroline Snowden, dau. of the 11th Baron Fairfax; born 1858.

FAIRFAX, Hon. Charles Edmund; vide Fairfax, Baron, in Part I.

FAIRFAX, Hon. Mary Cecilia, dau. of the 11th Baron Fairfax; born 1871.

FAIRFAX, Hon. Joan Evelyn Jane, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Nunburnholme; b. 1880; m. 1899, Guy Thomas Fairfax, of Bilbrough Manor, York.

FALCONER, Hon. Mrs. Charles KEITH- (Caroline Diana), d. of Robert Aldridge; m. 1857, Major the Hon. Charles James Keith-Falconer, D.L., s. of the 8th Earl of Kintore, and late commissioner of inland revenue, who died 1889. Residence — Hampton Court Palace.

FALCONER, Hon. Mrs. Ion KEITH- (Gwendolen), d. of R. C. L. Bevan, of Trent Park, Middlesex; m. 1st, 1884, Hon. Ion Grant Neville KEITH-, s. of the 8th Earl of Kintore, who died 1887; 2nd, 1895, Capt. Frederick Ewart Bradshaw, I.S.C.

FALCONER, Lady Hilda Madaleine KEITH-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kintore; born 1875.

FALCONER, Lady Maud KEITH-, dau. of the 9th Earl of Kintore; born 1869.

FANE, Hon. Harriet; vide Clinton, in Part I.

FANE, Hon. Mountjoy John Charles Wedderburn, s. of the 13th Earl of Westmorland; b. 1900.

FANE, Lady Annie Henrietta, sister of the 6th Earl of Clonmell; b. 1859; m. 1880, Frederick William Fane, kinsman of the Earl of Westmorland; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1897.

FANE, Lady Augusta; vide Rous, Lady Augusta.

FANE, Lady Enid Victoria Rachel, d. of the 13th Earl of Westmorland; b. 1894.

FANE, Lady Gloria Sybil, d. of the 13th Earl of Westmorland; b. 1902.

FARQUHAR, Hon. Kathleen Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Deramore; born 1852; mar. 1877, Walter Randolph Farquhar, who died 1901.

FARQUHAR, Hon. Lady; vide Farquhar, 4th Bart., in Part I.

FARQUHAR, Lady Evelyn; vide Farquhar, 4th Bart., in Part I.

FARRELL, Hon. Lucretia Paulina Mary, 2nd dau. of the 13th Visct. Gormanston; b. 1839; m. 1860, John Arthur Farrell, who died 1904.

FARRELL, Hon. Randalina Anna Maria Louisa, dau. of the 12th Baron Louth; b. 1850; m. 1st, 1884, Thomas A. Farrell, J.P., of Robertstown, co. Meath, who died 1898; 2nd, 1900, Francis Arthur Farrell, 2nd son of John Farrell, D.L., of Moynalty, co. Meath.

FARRER, Hon. Anne Lucy, d. of 2nd Baron Farrer; b. 12 July, 1908.

FARRER, Hon. Cecil Claude; vide Farrer, in Part I.

FARRER, Hon. Frances Margaret, d. of the 2nd Baron Farrer; b. 1895.

FARRER, Hon. Joan, d. of 1st Baron Redesdale; b. 1887; m. 1907, Dennis Herbert Farrer.

FARRER, Hon. Katharine Dianthe, d. of the 2nd Baron Farrer; b. 1896.

FARRER, Hon. Noel Maitland, s. of the 1st Baron Farrer; b. 1867; m. 1904, Mabel Elizabeth, d. of Ralph Elliot, and widow of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. (vide Mackenzie, in Part I.); ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1889); sec. to permanent sec. of Board of Trade 1901; sec. of the Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom since 1911. Residence—Cleughbrae, Camberley. Club —New University.

FARRER, Hon. Oliver Thomas, s. of the 2nd Baron Farrer ; b. 1904.

FAWKES, Lady Constance Eleanor, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa ; b. 1855 ; m. 1891, Col. L. G. Fawkes, late R.A.

FEILDEN, Hon. Dorothy, d. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden ; b. 1877 ; m. 1902, Percy Henry Guy Feilden, s. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Feilden, C.M.G. ; M.P., of Witton Park, Lancs.

FEILDEN, Hon. Marjorie Graham, d. of the 1st Baron Dunedin ; b. 1886 ; m. 1907, Edward Leyland Cooke Feilden, late capt. H.L.I., s. of Sir William Feilden, 3rd bt.

FEILDING, Hon. Francis Henry Everard Joseph, son of the 8th Earl of Denbigh ; b. 1867 ; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. ; LL.B. (honours) 1890 ; sometime in R.N. ; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 ; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1894.

FEILDING, Hon. Henry Simon, son of the 9th Earl of Denbigh ; b. 1894.

FEILDING, Hon. Hugh Cecil Robert, son of the 9th Earl of Denbigh ; b. 1886 ; lieut. R.N.

FEILDING, Hon. Mrs. William (Charlotte), dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, Bart. ; m. 1893, Gen. the Hon. William Henry Adelbert Feilding, s. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh, late inspector-gen. of recruiting, who died of cholera at Bangkok 1895.

FEILDING, Lady Agnes Mary Mabel, d. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh ; b. 1891.

FEILDING, Lady Betty Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh ; b. 1899.

FEILDING, Lady Clare Mary, dau. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh ; b. 1896.

FEILDING, Lady Dorothie Mary Evelyn, dau. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh ; b. 1889.

FEILDING, Lady Edith Mary Frances, dau. of 8th Earl of Denbigh ; b. 1862 ; is a Sister of Charity.

FEILDING, Lady Louisa ; vide Feilding, in Part I.

FEILDING, Lady Marjorie Mary Winifrede, d. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh ; b. 1892.

FEILDING, Lady Mary Alice Clare, dau. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh ; b. 1888.

FEILDING, Lady Victoria Mary Dolores, dau. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh ; b. 1901 (King Edward VII. sponsor).

FELKIN, Hon. Ellen Thorneycroft, elder d. of 1st Visct. Wolverhampton ; m. 1903, Alfred Laurence Felkin, M.A. Oxford, H.M. Insp. of secondary schools. Residence — Kingscroft, Eltham, Kent.

FELLOWES, Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward ; vide Fellowes, P.C., in Part I.

FELLOWES, Hon. Coulson Churchill ; vide De Ramsey, in Part I.

FELLOWES, Hon. Reginald Ailwyn, son of the 2nd Baron De Ramsey ; b. 1884 ; ed. at Eton ; B.A. Camb. ; capt. late 4th V.B. Beds. reg. Residence—3, Belgrave Square, S.W.

FELLOWES, Hon. Sybil Inna, d. of 2nd Baron De Ramsey ; b. 1888.

FERGUSON, Hon. Elsie Dorothea ; vide Ferguson, 1st Bart., in Part I.

FERGUSON, Hon. Emma Amelia, sister of the 12th Visct. Falkland ; born 1849 ; mar. 1869, Thomas Benyon Ferguson, Esq., who died 1874 ; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. by royal warrant 1886.

FERGUSON, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden ; b. 1873 ; m. 1897, Lieut.-Col. Algernon Francis Holford Ferguson, 2nd Life Guards, of Polebrooke Hall, Oundle ; J.P. Northants.

FERGUSON, Hon. Nina Maria, dau. of the 1st Visct. Bridport ; born 1841 ; mar. 1861, Lieut.-Col. George Arthur Ferguson, of Pitfour, co. Aberdeen ; late bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria.

FERGUSON, Lady Edith Aline Caroline, eldest dau. of 3rd Earl Cawdor ; b. 1869 ; m. 21 Nov., 1908, Charles Ferguson, s. of Lt.-Col. G. A. Ferguson, of Pitfour, co. Aberdeen.

FERGUSON, Lady Helen Hermione MUNRO- ; vide Ferguson, P.C., in Part I.

FERGUSSON, Lady Alice ; vide Fergusson, Bart., in Part I.

FERNIE, Hon. Jane Adele, d. of the 3rd Baron Graves ; b. 1834 ; m. 1891, William Thomas Fernie, M.D., of 4, Pembroke Villas, Richmond, S.W.

FESTETICS, Princess Mary Victoria, dau. of the 11th Duke of Hamilton ; born 1850 ; mar. 1st, 1869, Prince Albert of Monaco (this marriage was declared null by the Pope 1880) ; 2ndly, 1880, Prince (Tassilo) Festetics de Tolna, G.C.V.O. ; is mother of the Crown Prince of Monaco.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Hon. Keith TURNOUR ; vide Winterton, in Part I.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Hon. Maria Georgiana, d. of 3rd Baron Dorchester

(extinct) and sister of the Baroness Dorchester; born 1847; m. 1865, Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, D.L., J.P., late 13th hussars, of The College, Kirkoswald, Cumberland.

FFRENCH, Hon. Ellen Mary Anne Josephine, d. of the 5th Baron ffrench; b. 1863; is a nun.

FFRENCH, Hon. Frances Catherine Mary Anne Josephine, d. of the 5th Baron ffrench; b. 1866.

FFRENCH, Hon. John Martin Valentine; vide ffrench, in Part I.

FFRENCH, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Mary Anne Josephine, d. of the 5th Baron ffrench; b. 1871.

FFRENCH, Hon. Maria Anne Josephine Catherine, d. of the 5th Baron ffrench, b. 1865; is a nun.

FIELD, Hon. Emily Maud, d. of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; b. 1861; m. 1893, George Hanbury Field, of Ashurst Park, Kent.

FIELDING, vide Feilding.

FIENNES, Hon. Allen Rupert Ingelram Twisleton-Wykeham-, son of 15th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1897.

FIENNES, Hon. Cecily Marion Violet Joan Twisleton-Wykeham-, dau. of 15th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1900.

FIENNES, Hon. Eustace Edward Twisleton-Wykeham-, son of 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1864; m. 1894, at Pretoria, Florence Agnes, d. of John Rathfelder, of Constantia, Wynberg, and widow of Arthur Woodward Fletcher; formerly in the service of the Imperial British South Africa Co.; served in the Canadian police during the Riel rebellion 1885 (medal and clasp), in Egypt 1888 (medal, clasp, and bronze star), with the pioneer expedition to Rhodesia 1890, and with the Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war 1900-1 (medal, 3 clasps); maj. Oxfordshire Y.; hon. lieut. in the army; M.P. Banbury 1906-10, and since Dec. 1910, contested the seat in 1900; mily. memb. Oxford terr. force assocn. Residence—Kya Lami, Studland Bay, Dorset. Clubs—Orleans, Cavalry.

FIENNES, Hon. Mrs. Frederic Nathaniel Twisleton-Wykeham- (Isabella Margaret), d. of Thomas M. Richardson, of Hibaldstowe Cliff, Lincolnshire; m. 1887, Capt. the Hon. Frederic Nathaniel Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele, late military knight of Windsor, who died 1896. Residence—11, Clarence Crescent, Windsor.

FIENNES, Hon. Geoffrey Rupert Cecil Twisleton-Wykeham-; vide Saye and Sele in Part I.

FIENNES, Rev. the Hon. Ivo Henry John Twisleton-Wykeham-, s. of 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1872; m. 1901, Mabel, d. of W. F. Blandy, of Reading; is curate of St. Anne's, Bagshot.

FIENNES, Hon. Ivo Murray Twisleton-Wykeham-, s. of 15th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1885; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; lieut. R.F.A.

FIENNES, Hon. Mrs. Ivo-de-Vesci Twisleton-Wykeham-, only dau. of Charles Francis Gregg; m. 1st, 1864, Col. Hon. Ivo de Vesci Edward Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, C.B. 9th lancers (son of 13th Baron Saye and Sele), who died 1875; 2nd, 1902, Eugene Stock, late editorial secretary, C.M.S. Residence — Melita, West Bournemouth.

FIENNES, Hon. Laurence John Evelyn Twisleton-Wykeham-, s. of 15th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1890; 2nd lieut. 4th Oxfordsh. and Bucks. L.I.

FIENNES, Hon. Maud Mary Twisleton-Wykeham-, d. of 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1866; is a Wantage sister.

FIENNES, Rev. the Hon. Wingfield Stratford Twisleton-Wykeham-, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1834; mar. 1863, the 2nd d. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Grantham Munton Yorke, Dean of Worcester (she was born 1836); rector of Silchester, Hants, 1865; of Milton Keynes, Bucks, 1880-1910.

FINCH, Hon. Charles Daniel, son of the 8th Earl of Aylesford; born 1886.

FINCH, Hon. Heneage Michael Charles; vide Aylesford, in Part I.

FINCH, Hon. Ronald William Edward, s. of the 8th Earl of Aylesford, b. 1889; late sub-lieut. R.N.

FINDLAY, Lady Blanche Sybil, d. of the 7th Earl of Kingston; b. 1862; m. 1st, 1882, Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache, eldest s. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache, who died 1902; 2nd, 1903, Granville Landsborough Findlay, M.B., Ch.B. (Edinburgh). Residence—

FISHER, Hon. Cecil Vavasseur; vide Fisher, in Part I.

FITZCLARENCE, Hon. Harold Edward; vide Munster, in Part I.

FITZCLARENCE, Lady Maria Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; b. 1841; m. 1864, Capt. the Hon. George FitzClarence, R.N., s. of the 1st Earl of Munster, who died 1894. Residence — 32, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

FITZCLARENCE, Lady Susan, dau. of the 7th Earl of Hardwicke; m. 7 April, 1910, Captain A. A. C. FitzClarence, Royal Fusiliers, only son of Henry FitzClarence, of 41, Ovington Square, S.W. Residence—

FITZGERALD, Hon. (Arthur) Southwell, eldest son of the late Lord FitzGerald (Life Peer) and the late Lady FitzGerald; born 1861; mar. 1896, Marie d'Alvarez, eldest dau. of Peter Borcherds, J.P., of Fairholme, Wynberg, S. Africa (3 sons, 1 dau.); late capt. 7th roy. fusiliers (R.); served in S. African war 1899-1902. Residence—3, Osterley Mansions, Spring Grove, Osterley Park, W.

FITZGERALD, Hon. David, s. of the late Lord FitzGerald (Life Peer); b. 1847; m. 1894, Isabella, d. of Luke McDonnell, of Merrion Square, Dublin; ed. at Downing Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1872; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1871, and to the Irish Bar 1872; Q.C. 1889; is County Court Judge for cos. Waterford, Kilkenny, and Queen's, and chrmn. of Quarter Sessions; formerly Consul for Germany in Dublin.

FITZGERALD, Hon. Edith, 3rd d. of the late Lord FitzGerald (Life Peer).

FITZGERALD, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Rita), dau. of M. P. D'Arcy, D.L., J.P., of Kilcroney, co. Wicklow; mar. 1884, Hon. Edward FitzGerald, son of the late Lord FitzGerald (Life Peer), who served with the Bechuanaland Border Police throughout the Mashonaland Rising, 1896, and died 1908.

FITZGERALD, Hon. Eustace Robert, son of the late Lord FitzGerald (Life Peer); born 1863; mar. 1889, Hon. Maude Louisa, d. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; is a member of Stock Exchange. Residence—2, Manson Place, S.W.

FITZGERALD, Hon. Evelyn, s. of the late Lord FitzGerald (Life Peer); b. 1874; ed. at Beaumont Coll. Residence—125, Mount Street, W.

FITZGERALD, Hon. Gerald, s. of the late Lord FitzGerald (Life Peer); b. 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1869; called to the Irish Bar 1871; K.C. (1892); Irish Land commnr. since 1889; formerly chrmn. Quarter Sessions.

FITZGERALD, Hon. Gertrude, 5th d. of the late Lord FitzGerald (Life Peer).

FITZGERALD, Hon. Ismay, 4th d. of the late Lord FitzGerald (Life Peer).

FITZGERALD, Hon. John Donohoe, s. of the late Lord FitzGerald (Life Peer); b. 1848 m. 1881, Emma Ysolda, d. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd bart.; ed. at Christ's Coll. Camb.; LL.B. 1869; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1872; K.C. (1896); bencher, 1906. Residence — 33, Harrington Gardens, S. Kensington, S. W.

FITZGERALD, Hon. Muriel, 6th d. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer).

FITZGERALD, Hon. Mary Georgina VESEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron FitzGerald and Vesey (extinct); born 1834.

FITZGERALD, Hon. Mina Susan Georgina, d. of 11th Baron North; b. 1865; m. 1889, Francis John, s. of Hon. N. FitzGerald, M.L.C., Melbourne.

FITZGERALD, Lady Adelaide Jane Frances Forbes, d. of the 7th Earl of Granard; b. 1860; m. 1880, Lord Maurice FitzGerald, s. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; late H.M. lieut. co. Wexford, who died 1901. Residence—Johnstown Castle, Wexford.

FITZGERALD, Lady Alice, dau. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; b. 1853; m. 1882, Col. Sir Charles John Oswald FitzGerald, K.C.B., J.P., *q. v.*, in Part I.

FITZGERALD, Lady Eva, dau. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; born Jan. 1855.

FITZGERALD, Lady Gerald Anne Agnes, dau. of James Barker, Esq.; mar. 1862, Lord Gerald FitzGerald, son of the 3rd Duke of Leinster, who died 1886.

FITZGERALD, Lady Mabel, dau. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; born Dec. 1855.

FITZGERALD, Lady Nesta, dau. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; born 1865.

FITZGERALD, Lord Charles, son of the 4th Duke of Leinster; b. 1859; mar. 1887, Mary Sidonia Claudius (died 1909); formerly lieut. 3rd bn. royal Dublin fusiliers (M.).

FITZGERALD, Lord Desmond; vide Leinster, in Part I.

FITZGERALD, Lord Edward, s. of the 5th Duke of Leinster; b. 1892.

FITZGERALD, Lord Frederick, son of the 4th Duke of Leinster; b. 1857; major reserve of officers, late king's royal rifle corps; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal, 2 clasps, and bronze star), in Transvaal 1881, in Egyptian campaign 1882, and in Nile exped. 1884-5 (medal, two clasps, and bronze star); C.C. Kildare; commnr. of National Education in Ireland.

FITZGERALD, Lord George, son of the 4th Duke of Leinster; born 1862; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1884; was sec. to Sir Henry Blake when gov. of Bahamas, Newfoundland, and Jamaica.

FITZGERALD, Lord Henry, son of the 4th Duke of Leinster; b. 1863; m. 1891, Inez Charlotte Grace, d. of late Commander Casberd - Boteler, of Eastry, Kent, and the Elms, Taplow; ed. at Eton; hon. maj. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt. (M.); J.P. Suffolk. Residence—Bubergh Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk. Club—Bachelors'.

FITZGERALD, Lord Walter, son of the 4th Duke of Leinster; born 1858; maj. late 8th bn. king's royal rifle corps (M.), sometime capt. 60th rifles.

FITZHERBERT, Lady Nora; vide Fitz-Herbert, Bt., in Part I.

FITZHERBERT, Hon. Margaret Elinor, d. of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1838; m. 1907, Henry E. FitzHerbert, s. of Sir Richard FitzHerbert, 5th bart.

FITZMAURICE, Hon. Alexander, bro. of the 7th Earl of Orkney; b. 1874.

FITZMAURICE, Hon. Mrs. Alexander (Adela Mary), d. of Simon Thomas Scrope; widow of Edward Riddell, of Cheeseburn Grange, Northumberland; m. 2nd, 1873, the Hon. Alexander Temple FitzMaurice, s. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney, who was groom of the bedchamber to King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales, and died 1894. Residence — Llangattock House, Abergavenny.

FITZMAURICE, Hon. Mrs. Frederick O'Bryen (Mary Anne Taylor), d. of the late Robert Taylor Spooner Abraham, of Crewkerne, Somersetshire; m. 1st, 1853, Hon. Frederick O'Bryen FitzMaurice, commander R.N. (son of the 5th Earl of Orkney), who died 1867; 2ndly, 1869, Lieut.-Col. Archibald Macintosh, late R.M.L.I., who died 1905.

FITZMAURICE, Hon. James Terence, son of the 5th Earl of Orkney; born 1835; m. 1st, 1861, Frances Rhoda (died 1907), d. of Sir William Gore Ouseley, K.C.B.; 2nd, 28 Sep. 1911, Eleanor, 3rd d. of the late Capt. Septimus H. Palairet, 29th regt., and widow of Henry Hodges, late of Bolney Court, Henley; inspector-gen. of prisons in Ceylon 1867-71; capt. (ret.) R.N. 1882; nautical assessor to county court of Cornwall; J.P. and C.A. Berks. Residence—16, Preston Park Avenue, Brighton. Clubs—Army and Navy, Constitutional.

FITZMAURICE, Hon. Mrs. William (Anne Louisa), d. of John Hatton, of Deal; m. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Edward FitzMaurice, bro. of the 5th Earl of Orkney, who died 1889.

FITZMAURICE, Lady Mary Constance Hamilton, d. of 7th Earl of Orkney; b. 1903; vide Orkney, in Part I.

FITZMAURICE, Lord Charles George Francis, M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1911; son of the 5th Marq. of Lansdowne; b. 1874; m. 20 Jan. 1909, Lady Violet Mary (b. 1889), d. of the 4th Earl of Minto; ed. at Eton; capt. 1st dragoons 1901, major 1910; late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Scots (M.); served in the Transvaal war 1899; A.D.C. to com.-in-ch. (Earl Roberts) 1901; Equerry to the King since 1909.

FITZPATRICK, Lady Olivia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; b. 1824; m. 1853, Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick.

FITZROY, Hon. Charles; vide Southampton, in Part I.

FITZROY, Hon. Dorothy, d. of the 4th Baron Southampton; b. 1895.

FITZROY, Hon. Edward Algernon, s. of the 3rd Baron Southampton; b. 1869; m. 1891, Muriel Douglas, d. of the Hon. Archibald C. H. Douglas-Pennant; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll.; lieut. 1st life guards 1889-92; M.P. (C.) S. Northants 1900-6, and since 1910; was a page of honour to Queen Victoria 1883-5; D.L. Northants.; vice-chrmn. Northants. terr. force assocn.

FITZROY, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; b. 1827; m. 1849, Francis Horatio Fitzroy, who died 1900.

FITZROY, Hon. Ismay Hilda Margaret, dau. of 4th Baron Southampton, b. 1908.

FITZROY, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Sibell, d. of the 4th Baron Southampton; b. 1898.

FITZROY, Lady Ismay Mary Helen Augusta Fitzroy, dau. of the 3rd Baron Southampton; m. 1883, the Rev. Lord Charles Edward Fitzroy, M.A., hon. chaplain to King Edward VII., and rector of Euston with Barnham, Suffolk, from 1883 until his death 27 Aug. 1911.

FITZROY, Lord Alfred William Maitland, son of the 7th Duke of Grafton; born 3 March, 1850; mar. 1875, Margaret Rose, dau. of Eric Carrington Smith; late lieut. Coldstream guards; D.L. Northamptonshire. Residence—Whittlebury, Towcester.

FITZROY Lord Frederick John, son of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born 1823; mar. 1853, Catherine, youngest dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb; became capt. and lieut.-col. Grenadier guards in 1855; retired 1862; was M.P. for Thetford 1863-5.

FITZWILLIAM, Hon. Mrs. Charles WENTWORTH- (Anne), d. of the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Lawrence Dundas; m. 1854, Hon. Charles William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, son of the 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, and for thirty-three years M.P. for Malton, who died 1894. Residence—Glencairn, Leamington.

FITZWILLIAM, Hon. Sir William Charles WENTWORTH-, son of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; vide Part I.

FITZWILLIAM, Hon. William Henry WENTWORTH-; vide Fitzwilliam, in Part I.

FITZWILLIAM, Hon. (William) Hugh Spencer WENTWORTH-, son of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1860; m. 1901, Lady Ada Charlotte, d. of the 9th Duke of Leeds (b. 1870); D.L. Yorks, N.R.

FITZWILLIAM, Lady Ada Charlotte; vide Hon. William Hugh Fitzwilliam.

FITZWILLIAM, Lady Alice Mary WENTWORTH-, dau. of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; born 1849.

FITZWILLIAM, Lady Charlotte Mary WENTWORTH-, dau. of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; born 1858.

FITZWILLIAM, Lady Donatia Faith Mary WENTWORTH-, d. of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1904.

FITZWILLIAM, Lady Helena Albreda Marie Gabrielle WENTWORTH-, d. of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1907.

FITZWILLIAM, Lady (Maud Lilian) Elfrida Mary WENTWORTH-, d. of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1898.

FITZWILLIAM, Lady Marjorie Joan Mary WENTWORTH-, d. of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1900.

FITZWILLIAM, Lady Mary Grace; vide Fitzwilliam, in Part I.

FLETCHER, Lady Theresa Eveline Vilunza, sister of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1902; m. 9 Dec. 1908, Capt. Alan F. Fletcher, 17th Lancers, s. of Charles J. Fletcher, of Dale Park, Sussex.

FLOWER, Hon. Eva Constance Gertrude, d. of the 8th Viscount Ashbrook; b. 1874.

FLOWER, Hon. Gertrude, d. of the 8th Viscount Ashbrook; b. 1880.

FLOWER, Hon. Reginald Henry, s. of the 8th Viscount Ashbrook; b. 1871.

FLOWER, Hon. Lowarch Robert; vide Ashbrook, in Part I.

FOLEY, Hon. Cynthia Ella, dau. of Baroness Berkeley, b. 1909.

FOLEY, Hon. Mary Lalle, d. of Baroness Berkeley; *q.v.* in Part I.

FOLEY, Hon. Mrs. Fitzgerald Algernon (Renira Anna), younger d. of Rev. R. F. Purvis, vicar of Whitsbury, Hants; m. 1st, 1865, Capt. E. H. G. Lambert, R.N. (died 1872); 2ndly, 1874, as his second wife, Adm. Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley, who died 1903.

FOLEY, Lady Mary Adelaide, d. of the 3rd Earl of Normanton; b. 1869; m. 1894, Henry Foley, of the Foreign Office (who died 1903), s. of Gen. the Hon. Sir St. George Foley, K.C.B.

FOLJAMBE, Hon. Bertram Marmaduke Osbert Savile, 5th s. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1891; 2nd lieut. P.O.W. Own (W. Yorks. regt.) since 1910.

FOLJAMBE, Hon. Gerald William Frederick Savile; vide Liverpool, in Part I.

FOLJAMBE, Hon. Josceline Charles William Savile, 3rd s. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1882; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. Oxfordsh. and Bucks. light inf., late lieut. 2nd batt. Northumberland fusiliers.

FOLJAMBE, Hon. Robert Anthony Edward St. Andrew Savile, 4th s. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1887.

FOLJAMBE, Hon. Victor Alexander Cecil Savile, 6th s. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1835 (Queen Victoria sponsor).

FOLJAMBE, Lady Alice Etheldreda Georgiana Mary, 2nd d. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1880.

FOLJAMBE, Lady Constance Blanche Alethea Mary, eldest d. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1885.

FOLJAMBE, Lady Gertrude Emily SAVILE-; vide Foljambe, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

FOLJAMBE, Lady Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary, 5th d. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1893.

FOLLETT, Lady Julia Alice, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1849; mar. 1869, Col. Robert W. W. Follett, late commanding 1st batt. Coldstream guards.

FOLLETT, Lady Mildred, d. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1878; m. 1904, Capt. Gilbert Burrell Spencer Follett, M.V.O. (5th. cl.) 1907, Coldstream guards.

FORBES, Hon. Alexandra Katherine Mary, dau. of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1862; mar. 1883, John Houblon Forbes, advocate, of Medwyn, West Linton, N.B.

FORBES, Hon. Atholl Monson; vide Forbes, Baron, in Part I.

FORBES, Hon. Bertram Aloysius, son of the 7th Earl of Granard; b. 1882 (twin with Hon. Fergus George Arthur); capt. roy. Irish rifles, late 3rd roy. Inniskillings (M.); adjt. 4th batt. Yorkshire regt. since 1911.

FORBES, Hon. Donald Alexander; vide Granard, in Part I.

FORBES, Hon. Fergus George Arthur, son of the 7th Earl of Granard; b. 1882 (twin with Hon. Bertram Aloysius); lieut. roy. Irish reg., late 5th Connaught Rangers (M.).

FORBES, Hon. Katherine, d. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; b. 1859; m. 1885, Walter Forbes, late agent of the Duke of Richmond.

FORBES, Hon. Montagu Ormond, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; b. 1866; m. 1894, Helen, d. of William Henry Campbell. Residence—30, Lancaster Gate, W.

FORBES, Hon. Walter Robert Drummond, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1865; m. 1888, Eveline L. Michell, d. of Frederick Cooper Farwell, of the Lowlands, Tettenhall; capt. reserve of officers, late capt. Gordon highlanders.

FORBES, Lady Angela; vide Erskine, Lady Angela.

FORBES, Lady Eva Mary Margaret, dau. of the 7th Earl of Granard; born (twin with the late Hon. Reginald G.B.) 1877.

FORBES, Lady Helen Emily, d. of the 3rd Earl of Craven; b. 1874; m. 1901, Ian Forbes, capt. Gordon highlanders, s. of Col. Forbes, of Rothiemay. Residence—Stenhouse, Carron, Stirlingshire.

FORBES, Lady Margaret Mary Theresa, dau. of 7th Earl of Granard, b. 1879.

FORBES, Lady Moira Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl of Granard; b. 19 Feb. 1910.

FORDHAM, Hon. Emily Mary, eldest dau. of 1st Baron Ilkeston; married 12 June, 1889, E. O. Fordham, son of Herbert Fordham, of Odsey. Residence—Steeple Morden, nr. Royston.

FORESTER, Hon. Arthur Orlando Wolstan Cecil Weld, s. of the 5th Baron Forester; b. 1877; capt. and late adj. Grenadier guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. Shrops. L.I. (M.); A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Lord Hardinge) since 1910.

FORESTER, Hon. Charles Cecil Orlando Weld, s. of the 5th Baron Forester; b. 1869; m. 1891, Elspeth Lascelles, d. of the late Alexander Mackenzie; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; late lieut. Shrops. L.Y.

FORESTER, Hon. Edgar Cecil Wolstan Weld, s. of the 5th Baron Forester; b. (twin with the Hon. Francis) 1871.

FORESTER, Hon. Edric Alfred Cecil Weld, s. of the 5th Baron Forester; b. 1880; capt. Rifle Brigade; adj. (temp. capt.) 6th batt. 1906; late lieut. Shrops. L.I. (M.).

FORESTER, Hon. Francis Henry Cecil Weld, s. of the 5th Baron Forester; b. (twin with the Hon. Edgar) 1871; m. 1901, Alexina Josephine Arbuthnot, d. of Maj. Fredk. Wollaston, 6th dragoon guards, of Shenton Hall, Leicester; maj. 3rd batt. Shrops. L.I.; hon. capt. in the army.

FORESTER, Hon. George Cecil Beaumont Weld; vide Forester, in Part I.

FORESTER, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Eleanor Alexandrina), sister of the 17th Baron Saltoun, born 1836; m. 1858, Henry William Forester, who died

1891; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853. Residence—74, Harley House, Marylebone Road, N.W.

FORESTER, Rev. Hon. Orlando St. Maur, s. of the 4th Baron Forester; b. 1877; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1898; M.A. 1903, ordained 1902; Curate of St. Paul's, Portman Square.

FORREST, Hon. Marie Spencer, 5th d. of 1st Baron Merthyr; m. 1898, Lt.-Col. William Forrest, D.S.O., 3rd batt. Welsh regt. Residence—The Greenwood, St. Fagan's, Cardiff.

FORSTER, Hon. Rachel Cecily, d. of the 1st Baron Montagu of Beaulieu; b. 1868; m. 1890, H.W. Forster, M.P., of Exbury, Southampton, and Southend Hall, Catford, Kent.

FORTESCUE, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Lilla Gertrude), d. of Frederick Fane, of Moyles Court, Hants; m. 1886, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Grenville Fortescue, Coldstream guards, s. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue, who died 1895.

FORTESCUE, Hon. Charles Granville, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1861; m. 1906, Ethel Rosa, wid. of Capt. E. Campbell, and dau. of Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, G.C.B.; lieut. rifle brigade 1881; lieut.-col. 1899; bt.-col. 1905; lieut.-col. commdg. 1st batt. Rifle Brigade since 1907; served in Burmah 1888; 2nd in com. in West Africa Hinterland 1897 (mention in despatches, lieut.-col.); served in Transaal war; gov. Roy. Hibernian Mil. Sch.; mil. sec. to lieut.-gen. commanding the Transvaal 1903; C.B. (mil.) 1911; C.M.G. 1899; D.S.O. 1901,

FORTESCUE, Hon. Denzil George, s. of 4th Earl Fortescue; b. 1893.

FORTESCUE, Hon. John William, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; b. 1859; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; has been private sec. to Govs. of Windward Islands and New Zealand; late capt. royal North Devon yeo. cav.; librarian Windsor Castle; author of "The History of the British Army," and other works; member committee on organization of territorial army 1906; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1907. Residence—Windsor.

FORTESCUE, Hon. Mrs. Lionel (Emily Elizabeth), d. of the Right Hon. W. P. Adam, M.P.; m. 1895, Major the Hon. Lionel Henry Dudley Fortescue, 17th lancers, s. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; who was killed in action in the Transvaal war, 1900. Residence—Wilderness House, Hampton Court Palace.

FORTESCUE, Hon. Sir Seymour John, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; vide Part I.

FORTESCUE, Lady Camilla Eleanor, d. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth, m. 1852, Hon. Dudley Francis Fortescue, son of the 2nd Earl Fortescue, M.P. Andover 1857-74, who died 2 Mar. 1909. Residence—9, Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

FORTESCUE, Lady Susan Elizabeth, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue; b. 1848.

FOSTER, Hon. Balthazar Stephen Sargant; vide Ilkeston, in Part I.

FOX, Hon. Eleanor Birch, 5th d. of the 1st Baron Basing; m. 1898, Henry Wilson Fox.

FOX, Hon. Mary Agnes Emily LANE-, d. of 2nd Visct. Halifax; b. 1877; m. 1903, George Richard Lane-Fox, eldest s. of J. T. R. Lane-Fox, of Bramham Park, co. York.

FOX, Hon. Selina Catherine, sister of the 12th Viscount Falkland; born 1854; mar. 1877, Charles Edward Fox, barrister, who died 1897; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. by royal warrant 1886.

FRANCKLIN, Hon. Alice Maude, dau. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1848; mar. 1868, John Lieli Francklin, Esq., of Gonalston, Notts.

FRANKLIN, Lady Edith Cecilia, d. of the 3rd Earl Howe; b. 1864; m. 1896, Harry W. Franklin, son of late Capt. James Franklin, 77th regt.

FRANKLIN, Hon. Henrietta, eld. d. of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1866; m. 1885, Ernest Louis Franklin.

FRASER, Hon. Alastair Joseph, son of the 13th Baron Lovat; born 1877; ed. at Magdalen Coll. Oxon, B.A. (honours in history) 1899; served with Lovat's Scouts in Transvaal war; now captain Lovat's Scout, Yeomanry.

FRASER, Hon. Alexander Arthur; vide Saltoun, in Part I.

FRASER, Hon. Mrs. Alexander Edward (Georgina Mary), d. of the late George Fieschi Heneage, Esq., M.P., of Hainton Hall; mar. 1858, Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. Alexander Edward Fraser (s. of the 12th Baron Lovat), who died 1885.

FRASER, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Lucy Jane), d. of Maj. Robert Duncan Ferguson; m. 1st, 1877, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Hay David Fraser, s. of the 17th Baron Saltoun, who died 1884; 2nd, 1887, Francis John Stuart Hay-Newton, M.V.O., kinsman of the Marq. of Tweeddale.

FRASER, Hon. Edith Caroline, d. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; b. 1862; m. 1889, Alister Gilian Fraser.

FRASER, Hon. George, son of 18th Baron Saltoun; born 1887; lieut. R.N.

FRASER, Hon. Hugh Joseph; vide Lovat, in Part I.

FRASER, Hon. Mrs. James Hay (Emily Caroline), d. of the late Col. John Vandeleur, 10th hussars; mar. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Col. the Hon. James Hay Fraser, brother of the 17th Baron Saltoun, who died 1886.

FRASER, Hon. Margaret Helen, d. of the 15th Baron Sinclair; mar. 1902, Alick C. Fraser. Residence—Kildrochat, Stranraer, N.B.

FRASER, Hon. Mary Alexander, d. of the 18th Baron Saltoun; b. 1892.

FRASER, Hon. Muriel, d. of the 13th Baron Lovat; b. 1881.

FRASER, Hon. Simon, s. of 18th Baron Saltoun; b. 1888.

FRASER, Hon. Simon Christopher Joseph; vide Lovat, in Part I.

FRASER, Hon. William, s. of the 18th Baron Saltoun; b. 1890; educ. at Roy. Mil. Coll.; 2nd lieut. Gordon Highlanders since 1910.

FREELING, Hon. Amabel, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1843; mar. 1873, Hugh Melvil Freeling, who died 1906.

FREKE, Hon. Percy Cecil EVANS-, s. of the 8th Baron Carbery; b. 1871; m. 1895, Eva, d. of Charles Kirwan, of Dalgan Park, co. Mayo, and of Mrs. Maitland-Kirwan, of Gelston Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire; maj. Leicester Y. and hon. lieut. in the army; served in Transvaal war; D.L. Rutland; mily. memb. Rutland terr. force assocn. Residence—Bisbrook Hall, Uppingham. Club—Travellers'.

FREKE, Hon. Ralfe EVANS-; vide Carbery, in Part I.

FREKE, Lady Katherine Felicia EVANS-, d. of the 2nd Earl of Longford; b. 1826; m. 1851, Col. the Hon. Fenton John Evans-Freke, bro. and heir pres. of the 7th Baron Carbery, who died 1889.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Cecil, s. of the 2nd Baron Cottesloe; b. 1865; ed. at Eton; J.P. Bucks. Residence—Swanbourne House, Winslow. Club—Wellington.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Sir Charles William; vide Part I.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Sir Edmund Robert; vide Part I.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Mary Louisa, d. of the 2nd Baron Cottesloe; b. 1861.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Reginald Scott, s. of the 2nd Baron Cottesloe; b. 1863; m. 1900, Hilda Lucy Barry, d. of E. M. Barry, R.A.; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1886, M.A. 1888.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Thomas Francis, vide Cottesloe, in Part I.

FREMANTLE, Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry, 2nd son of the 1st Baron Cottesloe; b. 1831; m. 1st, 1863, Isabella Maria, d. of Sir Culling Eardley, bt. (she died 1901); 2nd, 1903, Sophia Frances, eldest d. of late Maj. G. F. Stuart, 3rd dragoon guards; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford, B.A. first class classics 1853, M.A. 1855; fellow of All Souls 1854-63; of Ball. Coll. 1882-94; D.D. 1895; vicar of Lewknor 1857-65; chaplain to Archb. Tait 1861-82; rector of St. Mary, Bryanston Square, 1865-83; canon residentiary of Canterbury 1882-95; Dean of Ripon since 1895.

FRENCH, vide ffrench.

FRENCH, Hon. Arthur Reginald; vide De Freyne, in Part I.

FRENCH, Hon. Bertram Leo, s. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1900.

FRENCH, Charles, bro. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1851; m. 1880, Constance, d. of Lieut.-Col. C. R. Chichester; M.P. Roscommon 1873.

FRENCH, Hon. Edward Fulke, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1886.

FRENCH, Hon. Eileen Agnes, d. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1892.

FRENCH, Hon. Ernest Aloysius, s. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1894.

FRENCH, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1884.

FRENCH, Hon. George Philip, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1890; educ. at New Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1911).

FRENCH, Hon. Hubert John, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1896.

*FRENCH, John, bro. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1853; is a resident magistrate in co. Kerry.

FRENCH, Hon. Lily Marie, d. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1887.

FRENCH, Hon. Louis Richard, s. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1888.

FRENCH, Hon. Muriel May, d. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1891.

FRENCH, Hon. Richard Patrick, son of the 3rd Baron De Freyne; b. 1857; maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 5th batt. Connaught rangers (M.); hon. maj. in the army.

FRENCH, Hon Robert, son of the 3rd Baron De Freyne; born 1858; mar. 1885, Mary Cassandra, only dau. of Hugh Mair, Esq., of Phyllis Court, Henley-on-Thames; maj. reserve of officers, late major Gloucestershire regt.

*FRENCH, William J., bro. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; born 1854; late capt. 3rd batt. royal Irish regt. (M.).

FRENCH, Hon. William Joseph, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1885; late lieut. 6th Worcester reg.

FULLER (Lady), Lucy Emma, sister of 4th Earl of Landaff (claimant); m. 1896, Frederick Fuller, of Trevone, Eythorne, Kent.

FULLERTON, Hon. Dorothy Sibyl, has Order of the Chefekat (2nd class), dau. of 1st Baron Fisher; married 1908, Lieut. Eric John Arthur Fullerton, R.N., s. of Admiral Sir John Reginald Thomas Fullerton, G.C.V.O.

FURNESS, Hon. Marmaduke; vide Furness, in Part I.

GAGE, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Ella Henrietta), d. of James Maxse; m. 1862, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Thomas Gage, C.B., s. of the 4th Visct. Gage, who died 1889.

GAGE, Hon. Henry Ralnald; vide Gage, in Part I.

GAGE, Hon. Irene Adelaide, d. of the 5th Visct. Gage; b. 1898.

GAGE, Hon. Vera Benedicta, d. of the 5th Visct. Gage; b. 1899.

GAGE, Hon. Yvonne Rosamond, d. of the 5th Visct. Gage; b. 1902.

GARDNER, Hon Alethea Margaret Gwendolen Valentine, dau. of the 1st Baron Burghclere; b. 1893.

GARDNER, Hon. Evelyn Florence Margaret Winifred, dau. of the 1st Baron Burghclere; b. 1903.

GARDNER, Hon Juliet Mary Evelyn Stanhope, d. of the 1st Baron Burghclere; b. 1892.

GARDNER, Hon. Mary Sidney Katherine Almina, dau. of the 1st Baron Burghclere; b. 1896.

GARDNER, Hon. Nora Beatrice, eld. dau. of the 1st Baron Blyth; m. 1885, Lieut.-Colonel Alan Coulston Gardner, 14th Hussars, who died 1907.

GARDYNE, Hon. Amelia Anne, dau. of the 9th Visct. Strathallan; born 1836; m. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Charles Greenhill-Gardyne, late Coldstream guards, who assumed the name of Gardyne 1864.

GARFORTH, Hon. Hylda Maria Madeline, dau. of the 8th Baron Middleton, b. 1855; mar. 1882, William Henry Garforth, of Swinton Grange, Malton, Yorks.

GARRETT, Lady Isabella Emily, sister of the 7th Earl of Orkney; b. 1862; m. 1888, John Burnham Garrett; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1890.

GARTON, Hon. Hilda Jane, d. of the late Lord Collins (life peer); m. 1906, the Rev. John Garton, vicar of All Saints, Gordon Square, London, W.C.

GASKELL, Lady Catherine Henrietta, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; vide Gaskell, in Part I.

GASKELL, Lady Constance Harriet Stuart Milnes, dau. of the 5th Earl of Rantfurly, b. 1885; m. 1905, Evelyn Milnes Gaskell.

GAUNT, Hon. Walter FREMANTLE-, s. of the 2nd Baron Cottesloe; b. 1867; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1890; assumed the additional surname of Gaunt, 1901.

GAUSSEN, Lady Kathleen Frances, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; b. 1853; m. 1885, Alfred Gaussen.

GELL, Hon. Edith Mary, dau. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; b. 1860; m. 1889, Philip Lyttelton Gell, M.A., J.P., of Hopton Hall, Derbyshire, and Chaulk Hill, Kingsbury, Middlesex.

GERARD, Hon. Heloïse Mary Gabrielle Katharine, d. of the 3rd Baron Gerard; b. 21 June, 1911.

* The marriage of the 3rd baron in 1851 having been declared invalid, as having been performed between a Protestant and a Roman Catholic by a Roman Catholic priest, his lordship was remarried subsequently to the birth of these three sons, and they are not entitled consequently to the prefix of "honourable."

GERARD, Hon. Patricia Clare Frances, d. of 3rd Baron Gerard; b. 17 March, 1909.

GERARD, Hon. Violet Ethel Mary, dau. of 3rd Baron Gerard, b. 1908.

GIBBS, Hon. Catherine Louisa, d. of the 2nd Baron Aldenham; b. 1875.

GIBBS, Hon. Edith Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Aldenham; b. 1848. Residences—12, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; Aldenham House, Elstree, Herts.

GIBBS, Hon. Gerald Henry Beresford; vide Aldenham, in Part I.

GIBBS, Hon. Mildred Dorothea, d. of the 2nd Baron Aldenham; b. 1876.

GIBBS, Hon. Mrs. Henry Lloyd (Alice Mary), d. of Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Berks; m. 1887, Hon. Henry Lloyd Gibbs, s. of the 1st Baron Aldenham, who died 1907. Residence—10, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

GIBBS, Hon. Herbert Cokayne, s. of the 1st Baron Aldenham; b. 1854; m. 1885, Anna Maria, dau. of Richard Durant, of High Canons, Herts, and Sharpham, Devon; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A.; member of the firm of Antony Gibbs & Sons. Residences—Briggens, Ware; 9, Portman Square, W.

GIBBS, Ven. the Hon. Kenneth Francis, s. of the 1st Baron Aldenham; b. 1856; m. 1894, Mabel Alice, dau. of Charles Edward and the Hon. Mrs. Barnett, of Edge Grove, Watford; ed. at Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxon (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); ordained deacon 1880, priest 1881; curate of St. Andrew's, Wells Street, 1880-4; vicar of Aldenham, Herts, since 1884; late R.D. Watford, hon. canon of St. Albans, and chaplain to Bishop of that diocese; Archdeacon of St. Albans since 1909.

GIBBS, Hon. Vicary, s. of the 1st Baron Aldenham; b. 1853; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1876; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1880; partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs & Sons since 1882; M.P. Herts, St. Albans div., 1892-1904; contested Bradford (central div.) 1906. Residences—12, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; Aldenham House, Elstree, Herts.

GIBSON, Hon. Constance Anna, 4th dau. of the 1st Baron Ashbourne.

GIBSON, Hon. Edward Graves Mayne, son of the 1st Baron Ashbourne; b. 1873; m. 1900, Mary, Philips dau. of Henry Russell Greg of Lode Hill, Handforth; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A., and Trin. Coll. Dublin; late lieut. 5th batt. Roy. Canadians (M.); barrister-at-law; J.P. co. Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin).

GIBSON, Hon. Ernest Victor, son of the 1st Baron Ashbourne; born 1875; mar., as his 2nd wife, 8 Dec. 1909, Caroline, dau. of Frederic de Billier, of New York, U.S.A.; educ. at Trin. Coll. Dub. and Trin. Coll. Camb.; barrister-at-law; served in S. Africa in Imp. Yeo.; hon. lieut. in the army. Residence—The Aldermoor, Holmbury, St. Mary, Surrey. Clubs—Bachelors'; Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown).

GIBSON, Hon. Violet Albina, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Ashbourne.

GIBSON, Hon. William; vide Ashbourne, in Part I.

GIFFARD, Lady Constance Mary Evelyn, dau. of the 1st Earl of Halsbury; b. 1879; mar. 1902, Edward Walter Giffard.

GIFFARD, Hon. John Anthony Hardinge; vide Halsbury, in Part I.

GIFFARD, Hon. Flavia Tone Lucy, dau. of Viscount Tiverton and grand-dau. of 1st Earl of Halsbury; born 20 Sep. 1910.

GIFFORD, Hon. Edith Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; b. 1863.

GIFFORD, Hon. Mrs. Maurice Raymond (Marguerite), dau. of Captain Cecil Thorold, 1st Life guards; m. 1897, Hon. Maurice Raymond Gifford, C.M.G., son of the 2nd Baron Gifford, who raised and commanded Gifford's Horse during the Matabele rebellion, 1896 (severely wounded, losing an arm), was in Transvaal war on the staff of the Mafeking Relief Column, C.M.G. for "distinguished service" in South Africa 1896; died 21 July, 1910. Residence—Boothby Hall, Grantham.

GILBEY, Hon. Grace Mary Eleanor; vide Vaux, in Part I.

GILMOUR, Lady Susan, dau. of the 6th Earl of Beauchamp; b. 1870; mar. 1889, Col. Robert Gordon Gilmour, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. commanding Grenadier guards, of Liberton and Craigmillar, Midlothian.

GLADSTONE, Hon. Emily Annina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1837; mar. 1874, Murray Gladstone.

GLADSTONE, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre (extinct); b. 1849; m. 1875, William Henry Gladstone, M.P. (eldest son of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone), who died 1891. Residences—Hawarden Castle, Chester; 41, Berkeley Square, W.

GLADSTONE, Hon. Maud Ernestine, d. of the 1st Baron Rendel; b. 1865; m. 1890, Henry Neville Gladstone, 3rd son of the late Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. Residence—78, Eaton Square, S.W.

GLYN, Hon. Alice Coralie Carr, d. of Admiral the Hon. Henry Carr-Glyn, C.B., and sister of the 3rd and 4th Barons Wolverton; b. 1866; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1889.

GLYN, Hon. Mrs. Ashley (Mary Louisa), d. of Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, and granddau. of the 1st Baron Feversham; m. 1st, 1871, the Hon. Ashley Carr-Glyn, who died 1875; 2nd, 1886, Rt. Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, sometime Bishop of Huron, who died 1901.

GLYN, Right Rev. the Hon. Edward CARR-; vide Peterborough, Bishop of, in Part I.

GLYN, Hon. Esmé Consuelo Helen, d. of 4th Baron Wolverton; b. 1908.

GLYN, Hon. George Edward Dudley; vide Wolverton, in Part I.

GLYN, Hon. Georgina Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Wolverton; b. 1834.

GLYN, Hon. Marion Louise Feodorowna, d. of the 4th Baron Wolverton; b. 1900.

GLYN, Hon. Maud, d. of the 2nd Baron Ebury; b. 1874; m. 1897, Maurice George Carr Glyn, s. of Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn. Residence—21, Bryanston Square, W.

GLYN, Hon. Nigel Reginald Victor, s. of 4th Baron Wolverton, b. 1904.

GLYN, Hon. Mrs. Pascoe Charles (Caroline Henrietta), d. of Capt. William Amherst Hale, of Quebec; m. 1861 (as his 2nd wife), Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn, s. of the 1st Baron Wolverton, who died 1904.

GLYN, Hon. Sidney CARR-, s. of the 1st Baron Wolverton; b. 1835; m. 1868, Fanny, d. of M. Mareseaux, St. Omer, France (she died 1907); has been capt. rifle brigade, retired 1872; served in the Crimea; was M.P. for Shaftesbury 1880-5. Residence—27, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Army and Navy.

GLYN, Hon. Winifred, d. of the 5th Baron Suffield; b. 1864; m. 1889, Capt. Geoffry Carr-Glyn, D.S.O., s. of the Hon. Pascoe Glyn.

GODLEY, Hon. Eveline Charlotte, d. of 1st Baron Kilbracken.

GODLEY, Hon. Hugh John; vide Kilbracken, in Part I.

GODMAN, Hon. Susan Emma, dau. of the 17th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1852; mar. 1885, Edmund Temple Godman, Esq., of Banks Fee, Moreton-in-Marsh, who died 1894.

GOFF, Lady Cecilie, d. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1874; m. 1896, Thomas Clarence Goff, capt. and hon. maj. 3rd Roy. Scots (M.).

GOLD, Hon. Gladys Ellen, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Blyth; m. 1898, Gerald Gold. Residence—Bentfield, Stanstead, Essex.

GOLDMANN, Hon. Agnes Mary, d. of the 1st Visct. Peel; b. 1874; m. 1899, Charles Sydney Goldmann, M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth, since 1910; received the Royal Red Cross 1901, for services rendered in connection with Transvaal war; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem.

GOODENOUGH, Hon. Henrietta Margaret, daughter of the 4th Baron Sheffield; b. 1874; m. 1901, Capt. William Edmund Goodenough, R.N., grandson of the 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton.

GORDON, Hon. Agnes Strathearn, dau. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn (Life Peer); b. 1856.

GORDON, Rev. the Hon. Arthur, s. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn (Life Peer); b. 1854; m. 1893, Emily Olga Marion, d. of F. F. S. Constant; is a minister of the Church of Scotland.

GORDON, Hon. Dudley Gladstone, s. of the 7th Earl of Aberdeen; b. 1883; m. 1907, Cecile Elizabeth, d. of George Drummond, of Swaylands House, Penshurst; partner in Messrs. Hall, Engineers, Dartford. Residence—Bourne Place, Bexley, Kent.

GORDON, Hon. Frederic, s. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn (Life Peer); born 1861; mar. 1897, Mabel Rose, d. of James Douglas Robinson, Madras Civil Service; colonel Gordon Highlanders; gen. staff officer (1st grade) since 1911; D.A.A.G. in Transvaal war; D.A.Q.M.G. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps 1903-4; D.S.O. 1901.

GORDON, Hon. George Arthur Maurice; vide Stanmore, in Part I.

GORDON, Hon. Huntly Douglas, s. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn, P.C. (Life Peer); b. 1866; m. 1899, Violet, d. of John Gaspard Fanshawe, of Parsloes, Essex, and The Cedars, St. John's, Bedford; is an Advocate in Edinburgh. Residence—3, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh.

GORDON, Hon. John Edward, eldest s. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn (Life Peer); b. 1850; m. 1879, Elizabeth Anna, d. of J. Snowdon Henry, M.P; M.P. cos. Elgin and Nairn 1895-1906; contested Brighton 1906; M.P. for Brighton since 1911; Residences—1, Queen's Gardens, Hove, Sussex; 44, Albert Court, Prince's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

GORDON, Hon. Rachel Nevil, d. of the 1st Baron Stanmore; b. 1869.

GORDON, Lady Ellen Susan Ann HAMILTON-, d. of the 19th Earl of Morton; b. 1824; m. 1851, Canon the Hon. Douglas Hamilton-Gordon, s. of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen, canon and treasurer of Salisbury, late hon. chaplain to King Edward VII. and chaplain-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria, who died 1901. Residence—The Close, Salisbury.

GORDON, Lady Esme (Elizabeth Ann Phippen), d. of William Brown, formerly of Northover, Glastonbury; m. 1874, Lord Esme Gordon, s. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly, who died 1900.

GORDON, Lady Florence Agnes Adelaide WOLRIGE-, d. of the 18th Earl of Erroll; b. 1872; m. 1895, Maj. Henry Wolrige-Gordon, 79th Cameron Highlanders, s. of late Henry Wolrige Gordon, of Esslemont and Hallhead, Aberdeenshire.

GORDON, Lady Granville (Margaret née Humble, of Chicago), widow of J. B. Close, and divorced wife of Christian Frederick Gordon; m. 1902, Lord Granville Armyne Gordon, s. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly, who died 1907.

GORE, Hon. Arthur Strange Kattendyke David Archibald, son of the 6th Earl of Arran; born 5 July, 1910.

GORE, Hon. Emilia Herbert Fullarton, d. of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1870; m. 1899, Edward J. M. Gore, kinsman of the Earls of Arran.

GORE, Hon. Henry Arthur ORMSBY-, son of the 2nd Baron Harlech; born 1857; capt. 11th hussars 1883; maj. 1892; retired 1902; maj. reserve of officers; A.D.C. to Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar when com.-in-ch. in Ireland.

GORE, Hon. Seymour FitzRoy ORMSBY-, son of the 2nd Baron Harlech; born 1863; ed. at Brasenose, Oxford; B.A. and M.A. 1889; M.P. (C.) Lincolnshire (Gainsborough) 1900-6; late capt. 3rd Kent vol. R.G.A., formerly lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.). Residence—27, Lowndes Street, S.W.

GORE, Hon. William George Arthur ORMSBY-; vide Harlech, in Part I.

GORE, Lady Constance Grace, dau. of the 1st Earl Sondes; born 1864; mar. 1885, Francis William George Gore.

GORE, Lady Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1855.

GORE, Lady Nellie Viola Castalia Florence, d. of the 20th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1885; mar. 1907, Reginald Gore, lieut. R.N., s. of lieut.-gen. E. A. Gore, of Derrymore, co. Clare.

GORE, Lady Winifred Helena Lettice, d. of the 5th Earl of Arran; b. 1891.

GOSCHEN, Hon. Beatrice Mary, 3rd d. of the 1st Visct. Goschen; b. 1872.

GOSCHEN, Hon. Cicely Winifred, 2nd d. of the 2nd Visct. Goschen; b. 1899.

GOSCHEN, Hon. Fanny Evelyn, 4th d. of the 1st Visct. Goschen; b. 1875.

GOSCHEN, Hon. George Joachim; vide Goschen, in Part I.

GOSCHEN, Hon. Phyllis Evelyn, eldest d. of the 2nd Visct. Goschen; born 1895.

GOSCHEN, Hon. William Henry, 2nd s. of the 1st Visct. Goschen; b. 1870; m. 1896, Geraldine Elizabeth, d. of the Rt. Hon. J. W. Mellor, ed. at Rugby and New Coll. Oxon; is partner in Frühling and Goschen.

GOSLING, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Alberta, d. of the 9th Marq. of Lothian; b. 1876; m. Nov., 1903, Capt. W. S. Gosling, late Scots guards.

GOUGH, Hon. Mrs. George (Hilda Eva), d. of the late George Moffatt, M.P., of Goodrich Court, Herefordshire; m. 1884, Col. the Hon. George Hugh Gough, C.B., s. of the 2nd Visct. Gough, sometime col. comdg. 14th hussars, who died whilst serving as A.A.G. of cavalry in the Transvaal war.

GOUGH, Hon. Hugh William; vide Gough, in Part I.

GOWER, Hon. (Adelaide Violet) Cicely LEVESON-, d. of the 8th Baron Monson; b. 1870; m. 1898, George Granville Leveson-Gower, late M.P. for Stoke-upon-Trent (L.), s. of the Hon. E. F. Leveson Gower, and grandson of the 1st Earl Granville.

GOWER, Hon. Sophia LEVESON-, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; b. 1838 (twin with Rev. the Hon. James Leigh); m. 1861, Granville William Gresham Leveson-Gower, of Titsey Place, Surrey, kinsman of the Duke of Sutherland, who died 1895.

GOWER, Hon. William Spencer LEVESON-; vide Granville, in Part I.

GOWER, Lady Albert SUTHERLAND-LEVESON- (Grace Emma Townsend); d. of Sir Thomas Neville Abdy, Bart.; m. 1872, Lord Albert Sutherland-Leveson-Gower (son of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland), who died in 1874.

GOWER, Lady Rosemary Millicent, SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, d. of the 4th Duke of Sutherland; b. 1893.

GOWER, Lord Alistair St. Clair SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, s. of the 4th Duke of Sutherland; b. 1890; late 2nd lieut. Lovat's Scouts; 2nd lieut. R.H.G. 1910.

GOWER, Lord Ronald Charles SUTHERLAND-, s. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; b. 1845; M.P. co. Sutherland 1867-74; author of many works relating to history and art; sculptor of the Shakespeare monument at Stratford-on-Avon; a trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; F.S.A., &c. Residence—Lested Lodge, Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W.

GRADWELL, Lady Henrietta, dau. of the 10th Earl of Fingall; born 1861; mar. 1884, Robert Bernard George Ashhurst Gradwell, late maj. 5th batt. Leinster reg. (M.), only son of Richard Gradwell, of Dowth Hall, co. Meath, and Carlanstown, co. Westmeath

GRAHAM, Lady Helen Violet, dau. of the 5th Duke of Montrose, b. 1879.

GRAHAM, Lady Mabel Cynthia; vide Graham, 4th bart., in Part I.

GRAHAM, Lady Margaret; vide Graham, K.C.B., in Part I.

GRAHAM, Lady Mary Helen Alma, dau. of Marq. of Graham and grand-dau. of 5th Duke of Montrose; b. 11 April, 1909.

GRAHAM, Lord Alastair Mungo, son of the 5th Duke of Montrose; b. 1886; lieut. R.N.

GRAHAM, Lord Douglas Malise, son of the 5th Duke of Montrose; b. 1883; ed. at Cheltenham (scholar), and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.A.; late A.D.C. to gen. commdg. Scottish commd.

GRANET, Hon. Lady Florence Julia, dau. of 1st Viscount Selby; vide Granet, in Part I.

GRANT, Hon. Eleanor Lilian, d. of the 1st Baron Stalbridge; b. 1885; m. 1906, Josceline, eldest s. of the late Sir Charles Grant, K.C.S.I.

GRANT, Hon. Margaret (maid of honour 1905-8), d. of Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay, M.P., by Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, sister of the 4th Earl Grey; b. 1880; m. 1908, Rev. Arthur Rowland Grant, s. of Prebendary Grant, of Glastonbury. Residence—The Rectory, Gt. Warley, Essex.

GRANT, Hon. Robert Abercromby OGILVIE-, son of the 9th Earl of Seafield; born 1855; m. 22 Apr. 1911, Evelyn Maud, elder dau. of the late Henry Hilton, of 4, Kensington Court, and widow of Major Frederick David Milward, of the Lancs. Fusiliers; formerly capt. 2nd Gordon Highlanders. Club—Junior United Service.

GRANT, Hon. Trevor OGILVIE-; vide Seafield, in Part I.

GRANT, Hon. Victoria M. S. (Maid of Honour 1881-4), d. of E. P. M. Baillie, of Dochfour, by Lady Frances, d. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; b. 1857; m. 1884, Alaric Grant, commander (retired) R.N., of 12, Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, London, S.W.; extra woman of the bedchamber 1895-1901.

GRANT, Lady Caroline Louisa OGILVIE, d. of 10th Earl of Seafield; b. 1877.

GRANT, Lady Mary Augusta, d. of the 3rd Earl Manvers; b. 1865; m. 1899, John Peter Grant, of Rothiemurchus.

GRANT, Lady Nina Caroline OGILVIE, d. of the 11th Earl of Seafield; b. 1906.

GRANT, Lady Nina Geraldine OGILVIE, d. of the 10th Earl of Seafield; b. 1884.

GRANT, Lady Sybil Myra Caroline, d. of the 5th Earl of Rosebery; b. 1879; m. 1903, Capt. Charles John Cecil Grant, Coldstream guards, s. of Gen.

Sir Robert Grant, G.C.B. Residence —Primrose House, Rochampton, S.W.

GRANT, Lady Sydney Montague OGILVIE-, d. of the 10th Earl of Seafield ; b. 1882 (twin with Lady Ina, deceased).

GRAVES, Hon. Mrs. Adolphus (Caroline), d. of Capt. Wriford, R.N. ; m. 1858, Capt. the Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget, s. of the 2nd Baron Graves, who died 1891. Residence— Dunbarton House, Richmond Green, Surrey.

*GRAVES, Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget, bro. of the 5th Baron Graves ; b. 1855 ; m. 1st, 1886, Elaine Mabelle, d. of the late Robert Leake (she died 1887) ; 2nd, 1889, Katherine Louisa, d. of Col. Henry C. E. Ward, C.I.E. (she died 1900) ; 3rd, 21 Sept. 1909, Hilda May, only d. of David Cruickshank, of Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W., and late of Calcutta.

*GRAVES, Hon. Adrian Edward George, bro. of the 5th Baron Graves ; b. 1860 ; late lieut. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.

*GRAVES, Hon. Algernon Sydney George, bro. of the 5th Baron Graves ; b. 1852 ; m. 1880, Constance Ellen, d. of the late Murray Johnson, of Stone Castle, Kent (she died 1886).

GRAVES, Hon. Cecilia Olivia, dau. of the 4th Baron Graves ; born 1876.

GRAVES, Hon. Clarence Percy Rivers ; vide Graves, in Part I.

GRAVES, Hon. Evelyn Isabella Katie, d. of the 4th Baron Graves ; b. 1876.

GRAVES, Hon. Violet Georgina Adèle, dau. of the 4th Baron Graves ; b. 1871.

GRAVES, Hon. Mrs. William Spencer Paget (Beatrice Mary), d. of the late Robert Leake, of Little Missenden Abbey ; m. 1882, Hon. William Spencer Paget, late commdr. R.N., brother of the 5th Baron Graves, who was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1906, and died 6 Sept. 1909.

GRAY, Hon. James Maclaren Stuart ; vide Gray, in Part I.

GRAY, Hon. Kathleen Eileen Moray, third d. of the Baroness Gray ; b. 1878.

GRAZIOLI, Lady Nicoletta Maria, dau. of the 8th Earl of Newburgh ; born 1863 ; mar. 1881, Don Mario Grazioli (Duke of Magliano), eldest son of the Duke Grazioli.

* Raised to rank of Baron's son 1906.

GREEN, Hon. Katharine Mary, eldest d. of 1st Baron Merthyr ; m. 1899, the Rev. Charles Alfred Howell Green, D.D., vicar of Aberdare. Residence— Aberdare Vicarage, Glamorganshire.

GREENE, Lady Lily ; vide Greene, K.C.B., in Part I.

GREGORY, Hon. Alexander Frederick (assumed by royal licence 1910, the surname of Gregory in lieu of his patronymic), son of the 3rd Viscount Hood ; born 1843 ; married 1870, Ethel Cecilia, dau. of the late Algernon Charles Heber Percy, of Hodnet Hall, Salop ; lieut. R.N., and lieut. 15th hussars 1868, retired 1869 ; J.P., E. and W. Ridings, Yorks. ; patron of 2 livings ; lord of the manor of Styvechall. Residence — Styvechall, Coventry.

GRENFELL, Hon. Alexandra Imogen Clair, d. of 1st Baron Desborough ; b. 1905.

GRENFELL, Hon. Arthur Bernard John, s. of 1st Baron Grenfell ; b. 1908.

GRENFELL, Hon. Gerald William, s. of the 1st Baron Desborough ; b. 1890 ; scholar of Balliol Coll. Oxford.

GRENFELL, Hon. Ivo George Winfred, s. of the 1st Baron Desborough ; b. 1898.

GRENFELL, Hon. Julian Henry Francis ; vide Desborough, in Part I.

GRENFELL, Hon. Mabel Blanche, d. of the 1st Baron Hillingdon ; m. 1887, Charles Molyneux Grenfell, late 10th hussars, and kinsman of Earl Harewood.

GRENFELL, Hon. Madelina Victoria Margaret, d. of the 1st Baron Grenfell ; b. 1904.

GRENFELL, Hon. Monica Margaret, d. of the 1st Baron Desborough ; b. 1893.

GRENFELL, Hon. Pascoe Christian Victor Francis ; vide Grenfell, Baron, in Part I.

GRENFELL, Lady Lilian Maud, d. of the 8th Duke of Marlborough ; b. 1873 ; m. 1898, Cecil Alfred Grenfell, of Maesteg, Glamorgan, M.P. for Bodmin div. of Cornwall since 1910.

GRENFELL, Lady Muriel Frances Mary, d. of the 4th Earl of Rosse ; b. 1876 ; m. 1906, Col. Harold Maxwell Grenfell, 3rd dragoon guards, s. of the late Pascoe Du Pré Grenfell, of Wilton Park, Bucks., M.V.O.

GRENVILLE, Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth, d. of the 3rd and last

Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (extinct).

GRENVILLE, Hon. Harry Nugent MORGAN-, s. of the Baroness Kinloss; b. 1896.

GRENVILLE, Hon. Luis Francis Chandos Temple MORGAN-, s. of the Baroness Kinloss; b. 1889.

GRENVILLE, Hon. Richard George MORGAN-; vide Kinloss, in Part I.

GRENVILLE, Hon. Robert William MORGAN-, s. of the Baroness Kinloss; b. 1892.

GRENVILLE, Hon. Thomas George Breadalbane MORGAN-, s. of the Baroness Kinloss; b. 1891; late 2nd lieut. 6th bttn. Rifle Brigade, 2nd lieut. 4th batt. since 1910.

GRESLEY, Lady Frances Louisa; vide Gresley, Bart., in Part I.

GRETTON, Hon. Maud Helen, d. of the 4th Baron Ventry; b. 1870; m. 1900, John Gretton, M.P.

GREVILLE, Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke, son of the 4th Earl of Warwick; b. 1854; m. 1883, Mabel, d. of Ernald Smith, of Selsdon Park, Croydon; late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Warwickshire I.Y.; sometime capt. 1st battalion King's royal rifle corps; extra equerry to the King since 1910; formerly extra equerry to King Edward VII.; was equerry to H.R.H. Prince Albert Victor of Wales 1885-8; mily. memb. Essex terr. force association; has the order of the Red Eagle of Prussia; M.V.O. 1902. Residences—Danbury Place, Chelmsford; 52, South Audley Street, W.

GREVILLE, Hon. Charles Beresford Fulke; vide Greville, in Part I.

GREVILLE, Hon. Charles Guy Fulke; vide Warwick, in Part I.

GREVILLE, Hon. Mrs. George (Cecil Aitcheson), d. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Hankey; m. 1870, Hon. George Frederick Greville, D.L., J.P., s. of the 1st Baron Greville, sometime M.P. for Longford, who died 1897. Residence—4, Chester Square, S.W.

GREVILLE, Hon. Louis George, son of the 4th Earl of Warwick; born 1856; m. 1887, Lily, d. of J. H. Gordon (she died 1898); second secretary in the diplomatic service 1882; retired 1888.

GREVILLE, Hon. Maynard, son of the 5th Earl of Warwick; b. 1898.

GREVILLE, Hon. Mrs. Ronald Henry Fulke (Margaret Helen Anderson), d. of the Rt. Hon. Wm. McEwan, M.P.; m. 1891, Capt. the Hon. Ronald Henry Fulke Greville, M.V.O. (s. and heir of 2nd Baron Greville), M.P. E. Bradford 1896-1906, who died 1908. Residence—11, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

GREVILLE, Hon. Sidney Robert, son of the 4th Earl of Warwick; b. 1866; paymaster of the household since 1 Jan. 1911; groom-in-waiting to the King, late groom-in-waiting to King Edward VII., and private secretary to Queen Alexandra; equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales; sometime private secretary to the Marquis of Salisbury; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1899; Commander of Order of Danebrog 1904; Officer of the Legion of Honour 1905; has third class of Order of Franz Josef of Austria. Residence — St. James's Palace, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough, Carlton.

GREVILLE, Lady Mercy, d. of 5th Earl of Warwick; b. 1901.

GREVILLE-NUGENT, Hon. Patrick Emilius John, son of the 1st Baron Greville; born 1852; mar. 1882, Ermengarda, dau. of the late Augustus Ogilvy, of Cove, Dumfriesshire; late lieut. Westmeath mil.; C.C. and high sheriff, Westmeath 1884.

GREVILLE-NUGENT, Hon. Robert Southwell, son of the 1st Baron Greville; vide Greville in Part I.

GREY, Hon. Mary Cecil, d. of Visct. Howick, and granddau. of the 4th Earl Grey; b. 1907.

GREY, Hon. Elizabeth Katherine, dau. of Viscount Howick and grand-dau. of 4th Earl Grey; b. 13 Oct., 1908.

GREY, Lady Evelyn Alice, d. of the 4th Earl Grey; b. 1886.

GREY, Lady Jane, d. of the 9th Earl of Stamford; b. 1899.

GREY, Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl of Stamford by his 3rd wife Martha Solomon; b. at the Cape 1881.

GREY, Lady Sybil, d. of the 4th Earl Grey; b. 1882.

GRIFFIN, Lady Leonore Mary, d. of the 7th Earl De la Warr; b. 1872; m. 1906, J. Maclean Griffin, R.A., A.D.C., and priv. sec. to Sir G. Strickland, K.C.M.G., Governor of Tasmania, s. of Robert Griffin, of Court Garden, Marlow, Bucks.

GRIFFITHS, Hon. Emily Wingfield, dau. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1828; mar. 1st, 1849, Thomas Guy Gisborne, Esq. (he died 1869); 2ndly, 1872, John Harward Griffiths, who died 1885.

GRIMSTON, Hon. James Brabazon; vide Verulam, in Part I.

GRIMSTON, Rev. the Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1860; m. 1896, Gertrude Mary Amelia, d. of Rev. Charles Villiers, rector of Croft, Yorks; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887; ordained deacon 1885, priest 1886; is supt. Navvy Mission Soc.; late chaplain Manchester ship canal works, and London Railway Extension Mission. Residence—Darrowfield, St. Albans.

GRIMSTON, Lady Sibyl, d. of the 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1887.

GRIMSTON, Lady Vera, d. of the 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1890.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Albertine Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Ebury; born 1840.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Mrs. Algernon (Catherine Dorothea Mary), dau. of Sir John Simeon, Bart., and the Hon. Lady Simeon; m. 1887, the Hon. Algernon Henry Grosvenor, son of 1st Baron Ebury, who died 1907. Residence—6, South Street, Park Lane, W.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Francis Egerton, s. of the 2nd Baron Ebury; b. 1883; m. 1902, Mary Adela, dau. of the late G. Glasson.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Gilbert, son of the 1st Baron Stalbridge; b. 1881; ed. at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; late lieut. rifle brigade; served in South African war.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Hugh; vide Stalbridge, in Part I.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Mrs. Norman (Caroline Susan Theodora), d. of the late Right Hon. James Stuart Wortley; m. 1881, the Hon. Norman de l'Aigle Grosvenor, s. of the 1st Baron Ebury, and sometime M.P. for Chester, who died 1898. Residence—30, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Richard Cecil, son of the 1st Baron Ebury; b. 1848; m. 1898, Jessie Amelia, d. of late Rev. Charles Clarke, of Esher, Surrey; ed. at Eton and Oxford; called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1872.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Richard Eustace, son of 1st Baron Stalbridge; b. 1883; lieut. roy. field artillery.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Robert Victor; vide Ebury, in Part I.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Mrs. Thomas (Sophie), d. of late S. Wells Williams, Esq., U.S.A.; mar. 1st, 1877, Hon. Thomas George Grosvenor, C.B., son of the 1st Baron Ebury, who died 1886; 2nd, 1895, Albert Gray, K.C., counsel to Chrmn. of Committees, House of Lords, late Chancellor of the Diocese of Ely, and formerly of the Ceylon Civil Service.

GROSVENOR, Hon. Victoria Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Ebury; b. 1832.

GROSVENOR, Lady Helen Frances, d. of the 1st Duke of Westminster; b. 1888.

GROSVENOR, Lady Mary Constance, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Westminster; b. 27 June, 1910.

GROSVENOR, Lady Ursula Mary Olivia, d. of the 2nd Duke of Westminster; b. 1902.

GROSVENOR, Lord Arthur Hugh, son of the 1st Duke of Westminster; vide Westminster, in Part I.

GROSVENOR, Lord Edward Arthur, s. of the 1st Duke of Westminster; b. 1892; 2nd lieut. Ches. Yeom. 1910.

GROSVENOR, Lord Gerald Richard, son of 1st Duke of Westminster; b. 1874; ed. at Eton; lieut. reserve of officers, late Scots guards, late capt. 3rd batt. Cheshire reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war (wounded).

GROSVENOR, Lord Henry George, son of the 1st Duke of Westminster; born 1861; m. 1st, 1887, Dora Minna (d. 1894), d. of late James Hay Erskine Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle and Torrie House, Fifeshire; 2nd, 19 Oct. 1911, Rosamund Augharad, o. c. of the late Edward Lloyd, of Tynrhyl, N. Wales, and widow of Edward Seymour Greaves, of Glenetive, Argyll; contested Cheshire (L.U.), Northwich div., 1887. Residence—Hillingdon Grove, Uxbridge.

GROSVENOR, Lord Hugh William, son of 1st Duke of Westminster; b. 1884; m. 1906, Lady Mabel Florence Mary Crichton, youngest d. of 4th Earl of Erne; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; capt. 1st life guards.

GUEST, Hon. Christian Henry Charles, son of the 1st Baron Wimborne

b. 1874; m. 12 July, 1911, Hon. Frances Henrietta, d. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; educated at Eton; major (supernmy.) 1st dragoons; instructor in the Cavalry School since 1910; M.P. E. Dorset Jan.-Dec. 1910, for Pembroke and Haverfordwest since Dec. 1910; parl. priv. sec. to the Rt. Hon. Chas. Hobhouse (as Fin. sec. to the Treasury, and as Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster) since Feb. 1911; late adj. Westminster dragoons, and lt. 3rd batt. Lancashire fusiliers (M.); served in S. African war (mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal five clasps, King's medal 2 clasps).

GUEST, Hon. Cynthia Edith, dau. of 1st Baron Ashby St. Ledgers, born 1908.

GUEST, Hon. Frederick Edward, son of the 1st Baron Wimborne; b. 1875; m. 1905, Amy, d. of Henry Phipps; ed. at Eton; capt. reserve of officers, late 1st Life guards, late lieut. East Surrey reg. (M.); serving with Egyptian army; took part in Soudan campaign against the Khalifa, 1900 (mention in despatches); contested Kingswinford division Staffs. Cockermouth, and North Lindsey; M.P. for East Dorsetshire Jan. 1910 (unseated on petition); and since Dec. 1910; assist. priv. sec. to the pres. of the Board of Trade 1908-11; parl. private sec. to Sec. of State for Home dept. (Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill) 1911, a junior lord of the treasury since 1911.

GUEST, Hon. Ivor Grosvenor; vide Ashby St. Ledgers, in Part I.

GUEST, Hon. Lionel George William, son of 1st Baron Wimborne; b. 1880; m. 1905, Flora, dau. of the Hon. John Bigelow, of New York.

GUEST, Hon. Oscar Montague, s. of 1st Baron Wimborne; b. 1888; 2nd lieut. Dorset Yeomanry, 1909.

GUEST, Hon. Rosemary Sibell, dau. of the 1st Baron Ashby St. Ledgers, b. 1906.

GUEST, Lady Theodora, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1840; mar. 1877, T. Merthyr Guest, of Inwood, Dorset, who died 1904.

GUINNESS, Hon. Arthur Ernest, s. of the 1st Visct. Iveagh; b. 1876; m. 1903, Marie Clotilde, only d. of late Sir George Russell, Bt., of Swallowfield Park; ed. at Eton, late lieut. 1st London R. Vols. Residence—17, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

GUINNESS, Hon. Lucy Matilda Anne, d. of the 6th Baron Massy; born 1865; m. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Charles Davis. Guinness, late R.A.

GUINNESS, Hon. Rupert; vide Iveagh, in Part I.

GUINNESS, Hon. Walter Edward (of Knockmaroon, Castleknock, co. Dublin, and 11, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.), s. of the 1st Visct. Iveagh; b. 1880; m. 1903, Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart (b. 1883), youngest d. of 14th Earl of Buchan; ed. at Eton; maj. Suffolk Y.; hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war (wounded, mention in despatches); M.P. Bury St. Edmunds since 1907; contested Stowmarket div. Suffolk 1906; memb. L.C.C. 1907-10. Residence — 11, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

GUINNESS, Lady Evelyn; vide Hon. Walter Guinness.

GUINNESS, Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary; vide Iveagh, in Part I.

GUINNESS, Lady Henrietta Eliza; d. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; b. 1851; m. 1881, Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness, the Blues, bro. of the 1st Baron Ardilaun and the 1st Baron Iveagh, who died 1900. Residence — 89, Sloane Street, S.W.

GULL, Hon. Lady; vide Gull, bart., in Part I.

GULLY, Hon. Edward Walford Karslake, son of 1st Visct. Selby; vide Selby, in Part I.

GULLY, Hon. Thomas Sutton; vide Selby, in Part I.

GUNNIS, Hon. Josefine Mary, eldest d. of the late Lord FitzGerald (Life Peer); mar. 1885, George Stuart Gunnis.

GURDON, Hon. Camilla Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Baron Cranworth; b. 9 Aug. 1909.

GURDON, Hon. Muriel Charlotte, d. of the 1st Baron Cranworth; b. 1876.

GURDON, Hon. Robert Brampton; vide Cranworth, in Part I.

GURNEY, Hon. Constance Mary, dau. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); m. 5 Oct. 1909, Cecil Francis Gurney, major 4th battn. Norfolk regt., hon. capt. in the army, and mil. memb. Norfolk terr. force assocn.; 3rd s. of the late Fras. Hay Gurney, of Catton, near Norwich. Residence—

GWYNNE, Hon. Stella, d. of the 1st Visct. Ridley; m. 1905, Rupert Sackville Gwynne, s. of J. E. Anderson Gwynne, of Folkington Manor, Polegate, Sussex; M.P. for Eastbourne since 1910.

GYE, Hon. Adelaide Fanny, d. of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1850; m. 1879, the late Capt. Herbert F. Gye, M.V.O., R.N., officer of the Legion of Honour (France), H.M. Consul, Brest, who died 1906. Residence—Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone.

GYE, Hon. Mabel Louise, d. of the late Capt. Herbert F. Gye, M.V.O., R.N., vide *supra*; b. 6 Jan. 1882; Maid of Honour since Jan. 1911. Residence—5, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone.

HADOW, Lady Constance Blanche Louisa, dau. of the 11th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1851; mar. 1880, Walter Henry Hadow, who died 1898. Residence—72, Cambridge Terrace, W.

HAIG, Lady Dorothy Maud, d. of the 3rd Baron Vivian; b. (twin with Hon. Violet Mary Vivian) 1879; vide Haig, K.C.V.O., in Part I.

HAIG, Hon. Frances Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Baron Harris; born 1852; mar. 1874, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour Haig, C.V.O., C.M.G., of Bemersyde, late chief Conservative parliamentary agent; extra equerry to the King since 1910.

HALFORD, Hon. Geraldine Frances, youngest dau. of the 14th Visct. Dillon; born 1839; mar. 1859, Charles Augustus Drake Halford, capt. 5th drag. guards, who died 1907; has Order of League of Mercy. Residence—19, Lowndes Square, S.W.

HALL, Lady Mabel Emily KING-, d. of the late Viscount Stormont, sister of the 5th Earl of Mansfield; b. 1866; m. 1905, Rear-Adm. Herbert King-Hall, R.N., C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., s. of the late Admiral Sir William King-Hall, K.C.B.; was raised to the rank of an Earl's d. 1899.

HAMERSLEY, Hon. Gertrude Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1847; m. 1882, Hugh Hamersley, of Pyrton Manor, Oxon, who died 1884.

HAMILTON, Hon. Adèle Emily Anna, d. of 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell; b. 1876.

HAMILTON, Hon. Charles William BAILLIE-, s. of Lord Binning, and grandson of the Earl of Haddington; b. 1900.

HAMILTON, Hon. Clare, dau. of the 1st Baron Holmpatrick; born 1888.

HAMILTON, Hon. Dorothy Henrietta, d. of 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1888.

HAMILTON, Hon. Edith Henrietta, ygr. dau. of 1st Visct. Wolverhampton; mar. 1903, Rev. William Robert Hamilton, B.A., rector of St. Anne's, Sutton Bonington, Loughborough.

HAMILTON, Hon. George BAILLIE-; vide Haddington, in Part I.

HAMILTON, Hon. Georgina Violet, d. of the 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1889.

HAMILTON, Hon. Helen BAILLIE-, d. of Lord Binning, and granddau. of the Earl of Haddington; b. 1893.

HAMILTON, Hon. Mrs. Henry BAILLIE- (Harriet Frances), d. of the 5th Baron Polwarth; b. 1815; m. 1872, the Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton, commander R.N., son of the 10th Earl of Haddington, who died 1895.

HAMILTON, Hon. Henry Robert ARDEN-BAILLIE-, son of the 11th Earl of Haddington; b. 1862; capt. reserve of officers, late capt. Coldstream guards; J.P. Berwickshire and Cheshire.

HAMILTON, Hon. Leslie d'Henin; vide Hamilton of Dalzell, in Part I.

HAMILTON, Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet, d. of 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1879.

HAMILTON, Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander; vide Belhaven and Stenton, in Part I.

HAMILTON, Hon. Mrs. Robert BAILLIE- (Mary Gavin), d. of Sir John Pringle, 5th bart., by Lady Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Marq. and 4th Earl of Breadalbane; m. 1861, the Hon. Robert Baillie-Hamilton, son of the 10th Earl of Haddington, late maj. 44th foot, and sometime M.P. for co. Berwick, who died 1891. Residence—Langton, Duns, co. Berwick.

HAMILTON, Hon. Sybil Evelyn, dau. of the 1st Baron Holmpatrick; born 1882.

HAMILTON, Hon. Winifred Maude, d. of the 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1886.

HAMILTON, Lady Albertha Frances Anne; vide Blandford, Marchioness, in Part I.

HAMILTON, Lady Alexandra Phyllis, d. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; born 1876.

HAMILTON, Lady Cecely BAILLIE-, dau. of the 11th Earl of Haddington; born 1868.

HAMILTON, Lady Cynthia Elinor Beatrix, d. of the Marq. of Hamilton, and granddau. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; b. 1897.

HAMILTON, Lady Evelyn BAILLIE-, d. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; b. 1855; m. 1886, James Baillie-Hamilton.

HAMILTON, Lady Frances BAILLIE-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1829.

HAMILTON, Lady Grisell BAILLIE-, dau. of the 11th Earl of Haddington; born 1861.

HAMILTON, Lady Jean DOUGLAS-, d. of 13th Duke of Hamilton; b. 1904.

HAMILTON, Lady Katherine, d. of the Marq. of Hamilton, and granddau. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; b. 1900.

HAMILTON, Lady Louisa Frances; b. 1848; sister of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; mar. 1869, as his 2nd wife, Ven. George Hans Hamilton, D.D., J.P., Archdn. of Northumberland, and Canon of Durham, who died 1905.

HAMILTON, Lady Margaret DOUGLAS-, d. of 13th Duke of Hamilton; b. 1907.

HAMILTON, Lady Marjorie Alice DALRYMPLE-, daughter of the 3rd Earl of Leicester; married 27 April, 1910, North Victor Cecil Dalrymple-Hamilton, elder son of the late Col. the Hon. North de Coigny Dalrymple-Hamilton. M.V.O.

HAMILTON, Lady Mary Cecilia Rhodesia, d. of the Marq. of Hamilton, and granddau. of 2nd Duke of Abercorn; b. 1896.

HAMILTON, Lady Maud Caroline; vide Hamilton, P.C., in Part I.

HAMILTON, Lady Ruth BAILLIE-, d. of the 11th Earl of Haddington; born 1855.

HAMILTON, Lord Arthur John, s. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; born 1883; lieut. Irish guards, late 3rd royal Scots (M.); contested Tyrone (North) Dec. 1910.

HAMILTON, Lord Claud David, s. of the Marq. of Hamilton, and grandson of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; b. 1907.

HAMILTON, Lord Claud John, son of the 1st Duke of Abercorn; born 1843; mar. 1878, Caroline (d. 1911), dau. of the late E. S. Chandos Pole, of Radbourne Hall, Derbyshire; ed. at Harrow; lieut. Grenadier guards 1862, retired 1867 M.P. Londonderry 1865-8, Lynn Regis 1869-80, Liverpool 1880-5, and West Derby div. 1885-8, South Kensington since 1910; a lord of the Treasury for a few weeks Nov. 1868; hon. col. late 5th bn. royal Inniskilling fusiliers (M.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; High Steward of Great Yarmouth; chrmn. Great Eastern Railway Co. since 1893.

HAMILTON, Lord Claud Nigel, s. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; b. 1889; ed. Wellington Coll.; late 2nd lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots (Lothian regt.); 2nd lieut. Grenadier guards since 1909.

HAMILTON, Lord Ernest William, son of the 1st Duke of Abercorn; born 1858; m. 1891, Pamela, d. of Frederick A. Campbell, sometime equerry to the Princess Louise; formerly capt. 11th hussars; M.P. for Tyrone (North) 1885-92.

HAMILTON, Lord Frederick Spencer, s. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn; b. 1856; second sec. in H.M. diplomatic service (retired); M.P. for Manchester (S.W.) 1885-6, and for Tyrone (N.) 1892-95. Address—13, Gt. College Street, Westminster, S.W.

HAMILTON, Lord George Francis; vide Hamilton, P.C., in Part I.

HAMILTON, Lord George Nigel DOUGLAS-, 2nd son of the 13th Duke of Hamilton; born 1906.

HAMILTON, Lord MALCOLM DOUGLAS-, s. of the 13th Duke of Hamilton; b. 12 Nov. 1909.

HAMMOND, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Hammond (extinct); b. 1851. Residence—25, Eaton Place, S.W.

HAMMOND, Hon. Mary Georgina, dau. of the 1st Baron Hammond (extinct); b. 1848. Residence—25, Eaton Place, S.W.

HAMPDEN, Hon. Mrs. Augustus Charles (Edith Kathleen) HOBART-, dau. of the late Herbert Hore, Esq., of Pole Hore, co. Wexford; mar. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Adm. the Hon. Augustus Charles Hobart-Hampden (Hobart Pasha), son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire, who died 1886.

HAMPDEN, Hon. Charles Edward HOBART-, s. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1825; m. 1st, 1853, Catherine, eldest d. of the late Dr. A. Cooke (she died 1859); 2nd, 1863, Lucy Pauline, only d. of the late John Wright, Esq., of Lenton Hall, Notts; was formerly capt. 26th Bombay N.I.

HAMPDEN, Hon. Horace Miles HOBART-, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1835; mar. 1st, 1864, Gertrude, d. of George Bawtree, Esq. (she died 1875); 2ndly, 1880, Isabella, eldest dau. of Robert Druitt, Esq., M.D.; lieut. Bombay army 1859; capt. 103rd foot 1864; major retired 1877. Residence — Chalgrove, 97, Cheriton Road, Folkestone.

HAMPDEN, Lady Charlotte Augusta HOBART-, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1833.

HAMPDEN, Lady Eleanor Agnes HOBART-, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1838.

HAMPDEN, Lady Louisa Selina HOBART-, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1834.

HAMPTON, Lady Laura Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby; born 1845; mar. 1868, John Vivian Hampton, J.P., 2nd son of John Lewis Hampton-Lewis, of Henllys, and Bodior, Anglesey, who died 1890. Residence—Oakdale, The Holmwood, Surrey.

HANBURY, Hon. Agnes Rosamond BATEMAN-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; b. 1866.

HANBURY, Rev. the Hon. Arthur Allen BATEMAN-, son of the 1st Baron Bateman; b. 1829; m. 1858, Mary Ward, d. of John Davenport (she died Dec. 31, 1895); rector of Shobdon, Herefordshire, 1853; prebendary of Hereford 1866; R.D. of Kingsland 1899-1901.

HANBURY, Hon. Charles Stanhope Melville BATEMAN-; vide Bateman, in Part I.

HANBURY, Hon. Patience, d. of the 18th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1873; m. 1896, Basil Hanbury, son of Charles Addington Hanbury, of Strathgarve, Ross-shire, and Belmont House, Herts.

HANCOCK, Hon. Alice Sophia, d. of the 5th Baron Dynevor; b. 1862; m. 1897, the Rev. Leonard Rhys Hancock, vicar of Holy Trinity, Richmond, Surrey, s. of William Hancock, Esq., of Court House, Wiveliscombe, Somerset, banker, by Mary, d. of the Rev. W. and the Hon. Mrs. Sweet Escott (Lucy Horatia, sister of the 5th Baron Dynevor). Residence—Holy Trinity Vicarage, Richmond, Surrey.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Audrey Mary Florence, dau. of the 3rd Baron Tenterden; born 1861; mar. 1882, Maj. Robert Gordon Handcock, B.S.C., who died 1906.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Evelyn Constance, d. of the 5th Baron Castlemaine; born 1897.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Robert Arthur; vide Castlemaine, in Part I.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Mrs. Robert (Caroline Emily Louisa), d. of Lieut.-Gen. Pester, R.A.; m. 1856, Hon. Robert John Handcock, s. of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine, who died 1902.

HANDFORD, Hon. Mary Emily, d. of the 1st Baron Belper; b. 1853; m. 1st, 1872, Henry Mark Gale Coore, of Scruton Hall, Yorks, who assumed the name of Gale in place of Coore, and who died 1890; 2nd, 1893, Henry Handford, M.D., F.R.C.P., M.O.H. for Notts., Consulting Physician to the General Hospital, Nottingham. Residence—Elmfield, Southwell.

HANHAM, Hon. Lady; vide Hanham, Bart., in Part I.

HANNEN, Hon. Henry Arthur, s. of the late Lord Hannen (Life Peer); b. 1861; m. 1896, Mabel, d. of George Gould, of Christchurch, N.Z.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; barr.-at-law; J.P. Residence—The Hall, West Farleigh, Kent. Club—Brooks's.

HANNEN, Hon. Mrs. (Lucy), d. of late Carl Schaeffer, of Coblentz; m. 1876, Hon. James Chitty Hannen, s. of late Lord Hannen (Life Peer), who died 1903.

HANNEN, Hon. Margaret Ellen, d. of the late Lord Hannen (Life Peer); b. 1855.

HANNEN, Hon. Mary Lucy, d. of the late Lord Hannen (Life Peer); b. 1852.

HARBORD, Hon. Assheton Edward, son of the 5th Baron Suffield; b. 1861; m. 1905, May Constance, wid. of the late Arthur Blackwood, of Melbourne, S. Australia; late maj. Norfolk artillery militia. Residence—36, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

HARBORD, Hon. Charles; vide Suffield, in Part I.

HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. Harbord (Barbara), d. of Edgar Disney, of the

Hyde, Ingatestone; m. 1st, Major Bennet, of Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmund's; 2nd, 1878, the Hon. Harbord Harbord, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield, who died 1894.

HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. John (Caroline Penelope), d. of Anthony Hamond, of Westacre, Norfolk; m. 1857, Rev. the Hon. John Harbord, s. of the 3rd Baron Suffield, and rector of South Repps, Norfolk, who died 1900. Residence—Shirley House, Swaffham.

HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. Ralph (Elizabeth Pole), 2nd d. of the late Edward W. H. Schenley; m. 1865, Hon. Ralph Harbord, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield, who died 1878. Residence —20, Prince's Gardens, S.W.

HARBORD, Hon. Walter, s. of the 3rd Baron Suffield; b. 1831; m. 1st, 1875, Lady Eleanor Fitzroy, d. of the 7th Duke of Grafton (who obtained a divorce 1900); 2nd, 1901, Mary, d. of W. Reid, of Moyralley; cornet Lancashire yeo. 1855; lieut. 7th light dragoons 1858, major 1871.

HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. William (Edith), d. of Shadwell Morley Boulderson, B.C.S.; m. 1866, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. William Harbord, s. of the 3rd Baron Suffield, who died 1900.

HARCOURT, Hon. Mrs. Vernon (Rachel Mary), dau. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; born 1848; mar. 1872, A. G. Vernon-Harcourt.

HARDCASTLE, Hon. Alice, 2nd d. of the 1st Visct. Goschen; m. 1900, the Rev. Edward Hoare Hardcastle, M.A., vicar of Maidstone.

HARDCASTLE, Hon. Mary Scarlett, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; b. 1827; m. 1869, Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, M.P., who died 1899.

HARDING, Hon. Emma Mary Agnes, d. of the 8th Baron Clifford; b. 1862 (twin with the Hon. Walter Hugh Ignatius); m. 1889, Francis Egerton Harding, of Old Springs, Staffs.

HARDINGE, Hon. Alexander Henry Louis, son of the 1st Baron Hardinge; b. 17 May, 1894; educ. at Harrow.

HARDINGE, Hon. Caryl Charles, 2nd son of the 3rd Visct. Hardinge; b. 1905.

HARDINGE, Hon. Diamond Evelyn Violet, daughter of the 1st Baron Hardinge; born 8 June, 1900.

HARDINGE, Hon. Edward Charles; vide Hardinge (Baron), in Part I.

HARDINGE, Hon. Henry Ralph; vide Hardinge, in Part I.

HARDINGE, Hon. Lavinia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1860.

HARDINGE, Hon. Robert Nicholas, son of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1863; m. 1892, Mary, d. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th bart., and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo.

HARDINGE, Hon. Ruby, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hardinge; b. 1897.

HARDINGE, Hon. Sybil Mary, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hardinge; b. 1898.

HARDY, Hon. Alfred Erskine GATHORNE-, 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook; born 1845; mar. 1875, Isabella Louisa, d. of the late John Malcolm, Esq., of Poltalloch; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. 1867; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1869; M.P. for Canterbury, 1878-80, when he was unseated on petition, and for Sussex (North) 1886-95; D.L., J.P. Berks.; D.L. Kent, and London; commr. under Railway and Canal Traffic Act 1905. Residence — Donnington Priory, Newbury. Clubs—Carlton, Burlington Fine Arts.

HARDY, Hon. Antony GATHORNE-, s. of the 3rd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1907.

HARDY, Hon. Charles Gathorne GATHORNE-, s. of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1841; m. 1872, Lady Cicely Louisa, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny (born 1851); capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1876, col. retired 1882. Residence — 43, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

HARDY, Hon. (John) Francis GATHORNE-, s. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1874; m. 1898, Lady Isobel Constance Mary, d. of the 16th Earl of Derby (b. 1875); ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; maj. grenadier gds.; served in Transvaal war; superintendent of gymnasia 1902; brigade-major 1st infantry brig. at Aldershot 1908-11.

HARDY, Hon. Nigel Charles GATHORNE-, s. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1880; m. 11 June, 1910, at Wellington, New Zealand, Doris, ygst. dau. of the Hon. Charles Johnston, of Karori, Wellington, New Zealand; capt. rifle brigade, late capt. Northumberland fusiliers, formerly lieut. 7th batt. rifle brig. (M.); A.D.C. to gov. of New Zealand (Lord Plunket) 1907. Residence—Hemsted Park, Cranbrook, Kent.

HARDY, Hon. Ralph Cecil North GATHORNE-, s. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1876; commdr. R.N.

HARDY, Hon. Ralph Edward GATHORNE-; s. of the 3rd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1901.

HARDY, Hon. Robert GATHORNE-; s. of the 3rd Earl of Cranbrook; born 1902.

HARDY, Lady Anne Catharine Dorothy GATHORNE-, d. of the 3rd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 12 Oct. 1911.

HARDY, Lady Cicely Louisa GATHORNE-; vide Hon. C. Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy.

HARDY, Lady Dorothy GATHORNE-, vide Cranbrook, in Part I.

HARDY, Lady Emily Blanche GATHORNE-, d. of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook; born 1848.

HARDY, Lady Isobel GATHORNE-; vide Hon. John Francis Gathorne-Hardy.

HARDY, Lady Jane Ethel GATHORNE-, d. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1872.

HARDY, Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria, d. of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1877; m. 1905, Charles Hardy, eld. s. of C. S. Hardy of Chilham Castle, Canterbury.

HARE, Hon. Hugh Henry, son of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1839; m. 1860, Georgina Caroline, d. of Col. Birnie Browne, Bengal artillery; formerly lieut. Bengal army; served in Indian Mutiny (medal and 2 clasps); adj. 1st Herts R.V. 1863-65; foreign service messenger 1865-95. Residence — Forest House, Bracknell, Berks.

HARE, Hon. John Hugh, s. of Visct. Ennismore, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Listowel; b. 22 Jan. 1911.

HARE, Hon. Mrs. Richard, d. of the late Capt. George Rideout Pinder, Madras army; m. 1874, Rear-Adm. Hon. Richard Hare, s. of 2nd Earl of Listowel, who died 1903.

HARE, Hon. Richard Gilbert, son of Visct. Ennismore, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Listowel; b. 1907.

HARE, Hon. William Francis; vide Listowel, in Part I.

HARE, Lady Florence; vide Hare, 3rd bart., in Part I.

HARE, Lady Ida; vide Hare, 1st bart., in Part I.

HARINGTON, Lady Frances Aline, d. of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1877; m. 1908, Captain John Harington, Rifle Brigade, s. of Sir Richard Harington, Bart.

HARINGTON, Hon. Selina Louisa Grace; vide Harington, in Part I.

HARLEY, Hon. Mrs. Robert (Patience Annie), dau. of the 6th Baron Rodney; born 1854; mar. 1878, the late Robert William Dacre Harley, Esq., of Brampton Bryan, Hereford. Residence—

HARPER, Hon. Ella Constance, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Allerton; m. 1893, Col. George Montague Harper, D.S.O., R.E.

HARPER, Lady Emily Elizabeth, sister of the 4th Earl Leitrim; b. 1845; m. 1873, Henry Andrew Harper, Esq. who died 1900.

HARRIS, Hon. Alexander Charles, son of the 4th Earl of Malmesbury (twin with 5th earl); b. 1872; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon. (B.A. 1895); late lieut. 2nd co. of London Y.; assist. priv. sec. to gov. of N.S.W. 1900.

HARRIS, Hon. Alfred Frederick William, s. of 4th Earl of Malmesbury; born 1877; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon; captain 3rd batt. King's roy. rifle corps, and adjt. 5th battn. Mounted Infantry in S. Africa since Jan. 1911; late lieut. 3rd Hants reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war, and during defence of Ladysmith (wounded) 1902.

HARRIS, Hon. George St. Vincent; vide Harris, in Part I.

HARRIS, Hon. John William, bro. of the 4th Earl of Malmesbury; b. 1849; m. 1880, Amelia Frances Wardlaw, d. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Wedderburn Cumming, Coldstream guards; ed. at Marlborough and Woolwich; late B.C.S. and H.M. consular service; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1894; contested Greenwich Dec. 1910; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1890.

HARRIS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of 5th Earl of Malmesbury; b. 1906.

HARRISON, Lady Harriet Eliza, sister of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1847; m. 1st, 1876, Francis Mount Barlow, who died 1877; 2ndly, 1886, Charles Harrison, solicitor of the Supreme Court, late M.P. Plymouth and C.C. London, who died 1897; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1866.

HARRISON, Lady Lettice Joan, o. d. of the 4th Marq. of Cholmondeley; m. 20 Apr. 1911, Pryce Harrison, 2nd s. of the late Col. R. T. Harrison, of Caerhowel, Montgomeryshire. Residence—Bury Green House, Cheshunt.

HART, Hon. Ethel, 4th dau. of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1871; m. 1893, Henry D'Arcy Hart, barr.-at-law.

HARVEY, Hon. Lady; vide Harvey, Bart., in Part I.

HASTINGS, Hon. Aubrey Craven Theophilus Robin Hood, s. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1878; m. 1907, Winifred, d. of T. Forsyth-Forrest, of the Querns, Cirencester.

HASTINGS, Hon. Mrs. George, only dau. of W. H. Hitchcock, Esq.; mar. 1864, Vice-Admiral Hon. George Fowler Hastings (son of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon), who died in 1876.

HASTINGS-CAMPBELL, Hon. Gilbert Theophilus, s. of the 1st Baron Donington and the Countess of Loudoun; b. 1859; m. 1894, Maud Kemble, only child of Sir Charles Hamilton, 1st bt.; late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd bn. Derbyshire regt. (M.) (retired); assumed the name of Rawdon-Hastings in lieu of Abney Hastings, 1887, of Clifton-Hastings-Campbell in lieu of Rawdon-Hastings, 1896, and dropped Clifton, 1898.

HASTINGS, Hon. Osmond William Toone Westenra, s. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1873; m. 1896, Mary Caroline Campbell, d. of the late D. Fox Tarratt, of Ellary, Argyleshire.

HASTINGS, Lady Marian Heene Mabel, d. of the 14th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1895.

HASTINGS, Lady Maud Kathleen Cairnes Plantagenet, dau. of the 14th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1893.

HASTINGS, Lady Maud RAWDON-, d. of 2nd Earl of Verulam; b. 1857; m. 1881, Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings, s. of the Countess of Loudoun and C. F. Abney-Hastings, who died 1907.

HASTINGS, Lady Norah Frances, d. of the 14th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1894.

HATCH, Lady Constance Blanche, d. of the 9th Duke of Leeds; vide Hatch, Bt., in Part I.

HATTON, Hon. Christopher Guy Heneage FINCH-; vide Winchelsea, in Part I.

HATTON, Hon. Denys George FINCH-, s. of the 13th Earl of Winchilsea; b. 1887; ed. at Eton, and Brasenose Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1911).

HATTON, Lady Gladys Margaret FINCH-, dau. of the 13th Earl of Winchilsea; b. 1882.

HAVERFIELD, Hon. Evelina, d. of the 3rd Baron Abinger; b. 1867; m. 1st, 1887, Major Haverfield, R.A., A.D.C., who died 1895; 2nd, 1899, Brev.-Col. John Henry Balguy, late R.A.; assumed the name of Haverfield in lieu of Balguy 1899.

HAWKE, Hon. Alice Cassandra, dau. of the 6th Baron Hawke; born 1874.

HAWKE, Hon. Edward Julian, son of the 6th Baron Hawke; b. 1873; m. 1900, Frances Alice, d. of Col. J. Randal Wilmer, I.S.C.

HAWKE, Hon. Eleanor Jane Emily, dau. of the 6th Baron Hawke; b. 1871.

HAWKE, Hon. Harold Brooke, s. of the 6th Baron Hawke; b. 1867; m. 1906, the widow of Arthur J. J. Bamford, of Misterton, Leics., and dau. of the late John Nash, of Worcester and Chicago, U.S.A.; is capt. Leicestershire reg.; late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorks. reg. (M.).

HAWKE, Hon. Mary Catharine, dau. of the 6th Baron Hawke; born 1869.

HAWKE, Hon. Stanhope; vide Hawke, in Part I.

HAY, Hon. Alistair George, son of the 11th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1861; m. 1st, 1890, Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet, d. of the 2nd Baron Greville (marriage dissolved 1903); 2ndly, 1909, Hyacinthe, ygst. d. of the late Capt. John Farrer, 1st Life Guards, of Gurthalougha, Roscrea, co. Tipperary; late capt. 3rd bn. Black Watch (M.); Chev. Legion of Honour. Club—Royal Societies'.

HAY, Hon. Arthur, son of the 18th Earl of Erroll; b. 1855; capt. Scots guards 1876-86; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and clasp); commandant Burmese military police 1887-93 (medal and clasp); late maj. Guards Reserve reg.; gentleman usher to King Edward VII.

HAY, Hon. Claude George, son of the 11th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1862; unsuccessfully contested Hoxton (C.) 1892 and 1895; M.P. Hoxton (Shoreditch) 1900-10; sometime priv. sec. to the Rt. Hon. E. Stanhope, Sec. of State for War; asst. sec. of Lloyds, and late manager Fine Arts and General Insurance Co. Residence—41, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.

HAY, Hon. Gilbert Allan Rowland, s. of Lord Kilmarnock and grandson of Earl of Erroll; b. 1903.

HAY, Hon. Ivan Josslyn Lumley, son of the 19th Earl of Erroll; born 1884; 2nd lieut. 5th Lancers since 1909: page of honour to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII.

HAY, Hon. Josslyn Victor; vide Erroll, in Part I.

HAY, Hon. Louisa Henrietta Valdivia LEITH-, d. of the 2nd Baron O'Neill; m. 1907, Charles Edward Norman Leith-Hay.

HAY, Hon. Mabel Mary Blanche Somerset, sister of the 5th Baron Graves; b. 1858; m. 1889, Robert Bryce Hay, late 93rd Highlanders; raised to rank of a baron's dau. 1906.

HAY, Hon. Rosemary Constance Ferelith, dau. of Lord Kilmarnock and granddau. of Earl of Erroll; b. 1904.

HAY, Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Josslyn, son of the 19th Earl of Erroll; b. 1877; late lieut. R.N.

HAY, Lady Elizabeth Blanche Mary, d. of the 12th Earl of Kinnoull; b. Dec. 14, 1903.

HAY, Lady Margaret Florence, dau. of the 12th Earl of Kinnoull; b. 1907.

HAY, Lady Julia, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1831.

HAY, Lord Arthur Vincent, son of the 10th Marquis of Tweeddale; b. 1886; m. 27 May, 1911, Menda, o. d. of the late M. A. Ralli, and the Hon. Mrs. Edward Stonor; lieut. Irish guards, late Queen's Own Cameron highlanders.

HAY, Lord Charles Edward, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1833; was a capt. 2nd foot, but retired 1858; has received the Kaffir war medal 1851-2.

HAY, Lord Edward Douglas John, s. of the 10th Marq. of Tweeddale; b. 1888.

HAY, Lord Frederic, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1835; was in the B.C.S. 1856-64.

HAY, Lord John; vide Hay, G.C.B., in Part I.

HAYGARTH, Lady Cecilia Blanche Horatia Seymour, sister of the 4th Earl of Portarlington; b. 1828; m. 1859, Lieut.-Col. Francis Haygarth, late Scots guards; raised to the rank of an earl's daughter 1889.

HAZLEHURST, Hon. Blanche, dau. of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1845; mar. 1867, Thomas Francis Hazlehurst, Esq., of Cold Ashby Hall, Rugby, D.L. and J.P.

HEATHCOTE, Hon. Evelyn Isabella, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hill; b. 1880; m. 1905, John J. Heathcote, of Apedale Hall, Staffs.

HEATHCOTE, Lady Eva, dau. of the 6th Earl of Breadalbane, born 1855; mar. 1876, John Cuthbert Heathcote, Esq., M.A., of Hinton Abbey, Bath.

HEATON, Hon. Catherine Mary Sermonda, d. of the 5th Baron Gwydyr; mar. 1902, John Henniker Heaton, eldest son of John Henniker Heaton, M.P. Residence—94, Cromwell Road, S.W.

HEAVISIDE, Lady Sophia Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Earl of Stradbrooke; b. 1859; m. 1888, Capt. George H. Heaviside, late Inniskilling dragoons, who died Nov. 1907.

HELYAR, Hon. Ursula Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Viscount Sidmouth; born 1850; mar. 1879, Francis J. Helyar.

HEMPHILL, Hon. Fitzroy; vide Hemphill, in Part I.

HENDERSON, Hon. Sophia Isabel Butler, d. of the 5th Baron Clarina; m. 10 Dec. 1910, Eric Brand (Butler) Henderson, ygst. s. of Sir Alexander Henderson, 1st Bart. Residence—Fradswell Hall, Stafford.

HENDERSON, Lady Violet Charlotte; vide Henderson, Bt., in Part I.

HENDERSON, Lady Sidney Mary Catherine Anne HOBART-HAMPDEN-MERCER-, d. of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1900.

HENEAGE, Hon. Adela Maria, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. (twin with Hon. Eleanor) 1871.

HENEAGE, Hon. Florence Cecilia, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1869.

HENEAGE, Hon. George Edward; vide Heneage, in Part I.

HENEAGE, Hon. Gertrude Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1881.

HENEAGE, Hon. Henry Granville, s. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1868; mar. 1904, Gladys Mary, d. of the late Sydney Cuthbert, of Beaufront Castle, Hexham; maj. reserve of officers, late 12th lancers, formerly A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Sandhurst); served in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1902.

HENEAGE, Hon. Margaret Joane, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1875.

HENEAGE, Hon. Mary Frances, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1870.

HENEAGE, Rev. Hon. Thomas Robert, s. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1877; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A. 1902; ordained 1903.

HENLEY, Hon. Anthony Ernest; vide Henley, in Part I.

HENLEY, Hon. Anthony Morton, son of the 3rd Baron Henley; b. 1873; m. 1906, Hon. Sylvia Laura Stanley, dau. of the 4th Baron Sheffield (b. 1882); ed. at Eton, and Balliol Coll. Oxon; B.A. (honours) 1895; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1898; capt. 5th (Roy. Irish) Lancers 1907; gen. staff officer, 3rd grade, under the Director of Military Operation, since 1911; late lieut. 5th rifle brigade (M.); served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry.

HENLEY, Hon. Francis Robert, son of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1877; ed. at Harrow, and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. (honours) 1900; M.A. 1904. Residence—9, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

HENLEY, Hon. Gertrude Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1851.

HENN, Hon. Frances Helen, d. of the late Lord Collins (life peer); m. the Rev. Canon Henry Henn, vicar of Bolton le-Moors.

HENRY, Hon. Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville (dormant); b. 1835; m. 1871, Col. Charles Stuart Henry, C.B., R.A., who died 1892.

HERBERT, Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary; vide Herbert, Bart., in Part I.

HERBERT, Hon. Antony Edward George, s. of Lord Herbert, and grandson of 14th Earl of Pembroke; b. 12 Sep., 1911.

HERBERT, Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux, s. of the 4th Earl of Carnarvon; b. 1880; mar. 20 Oct. 1910, Hon. Mary Gertrude, dau. of the 4th Visct. de Vesci; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; lieut. Royal N. Devon Yeomanry; served with Duke of Cambridge's horse in the Transvaal war; hon. attaché diplo. service; contested S. Somerset, Jan. and Dec., 1910; M.P. for S. Somerset since Nov. 1911.

HERBERT, Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth, only dau. of the Baron Llanover (extinct); mar. 1846, John Arthur Jones, of Llanarth, Treowen, and Penllwyn, who assumed the name of Herbert in 1848, and died 1895.

HERBERT, Hon. David Alexander Reginald, s. of Lord Herbert and grandson of the 14th Earl of Pembroke; b. 3 Oct. 1908.

HERBERT, Hon. George Sidney, s. of the 14th Earl of Pembroke; b. 1886; ed. at Eton and Oxford; 2nd lieut. 4th batt. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wilts. regt.)

HERBERT, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Anne, d. of the 1st Baron Acton; b. 1866; m. 1901, Lieut.-Col. E. B. Herbert, 17th Lancers, s. of the Hon. Augusta Herbert.

HERBERT, Hon. Mervyn Horatio, s. of 4th Earl of Powis; b. 1904.

HERBERT, Hon. Mervyn Robert Howard Molyneux, son of the 4th Earl of Carnarvon; b. 1882; ed. at Eton and Oxford; 3rd sec. in the diplomatic service 1910.

HERBERT, Hon. Nan Ino; vide Lucas, in Part I.

HERBERT, Hon. Patricia, d. of Lord Herbert, and granddau. of the 14th Earl of Pembroke; b. 1904.

HERBERT, Hon. Sidney Charles; vide Pembroke, in Part I.

HERBERT, Hon. Mrs. William Henry Herbert (Sybella Augusta), d. of the late Mark William Vane Milbank; m. 1871, Major-General Hon. William Henry Herbert, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis, who died 29 Jan., 1909. Residence—22, Eccleston Square, S.W.

HERBERT, Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina, d. of the 5th Earl of Carnarvon; b. 1900.

HERBERT, Lady Gwendolen Ondine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; born 1842.

HERBERT, Lady Hermione Gwladys, d. of the 4th Earl of Powis; b. 1900.

HERBERT, Lady Jane Frances Anna KENNEY-, d. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry; b. 1857; m. 1876, Edward Maxwell Kenney-Herbert, Esq.

HERBERT, Lady Magdalen Lucy, sister of the 4th Earl of Powis; b. 1864; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1891.

HERBERT, Lady Mary; vide Herbert, in Part I.

HERBERT, Lady Muriel Katherine, d. of the 14th Earl of Pembroke; b. 1883.

HERBERT, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mary Cecil, dau. of the 4th Earl of Carnarvon; born 1874.

HERSCHELL, Hon. Agnes Freda, dau. of the 1st Baron Herschell; b. 1881.

HERVEY, Hon. Hilda, d. of 6th Baron Calthorpe; b. 1880; m. 1903, Walter Hervey, s. of late Lord Augustus Hervey.

HERVEY, Lady Augustus (Mariana), youngest d. of the late W. P. Hodnett, Esq.; widow of Ashton Benyon; m. 2ndly, 1861, Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, s. of the 2nd Marq. of Bristol, who died 1875. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

HERVEY, Lady Marjorie, eld. dau. of the 4th Marquis of Bristol; b. 1898.

HERVEY, Lady Mary Katherine Isabella, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bristol; born 1845.

HERVEY, Lady Phyllis, second dau. of the 4th Marquis of Bristol; b. 1899.

HERVEY, Lady Selina Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1831; mar. 1st 1854, Granville Edward Harcourt Vernon, Esq., who died 1861; 2ndly 1862, John Bidwell, Esq., of the Foreign Office, who died 1873; 3rdly 1880, Henry Hervey, Esq., of the Foreign Office. Residence—6, Egerton Place, Chelsea, S.W. (*Died* 20 *Nov.* 1911.)

HERVEY, Lord Francis, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bristol; born 1846; educated at Eton, where he obtained the Newcastle scholarship 1865; and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1866; elected a fellow of Hertford College 1874; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1872; was M.P. for Bury St. Edmund's 1874-80, and 1885-92; appointed a Civil Service commnr. 1892; first commnr. 1907; retired 1909. Residence—42, Sussex Square, Brighton.

HERVEY, Lord Herbert Arthur Robert, son of the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, and bro. of the 4th Marquis of Bristol; b. 1870; is in diplomatic service; consul at Iquique 1892, Monte Video (chargé d'affaires 1900), Guatemala 1903 (chargé d'affaires 1905-6); consul at Adis Abeba, Abyssinia, 1907-9; consul for the Portuguese possessions in W. Africa, south of the Gulf of Guinea, residing at Loanda, since 1910; raised to the rank of a marquis' son 1907.

HERVEY, Lord Walter John; vide Bristol, in Part I.

HERVEY, Rev. Lord Manners William, son of the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, and bro. of the 4th Marquis of Bristol; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; rector of Horringer, Suffolk; raised to the rank of a marquis' son 1907.

HEWITT, Hon. Anne Eliza, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1860.

HEWITT, Hon. Anne Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lifford; born 1824.

HEWITT, Hon. Archibald Robert; vide Lifford, in Part I.

HEWITT, Hon. Edward, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; b. 1848; m. 1890, Evelyn, d. of Edmond Stronge, of Lizard Manor, co. Derry, and granddau. of Sir J. Stronge, Bart.

HEWITT, Hon. George Wyldbore, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; b. 1858; m. 1891, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of late Charles Rampini, D.L.

HEWITT, Hon. William James, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1856; m. 1887, Evelyn Frances, d. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Francis Carey.

HIBBERT, Hon. Arthur Henry HOLLAND-, 2nd s. of 1st Visct. Knutsford; b. (twin with Hon. Sydney Holland), 1855; m. 1884, Ellen, d. of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bart., M.P.; served in R.N. 1868-75, when he succeeded to the property of his grandmother, Mrs. Hibbert, of Munden, Watford, d. of Rev. Sydney Smith, Canon of St. Paul's, assumed the name of Hibbert, and went up to Camb. (Trin. Hall); is D.L., J.P. and C.A. Herts; high sheriff 1890. Residence—Munden, Watford. Club—White's.

HIGGINS, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; born 1824; mar. 1843, William Frederick Higgins, who died 1891.

HIGGINSON, Hon. Lady; vide Higginson, G.C.B., in Part I.

HILL, Hon. Arthur Reginald CLEGG-, son of the 3rd Visct. Hill; b. 1877; m. 1905, Evelyn Hilda Sinclair, d. of the late Rev. W. Charles Bell; late lieut. 3rd Cheshire reg. (M.); served in S. African war.

HILL, Hon. Charles Rowland CLEGG-, s. of the 3rd Visct. Hill; b. 1876; m. 1903, Mildred, d. of Thomas Bulteel; capt. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers since 1906; served in S. Africa 1899-1902; D.S.O. 1900. Residence—

HILL, Hon. Francis William CLEGG-, vide Hill, Visct., in Part I.

HILL, Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey (Frances Jessie), d. of Rev. the Hon. Arthur Chetwynd Talbot; widow of Walter de Winton, of Maesllwch Castle, co. Radnor; m. 2nd 1880, the Hon. Geoffrey Richard Clegg-Hill, s. of the 2nd Visct. Hill, and late capt. royal horse guards, who died 1891.

HILL, Hon. Gerald Spencer CLEGG-, son of the 3rd Viscount Hill; b. 1879; m. 1907, Dorothy, dau. of the Rev. Sir George Boughey, 5th Bart.; served in S. African war.

HILL, Hon. Mary Selina NOEL-, sister of the 8th Baron Berwick; b. 1875; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901.

HILL, Lady Kathleen Nina, d. of the 6th Marq. of Downshire; b. 1898.

HILL, Lord Arthur Francis Henry, s. of the 6th Marq. of Downshire; b. 1895.

HILL, Lord Arthur William; vide Hill, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

HILLS, Hon. Nina Louisa, d. of the 1st Baron Shuttleworth; m. 21 Dec. 1910, Eustace Gilbert Hills, barrister-at-law, ygst. s. of the late Herbert Augustus Hills, sometime Judge of the International Court of Appeal, Egypt. Residence—22, Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

HINDSON, Hon. Lavinia Alice Julia, d. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1869; m. 1891, Rev. John Hutchinson Hindson, of Bradwall Hall, Sandbach.

HOARE, Lady Geraldine, dau. of the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, and sister of the 4th Marq. of Bristol; b. 1869; mar. 1898, Harry Hoare; raised to the rank of a marquis' dau. 1907.

HOARE, Lady Maud, dau. of the 6th Earl Beauchamp; vide Hoare, 1st Bart., in Part I.

HOBART, Hon. Julia; vide Hobart, K.C.V.O., in Part I.

HOCH BERG, Countess of (Hon. Eliza Caroline Burke), d. of the 1st Baron Fermoy; b. 1857; mar. 1905, Friedrich Maximillian, Count of Hoch Berg, younger s. of H.S.H. the Prince of Pless.

HODGSON, Hon. (Elizabeth) Odeyne, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1861; mar. 1896, the Rev. Francis Henry Hodgson, late rector of Escrick, York, s. of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., by Eliza, d. of Sir James Dowling, Chief Justice of New South Wales.

HODGSON, Lady Honora Janet, d. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; b. 1857; m. 1875, Robert Kirkman Hodgson.

HOGG, Hon. Archibald Campbell McGAREL-, son of the 1st Baron Magheramorne; b. 1866.

HOGG, Hon. Gerald Francis McGAREL-, son of the 1st Baron Magheramorne; b. 1868; late lieut. 4th batt. roy. Welsh fusiliers (M.).

HOGG, Hon. Norah Evelyn McGAREL-, d. of the 2nd Baron Magheramorne; b. 1890.

HOGG, Hon. Ronald Tracy McGAREL-; vide Magheramorne, in Part I.

HOLDEN, Hon. Ernest Illingworth; vide Holden, in Part I.

HOLFORD, Hon. Blanche, d. of the 1st Baron Stalbridge; born (twin with Hon. Hugh Grosvenor) 1880; mar. 1901, Major J. H. E. Holford, D.S.O., late 7th Hussars.

HOLLAND, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; b. 1822; m. 1846, Capt. Frederick Holland, R.N., of Ashbourne Hall, Derbyshire, who died 1860. Residence—Gadbrook, Betchworth, Surrey.

HOLLAND, Hon. Cecil Trevelyan, son of 1st Visct. Knutsford; b. 1862; mar. 1896, Alice, d. of late Gilbert Walker; ed. at Wellington Coll.; capt. reserve of officers, late capt. King's roy. rifle corps, retired 1897; formerly capt. Coldstream guards; served in Nile exped. 1885; commanded Lagos Constabulary 1894-5; inspector-gen. of police Mauritius, 1895-9; late governor of H.M.'s Prison at Canterbury.

HOLLAND, Hon. Lionel Raleigh, son of 1st Visct. Knutsford; b. 1865; ed. at Harrow and Cambridge; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1889; M.P. Bow (C.) 1895-9, when he resigned; contested N.E. Suffolk 1892, Essex, Romford div. (R.) 1900, and Edgbaston 1906; C.C. London 1895-8. Residence—14, Buckingham St., Strand, W.C. Clubs—Brooks's, Beefsteak.

HOLLAND, Hon. Stuart Lund; vide Rotherham, in Part I.

HOLLAND, Hon. Sydney George; vide Knutsford, in Part I.

HOLLAND, Lady Mary; vide Knutsford, in Part I.

HOLMES A'COURT; vide à'Court.

HOLMS, Hon. Eileen, d. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1865; m. 1891, Douglas Lyon Holms, eldest son of John Holms, M.P.

HOLT, Lady Mary Florence, d. of 12th Earl of Meath; b. 1877; mar. 1904, Harold Sherwin Holt, of Ogbeare Hall, Devonshire, and The Grange, Farnborough, Hants.

HOME, Hon. Alexander Frederic DOUGLAS-; vide Home in Part I.

HOME, Hon Bridget DOUGLAS-, dau. of Lord Dunglass, and granddau. of the 12th Earl of Home; b. 1905.

HOME, Hon. Cospatrick, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1848; became ensign 51st foot 1869; transferred to the rifle brigade same year; capt. 1879; lieut.-col. (retired) 3rd royal Scots (M.).

HOME, Hon. George DOUGLAS-, son of the 11th Earl of Home; b. 1853; formerly lieut. Lanarks. yeo. cav.

HOME, Hon. Gwendoline; vide Home, Bart., in Part I.

HOME, Hon. Henry Montagu DOUGLASS-, s. of Lord Dunglass, and grandson of 12th Earl of Home; b. 1907.

HOME, Hon. Rachel DOUGLAS-, dau. of Lord Dunglass and grand-dau. of the 12th Earl of Home; b. 10 April, 1910.

HOME, Hon. William Sholto Douglas, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1842; appointed ensign Grenadier guards 1860, lieut. 1863, capt. 1871, major 1881, lieut.-col. commanding 1886-9, colonel 1881; maj.-gen. 1835 (retired 1896); served in Egyptian campaign in 1882, and at Suakin in 1885.

HOME, Lady Charlotte Lucy, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1850.

HOME, Lady Elizabeth Eleanora, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; b. 1844.

HOME, Lady Issobel Charlotte DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 12th Earl of Home; born 28 Dec. 1832.

HOOD, Hon. Albert, son of the 3rd Visct. Hood; b. 1841; mar. 1868, Julia Jane, only dau. of Thomas W. Hornby, Esq., of Upham House, Hants (she died 1906); formerly lieut. rifle brigade.

HOOD, Hon. Alexander Nelson (Duke of Bronte), son of the 1st Visct. Bridport; born 1854; treasurer of the Queen's household, was private secretary to the Queen when Princess of Wales; comptroller of the household and equerry to the late Duchess of Teck, and gentleman usher to Queen Victoria; Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy; C.V.O. 1910. Residence — 13 Pelham Crescent, Fulham Road, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough, Bachelors'; Bronte (Sicily).

HOOD, Hon. Alexander Peregrine FULLER-ACLAND-; vide St. Audries, in Part I.

HOOD, Hon. Alfred Nelson, son of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1858; m. 1910, Ada Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Francis Charles Gavegan, of the Royal Berks. regt. Residence—

HOOD, Hon. Arthur John Palmer FULLER-ACLAND-, 2nd s. of the 1st Baron St. Audries; b. 1906.

HOOD, Hon. Audrey Mildred FULLER-ACLAND-; elder dau. of the 1st Baron St. Audries; b. 1889.

HOOD, Hon. Dorothy Violet, dau. of the 4th Visct. Hood; b. 1877.

HOOD, Hon. Francis George, son of the 4th Visct. Hood; b. 1880; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.E. 1900; capt. 1909.

HOOD, Hon. Horace Lambert Alexander; vide Visct. Hood, in Part I.

HOOD, Hon. Mrs. Horatio Nelson (Isabella Emily), d. of the late Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G.; mar. 1st, 1872, Commander the Hon. Horatio Nelson Sandys Hood, R.N., son of 1st Visct. Bridport, who died 1881; 2ndly, 1888, Percy James Edward Leveson, who died 1896.

HOOD, Hon. Maud Isabel FULLER-ACLAND-; 2nd d. of the 1st Baron St. Audries; b. 1892.

HOOD, Hon. Maurice Henry Nelson vide Bridport, in Part I.

HOOD, Hon. Neville Albert, son of the 4th Visct. Hood; b. 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; capt. R.A. (ret.); served in the Transvaal war; sec. Cornwall terr. force assocn. Address — The Armoury, Pydar Street, Truro.

HOOD, Hon. Sybil Amy, d. of 2nd Visct. Bridport; b. 1874.

HOOD, Hon. Victor Albert Nelson, son of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1862; sometime chamberlain to the Gov.-Gen. of Australia (Lord Denman) 1911.

HOOD, Hon. William Nelson, son of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1848; late lieut. R.N.

HOOD, Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney FULLER-ACLAND-, sister of the 13th Duke of Hamilton; b. 1860; m. 1899, Rev. Robert Fuller-Acland-Hood, son of Sir Alexander Fuller-Acland-Hood, 3rd bart.; raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1896.

HOOPER, Lady Alice Maud, dau. of the 4th Earl of Castle Stewart; b. 1843; married 1867, E. Huntly Hooper. Residence—Shelly Hill, Christchurch, Hants.

HOPE, Hon. Mary, daughter of the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; vide Hope, Bart., in Part I.

HOPE, Lord Charles Melbourne, son of the 1st Marq. of Linlithgow; vide Linlithgow, in Part I.

HOPE, Lady Dorothea Louisa, dau. of the 6th Earl of Hopetoun, and sister of the 1st Marq. of Linlithgow; born 1868.

HOPE, Lady Estella Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Hopetoun, and sister of the 1st Marq. of Linlithgow; b. 1866.

HOPE, Lady Mary Dorothea, d. of the 1st Marq. of Linlithgow; b. Dec. 31, 1903.

HOPE, Lady Mary Catherine Constance, dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny, and sister of the 5th Earl of Rosebery; b. 1844; m. 1885, Henry Walter Hope, Esq., of Luffness; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1868.

HOPE, Lord Henry Francis Hope Pelham-Clinton; vide Newcastle, in Part I.

HOPKINS, Hon. Eleanor Isabel, sister of the 2nd Baron Churston; b. 1856; m. 1890, Capt. H. F. Northey Hopkins, late Seaforth Highlanders; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1873.

HOPKINSON, Hon. Mabel Frances Letitia, dau. of the 4th Baron Congleton; b. 1862; mar. 1898, Henry Charles Barwick Hopkinson, Seaforth Highlanders.

HOTHAM, Hon. Jocelyne Mary Emma, d. of 6th Baron Hotham; b. 18 April, 1908.

HOTHAM, Hon. Sylvia Benita Frances, d. of 6th Baron Hotham; b. 1903.

HOUBLON, Lady Alice ARCHER, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford; born 1849; m. 1872, George Bramston Eyre, of Welford Park, Berks., Colonel late commdg. 3rd batt. Royal Berks. reg., who assumed the family patronymic of Archer Houblon in 1891, on succeeding to the family estates. Residences — Hallingbury Place, Bps. Stortford; Welford Park Newbury; 30, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

HOVELL, Hon. Margaret Cecilia, d. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; b. 1870; m. 1905, T. Mark Hovell, F.R.C.S.

HOWARD, Hon. Bernard Edward Fitzalan-; vide Howard of Glossop, in Part I.

HOWARD, Hon. Cecil John Arthur, s. of 19th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire; b. 24 June, 1908.

HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. Cecil Molyneux (Amy), d. of the late Leo Schuster; m. 1877, the Hon. Cecil Molyneux Howard, s. of 17th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, who died 1903. Residence—24, Berkeley Square, W.

HOWARD, Hon. Emily Violet, d. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; b. 1857; m. 1st 1877, William Hargrave Pawson, of Titlington Hall, Alnwick, and Shawdon, Northumberland, who died 1891; 2nd, 1896, John Howard, D.L., J.P., of Sibton Park, Kent.

HOWARD, Hon. Frances Alice Mary Fitzalan-, d. of the 2nd Baron Howard of Glossop; b. 1892.

HOWARD, Hon. Geoffrey William Algernon, s. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1877; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1898; M.P. Eskdale div. Cumberland 1906-10, for W. Wilts. since Feb. 1911; contested Yorks, N.R. (L.) 1900; vice-chamberlain of H.M. Household since 1911; parl. priv. sec. (unpaid) to the Prime Minister since 1910.

HOWARD, Hon. Greville Reginald, s. of 19th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire; b. 7 Sep. 1909.

HOWARD, Hon. Hugh Melville, half-bro. of the 7th Earl of Wicklow; b. 1883; m. 19 Sep. 1908, May, only child of B. Aymar Sands, of New York; contested Wicklow (East) Dec. 1910.

HOWARD, Hon. James Knyvett Estcourt, 2nd s. of 18th Earl of Suffolk; b. 1886.

HOWARD, Hon. Margaret Charlotte; vide Strathcona, in Part I.

HOWARD, Hon. Michael Francis Stafford, s. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1880; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieut. reserve of officers, formerly roy. Anglesea mil, Eng.; late lieut. 8th hussars, and lieut. 4th V.B. Suffolk reg.; served in S. African war.

HOWARD, Hon. Muriel Augusta Mary FITZALAN-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Howard of Glossop; born 1884.

HOWARD, Hon. Philip Granville James FITZALAN-, s. of the 2nd Baron Howard of Glossop; b. 1895.

HOWARD, Lady Agnes Isabel, dau. of the 18th Earl of Suffolk; born 1874.

HOWARD, Lady Alice, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1843.

HOWARD, Lady Alice Mary, sister of the 5th Earl of Wicklow; born 1846; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1870.

HOWARD, Lady Ankaret Cecilia Caroline, d. of the 10th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1900.

HOWARD, Lady Aurea Fredeswyde, d. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1884.

HOWARD, Lady Caroline Louisa Mary, sister of the 5th Earl of Wicklow; born 1837; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1870.

HOWARD, Lady Constance Ankaret, d. of the 10th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1897.

HOWARD, Lady Dorothy Georgiana, d. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1881.

HOWARD, Lady Elizabeth Henrietta, d. of the 10th Earl of Carlisle, b. 1903.

HOWARD, Lady Ethelreda FITZALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; b. 1849; is a sister of charity.

HOWARD, Lady (Maria) Isabella Giovanna Teresa Gioacchina, d. of the 8th Earl of Newburgh; b. 1867; m. 1898, Esme William Howard, C.V.O., C.M.G., of the Diplomatic Service and grandson of Lord Henry Howard, bro. of the 12th Duke of Norfolk. Residence—British Legation, Berne.

HOWARD, Lady Katharine Milicent, dau. of the 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire; born 10 Sept. 1883.

HOWARD, Lady Louisa Frances, sister of the 5th Earl of Wicklow; born 1844; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1870.

HOWARD, Lady Mabel Harriet, dau. of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1858; mar. 1878, Henry Charles Howard, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland.

HOWARD, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1835.

HOWARD, Lady Mary Adeliza FITZALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1845. Residence—59, Egerton Crescent, S. Kensington, S.W.

HOWARD, Lady Mary Rachel FITZALAN-, d. of the 15th Duke of Norfolk; b. 1905.

HOWARD, Lady Minna Charlotte FITZALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1843; is a nun.

HOWITT, Hon. Dorothy, ygr. dau. of the 1st Baron Marchamley; m. 26 May, 1911, Alfred Bakewell Howitt, M.A., M.B., ygst. s. of the late Fras. Howitt, M.D., of Nottingham. Residence—13, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.

HOZIER, Hon. Catherine Rose, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Newlands. Residence—74, Brook Street, W.

HUBBARD, Hon. Alice Eliza, dau. of the 1st Baron Addington; born 1841. Residence—7, Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.

HUBBARD, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Amy Esterre), dau. of the late Charles Hugh Huntly, C.M.G.; mar. 1881, Hon. Arthur Gellibrand Hubbard, s. of 1st Baron Addington, who died 1896. Residence—Selwyn Lodge, Westgate-on-Sea.

HUBBARD, Hon. Cecil John, son of the 1st Baron Addington; b. 1846; m. 1872, Helen Jane (d. 1909), dau. of Arthur Macdonald Ritchie, barrister; is major and lieut.-col. Grenadier guards (retired); J.P. for Bucks. Residence — Kingsbridge, Steeple-Claydon, Bucks. Club—Carlton.

HUBBARD, Hon. Evelyn, s. of 1st Baron Addington; b. 1852; m. 1881, Eveline Maude, d. of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, Bt.; educ. at Radley and Oxford; contested North Bucks (C.) 1889 and 1891, and Plymouth 1895; M.P. Brixton (C.) 1895-1900. Residence—12, Evelyn Mansions, S.W.

HUBBARD, Hon. Francis Spencer, s. of the 2nd Baron Addington; b. 1888; educ. at Eton; late 2nd lieut. Bucks. batt. (Oxford L.I.) terr. force.

HUBBARD, Hon. John Gellibrand; vide Addington, in Part I.

HUBBARD, Hon. Raymond Egerton, s. of the 2nd Baron Addington; b. 1884; ed. at Eton and Oxford.

HUBBARD, Hon. Rose Ellen, dau. of the 1st Baron Addington; born 1851.

HUBBARD, Hon. Ruth Mary, d. of the 2nd Baron Addington; b. 1896.

HUGESSEN, Hon. Adrian Norton KNATCHBULL-, s. of the 1st Baron Brabourne; b. 1891.

HUGESSEN, Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea, d. of the 1st Baron Brabourne; b. (posthumous) 1893.

HUGESSEN, Hon. Bettine Henrietta, d. of the 2nd Baron Brabourne; b. 1888.

HUGESSEN, Hon. Cecil Marcus KNATCHBULL; vide Brabourne in Part I.

HUGHES, Hon. Mary Florentia (Maid of Honour 1891-1901), d. of Hugh R. Hughes, of Kinmel Park, Abergele, by Lady Florentia, d. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth; b. 1855; lady-in-waiting to Princess Louise Augusta of Schleswig Holstein 1901-5.

HUGHES, Lady Henrietta Vere, sister of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1864; m. 1889, James Ford Hughes, s. of Thomas Hughes, Q.C.; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1885.

HULTZSCH, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1827; mar. 1873, Herr Hermann Hultzsch.

HUMPHREYS, Lady Emily Theresa, d of the 10th Earl of Westmeath; b. 1882; m. 1906, Lt.-Col. G. Humphreys, D.S.O., R.H.A.

HUNT, Lady Ernestine Mary Alma Georgiana, d. of 5th Marq. of Ailesbury; b. 1871; m. 1898, Harry Brady Hunt.

HUNTER, Hon. (Florence Edith) Louise, d. of the 12th Baron Dormer; b. 1868; m. 1892, Henry Charles Vicars Hunter, of Kilbourne Hall, Derby.

HUNTSMAN, Hon. Amy Louise, d. of Rev. Frederick Savile Lumley, and sister of the 2nd Baron Savile (patent of precedence, 1904); m. 1st, 1885, John Ferguson Goodfellow, who died 1897; 2nd, 1906, Harry Fitzmaurice Huntsman.

HUTCHINSON, Hon. David Edward HELY-, s. of the 6th Earl of Donoughmore; b. 12 Jan. 1911.

HUTCHINSON, Hon. Mrs. Granville William HELY- (Eleanor Beatrice), d. of the late Rev. H. Manning Richards, of Betchworth, Winchester; m. 1903, the Hon. Granville William Hely-Hutchinson, s. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore, who died 1906. Residence—Lavender Mead, Wonston, Hants.

HUTCHINSON, Lady Doreen Clare HELY-, d. of the 6th Earl of Donoughmore; b. 1905.

HUTTON, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; b. 1845; m. 1870, John Hutton, D.L., J.P.

INGILBY, Hon. Lady; vide Ingilby, Bart., in Part I.

INGILBY, Hon. Alberta Diana, 3rd d. (twin with Hon. Alexandra Leith) of the 1st Baron Swansea, by his 3rd marr.; m. 1906, Capt. William Henry Ingilby, Scots guards (served in the Transvaal war, received Queen's medal and 6 clasps, and King's medal and 2 clasps), elder twin son of William Ingilby, Esq., J. P. West Riding, Yorks. (late Bengal Artillery).

IRBY, Hon. Cecil Saumarez; vide Boston, in Part I.

IRBY, Hon. Gilbert Neville, son of the 5th Baron Boston; b. 1864; m. 1891, Esmé, d. of the late George Oldham Edwards, of Redland Court, Gloucestershire, and stepdau. of Sir Greville Smyth, 1st bart.; late lt. army motor reserve; and hon. attaché in the diplomatic service. Residence — Glanaethwg, Bangor.

IRBY, Hon. Mrs. Llewellyn (Margaret Emily), d. of the late Jonathan Bullock; m. 1845, the Rev. the Hon. Llewellyn Charles Robert Irby, who died 11 Feb. 1911. Residence—Irby House, Whiston, Northants.

IRVINE, Hon. Mrs. St. George (Flora Fitzmaurice), d. of 4th Baron Muskerry; m. 1906, Edward St. George Tottenham-Irvine, late 16th lancers, J.P. co. Wexford. Residence—St. Aidan's, Ferns, co. Wexford, Ireland.

IVES, Hon. Susan Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1844; mar. 1864, Major-Gen. Cecil R. S. Ives, of Moyns Park, Essex, D.L., J.P., late col. commanding roy. horse guards, who died 1896.

JACKSON, Hon. Francis Stanley, s. of the 1st Baron Allerton; b. 1870; m. 1902, Julia Henrietta, d. of Harrison Broadley, of Welton, Brough, E. Yorks; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A.; capt. late 3rd batt. roy. Lancs. reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war; is well known as a cricketer and member of England teams; D.L. W.R. Yorks.; co-opted memb. York. (W.R.) terr. force assocn.

JACKSON, Hon. George Herbert; vide Allerton, in Part I.

JACKSON, Hon. Susan Frances, dau. of Hon. George Frederick Hotham, and sister of the 4th and 5th Barons Hotham; b. 1843; mar. 1877, Rev. Alexander Cosby Jackson; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1872.

JACSON, Hon. Susan Helen, d. of the 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1877; m. 1900, Rev. Owen F. Jacson; vicar of Chipping Campden, Glos., late rector of Moreton-Say, Salop.

JAMES, Hon. Angela Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Shuttleworth; b. 1872; m. 1899, Major Bernard Ramsden James, Royal Warwickshire reg.

JAMES, Hon. Cuthbert, s. of the 2nd Baron Northbourne; b. 1872; m. 1905, Florence Marion, d. of Hussey Packe; late capt. E. Surrey reg.; sometime serving with Egyptian Army; formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Manchester reg. (M.); was assist. civil and asst. fin. sec. to Soudan govt., and in Egyptian Civil Service (Ministry of Interior) 1905-9. Residence — 3, Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W. Clubs — Brooks's, Garrick, Beefsteak.

JAMES, Hon. Robert, s. of the 2nd Baron Northbourne; b. 1873; m. 1900, Lady Evelyn Kathleen, d. of the 4th Duke of Wellington (b. 1873); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.

JAMES, Hon. Walter John; vide Northbourne, in Part I.

JAMES, Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid (Margaret), d. of John Stogdon, M.A., of Harrow; m. 1900, Hon. Wilfred James (of Woodlands, Adisham, Dover), s. of 2nd Baron Northbourne, who died 1906.

JAMES, Lady Evelyn; vide Hon. Robert James.

JAMIESON, Hon. Muriel Cartmel, d. of 1st Baron Marchamley; m. 1903, Stanley Wyndham Jamieson, of Wynnstay Gardens, Kensington, W.

JARVIS, Hon. Adeline Egidia, d. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; b. 1862; m. 1891, Lewis K. Jarvis.

JEBB, Hon. Alice Caroline, sister of the 5th Visct. Melville; b. 1847 (twin with Hon. William Dundas); m. 1870, Capt. Joshua Gladwyn Jebb, late 54th regt., who died 1901; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. 1886.

JENKINS, Hon. Alina Kate Elaine, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Glantawe.

JENKINS, Lady Caroline Anne, dau. of the 6th Earl of Jersey; born 1843; mar. 1872, W. H. P. Jenkins, Esq.

JENKINS, Lady Margaret Albinia Grace, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1858; mar. 1880, Edward Boycott Jenkins, Esq.

JERVIS, Hon. Caroline Mary Frances, sister of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1824; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1860.

JERVIS, Hon. Cecil Leonard, son of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; b. 1861; m. 1884, Laura Evelyn, d. of the late Joseph Davey, of Exeter.

JERVIS, Hon. Ivy Lorna, dau. of 6th Visct. St. Vincent; b. 1895.

JERVIS, Hon. John Cyril Carnegie; vide St. Vincent, in Part I.

JERVIS, Hon. Lionel, s. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; b. 1865.

JERVIS, Hon. Ronald James George, s. of 6th Visct. St. Vincent; b. 3 May, 1905.

JERVIS, Hon. St. Leger Henry, s. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; b. 1863; m. 1905, Hilda Maud, only d. of Thomas Collier, of Westbourne Terrace; late maj. King's royal rifle corps; A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Harris) 1899-2; served in Transvaal war (wounded at Colenso); late maj. and hon. lt.-col. 3rd battn. Norfolk regt. (res.); major reserve of officers; D.S.O. 1901; D.A.A.G. 1902-4. Residence—Norton Disney, Newark.

JERVIS, Hon. Mrs. Swynfen (Maude), dau. of Rev. C. H. Mainwaring, of Whitmore, Staffs.; m. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Edward Swynfen PARKER-, s. of the 2nd Visct. St. Vincent, who died 1896.

JERVIS, Hon. Mrs. William Monk (Mary), dau. of the late Edward Atkinson, of Seafield, and Carrick Brennan, co. Dublin, D.L., and widow of Capt. Herbert Herbert-Stepney, 79th Highlanders; mar., as his 3rd wife, 1882, Hon. William Monk Jervis, B.C.L., bro. of 3rd Viscount St. Vincent, who died 25 March, 1909. Residence—Quarndon Hall, Derby.

JOCELYN, Hon. Elizabeth, daughter of Viscount Jocelyn and grand-dau. of the 7th Earl of Roden; b. 1907.

JOCELYN, Hon. Robert William; vide Roden, in Part I.

JOCELYN, Lady Marcia Valda, dau. of 7th Earl of Roden; b 1891.

JODRELL, Lady Jane; vide Jodrell, in Part I.

JOHNSON, Hon. Cecil Mina, d. of the 5th Baron Dynevor; b. 1859; m. 1898, Rev. Hubert Vaughan Johnson, nephew of Lord Stratheden and Campbell; rector of Merrow.

JOHNSON, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Baron Campbell; b. 1835; m. 1862, Henry Robert Vaughan Johnson, who died 1899.

JOHNSTON, Hon. Edith Laura, d. of the 16th Baron St. John of Bletso; b. 1879; m. Dec. 1902, George Lawson Johnston, of 29, Portman Square, London, W.; has the Order of Mercy.

JOHNSTON, Hon. Norah Florence Margaretta, d. of the 11th Visct. Massereene; b. 1872; m. 1897, Rev. Charles Johnston, incumbent of Kirkcubbin, co. Down.

JOHNSTON, Hon. Lady; vide Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., in Part I.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Cecil VANDEN-BEMPDE-, son of the 1st Baron Derwent; born 1856; educated at Eton; is a civil engineer.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Edith VANDEN-BEMPDE-, dau. of the 1st Baron Derwent; b. 1860.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Evelyn Mary, d. of the 5th Visct. Clifden (b. 1869); m. 1896, Hon. Edward Henry Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone (died 1903), s. of the 1st Baron Derwent. Residence—90, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Francis VANDEN-BEMPDE-; vide Derwent, in Part I.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Gilbert VANDEN-BEMPDE-, son of the 1st Baron Derwent; b. 1865; m. 1897, Rachel, d. of late Col. the Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant; ed. at Eton; lieut. 1st Cadet battn. The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey regt.) since 1902; memb. L.C.C. (Hargerston) 1907-10, and for City of London since 1911; is partner in the firm of James Capel & Co., stockbrokers. Residence—43, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Louis VANDEN-BEMPDE-, s. of the 1st Baron Derwent; b. 1862; m. 1891, Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth, d. of Major H. C. TALBOT, of Whitley Ridge Lodge, Brockenhurst; ed. at Eton. Residence — Woolverstone House, Ipswich.

JOICEY, Hon. Drever, s. of the 1st Baron Joicey; b. 1886; 2nd lieut. Montgomeryshire yeomanry.

JOICEY, Hon. Hugh Edward, s. of the 1st Baron Joicey; b. 1891; capt. 14th hussars, and adjt. Montgomeryshire yeom.

JOICEY, Hon. James Arthur; vide Joicey, in Part I.

JOICEY, Hon. Marguerite de Fontaine Drever, d. of the 1st Baron Joicey; b. 1887.

JOICEY, Hon. Sydney James Drever, s. of the 1st Baron Joicey; b. 1884; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1906); late lieut. 5th batt. Northumberland fusiliers.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. Elizabeth, d. of the 3rd Baron Hylton; b. 1900.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. Mary Lepel, d. of the 3rd Baron Hylton; b. 1897.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. Thomas Holworth, s. of the 3rd Baron Hylton; b. 1900.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. Mrs. Walter Hylton (Amy Mary), d. of late William Watt, Esq., of Tickton, Beverley; m. 1871, the Hon. Walter Hylton-Jolliffe, s. of the 1st Baron Hylton, and late commander R.N., who died 1899. Residence—29, Queensbury Place, S. Kensington, S.W.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. William George Hervey; vide Hylton, in Part I.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. William Sydney Hylton, s. of the 1st Baron Hylton; b. 1841; m. 1870, Gertrude Henrietta, d. of Richard Eaton, M.P., of Stetchworth Park, Cambridge; ed. at Eton; late capt. Scots guards and N. Somerset yeo. cav.; M.P. Petersfield (C.) 1874-80, when he was defeated; D.L., J.P. Hants. Residence—17, Lowndes Square, S.W.

JONES, Hon. Clementina Fleming, sister of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1827; mar. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Douglas Jones, who died 1879; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1861.

JONES, Hon. Frederica Georgiana, dau. of the 10th Baron Kinnaird; born 1845; mar. 1870, Alfred Orlando Jones, Esq., M.D., who died 1896.

JONES, Hon. Jessie Frances WYNNE-, d. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1849; mar. 1878, Rev. J. W. Wynne-Jones, vicar of Carnarvon.

JONES, Hon. Susan Cordelia Ludlow BENCE-, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Ludlow; m. 1901, Archibald Bence Bence-Jones, barrister, s. of Dr and Lady Millicent Bence-Jones.

JONES, Lady Elizabeth Mallet, dau. of the 4th Earl of Lisburne; born 1840; mar. 1860, J. Inglis Jones, royal horse guards, who died 1879.

JOYCE, Hon. Ellen, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of the 5th Baron Dynevor; born 1832; mar. 1855, Rev. James Gerald Joyce, M.A., who died 1878.

JOYNES, Hon. Mary Isabella, dau. of the 4th Baron Braybrooke; b. 1853; m. 1880, Robert Joynes, late R.H.A.

KANE, Hon. Louisa Catherine, d. of the 1st Baron Bateman; b. 1837; m. 1st, 1860, Lieut.-Col. Henry Green-Wilkinson, Scots guards, who died 1894; 2nd, 1902, W. F. de Vismes Kane, M.A., D.L., J.P., of Drumreaske, co. Monaghan, s. of Joseph Kane, of Baggott Street, Dublin, and Withycombe Grange, Exmouth, by the d. of Col. the Count de Vismes, Coldstream guards.

KAYE, Lady Beatrice Adeline LISTER-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Newcastle; b. 1862; m. 1880, Cecil Edmund Lister-Kaye, of Denby Grange, Wakefield.

KEANE, Hon. Lady; vide Keane, Knt. Bach., Part I.

KEARLEY, Hon. Beryl Kathleen, dau. of the 1st Baron Devonport; b. 1888.

KEARLEY, Hon. Gerald Chester; vide Devonport, in Part I.

KEARLEY, Hon. Mark Hudson, son of the 1st Baron Devonport; b. 1895; educ. at Eton.

KEARSEY, Hon. Frances Georgina, d. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; m. 1907, Capt. A. H. C. Kearsey, D.S.O., 10th Hussars.

KEMP, Lady Beatrice Mary, d. of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; vide Kemp, Knt. Bachel. in Part I.

KENNEDY, Hon. Bertha Jane, 3rd d. of 5th Visct. Bangor; b. 1860; m. 1883, Robert John Kennedy, C.M.G., D.L., of Cultra, co. Down; H.B.M. Minister res. at Montevideo.

KENNEDY, Hon. Lettice Lucy CLARK-, d. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; b. 1853; m. 1875, Capt. Alexander W. M. Clark-Kennedy, of Knockgray, N.B., Coldstream guards, who died 1894.

KENNEDY, Lady John (Mary Adelaide), d. of late Col. Learmonth, M.P., and niece of Adm. Sir Algernon Lyons, K.C.B.; m. 1890, Lord John Kennedy, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa, who died 1895. Residence—9, Sloane Gate Mansions, S.W.

KENNEDY, Lady Marjory, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Ailsa; b. 1898.

KENNEDY, Lady Mary Emily; vide Lady David Kennedy.

KENNEDY, Lord Alexander, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; b. 1853; m. 1881, Beatrice, d. of late George Tomline Gordon, of Cuckney, Notts; lieut.-col. late Royal Highlanders (M.); formerly maj. 1st batt.

KENNEDY, Lord Angus, son of the 3rd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1882.

KENNEDY, Lord Charles, son of the 3rd Marq. of Ailsa; b. 1875; ed. at Eton; late lieut. roy. Scots fusiliers (M.); served in Prince of Wales' light horse during Transvaal war, and has medal.

KENNEDY, Lady David (Lady Mary Emily) (b. 1834, and raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1856), sister of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; m. 1st, 1857, William Edward Hope Vere, who d. 1872; 2nd, 1873, Lord David Kennedy, s. of Earl of Cassilis, and bro. of 2nd Marquess of Ailsa, who was raised to the rank of a marquis' son 1847, and d. 1905. Residence—93, Queen's Gate, S.W.

KENNEDY, Lord Hugh, s. of the 3rd Marq. of Ailsa; b. 1895.

KENYON, Hon. Mrs. Florence Anna, eld. d. of John Hurleston Leche, of Carden Park, Cheshire; m. 1875, Hon. George Thomas, s. of 3rd Baron Kenyon, who died 1908.

KENYON, Hon. Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1834.

KENYON, Rev. the Hon. William Trevor; vide Kenyon, in Part I.

KEPPEL, Hon. Albert Edward George Arnold, s. of the 8th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1898 (King Edward VII. sponsor).

KEPPEL, Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha, d. of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1877; m. 1898, Bertram W. A. Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Swaffham.

KEPPEL, Hon. Arnold Joost William, s. of the 8th Earl Albemarle; b. 1884.

KEPPEL, Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth, dau. of Viscount Bury and grand-dau. of the 8th Earl of Albemarle; born 12 April, 1910.

KEPPEL, Hon. Sir Derek William George; vide in Part I.

KEPPEL, Hon. George, son of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1865; m. 1891, Alice Frederica, d. of Adm. Sir William Edmonstone, Bart., C.B.; late capt. Norfolk art. reserve, and lieut. Gordon highlanders; captain gen. reserve of officers since 1909: M.V.O. (4th class) 1909. Residence — 16, Grosvenor Street, W.

KEPPEL, Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek, s. of the 8th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1886; ed. at Eton; lieut. Coldstream gds.

KEPPEL, Lady Elizabeth Mary Gertrude, d. of the 8th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1890.

KEPPEL, Lady Hilda Mary, dau. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; born 1864.

KEPPEL, Lady Leopoldina Olivia, dau. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1866; is a nun of the Sacred Heart, Roehampton.

KER, Hon. Eva Frances Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Deramore; b. 1850; m. 1871, David Alfred Ker, of Montalto, co. Down, eld. s. of David Stewart Ker and Hon. Anna Dorothea, d. of the 3rd Baron Dufferin, who died 1877. Residence—12, Grosvenor Place, W.

KER, Lord Alastair Robert INNES- vide Roxburghe, in Part I.

KER, Lord Charles John INNES-, son of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe; born 1842; m. 1866 Blanche Mary, 4th d. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1866; lieut.-col. 1874; retired 1877.

KER, Lord Robert Edward INNES-, son of the 7th Duke of Roxburghe; born at Floors Castle, Kelso, 1885; lieut. Irish guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. Gordon Highlanders.

KERR, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1884-6, extra since 1886) Constance Honoria, d. of Adm. Lord Frederic Kerr, by Emily Sophia, d. of Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B.; b. 1859.

KERR, Lady Anne; vide Lothian, in Part I.

KERR, Lady Helen Victoria Lilian, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Lothian; b. 1872; m. 1902, Maj. F. W. Kerr, D.S.O., Gordon Highlanders, s. of Adm. Lord Frederic Kerr.

KERR, Lady Margaret Isobel, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Lothian; born 1868.

KERR, Lord Ralph Drury; vide Lothian, in Part I.

KERR, Lord Walter Talbot; vide Kerr, G.C.B., in Part I.

KEUDELL, Hon. Blanche Emmeline von, dau. of the 9th Baron Elibank; born 1858; mar. 1884, Baron von Keudell, who died 1888.

KIDD, Lady Mary, d. of the 9th Marq. of Lothian; b. 1870; m. Dec. 1897, Henry Kidd.

KING, Lady Clare Mary Charlotte, d. of the 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; born March 3, 1882; mar. 1907, Charles Mervyn King, late Coldstream gds., only son of Mervyn K. King, of Clifton, Bristol.

KING, Lady Florence Elizabeth KING-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1842; mar. 1876, William Edward King-King, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Staunton Court, Herefordshire, who died 1911.

KING, Lady Evelyn Catherine, d. of the 3rd Earl of Lovelace; b. 1896.

KING, Lady Phyllis Edith, d. of the 3rd Earl of Lovelace; b. 1897.

KING, Lady Rosemary Diana, d. of the 3rd Earl of Lovelace; b. 1902.

KINGSCOTE, Hon. Evelyn Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1850; mar. 1872, Thomas Arthur Fitz-Hardinge Kingscote, Esq., M.V.O. Residence—Watermoor House, Cirencester.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Arthur Middleton, son of 11th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1885; ed. at Eton.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Douglas Arthur; vide Kinnaird, in Part I.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Emily Cecilia, dau. of 10th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1855.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Gertrude Mary, dau. of 10th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1853.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Kenneth Fitzgerald, son of 11th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1880; m. 1903, Frances Victoria, d. of late F. H. Clifton, of Lytham Hall; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1902. Residence—19, Lowndes Street, S.W.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of 10th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1848.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Margaret Alma, d. of the 11th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1892.

KINNAIRD, Hon. Patrick Charles, s. of the 11th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1898.

KIRKPATRICK, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1892-4) Mary, d. of late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E., by Mary G. F., d. of late Hon. Augustus F. Ellis; b. 1862; m. 1894

Major Ivone Kirkpatrick, South Staffs. reg.

KITCHIN, Hon. Margaret, 2nd dau. of 1st Baron Ilkeston; mar. 14 April, 1894, Brook Taylor Kitchin, of the Local Govt. Board, son of the Very Rev. Geo. Wm. Kitchin, Dean of Durham. Residence — Blackwood Cottage, Walton-on-Thames.

KITSON, Hon. Alice Hilda, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Airedale.

KITSON, Hon. Emily, eld. d. of the 1st Baron Airedale.

KITSON, Hon. Olive Mary, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Airedale.

KITSON, Hon Edward Christian, 3rd s. of the 1st Baron Airedale; b. 1873; m. 1903, Mary Catharine, eld. d. of Samuel Hirst, of Scarborough; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1902.

KITSON, Hon. James Clifford, 2nd s. of the 1st Baron Airedale; vide Airedale, in Part I.

KITSON, Hon. Roland Dudley, 4th son of the 1st Baron Airedale; b. 1882; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieut. army motor reserve.

KNOLLYS, Hon. Alexandra Louvima Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Visct. Knollys; b. 1888.

KNOLLYS, Hon. Charlotte, d. of the Rt. Hon. Sir William Thomas Knollys, by Elizabeth, d. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bt., and sister of the 1st Visct. Knollys; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901; woman of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra.

KNOLLYS, Hon. Edward G. W. T.; vide Knollys, in Part I.

KNOX, Hon. Harriet Georgiana Lucia, d. of the 5th Visct. Clifden; b. 1867; m. 1897, Thomas Granville Knox, D.L., s. of Col. Hon. William Stuart Knox.

KNOX, Hon. Mrs. William Stuart (Georgiana), d. of the late John Bonfoy Rooper, of Ripton Hall, Hunts; m. 1856, Col. the Hon. William Stuart Knox, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly, and sometime M.P. for Dungannon, who died 1900.

KNOX, Lady Eileen Maud Juliana, dau. of the 5th Earl of Ranfurly; b. 1891; trainbearer to H.M. Queen Mary, at the Coronation, 1911; has the Coronation medal.

KNOX, Lady Sybil Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; born 1862; mar. 1886, Maj.-Gen. Knox, C.B., late Scots guards, who died 1894; memb. Terr. Force Nursing Service Advisory Council. Residence—Barrow House, Oakham.

KOE, Hon. Winifred, dau. of the 4th Baron Kensington; m. 27 Jan., 1909, Walter Pulteney Koe (s. of the late Ralph Pemberton Koe, Registrar of the High Court of Chancery), lieut., R.N., comdg. Bridlington div. H.M.'s coast guard. Residence — Dane's Dyke, Flamborough, E. Yorks.

LACON, Hon. Greta (Margaret), d. of the 5th Baron Erskine; b. 1866; m. 1890, Capt. H. E. Lacon, late 71st Highlanders, of Blythmore, Claydon, Suffolk.

LADE, Hon. Henry Augustus MILLES-; vide Sondes, in Part I.

LAMBART, Hon. Arthur, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; b. 1858; ed. at the Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; m. 1883, Winifred Edith, widow of George Broughton; lieut. royal artillery 1878, capt. 1887, adj. 1889-92, maj. (retired) 1897; assist. inspector of small arms 1904-7. Residence—12, Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.

LAMBART, Rev. Hon. Horace Edward Samuel Sneade, s. of the 9th Earl of Cavan; b. 1878; m. 1907, Audrey Kathleen, only d. of Alfred B. Loder, of Aldwickbury, Herts; ed. at Magd. Coll. Oxon: B.A. 1901; M.A. 1904; served with the C.I.V. in Transvaal war; late curate of St. Faith's, Stepney; vicar of Leaton, Salop; chap. Shropshire yeom. Residence—Leaton Vicarage, Salop.

LAMBART, Hon. Lionel John Olive; vide Cavan, in Part I.

LAMBART, Hon. Octavius Henry, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1855; mar. 1878, Hannah Sarah, eldest dau. of the late Hiram E. Howard, Esq., of Buffalo, New York.

LAMBART, Lady Ellen Olive, dau. of the 9th Earl of Cavan; born 1867.

LAMBERT, Hon. Margaret, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; m. 1899; Bertrand Lambert, of Goresbridge, Kilkenny.

LAMBTON, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; b. 1857; lt.-col. reserve of officers; late col. 2nd Northumberland fusiliers; served in Soudan campaign 1898 (mention in despatches, D.S.O.); served in Transvaal war, 1899-1902.

LAMBTON, Hon. Claud, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; b. 1865; m. 1901,

Lettice, d. of Edward Wormald; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1887. Residence—15, Bolton Street, Piccadilly, W.

LAMBTON, Hon. D'Arcy, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; b. 1866; m. 1888, Florence Ethel, d. of A. Sproule, of Goulburn, N.S.W. (whom he divorced 1899); capt. 3rd Cornwall L.I. (M.); lieut. R.N., on emergency list.

LAMBTON, Hon. Francis, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1871; assist. priv. sec. to Sir William Vernon Harcourt when Chancellor of the Exchequer 1892.

LAMBTON, Hon. Frederic William; vide Durham, in Part I.

LAMBTON, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1860; m. 7 Dec. 1908, Cecily, dau. of Sir John Fras. F. Horner, K.C.V.O., of Mells Manor House, Somerset; formerly lieut. 3rd bn. Derbyshire regt. (M.).

LAMBTON, Hon. William, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1863; colonel commanding Coldstream guards and regimental district since 1910; brevet-colonel 1909; colonel 1910; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1895; late mil. sec. to Sir A. Milner, High Commnr. for S. Africa; served with the Egyptian Army in the Soudan campaigns 1897 and 1898 (mention in despatches); served in Transvaal war (wounded at Magersfontein); groom-in-waiting to the King since 1910; mil. memb. co. of London terr. force assocn. 1910; has the Prussian Order of the Crown (2nd cl.); D.S.O. 1901; C.M.G. 1904; M.V.O. 1907. Residence—6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

LAMBTON, Lady Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1869.

LANE, Hon. Grace Louisa, d. of the 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1872; m. 1902, John Henry H. V. Lane, s. of Col. H. B. Lane, of King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield.

LANGENBURG, H.S.H., Lady Laura Williamina PRINCESS VICTOR OF HOHENLOHE-, d. of Adm. Sir George Seymour, G.C.B., and sister of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1833; mar. 1861, Vice-Adm. H.S.H. Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Count Gleichen, nephew to Queen Victoria, who died 1891; raised to the rank of a marq.'s dau. 1871.

LANGTON, Hon. Chandos Graham TEMPLE-GORE-; vide Temple, in Part I.

LANGTON, Hon. Edward Grenville GORE-, bro. of the 4th Earl Temple (b. 1853); m. 1888, the Hon. Florence Emily, d. of the 9th Baron Elibank (b. 1853, d. 1902); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1890.

LANGTON, Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville TEMPLE-GORE-, s. of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1884; lieut. R.N., transferred to the emergency list, Feb., 1911.

LANGTON, Hon. Henry Powell GORE-, bro. of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1854; m. 1878, Marguerite Lucy, d. of Major R. Guthrie MacGregor; col. late comdg. 3rd batt. Somersetshire L.I. (M.); late lieut. 72nd regt. and A.D.C. to Governor of Madras; served in Afghan campaign 1878-80; J.P. Somerset; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1890.

LANGTON, Lady Alice Mary TEMPLE-GORE- (twin with Lady Mabel), d. of the 4th Earl Temple; m. 2 Sept. 1909, Lieut. Hubert Gore-Langton, R.N., s. of the Hon. Henry P. Gore-Langton, of Hatch Park, Hatch Beauchamp, Taunton.

LANGTON, Lady Mabel Evelyn TEMPLE-GORE- (twin with Lady Alice), d. of 4th Earl Temple; b. 1876.

LARKING, Lady Adela, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1845 (twin with Lady Eleanor Heneage); mar. 1864, Col. Cuthbert Larking (d. 1910), of 15th hussars (extra equerry to the Duke of Connaught and gentleman usher to King Edward VII.); is hon. lady-in-waiting to the Duchess of Connaught. Residence — Laystoa Lodge, Buntingford.

LASCELLES, Hon. Blanche Isabella, d. of Commander Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles, by Frederica Maria, d. of Hon. Sir Adolphus F. C. Liddell, K.C.B.; b. 1880; apptd. a maid of honour 1905.

LASCELLES, Hon. Edward Cecil, s. of the 5th Earl of Harewood; b. 1887; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. rifle brigade 1908, lieut. 1911.

LASCELLES, Hon. Edwin Harry, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1861; late capt. 7th hussars.

LASCELLES, Hon. Francis John, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; b. 1871; m. 1905, Gertie, eld. d. of Robert Ansties Stradling, of Koniston, Knowle, Bristol.

LASCELLES, Hon. Frederic Canning, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood;

born 1848 ; mar. 1878, Frederica Maria, d. of late Hon. Sir Adolphus Frederick Octavius Liddell, K.C.B., Q.C. (she died 1891); is a retired commander R. N. Residence — Sutton Waldron House, Blandford, Dorset.

LASCELLES, Hon. George Algernon, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; b. 1865; m. 1905, Mabel, d. of late Francis Elcocke Massey, of Pool Hall, Nantwich ; hon. maj. 3rd Yorkshire regt. (M.) (retired 1903); A.D.C. (extra) to the Gov. of Madras 1893 ; served in Transvaal war.

LASCELLES, Hon. Gerald William, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1849; mar. 1875, Constance Augusta Mary Fitzclarence, dau. of John Burton Phillipson, Esq.; educated at Magdalene Coll., Camb. ; is dep.-surveyor and steward of New Forest; master of the Old Hawking Club. Residence — The King's House, Lyndhurst, Hants.

LASCELLES, Hon. William Horace, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; b. 1868; m. 1899, Madeline, d. of the Rev. Gerald Barton, of Fundenhall, Norfolk.

LASCELLES, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1865-81) Mary Louisa, d. of the Rt. Hon. William S. S. Lascelles, M.P., by Lady Caroline Georgiana Howard; b. 1835.

LA TOUCHE, Lady Annette Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell ; born 1844; mar. 1870, Percy Robert O'Connor La Touche, Esq.

LAURIE, Hon. Gwen Gertrude Mary DYSON-, d. of the 8th Visct. Molesworth ; b. 1865 ; m. 1906, Col. Dyson-Laurie, late Border regt.

LAW, Hon. Cecil Henry; vide Ellenborough, in Part I.

LAW, Hon. Emily Julia TOWRY-, d. of 3rd Baron Ellenborough ; b. 1872.

LAW, Hon. Ethel Beatrice, sister of the 5th Baron Ellenborough ; b. 1857 ; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1902.

LAWFORD, Lady Gertrude, d. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton; b. 1867; m. 1893, Ernest Bruce Acland Lawford.

LAWLESS, Hon. Edward; vide Cloncurry, in Part I.

LAWLESS, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1850.

LAWLESS, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1845 ; is author of "With Essex in Ireland," and of "Hurrish" and other works of fiction; Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin).

LAWLESS, Hon. Frederic, son of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry ; b. 1847; gentleman-in-waiting to Viceroy of Ireland.

LAWLESS, Hon. Kathleen Emily Marie, d. of 4th Baron Cloncurry ; b. 1888.

LAWLESS, Hon. Mary Hermione, dau. of the 4th Baron Cloncurry ; b. 1886.

LAWLEY, Rev. the Hon. Algernon George, son of the 2nd Baron Wenlock ; b. 1857 ; m. 1896, May Ethel, d. of late Sir Stuart Alexander Donaldson, vice-president first executive council New South Wales ; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1883 ; ordained deacon 1881, priest 1884 ; rector of Hackney 1897-11; late of St. Andrew's, Bethnal Green; Preb. of St. Paul's and late Rural Dean of Hackney and Stoke Newington. Residence—

LAWLEY, Hon. Sir Arthur, G.C.I.E. ; vide Part I.

LAWLEY, Hon. Irene Constance, d. of the 3rd Baron Wenlock ; b. 1889.

LAWLEY, Hon. Richard Thompson ; vide Wenlock, in Part I.

LAWLEY, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Wenlock ; born 1863.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Alexander Graham; vide Lawrence, Baron, in Part I.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Anna Douglas, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lawrence; b. 1875.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Charles Napier, son of the 1st Baron Lawrence; born 1854 ; m. 1881, Catherine (a lady vice-pres. of the Order of Mercy), d. of late Frederick Wiggin Sumner, of New York ; deputy chrmn. L. and N.W.R. ; roy. commr. for St. Louis exhib. 1904.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Constance Charlotte), d. of the late Rev. George Irving Davies, rector of Kelsale, Suffolk ; m. 1879, the Hon. Henry Arnold Lawrence, s. of the 1st Baron Lawrence, who died 1902.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Herbert Alexander, son of the 1st Baron Lawrence ; born 1861 ; mar. 1892, Hon. Isabel Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Hillingdon; ed. at Sandhurst ; late lieut.-col. comdg. 17th lancers (retired 1903); served with the Egyptian army ; D.A.A.G. 1898 ; served in Transvaal war in command of 16th lancers ; lieut.-col. comdg. (and hon. col.) King's

Colonials yeom. 1904-09; military memb. London terr. force assocn.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Hildegarde, dau. of late Lord Davey (Life Peer); born 1863; mar. 1883, George Patrick Charles Lawrence, barrister-at-law, who d. 1908.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Isabel Mary; vide Hon. Herbert Alexander Lawrence.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Maude Agnes, dau. of the 1st Baron Lawrence; born 1864; chief woman inspector under the Board of Education 1905.

LAWSON, Hon. Elinor Frances, d. of the 14th Visct. Mountgarret; b. 1869; m. 1889, Andrew Lawson, of Aldborough Manor, Boroughbridge, Yorks.

LAWSON, Hon. Harry Lawson Webster; vide Burnham, in Part I.

LAWSON, Hon. William Arnold Webster, s. of 1st Baron Burnham; b. 1864; m. 1887, Sybil Mary, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G.; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mill. Coll. Sandhurst; maj. in the reserve; formerly capt. 1st batt. Scots guards; hon. lieut-col. in army; served in S. Africa 1900-1 as lieut.-col. commdg. 10th batt. Imperial Yeomanry (twice mention in despatches); D.L. co. Leicester; vice-chrmn. Leics. terr. force assocn.; D.S.O. 1900. Residences—Staveley Lodge, Melton Mowbray; 12, Hyde Park Place, W. Clubs — Turf, Guards'.

LEADER, Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Burke, dau. of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born 1854; mar. 1881, William Nicholas Leader, Esq.

LEEKE, Hon. Mary Theresa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1853; mar. 1881, Col. Ralph Leeke, late grenadier guards.

LEGARD, Lady Edith Margaret Emily Mary, eldest d. of 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1879; m. 19 Nov., 1908, Major D'Arcy Legard, 17th Lancers.

LEGGE, Rt. Rev. the Hon. Augustus; vide Lichfield, Bishop, in Part I.

LEGGE, Hon. Diana, dau. of Viscount Lewisham and grand-dau. of 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 14 Nov. 1910.

LEGGE, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Cordelia Twysden), d. of W. H. Molesworth; m. 1873, the Hon. Edward Henry Legge, s. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth, and late assist. serj.-at-arms to the House of Commons, who died 1900.

LEGGE, Hon. Elizabeth, d. of Visct. Lewisham, and granddd. of 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 5 Mar., 1908.

LEGGE, Hon. Gerald, son of the 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1882; late lieut. 4th Lincoln reg. (M.).

LEGGE, Hon. Humphrey, s. of the 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1888; lieut. R.N. 1909.

LEGGE, Hon. Mary Cecilia, d. of Vis. Lewisham and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1906.

LEGGE, Lady Augusta Georgiana, d. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1854.

LEGGE, Lady Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1850.

LEGGE, Lady Frances Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1848.

LEGGE, Lady Harriet Octavia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1847.

LEGGE, Lady Joan Margaret, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1885.

LEGH, Hon. Dulcibella Jane, elder d. of the 1st Baron Newton.

LEGH, Hon. Gilbert, s. of the 1st Baron Newton, b. 1858; m. 1894, Louisa Maria, d. of George Disney Maquay, of Florence, and widow of Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde Villiers, C.B., C.M.G., grenadier guards, son of the 4th Earl of Clarendon, who died 1892; major reserve of officers, late major grenadier guards; served in Soudan expeds. 1885 and 1898, and Transvaal war. Residences—The Drove House, Thornham, King's Lynn; 17, Sussex Mansions, S.W.

LEGH, Hon. Hilda Margaret, d. of the 2nd Baron Newton; b. 1892.

LEGH, Hon. Phyllis Elinor, d. of the 2nd Baron Newton; b. 1895.

LEGH, Hon. Piers Walter, s. of the 2nd Baron Newton; b. 1890; 2nd lieut. grenadier guards since 1910.

LEGH, Hon. Richard William Davenport; vide Newton, in Part I.

LEIGH, Hon. Agnes Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1853. Residence—32, Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.

LEIGH, Hon. Sir Edward Chandos; vide Part I.

LEIGH, Very Rev. the Hon. James Wentworth, son of the 1st Baron

Leigh; born 1838 (twin with Hon. Mrs. Leveson Gower); mar. 1871, Frances B. (died 1910), daughter of the late Pierce Butler, of Butler's Island, Georgia; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; ordained deacon 1862, priest 1863; vicar of Stoneleigh 1864-71, and of Leamington 1877-83; rector of St. Mary's, Bryanston Sq. 1883-94; hon. canon Worcester 1879; dean of Hereford since 1894; D.D., F.S.A.

LEIGH, Hon. Mary Cordelia Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; b. 1866.

LEIGH, Hon. Rowland Charles Frederick, son of the 2nd Baron Leigh; b. 1859; m. 1898, Mabel McLane, d. of Brig.-Gen. William Washington Gordon, of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1882; M.A. 1886; called to the bar 1887; private sec. to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman when Sec. of State for War, 1892-5. Residence—26, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

LEIGH, Hon. Rupert, s. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; vide Part I.

LEITH, Lady Mary Isabella, sister of the 15th Earl of Cromwath; b. 1850; m. 1874, Major Thomas Leith; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1889.

LEITH, Hon. Alexandra Gladys, 4th d. (twin with Hon. Alberta Ingilby) of 1st Baron Swansea by his 3rd mar.; mar. 7th January, 1905, Alexander R. Leith, 60th rifles.

LE MARCHANT, Hon. Lady; vide Le Marchant, bart., in Part I.

LENNOX, Hon. Charles Spencer BATEMAN-HANBURY-KINCAID-, son of the 1st Baron Bateman; born at Kelmarsh 1827; m. 1st, 1861, Margaret Cuninghame, eldest dau. of John Lennox-Kincaid-Lennox, and widow of the 7th Visct. Strangford, who died 1857, within a month of his marriage (she died 1892); 2nd, 1893, Rosa, d. of Boyd Alexander Cuninghame, R.N.; assumed the names of Kincaid-Lennox on his marriage by royal licence 1862, and the Viscountess Strangford dropped the use of that title; ed. at Eton and at Brasenose College, Oxford, B.A. 1848, fellow of All Souls'; entered 2nd life guards 1850; capt. 1858, retired 1859; A.D.C. to lord-lieut. of Irel. 1858; D.L. Hereford; M.P. Herefordshire 1852-7, and Leominster 1858-65. Residence—63, Montagu Square, W. Clubs—Carlton, Arthur's, Bachelors'.

LENNOX, Hon. Frederick Charles, s. of the Earl of March, and grandson of the 7th Duke of Richmond; b. 1904.

LENNOX, Lady Amy Gwendoline GORDON-, d. of Earl of March and granddaughter of 7th Duke of Richmond; b. 1894.

LENNOX, Lady Caroline Elizabeth GORDON-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; born 1844. Residence—30, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

LENNOX, Lady Doris Hilda GORDON-, dau. of Earl of March and granddaughter of the 7th Duke of Richmond; b. 1896.

LENNOX, Lady George GORDON- (Minnie Augusta), d. of W. H. Palmer; widow of E. A. Cook, Esq., of Roydon Hall, Tonbridge; m. 2ndly, 1875, Lord George Charles Gordon-Lennox (son of the 5th Duke of Richmond), who died 1877.

LENNOX, Lady William Pitt (Maria Jane), dau. of the late Rev. Capel Molyneux; mar. 1863, as his 3rd wife, Lord William Pitt Lennox (son of the 4th Duke of Richmond), who died 1881.

LENNOX, Lord Algernon Charles GORDON-, son of the 6th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; born 1847; mar. 1886, Blanche, d. of Col. the Hon. Charles Maynard; lieut. grenadier guards 1867; adj. 1873; capt. and lieut.-col. 1877; col. 1887; A.D.C. to the commander-in-chief 1883-95; assist. mil. sec. in Transvaal war to Lord Milner, and on staff of Gen. French. Residence—Broughton Castle, Banbury.

LENNOX, Lord Bernard Charles GORDON-, son of 7th Duke of Richmond, Lennox, and Gordon; m. 1907, Hon. Evelyn Loch, d. of 1st Baron Loch; b. 1878; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. Grenadier guards; served in the Transvaal war; A.D.C. to gen. off, commdg. at York 1907-9, and mil. sec. since 1909.

LENNOX, Lord Esmè Charles GORDON-, son of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; b. 1875; m. 8 June, 1909, Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline, 3rd d. of 2nd Baron De Ramsey; ed. at Eton; major Scots guards, late lieut. 3rd roy. Sussex reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war 1900-2, and with W. African frontier force 1903-4 M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1907.

LENNOX, Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Charles GORDON-; vide Lennox, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

LESLIE, Hon. Edward Courtenay HAWORTH-, s. of the Countess of Rothes, by Capt. Martin Edward Haworth-Leslie. B. 1840; m. 1890, Caroline Edith, d. of Thomas Tregenna Biddulph, of The Earee, Shoalhaven, N. S. Wales.

LESLIE, Hon. John Wayland, son of the 19th Earl of Rothes; b. 16 Dec. 1909.

LESLIE, Hon. Margaret Murray, d. of the 1st Baron Rotherham Murray; mar. 1st, 1899, Major Henry Kellett Harley, D.S.O., 7th Hussars, who died 1909; 2nd, 9 Aug. 1910, William Murray Leslie (s. of Alexander Murray Leslie, E. I. merchant), M.D., F.R.C.S., barrister-at-law, of the Middle Temple. Residences — 89, Cadogan Place, S.W.; Boleskine, Inverness-shire.

LESLIE, Lady Alice Julia HAWORTH-, d. of the Countess of Rothes; b. 1843.

LESLIE, Lady Mary Eleanor, sister of the 19th Earl of Rothes; b. 1875; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1898.

LESLIE, Lady Mary Euphrasia HAWORTH-, dau. of the Countess of Rothes; b. 1837.

LESLIE, Lady Mildred Emily, sister of the 19th Earl of Rothes; b. 1878; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1898.

LE STRANGE, Hon. Agneta Frances Delaval, d. of the 19th Baron Hastings; b. 1864; m. 1891, Roland, eldest son of Hamon le Strange, of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk.

LEVETT, Lady Jane Lissey Harriet, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1829; mar. 1856, Col. Theophilus John Levett, of Wychnor Park, Staffs., late 1st Life Guards, who died 1899.

LEVETT, Lady Margaret Emily, dau. of the 8th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1858; mar. 1884, T. Basil P. Levett.

LEWIS, Hon. Annie Lucy, 2nd d. of 1st Baron Merthyr, b. 1868.

LEWIS, Hon. Gwendolen Halliburton, 4th d. of 1st Baron Merthyr; b. 1872.

LEWIS, Hon. Herbert Clark; vide Merthyr, in Part I.

LEWIS, Hon. Lilian Tydfil, 3rd d. of 1st Baron Merthyr; b. 1869.

LEWIS, Hon. Trevor Gwyn Elliot, 2nd s. of 1st Baron Merthyr; b. 4 Jan. 1871; m. 21st Nov. 1903, Sara Winston, o. c. of the late C. C. Scales, of Covington, Kentucky, U.S.A.; educ. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1894. Residence—3, Chesham Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs—Union, Oxford and Cambridge, Windham.

LIDDELL, Hon. Athol Robert Henry, s. of 5th Baron Ravensworth; b. 1881.

LIDDELL, Hon. Catharine Anna, d. of 5th Baron Ravensworth; b. 1871.

LIDDELL, Hon. Charles John, bro. of 5th Baron Ravensworth; b. 1843; B.A. Oxon. Residence — Ashcroft, Petersfield, Hants. Club — Junior Conservative.

LIDDELL, Hon Cyril Arthur, s. of 5th Baron Ravensworth; b. 1872.

LIDDELL, Hon. Emily Agnes, d. of 5th Baron Ravensworth; b. 1867.

LIDDELL, Hon. Gerald Wellesley; vide Ravensworth, in Part I.

LIDDELL, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth; born 1837.

LIDDELL, Lady Emily, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth; born 1832.

LINDLEY, Hon. Francis Oswald, s. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 1872; m. 1903, Hon. Ethelreda Mary Fraser (b. 1872), d. of 13th Baron Lovat; ed. at Winchester and Magd. Coll. Oxon; 2nd sec. in diplo. service 1902; 1st sec. 1909.

LINDLEY, Hon. Jessie Louisa, d. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 186-.

LINDLEY, Hon. John Edward, s. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 1860; m. 1887, Isabel, d. of F. M. Nichols, of Lawford Hall, Essex; ed. at Winchester, Trin. Hall, Camb., and Sandhurst; late 1st roy. dragoons; col. and temp. brig. gen. in commd. 3rd cavalry brigade, 1907; maj.-gen. 1910.

LINDLEY, Hon. Lennox Hannay, s. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 1868; m. 1898, Karimeh (d. 1911); ed. at Winchester and Magd. Coll. Oxon; M.B.; is physician to the Shah at Teheran; has the order of the Lion and the Sun.

LINDLEY, Hon. Walter Barry, s. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 1861; m. 1908, Hilda Mary, dau. of Capt. C. M. Fox, of Corfe House, Taunton; ed. at Winchester and Univ. Coll. Oxon; called to the bar (Lincoln's

Inn) 1887; judge of county courts (Derbyshire) since 1902.

LINDSAY, Hon. Cynthia Anne, d. of Lord Balcarres and granddau. of the Earl of Crawford; b. 1904.

LINDSAY, Hon. David Robert Alexander; vide Crawford, in Part I.

LINDSAY, Rev. Hon. Edward Reginald, son of the 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1876; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxon, B.A. (honours in History) 1898; M.A. 1902.

LINDSAY, Hon. Ellen Sarah, dau. of the 1st Viscount Tredegar; b. 1836; m. 1856, Col. Henry Gore Lindsay, of Glasnevin, co. Dublin.

LINDSAY, Hon. Elizabeth, d. of Lord Balcarres, and grandd. of 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 15 Sept., 1908.

LINDSAY, Hon. James Louis, s. of Lord Balcarres and grands. of 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1906.

LINDSAY, Hon. Lionel, son of the 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1879.

LINDSAY, Hon. Margaret Cynthia, d. of Lord Balcarres, and granddau. of the Earl of Crawford; b. 1902.

LINDSAY, Hon. Robert Hamilton, son of the 26th Earl of Crawford; born 1874; m. 1903, Mary, d. of Sir William John Clarke, Bt.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; maj. Scots greys; served in Transvaal war (medal and 5 clasps); A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Earl Beauchamp) 1899, and to Viceroy of India (Lord Curzon) 1902-3.

LINDSAY, Hon. Ronald Charles, son of the 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1877; m. 18 March, 1909, Martha, ygst. d. of the Hon. James Donald Cameron, late Senator Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; second sec. in the diplomatic service at St. Petersburg, Teheran, Washington, and Paris; assistant private sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey, Bt.), since Nov. 1908; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1908.

LINDSAY, Hon. Walter Patrick, son of the 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1873; m. 1902, Ruth, d. of J. A. Henderson, Esq.

LINDSAY, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 5th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1849, m. 1870, William Alexander Lindsay, of Deerpark, Devon Barrister-at-Law, K.C., D.L., J.P., Windsor Herald, and grandson of the 24th Earl of Crawford.

LINDSAY, Lady Jane Evelyn, dau. o the 25th Earl of Crawford; born 1862

LINDSAY, Lady Kathleen, d. of the 6th Earl of Carrick; b. 1876; m. 1897, Capt. Walter Charles Lindsay, M.V.O., kinsman of the Earl of Crawford.

LINDSAY, Lady Mabel Marian, dau. o the 25th Earl of Crawford; born 1855

LISTER, Hon. Ada CUNLIFFE-, d. o the 1st Baron Masham; b. 1864.

LISTER, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1863.

LISTER, Hon. Annie CUNLIFFE-, d. of the 1st Baron Masham; b. 1855.

LISTER, Hon. Beatrix, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ribblesdale; b. 1856.

LISTER, Hon. Charles Alfred; vide Ribblesdale, in Part I.

LISTER, Hon. Edith CUNLIFFE-, d. of the 1st Baron Masham; b. 1866.

LISTER, Hon. Diana, d. of the 4th Baron Ribblesdale; b. 1893.

LISTER, Hon. Evelyne CUNLIFFE-, d. of the 1st Baron Masham; b. 1869.

LISTER, Hon. John CUNLIFFE-; vide Masham, in Part I.

LISTER, Hon. Sir Reginald; vide in Part I.

LISTER, Lady Evelyn Selina, d. of the 6th Earl Bathurst; b. 1875; m. 1898, Maj. George Coryton Lister, 60th rifles (died 1903), s. of Sir Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G.

LITTLE, Lady Gwendolen Theresa, dau. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1858; mar. 1st, 1877, Edward Chaplin, M.P. (who died 1883); 2nd, 1887, Maj. A. Cosmo Little, late 5th (Royal Irish) lancers. Residence—Upton House, Tetbury, Glos.

LITTLETON, Hon. Algernon Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Hatherton; born 1843; mar. 1874, Lady Margaret Needham, sister of the 3rd Earl of Kilmorey (b. 1849); commander R.N. 1878, capt. 1886; rear-adm. retired 1901; J.P. Staffs. Residence—59, Warwick Square, S.W.

LITTLETON, Hon. Algernon Joshua Percy, s. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1871; ed. at Eton and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; served with Roberts' Horse in Transvaal war.

LITTLETON, Rev. the Hon. Cecil James, son of the 2nd Baron Hatherton;

born 1850; mar. 1881, Katherine, dau. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th bart.; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1872, M.A. 1874; vicar of Penkridge and rural dean, 1880-9; vicar of St. Mary's, Chesterfield, 1893-8; rector of St. Mary's, Stafford, 1898-1904; late hon. canon of Southwell.

LITTLETON, Hon. Charles Christopher Josceline, s. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1872; m. Nov. 1903, Aileen Beatrix, d. of late Sir Frederick Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd Bart.; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. Residence—The Elms, Waltham Cross.

LITTLETON, Hon. Edith Modwena, d. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1888.

LITTLETON, Hon. Edward Charles Rowley; vide Hatherton, in Part I.

LITTLETON, Hon. Henry Stuart, son of the 2nd Baron Hatherton; b. 1844; m. 1898, Agnes Caroline, d. of Sir Michael and Lady Octavia Shaw-Stewart; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch. Oxford; late capt. Staffordshire yeo. cav. Residence—21, Cadogan Place, S.W.

LITTLETON, Hon. Hyacinthe Frances, d. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1874.

LITTLETON, Hon. Mary Cecilia, d. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1884.

LITTLETON, Hon. William Hugh, s. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1882; capt. 3rd North Staffs. reg. (res.); hon. lieut. in the Army 1901.

LITTLETON, Lady Margaret; vide Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton.

LIVESEY, Lady Evelyn, d. of 11th Earl of Lindsey; m. 1903, Algernon Livesey, Esq., of Stourton Hall, Horncastle, Lincolnshire.

LIVINGSTONE, Hon. Millicent Julia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1844; mar. 1876, Rev. Richard J. Livingstone, hon. canon of Liverpool, rector of Pencombe and P.C. of Marston-Stannett, late vicar of Aigburth.

LLEWELLYN, Hon. Avis Millicent Blennerhassett, only child of the 4th Baron Headley; m. 1st, 1896, Herbert Crosse (d. 1908); 2nd, 29 Apr. 1911, R. Llewellyn Jones Llewellyn, M.B., London, F.R.S. Med. (vice-president Balneology and Climatolog. section), F.R. Meteorol. Soc., 48, Welbeck Street, W., and 41, Gay Street, Bath. Residence—Newell House, Sherborne, Dorset.

LOCH, Hon. Jean Sybil, d. of 2nd Baron Loch; b. 18 May, 1908.

LOCH, Hon. Maysie Elizabeth, d. of 2nd Baron Loch; b. 1906.

LODER, Lady Louise, d. of the 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1869; m. 1890, Gerald Loder, Esq., late M.P.

LODER, Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta, d. of the 3rd Earl of Listowel; b. 1869; m. 1895, Reginald Bernhard Loder, son of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bart.

LOFTUS, Lord George Herbert; vide Ely, in Part I.

LONG, Lady Doreen; vide Long, P.C., in Part I.

LONGLEY, Lady Louisa Katharine, d. of the 3rd Earl of Eldon; b. 1871; m. 1898, John Augustine Longley, barrister, dep. asst. paymaster gen. for Supreme Court, s. of Sir Henry Longley, K.C.B. Residence—41, Draycott Place, Chelsea, S.W.

LONSDALE, Hon. Helen HEYWOOD-, d. of 11th Viscount Valentia; b. 1884; m. 1905, John Pemberton Heywood Heywood-Lonsdale.

LONSDALE, Hon. Helena Mabel HEYWOOD-, d. of the 1st Baron Hamilton, of Dalzell; b. 1870; m. 1899, Capt. Henry Heywood-Lonsdale, late grenadier guards, D.L., J.P., of Shavington, Salop.

LOPES, Hon. Ernestine Frances, fourth dau. of 1st Baron Ludlow; m. 1897, George Lopes, s. of the late Ralph Ludlow Lopes, of Sandridge Park, Melksham.

LOPES, Hon. Ethel Maud, third d. of 1st Baron Ludlow.

LOPES, Lady Alberta; vide Lopes, bart., in Part I.

LOW, Lady Ida Matilda Alice, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1840; mar. 1872, Malcolm Low, of Clatto, Cupar, Fife; late M.P. Grantham.

LOWE, Hon. Hylda Harriet Marianne DRURY-, d. of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards; b. 1878; m. 1902, Capt. W. Drury-Lowe, late grenadier guards, eld. s. of the late W. D. N. Drury-Lowe, of Locko Park, Derby.

LOWE, Lady Lucy Jane DRURY-, d. of the late Viset. Newry and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; b. 1845, m. 1876, W. Drury Nathaniel Drury-Lowe, of Locko Park, Derby, who died 1906; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1880.

LOWENSTEIN; vide Scharffeneck.

LOWENSTEIN ; vide Wertheim.

LOWRY, Hon. Alice, d. of the 6th Baron Vernon; b. 1868; m. 1896, Rev. Somerset Corry Lowry, vicar of St. Augustine's, Bournemouth.

LOWTHER, Hon. Charlotte Alice; vide Hon. Wm. Lowther.

LOWTHER, Hon. Lancelot Edward; vide Lonsdale, in Part I.

LOWTHER, Hon. Lilah Charlotte Sarah ; vide Lowther, Bart., in Part I.

LOWTHER, Hon. William, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; b. 1821 ; m. 1853, Hon. Charlotte Alice (born 1832, d. 1908), d. of Lord Wensleydale (extinct); appointed attaché at Berlin 1841, sec. of legation 1852, to the same office at St. Petersburg 1858; transferred to Berlin 1859 ; became secretary of embassy there 1862 ; minister plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic 1867-8; M.P. Westmoreland 1868-85, and Appleby Div. 1885-92; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1872.

LOYD, Hon. Clementina Georgina, d. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; b. 1868 ; m. 1888, E. Henry Loyd, of Langleybury, Herts., D.L., J.P.

LOYD, Lady Mary Sophia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore ; born 1853; mar. 1879, Lewis Vivian Loyd, late grenadier guards.

LUBBOCK, Hon. Eric Fox Pitt, s. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1893.

LUBBOCK, Hon. Gertrude, d. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1863. Residence—1, Lawrence Mansions, Cheyne Walk, S.W.

LUBBOCK, Hon. Harold Fox Pitt, s. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1888; ed. at Eton.

LUBBOCK, Hon. John Birkbeck; vide Avebury, in Part I.

LUBBOCK, Hon. Maurice Fox Pitt, s. of the 1st Baron Avebury ; b. 1900.

LUBBOCK, Hon. Norman, s. of the 1st Baron Avebury ; b. 1861 ; ed. at Eton; served as a trooper in the Duke of Cambridge's Own in the Transvaal war.

LUBBOCK, Hon. Mrs. Rolfe Arthur (Ethel), d. of Thomas Acland Lawford ; mar. 1894, Hon. Rolfe Arthur Lubbock, s. of the 1st Baron Avebury, who died 11 May, 1909.

LUMB, Hon. Catherine, d. of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1870; m. 1902, Capt. Edward James Machell Lumb, D.L., J.P. (*Clubs—Bachelors' and Boodle's*), of Homewood, Hensingham, Cumberland. Residence — 4, Hereford Gardens, W.

LUMLEY, Hon. Minnie Emma Susan Savile, d. of Rev. Frederick Savile Lumley, and sister of 2nd Lord Savile; patent of precedence 1904.

LUMLEY, Hon. Osbert Victor George Atheling; vide Scarbrough, in Part I.

LUMLEY, Lady Serena Mary Barbara, d. of the 10th Earl of Scarbrough; b. 1901.

LUTYENS, Lady Emily, d. of the 1st Earl of Lytton; b. 1874; m. 1897, Edwin Landseer Lutyens, architect.

LYGON, Hon. Henry, son of the 6th Earl Beauchamp; born 1884; ed. at Eton and Oxford; memb. L.C.C. since 1907; contested West Nottingham Jan. 1910, and Peterborough, Dec. 1910 ; 2nd lieut. Suffolk Y.

LYGON, Hon. Robert, s. of 6th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1879; m. 1903, Cecil Albinia, d. of Sir G. Arbuthnot; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; capt. and regtl. adjt. grenadier guards ; brig.-major 2nd London Infantry brigade ; A.D.C. to gov. of Madras 1900-3; served in South African war 1899-1900 : M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1910. Residence—The Chestnuts, Sydenham Hill, S.E. Clubs—Guards', Bachelors', Pratts', Royal Automobile.

LYGON, Lady Lettice, d. of the 7th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1903.

LYGON, Lady Mary, dau. of the 7th Earl Beauchamp; b. 12 Feb. 1910.

LYGON, Lady Sibell, d. of 7th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1907.

LYGON, Hon. Hugh Patrick, s. of 7th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1904.

LYNDON, Lady Selina Charlotte, sister of the 4th and niece of the 3rd Earl of Leitrim; b. 1854; m. 1892, George Ernest Lyndon, of 1, Pembridge Gardens, London, J.P. (co. Cavan), M.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., who died 1894.

LYON, Hon. David BOWES-, s. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1902.

LYON, Hon. Mrs. Ernest BOWES- (Issobel Hester), d. of Harvey Drummond; m. 1882, the Hon. Ernest Bowes-Lyon, son of 13th Earl of Strathmore, and late sec. of Legation, who died from the effects of a fall from his

horse 1891. Residence—22, Ovington Square, S.W.

LYON, Hon. Fergus BOWES-, s. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1889; 2nd lieut. 4th battn. Bedfordshire regt. 1909-10; 2nd lieut. The Black Watch since 1910.

LYON, Hon. Flora, sister of Visct. Valentia; b. 1841; m. 1863, Col. Francis Lyon, R.H.A., who was killed at Shoeburyness 1885.

LYON, Hon. Francis BOWES-, son of 13th Earl of Strathmore; born 1856; mar. 1883, Lady Anne Catherine Sybil Lindsay, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford (b. 1859); D.L., J.P. Northumberland, and Forfarshire; late col. 2nd V.B. Black Watch. Residence — Ridley Hall, Northumberland. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors'.

LYON, Hon. John Herbert BOWES-, son of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1886; ed. at Eton.

LYON, Hon. John Patrick BOWES-; vide Strathmore and Kinghorne, in Part I.

LYON, Hon. Kathleen Louisa, 3rd dau. of the 4th Baron Plunket; married 22 Feb., 1909, Edward Lycett Lyon, 18th (P.W.O.) Hussars.

LYON, Hon. Malcolm BOWES-, son of the 13th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1874; ed. at Eton; capt. and adj. 2nd life guards; served in Transvaal war.

LYON, Hon. Michael Claude Hamilton BOWES-, s. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1893.

LYON, Hon. Patrick BOWES-, s. of 13th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1863; m. 1893, Miss Wiltshire, ward of the late Capt. and Mrs. Lister Kaye; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1884; D.L. Forfarshire, J.P. Kent; served in R.N. 1877-80; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1889; contested Durham, Barnard Castle Division, 1885, and Stockport 1892. Residence—Skeynes, Edenbridge, Kent.

LYON, Lady Anne Catherine Sybil BOWES-; vide Hon. Francis BOWES-LYON.

LYON, Lady Elisabeth Angela Marguerite, d. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1900.

LYON, Lady Maud Agnes BOWES-, dau. of 13th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1870.

LYON, Lady Rose Constance BOWES-, d. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1890.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Frederick, son of the 5th Baron Lisle; born 1841; mar. 1st, 1867, Anna Elizabeth, d. of Ayliffe Langford (she died 1867); 2ndly, 1868, Elizabeth Lavinia, d. of D. Le Couteur, of St. Peter's, Jersey; has not been heard of for many years, and is supposed to be dead.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Horace George; vide Lisle, in Part I.

LYSAGHT, Rev. the Hon. Henry, son of the 5th Baron Lisle; born 1847; mar. 1875, 3rd dau. of Philip Scott, Esq., of Hill House, Queenstown; curate of Lancing 1881; vicar of Sidlesham, Chichester, 1887, and of St. Mary's, Middleton, Rothwell, 1892.

LYSAGHT, Hon. Kathleen Elly, d. of the 6th Baron Lisle; b. 1876.

LYTE, Hon. Mary Lucy Agnes, d. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1868; m. 1894, Cecil Henry Maxwell Lyte.

LYTTELTON, Rev. the Hon. Albert Victor, s. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and brother of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1844; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1866, M.A. 1869; is curate of St. John's, Hawarden, late member St. Saviour's Collegiate House, Southwark and curate of St. Michael's, Southwark, formerly Theological Tutor in the Chancellor's School, Bloemfontein, Priest Vicar of Cathedral, and Bishop's chaplain, formerly vicar of St. Augustine's, Kimberley; sometime curate of Hawarden, Flints; Hillingdon, 1870-2; Honiton, 1869.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Charles Frederick, s. of 8th Visct. Cobham; born 1887; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.

LYTTELTON, Rev. the Hon. Edward, s. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and bro. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1855; m. 1888, Caroline Amy, d. of the Very Rev. Dr. West, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dub.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A., B.D.; ordained deacon 1884, priest 1886; head-master of Eton (since 1905), and late of Haileybury Coll.; formerly assist.-master at Eton; late hon. Canon of St. Alban's; late member Consultative Committee to Board of Education; has the Order of the Redeemer (Greece). Residence—Eton.

LYTTELTON, Hon. George William, son of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1883; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1905; is an asst. master at Eton.

LYTTELTON, Hon. George William Spencer, s. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and bro. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1847; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; assist. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 1871-4, 1882-5; priv. sec. 1886 and 1892; priv. sec. to sec. of state for foreign affairs (Earl Granville) 1880-2; C.B. 1894; F.R.G.S.; J.P. Residence—49, Hill Street, W. Clubs—Brooks's, Reform.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Mrs. (Henrietta), d. and co-heir of Frederick Hamilton Cornewall, of Delbury, Salop; m. 1848, the Hon. Spencer Lyttelton, s. of 3rd Baron Lyttelton, sometime marshal of the ceremonies to Queen Victoria, who died 1889.

LYTTELTON, Hon. John Cavendish; vide Cobham, in Part I.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Rachel Beatrice, d. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1891.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Richard Glynne, s. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1893.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Robert Henry, s. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and bro. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1854; m. 1884, Edith, d. of Sir Charles Santley, the well-known vocalist, is a solicitor; member of the firm of Stow, Preston and Lyttelton, of Lincoln's Inn Fields. Residence—30, Westminster Mansions, S.W.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Mrs. William Henry (Constance Ellen), dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham Yorke, D.D., dean of Worcester; mar. 1880, as his 2nd wife, Rev. the Hon. W. H. Lyttelton, son of the 3rd Baron Lyttelton, who died 1884.

LYTTON, Hon. John Hubert, son of the 2nd Earl of Lytton; born 11 March, 1910.

LYTTON, Hon. Neville Stephen, s. of 1st Earl of Lytton; b. 1879; m. 1899, Judith Anne Dorothea, d. of Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, of Crabbet Park, Sussex; vide Wentworth, in Part I.

LYTTON, Lady Constance Georgina BULWER-, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lytton; born 1869.

LYTTON, Lady Katharine Cynthia Mary Millicent, d. of 2nd Earl of Lytton; b. 23 April, 1909.

LYTTON, Lady Margaret Hermione Millicent, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lytton; b. 1905.

MCCALMONT, Hon. Lady; vide McCalmont, K.C.B., in Part I.

MACARTNEY, Hon. Elizabeth Wilhelmina, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; m. 1891, Mervyn Edmund Macartney.

MCCAUSLAND, Hon. Laura, dau. of the 14th Baron St. John; born 1842; mar. 1867, Conolly Thomas McCausland, of Drenagh, Limavady, Ireland, who died 1902.

MACDONALD, Hon. Godfrey Evan Hugh, s. of the 6th Baron Macdonald; b. 1879; m. 1908, Helen, d. of the late Major Meyrick Bankes, of Letterewe, Ross-shire; lieut. reserve of officers, late lieut. Scots guards.

MACDONALD, Hon. Iona Marie Adelaide Hope, d. of the 6th Baron Macdonald; b. 1886.

MACDONALD, Hon. Mary Theodora Margaret, d. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, G.C.B., and Baroness MacDonald, of Earnscliffe; b. 1869.

MACDONALD, Hon. Ronald Ian, s. of the 6th Baron Macdonald; b. 1884; late lieut. 3rd Cameron highlanders (M.).

MACDONALD, Hon. Somerled Godfrey James; vide Macdonald, Baron, in Part I.

MCDONNELL, Hon. Alexander, son of the 10th Earl of Antrim; born 1857; clerk in the House of Lords 1877. Residence—6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

MACDONNELL, Hon. Anne Margaret, d. of Baron MacDonnell.

MCDONNELL, Hon. Angus, son of the 11th Earl of Antrim; born 1881.

MAC DONNELL, Hon. Juliana Cecilia, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1838; mar. 1858, Col. William Edward Armstrong Mac Donnell, D.L., J.P., who died 1883.

MCDONNELL, Hon. Mrs. Mark Henry Horace (Emily Fanny Dorothy), dau. of Sir George Osborn, 6th Bart.; m. 1892, Hon. Mark Henry Horace McDonnell, s. of the 10th Earl of Antrim, who died 23 April, 1909. Residence — 21, Brunswick Place, Hove, Brighton.

MCDONNELL, Hon. Randal John Somerled; vide Antrim, in Part I.

McDONNELL, Hon. Rose Gwendolen Louisa, d. of Viscount Dunluce, and grand-dau. of 11th Earl of Antrim; b. 23 May, 1909.

McDONNELL, Lady Evelyn, dau. of the 10th Earl of Antrim; born 1860.

MacGILCHRIST, Hon. Agnes Caroline, d. of the 1st Baron Inverclyde; m. 28 Feb. 1911, the Rev. John MacGilchrist, B.A. Oxon., B.D., minister of West St. Giles Church, Edinburgh. Residence—Blackford Mount, Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh.

MACHELL, Hon. Emma, sister of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1823; mar. 1850, Rev. Canon Richard Beverley Machell, late vicar of St. Martin's, York, who died 1898; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1875.

MACHELL, Lady Valda, d. of Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg (Count Gleichen) and Lady Laura Seymour, sister of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; m. 1905, Percy Wilfrid Machell, C.M.G., late adviser to Egyptian Ministry of the Interior, s. of the late Canon Machell, and nephew of Baron Middleton. Residence—27, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

MACKAY, Hon. Effie, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Inchcape.

MACKAY, Hon. Elsie Jean, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Inchcape.

MACKAY, Hon. Kenneth; vide Inchcape in Part I.

MACKAY, Hon. Margaret Cargill, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Inchcape.

MACKENZIE, Hon. Sarah Napier MUIR-, d. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1856; m. 1888, Montague Johnstone Muir-Mackenzie, barrister, son of Sir John W. P. Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd bart.

MACKENZIE, Hon. Walter Osra BLUNT-, s. of the Countess Cromartie; b. 1906.

MACKENZIE, Lady Isabel BLUNT-, d. of the Countess of Cromartie; b. 22 Mar. 1911.

MACKENZIE, Lady Marjory Louisa; vide Mackenzie, 7th bart., in Part I.

MACKINNON, Hon. Emily Isabel, d. of the 1st Baron Hood, of Avalon (extinct); m. 1888, Francis Alexander MacKinnon, of MacKinnon, B.A., J.P., D.L. Kent, of Acryse Park, Folkestone, 35th chief of clan MacKinnon.

MACLAGAN, Hon. Mrs. Augusta Anne, 5th dau. of the 6th Viscount Barrington; b. 1836; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. William Dalrymple Maclagan, P.C., D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., Archbishop of York 1891-1903, who died 19 Sept. 1910. Residence—15, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.

MCLAREN, Hon. Francis Walter Stafford, 2nd s. of the 1st Baron Aberconway; b. 6 June, 1886; m. 20 July, 1911, Barbara, d. of Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G. educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. Spalding div. Lincs. since 1900; sometime parl. priv. sec. to first Commnr. of Works (Mr. Lewis Harcourt). Club, —Bachelors'.

MCLAREN, Hon. Henry Duncan; vide Aberconway, in Part I.

MCLEAN, Hon. Ethel Kathleen Burke, d. of the 1st Baron Fermoy; b. 1861; m. 1891, Norman McLean, of West Hall, Sherborne, son of the late Hon. J. D. McLean, Colonial Treasurer of Queensland.

MACLEAN, Hon. Philadelphia Sybil, only d. of Lord Robertson (Life Peer); b. 18—; m. 1904, Lieut. Charles Lachlan Maclean, R.N., younger s. of Col. Sir Fitzroy Donald Maclean, 10th Bt., K.C.B.

MACLEOD, Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia; vide Macleod, K.C.B., in Part I.

MACMICHAEL, Hon. Sophia Caroline, dau. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; born 1857; mar. 1882, Rev. Charles MacMichael, rector of Walpole, Norfolk, who died 1905.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Ann Julia Mary, fifth dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Beatrice Mary, second dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Edward Charles; vide Macnaghten, in Part I.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Ethel Mary, sixth dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Florence Mary, third dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Frances Helen, eldest dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Francis Alexander; son of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer); born 1863. Residence—163, Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Frederic Fergus, son of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer); born 1867.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Malcolm Martin, 4th s. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer); b. 1869; m. 1899, Antonia Mary, d. of Right Hon. Charles Booth; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1894. Residence—27, Campden House Court, W.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Maurice Patrick, son of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer); b. 1874; capt. reserve of officers, late capt. roy. Scots fusiliers, and officer commanding camel corps Egyptian army; served in Transvaal war; has the Order of the Medjidieh (3rd class).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Octavia Mary, fourth dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAMARA, Lady Sophia Eliza, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1835; mar. 1854, Arthur Macnamara, of Billington, Leighton Buzzard, who died 1906; is hon. lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Louise.

MCNEILE, Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Cottesloe; born 1840; m. 1867, Canon Edmund Hugh McNeile, vicar of St. Paul's, Liverpool, who died 1893.

MACRAE, Lady Margaret, dau. of 3rd Marq. of Bute; m. 26 Oct. 1909, Capt. Colin William MacRae, late of the Black Watch, Exon of the Yeomen of the Guard.

MADDEN, Lady Caroline, sister of 4th Earl of Leitrim; b. 1842; mar. 1864, John Madden, Esq., of Hilton Park, co. Monaghan, and Manor Waterhouse, co. Fermanagh, who died 1902.

MADOCKS, Hon. Annie Amelia, dau. of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1842; mar. 1864, H. Madocks, B.C.S., s. of John Madocks, M.P., of Glanywern, Denbigh, who died 1902.

MAGENIS, Lady Louisa Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1837; mar. 1860, Major Richard Henry Magenis, who died 1880.

MAGRY, Olivia Caroline Collins, d. of the late claimant to the Earldom of Milltown; will be entitled to the prefix of Lady upon the claim being established; b. 1858; m. 1887, James Arthur Magry, of Umballa, Punjab.

MAGUIRE, Hon. Julia Beatrice, d. of the 1st Visct. Peel; b. 1869; m. 1895, James Rochfort Maguire, late M.P.

MAHON, Lady Alice Evelyn, d. of 5th Marq. of Sligo; vide Mahon, in Part I.

MAITLAND, Hon. Adelaide Laura FULLER-, third d. of the 1st Baron Ashcombe; m. 1891, R. A. Fuller-Maitland.

MAITLAND, Hon. Alfred Henry, youngest s. of 13th Earl of Lauderdale; b. 1872; m. 1904, Edith, d. of S. G. T. Scobell, of Down House, Redmarley, Glos.; ed. at Westminster Sch. and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. Cameron Highlanders, late lieut. 3rd batt. Manchester reg. (M.); served in Soudan campaign 1898, and was present at the Atbara and Omdurman (medal and two clasps, also Egyptian medal), and in Transvaal war (medal and five clasps); late officer of comp. of gentlemen cadets, royal mil. college; adjt. 10th (Scottish) battn. the King's (Liverpool regt.) since 1909.

MAITLAND, Hon. Ian Colin; vide Lauderdale, in Part I.

MAITLAND, Rev. the Hon. Sydney George William, s. of the 13th Earl of Lauderdale; b. 1869; m. 1899, Ella Frances, d. of Rev. J. Richards, vicar of St. Peter's, Newbold, Rochdale; ed. at Westminster and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895; ordained deacon 1893; priest 1894; curate at Longton, Staffs, 1893-5, and at Tividale, Tipton, Staffs, 1896-1902; vicar of St. Mary and All Saints, Palfrey, Walsall, since 1902; sometime lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots fusiliers (M.); J.P. Berwickshire. Residence—Palfrey Vicarage, Walsall.

MAITLAND, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; b. 1847; m. 1873, Maj.-Gen. David Makgill-Crichton-Maitland, kinsman of the Earls of Lauderdale.

MAJENDIE, Lady Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford; born 1850; mar. 1870, Lewis Ashurst Majendie, who died 1885.

MAJOR, Hon. Arthur Henry HENNIKER-, son of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1855, mar. 1882, Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford Milnes, dau. of the 1st Baron Houghton; ed. at Eton, and at Magd. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1875; maj.-gen. 1909; late lieut.-col. comndg. 2nd batt. Coldstream

guards, *P.S.C.*, sometime assist. priv. sec. to the Right Hon. Edward Stanhope, sec. of state for war; D.A.A.G. at Portsmouth 1891-4, for Home District 1896-8, at headquarters 1898; brig.-gen. on staff 1901-7; brig.-commdr. 1st inf. brig. Aldershot 1907-9; commanding 1st London Territorial Division since December 1909; served in Egypt 1882, and in Transvaal war; C.B. (mil.) 1901. Residence—13, Stratford Place, W.

MAJOR, Hon. Edward Minet HENNIKER-, son of the 4th Baron Henniker; b. 1848; consul at St. Malo.

MAJOR, Hon. Ethel Elizabeth Emily HENNIKER-, dau. of the 5th Baron Henniker; born 1874.

MAJOR, Hon. Florence HENNIKER-; vide Hon. Arthur Henniker-Major.

MAJOR, Hon. Gerald Arthur George HENNIKER-; vide Henniker, in Part I.

MAJOR, Hon. John Ernest de Grey HENNIKER-, son of the 5th Baron Henniker; b. 1883; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1895-9.

MAJOR, Hon. Lilian Bertha Aline HENNIKER-, dau. of the 5th Baron Henniker; b. 1880.

MAJOR, Rev. the Hon. Victor Alexander HENNIKER-, son of the 5th Baron Henniker; born 1878; late curate of Wilton, near Salisbury, now curate of Hayes, Kent.

MALCOLM, Hon. Beatrix Mary Leslie, d. of the 8th Baron Ruthven; b. 1871; m. 1st, 1888, Charles Lindsay, 5th son of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, Bart., who obtained a divorce 1894 and died 1905; 2nd, 1894, Charles Edward Malcolm.

MALCOMSON, Hon. Lilian, d. of the 2nd Baron Belper; b. 1877; m. 1901, Vernon Austen Malcomson.

MALLET, Hon. Marie (Maid of Honour 1887-91), d. of Henry John Adeane, of Babraham, by Lady Elizabeth Yorke, d. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke (she m. 2ndly, Lord Biddulph of Ledbury); b. 1862; mar. 1891, Bernard Mallet, C.B., Registrar-General, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, C.B.; extra woman of the bedchamber 1895-1901; V.A. 4th class. Residence—43, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

MALLET, Hon. Mabel Georgiana, d. of the 1st Baron St. Levan; m. 1905, M. Ernest Mallet, of Paris.

MANDEVILLE, Hon. Sarah Cecilia, d. of the 2nd Baron Congleton; b. 1868; m. 1895, Henry Ambrose Mandeville, of Anner Castle, Clonmel, late lieut. R.N.

MANNERS, Hon. Angela Margaret, d. of the 3rd Baron Manners; b. (twin with Hon. Betty) 1889.

MANNERS, Hon. Betty Constance, d. of the 3rd Baron Manners; b. (twin with Hon. Angela) 1889.

MANNERS, Hon. Claud Henry, s. of the 2nd Baron Manners; b. 1856.

MANNERS, Hon. Francis Henry, s. of the 3rd Baron Manners; b. 1897.

MANNERS, Hon. John Nevile; vide Manners, in Part I.

MANNERS, Hon. Mildred Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1851.

MANNERS, Lady Diana Olivia Winifred Maud, d. of the 8th Duke of Rutland; b. 1892.

MANNERS, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth Dorothy, d. of the 7th Duke of Rutland; b. 1876. Residence—12, Embankment Gardens, S.W.

MANNERS, Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet, d. of the 8th Duke of Rutland; b. 1883.

MANNERS, Lord Cecil Reginald John, s. of the 7th Duke of Rutland; b. 1868; asst. priv. sec. to sec. of state for India (Visct. Cross), 1888; M.P. East Leicestershire 1900-6. Residence—6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

MANNERS, Lord Robert William Orlando, s. of the 7th Duke of Rutland; b. 1870; m. 1902, Mildred Mary, d. of Rev. Chas. P. Buckworth, and widow of Maj. Henry E. Buchanan Riddell, King's roy. rifles; late maj. roy. rifle corps; formerly lt. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt. (M.); adj. 22nd Middlesex vols. 1903-8; served in Transvaal war, D.S.O. 1901; adjt. 12th batt. co. of Lond. regt. from April 1908.

MANSFIELD, Hon. Henry William, son of the 1st Baron Sandhurst; born 1860; mar. 1885, Katherine Rachel, 3rd dau. of James Charles, Esq., of Kennet House, Harrow; maj. 2nd co. London (Westminster dragoons) Y.; brig.-major Eastern Mounted Brigade since 1909; major reserve of officers, late major 1st dragoons (retired 1904), formerly 20th hussars.

MANSFIELD, Hon. James William, son of the 1st Baron Sandhurst; born 1862; educated at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1884; late lieut. 4th Middlesex regt. (M.). Residence—14, Pall Mall, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Turf.

MANSFIELD, Hon. John William; vide Sandhurst, in Part I.

MANSFIELD, Hon. Margaret Louisa, d. of the 1st Baron Sandhurst; b. 1864.

MARCHI, Hon. Henrietta Jane Caroline Florence, sister of the 5th Baron Graves; b. 1844; m. 1881, Adolphi Berto Marchi; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1906.

MARCONI, Hon. Beatrice, d. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1882; m. 1905, Commendatore Guglielmo Marconi, LL.D., D.Sc., of Bologna, inventor of wireless telegraphy.

MARGESSON, Lady Isabel Augusta, sister of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1863; mar. 1886, Mortimer Reginald Margesson, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1886.

MARJORIBANKS, Hon. Mrs. Archibald (Elizabeth), d. of Judge James Trimble Brown, of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A.; m. 1st, 1897, Hon. Archibald John Marjoribanks, s. of the 1st Baron Tweedmouth, who died 1900; 2nd, 1905, Douglas Hogg.

MARJORIBANKS, Hon. Coutts; vide Tweedmouth, in Part I.

MARJORIBANKS, Hon. Millicent Joan, d. of 3rd Baron Tweedmouth; born 1906.

MARJORIBANKS, Hon. Moyra, dau. of 3rd Baron Tweedmouth; b. 1902.

MARKER, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the 9th Baron Digby; born 1840; mar. 1865, Richard Marker, Esq.

MARSHALL, Hon. Amy Cicely, 6th d. of the 1st Baron Basing; m. 1893, Francis Marshall, of London.

MARSHAM, Rev. the Hon. John, 2nd s. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; b. 1842; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon.; B.A. Camb.; m. 1866, Penelope Jane, ygst. dau. of the Rev. William Whefer Hume; rector of Barton Segrave 1868-1903; now rector of Haccombe, nr. Newton Abbot. Residence—St. Maur, Newton Abbot.

MARSHAM, Hon. Reginald Hastings, son of the 4th Earl of Romney; born 1865; m. 1908, Dora Hermione, d. of the late Charles North, of Rougham Hall, Norfolk; major reserve of officers, late maj. 7th hussars, formerly lieut. 4th Bedfordshire reg. (M.); served as remount officer during Transvaal war. Residence—Washpits, Rougham, Swaffham, Norfolk. Club—Cavalry.

MARSHAM, Hon. Sydney Edward, son of the 4th Earl of Romney; b. 1879; m. 2 Feb. 1911, Joan, only dau. of the late William Taylor, Warry, I.S.O., of Shapwick, Somerset. Residence—5, South Eaton Place, S.W.

MARSHAM, Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1846.

MARSHAM, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1834.

MARSHAM, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1840.

MARTIN, Hon. Muriel Louise, dau. of the 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton; mar. 29 March, 1910, William M. Jamieson Martin, R.A., son of John M. Martin, of Crauford, Midlothian. Residence—

MARTON, Hon. Caroline Gertrude, dau. of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; b. 1847; m. 1866, Col. George Blucher Heneage Marton. Residence — Capernwray Hall, Burton, Westmorland.

MARWOOD, Hon. Philippa Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Baron Lisle; born 1853; mar. 1884, Arthur Octavius Marwood.

MASON, Lady Evelyn Margaret, d. of the 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1870; m. 1895, James Francis Mason, of Eynsham Hall, Oxon.

MASSEY, Rev. the Hon. Adolphus Henry Tuthill, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1844; mar. 1873, only dau. of J. Iggulden, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1866, M.A. 1870; vicar of All Saints, Bromsgrove, 1875-94; of Codicote, Welwyn, Herts, 1894-96; and of Wye, Kent, 1896-98; vicar of Rodmersham, Sittingbourne, 1905.

MASSEY, Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice, d. of the 5th Baron Clarina; b. 1892.

MASSEY, Hon. Eyre Nathaniel; vide Clarina, in Part I.

MASSEY, Hon. Gertrude Emily Mary, d. of the 5th Baron Clarina; b. 1893.

MASSEY, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, d. of the 5th Baron Clarina; b. 1878.

MASSEY, Hon. Susan Agnes, d. of the 5th Baron Clarina; b. 1890.

MASSY, Hon. Hugh Somerset John; vide Massy, in Part I.

MATHESON, Hon. Elizabeth Fox, d. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1861; m. 1896, Percy Ewing Matheson, fellow and tutor of New Coll., Oxford.

MATHEW (Lady), Margherita Francesca, d. of the 4th Earl of Landaff (claimant); b. 1895.

MATHEW (Lady), Mary Teresa Gertrude, d. of the 4th Earl of Landaff (claimant); b. 1904.

MATTENCLOIT, Baroness von (Hon. Helena), d. of the 11th Visct. Taaffe; b. 1870; m. 1889, Baron Richard von Mattencloit.

MAUDE, Hon. Mrs. Cornwallis (Eva Henrietta), d. of Francis Brooke, of Summerton; mar. 1st, 1878, Hon. Cornwallis Maude (only son of the Earl de Montalt), who died 1881; 2ndly, 1883, George Holden Hutton (d. 1908), late lieut.-col. 23rd roy. Welsh fusiliers. Residence—Netherworth Manor, Mansfield.

MAUDE, Hon. Georgiana Henrietta Emma, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; mar. 1859, Charles Henry Maude, Esq.

MAUDE, Lady Antonia Lillian, dau. of the 1st Earl de Montalt; born 1864.

MAUDE, Lady Eveline, d. of Capt. Hon. Cornwallis Maude (who died v. p.) and granddau. of the 1st Earl de Montalt (extinct); b. 1880; received warrant of precedence as d. of an earl 1905.

MAUDE, Lady Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl de Montalt; b. 1849.

MAXSE, Hon. Mary Caroline, d. of the 2nd Baron Leconfield; b. 1870; m. 1899, Col. Ivor Maxse, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., commdg. Coldstream guards, eldest s. of late Adm. F. A. Maxse.

MAXWELL, Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte; vide Hon. Bernard Maxwell.

MAXWELL, Hon. Barry Charles William, son of 11th Baron Farnham; born 16 July, 1909.

MAXWELL, Hon. Bernard CONSTABLE-, son of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1838; mar. 1st, 1881, Mathilda, dau. of the late Alfred D. Jessup, Esq. (she died 1882); 2ndly, 1890, the Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte, d. of the 13th Baron Lovat (b. 1870).

MAXWELL, Hon. Denis Crichton, s. of the 10th Baron Farnham; b. 1892.

MAXWELL, Hon. Eleanor Mary CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1840; is a nun.

MAXWELL, Hon. Emily Josephine CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1842; is a nun.

MAXWELL, Hon. Gwendolen Mary CONSTABLE-; vide Herries and Norfolk, in Part I.

MAXWELL, Hon. Gwendoline CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1844; is a nun.

MAXWELL, Hon. Henry Edward, bro. of the 10th Baron Farnham; b. 1857; m. 1887, Edith, d. of Col. Robert Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co.; lt.-col. reserve of officers, late colonel Black Watch; served in Transvaal war (wounded, D.S.O.); retired 1908; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1897.

MAXWELL, Hon. Marcia CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1836.

MAXWELL, Hon. Marjory Florence, d. of the 11th Baron Farnham; b. 1906.

MAXWELL, Hon. Mary Agnes CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1839; is a nun.

MAXWELL, Hon. Somerset Arthur; vide Farnham, in Part I.

MAXWELL, Hon. Stella Frances, d. of the 10th Baron Farnham; b. 1886.

MAXWELL, Hon. Theresa CONSTABLE-dau. of 11th Baron Herries; b. 1852.

MAXWELL, Hon. Verena Aileen, d. of the 11th Baron Farnham; b. 1907.

MAXWELL, Hon. Walter CONSTABLE-, s. of the 11th Baron Herries; b. 1849; m. 1898, Henrietta Maria Arianwen, d. of John A. E. Jones, of Llanarth, Treowen, and Penllwyn, who assumed the name of Herbert; late maj. 4th Liverpool regt. (M.); major Pontifical Zouaves. Residence—9, Great Stanhope Street, W.

MAXWELL, Hon. Zoe Emma, d. of the 10th Baron Farnham; b. 1881.

MEADE, Hon. Edward Brabazon, son of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; b. 1878; m. Hon. Elizabeth Kate, d. of 1st Viscount Selby (who died 1908); capt. late 10th hussars, late lieut. 5th batt. rifle brigade; served in Transvaal war.

MEADE, Hon. Herbert; see Clanwilliam, in Part I.

MEADE, Rev. the Hon. Sidney, son of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1839; mar. 1868, Lucy E., d. of the late J. H. Jacob, Esq.; ed. at Oxford and at the Diocesan College, Salisbury; curate of St. Mary, Reading, 1866; rector of Wylye, Wilts, 1869-82; prebendary of Salisbury, 1892; J.P. Wilts. Residence — Frankleigh House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. Club—Windham.

MEADE, Hon. Theodosia Beatrix, d. of Lord Gillford, and granddau. of the Earl of Clanwilliam; b. 1898.

MEADE, Lady Beatrice, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1874.

MEADE, Lady Elizabeth Louise Margaret, d. of the 5th Earl of Clanwilliam; b. 18 Apr. 1911.

MEADE, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1871; a lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany.

MEADE, Lady Mary Katherine Selina, dau. of the 5th Earl of Clanwilliam; b. 16 Feb. 1910.

MELLOR, Hon. Dora Marion, only d. of the 1st Baron Alverstone; b. 1873; m. 1902, Alfred Shaw Mellor, M.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., s. of J. R. Mellor, Master of the Crown Office, and King's Remembrancer.

MELVILLE, Hon. Albinia Frances LESLIE-, dau. of the 6th Visct. Midleton; born 1831; mar. 1858, A. S. Leslie-Melville, of Branston Hall, Lincolnshire.

MELVILLE, Hon. Archibald Alexander Leslie; vide Leven and Melville, in Part I.

MELVILLE, Hon. David William LESLIE-, s. of the 11th Earl of Leven and Melville; b. 1892.

MELVILLE, Hon. Ian LESLIE-, s. of the 11th Earl of Leven and Melville; b. 1894.

MELVILLE, Hon. Norman LESLIE-, son of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; b. 1839; m. 1861, Georgina, dau. of Wm. Shirley Ball; late capt. grenadier guards. Residence—32, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. Club—Carlton.

MELVILLE, Lady Constance Betty LESLIE-, d. of the 11th Earl of Leven and Melville; b. 1888.

MELVILLE, Lady Florence Lucy LESLIE-, dau. of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1848.

MENZIES, Hon. Catherine Thurlow STEWART-, sister of the 17th Baron Saltoun; b. 1840; m. 1860, John Stewart-Menzies, who died 1868; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant.

MERRY, Hon. Ida Helen Lizzie, d. of the late Capt. the Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., and sister of the 8th Visct. Chetwynd; m. 1899, Archibald William Merry, D.L., of Belladrum, Beauly, N.B.; raised to the rank of a Viscount's dau. by Royal Warrant, 1911. Residences—Belladrum, Beauly, N.B.; Danesbury, Welwyn, Herts.; 13, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

METHUEN, Hon. Anthony Paul, s. of the 3rd Baron Methuen; b. 1891; at New Coll. Oxford.

METHUEN, Hon. Ellen Seymour, d. of the 3rd Baron Methuen; b. 1893.

METHUEN, Hon. Ethel Christian, d. of the 3rd Baron Methuen; b. 1889.

METHUEN, Hon. Florence Geraldine Marion, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1850.

METHUEN, Hon. Frederick George Paul, son of 2nd Baron Methuen; b. 1851.

METHUEN, Hon. Georgiana Horatia, dau. of 2nd Baron Methuen; b. 1846.

METHUEN, Hon Laurence Paul, s. of the 3rd Baron Methuen; b. 1898.

METHUEN, Hon. Paul Ayshford; vide Methuen, in Part I.

METHUEN, Hon. Mrs. St. John George (Anne), d. of the Rev. W. Sergison; m. 1854, Hon. St. John George Paul Methuen, s. of the 1st Baron Methuen, who died 1899.

MEUX, Hon. Sir Hedworth; vide Meux, K.C.B., in Part I.

MEYNELL, Lady Dorothy, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1883; m. 1907, Francis Hugo Lindley, son of the Hon. Frederick and Lady Mary Meynell.

MEYNELL, Lady Mary Susan Felicie Lindsay, d. of the 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres; m. 1878, Hon. Frederick George Lindley Meynell (formerly Wood), son of the 1st Visct. Halifax, who was called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871; assumed the surname of Meynell 1905; J.P. Staffs. (High Sheriff 1910-11), and died 4 Nov., 1910. Residences—The Chase, Churt, Farnham; 8, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

MICHELL, Lady Frances Elizabeth dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth

born 1829; mar. 1862, Major-General George Bruce Michell, who died 1866.

MIDDLETON, Hon. Winifred Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Howard of Glossop; b. 1861; m. 1888, William W. Middleton.

MILDMAY, Hon. Alice Katharine, d. of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1862; m. 1889, Capt. Wyndham P. St. John Mildmay.

MILL, Hon. Mary Brenda Nepenthe, dau. of the late Lord Collins (Life Peer); mar. Wm. Claude Vaudrey-Barker-Mill, J.P., of Mottisfont Abbey, Hants.

MILLAR, Hon. Mary Alicia Geraldine, d. of the 32nd Baron Kingsale; b. 1854; m. 1874, William Millar.

MILLES, Lady Lily Geraldine, dau. of the 1st Earl Sondes; born 1862.

MILLES, Lady Violet Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl Sondes; born 1869.

MILLS, Hon. Algernon Henry, son of the 1st Baron Hillingdon; born 1856; mar. 1880, Lady Mary Frances Seymour, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portarlington, who died 1895.

MILLS, Hon. Arthur Robert, s. of the 2nd Baron Hillingdon; b. 1891.

MILLS, Hon. Charles Thomas; vide Hillingdon, in Part I.

MILLS, Hon. Egremont John, son of the 1st Baron Hillingdon; b. 1866; late maj. West Kent I.Y.; hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1900. Residence—16, Iddesleigh Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

MILLS, Hon. Geoffrey Edward, son of the 1st Baron Hillingdon; b. 1875; m. 1901, Grace Victoria (b. 1881), d. of Hungerford Tudor Boddam, Judge of High Court of Madras; ed. at Eton; late lieut. West Kent I.Y., formerly 3rd batt. Yorks (reg. (M.). Residence—18, Portman Street, W.

MILLS, Hon. Violet Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Hillingdon.

MILLS, Lady Mary; vide Hon. Algernon Mills.

MITFORD, Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy, s. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. 1880; lieut. R.N.

MITFORD, Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy; vide Redesdale, in Part I.

MITFORD, Hon. David Bertram Ogilvy, s. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. 1878; m. 1904, Sydney, elder d. of T. Gibson Bowles, M.P.; ed. at Radley; lieut. reserve of officers, late lieut. Northumberland fusiliers; served in Transvaal war. Residence—1, Graham Street, Eaton Square, S.W.

MITFORD, Hon. Daphne, d. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. (twin with Hon. Ernest) 1895.

MITFORD, Hon. Emily Marion, dau. of the 1st Baron Egerton; b. 1837; m. 1863, Percy Mitford, who died 1884; was woman of the bedchamber to the late Duchess of Cambridge. Residence—11, Lennox Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

MITFORD, Hon. Ernest Rupert Bertram Ogilvy, s. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. (twin with Hon. Daphne) 1895.

MITFORD, Hon. Etheldreda Mary, d. of the 2nd Baron Manners; b. 1863; m. 1891, Bertram Reveley Mitford, C.B., D.S.O., col. East Surrey reg.

MITFORD, Hon. Iris Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. 1879.

MITFORD, Hon. John Power Bertram Ogilvy, s. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. 1884.

MITFORD, Hon. Margaret Emma, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1836; mar. 1855, William Townley Mitford, of Pitshill, Sussex, M.P. for Midhurst 1859-74, who died 1889. Residence—19, Montagu Street, Portman Square, W.

MITFORD, Lady Helen FREEMAN-; vide Redesdale, in Part I.

MOLESWORTH, Hon. Arthur Ernest Parnell, son of the 8th Visct. Molesworth; born 1870.

MOLESWORTH, Hon. Charles Richard, son of the 8th Visct. Molesworth; born 1869; m. 1906, Elizabeth Gladys Langworthy.

MOLESWORTH, Hon. Charles Willoughby Murray; vide Molesworth, Visct., in Part I.

MOLESWORTH, Hon. Cicely Sylvia, d. of the 9th Visct. Molesworth; b. 1902.

MOLESWORTH, Hon. Irene Evelyn Beatrice, d. of the 9th Visct. Molesworth; b. 1895.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth; vide Hon. Caryl Craven Molyneux.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Caryl Craven, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1836; mar. 1870, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock (born 1848); capt. 10th hussars 1860; maj. 1870; lieut.-col. 1873; retired 1876.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Cecil Richard, s. of the 6th Earl of Sefton; b. 1899.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Henry Hervey, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1812; mar. 1873, Alice Catherine, dau. of the late Humphrey St. John Mildmay, Esq.; is capt. (retired) R.N.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Richard Frederick, son of 4th Earl of Sefton; b. 1873; late capt. roy. horse guards; formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Lancashire fusiliers; capt. res. of officers; vice-chrmn. Lancs. territorial force association; served as orderly officer in the India Frontier Campaign 1897-8, with the 21st lancers in the Soudan campaign 1898, where he took part in the charge at Omdurman (mention in despatches), and with Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war; M.V.O. (4th class) 1909.

MOLYNEUX, Hon. Mrs. Roger (Anna Mary Vivienne), d. of William Dickinson, deputy finance minister of Canada; m. 1890, Capt. the Hon. Roger Gordon Molyneux, s. of the 3rd Earl of Sefton, who died 1893.

MOLYNEUX, Lady Evelyn Mary, d. of the 6th Earl of Sefton, b. 1903.

MONCK, Hon. Charles Henry Stanley; vide Monck, Viset., in Part I.

MONCK, Hon. George Scott Stanley, s. of the 5th Viset. Monck; b. 1888; late lieut. 2nd Bucks. V.R.C.

MONCK, Hon. Mrs. Richard (Frances Elizabeth Owen), the eldest d. of Owen Blayney Cole; m. 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Richard Monck, s. of the 3rd Viset. Monck, who died 1904.

MONCKTON, Hon. Mrs. Horace Manners (Emily Sarah), d. of James Cooper; m. 1st, W. T. Till, Esq., of Thornton Heath, Croydon; 2nd, 1885, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Horace Manners Monckton, s. of the 5th Viset. Galway, who died 1904.

MONCKTON, Lady Gertrude, d. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; b. 1858; m. 1896, Arthur Monckton, M.A., J.P., of Normanton Hall, Lowestoft, s. of General H. Monckton, of Stretton Hall, Staffs.

MONCREIFF, Hon. Mrs. Francis (Mildred), d. of Lieut.-Col. R. H. Fitz-Herbert, of Somersal Herbert, co. Derby; m. 1880, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff, s. of the 1st Baron Moncreiff, who died 1900. Residence—8, Magdala Place, Edinburgh.

MONCREIFF, Hon. Frederick Charles, son of 1st Baron Moncreiff; b. 1847; m. 1890, Mary Ann, d. of Charles Seymour Brook; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1874; judge of supreme court of Mauritius 1895-1900, and of Ceylon 1900-5.

MONCREIFF, Hon. Gladys Nora May, d. of 3rd Baron Moncreiff; b. 1878.

MONCREIFF, Hon. James Arthur Fitz-Herbert; vide Moncreiff, in Part I.

MONCREIFF, Hon. James William, son of the 1st Baron Moncreiff; born 1845; mar. 1872, Mary Lillias, d. of George Mitchell Innes, Esq.

MONCREIFF, Hon. Lilian Mary, d. of 3rd Baron Moncreiff; b. 1876.

MONRO, Lady Ida Constance, d. of the 5th Earl of Lisburne; b. 1861; m. 1886, Brig.-Gen. Seymour C. Hale Monro, C.B., who died 1906. Residence—95, Worple Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

MONSON, Hon. Caroline Isabella, dau. of the 5th Viset. Galway; born 1831; mar. 1856, Rev. Thos. John Monson, who died 1887.

MONSON, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn (Anne Grace Hynde), d. of James Kinnear, W.S., of Edinburgh; m. 1872, Rev. the Hon. Evelyn John Monson, son of the 6th Baron Monson and bro. of the 1st Viset. Oxenbridge, and late vicar of Croft, Lincs., who died 1892. Residence—Burton Rectory, Lincoln.

MONSON, Hon. John Rosebery; vide Monson, in Part I.

MONSON, Hon. Mary Evelyn Mina, d. of the 8th Baron Monson; b. 1866.

MONTAGU, Hon. Edwin Samuel SAMUEL-, 2nd son of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1879; ed. at Clifton, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Cambs. (Chesterton div.) since 1906; parly. private sec. to the Chancellor of Exchequer, 1906-8; priv. sec. to Prime Minister April, 1908 to Feb. 1910; parl. under sec. of state for India since Feb. 1910.

MONTAGU, Hon. Elizabeth ROBINSON-, dau. of the 6th and last Baron Rokeby; born 1840.

MONTAGU, Hon. Elizabeth Susan, d. of 2nd Baron Montagu of Beaulieu; b. 1909.

MONTAGU, Hon. Ewen Edward Samuel SAMUEL-, s. of the 2nd Baron Swaythling; b. 1901.

MONTAGU, Hon. Gerald Samuel SAMUEL-, 3rd son of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1880; mar. 2 Feb. 1909, Florence, only dau. of Percy Manuel Castello, of 19, York Terrace, N.W. Residence—27, Kensington Court, W.

MONTAGU, Hon. Helen Cecil DOUGLAS-SCOTT-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Montagu of Beaulieu; b. 1890.

MONTAGU, Hon. Ivor Goldsmid Samuel SAMUEL-, s. of the 2nd Baron Swaythling; b. 1904.

MONTAGU, Hon. Lilian Helen SAMUEL-; 5th d. of 1st Baron Swaythling, b. 1863.

MONTAGU, Hon. Lionel Samuel SAMUEL-, 4th son of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1883; ed. at New Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1911).

MONTAGU, Hon. Marian SAMUEL-, 3rd d. of 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1868.

MONTAGU, Hon. Robert Henry DOUGLAS-SCOTT-, son of the 1st Baron Montagu of Beaulieu; vide Montagu of Beaulieu, in Part I.

MONTAGU, Hon. Stuart Albert Samuel SAMUEL-; vide Swaythling, in Part I.

MONTAGU, Hon. Victor Alexander; vide Sandwich, in Part I.

MONTAGU, Lady Ellen Millicent Louise, d. of the 9th Duke of Manchester, b. 1908.

MONTAGU, Lady Mary Alva, d. of the 9th Duke of Manchester; b. 1901.

MONTAGU, Lord Charles William Augustus, s. of the 7th Duke of Manchester; b. 1860; member of the firm of Montagu, Oppenheim and Co., stockbrokers, of 22, Austin Friars, London, E.C.; late lieut. Somerset L.Y.; D.L. for Huntingdon; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; C.V.O. 1907. Residences—44, Grosvenor Square, W.; Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdon.

MONTAGU, Lord Edward Eugene Fernando, s. of the 9th Duke of Manchester; b. 1906.

MONTGOMERIE, Hon. Barbara Susan, d. of Lord Montgomerie, and grand-dau. of 15th Earl of Eglinton; b. 23 Aug. 1909.

MONTGOMERIE, Hon. Francis Cuninghame, s. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; b. 1887; m. 4 Aug. 1910, Alice Dudley, dau. of the late Thos. Glen Arthur, of Carrick House, Ayr.; ed. at Eton; late 2nd lieut. Roy. Scots Greys; lieut. 2nd Life Guards since 1910.

MONTGOMERIE, Hon. Mrs. Seton Montolieu (Nina Janet Brouwen), dau. of the late Lieut.-col. Peers Williams, M.P.; mar. 1870, Hon. Seton Montolieu Montgomerie (son of the 13th Earl of Eglinton), who died 1883.

MONTGOMERIE, Lady Sophia Constance, d. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton; b. 1863; m. 1885, Samuel Hynman Allenby, of Garnsgate Hall, Long Sutton, who assumed in 1893 the name of Montgomerie.

MONTGOMERIE, Lady Sybil Amelia Adela, dau. of the 13th Earl of Eglinton; born 1859.

MONTGOMERY, Hon. Anna Maria, sister of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1829; m. 1857, Capt. T. Henry Montgomery (he died 1879); raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1861.

MONTMORENCY; vide De Montmorency.

MOORE, Hon. Evelyn (Maid of Honour since 1881), dau. of Rev. Edward Moore, Rector of Frittenden, Kent, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury, by Lady Harriet J. S., d. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1856.

MOORE, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Hindlip; mar. 1877, Rev. Melville Russell Moore, of 2, Albemarle Villas, Devonport.

MOORE, Hon. Lady MONTGOMERY-; vide Moore, K.C.B., in Part I.

MORAY, Hon. Gwendolen STIRLING-HOME-DRUMMOND-, d. of the 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1869; m. 1899, Capt. Wm. A. Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray, late Scots guards, grandson of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry.

MORE, Lady Norah, 4th d. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1873 (twin with her bro., Lord Terence Browne); m. 1904, Thomas Jasper Mytton More, of Linley Hall, Bishop's Castle, Shropshire. Residence — 31, St. George's Road, S.W.

MORE-SMYTH, Mrs. Richard (Helen Stirling), d. of the Rev. W. Makellar of Edinburgh; m. 1884, Richard Charles More More-Smyth, son and

heir of the 5th Earl of Mount Cashell, who died 1888, before his father succeeded to the title. Residence—3, Hans Crescent, S.W.

MORETON, Hon. Berkeley Basil, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1834; m. 1862, Emily Eleanor, d. of John Kent, Esq., of Queensland; ed. at Rugby; appointed postmaster-gen. Queensland, 1885; subsequently Colonial Sec. and Min. of Public Instruction, Queensland.

MORETON, Hon. Mrs. Emilia Olivia, d. of the late Hon. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moreton; b. 1841; m. 1875, Hon. Algernon Thomas Reynolds-Moreton, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie, who died 1880.

MORETON, Hon. Mrs. Matthew Henry (Kathleen Louisa), d. of the late J. Seale; m. 1901, Hon. Matthew Henry Moreton, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie, a resident magistrate of New Guinea, who died at Brisbane, March 1909.

MORETON, Hon. Reynolds, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1835; mar. 1st, 1860, the only dau. of the late Sir John Dunlop, Bart. (she died 1865); 2nd, 1866, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. D. Mahony (she died in Canada 1892); 3rd, 1894, Gertrude, d. of Sir Percival Hart Dyke, 6th bart.; ed. at Rugby; capt. (retired) R.N.; served in the 1st Burmese War, and in the Black Sea during the Crimean War; D.L., J.P. Leicestershire. Residence — St. John's, Bishopstoke, Hants.

MORETON, Hon. Richard Charles, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1846; m. 1868, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Ralli (lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Albany, hon. lady-in-waiting since 1904, and lady vice-president of the Order of Mercy); marshal of the ceremonies since 1887; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1907. Residence — Crookham House, Fleet, Hants.

MORETON, Hon. Mrs. Seymour (Mary Ellen), dau. of John Kent, Esq., of Queensland; m. 1869, Hon. Seymour Moreton, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie (b. 1841), who died 1905.

MORETON, Lady Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1849; lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany since 1904.

MORGAN, Hon. Cormac Fitzmaurice DEANE-, s. of the 4th Baron Muskerry; b. 1892.

MORGAN, Hon. Helen Mary, d. of the 16th Baron St. John; b. 1869; m. 1907, Capt. F. C. Mansel Morgan, S. Wales Borderers.

MORGAN, Hon. Mathew Chichester Cecil Fitzmaurice DEANE-, s. of the 4th Baron Muskerry; b. 1875.

MORGAN, Hon. Robert Mathew Fitzmaurice DEANE-; vide Muskerry, in Part I.

MORGAN, Hon. Mrs. DEANE- (Elizabeth Geraldine), eldest d. of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford; m. 1847, Hon. Robert Tilson Fitz-Maurice Deane (eldest son of the 3rd Baron Muskerry), who assumed the name of Morgan, and died 1857; is mother of the present Baron.

MORGAN, Hon. Mrs. FITZMAURICE-DEANE- (Eva), eldest d. of William Bolton, D.L., J.P., of The Island, co. Wexford; m. 1st, 1904, Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, eldest son of the 4th Baron Muskerry, who died 1907; 2nd, 15 Feb. 1911, Godrey W. E. Massy, ygst. s. of the late Capt. Hugh F. Massy, of New Court, Bray, co. Wicklow.

MORGAN, Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche, d. of the 9th Earl of Southesk; vide Tredegar, Visct., in Part I.

MORLAND, Hon. Annie Christiana, sister of the 12th Visct. Falkland; b. 1863; m. 1898, Capt. Servante Morland, rifle brigade; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. 1886.

MORLEY, Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, d. of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; m. 6 July, 1911, Claude Hope Morley, 2nd s. of Samuel Hope Morley, of 2, Grosvenor Square, W., and Hall Place, Tonbridge, Kent. Residence — 42, Eaton Place, S.W.

MORRELL, Lady Ottoline Violet Anne, d. of the Baroness Bolsover, and half sister of the 6th Duke of Portland; b. 1873; m. 1902, Philip Morrell, of Black Hall, Oxford, M.P. for S. Oxon 1906-10. Residence —44, Bedford Square, W.C.

MORRIS, Hon. Eileen Elizabeth, d. of Michael Baron Morris (life peerage) and 1st Baron Killanin; b. 1877; is a nun.

MORRIS, Hon. Frances Anne, dau. of Michael Baron Morris (life peerage) and 1st Baron Killanin; b. 1874; is a nun.

MORRIS, Hon. George Henry; vide Killanin, in Part I.

MORRIS, Hon. Rose Julia, dau. of Michael Baron Morris (life peerage) and 1st Baron Killanin; b. 1865.

MORRIS, Lady Blanche Godolphin, dau. of the 8th Duke of Leeds; born 1842; mar. 1869, Col. Charles Morris, C.B., who died 1887.

MORRISON, Hon. Alice Henrietta Antoinette Evelina, d. of the 1st Baron Pirbright; b. 1865; m. 1st, 1886, John Henry Boyer Warner, of Quorn Hall, Loughborough, and Kepwick Park, Northallerton, who died 1891; 2nd, 1892, David McLaren Morrison, Austrian consul at Calcutta.

MORRISON, Hon. Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Trevor; b. 1878; m. 1901, Capt. James Archibald Morrison, late Grenadier guards, and M.P. Wilton div. S. Wilts, s. of the late Alfred Morrison, of Fonthill House, Tisbury, Wilts.

MORRISON, Lady Sophia Castalia Mary, d. of the 2nd Earl Granville; b. 1870; m. 1892, Hugh Morrison, of Fonthill House, Tisbury, Wilts.

MOSLEY, Lady Hilda Rose, dau. of the 13th Earl of Eglinton; born 1860; mar. 1881, Tonman Mosley, D.L., J.P., s. of Sir Tonman Mosley, 3rd Bart.

MOSTYN, Hon. Dorothy; vide Vaux, in Part I.

MOSTYN, Hon. Edward Llewellyn Roger LLOYD-; vide Mostyn, in Part I.

MOSTYN, Hon. Essex LLOYD-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1833.

MOSTYN, Hon. Mrs. George Charles Mary, d. of the late Bishop (Monk) of Gloucester and Bristol; mar. 1895, Hon. George Charles Mostyn (eldest son of the 6th Baron Vaux), who died 1879: is mother of the present Baron. Residence—52, Eaton Place, S.W.

MOSTYN, Hon. Georgina Louisa, dau. of the 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; born 1846.

MOSTYN, Hon. Gwynedd Mary LLOYD-, d. of the 3rd Baron Mostyn; b. 1889.

MOSTYN, Hon. Harold Plantagenet, bro. of the 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; b. 1865; m. 1894, Elena, d. of Senor Zammit, Consul-General of Spain in Rome; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1883.

MOSTYN, Hon. Harriot Margaret LLOYD-, dau. of 2nd Baron Mostyn; b. 1828.

MOSTYN, Hon. Henry Richard Howel LLOYD-; bro. of the 3rd Baron Mostyn; born 1857; mar. 1883, Hon. Pamela Georgina, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. late 4th batt. roy. Welsh fusiliers (M.); lieut.-colonel 3rd battalion Cheshire regt.; memb. Carnarvon terr. force assocn.; D.L. Carnarvonshire; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1884.

MOSTYN, Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn, born 1838; m. 1866, Ellen Grey, d. of James Duberly, of Gaynes, Hunts; rector of Buckworth, Hunts; R.D. of Leightonstone, and hon. canon of Ely.

MOSTYN, Hon. Katherine LLOYD-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; b. 1846.

MOSTYN, Hon. Mrs. Montague Henry (Frances Mary), eldest d. of J. P. Kearney, Esq., of Miltown House, co. Meath; m. 1869, Hon. Montague Henry Mostyn, s. of the 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden, who died 1904.

MOSTYN, Hon. Mrs. Ranulph (Blanche), d. of Maj. W. F. Melbourne, of U.S.A.; m. 1st, 1888, Capt. the Hon. Ranulph Edward Montagu Mostyn, R.A., bro. of the 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden, who died 1898; 2nd, 1902, John Cyril Wentworth Stanley, of Longstone Hall, Cambridge.

MOSTYN, Hon. Mrs. Roger (Adeline Frances Brereton), d. of James Ashley C.E.; m. 1st, 1896, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Roger Lloyd Mostyn, s. of 2nd Baron Mostyn, who died 1899; 2nd, ——, —— Claridge.

MOSTYN, Hon. Roderic Clements LLOYD-, s. of the 3rd Baron Mostyn; b. 1887; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 4th batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (M.).

MOSTYN, Lady Henrietta Augusta Nevill, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1830; mar. 1855, Hon. Thomas Edward Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, father of the 3rd Baron Mostyn, who died 1861.

MUIRHEAD, Hon. Katharine Charlotte Elizabeth Stewart, dau. of 17th Baron Sempill; born 1861; married 1907, George Muirhead, Speybank, Fochabers.

MULHOLLAND, Hon. Alfred John, s. of the 1st Baron Dunleath, b. 1856; m. 1889, Mabel, d. of Llewellyn Saunderson.

MULHOLLAND, Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset ; vide Dunleath, in Part I.

MULHOLLAND, Hon. Charles Henry George, s. of the 2nd Baron Dunleath ; b. 1886; ed. at Eton; lieut. 11th (P.A.O.) hussars.

MULHOLLAND, Hon. Godfrey John Arthur Murray, s. of the 2nd Baron Dunleath ; b. 1892.

MULHOLLAND, Hon. Henry George Hill, s. of the 2nd Baron Dunleath; b. 1888.

MULLINS, Hon. Esther Emily Anne Jane, d. of the 32nd Baron Kingsale; b. 1859; m. 1883, the Rev. Charles Robert Mullins, B.A., chaplain R.N.

MÜNSTER, Lady Muriel Henrietta Constance, d. of the 11th Earl of Kinnoull; b. 1863; m. 1890, Alexander, Prince Münster of Derneburg, son of Prince Münster, late German ambassador at Paris. Residence—Maresfield Park, Uckfield, Sussex; 2, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Derneburg, in Hanover.

MURE, Hon. Constance Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Leconfield; born 1836; mar. 1859, Col. William Mure, M.P., of Caldwell, Ayrshire, who died 1880.

MURE, Lady Georgiana, d. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton ; b. 1876 ; m. 1895, William Mure, of Caldwell, Ayrshire.

MURPHY, Lady Mary Louisa, dau. of the 10th Earl of Fingall; born 1860 ; mar. 1884, George Fitzgerald Murphy, of the Grange, Dunsany, co. Meath.

MURRAY, Hon. Alexander David, bro. of the 5th Earl of Mansfield; b. 1871; m. 24 Nov., 1908, Christine Maule, 3rd d. of the late Sir Jas. Stewart-Richardson, Bt.; captain 3rd batt. Black Watch; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1899; contested E. Perthshire 1910.

MURRAY, Hon. Alice Florence, d. of the 1st Visct. Elibank ; b. 1873; m. 1902, Stephen Leech, sec. H.M. Diplomatic Service, s. of John Leech, of Gorse Hall, Cheshire; marriage annulled on wife's petition, 1909. Residence—

MURRAY, Rt. Hon. Alexander William Charles Oliphant; vide Elibank, in Part I.

MURRAY, Hon. Amelia Charlotte SCOTT-, d. of the 12th Baron Lovat; b. 1824; mar. 1846, Charles Robert Scott-Murray, Esq., who died 1882.

MURRAY, Hon. Arthur Cecil, son of the 1st Visct. Elibank; b. 1879; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers and 5th Gurkha Rifles; served in China 1900-2 (medal); M.P. Kincardineshire, since 1908; parl. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. Sir E. Grey, Bart., since 1910.

MURRAY, Hon. Charles Gideon, son of the 1st Visct. Elibank ; b. 1877; m. 1908, Ermine Mary, widow of Lieut.-Col. J. Aspinwall, and d. of H. R. and the Hon. Mrs. Madocks; assist. private sec. to gov. of British New Guinea 1898; clerk to govt. sec. British New Guinea 1899; resident magistrate, New Guinea 1900; assist. native commnr. Zoutspanberg, Transvaal 1902-7; asst. priv. sec. to Perm. Und.-Sec. for Colonies 1907-9; Administrator, Colonial Sec. and Treas. of St. Vincent since 1909.

MURRAY, Hon. Dudley Oliphant, son of the 9th Baron Elibank; born 1846; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1870, and Queensland bar 1880.

MURRAY, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Minnie), d. of Henry Christian Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Bucks; m. 1900, Capt. the Hon. Edward Oliphant Murray, Cameron Highlanders, s. of the 1st Visct Elibank, who was killed in action in South Africa when serving as adj. to Lord Lovat's corps of scouts.

MURRAY, Hon. Gladys Esmé, d. of 1st Baron Dunedin ; b. 1882.

MURRAY, Hon. Lady; vide Murray P.C., in Part I.

MURRAY, Hon. Mary Caroline, d. of 1st Baron Dunedin ; b. 1877.

MURRAY, Hon. Ronald Thomas Graham ; vide Dunedin, in Part I.

MURRAY, Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Aylesford; born 1853; mar. 1875, Charles James Murray, of Loch Carron, co. Ross; M.P. Hastings, 1880-83, and for Coventry 1895-1906, kinsman of Earl of Dunmore. Residences—The Grange, Old Windsor; Loch Carron, co. Ross.

MURRAY, Lady Evelyn STEWART-, d. of the 7th Duke of Atholl ; b. 1868.

MURRAY, Lady Helen STEWART-, d. of the 7th Duke of Atholl ; b. 1867.

MURRAY, Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolen, d. of the 7th Earl of Aylesford; b. 1872; m. 1898, Major Malcolm Murray, C.V.O., Seaforth Highlanders, kinsman of the Earls of

Dunmore. Residence—2, Ovington Gardens, S.W.

MURRAY, Lady Marjorie Hilda, d. of the 8th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1904.

MURRAY, Lady Mary Henrietta, d. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1865; m. 1889, George Gilbert A. Murray, son of Sir Terence Murray, of Sydney, N.S.W., fellow of New Coll. Oxford, and late prof. of Greek at Glasgow Univ.; regius professor of Greek at Oxford, since 1908 Residence—82, Woodstock Road, Oxford.

MURRAY, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; born 1877.

MURRAY, Lord George STEWART-, son of the 7th Duke of Atholl; born 1873; ed. at Eton; capt. Black Watch; adjt. 3rd batt. Black Watch (res.) from 1909; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1896; A.D.C. to Sir Archibald Hunter 1903; served in Transvaal war.

MURRAY, Lord James Thomas STEWART-, son of the 7th Duke of Atholl; b. 1879; lieut. Cameron Highlanders 1903, capt. 1910; late lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch (M.); served in Transvaal war.

MUSGRAVE, Hon. Annie, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Allerton; m. 1894, Lieut.-Col. Abraham Musgrave Sagar Musgrave, 3rd West York reg.

MUSGRAVE, Hon. Lady Nora; vide Musgrave, 12th Bart., in Part I.

MYDDELTON, Lady Violet, d. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; b. (twin with the Lady Rose Leigh) 1866; m. 1st, 1889, the 3rd Earl Cowley, from whom she obtained a divorce 1897, but continues to use the title of Countess Cowley; 2nd, 1898, Robert Edward Myddelton-Biddulph, of Chirk Castle, N. Wales, who in 1899 assumed the name of Myddelton only.

MYER, Hon. Elsie, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1877; m. 1905, Reginald Myer.

NANNEY, Hon. Lady ELLIS-; vide Nanney, in Part I.

NAPIER, Hon. Albert Edward Alexander, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1881; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon (Exhibitioner), B.A.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1909.

NAPIER, Hon. Archibald Lennox Colquhoun William John George, s. of the 11th Baron Napier and Ettrick; b. 1899.

NAPIER, Hon. Charles Frederick Hamilton, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1872; m. 1902, Helen Mary, d. of Col. A. B. Morgan, C.B.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; paymaster army pay dept., late capt. rifle brigade.

NAPIER, Hon. Clarice; vide Napier and Ettrick, in Part I.

NAPIER, Hon. Edward Herbert Scott, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1861; m. 1900, Florence Martha, d. of General John Maxwell Perceval, C.B., of Dillon House, Downpatrick.

NAPIER, Hon. Francis Edward Basil; vide Napier and Ettrick, in Part I.

NAPIER, Hon. Frederick William Scott, s. of the 11th Baron Napier and Ettrick; b. 1878; late lieut. 6th batt. roy. fusiliers, formerly lieut. 3rd Scottish Borderers (M.); served in Transvaal war.

NAPIER, Hon. George Campbell; vide Napier of Magdala, in Part I.

NAPIER, Hon. Henry Dundas, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1864; m. 1897, Sybil, d. of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norwich; is lt.-col. Indian army (29th King George's Own Central India Horse); military attaché with temp. rank of lieut.-col.; late Scottish Borderers; served in China Exped. 1900-1; C.M.G. 1907; 2nd class Russian Order of St. Anne. Residence—British Legation, Sofia, Bulgaria.

NAPIER, Hon. James Pearse, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1849; mar. 1876, dau. of Col. Windsor Parker, of Clopton Hall, Suffolk (died 1907); major 10th hussars 1884; lieut.-col. 1892; col. 1900; brigade-maj. at Shorncliffe 1887-90; D.A.A.G. 1890-7; A.A.G. 1900-1903; served in Afghan war 1878-9.

NAPIER, Hon. John Scott, son of the 10th Baron Napier; born 1848; mar. 1876, youngest dau. of Thomas Shaw, Esq., and relict of Major James Leith, V.C.; ensign 92nd foot 1867, lieut. 1871, capt. 1880; maj. Gordon Highlanders 1881, lieut.-col. comdng. 1895-7; col. 1899; inspector of army gymnasia 1897; served in Afghan war 1878-9, and Transvaal war (mentioned four times in despatches); C.M.G. 1901; A.D.C. to

Lord Napier of Magdala (com.-in-ch.-of India) 1873: contested Edinburgh (C.) 1885. Residence—3, Halkin Street, S.W.

NAPIER, Hon. Mark Francis, s. of the 10th Baron Napier; b. 1852; m. 1878, Miss Emily Jones: called to the bar 1876; M.P. Roxburghshire (G.L.) 1892-5, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; J.P. co. Surrey. Residence—Puttenden Manor, Lingfield, Surrey.

NASH, Hon. Augusta, d. of the 1st Baron Westbury; b. 1838; m. 1st, 1873, Henry Charles Adamson Parker, who died 1882; 2nd, 1890, Thomas Arthur Nash, barrister.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Edward Thomas, son of Visct. Newry (deceased) and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1847; m. 1891, Mary Augusta Comyn, d. of the Rev. T. D. Platt, vicar of Trinity Church, Portsea (she died 1898); raised to the rank of an earl's son 1880; capt. R.N. (retired); served in Malay and Perak 1875-6.

NEEDHAM, Hon. Francis Edward, s. of the 3rd Earl of Kilmorey; b. 1886; m. 25 Apr. 1911, Blanche Esther, eldest d. of Richard and Lady Constance Combe, of Pierrepont, Farnham, Surrey; ed. at Eton; lieut. 1st batt. Grenadier Guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. Kings' Shropshire L.I. (M.).

NEEDHAM, Hon. Henry Colville, son of the late Visct. Newry and Morne, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; b. 1844; m. 1st, 1875, Bertha Nesta, d. of James A. Maclean, Esq. (she died 1886); 2nd, 1887, Eleanor Effreta, d. of Archibald Campbell; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1865; formerly capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1880.

NEEDHAM, Lady Frances Aline Catherine Mary, dau. of Visct. Newry (deceased), and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1851 (posthumous); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1880.

NEELD, Hon. Beatrix Alice, d. of Adm. of the Fleet 1st Baron Fisher, G.C.B.; vide Neeld, Bart. in Part I.

NEELD, Hon. Lady; vide Neeld, Bart., in Part I.

NELSON, Hon. Edward Agar Horatio; son of the 3rd Earl Nelson; b. 1860, m. 1889, Geraldine, d. of Henry H. Cave, of Rugby; lieut. 3rd bn. Wilt. shire regt. (M.) 1879-82.

NELSON, Rev. the Hon. John Horatio, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; b. 1825; m. 1857, Susan, d. of Lord Charles Spencer Churchill (b. 1831, died 1898); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; rector of Shaw-cum-Donnington, near Newbury, 1872-1909.

NELSON, Hon. Maurice Horatio, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1832; mar. 1863, the 4th dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Burrard, Bart. (she was born 1833); is a rear-adm. on retired list; served in Crimea, received the 5th class of the Medjidie 1858.

NELSON, Lady Alice Mary Diana, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1846.

NELTHORPE, Hon. Dulcibella, dau. of the 4th Baron Auckland; born 1860; mar. 1885, Robert Nassau Sutton-Nelthorpe, Esq., of Scawby, Lincs.

NETTERVILLE, Hon. Mary Reddis Bridget Ellen, of Villa Rita, Biarritz, d. of the 7th Visct. Netterville (title extinct); b. 1838; m. 1860, Joshua James McEvoy, Esq., J.P. Co. Kildare, who assumed by royal licence in 1865 the surname of Netterville.

NEVILL, Hon. Ralph Pelham, s. of the 4th Earl and bro. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; b. 1832; m. 1860, Louisa Marianne, d. of Sir Charles FitzRoy Maclean, bart.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; sometime capt. West Kent yeo. cav.; D.L., J.P. Kent; sheriff 1896. Residence—9, Basil Street, S.W.

NEVILL, Lady Dorothy Fanny, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Orford; b. 1826; m. 1847, Reginald Henry Nevill, who died 1878. Residence—45, Charles Street, Mayfair, W.

NEVILL, Lord George Montacute, son of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; b. 1856; m. 1882, Florence Mary, d. of Temple Soames; D.L., J.P. Sussex.

NEVILL, Lord Henry Gilbert Ralph, son of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; born 1854; mar. 1st, 1876, eldest dau. of Col. Streatfield (she died 1880); 2ndly, 1886, Hon. Maud Augusta, sis. of 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; late maj. Sussex Yeomanry. Residences—23, Chesham Place, S.W.; Eridge Castle, Sussex.

NEVILL, Lord Richard Plantagenet, son of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; b. 1862; ed. at Eton and Magdalene Coll. Camb.; Chamberlain to Governor-General of Australia (Earl Dudley) 1908–11, and to Lord Denman since 1911; priv. sec. and A.D.C. to the Governors of Victoria and S.

Australia (Lord Brassey and Lord Tennyson), and to Lords Tennyson and Northcote (Governors-General of Australia); formerly private sec. to the Pres. of the Council (Viset. Cranbrook); is lieut. 2nd vol. batt. East Kent reg.; D.L. Sussex; C.M.G. 1909. Club—Carlton.

NEVILL, Lord William Beauchamp, son of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; b. 1860; m. 1889, Luisa de Murrieta, d. of the Marq. de Santurce; was formerly lieut. 3rd bn. royal West Kent regt. (M.), and A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Duke of Marlborough). Residence—37, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

NEVILLE, Hon. Alice Mirabel Cornwallis, d. of the 6th Baron Braybrooke, b. 1869.

NEVILLE, Rev. the Hon. Grey; vide Braybrooke, in Part I.

NEWDEGATE, Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), d. of the 3rd Baron Bagot; b. 1861; m. 1888, Francis Alexander Newdigate-Newdegate, late lieut. Coldstream guards, M.P. Tamworth div. of Warwickshire, since Jan. 1909. Residence—Arbury, Nuneaton.

NEWENHAM, Hon. Louisa Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1839; mar. 1880, as his 2nd wife. Capt. W. H. Newenham, J.P., of Maryborough Park, co. Cork, who died 1898.

NEWTON, Hon. Diana, d. of the 6th Baron Vernon; b. 1852; m. 1896, Charles Edmund Newton, of Mickleover Manor, near Derby.

NEWTON, Lady Alice Laura Sophia, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1849; m. 1878, George Onslow Newton, of Croxton Park, St. Neots, who died 1900.

NICHOLSON, Hon. Evelyn Izmé, d. of the 1st. Viset Elibank; b. 1886; m. 1906, George Norris Nicholson, assist. priv.sec. to Rt. Hon. Edmund Robertson, when parly. sec. to Admiralty.

NICHOLSON, Lady Laura Margaret, d. of the 9th Earl Waldegrave; b. 1880; m. 1st, 1899, Capt. Alfred Millington Knowles, who was killed in action in S. Africa, 1900; 2nd, 1904, Reginald Nicholson. Residence—31, Pont Street, S.W.

NISBETT, Hon. Mary Grant, d. of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1862; m. 1889, North More-Nisbett, s. of Lady Agnes More-Nisbett.

NOEL, Hon. Charles Hubert Francis, son of the 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; born 1885.

NOEL, Hon. Edward John Rodolph, son of the 2nd Earl of Gainsborough; b. 1852; m. 1884, Ruth, d. of W. H. Lucas, of Treneille, Cornwall; lieut.-col. rifle brigade; served in Ashanti 1873-4, Jowaki 1878, and in Burmah 1887; D.A.A.G. 1899-1902.

NOEL, Hon. Robert Edmund Thomas More, s. of 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; b. 1888; 2nd lieut. 6th batt. Royal Fusiliers since 1910.

NOEL, Hon. Mrs. Roden (Alice), d. of Paul de Broë; m. 1st, 1863, the Hon. Roden Berkeley Wriothesley Noel, s. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and sometime groom of the privy chamber in ordinary to the Queen, who died 1894; 2nd, 1895, the Rev. David McAnally, sometime vicar of Penge, and R.D. of Camberwell, who died 1897.

NOEL, Lady Agnes Mary Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; born 1877.

NOEL, Lady Augusta Mary, 2nd dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry Cecil Lowther, and sis. of the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; m. 1863, the Rt. Hon. Gerard James Noel, P.C., D.L., J.P., C.A., M.P. for Rutland 1847–83, sometime a lord of the Treasury, parl. sec. to the Treasury, and Chief Commnr. of Works and Buildings, who died 19 May, 1911. Residence — Catmose, Oakham, Rutland.

NOEL, Lady Norah Ida Emily, dau. of 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; b. 1881.

NORBURY, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Viset. Guillamore; born 1831; m. 1855, Col. Thomas Coningsby Norbury, C.B., who died 1899.

NORMAN, Hon. Florence Priscilla; vide Norman, in Part I.

NORMAN, Lady Florence Sibell, d. of the 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 1877; m. 1904, Ronald Collet Norman.

NORTH, Hon. Frederick Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1834; served in B.C.S. 1856-8, and in diplo. service 1858-68.

NORTH, Hon. John Montagu William, s. of the 8th Earl of Guilford; b. 1905.

NORTH, Hon. William Frederick John; vide North, in Part I.

NORTH, Lady Cynthia Mary Noel, d. of the 8th Earl of Guilford; b. 25 Dec., 1908.

NORTH, Lady Muriel Emily, dau. of the 7th Earl of Guilford; b. 1879.

NORTH, Hon. Mrs. Roger Archibald Percy (Robina Ramsay Walker), d. of Edwin Barton, of Wallerawang, N.S.W.; mar. 1896, Hon. Roger Archibald Percy North, youngest son of the 11th Baron North, who died 1907.

NORTHCOTE, Hon. Amyas Stafford, s. of the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; b. 1864; m. 1890, Helen May, d. of James Garrard Dudley, of Frankfort, Kentucky, U.S.A.; is J.P. co. Bucks.

NORTHCOTE, Rev. the Hon. Arthur Francis, son of the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; born 1852; mar. 1st, 1877, Alice Caroline, dau. of Edward R. Owen, Esq., of Oxford (she died 1878); 2ndly, 1880, Mary Arabella, d. of S. Bush Toller, Q.C. (she died 1888); 3rd, 1892, Emily Catharine, d. of Col. Samuel Blomefield Kekewich, of Tiverton; ed. at Rugby, and New Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1875, M.A. 1879; rector of Monks Eleigh since 1900; late vicar of St. Gregory the Great, Canterbury. Residence — The Rectory, Monks Eleigh, Balderton, Suffolk.

NORTHCOTE, Hon. Evelyn Maud, d. of 1st Baron Walerau; m. 1901, George Russell Northcote.

NORTHCOTE, Rev. the Hon. John Stafford, son of the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; born 1850; mar. 1881, Hilda Cardew (d. 1908), d. of the late Very Rev. F. W. Farrar, D.D., Dean of Canterbury; educated at Eton; is vicar of St. Andrew's, Westminster; late rector of Upton Pyne; hon. chaplain to the King; preb. St. Paul's. Residence —39, Ashley Place, S.W.

NORTHCOTE, Lady Elizabeth Mabel, d. of the 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh; b. 1876.

NORTHCOTE, Lady Rosalind Lucy, d. of the 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh; b. 1873.

NORTON, Hon. Carlotta Clara Mary, dau. of 4th Baron Grantley; b. 1854.

NORTON, Hon. Eleanour Trehayne, d. of the 5th Baron Grantley; born 18 July, 1881 (twin with Hon. Winifred Chapple Tennant).

NORTON, Hon. Katharine Edith Carlotta, d. of 5th Baron Grantley; b. 1883.

NORTON, Hon. Richard Henry Brinsley; vide Grantley, in Part I.

NUGENT, Hon. Mrs. Charles Anthony (Gertrude), d. of Denis O'Conor, D.L., J.P., of Mount Druid, co. Roscommon; m. 1875, Hon. Charles Anthony Nugent, son of the 9th Earl of Westmeath, who died 1906.

NUGENT, Hon. Gilbert Charles, son of the 10th Earl of Westmeath; b. 1880.

NUGENT, Hon. Richard Anthony, son of the 9th Earl of Westmeath; born 1842; mar. 1877, elder dau. of Richard Gradwell, Esq., of Dowth Hall, Meath.

NUGENT, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Hugh, d. of Mr. Bush; m. 1843, Hon. Thomas Hugh Nugent (son of the 7th Earl of Westmeath), who died 1849.

NUGENT, Hon. William Andrew; vide Westmeath, in Part I.

NUGENT, Lady Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmeath; b. 1874.

NUGENT; vide GREVILLE-NUGENT.

OAKELEY, Hon. Mary, youngest dau. of the late Baroness de Clifford; born 1830; mar. 1860, William Edward Oakeley, Esq., of Plas Tan-y-Bwlch, Merionethshire, and Cliff House, Atherstone.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Alicia Amabel, d. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1860; is a Sister of Mercy in the community of St. John the Baptist, Clewer.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Annie Georgina, eldest d. of the 1st Baron O'Brien.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Desmond, s. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1895.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Donough, son of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1879; ed. at Winchester, and Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1901; M.A. 1905; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1905.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Donough Edward Foster; vide Inchiquin, in Part I.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Edward Donough, s. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1867; m. 1899, Lady Beatrice, d. of the 3rd Earl of Listowel (born 1870); late lieut. 7th brig. South Irish Divn. Royal Artillery (Mil.).

O'BRIEN, Hon. Eileen, dau. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1877.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Ellen Mary, youngest d. of the 1st Baron O'Brien.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Finola Lœtitia Helga Monica, dau. of 5th Baron Inchiquin; b. 22 Sept. 1910.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Fionn Myles Maryons, s. of 15th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1903.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Griselda Etheldreda Clodagh, d. of the 15th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1905.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Henry Barnaby, s. of 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1887.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Katharine Beryl, d. of the 15th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1898.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Lilah, dau. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 18 Oct. 1884.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Louisa Anna Maria, d. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1863 (twin with Hon. William).

O'BRIEN, Hon. Lucius Murrough, son of 13th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1857; m. 1907, Rose Elizabeth, widow of Maj. Gen. Douglas McNeill, C.B.; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1877; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879. Residence—103, Queen's Gate, S.W.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Maud, dau. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1878.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Murrough, son of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1866; m. 1906, Marguerite, dau. of the late William Lewis, of New York; ed. at Sandhurst; lieut. Northumberland fusiliers 1887, capt. 1896, major 1901, retired 1906; major reserve of officers; A.D.C. to lord-lieutenant of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1895; served in Transvaal war (wounded); D.S.O. 1900; A.D.C. and mil. sec. to viceroy of Ireland (Earl Dudley) 1902-5; M.V.O. 1903. Residence—22, Gt. Cumberland Place, W. Club—Naval and Military.

O'BRIEN, Hon. Phadrig Lucius, s. of the 15th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1900.

O'BRIEN, Hon. (William Henry Ernest Robert) Turlough, son of the 13th Baron Inchiquin (twin with Hon. Louisa Anna Maria); b. 1863; m. 1901, Ethne, d. of George R. Browne, of Cahirdown, co. Kerry.

O'BRIEN, Lady Beatrice; vide Hon. Edward O'Brien.

O'CALLAGHAN, Hon. Mrs. George Cornelius Gerald (Rosina), dau. of the Rev. W. H. Williams; m. 1st, 18—, Edward Charles Follett, Esq., who died 18—; 2nd, 1874, Hon. George Cornelius Gerald O'Callaghan, only son of the 2nd Visct. Lismore (extinct), who died 1885; 3rd, 1896, Algernon James Sharp, of Manor House, Weston Turville, Tring.

O'CONNOR, (Lady) Jessie Eliza Marion Povoleri, sister of the 4th Earl of Landaff (claimant); m. 1882, Daniel Michael O'Connor, M.D., of 42, Via Sicilia, Rome.

OGILVY, Hon. Bruce Arthur Ashley; vide Airlie, in Part I.

OGILVY, Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron De Mauley; born 1841; mar. 1870, Rev. C. W. Norman Ogilvy, who died 1903.

OGILVY, Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley, s. of the 9th Earl of Airlie; b. 1861; m. 1902, Edith Borthroyde, of Colorado, U.S.A.; is farming in West America; late lieut. Scotch rifles (M.); served with Brabant's horse and Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901.

OGILVY, Hon. Patrick Julian Harry Stanley, s. of the 10th Earl of Airlie; b. 1896.

OGILVY, Hon. William Henry Bruce, son of the 8th Earl of Airlie; born 1840; mar. 1866, eldest dau. of the late Henry Boyder (she died 1888); ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1856, but retired same year; ensign 26th foot 1858; lieut. 1860, and then retired; capt. Perthshire militia 1862.

OGILVY, Lady Christian Augusta, d. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; vide Ogilvy, in Part I.

OGILVY, Lady Mabell Griselda Esther Sudley, d. of the 10th Earl of Airlie; b. 1892.

O'GRADY, Hon. Frederick Standish; vide Guillamore, in Part I.

O'GRADY, Hon. Jane Stewart, 5th d. of the Baroness Ruthven; b. 1824; m. 1858, George O'Grady, of Plattenstown, Arklow, who died 1872.

O'GRADY, Hon. Mrs. Reginald (Frances Arabella), d. of the Rt. Hon. William Beresford; m. 1867, Hon. Reginald Grimston Standish O'Grady (son of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore), who died in 1874.

O'HAGAN, Hon. Mary Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron O'Hagan; b. 1879.

OKEOVER, Hon. Eliza Anne, eldest dau. of the 3rd Baron Waterpark; born 1838; m. 1859, Haughton Charles Okeover, of Okeover Hall, Ashbourne.

OLDFIELD, Hon. Susan Harriet, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers (title extinct); b. 1845; m. 1872, Edmund Oldfield, who died 1902. Residence—Rushmore, Torquay.

OLIPHANT, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

O'NEILL, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron O'Neill; born 1849.

O'NEILL, Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce; vide O'Neill in Part I.

O'NEILL, Hon. Robert William Hugh, s. of 2nd Baron O'Neill; b. 1883; m. 11 Feb. 1909, Sylvia, ygr. d. of Walter Albert Sandeman; ed. at Eton; late lieut. N. of Ireland Imperial Yeom.; contested Stockport 1906; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1909. Residence—50, South Eaton Place, S.W.

O'NEILL, Hon. Rose Anne Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron O'Neill; b. 1884.

O'NEILL, Lady Annabel; vide O'Neill in Part I.

ONSLOW, Hon. Emily Marian, dau. of Visct. Cranley (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1856 (posthumous).

ONSLOW, Hon. Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of Visct. Cranley (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1853.

ONSLOW, Hon. Mary Florence Violet Margaret, d. of the 5th Earl of Onslow; b. at Berlin, 11 Aug., 1908.

ONSLOW, Hon. Victor Alexander Herbert Huia; vide Onslow, in Part I.

ORME, Hon. Mary Kathleen, dau. of Michael Baron Morris (life peerage) and 1st Baron Killanin; m. 1907, C. Guy Orme, D.L., of Owenmore, Crossmolina, co. Mayo.

OSBORNE, Lady Charlotte Godolphin, d. of the 8th Duke of Leeds; b. 1838.

OSBORNE, Lady D'Arcy (Annie), d. of C. Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Slough; widow of Robert Laycock, M.P.; m. 2ndly, 1887, Maj. Lord D'Arcy Godolphin Osborne, D.L., J.P., son of the 8th Duke of Leeds, who died 1895.

OSBORNE, Lady Guendolen Fanny Godolphin, d. of the 10th Duke of Leeds; b. 1885

OSBORNE, Lady Moira Godolphin, d. of the 10th Duke of Leeds; b. 1892.

OSBORNE, Lady Olga Katherine Godolphin, d. of the 10th Duke of Leeds; b. 1886.

OSBORNE, Lady William Godolphin (Mary Catherine), only dau. of John Headley, Esq.; mar. 1859, Lord William Godolphin Osborne, son of the 8th Duke of Leeds, who died 1885.

OSBORNE, Lord Albert Edward Godolphin, son of the 9th Duke of Leeds; born 1866; ed. at Eton and Oxford; is a tea planter in Ceylon.

OSBORNE, Lady Francis (Katharine), 5th dau. of John S. Rich, Esq.; mar. 1854, Lord Francis George Godolphin Osborne, son of the 8th Duke of Leeds, who died 1907.

OSBORNE, Lord Francis Granville Godolphin; s. of the 9th Duke of Leeds; b. 1864; m. 1896, Ruth, d. of Adm. Greive, commdr. R.N., on emergency list.

O'SHEE, Lady Edith Charlotte Harriet, d. of the 8th Earl of Kingston; b. 1878; m. 1907, George Ivor Poer, s. of the late N. R. Power O'Shee, Esq., and Lady Gwendoline O'Shee; capt. 1st batt. P.O.W. Leinster regiment. Residence—26, Hans Crescent, S.W.

O'SHEE, Lady Gwendolina Isabella Anna Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1837; mar. 1865, Power O'Shee, Esq., who died 1902.

OVEREND, Hon. Geraldine, d. of the 1st Baron Barrymore, by his 1st wife; b. 1869; m. 1893, Henry Burleigh Lethem Overend, B.A., of Thornfield, Donnybrook, co. Dublin, assist. registrar Chancery div. High Court in Ireland, who died 1904.

OWEN, Hon. Fanny Mary Katherine BULKELEY-OWEN, only child of the 1st Baron Harlech; b. 1845; m. 1st, 1863, Hon. Lloyd Kenyon, eldest s. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon (he died 1865); 2ndly, 1880, Rev. T. M. Bulkeley-Owen, of Tedsmore Hall, Salop, who died 5 June, 1910; is mother of the 4th Baron Kenyon. Residence — Tedsmore Hall, near Oswestry.

PACKE, Hon. Mary Sydney, elder dau. of 1st Baron Colebrooke; m. 11 Dec. 1909, Edward H. Packe, s. of the late Hussey Packe, of Prestwold Hall, Loughborough.

PACKE, Lady Alice, elder d. of the 1st Earl of Kimberley, K.G.; b. 1850; m. 1872, Hussey Packe, of Prestwold Hall, Loughborough, who died 1908. Residence—41, Charles Street, W.

PAGET, Lady Alfred (Cecilia), d. of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; m. 1847, General Lord Alfred Paget, C.B., s. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey, equerry and clerk marshal to Queen Victoria, who died 1888.

PAGET, Lady Alexander (Hester Alice), d. of the 2nd Viscount Combermere; born 1851; mar. 1880, Lord Alexander Victor Paget, son of the 2nd Marq. of

Anglesey, who died 1896. Residence —7, Connaught Place, W.

PAGET, Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin; vide Paget, 1st bt., in Part I.

PAGET, Lady Muriel; vide Paget, 2nd bart., in Part I.

PAGET, Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney, s. of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey; b. 1844; m. 1877, Florence, d. of William Henry Chetwynd, of Longdon Hall, Staffs; late maj. Staffs. yeo. cav. Residence — Longdon Hall, Rugeley, Staffs.

PAGET, Lord Victor William; vide Anglesey, in Part I.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Edward Michael, s. of 4th Earl of Longford; b. 1866; ed. at Winchester; captain reserve of officers, late captain Coldstream guards; ret. 1905; served in Transvaal war.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Lady; vide Pakenham, Knt.'s widow, in Part I.

PAKENHAM, Lady Margaret Pansy Felicia, d. of the 5th Earl of Longford; b. 1901.

PAKENHAM, Lady Mary Katharine, d. of the 5th Earl of Longford; b. 1907.

PAKENHAM, Hon. Francis Aungier, s. of 5th Earl of Longford; b. Dec. 1905.

PAKINGTON, Hon. Dorothy Alice, d. of the 3rd Baron Hampton; b. 1882.

PAKINGTON, Hon. Edith Frances, d. of the 3rd Baron Hampton; b. 1879.

PAKINGTON, Hon. Eleanor Gertrude, d. of the 3rd Baron Hampton; b. 1884.

PAKINGTON, Hon. Hester Murray, d. of the 3rd Baron Hampton; b. 1893.

PAKINGTON, Hon. Humphrey Arthur; vide Hampton, in Part I.

PAKINGTON, Hon. Mary Augusta, d. of the 3rd Baron Hampton; b. 1878.

PALEY, Hon. Clara Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Rayleigh; born 1845; m. 1871, John Paley, of Ampton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, who died 1894.

PALK, Hon. Edward Arthur, son of the 1st Baron Haldon; born 1854; mar. 1883, Charlotte Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Sir Frederick Shelley, 8th bart.; lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 4th Devon regt. (M.); served in S. African war; J.P. Devon.

PALK, Hon. Florence Annette Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Baron Haldon; born 21 Oct. 1871.

PALK, Hon. Laurence; vide Haldon, in Part I.

PALK, Hon. Lawrence Charles Walter, son of 2nd Baron Haldon; b. 1870; is capt. Hants. reg., late serg. 8th hussars; served in Transvaal war, 1901 (medal and 5 clasps).

PALK, Hon. Mary Evelyn, dau. of the 2nd Baron Haldon; born 1875.

PALMER, Hon. Anne Beatrice Mary, d. of Visct. Wolmer and grand-dau. of the 2nd Earl of Selborne; b. 26 Mar. 1911.

PALMER, Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Augusta; vide de Ros, in Part I.

PALMER, Hon. Robert Stafford Arthur, s. of the 2nd Earl of Selborne; b. 1888; educ. at Univ. Coll. Oxford (1st class Lit. Hum. 1911).

PALMER, Hon. William Jocelyn Lewis, s. of the 2nd Earl of Selborne; b. 1894.

PALMER, Lady Alexandra Augusta, dau. of the 1st Earl Carrington and god-dau. of Queen Alexandra; married 30 June, 1910, William Llewellen Palmer, son of George Llewellen Palmer, of Lackham Lacock, Wilts.; lieut. and adjt. 10 Royal Hussars. (Clubs—Cavalry, Bachelors'.) Residence—Rawal Pindi, India.

PARISH, Hon. Helen Jane, d. of the Rev. the Hon. John Sandilands, and sister of the 12th Baron Torphichen; b. 1853; m. 1891, as his 2nd wife, Charles Woodbyne Parish, s. of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H.; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870. Residence—58, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

PARKER, Hon. Alexander Edward, son of 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1864; m. 1896, Winifred Florence, d. of Albert Octavius Worthington, D.L., J.P., of Maple Hayes, Lichfield; member Board of Agric. advisory council on horse-breeding since 1911.

PARKER, Rev. the Hon. Algernon Robert (of Maesfen, Malpas, Cheshire), s. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1849; m. 1877, Emma Jane Anne, d. of the Hon. Edward Kenyon; rector of Malpas, Cheshire, 1897-1903; formerly rector of Bix, Henley-on-Thames. Residence—Maesfen, Malpas, Cheshire.

PARKER, Rev. the Hon. Archibald, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1859; m. 1890, the Hon. Maud Frances Bateman-Hanbury, d. of the 2nd Baron Bateman (born 1855) ed.

at Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1884; curate of All Saints', Bradford, 1883-8; rector of Brome-with-Oakley, Suffolk, 1888-98; vicar of Wymondham 1898-1905; rector and Rural Dean of Wem, Shropshire, since 1905. Residence — The Rectory, Wem. Club—Bath.

PARKER, Hon. Cecil Thomas; vide Macclesfield, in Part I.

PARKER, Hon. Edmund William, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1857; m. 1883, Fanny Emma, d. of Capt. Baldwin, of Dunedin, New Zealand; ed. at Eton.

PARKER, Hon. Francis, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1851; mar. 1882, Henrietta, dau. of H. L. Gaskell, Esq., of Kiddington Hall, Oxfordshire; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.A. 1879; called to the bar (Inner Temple), 1875; M.P. Oxfordshire (Henley) 1886-95. Residence—Wilton House, Hobart Place, Eaton Square, S.W.

PARKER, Hon. Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1860.

PARKER, Hon. John Holford, son of the 3rd Earl of Morley; b. 1886 ed. at Eton.

PARKER, Hon. Maud; vide Rev. the Hon. Archibald Parker.

PARKER, Hon. Montagu Brownlow; vide Morley, in Part I.

PARKER, Hon. Reginald, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1854; mar. 1876, dau. of the late Henry Metcalfe Ames, Esq. Residence—35, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

PARKER, Lady Elizabeth Amelia, dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1846.

PARKER, Lady Evelyn Florence, dau. of 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1867.

PARKER, Lady Mary Theresa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Morley; born 1881.

PARNELL, Hon. Agnes Caroline Sophia, d. of the 4th Baron Congleton; b. 1889.

PARNELL, Hon. Arthur, son of the 3rd Baron Congleton; born 1841; mar. 1868, Mary Anna, dau. of Alfred Rouse Dunn, Esq.; col. (retired) R.E., and author of historical and other works.

PARNELL, Hon. John Brooke Molesworth; vide Congleton, in Part I.

PARNELL, Hon. Lionel Charles Nugent, son of the 3rd Baron Congleton; b. 1861; m. 1899, Marjorie Gore, d. of Wm. Millar, of Southport, Lancs.

PARNELL, Hon. Victor Alexander Lionel Dawson, son of the 3rd Baron Congleton; born 1852; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1877.

PARNELL, Hon. William Alastair Damer, s. of the 4th Baron Congleton; b. 1894.

PARR, Hon. Constance Lavinia Harriet, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; b. 1850; m. 1881, Capt. Raymond Parr.

PARR, Lady Julian Mary, dau. of the 7th Earl of Roden; m. 1906, Roger Charlton Parr.

PARRY, Hon. Evelyn Elizabeth GAMBIER-, dau. of the 1st Baron Haldon; m. 1882, Maj. Ernest Gambier-Parry, J.P., of Highnam, Glo'ster.

PARRY, Lady Elizabeth Maud; vide Parry, 1st Bart., in Part I.

PARSONS, Hon. Alice Esmeralda, dau. of the 2nd Baron O'Neill; mar. 29 Nov. 1909, John Randal Parsons, son of the Hon. Richard Clere Parsons (q.v.).

PARSONS, Hon. Sir Charles Algernon; vide Parsons in Part I.

PARSONS, Hon. Desmond Edward, s. of the 5th Earl of Rosse; b. in London, 13 Dec. 1910.

PARSONS, Hon. Geoffry Lawrence, s. of 4th Earl of Rosse; b. 1874; m. 5 Sep., 1911, Margaret Betty, eldest d. of John Evelyn Gladstone, of Bowden Park, Chippenham; ed. at Winchester and Ball. Coll. Oxford; B.A. (honours in physics) 1896; M.A. 1900. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Northern Counties (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

PARSONS, Rev. the Hon. Randal, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; b. 1848; m 1876, Eleanor Victoria, d. of the late Right Rev. J. F. Mackarness, D.D., Bishop of Oxford; is rector of Sandhurst, Berks., and hon. Canon of Christ Church Cath., Oxford.

PARSONS, Hon. Richard Clere, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; b. 1851; m. 1878, Agnes Elizabeth, d. of J. F. La Trobe Bateman, of Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub., M.A.; is a civil engineer; late member of the London firm of Bateman, Parsons and Bateman; contested Dublin University, 1887. Residence—48, Princes Gardens, S.W.

PARSONS, Lady Bridget Mary, d. of 5th Earl of Rosse; b. 1907.

PARTINGTON, Hon. Clara Isabel, d. of the 1st Visct. Elibank; b. 1880; m. 1902, Oswald Partington, M.P.

PASLEY, Lady Constance; vide Pasley, Bart., in Part I.

PATERSON, Lady Rowena Grace Marian Selina, d. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1879; m. 1901, Graham Paterson, of Kingsmead, Windsor Forest.

PATON, Hon. Adeline Henrietta (Maid of Honour 1889-92), dau. of Capt. Arthur John Loftus, 10th hussars, by Lady Catherine, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; mar. 1892, Walter Boldero Paton, barrister-at-law. Residence—10, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

PATON, Hon. Mary Emma Louise FORRESTER-, 2nd dau. of Baron Shaw, of Dunfermline (Life Peer); mar. 16 Nov. 1910, Alexander Forrester-Paton, eldest son of A. P. Forrester-Paton, of Inglewood, Alloa, Clackmannanshire. Residence—

PATTEN, Hon. Ellinor WILSON-, dau. of the 1st Baron Winmarleigh (extinct); b. 1831.

PATTEN, Hon. Elizabeth WILSON-, dau. of the 1st Baron Winmarleigh (extinct); b. 1837.

PAULET, Lady Charles (Joan), eldest dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq., of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire; b. 1829; mar. 1850, Rev. Lord Charles Paulet (son of the 13th Marq. of Winchester), who died 1870.

PAULET, Lady Lilian Mary, d. of the 14th Marq. of Winchester; b. 1859; m. 1884, Randolph Gordon Erskine Wemyss (d. 1903), from whom she obtained a divorce 1898.

PAUNCEFOTE, Hon. Audrey Olivia, d. of the 1st Baron Pauncefote (extinct); b. 1876.

PAUNCEFOTE, Hon. Selina Maud, d. of the 1st Baron Pauncefote (extinct); b. 1862.

PAUNCEFOTE, Hon. Violet Sibyl, d. of the 1st Baron Pauncefote (extinct); b. 1872.

PEARCE, Hon. Frances Mary, d. of 4th Visct. Monck; m. 1888, the Rev. R. A. Pearce, chaplain to the deaf in the diocese of Winchester.

PEARSON, Hon. Bernard Clive, son of 1st Baron Cowdray; b. 1887; late lieut. co. of London Yeom.; lieut. Sussex Yeom. since 1911.

PEARSON, Hon. Francis Geoffrey, son of 1st Baron Cowdray; b. 1891; m. 6 Aug. 1909, Ethel Lewis.

PEARSON, Hon. Weetman Harold Miller; vide Cowdray, in Part I.

PECKOVER, Hon. Alexandrina, d. of the 1st Baron Peckover.

PECKOVER, Hon. Anna Jane, d. of the 1st Baron Peckover.

PEEL, Hon. Adelaide Frances Isabella, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; mar. 1859, Rev. Frederic Peel, late vicar of Little Malvern.

PEEL, Hon. Arthur George Villiers, s. of the 1st Visct. Peel; b. 1868; m. 1906, Lady Agnes Lygon, d. of the 6th Earl Beauchamp (b. 1880); ed. at Harrow and New Coll. Oxon; was in the Treasury; capt. Bedfordshire Yeom.; late capt. Oxfordshire Imperial Yeomanry.

PEEL, Hon. Mrs. Caroline Susan Mary Stapleton, d. of the 2nd Visct. Combermere; b. 1846; mar. 1867, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Lennox Peel, late Scots guards, who died 27 April, 1910.

PEEL, Hon. Eleanor (Ella); vide Peel, Visct., in Part I.

PEEL, Rev. the Hon. Maurice Berkeley, s. of the 1st Visct. Peel; b. 1873; m. 29 July, 1909, Emily, ygr. d. of the late Julius Alington, of Little Barford, St. Neots, Hunts.; educated at Winchester and New Coll. Oxon; ordained 1899, priest 1901; R. of Wrestlingworth, and V. of Eyeworth, Beds., 1906; vicar of St. Paul, Beckenham, 1909.

PEEL, Hon. Sidney Cornwallis, s. of the 1st Visct. Peel; b. 1870; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon; formerly fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxon; M.A. 1896; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1898; served in Transvaal war with I.Y.; maj. Bedford yeom., and mily. memb. Bedford terr. force assocn. Residence—26, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

PEEL, Hon. William Robert Wellesley; vide Peel, Visct., in Part I.

PEEL, Lady Agnes; vide Peel, Hon. Arthur George Villiers.

PEEL, Lady Emily; vide Peel (Bart.'s widow), in Part I.

PEEL, Lady Georgiana Adelaide, d. of the 1st Earl Russell; b. 1836; m. 1867, Archibald Peel (died 1910), D.L., J.P., son of Gen. the Right Hon. Jonathan Peel. Residence—Westlea, Hertfordshire.

PEIRSE (BERESFORD-), Lady Lilian Katherine, 3rd dau. of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; mar. 21 July, 1910, the Rev. Richard de la Poer Beresford-Peirse,

2nd son of Sir Henry Beresford-Peirse, 3rd Bart. Residence—

PEIRSE, Lady Mabel Marjorie BERESFORD-; vide Peirse, in Part I.

PELHAM, Hon. Anthony Ashley Ivo, s. of the 5th Earl of Chichester; b. 1879; m. 1908, Muriel Spear, younger dau. of Capt. G. S. Lindeman (late R.N.), of Sydney, N.S.W.; is in Sudan govt. railway service at Suakim; 4th class Order of the Medjidieh (roy. licence, 1906).

PELHAM, Hon. Arthur Lowther, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1850; mar. 1879, Evelyn Georgiana, eldest dau. of Sir Reginald and Lady Elizabeth Cust; educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875. Residence—Moorcroft, Monmouth.

PELHAM, Hon. Dudley Roger Hugh, s. of the 3rd Earl of Yarborough; b. 1872; mar. 1907, Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of Montagu Richard Waldo-Sibthorp, of Canwick Hall, Lincoln; educated at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches); late adj. Lincs. I.Y.; memb. Lincs. terr. force assocn.

PELHAM, Hon. Mrs. Harriet Frances, youngest dau. of Rev. Geo. Hutton, late rector of Gate Burton, co. Lincoln; mar. 1872, Evelyn Cornwallis Anderson-, son of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough, who died 1908.

PELHAM, Hon. Georgiana, d. of the 1st Baron Holmpatrick; b. 1880; m. 1902, Cecil Anderson Pelham, grandson of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough.

PELHAM, Hon. Henry Cornwallis, s. of the 3rd Earl of Yarborough; b. 1868; m. 1892, Edith, d. of Col. W. A. Roberts, late R.H.A., chief constable Metropolitan police. Residence—7, Vicarage Gardens, Kensington, W.

PELHAM, Hon. Henry George Godolphin, 2nd s. of the 5th Earl of Chichester; b. 1875; m. 1906, Agnes, d. of T. J. Ollerhead; is in Soudan govt. railway service at Halfa.

PELHAM, Hon. Herbert Lyttelton, s. of the 5th Earl of Chichester; b. 1884; lieut. roy. Sussex reg.

PELHAM, Hon. Irene, d. of 1st Lord Avebury; b. 1886; m. Dec. 1905, Edward Henry Pelham. Residence—28, Roland Gardens, S.W.

PELHAM, Hon. Marcus Herbert, s. of the 4th Earl of Yarborough; b. 1893.

PELHAM, Hon. Sackville George, s. of the 4th Earl of Yarborough; b. 1888; 2nd lieut. Lincolnshire Yeom. 1909-10; 2nd lieut. 11th Hussars since 1910.

PELHAM, Hon. Thomas Henry William, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1847; mar. 1883, Louisa Keith, dau. of the late William Bruce, Esq., of Kennet, N.B.; graduated B.A. at Cambridge 1869; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871; assist. sec. of the Board of Trade, 1895. Residence—Deene House, Putney Hill, S.W.

PELHAM, Hon. Victor Ralph, s. of 3rd Earl of Yarborough; b. 1866; m. 1893, Gertrude (d. 1911), d. of Charles Gordon Adams; late capt. Middlesex yeo. cav., sometime lieut. 9th lancers. Residence—

PELHAM, Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn, d. of the 6th Earl of Chichester; b. 1899.

PELHAM, Lady Prudence Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Chichester; born 6 April, 1910.

PELHAM, Lady Ruth Mary, d. of the 5th Earl of Chichester; b. 1873.

PELLET, Lady Elinor Sophia Diana, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare (title extinct); born 1835; mar. 1st, 1856, Francis H. W. Cavendish, Esq. (divorced 1866); 2ndly, 1872, M. Victor Jules Paul Pellet.

PELLEW, Hon. Mrs. Fleetwood (Emily Sarah), d. of Thomas Ferguson, of Greenville, co. Down; m. 1st, 1860, Hon. Fleetwood John Pellew, s. of the 2nd Visct. Exmouth, who died 1866; 2ndly, 1871, Octavius Bradshaw, of Powderham Castle, Devon; is mother of the 4th Visct. Exmouth.

PELLEW, Hon. Georgina Cicely, dau. of 4th Viscount Exmouth; b. 1885.

PEMBER, Hon. Margaret Bowen (twin with Hon. Beatrix Gatacre), d. of Lord Davey (Life Peer); b. 1868; m. 1895, Francis William Pember, barrister.

PEMBERTON, Lady Constance Violet Lucy CHILDE-, d. of the 6th Earl of Darnley; b. 1869; m. 1894, William Shakespear Childe-Pemberton, s. of C. O. Childe-Pemberton, of Millichope Park and Kinlet Hall, Salop.

PENNANT, Hon. Adela DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1858.

PENNANT, Hon. Alan George Sholto DOUGLAS-; vide Penrhyn, in Part I.

PENNANT, Hon. Alice DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1862.

PENNANT, Hon. Charles DOUGLAS-, son of 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1877; m. Jan. 28, 1905, Lady Edith Anne Dawson, d. of the 2nd Earl of Dartrey (she was born 1883): ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late lieut. reserve of officers, late lieut. Coldstream guards; served in Transvaal war (ment. in desp.); sometime A.D.C. to maj.-gen. comndg. 8th div. 3rd army corps.

PENNANT, Hon. Eleanor Frances DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1838.

PENNANT, Hon. Harriet Ella DOUGLAS-, 2nd dau. of 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1847; m. 1865, Col. the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas Pennant, who died 1884.

PENNANT, Hon. Elin DOUGLAS-, d. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1889.

PENNANT, Hon. George Henry DOUGLAS-, son of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; born 1876; ed. at Eton; late capt. grenadier guards, captain reserve of officers, formerly lieut. 3rd battn. Oxford L.I.; served in S. African war 1900-2 (mentioned in despatches); sometime A.D.C. to Lieut.-General Sir Leslie Rundle.

PENNANT, Hon. Gertrude Emma DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1856.

PENNANT, Hon. Hilda DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1865.

PENNANT, Hon. Hugh Napier DOUGLAS-, s. of the 3rd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1894.

PENNANT, Hon. Lilian DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1881.

PENNANT, Hon. Louisa Mary DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1847.

PENNANT, Hon. Mary Georgina DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1849.

PENNANT, Hon. Nesta DOUGLAS-, d. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1888.

PENNANT, Hon. Pamela DOUGLAS-, d. of the 3rd Baron Penrhyn; born 1896.

PENNANT, Hon. Sybil Mary DOUGLAS-, d. of the 3rd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1901.

PENNANT, Hon. Violet Blanche DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; born 1869; contested S. Islington L.C.C. election 1910.

PENNANT, Hon. Winifred DOUGLAS-, d. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1882.

PENNANT, Lady Edith; vide Hon. Charles Douglas-Pennant.

PENNEFATHER, Hon. Sarah Anna, dau. of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1842; mar. 1868, Col. Richard, D. Pennefather, who died 1881.

PENNINGTON, Hon. Alan Joseph; vide Muncaster, in Part I.

PENROSE, Hon. Elizabeth Josephine, d. of the 1st Baron Peckover; m. 1893, James Doyle Penrose.

PEPYS, Hon. Everard Digby, s. of the 3rd Earl of Cottenham; b. 1876; m. 1897, Katherine, d. of Charles Diehl, of Metz, Germany. Residence—17, Gilston Road, W. Brompton, S.W.

PEPYS, Hon. Mrs. George (Anna Eliza), dau. of John Forster; mar. 1864, the Hon. George Pepys, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham, who died 1890. Residence—6, Brechin Place, S. Kensington, S.W.

PEPYS, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Ada), d. of Lieut.-Col. Charles James Coote; m. 1868, the Hon. Henry Leslie Pepys, s. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham, who died 1891.

PEPYS, Hon. John Digby Thomas, son of the 4th Earl of Cottenham; b. 1907.

PEPYS, Hon. Mark Everard, s. of 4th Earl of Cottenham; b. 1903.

PEPYS, Hon. Walter Courtenay, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1840; mar. 1874, Amy Harriet (died 1908), only daughter of Lieutenant-Col. C. W. Thompson; appointed ensign 60th rifles 1859; became lieut. 1863, and retired 1866; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1877.

PERCY, Hon. Susan Alice, d. of the 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1866; m. 1893, Alan W. Heber-Percy, grandson of Right Rev. the Hon. Hugh Percy, Bishop of Carlisle, and great-grandson of the 3rd Earl of Beverley. Residences — Durweston, Blandford, Dorset; Wyndham House, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

PERCY, Lady Edith Eleanor, d. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1869 (twin with Lady Louisa Elizabeth, deceased).

PERCY, Lady Margaret, d. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1873.

PERCY, Lady Muriel Evelyn Nora, d. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1890.

PERCY, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, d. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1875.

PERCY, Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline; vide Percy, Lord Algernon.

PERCY, Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur, son of the 6th Duke of Northumberland; born 1851; mar. 1880, Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline Edgcumbe, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon.; M.A. 1878; lieut. grenadier guards 1872; retired 1880; major 3rd Berks. reg. (M.) 1881-6; late col. comdg. 3rd Northumberland fusiliers (res.); A.D.C. to the King, formerly A.D.C. to King Edward; served at Malta during Transvaal war; M.P. Westminster 1882-5; St. George's, Hanover Square 1885-7; D.L., J.P., C.C. Warwick (high sheriff 1910-11), and rep. memb. terr. force assocn.; J.P. late C.A. Surrey. Residence — Guys Cliffe, Warwick. Club—Travellers'.

PERCY, Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell, s. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1887; 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Service since 1911.

PERCY, Lord William Richard, s. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1882; B.A. Oxon; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1906.

PERSSE, Hon. Eleanor Laura Jane, d. of the 2nd Visct. Gough; b. 1854; m. 1886, Robert Algernon Persse, who died 1911.

PERY, Hon. Cecil Standish Stackpole, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1847; m. 1875, Katharine Mary, d. of John Gavan, of Queensland.

PERY, Hon. Edmond Aubrey Templar, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1845; m. 1875, Clara Julia, d. of Lieut. Croker, R.N. (she died 1901); formerly sub-lieut. R.N.; served at taking of Simono-Seki, Japan, 1864; Police Magistrate New South Wales; late capt. commanding Forbes (N.S.W.) reserve force.

PERY, Hon. Edmund Colquhoun, s. of the 3rd Earl of Limerick; b. 1888; 2nd lieut. City of London (Roughriders) Yeom. since 1909.

PERY, Hon. Harry de Vere, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; b. 1851; m. 1874, Harriet, d. of Robert Knox, Consular Service, of Old Brompton, and the Cape of Good Hope; late R.N. and late capt. 5th bn. royal Munster fusiliers (M.); served on W. Coast of Africa during Ashanti War 1874 (medal); J.P. Limerick; resident magistrate for co. Wicklow. Residence — Wicklow. Club — Kildare Street (Dublin).

PERY, Hon. Henry Hartstonge, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1843; mar. 1873, Sarah Annie, dau. of John James Hooper, Esq.

PERY, Hon. John Sexton, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1849.

PERY, Lady Florence Louise Beatrice Esterelle Isabelle, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Limerick; born 1878.

PERY, Lady Victoria Mary, d. of the 4th Earl of Limerick; b. 1893.

PETERS, Hon. Rosalinda Catherine Sophia, dau. of the 15th Baron Dunboyne; born 1861; mar. 1883, Gen. Harry Brooke Peters, late 4th hussars.

PETRE, Hon. Albert Henry, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1832; mar. 1883, Elsie, dau. of the Rev. W. R. Clark; is a member of the London Stock Exchange. Residence — 9, Rosary Gardens, S.W.

PETRE, Hon. Barbara Mary, d. of 15th Baron Petre; b. 1889.

PETRE, Hon. Catherine Mary Lucy, d. of the 12th Baron Petre; b. 1851.

PETRE, Hon. Clare Stella Mary, d. of 15th Baron Petre; b. 1893.

PETRE, Hon. Mrs. Henry William (Sara), d. of Stephen Joseph Cautwell, of Tipperary; widow of Lieut.-Col. Julian Horn Tolmé, C.E.; m. 2nd, the Hon. Henry William Petre, D.L., son of the 11th Baron Petre, Postmaster-Gen. of New Zealand 1854, and late Coroner of Essex, who died 1889.

PETRE, Hon. Margaret Mary, d. of the 12th Baron Petre; b. 1850; is a nun.

PETRE, Hon. Mary Frances Katherine, d. of the 14th Baron Petre; b. 1900; co-heiress to the Baronies of Furnivall, Howard, and Strange of Blackmere, etc.

PETRE, Hon. Mary Winifride, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; b. 1855; is a sister of charity.

PETRE, Hon. Ruby Alexandrina Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; m. 1907, Lt.-Col. Bernard James Petre, maj. retired list, Lt.-col. 5th batt. Norfolk regt., mil. memb. Norfolk terr. assocn., J.P. Residence — Westwick, nr. Norwich.

PETRE, Hon. Teresa Mary Louisa, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; b. 1853; is a nun.

PHILIPPS, Hon. Colwyn Erasmus Arnold; vide St. Davids, in Part I.

PHILIPPS, Hon. Roland Erasmus, s. of 1st Baron St. Davids; b. 1890; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxon.

PHILIPSON, Hon. Nina Charlotte, d. of the 1st Visct. Elibank; b. 1875; m. 1896, Hylton Philipson.

PHIPPS, Hon. Harriet Lepel (Maid of Honour 1862-89), dau. of Col. Hon. Sir Charles Beaumont Phipps, K.C.B., by Margaret Anne Bathurst; b. 1841; woman of the bedchamber 1889-1901; has the V.A.

PHIPPS, Lady Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of 3rd Marquis of Normanby, b. 1908.

PHIPPS, Lady Henry (Norma), 2nd d. of James Leith Hay; m. 1878, Lord Henry George Russell Phipps, s. of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby, who died 1905.

PHIPPS, Lady Katharine Mary, d. of the 3rd Marquess of Normanby; b. 1905.

PHIPPS, Lady William Brook (Constance Emma), d. of Alfred Keyser, of Kingshill, Great Berkhampstead; mar. 1875, Lord William Brook Phipps, son of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby, who died 1886. Residence —Hampton Court Palace.

PIERREPONT, Hon. Evelyn Henry, son of the 3rd Earl Manvers; born 1856; mar. 1880, Sophia, youngest dau. of the late William Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire.

PIERREPONT, Lady Alice Helen, d. of the 4th Earl Manvers; b. 1889.

PIERREPONT, Lady Cicely Mary, d. of the 4th Earl Manvers; b. 1886.

PIERREPONT, Lady Sibell, d. of the 4th Earl Manvers; b. 1892.

PILKINGTON, Lady Kathleen; vide Pilkington, Bart., in Part I.

PINNEY, Hon. Sybil Maud, d. of the 2nd Baron Norton; m. 1894, Capt. John Charles Digby Pinney, Central India Horse.

PIRIE, Hon. Evelyn Courtenay Forbes, d. of the 17th Baron Sempill; b. 1868; m. 1894, Duncan Vernon Pirie, formerly capt. 3rd hussars, and M.P. North Aberdeen, of Chateau de Varennes, France.

PITT, Hon. Blanche Caroline, d. of the 4th Baron Rivers (extinct); b. 1840. Residence — King John's House, Tollard Royal, Salisbury.

PITT, Hon. Gertrude Emily, dau of the 4th Baron Rivers (extinct); b. 1852. Residence — King John's House, Tollard Royal, Salisbury.

PITT, Lady Edith Gertrude, d. of the 8th Marq. of Queensberry; b. 1874; m. 1899, St. George William Lane Fox-Pitt, s. of Lieut.-Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers (whom see).

PLAYFAIR, Hon. Lyon George Henry; vide Playfair, in Part I.

PLUNKET, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Louisa Frances), d. of James Hewitt and great-granddau. of the 2nd Visct. Lifford; b. 1847; m. 1870, Hon. Arthur Cecil Crampton Plunket, s. of the 3rd Baron Plunket, who died 1884. Residence — Knockderry, Milford-on-Sea, Lymington.

PLUNKET, Rev. Hon. Benjamin John s. of the 4th Baron Plunket; b. 1870; m. 1904, Dorothea Hester, d. of Sir Thomas Butler, Bt., of Ballin Temple, Tullow; ed. at Harrow and Corpus Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1895; M.A. 1898; ordained 1896; rector of Aghade, Tullow, 1902-7; vicar of St. Ann's, Dublin, since 1907, canon and treas. of St. Patrick's Cath. Dublin, and Domestic Chap. to Archbp. of Dublin since 1911, and chaplain to H.E. the lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence —St. Ann's Vicarage, Dublin. Club —University (Dublin).

PLUNKET, Hon. Brinsley Sheridan Bushe, s. of the 5th Baron Plunket; b. 1903.

PLUNKET, Hon. Mrs. Charles Bushe (Emmeline), d. of James Murrell; m. 1860, Hon. C. B. Plunket, s. of 3rd Baron Plunket, who died 1880.

PLUNKET, Hon. Denis Kiwa, s. of 5th Baron Plunket; b. 6 Feb., 1909.

PLUNKET, Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of 4th Baron Plunket; b. 1868.

PLUNKET, Hon. Eileen Hermione, d. of the 5th Baron Plunket; b. 1896.

PLUNKET, Hon. Emmeline Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1835.

PLUNKET, Hon. Ethel Josephine, dau. of the 4th Baron Plunket; b. 1879.

PLUNKET, Hon. Ethne Victoria Mahiné, d. of 5th Baron Plunket.

PLUNKET, Hon. Gertrude Victoria, 5th dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam; born 1844.

PLUNKET, Hon. Helen Cecil Olive, d. of the 5th Baron Plunket; b. 1895.

PLUNKET, Hon. Isabella Katherine, dau. of 3rd Baron Plunket; b. 1847.

PLUNKET, Hon. Joyce Laline, d. of the 5th Baron Plunket; b. 1901.

PLUNKET, Hon. Katherine, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam.

PLUNKET, Hon. Moira Violet Maria, d. of the 5th Baron Plunket; b. 1897.

PLUNKET, Hon. Patrick Henry Coghill, son of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1845 (twin with Hon. Arthur); mar. 1878, Anne Agnes, d. of John Murray, of Marlfield, Clonmel; ensign 70th foot 1866, retired 1869; supt. of police Penang 1873-80; served in Perak war (medal).

PLUNKET, Hon. Terence Conyngham; vide Plunket, in Part I.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Eugenie Anne Westenra, d. of the 14th Baron Louth; b. 1891.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Gerald William Desmond, s. of the 11th Earl of Fingall; b. 1899.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Henry Luke, son of the 11th Baron Louth; b. 1815.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Otway Randal Percy Oliver; vide Louth, in Part I.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry; vide Dunsany, in Part I.

PLUNKETT, Hon. Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly; s. of the 17th Baron Dunsany; b. 1880; lieut. R.N.

PLUNKETT, Lady Henrietta Maria, d. of the 11th Earl of Fingall; b. 1894.

PLUNKETT, Lady Mary Elizabeth, d. of the 11th Earl of Fingall; b. 1892.

POLE, Lady Anna Carolina, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harrington; born 1832; mar. 1850, Edward Sacheverell Chandos Pole, Esq., who died in 1873.

POLLOCK, Hon. Mary Honorah Rhoda, d. of the 1st Visct. Selby; m. 1895, Adrian Pollock.

POMEROY, Hon. Ernest Arthur George; vide Harberton, in Part I.

POMEROY, Hon. Esther Caroline, dau. of the 5th Visct. Harberton; b. 1835.

POMEROY, Hon. Hilda Evelyn, d. of 6th Viscount Harberton; b. 1866; m. 1892, Thomas Arthur Carless Attwood, M.A., the marriage being annulled 1902, when she resumed her maiden name.

POMEROY, Hon. Ralph Legge, son of the 6th Visct. Harberton; b. 1869; m. 1907, Mary Katherine, dau. of Arthur Leatham, of Miserden Park, Cirencester; ed. at Ball. Coll., Oxon, B.A. 1891; late capt. 5th dragoon guards; formerly lieut. 6th batt. roy. Irish rifles (M.); served in Transvaal war (wounded).

PONSONBY, Hon. Arthur Cornwallis, s. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1856.

PONSONBY, Hon. Audrey Catherine, d. of the 1st Baron St. Levan; m. 1893, Sydney Ponsonby, s. of the Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby-Fane, K.C.B.

PONSONBY, Hon. Bertie Brabazon, s. of the 8th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1885; B.A. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1909; lieut. Bucks. yeom.

PONSONBY, Hon. Cyril Myles Brabazon, s. of the 8th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1881; m. 20 July, 1911, Rita, eldest d. of Lt.-Col. Mountifort J. C. Longfield, of Castle Mary, co. Cork; educated at Royal Mil. College, Sandhurst; capt. grenadier guards; A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught 1906-9; served in Transvaal war; M.V.O. (5th cl.) 1901; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1909. Club—Guards'.

PONSONBY, Hon. Cyril Walter, s. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1853; m. 1893, Emily H. Eyre, d. of Rev. H. Addington, of Henlow Grange, Beds.

PONSONBY, Hon. Edwin Charles William, son of the 2nd Baron De Mauley; born 1851; mar. 1st, 1878, Emily Dora, dau. of Octavius E. Coope, M.P. (she died 1897); 2nd, 1906, Hilda Marion, d. of the late Robert Smith, of Goldings, Herts; is D.L. and J.P. Oxfordshire. Residence—Woodleys, Woodstock. Clubs—Brooks's, Bachelors'.

PONSONBY, Hon. Frederick John William, son of the 2nd Baron De Mauley; born 1847; mar. 1877, Margaret Fanny, 2nd dau. of F. J. Howard, Esq.; educated at Eton; is a D.L. of Oxford, and a sworn broker of the City of London. Residence—14, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.

PONSONBY, Lady Gerald Henry Brabazon (Maria Emma Katherine), d. of Viscount Deerhurst, sister of the 9th Earl of Coventry (raised to the rank of an Earl's dau. 1843); mar. 1854, Hon.

Gerald Henry Brabazon Ponsonby, who died 30 Nov., 1908.

PONSONBY, Hon. Granville, s. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1854; m. 1879, Mabel, d. of Hon. Charles Jackson, of St. Anne's, Jamaica; is chief of police, St. Lucia, W. Indies, late inspector of constabulary, Jamaica.

PONSONBY, Hon. Madeleine; vide De Mauley, in Part I.

PONSONBY, Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1847; mar. 1873, Chambrè Brabazon Ponsonby, who died 1884.

PONSONBY, Rev. the Hon. Maurice John George; vide De Mauley, in Part I.

PONSONBY, Hon. Walter Gerald, s. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1859; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1883.

PONSONBY, Lady Gweneth Frida, d. of the 8th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1888.

PONSONBY, Lady Maria, d. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1852. Residence—38, Eccleston Square, S.W.

POOLE, Hon. Millicent Chance, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Ilkeston; mar. 1908, William Mansfield Poole, of the Royal Naval College, Osborne, son of the Rev. Canon Poole, D.D. Residence—The White Cottage, East Cowes, I.W.

POORE, Lady Flora Maria Ida, sister of the 13th Duke of Hamilton; m. 1898, Lt.-Col. Robert M. Poore, D.S.O., 7th hussars; raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1896.

PORTAL, Hon. Margaret Louisa, d. of the 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1869; m. 1899, Lieut.-Col. Bertram Percy Portal, D.S.O., late 17th lancers.

PORTER, Hon. Frances Maud, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Ashbourne; m. 1904, Alexander, 2nd s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Porter, Bt.

PORTMAN, Hon. Claud Berkeley, son of the 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1864; m. 1st, 1888, Mary, d. of Major Francis Hastings Toone Gordon-Cumming (she obtained a divorce 1897); 2nd, 1898, Harriette Mary, d. of William Stevenson; late capt. Dorset yeo. cav.

PORTMAN, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Hon. Constance Mary), d. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock, and widow of the Hon. Eustace Vesey, who died 1886; m. 2ndly 1892, Hon. Edward William Berkeley Portman (d. 27 Apr. 1911), eldest s. of the 2nd Visct. Portman is mother of Visct. de Vesci. Residences—Hestercombe, Taunton; 33, Gt. Cumberland Place, W.

PORTMAN, Hon. Edwin Berkeley, son of the 1st Visct. Portman; b. 1850; m. 1887, Caroline Ella, d. of D. Ward Chapman; cornet North Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1850; fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1852; M.P. for Dorsetshire (North) 1885-92. Residence—46, Cadogan Place, S.W.

PORTMAN, Hon. Gerald Berkeley, s. of the 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1875; m. 1902, Dorothy Mary Isolde, d. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th bt.; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war; late A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Lord Curzon).

PORTMAN, Hon. Henry Berkeley; vide Portman, in Part I.

PORTMAN, Hon. Mary Isabel, d. of the 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1877.

PORTMAN, Hon. Mrs. Maurice (Evelyn Harriet Lavinia), eldest surviving dau. of Major Portman; m. 1867, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Maurice Berkeley Portman, s. of the 1st Viscount Portman, who died Jan. 1888.

PORTMAN, Hon. Seymour Berkeley, s. of the 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1868.

PORTMAN, Hon. Mrs. Walter Berkeley (Alice), youngest d. of the late Sir J. Mordaunt, Bart.; m. 1864, Rev. Hon. Walter Berkeley-Portman, formerly rector of Corton, Denham, Somerset, who died 1903.

POULETT, Lady Eleanor Augusta Rosa, dau. of 6th Earl Poulett; b. 1879.

POWLETT, Hon. Mrs. Amias ORDE- (Anne Martha), d. of Christopher Topham; m. 1852, Hon. Amias Charles Orde-Powlett, bro. of the 3rd Baron Bolton, who was raised to the rank of a baron's son, and who died 1899.

POWLETT, Hon. Elizabeth Mary; vide Bolton, in Part I.

POWLETT, Hon. Henry Robert ORDE-, son of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1846; m. 1877, Henrietta Cathcart, d. of John R. De Trafford; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871.

POWLETT, Hon. William George Algar ORDE-; vide Bolton, in Part I.

POWYS, Rev. the Hon. Edward Victor Robert, L.L.B., son of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1839; mar. 1865, only child of the late William Watkin Wayner (she died 1870); vicar of Kemsing 1888–9; formerly rector of Thorpe-Achurch.

POWYS, Hon. Stephen; vide Lilford, in Part I.

POYNDER, Hon. Joan Alice Katherine DICKSON-, only dau. of 1st Baron Islington; b. 1897.

PRATT, Hon. Louisa Frances, d. of the 1st Baron Dunleath; b. 1860; m. 1881, E. R. Pratt, late Col. Norfolk artillery (M.), of Ryston Hall, Norfolk.

PRATT, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1839.

PRATT, Lady Charles Robert (Florence Maria), d. of Major G. R. Stevenson; m. 1881, Col. Lord Charles Robert Pratt, s. of the 2nd Marq. Camden, who died 1905.

PRATT, Lady Clara Isabella, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1852.

PRATT, Lady Eleanor Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1845.

PRATT, Lady Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; b. 1850.

PRATT, Lady Fiona, d. of the 4th Marq. Camden; b. 4 Mar. 1911.

PRATT, Lady Frances Sarah Harriet, dau. of 2nd Marq. Camden; b. 1836.

PRATT, Lady Irene Helen, dau. of the 4th Marq. Camden; b. 1906.

PRATT, Lady Mary Eleanor Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Marq. Camden; b. 1849.

PRATT, Lady Theresa Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1853.

PRATT, Lord George Murray, s. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; b. 1813; m. 1879, Charlotte Harman, d. of Henry William Eaton, afterwards 1st Baron Cheylesmore; ed. at Eton; lieut. grenadier guards 1862-9, lieut.-col. (retired) 3rd Berkshire reg. (M.).

PRESS, Hon. Edith Mary, sis. of 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1874 (raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1891); m. 1908, John F. Press, s. of the late J. L. Press, of Westbury Park, Bristol.

PRESTON, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Anne Genevieve Marie), d. of Samuel Grimshawe, of Errwood, Cheshire; m. 1891, capt. the Hon. Edward Francis John Preston, 9th lancers, s. of the 13th Visct. Gormanston, who died 1901.

PRESTON, Hon. Hubert Anthony John, son of the 14th Viscount Gormanston; born at Antigua, W.I., 1885; late lieut. 5th batt. Leinster reg.

PRESTON, Hon. Richard Martin Peter; vide Gormanston, in Part I.

PRETYMAN, Lady Beatrice Adine, d. of the 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 1870; m. 1894, Ernest Pretyman, of Orwell Park, Ipswich, sometime civil lord of the Admiralty, and M.P. Chelmsford div. of Essex, since Dec. 1908.

PRICHARD, Lady Elizabeth HESKETH-, d. of 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1885; m. 1908, H. V. Hesketh-Prichard, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., A.D.C. to lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—Prae Wood, St. Albans.

PRIMROSE, Hon. Archibald Ronald; vide Rosebery, in Part I.

PRIMROSE, Hon. Neil James Archibald, son of the 5th Earl of Rosebery, born 1882; M.A. New Coll. Oxford 1909; second lieut. Bucks. yeom. 1909; contested Lewisham div. L.C.C. 1907; alderman L.C.C. since 1909; M.P. for Wisbech div. of Cambs. since 1910.

PRITTIE, Hon. Francis Reginald Denis, son of the 4th Baron Dunalley; b. 1880; ed. at Harrow and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; capt. rifle brigade, late lieut. 4th roy. Irish reg. (M.); asst. commnr. Boundary Delimitation Commn. Uganda, since Dec. 1910.

PRITTIE, Hon. Henry Cornelius O'Callaghan; vide Dunalley, in Part I.

PROBY, Lady Margaret Frances, d. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; b. 1857; m. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Douglas James Proby (formerly Hamilton); M.P. for Saffron Walden Feb. to Dec. 1910. Residences—Elton Hall, Peterborough; 2, Draycott Place, S.W.

QUILTER, Lady Gwynedd; vide Quilter, Bart., in Part I.

QUIN, Lady Emily Anna WYNDHAM-, d. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; b. 1848. Residence—12, William Street, S.W.

QUIN, Lady Eva Constance Aline WYNDHAM-; vide Dunraven, in Part I.

RADFORD, Hon. Violet Florence, dau. of the 11th Visct. Massereene, by

Florence, dau. of Major S. Whyte-Melville; b. 1879; m. 1907, Corbet A. F. Radford, son of Frederic Radford, late capt. Royal Dragoons, of Caddagh, Navan, by Constance Francis, d. of the late Henry Corbet Singleton, of Aclare, co. Meath. Residence—Westleigh, Bideford, N. Devon.

RAM, Hon. Charlotte Anne, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1840; mar. 1866, the Rev. George Stopford Ram, vicar of St. Peter's, Bournemouth, who died 1889.

RAM, Hon. Mary Grace, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1842; mar. 1874, Abel John Ram, K.C., bencher of the Inner Temple, and recorder of Wolverhampton, s. of Rev. Canon and Lady Jane Ram.

RAMSAY, Hon. Alexander Robert Maule, son of the 13th Earl of Dalhousie; b. 1881; is lieut. R.N.

RAMSAY, Hon. Charles Fox Maule, son of the 13th Earl of Dalhousie; born 1885.

RAMSAY, Hon. Charles Maule, son of the 12th Earl of Dalhousie; born 1859; m. 1885, Estelle d. of William R. Garrison, of New York (she died 1904); late lt.-col. comdg. Forfar and Kincardine art. (M.); formerly lieut. R.A.; M.P. Forfarshire (U.) 1894-5, contested the seat 1895, 1897, and 1900.

RAMSAY, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

RAMSAY, Hon. Patrick William Maule, s. of the 13th Earl of Dalhousie; b. 1879; 2nd sec. diplomatic service.

RAMSAY, Lady Ida Mary, d. of the 14th Earl of Dalhousie; b. 1906.

RAMSAY, Lady Jean Maule, dau. of the 14th Earl of Dalhousie; born 16 April, 1909.

RAMSDEN, Hon. Edwyna Susan Elizabeth, d. of the 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1860; m. 1889, Maj. Herbert Frescheville Smyth Ramsden, I.S.C.

RAMSDEN, Lady Elizabeth Maud, d. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham; b. 1862; m. 1887, F. Ramsden, late Coldstream guards.

RANDALL, Hon. Katherine Letitia, d. of the 1st Baron Lawrence; b. 1843; m. 1868, Col. William Lowndes Randall, late of the Indian Army.

RANKIN, Hon. Nest; vide Rankin, Bart., in Part I.

RAVENHILL, Hon. Evelyn Mary, d. of the 20th Baron Clinton; m. 22 Feb. 1911, Capt. Harry S. Ravenhill, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Ravenhill, R.H.A. (Insp.-Gen. of Remounts). Residence —

RAWSON, Lady Beatrice, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1865; m. 1890, Lt.-Col. Richard Hamilton Rawson, late 1st life guards.

REICHENBACH, Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine METZSCH-, d. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; m. 24 Nov. 1910, Baron Herbert von Metzsch-Reichenbach (capt. 2nd Jäger batt. No. 13 Dresden), of Dresden, ygst. son of the late Baron Gustav von Metzsch-Reichenbach, Grand Chamberlain to His late Majesty King Albert of Saxony.

REID, Hon. Emma Frances, sister of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards; b. 1852; m. 1888, George Reid, of the U.S.A.; raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1875.

REID, Hon. Lady; vide Reid, Bt., in Part I.

RENDEL, Hon. Clarice Margaret, d. of the 1st Baron Rendel; b. 1874.

RENDELL, Hon. Janet Marion, dau. of the late Lord Watson (life peer); b. 1872; m. 1906, William Reginald Rendell, Fell. of Trin. Coll. Camb., s. of Surg.-Major Rendell.

RENNELL, Hon. Louisa Henrietta, sister of the 9th Baron Barnard; b. 1856; m. 1891, William Blackstone Rennell; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1892.

RENSHAW, Lady Winifred Edith, d. of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; b. 1874; m. 1899, Arthur H. Renshaw, s. of Thomas Charles Renshaw, Q.C.

REYNTIENS, Lady Alice Josephine; vide Part I.

RHETT, Hon. Frances Marvin, d. of the 11th Baron Fairfax; b. 1878; m. 1903, Edward Lowndes Rhett, of New York, U.S.A.

RICE, Hon. Alice SPRING-, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; b. 1847; raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1870.

RICE, Hon. Amy SPRING-, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; b. 1858; raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1870.

RICE, Hon. Catherine Ellen SPRING-, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; b. 1856; raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1870.

RICE, Hon. Charles Arthur Uryan; vide Dynevor, in Part I.

RICE, Hon. David Reginald, s. of the 7th Baron Dynevor; b. 1907.

RICE, Hon. Mrs. Edmond SPRING- (Margaret Jane), d. of James Little, of Ontario; m. 1870, the Hon. Edmond Henry Francis Louis Spring-Rice, s. of 1st Baron Monteagle, who died 1887.

RICE, Hon. Elwyn Villiers, s. of the 7th Baron Dynevor, b. 1900.

RICE, Hon. Francis SPRING-, bro. of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; born 1852; mar. 1882, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Sir Peter George FitzGerald, 1st bart., knight of Kerry; raised to the rank of a baron's s. 1870; lieut. R.N. 1887; commander retired 1897. Residence — Reenglas, Valencia Island.

RICE, Hon. Helen Sarah, d. of 1st Baron Kilbracken; m. 1895, Henry Edward Harcourt Rice, of Dane Court, Kent.

RICE, Hon. Imogen Alice, d. of the 7th Baron Dynevor; b. 1903.

RICE, Hon. Mrs. John (Elizabeth Lucy), d. of Robert Boyd; m. 1855, as his 2nd wife, Hon. John Talbot Rice, bro. of the 5th Baron Dynevor, who was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1870, and who died 1899.

RICE, Hon. Mary Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Baron Dynevor; born 1863.

RICE, Hon. Mary Ellen, dau. of 2nd Baron Monteagle; b. 1880.

RICE, Hon. Thomas Aubrey; vide Monteagle, in Part I.

RICE, Rev. the Hon. William Talbot, son of the 5th Baron Dynevor; born 1861; m. 1887, Marian, d. of Henry Edmund Gurney, of Nutwood, Reigate; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887; vicar of All Saints', Plumstead, 1888-93; rector of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1893-1902, and of Swansea since 1902; chap. 1st Welsh (Howitzer) brig. R.F.A.

RICE, Lady Matilda Horatia, d. of Admiral Sir George Seymour, K.C.B., and sister of 5th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1830; m. 1886, Col. Cecil Rice, raised to the rank of a marq.'s d. 1871.

RICHARDSON, Lady Constance STEWART-; vide Richardson, Bart., in Part I.

RIDDELL, Lady Evelyn Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1839; mar. 1st, 1862, George John Brudenell Bruce, by whom she became the mother of the Marq. of Ailesbury, and who died 1868; 2ndly, 1869, Capt. Henry Amelius Beauclerk Coventry, who divorced her 1877 and died 1885; 3rdly, 1877, George William Hutton Riddell, Esq.

RIDDING, Lady Laura Elizabeth (of The Old House, Wonston, Micheldever, Hants), d. of the 1st Earl of Selborne; b. 1849; m. 1876, Right Rev. George Ridding, D.D., Bishop of Southwell, who died 1904.

RIDLEY, Hon. Gwladys Marjorie, d. of the 2nd Visct. Ridley; b. 1901.

RIDLEY, Hon. Jasper Nicholas, s. of the 1st Visct. Ridley; b. 1887; m. 28 Apr. 1911, Countess Nathalie, d. of the Count Benckendorff, Russian Ambassador to the Court of St. James; contested Morpeth Jan. 1910 and Newcastle-on-Tyne Dec. 1910; 2nd lt. Northumberland yeomanry. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors'.

RIDLEY, Hon. Matthew White; vide Ridley, in Part I.

RIDLEY, Hon. Vivien Catherine Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Visct. Ridley, b. 1906.

RILEY, Hon. Andalusia Louisa Charlotte Georgina, d. of 8th Visct. Molesworth; b. 1863; m. 1887, John Athelstan Laurie Riley.

RITCHIE, Hon. Colin Ower, 3rd s. of 2nd Baron Ritchie of Dundee; b. 9 July, 1908.

RITCHIE, Hon. Eleanor, 7th d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee.

RITCHIE, Hon. Harold, younger s. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; b. 1876; m. 1907, Ella, dau. of R. C. Priestley, of Linden Gardens, Bayswater. Residence — 29, Hornton Street, Kensington, W.

RITCHIE, Hon. John Kenneth, 2nd s. of the 2nd Baron Ritchie of Dundee; b. 1902.

RITCHIE, Hon. Maud, 6th d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee.

RITCHIE, Hon. Philip; vide Ritchie of Dundee, in Part I.

ROBARTES, Hon. Alexander George AGAR-, s. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1895.

ROBARTES, Hon. Arthur Victor AGAR-, s. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1887.

ROBARTES, Hon. Cecil Edward AGAR-, s. of the 6th. Visct. Clifden; b. 1892.

ROBARTES, Hon. Constance Margaret AGAR-, d. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1890.

ROBARTES, Hon. Edith Violet Kathleen AGAR-, d. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1888.

ROBARTES, Hon. Francis Gerald AGAR-, s. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1883; ed. at Eton; 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service, since 1908; M.V.O. (4th class) 1909.

ROBARTES, Hon. Julia Caroline Everilda AGAR-, d. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1880 (twin with Hon. Thomas).

ROBARTES, Hon. Mary Vere AGAR-, d. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1879.

ROBARTES, Hon. Thomas Charles Reginald AGAR-; vide Clifden, in Part I.

ROBARTS, Hon. Edith, dau. of the 8th Viscount Barrington; born 1850; mar. 1869, Abraham John Robarts, of Tile House, Buckingham.

ROBERTS, Hon. Margaret Grace, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers (extinct); born 1847; mar. 1878, Rev. W. Page Roberts, D.D., Dean of Salisbury, formerly vicar of St. Peter's, Vere Street, and Canon Residentiary of Canterbury Cathedral.

ROBERTS, Hon. Marie Theresa, d. of the 11th Baron North; b. 1868; m. 1892, Arthur Philips Roberts, of Coeddu, Flintshire.

ROBERTS, Lady Ada Edwina Stewart, younger d. of the 1st Earl Roberts.

ROBERTS, Lady Aileen Mary; vide Roberts in Part I.

ROBERTS, Lady Cecilia Maude, d. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1868; m. 1891, Charles Henry Roberts, M.P., Lincoln 1906, son of the Rev. A. J. Roberts, late vicar of Tidebrook, Sussex, and late tutor of Balliol Coll. Oxford. Residence — Brackland, Hindhead, Surrey.

ROBERTSON, Hon. Robert Bannerman Fraser, s. of Lord Robertson (Life Peer); b. 1873; ed. at Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxon; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1899; late capt. 21st lancers, and adjt. Leics. yeom.; capt. 6th batt. Rifle Brig. since 1911; served in Imperial Yeom. in Transvaal war (twice wounded, mentd. in despatches).

ROBERTSON, Hon. Mrs. Sarah ASKEW-, d. of 1st and last Baron Marjoribanks; m. 1856, Watson Askew (d. 1906), who assumed additional surname of Robertson. Residence — Ladykirk, Berwickshire.

ROBINSON, Hon. Edith Norah Florence, d. of the 2nd Baron Rosmead; b. 1893.

ROBINSON, Hon. Emily Charlotte, d. of the 17th Baron Somerville (dormant); born 1836; mar. 1869, Rev. T. B. B. Robinson, late rector of Milton, Hants.

ROBINSON, Hon. Hercules Edward Joseph; vide Rosmead, in Part I.

ROBINSON, Hon. Nea Kathleen Elizabeth Clare, d. of the 2nd Baron Rosmead; b. 1898.

ROBSON, Hon. Diana, d. of Baron Robson (Life Peer); b. 7 May, 1896.

ROBSON, Hon. Harold, s. of Baron Robson (Life Peer); b. in London 10 March, 1888; educ. at Eton and New Coll. Oxford (B.A.); called to the bar 1910. Residence—26, Eaton Square, S.W. Club—Bath.

ROBSON, Hon. Kathleen, dau. of Baron Robson (Life Peer); b. 22 June, 1890.

ROBSON, Hon. Violet, dau. of Baron Robson (Life Peer); b. 27 June, 1892.

ROCHE, Hon. Alexis Charles Burke, s. of 1st Baron Fermoy; b. 1853; m. 1889, Hon. Maude (died 1909), eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Goschen.

ROCHE, Hon. Edmund Burke, son of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born 1859.

ROCHE, Hon. James Boothby Burke; vide Fermoy, in Part I.

ROCHE, Hon. Ulick De Rupe Burke, son of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born 1856; m. 1st, 1882, Agnes Blair, dau. of Col. J. O. Mayne, R.E. (she died 1905); 2nd, 1906, Dorothea, d. of J. Jones, of Ynsfor; lt.-col. reserve of officers, late lt.-col. S. Wales borderers; served in S. African war 1877-8 (medal and clasp), Burmah war 1885-7 (medal and 2 clasps), and Transvaal war; C.B. (mil.) 1901; D.A.A.G. Bengal Establishment 1891-6. Residence — Feigheullan House, Rathangan, co. Kildare, Ireland.

RODAKOWSKI, Lady Dora, d. of the 9th Earl of Southesk; b. 1863; m. 1894, Ernest de Rodakowski, s. of Gen. der Cavallerie Josef de Rodakowski.

RODNEY, Hon. Francis William, s. of the 7th Baron Rodney; b. 1896.

RODNEY, Hon. James Henry Bertie; vide Rodney in Part I.

RODNEY, Hon. Robert William Henry, s. of the 6th Baron Rodney; b. 1858; m. 1882, Henrietta Katherine Lætitia, d. of Henry Bertie Watkin Williams Wynn; late lieut. Gloucestershire yeo. cav.

ROGERS, Hon. Elizabeth Anne, sister of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1878; m. 1900, Arthur Rogers, of Clifton Hill House, Bristol; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1891.

ROLLE, Lady Gertrude Jane (b. 1836), d. of the 19th Earl of Morton; mar. 1860, Hon. Mark George Kerr Rolle, s. of the 19th Baron Clinton, who died 1907, having assumed the name of Rolle 1852.

ROLLESTON, Lady Charlotte Emma Maud, sister of the 12th Earl of Carnwath; vide Rolleston, in Part I.

ROLLO, Hon. Bernard Francis, son of the 10th Baron Rollo; b. 1868; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1891, M.A. 1894; manager of National Bank of Egypt in Alexandria 1900-1, and in London 1901-06; partner in firm of Steer, Lawford, & Co., stockbrokers. Residence — 78, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

ROLLO, Hon. Cecily Agatha Agnes, dau. of 10th Baron Rollo; b. 1870.

ROLLO, Hon. Constance Agnes, dau. of the 10th Baron Rollo; born 1862.

ROLLO, Hon. Eric Norman, son of the 10th Baron Rollo; born 1861; m. 1888, Constance Maud, d. of H. B. Hohler, of Fawkham Manor, Kent.

ROLLO, Hon. Gilbert De St. Croix, son of the 10th Baron Rollo; b. 1872; m. 1904, Margaret Freda Evelyn, d. of R. C. Antrobus, Esq.; ed. at Wellington Coll.

ROLLO, Hon. William Charles Wordsworth; vide Rollo, in Part I.

ROLLS, Hon. Henry Allen, s. of the 1st Baron Llangattock; b. 1871; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; late lieut. roy. Monmouth engineers (M.).

ROLLS, Hon. John MacLean; vide Llangattock, in Part I.

ROME, Hon. Grace Loudenne, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Blyth; m. 1905, Captain Claude Stuart Rome, 11th hussars, and Egyptian army.

ROMER, Hon. Annie Wilmot, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; m. 1893, Mark Lemon Romer, K.C.

ROMILLY, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Flora), 2nd dau. of Professor Schellbach, of Berlin; mar. 1877, Hon. Arthur Romilly, son of the 1st Baron Romilly, who died 1884.

ROMILLY, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Edith), d. of the late Benson Rathbone, of Liverpool; m. 1st, 1878, Hon. Henry Romilly, son of the 1st Baron Romilly, who died 1886; 2nd, 1889, Prof. Thomas Northcote Toller, of Owens Coll., Manchester.

ROSE, Lady Cecilia, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1857; mar. 1883, Capt. Edward Temple Rose late 10th hussars.

ROSPIGLIOSI, Lady Elina Maria Concetta Isabella Gioacchina Giuseppa, d. of the 8th Earl of Newburgh; b. 1853; m. 1876, Don Camilo Rospigliosi, 2nd son of Prince Rospigliosi.

ROSS, Hon. Una Mary; vide De Ros, in Part I.

ROTHSCHILD, Hon. Lionel Walter; vide Rothschild, in Part I.

ROTHSCHILD, Hon. Nathaniel Charles, son of the 1st Baron Rothschild; born 1877; m. 1907, Rozsika, dau. of Capt. Alfred von Wertheimstein, of Nagyvarad; M.A. Camb.; memb. Exec. Committee, British red cross society; J.P. Northants (high sheriff 1905), one of H.M. lieuts. City of London. Residences—Ashton Wold, Oundle; Arundel House, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.

ROUNDELL, Lady Maude, d. of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; b. 1877; m. 1st, 1899, Henry Wyndham Vivian (d. 1901); M.A., J.P., of Glanafon, Port Talbot, South Wales, eld. s. of Sir Arthur P. Vivian, K.C.B., cousin of Lord Swansea, by Lady Augusta, d. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1910, Christopher Foulis Roundell, late Coldstream guards, gen. insp. Local Government Board. Residence—54, Rutland Gate, S.W.

ROUS, Hon. George Nathaniel, s. of the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 5 Apr. 1901.

ROUS, Hon. William Keith, son of the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1907.

ROUS, Lady Augusta Fanny, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Stradbroke; married 1880, Cecil Fane, of Hempsted, Essex, late lieut. Grenadier guards, whom she divorced 1904. Residence —33, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.

ROUS, Lady Betty Helena Joanna, d. of the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1901.

ROUS, Lady Catherine Charlotte, d. of the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1900.

ROUS, Lady Pleasance Elizabeth, d. of the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1899.

ROWE, Lady Victoria Isabella FISHER-, d. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth; b. 1841; mar. 1874, Edward R. Fisher-Rowe, of Thorncombe, Guildford, D.L., J.P., late 4th dragoon guards, who died 8 Nov. 1909.

ROWLEY, Hon. George Cecil, s. of the 4th Baron Langford; b. 1895.

ROWLEY, Hon. Mrs. Hercules Langford Boyle (Louisa Jane), d. of Archibald Campbell, of Blythswood, Renfrewshire, and sister of the 1st Baron Blythswood; m. 1857, Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle Rowley, s. of the 2nd Baron Langford, who died 1904.

ROWLEY, Hon. Mrs. Hugh (Caroline Frances), dau. of John Green, of Ormiston Lodge, N.B.; m. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Hugh Rowley, s. of the 2nd Baron Langford, who died 1908.

ROWLEY, Hon. John Hercules William; vide Langford, in Part I.

ROWLEY, Hon. Lady; vide Rowley, 5th Bart., in Part I.

ROWLEY, Hon. Mabel Maude; vide Hon. William Rowley.

ROWLEY, Hon. Noel Maud, d. of the 4th Baron Langford; b. 1893.

ROWLEY, Hon. Randolfe Thomas, son of the 3rd Baron Langford; born 1852; mar. 1883, Rosetta (d. 1910), dau. of T. H. Fletcher, Esq., of Auckland, New Zealand.

ROWLEY, Hon. William Chambre, s. of the 3rd Baron Langford; b. 1849; m. 1889, Hon. Mabel Maude, d. of the 1st Baron Newton; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 1869; retired 1889: one of the corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. Residence—10, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W.

ROYSE, Hon. Elizabeth Louise Mary, dau. of the 4th Visct. Monck; born 1847; mar. 1875, John Macdonald Royse, Esq.

RUSSELL, Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers, son of the 1st Baron Ampthill; born 1874 (twin with Hon. Victor); m. 11 Feb. 1909, Marjorie Gladys, d. of the late Claude Guinness; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; major grenadier guards since 1910; mil. attaché at Berlin and Stockholm since 1910, with temporary rank of lieutenant-colonel; served in Transvaal war 1899-1902 (despatches twice, bt.-maj.); M.V.O. (4th class), 1908. Residence—18, South Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Guards', Brooks's.

RUSSELL, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Florence), d. of Prof. James Cuming, M.D., of Belfast; m. 1891, Hon. Arthur Russell, son of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer), who died 1907.

RUSSELL, Hon. Arthur HAMILTON-son of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1872, m. 1905, Marion Lilias, d. of the late Henry Harris, of Steventon, Whitchurch, Hants; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. 1st dragoons 1893; capt. 1899; maj. 1908; retired 1909; maj. reserve of officers; served in Transvaal war (wounded); major N. Irish Horse (spec. res.) since 1909; has Order of Crown of Prussia.

RUSSELL, Hon. Augusta Louise Margaret Romola Villiers, dau. of the 1st Baron Ampthill; born 1879.

RUSSELL, Hon. Bertrand Joseph, s. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1876; m. 1902, Dorothy, d. of John George Leeming by Caroline Cumming; capt. R.H.A.; served in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1906.

RUSSELL, Hon. Bertrand Arthur William; vide Russell, in Part I.

RUSSELL, Hon. Charles, son of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); born 1863; m. 1889, Adah, d. of William Williams, of Glan-y-Mawddach, co. Merioneth; admitted a solicitor 1888; solicitor to British Agent Behring Sea Arbitration 1893; solicitor for Dominion of Canada since 1897; partner in Charles Russell and Co., solicitors, of London; contested Hackney, Central Div. (L.) 1895, and Salford (South), Dec. 1910; memb. L.C.C. (Bermondsey) since 1910.

RUSSELL, Hon. Claud Eustace HAMILTON-, son of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1871; m. 1899, Maria (May), d. of Sir Lindsay Wood, Bart.; late lieut. 4th batt. Cheshire reg. (M.). Residence—Cleobury Court, Bridgnorth, Salop.

RUSSELL, Hon. Constance Evelyn Villiers, dau. of the 1st Baron Ampthill; born 1872.

RUSSELL, Hon Cyril, son of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1866; m. 1894, Helen, d. of Alexander George Pirie, of Leckmelm,

co. Ross. Residence—Kensington House, Bayswater Hill, W.

RUSSELL, Hon. Diana Katharine, dau. of 25th Baron de Clifford; vide De Clifford in Part I.

RUSSELL, Hon. Edward Wriothesley Curzon, s. of the 2nd Baron Ampthill; b. 1901.

RUSSELL, Hon. Eustace Scott HAMILTON-, son of the 8th Visct. Boyne b. 1878; m. 1906, Olive, younger dau. of F. A. Wolryche-Whitmore, of Larden, Much Wenlock; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers (M.).

RUSSELL, Hon. Florence Rachel HAMILTON-, dau. of the 8th Visct. Boyne; born 1875.

RUSSELL, Hon. Frank, s. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1867; m. 1900, Hon. Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1893; K.C. 1908.

RUSSELL, Hon. Francis Albert Rollo, son of the 1st Earl Russell; b. 1849; m. 1st, 1885, Alice, dau. of T. S. Godfrey, of Balderton Hall, Notts (she died 1886); 2nd, 1891, Gertrude, d. of Henry Joachim, of Highlands, Haslemere; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch., Oxon; M.A. 1877; was a clerk in the Foreign Office 1872-3; is fellow Roy. Meteorological Soc., and author of works on meteorological subjects, prevention of infectious diseases, social and religious reform, &c. Residence—Steep, near Petersfield.

RUSSELL, Hon. Frederick Gustavus HAMILTON-, son of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1867; m. 1897, Lady Margaret Rachel, d. of the 3rd Earl of Eldon (b. 1874).

RUSSELL, Hon. George William Gilbert, son of the 1st Earl Russell; born 1848; cornet 9th lancers 1871; lieut. 1874; resigned 1875.

RUSSELL, Hon. Gustavus Lascelles HAMILTON-; vide Boyne, in Part I.

RUSSELL, Hon. Guy Herbrand Edward, s. of the 2nd Baron Ampthill; b. 1898.

RUSSELL, Hon. Isabel Ellen, d. of 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1860; m. 1887, Champion Branfill Russell, of Stubbers, North Ockendon.

RUSSELL, Hon. John HAMILTON-, s. of the 9th Visct. Boyne; b. 22 Apr. 1911.

RUSSELL, Hon. John Hugo; vide Ampthill, in Part I.

RUSSELL, Hon. Leopold Oliver, s. of the 2nd Baron Ampthill; b. 1907.

RUSSELL, Hon. Margaret, dau. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); born 1879.

RUSSELL, Hon. Mary, dau. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1874; is a nun.

RUSSELL, Hon. Maud Clara, dau. of the 23rd Baron de Clifford; b. 1853. Residences — 13, Draycott Place, S.W.; Kirkby Mallory, Hinckley.

RUSSELL, Hon. Maud Harriet HAMILTON-, dau. of the 8th Visct. Boyne; born 1865.

RUSSELL, Hon. Odo William Theophilus Villiers, son of the 1st Baron Ampthill; b. 1870; mar. 25 June, 1910, Countess Marie Louise Rex, eldest dau of the Saxon Minister at the Austro-Hungarian Court; of H.M. diplomatic service; late priv. sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey); councillor at H.M. Embassy at Vienna; C.V.O. 1909.

RUSSELL, Hon. Phyllis Margaret, d. of 2nd Baron Ampthill; born 3 June, 1909.

RUSSELL, Hon. Richard Gustavus HAMILTON-, s. of the 9th Viscount Boyne; b. 4 Feb., 1909.

RUSSELL, Hon. Victor Alexander Frederick Villiers, son of the 1st Baron Ampthill; b. 1874 (twin with Hon. Alexander); m. 1905, Annora Margaret Bromley, youngest d. of the late George Edward Martin of Ham Court; ed. at New Coll. Oxon, B.A.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1899; late capt. 3rd batt. Beds. reg. (M.). Residence—17, Hornton Street, W. Club—Brooks's.

RUSSELL, Lady Ela Monica Sackville, dau. of the 9th Duke of Bedford; born 1854.

RUSSELL, Lady Margaret HAMILTON- vide Russell, Hon. Frederick Hamilton-.

RUSSELL, Lady Mary Agatha, dau. of the 1st Earl Russell; born 1853.

RUSSELL, Lady Victoria Alberta, d. of the 2nd Earl Granville; b. 1867; m. 1895, Harold John Hastings Russell, barrister, eldest son of Lord Arthur Russell.

RUTHERFORD, Lady Margaret Mary, d. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1866; m. 1902, Gideon Macpherson Rutherford, barr. Inner Temple.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Alexander Gore Arkwright HORE-, son of the 8th Baron Ruthven; b. 1872; m. 1908, Zara, d. of — Pollok; capt. 1st Dragoon guards; late lieut. Cameron Highlanders; formerly capt. 3rd batt. Highland L.I. (M.); served in the Soudan with Parsons Pasha 1897-8 (V.C., thrice mentioned in desp., Osmanieh, English and Egyptian medals and three clasps, and commission in the line), and with Sir R. Wingate, 1900 (mention in despatches), and in Somaliland 1903-4, present at battle of Jidballi (medal and two clasps); A.D.C. and mil. sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1905; mil. sec. to Earl of Dudley, gov. of Australia, 1908-10. Club—Cavalry.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Christian Malise HORE-, son of the 8th Baron Ruthven; b. 1880; capt. Black Watch; late lieut. 4th batt. Highland L.I. (M.); served in Transvaal war (mention in despatches); serving with Egyptian army since 1906; D.S.O. 1902.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Mrs. Philip (Lydia Gladys), youngest daughter of Henry Adams, of Cannon Hill, Maidenhead; m. 1906, Hon. Philip James Leslie Hore-Ruthven, son of the 8th Baron Ruthven, lieut. 2nd Highland L.I., who died 1908.

RUTHVEN, Hon. Walter Patrick HORE-; vide Ruthven, in Part I.

RUTTLEDGE, Hon. Margaret (Meta); d. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine; b. 1867; m. 1891, David Knox, J.P., eldest son of Major Ruttledge, of Barbersfort, co. Galway, and Calurgal House, Tuam.

RYDER, Hon. Archibald Dudley, s. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1867; m. 1898, Eleanor Frederica, d. of Edward R. Fisher-Rowe. Residence —Langley Place, Slough.

RYDER, Hon. Edward Alan Dudley, s. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1869; m. 1893, Lady Mary Maud, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1869.

RYDER, Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley, s. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1882; m. 16 Sep. 1908, Beryl, d. of Charles Angas, of Lindsay Park, Angaston, S. Australia, and Smallfield Place, Surrey; captain 8th Hussars, and adjt. Norfolk yeom., late lieut. 4th North Staffs. reg.

RYDER, Lady Constance Susan Euphemia, d. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1871.

RYDER, Lady Frances, d. of the 5th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1888.

RYDER, Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris, sister of the 13th Duke of Hamilton; b. 1864; m. 1897, Capt. Cyril John Ryder, late King's roy. rifles, s. of Dudley H. Ryder, of Westbrook, Herts, and kinsman of the Earls of Harrowby and Dukes of Beaufort.

RYDER, Lady Margaret Susan, d. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1860.

RYDER, Lady Mary Maud; vide Hon. Edward Alan Dudley Ryder.

SACKVILLE, Lady Avice Ela Muriel, d. of the 8th Earl De La Warr; b. 1897.

SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 7th Earl De La Warr, b. 1881.

SACKVILLE, Lady Myra Idina, d. of the 8th Earl De la Warr; b. 1893.

ST. AUBYN, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Helen Kate), d. of Hon J. C. Phillippo, M.D., of Jamaica; m. 1st, 1894, Hon. Arthur James Dudley Stuart St. Aubyn, s. of the 1st Baron St. Levan, and late inspector of police in Jamaica, who died 1897; 2nd, 1904, Patrick James Crichton-Stuart.

ST. AUBYN, Hon. Edward Stuart, s. of 1st Baron St. Levan; vide St. Levan, in Part I.

ST. AUBYN, Hon. Hilaria Lily, d. of 2nd Baron St. Levan; b. 1894.

ST. AUBYN, Hon. Lionel Michael, s. of 1st Baron St. Levan; b. 1878; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1900; is an hon. attaché in diplo. service, and an equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany.

ST. AUBYN, Hon. Marjory Katharine Elizabeth Alexandra, d. of 2nd Baron St. Levan; b. 1893.

ST. AUBYN, Hon. Piers Stewart, s. of 1st Baron St. Levan; b. 1871; served as capt. in Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry in Transvaal war.

ST. CLAIR, Hon. Archibald James Murray; vide Sinclair, in Part I.

ST. CLAIR, Hon. Ada Jane, dau. of the 15th Baron Sinclair; born 1871.

ST. CLAIR, Hon. Charles Henry Murray, son of 15th Baron Sinclair; b. 1878; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. and late adj. Seaforth Highlanders; served in Transvaal war 1899-1902; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir B. M. Hamilton commanding

2nd division 1906; staff-capt. No 2 dist. Scottish command, since 1908.

ST. CLAIR, Hon. Lockhart Matthew, son of 14th Baron Sinclair; b. 1855; m. 1881, Ellen Margaret, d. of Surg.-Gen. W. Roche-Rice, Bengal med. service; formerly superintending engineer Indian Public Works Depart.; C.I.E. 1902; retired 1904.

ST. CLAIR, Hon. Mary Agnes, dau. of the 14th Baron Sinclair; born 1840.

ST. JOHN, Hon. Alice Gertrude, d. of 16th Baron St. John; b. 1873.

ST. JOHN, Hon. Barbara Ethel, d. of 16th Baron St. John; b. 1875.

ST. JOHN, Hon. Charles Paulet, s. of 16th Baron St. John; b. 1886.

ST. JOHN, Hon. Mrs. Edmund Tudor (Adeline), dau. of Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., of Drummagesk, co. Aberdeen; mar. 1877, Rev. the Hon. Edmund Tudor St. John (son of the 14th Baron St. John), who died 1884.

ST. JOHN, Hon. Emily Caroline Emma, d. of 16th Baron St. John; b. 1880.

ST. JOHN, Hon. Eva, d. of 16th Baron St. John; b. 1884.

ST. JOHN, Hon. Henry Beauchamp Oliver; vide St. John, in Part I.

ST. JOHN, Hon. Mabel Eleanor, d. of 16th Baron St. John; b. 1874.

ST. JOHN, Hon. Margaret, d. of 16th Baron St. John; b. 1887.

ST. JOHN, Hon. Moubray St. Andrew Thornton, s. of 16th Baron St. John; b. 1877; m. 1905, Evelyn Geraldine, d. of Capt. Andrew Hamilton-Russell, late 58th regt., of Fyning, Rogate, Sussex; late lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers; served in Transvaal war 1899-1902.

ST. JOHN, Hon. Rowland Tudor, s. of 16th Baron St. John; b. 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. Durham L.I.; adjt. 25th Cyclist batt. London regt. with rank of capt. in terr. force since 1911.

ST. LAWRENCE, Lady Geraldine Digby, d. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; b. 1852.

ST. LEGER, Hon. Edith, sister of the 6th Viset. Doneraile; b. (twin) 1864; raised to the rank of a viset.'s dau. 1892.

ST. LEGER, Hon. Ethel, sister of the 6th Viset. Doneraile; b. (twin) 1864; raised to the rank of a viset.'s dau. 1892.

ST. LEGER, Hon. Hugh, bro. of the 6th Viset. Doneraile; vide Doneraile, Viset., in Part I.

ST. MAUR, Lady Percy (Violet), dau. of the 2nd Baron Annaly; b. 1869; m. 1899, Lord Percy St. Maur, s. of the 14th Duke of Somerset, who died 1907. Residence — Surrey House, Littlehampton.

ST. MAUR, Lord Edward, s. of the 14th Duke of Somerset; b. 1849; m. 1879, Lillian (died 1910), dau. of John Stanhope; late lieut. 60th rifles.

ST. MAUR, Lord Ernest; vide Somerset, in Part I.

SAMUELSON, Hon. Evelyn Amy, 4th d. of 1st Viset. Chilston; m. 29 Oct. 1910, Bernard G. Samuelson, eld. s. of G. B. Samuelson, of Kenfield Hall, Canterbury. Residence—

SANDARS, Hon. Maud Evelyn, d. of the 5th Baron Graves; m. 1905, John Drysdale Sandars, D.L., J.P., of North Sandsfield, Gainsborough, high sheriff Lincoln 1902. Residences—Gate Burton Hall, Lincs.; Knaith Hall, Lincs.; North Sandsfield, Gainsborough.

SANDARS, Lady Virginia Frances Zerlina, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1828; mar. 1850, Joseph Sandars, who died 1893; is authoress of several works of fiction.

SANDBACH, Hon. Ina, d. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1867; m. 1902, Col. Arthur Edmund Sandbach, R.E., D.S.O., J.P., of Bryngwyn, co. Montgomery.

SANDILANDS, Hon. Alison Margaret, dau. of the 12th Baron Torphichen; born 29 July 1883.

SANDILANDS, Hon. Mrs. Francis (Maude Bayard), d. of Frederick A. Wiggins; m. 1885, Hon. Francis Robert, bro. of 12th Baron Torphichen, who died 1887.

SANDILANDS, Hon. John Gordon; vide Torphichen, in Part I.

SANDILANDS, Hon. Mrs. John Hope (Helen Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas Tourle, Esq., of Waratah, N.S.W.); m. 1877, the Hon. John Hope Sandilands, bro. of the 12th Baron Torphichen, who was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1870, and died 1903.

SANDILANDS, Hon. Walter Alexander, s. of 12th Baron Torphichen; b. 1888.

SANDYS, Hon. Cecil Josephine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Sandys; born 1843.

SANDYS, Hon. Edmund Arthur Marcus; vide Sandys, in Part I.

SARTORIS, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1820; mar. 1856, Alfred Sartoris, Esq.

SATOW, Hon. Mrs. Adeline Frances, eldest d. of 1st Visct. Chilston; m. 30 Sep. 1899, Fedor Andrew Satow, Judge of Appeal in Cairo, who died Oct. 1909. Residence — Dolfriog, Penrhyn-Deudraeth, Merionethshire.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. Arthur, son of the 3rd Baron De Saumarez; b. 1852; m. 1881, Hon. Edith Mary, only dau. of 1st Baron Magheramorne.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. Edith Mary; vide Saumarez, Hon. Arthur.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. Evelyn, d. of the 4th Baron De Saumarez; b. 1883.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. Gerald Le Marchant son of the 3rd Baron De Saumarez, b. 1859.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. Gladys, d. of the 4th Baron De Saumarez; b. 1887.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. James St. Vincent; vide De Saumarez, in Part I.

SAUMAREZ, Hon. Marion, d. of the 4th Baron De Saumarez; b. 1885.

SAUNDERSON, Hon. Eva Norah Helen, dau. of the 2nd Baron Dunleath; married 12 Jan. 1909, John Vernon Saunderson, youngest son of the late Rt. Hon. Col. Saunderson, P.C., M.P. Residence—

SAUNDERSON, Hon. Helena, d. of the 3rd Baron Ventry; m. 1867, Col. the Rt. Hon. Edward James Saunderson, who died 1906. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

SAVILE, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Paulina Mary Anne), d. of Major William John King; m. 1st, 1864, the Hon. Charles Stuart Savile (s. of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough), who died 1870; 2ndly, 1871, Wallace James Harding, Esq.

SAVILE, Hon. George, son of the 4th Earl of Mexborough; b. 1871; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; late lieut. Yorks. reg. (M.).

SAVILE, Hon. John Henry; vide Mexborough, in Part I.

SAVILE, Hon. Lucy Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1828; mar. 1852, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Savile, who died 1870.

SAVILE, Lady Mary Louisa, d. of the 4th Earl of Mexborough; b. 1864; m. 1898 (marriage annulled 1905), Walter B. Harris, correspondent of the *Times* in Morocco.

SCARLETT, Hon. Hugh Richard, bro. of the 5th Baron Abinger; b. 1878; patent of precedence 1904; capt. R.H.A.; A.D.C. to Gov. of Queensland 1909.

SCARLETT, Hon. Leopold Florence, bro. of the 5th Baron Abinger; b. 1889; patent of precedence 1904; lieut. R.N. (Submarine Depôt, Gibraltar).

SCARLETT, Hon. Percy Gerald, bro. of the 5th Baron Abinger; b. 1885; patent of precedence 1904; lieut. and adjt. 2nd batt. The Buffs (E. Kent regt.); late 3rd batt. Beds. reg.

SCARLETT, Hon. Robert Brooke Campbell; vide Abinger, in Part I.

SCARLETT, Hon. Ruth Hester Frances, sister of the 5th Baron Abinger; b. 1882; patent of precedence 1904.

SCHARFFENECK, Hon. Countess (Constance Valerie Sophie), d. of the 1st Baron Pirbright; b. 1875; m. 1895, Maximilian Karl Friedrich Count von Lowenstein-Scharffeneck, lieut. 2nd Royal Bavarian Uhlans, and hereditary Chamberlain at the Court of Bavaria, son of Leopold Prince von Lowenstein Wertheim Freudenborg.

SCOTT, Hon. Charles Francis HEPBURNE-, son of the 6th Baron Polwarth; b. 1874; m. 1905, Elma, dau. of the late J. Driver; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieut. Lothians and Berwick I.Y. (retired 1903); served in Transvaal war.

SCOTT, Hon. Denys, son of the 3rd Earl of Eldon; b. 1877; mar. 1907, Lillis Amy, d. of the late Capt. Dudley Stuart, R.N.; late 2nd lieut. roy. N. Devon I.Y.; formerly lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Welsh fusiliers; served in Transvaal war.

SCOTT, Hon. Dudley Alexander Charles; vide Clonmell, in Part I.

SCOTT, Hon. Ernest Stowell, son of the 3rd Earl of Eldon; b. 1872; 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service 1901; 1st sec. 1908; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1905.

SCOTT, Hon. George Francis John MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, 3rd s. of the Earl of Dalkeith, and grandson of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 8 July, 1911.

SCOTT, Hon. George HEPBURNE-, son of the 6th Baron Polwarth; b. 1871; m.

and granddau. of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1899.

SCOTT, Lord Francis George MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, son of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1879; ed. at Eton; capt. grenadier guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. Lothian reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war; late A.D.C. to Viceroy of India.

SCOTT, Lord George William MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, son of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1866; m. 1903, Lady Elizabeth Manners (b. 1878), d. of 7th Duke of Rutland; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; maj. Lothians and Border Horse Y.; mily. memb. Roxburgh terr. force assocn; late capt. 10th hussars (retired 1902); served in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1895-9.

SCOTT, Lord Henry Francis MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, son of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1868; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxon; lieut.-col. 3rd batt. royal Scots; served in Transvaal war; member of committee on grouse disease 1905; contested Roxburghshire 1910.

SCOTT, Lord Herbert Andrew MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, s. of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1872; m. 1905, Marie, d. of late James Edwards; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; lieut.-col. 23rd London regt. 1910; capt. reserve of officers, late capt. Irish guards; formerly captain 3rd batt. roy. Scots (M.); A.D.C. to Governor of Madras (Sir A. E. Havelock) 1896-1898; served as A.D.C. to Lord Roberts and with Guards' M.I. in Transvaal war 1900-02 (despatches, Queen's S.A. medal and 8 clasps); D.S.O.; A.D.C. to Governor of Malta (Sir Chas. Mansfield Clarke) 1903-4. Residence—Bridgefoot, South Mimms, Barnet. Clubs—White's, Carlton, Guards'; New (Edinburgh).

SCULLY, Hon. Gertrude Annie, d. of the 1st Visct. Selby; m. 1883, His Honour Judge J. A. Scully.

SEMPILL, Hon. Arthur Lionel Ochoncar FORBES- son of the 17th Baron Sempill; b. 1877; m. 1903, Muriel Emily, d. of Walter Spencer, Codicote Lodge, Welwyn, Herts; lieut. R.N. 1899, commndr. 1910.

SEMPILL, Hon. Gertrude Emily FORBES-, dau. of the 17th Baron Sempill; born 1872.

SEMPILL, Hon. Margaret FORBES-, d. of the 18th Baron Sempill; b. 1905.

SEMPILL, Hon. Robert Abercromby FORBES-, son of the 17th Baron Sempill; born 1870.

SEMPILL, Hon. William Francis FORBES-; vide Sempill, in Part I.

SEYMOUR, Hon. Helen, d. of the Viscless. Hambleden by the Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith; b. 1860; m. 1895, Henry Sydney Seymour, s. of Rev. Henry Seymour, late Rector of Holme Pierrepont, Notts.

SEYMOUR, Lady Blanche Frances, d. of the 4th Marq. Conyngham; b. 1884; m. 1905, Capt. Edward Seymour, M.V.O., late grenadier guards.

SEYMOUR, Lady Georgiana; vide Seymour, Lord Ernest.

SEYMOUR, Lord Edward Beauchamp, son of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1879; served in Transvaal war in Strathcona's horse and Imperial Yeomanry.

SEYMOUR, Lord Ernest James, son of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1850; m. 1877, Lady Georgiana, d. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue (born 1852); hon. maj. late Warwickshire imperial yeo.; J.P. cos. Warwick and Worcester, and mily. memb. Warwick terr. force assocn. Residence — The Firs, Kenilworth.

SEYMOUR, Lord George Frederick, son of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1881; m. 1906, Norah, d. of the late Archibald Peyton Skipwith; ed. on the *Britannia*; lieut. R.N.

SEYMOUR, Lord Henry Charles, son of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1878; capt. grenadier guards; late lieut. 4th batt. roy. Warwickshire reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war; was A.D.C. to Lord Milner, high commnr. for S. Africa; now serving with Northern Nigeria regt.

SEYMOUR, Rev. Lord Victor Alexander, s. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1859 (Queen Victoria sponsor); m. 1885, Elizabeth Margaret, d. of Albemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon, B.A. 1882, M.A. 1884; ordained deacon 1883, priest 1884; curate of St. Michael's, Coventry, 1883-4; rector of Carshalton, Surrey, 1884-1901; vicar of St. Stephen's, South Kensington, since 1901.

SHAW, Hon. Alexander, s. of Baron Shaw (Life Peer); b. 28 Feb. 1883; educ. at Geo. Watson's Coll., Edin. Univ., and Trin. Coll., Oxford.

SHAW, Hon. Isabel, d. of Baron Shaw (Life Peer).

and granddau. of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1899.

SCOTT, Lord Francis George MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, son of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1879; ed. at Eton; capt. grenadier guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. Lothian reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war; late A.D.C. to Viceroy of India.

SCOTT, Lord George William MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, son of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1866; m. 1903, Lady Elizabeth Manners (b. 1878), d. of 7th Duke of Rutland; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; maj. Lothians and Border Horse Y.; mily. memb. Roxburgh terr. force assocn; late capt. 10th hussars (retired 1902); served in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1895-9.

SCOTT, Lord Henry Francis MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, son of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1868; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxon; lieut.-col. 3rd batt. royal Scots; served in Transvaal war; member of committee on grouse disease 1905; contested Roxburghshire 1910.

SCOTT, Lord Herbert Andrew MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, s. of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1872; m. 1905, Marie, d. of late James Edwards; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; lieut.-col. 23rd London regt. 1910; capt. reserve of officers, late capt. Irish guards; formerly captain 3rd batt. roy. Scots (M.); A.D.C. to Governor of Madras (Sir A. E. Havelock) 1896-1898; served as A.D.C. to Lord Roberts and with Guards' M.I. in Transvaal war 1900-02 (despatches, Queen's S.A. medal and 8 clasps); D.S.O.; A.D.C. to Governor of Malta (Sir Chas. Mansfield Clarke) 1903-4. Residence—Bridgefoot, South Mimms, Barnet. Clubs—White's, Carlton, Guards'; New (Edinburgh).

SCULLY, Hon. Gertrude Annie, d. of the 1st Visct. Selby; m. 1888, His Honour Judge J. A. Scully.

SEMPILL, Hon. Arthur Lionel Ochoncar FORBES- son of the 17th Baron Sempill; b. 1877; m. 1903, Muriel Emily, d. of Walter Spencer, Codicote Lodge, Welwyn, Herts; lieut. R.N. 1899, commndr. 1910.

SEMPILL, Hon. Gertrude Emily FORBES-, dau. of the 17th Baron Sempill; born 1872.

SEMPILL, Hon. Margaret FORBES-, d. of the 18th Baron Sempill; b. 1905.

SEMPILL, Hon. Robert Abercromby FORBES-, son of the 17th Baron Sempill; born 1870.

SEMPILL, Hon. William Francis FORBES-; vide Sempill, in Part I.

SEYMOUR, Hon. Helen, d. of the Viscless. Hambleden by the Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith; b. 1860; m. 1895, Henry Sydney Seymour, s. of Rev. Henry Seymour, late Rector of Holme Pierrepont, Notts.

SEYMOUR, Lady Blanche Frances, d. of the 4th Marq. Conyngham; b. 1884; m. 1905, Capt. Edward Seymour, M.V.O., late grenadier guards.

SEYMOUR, Lady Georgiana; vide Seymour, Lord Ernest.

SEYMOUR, Lord Edward Beauchamp, son of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1879; served in Transvaal war in Strathcona's horse and Imperial Yeomanry.

SEYMOUR, Lord Ernest James, son of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1850; m. 1877, Lady Georgiana, d. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue (born 1852); hon. maj. late Warwickshire imperial yeo.; J.P. cos. Warwick and Worcester, and mily. memb. Warwick terr. force assocn. Residence — The Firs, Kenilworth.

SEYMOUR, Lord George Frederick, son of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1881; m. 1906, Norah, d. of the late Archibald Peyton Skipwith; ed. on the *Britannia*; lieut. R.N.

SEYMOUR, Lord Henry Charles, son of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1878; capt. grenadier guards; late lieut. 4th batt. roy. Warwickshire reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war; was A.D.C. to Lord Milner, high commnr. for S. Africa; now serving with Northern Nigeria regt.

SEYMOUR, Rev. Lord Victor Alexander, s. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1859 (Queen Victoria sponsor); m. 1885, Elizabeth Margaret, d. of Albemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon, B.A. 1882, M.A. 1884; ordained deacon 1883, priest 1884; curate of St. Michael's, Coventry, 1883-4; rector of Carshalton, Surrey, 1884-1901; vicar of St. Stephen's, South Kensington, since 1901.

SHAW, Hon. Alexander, s. of Baron Shaw (Life Peer); b. 28 Feb. 1883; educ. at Geo. Watson's Coll., Edin. Univ., and Trin. Coll., Oxford.

SHAW, Hon. Isabel, d. of Baron Shaw (Life Peer).

SHAW, Hon. Louisa, d. of the 3rd Baron Bagot; b. 1853; m. 1st, 1879, Hamar Bass, M.P., D.L., J.P., bro. of the 1st Baron Burton, who died 1898; 2nd, 1901, Rev. Bernard Day Douglas Shaw, M.A., Vicar of Christ Church, Albany Street, N.W., since 1905, late of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge.

SHELLEY, Hon. Eleanor Georgiana; vide Shelley, 6th Bart., in Part I.

SHELLEY, Lady Margaret Stafford, dau. of the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; b. 1856; m. 1882, Frederick Shelley, Esq.

SHORE, Hon. Constance Ellen, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; b. 1854.

SHORE, Hon. Frederic William John; vide Teignmouth, in Part I.

SHORE, Hon. Henry Noel, son of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1847; mar. 1880, Mary Aglionby, dau. of the Rev. Canon Beilby Porteus, of Wigton Hall, Cumberland; lieut. R.N. 1872; commander (retired) 1891.

SHUTTLEWORTH, Hon. Catherine Blanche KAY-, d. of the 1st Baron Shuttleworth; b. 1894.

SHUTTLEWORTH, Hon. Edward James KAY-, s. of the 1st Baron Shuttleworth; b. 1890; educ. at Balliol Coll. Oxford (3rd cl. Mod. Hist. 1911).

SHUTTLEWORTH, Hon. Lawrence Ughtred KAY-; vide Shuttleworth, in Part I.

SHUTTLEWORTH, Hon. Rachel Beatrice KAY-, d. of the 1st Baron Shuttleworth; b. 1886.

SIDNEY, Hon. Algernon; vide De L'Isle and Dudley, in Part I.

SIDNEY, Hon William, son of the 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1859; m. 1905, Winifred Agneta Yorke, d. of R. Yorke Bevan; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1886; mayor of Chelsea 1906-7, 1907-8.

SIEVIER, Lady Mabel Emily Louisa, sister of the 4th Marq. of Ailesbury; b. 1866; m. 1892, Robert Standish Sievier, of Elston, Shrewton, Wilts.; raised to the rank of a marquis's dau. 1887.

SILBER, Lady Lucy, dau. of the 5th Earl of Lisburne; born 1865; mar. 1883, Martin A. Silber.

SINCLAIR, Rev. the Hon. Charles Augustus, s. of the 16th Earl of Caithness; b. 1865; m. 1899, Mary Ann, d. of Rev. Edward Harman, rector of Pickwell, Leicestershire; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. and Trin. Coll. Oxon; M.A. 1892; ordained 1890; priest 1891; curate of St. Barnabas, Kensington, 1890-2, and of Hornsey 1892-8; rector of Hempsted, Gloucester, since 1898.

SINCLAIR, Hon. George Arthur, s. of the 16th Earl of Caithness; b. 1874; educ. at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond; is in Legal dept. Board of Trade.

SINCLAIR, Hon. Henry John; vide Pentland in Part I.

SINCLAIR, Hon. Margaret Isibel, d. of the 1st Baron Pentland; b. 12 Oct., 1905

SINCLAIR, Hon. Norman Macleod; vide Caithness, in Part I.

SINCLAIR, Lady Euphemia Wilhelmina, 2nd d. of the 16th Earl of Caithness.

SINCLAIR, Lady Margaret Helen, eldest dau. of the 16th Earl of Caithness.

SINCLAIR, Lady Mary Jessie, 4th dau. of the 16th Earl of Caithness.

SINCLAIR, Lady Meredith Isabel, 3rd dau. of the 16th Earl of Caithness.

SINGH, Princess Duleep Singh, Lady Anne Blanche, d. of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1874; m. 1898, Prince Victor Duleep Singh, late capt. 1st dragoon guards; capt. Norfolk yeom.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Diana Elizabeth Margaret FOSTER-; vide Massereene and Ferrard in Part I.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Mrs. Hungerford FOSTER- (Louisa Muskerry Deane), d. of D. Grady; m. 1st, 1868, Hon. Hungerford Henry Skeffington (son of the 10th Visct. Massereene), who died 1870; 2nd, 187-, A. Stepney.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Olivia Margaretta Mary, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1840.

SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Mrs. Sydney FOSTER- (Clementina Isabella Margaret), of Carlton Hall, Notts., daughter of late Archibald Campbell Dennistoun, of that Ilk, Dumbartonshire, and Park Hill, Torquay; mar. 1st, 1872, Hon. Sydney William Foster-Skeffington (son of 10th Visct. Massereene and Ferrard), of Antrim Castle, co. Antrim, who died 1876; 2ndly, 1885, Col. James Craig, J.P. Notts, late lieut.-col. commandt. and col. 2nd brigade N.I. Div. R.A.; is Lady of the Manor of Carlton, Nottinghamshire.

SKINNER, Lady Sara Kathleen, d of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1861; m. 1883, Charles Lancelot Andrewes Skinner, late 4th hussars.

SKIPWITH, Hon. Bridget Vera, d. of 8th Viscount Torrington; mar. 9 Nov. 1909, Frank Peyton Skipwith, only son of the late Archibald Peyton Skipwith.

SKRINE, Lady Mary Jane, sister of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1849; m. 1872, Henry Mills Skrine, J.P., of Warleigh Manor, Bath; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1890. Residence — Warleigh Manor, Bath.

SLADEN, Lady Sarah Sophia, dau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1850; m. 1875, Joseph Sladen, late lieut.-col. R.A. Residence—Ripple Court, Dover.

SLANEY, Lady Mabel Selina KENYON-, d. of 3rd Earl of Bradford; b. 1855; m. 1887, Col. Rt. Hon. W. S. Kenyon-Slaney, P.C., M.P.; who d. 1908.

SMITH, Hon. Caroline Mary Elizabeth; d. of the Baroness Kinloss; b. 1886, m. 6 Jan., 1909, Thomas Close Smith, s. of Henry Flesher Smith, of Boycott Manor, Buckingham.

SMITH, Hon. Elizabeth (Elsie) Emma Beatrice, d. of the 1st Baron Stalbridge; b. 1875; m. 1899, Commdr. Aubrey Smith, R.N., M.V.O., son of Hugh Colin Smith, of Mount Clare, Roehampton.

SMITH, Hon. Ellen Murray, d. of the 1st Baron Belper; b. 1860; m. 1885, George Murray Smith, of Gumley Hall, Market Harborough.

SMITH, Hon. Esther Eleanor, d. of the 33rd Baron Kingsale; b. 1880; m. 1900, Alfred C. Festing-Smith, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., of St. Budeaux, Devon, who died 25 Sept., 1908.

SMITH, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew; b. 1832; m. 1865, John Woolmore Smith, late capt. royal dragoons, who died 1903.

SMITH, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Abinger; born 1833; mar. 1857, Rev. Sidney Lidderdale Smith, rector of Brampton Ash, and canon residentiary of Hereford, who d. 1903.

SMITH, Hon. Isabella Anna, d. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; b. 1864; m. 1889, Abel Henry Smith, M.P., of Woodhall Park, Hertford.

SMITH, Hon. Josephine, d. of the 11th Baron Fairfax; b. 1865; m. 1892, Tunstall Smith, of Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.

SMITH, Hon. Margaret Alice, d. of 1st Visct. Knutsford; b. 1861; m. 1885, Reginald Abel Smith, of Goldings, Hertford, who died 1902.

SMITH, Hon. Margaret Louisa, dau. of the 17th Lord Willoughby De Broke; born 1847; mar. 1874, Jervoise Smith, of Sandwell, Harberton, S. Devon, who died 1884.

SMITH, Hon. Rhona Margaret Ada, d. of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1879; m. 1905, Bertram Abel Smith, Esq.

SMITH, Hon. Violet Elizabeth Katharine, d. of the 2nd Baron Raglan; b. 1874; m. 1900, Maj. Wilfrid Abel Smith, grenadier guards, s. of Robert Smith, of Smith, Payne and Smiths, bankers.

SMITH, Hon. William Frederick Danvers; vide Hambleden, in Part I.

SMITH, Lady Barbara Elizabeth, d. of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1870; m. 1894, Gerald Dudley Smith.

SMITH, Lady Blanche Catherine, dau. of the 9th Earl of Kintore; born 1859; m. 1883, Col. Granville Smith, C.V.O., C.B., Coldstream guards, A.A.G. and Q.M.G. London dist. Residence—6, Grosvenor Square, W.

SMITH, Lady Elisabeth Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1877; m. 1898, Sir Henry Babington Smith, K.C.B.; *q.v.* in Part I.

SMITH, Lady Esther C. G.; vide Hambleden, in Part I.

SMITH, Lady Kathleen, dau. of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; mar. 2 March, 1910, Granville K. F. Smith, lieut. Coldstream guards since 1910 (*Clubs—Guards', Royal Automobile*), eldest son of Col. Granville Smith, A.A.G., and Q.M.G. London dist., and Lady Blanche Smith (*vide supra*).

SMITH, Lady Mabel Florence Harriet, sister of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1870; m. 1899, William Mackenzie Smith, solicitor, maj. Yorks dragoons, I.Y., eldest s. of F. P. Smith, Esq, of Barnes Hall, Sheffield; raised to the rank of an earl's d. 1902. Residence—Maltby Hall, Rotherham.

SMITH, Lady Margaret Louisa, d. of 4th Earl of Castle Stewart; b. 1847; m. 1st, 1865, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Erskine Arthur Hall, who died 1901; 2nd, 1903, Rev. Albert Smith, Vicar of Wendover.

SMITH, Lady Sybil Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Antrim; b. 1876; m. 1897, Vivian Hugh Smith s. of Hugh

Colin Smith, of Mount Clare, Roehampton. Residence—Rolls Park, Chigwell, Essex.

SMYTH, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 1st Baron Castletown; mar. 1862, Edward Randal Skeffington Smyth, of Leix Manor, Portarlington, who died 1897.

SMYTH, Hon. Violet, d. of the 7th Visct. Galway; b. 1880; m. 1904, Capt. Geoffrey H. J. Skeffington Smyth, D.S.O., 9th lancers. Residence—20, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.

SMYTH, Lady Harriet Gertrude Isabella HOLROYD-, d. of the 5th Earl of Mount Cashell; b. 1849; m. 1872, Col. John Henry Graham Holroyd, C.M.G., D.L., J.P., sheriff co. Waterford 1902, who served in Maori war, in Egypt 1882-7 (Medjidieh), and in Transvaal war in command of 3rd Leinster reg., and who assumed the name of Smyth 1892 and died 1904; succeeded to the family estates on the death of her father 1898.

SMYTHE, Hon. Charlottte Anne, sister of 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1871; m. 1903, Capt. A. T. Smythe; raised to rank of a baron's dau. 1889.

SMYTHE, Hon. Katherine Jane, d. of the 3rd Baron Bagot; b. 1859; m. 1898, Col. David Murray Smythe, of Methven Castle, Perth.

SOMERSET, Hon. Arthur Charles Edward, son of the 2nd Baron Raglan, born 1859; m. 1893, Louisa, d. of the late John Grant Hodgson and Mrs. Armstrong Roberts; capt. (retired) rifle brigade, late adj. Tower Hamlets Militia.

SOMERSET, Hon. Ethel Georgiana Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Raglan; born 1889.

SOMERSET, Hon. Fitz Roy Richard; vide Raglan, in Part I.

SOMERSET, Hon. Frederica Susan Katherine, d. of the 3rd Baron Raglan; b. 1891.

SOMERSET, Hon. Mrs. Granville (Malvina Charlotte), d. of Lady Helen and Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm MacGregor, of MacGregor, Bart.; m. 1892, Hon. Granville William Richard Somerset, s. of the 2nd Baron Raglan, who died 1901.

SOMERSET, Hon. Ivy Felicia, d. of the 3rd Baron Raglan; b. 1897.

SOMERSET, Hon. Katherine Anne Emily Cecilia, dau. of the 1st Baron Raglan; born 1824.

SOMERSET, Hon. Nigel FitzRoy, s. of the 3rd Baron Raglan; b. 1893.

SOMERSET, Hon. Wellesley FitzRoy, s. of 2nd Baron Raglan; b. 1887; ed. at Eton; lieut. Welch regt.; late roy. Monmouthshire engineers (M.).

SOMERSET, Lady Blanche Linnie, d. of the 9th Duke of Beaufort; b. 1897.

SOMERSET, Lady Diana Maud Nina, d. of the 9th Duke of Beaufort; b. 1898.

SOMERSET, Lady Edward (Fanny Julia), d. of Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, bart.; m. 1st, 1880, Lord Henry Edward Brudenell Somerset, s. of the 8th Duke of Beaufort, who died 1897; 2nd, 1898, J. Gratwick Blagrave, of The Halls, Calcot, Reading, and Gratwicke.

SOMERSET, Lady Geraldine Harriet Anne, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; b. 1832; was for many years lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge; has the V.A.

SOMERSET, Lady Katherine, d. of the 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1877; m. 1896, Henry Charles Somers Augustus Somerset, only son of the Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Somerset.

SOMERSET, Lord Henry Arthur George, son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1851; late major royal horse guards, resigned 1889; sometime extra equerry-in-waiting, and superintendent of the stables, to King Edward VII.; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, and Nile Expedition 1884 (medal and clasps).

SOMERSET, Lord Henry Richard Charles; vide Somerset, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Cecilia Louisa, dau. of 1st Baron Athlumney; b. 1866.

SOMERVILLE, Hon. Mary Anne Blanche, d. of the 1st Baron Athlumney; b. 1861.

SOTHEBY, Hon. Frederica, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; b. 1850; m. 1893, the Rev. Walter Sotheby, vicar of Gillingham, Dorset; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.

SOUTHBY, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1850; mar. 1879, Richard Southby, Esq.

SOUTHWELL, Hon. Elizabeth Katherine Mary, d. of the 5th Visct. Southwell; b. 1904.

SOUTHWELL, Hon. Francis Joseph, s. of the 6th Visct. Southwell; b. 1900.

SOUTHWELL, Hon. Joan Evelyn Mary, d. of 5th Viscount Southwell; b. 24 Sep. 1909.

SOUTHWELL, Hon. John Michael, s. of the 5th Visct. Southwell; b. 1901.

SOUTHWELL, Hon. Robert Arthur Wm. Joseph; vide Southwell, in Part I.

SOWERBY, Lady Mabel Marguerite, dau. of the 5th Earl Annesley; b. 1881; mar. 1904, Lieut. Gerald Sowerby, R.N.

SOWLER, Hon. Eirene, dau. of 1st Baron Rotherham; m. 1895, Harry Sowler.

SPEARMAN, Lady Maria Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1837; m. 1859, Edmund Robert Spearman, C.M.G.

SPEIR, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; b. 1847; mar. 1868, Robert Thomas Napier Speir, of Culdees, Muthill, Perthshire.

SPEIRS, Lady Anne, dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1844; m. 1867, Archibald Alexander Speirs, M.P., of Elderslie, Renfrewshire, who died 1868.

SPENCE, Hon. Christina Philippa Agnes, d. of 11th Baron North; b. 1869; m. 1st, 1890, Capt. Thomas Yale Benyon, 4th hussars, of Nelthrop House, Banbury, who died 1893; 2nd, 1903, Capt. Alexander H. Ogilvy Spence.

SPENCER, Hon. Cecil Edward Robert, 2nd s. of the 6th Earl Spencer; b. 1894.

SPENCER, Hon. George Charles, 3rd s. of the 6th Earl Spencer; b. 1903.

SPENCER, Hon. Ursula, d. of the 1st Visct. Churchill; b. 1901.

SPENCER, Hon. Victor Alexander; vide Churchill, in Part I.

SPENCER, Hon. Victoria Ivy Louise, d. of the 1st Vict. Churchill; b. 1897 (Queen Victoria and the Princess Louise sponsors).

SPENCER, Hon. Mrs. William (Anna Maria Cowley), d. of John Horton Sheppard; widow of Robert Francis Allen; m. 2nd, 1893, as his 3rd wife, Rev. the Hon. William Henry Spencer, s. of the 1st Baron Churchill, who died 1900. Residence—Three Shires View, Brackley.

SPENCER, Lady Adelaide Margaret, d. of the 6th Earl Spencer; b. 1889.

SPENCER, Lady Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth, d. of the 6th Earl Spencer; b. 1906.

SPENCER, Lady Lavinia Emily, d. of the 6th Earl Spencer; b. 1899.

SPENCER, Lady Sarah Isabella, dau. of the 4th Earl Spencer; born 1838.

SPENS, Hon. Mary Catherine, dau. of the 19th Baron Berthwick *de jure*, and niece of the 14th and 15th Baron; b. 1846; m. 1870, William G. Spens.

SPICER, Lady Margaret Mary, dau. of 12th Earl of Westmorland; b. 1870; m. 1888, Capt. John E. P. Spicer, late 1st life guards.

SPILLER, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of 3rd Baron Clanmorris; b. 1836; m. 1856, Rev. Ferdinand George Cotter Spiller (he died 1857).

STANHOPE, Ven. the Hon. Berkeley Lionel SCUDAMORE-, bro. of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield; born 1824; mar. 1858, Caroline Sarah, dau. of John Arkwright, Esq.; educated at Oxford (B.A. All Souls' Col., 1845, M.A. 1851); rector of Byford, vicar of Mansell-Gamage and archdeacon of Hereford 1866–1908; J. P. for Herefordshire; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1884. Residence—The Grange, Much Wenlock. Club—Arthur's.

STANHOPE, Hon. Charles Hay SCUDAMORE-, son of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield; b. 1864; m. 1900, Adele, d. of Sir Robert Hay, of Haystoun, 8th bart.; ed. at New Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1888; member of the firm of Ransford & Co., Stockbrokers. Residence—64, Queen's Gate, S.W.

STANHOPE, Hon. Claude Dormer SCUDAMORE-, son of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield; born 1857.

STANHOPE, Hon. Dudley Henry Eden, son of the 7th Earl of Harrington; b. 1859; m. 1883, the dau. of J. Carter Wood, Esq., of Kirklinton Hall, Carlisle; formerly lieut. 3rd bn. Derbyshire regt. (M.); C.A. Lincolnshire.

STANHOPE, Hon. Evelyn Theodore SCUDAMORE-, son of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield; born 1862; m. 1888, Julia Dasha, d. of Gerald Potter, of Earnsdale, Darwen; capt. reserve of officers, late capt. A.S.C.; retired 1895.

STANHOPE, Hon. FitzRoy William Whitbread; vide Harrington, in Part I.

STANHOPE, Hon. Henry Athole SCUDAMORE-; vide Chesterfield, in Part I.

STANHOPE, Hon. Henry Augustus, son of the 5th Earl Stanhope; born 1845;

mar. 1878, Hon. Mildred, 2nd dau. of the 6th Baron Vernon; M.A. Oxon; J.P. Hants. Residence—6, Chester Street, S.W. Club — Athenæum.

STANHOPE, Hon. Mrs. Lincoln (Hélène), only d. of M. de Bravura; m. 1885, Hon. Lincoln Edwin Stanhope, s. of the 7th Earl of Harrington, who was drowned whilst yachting, 1902.

STANHOPE, Hon. Mildred; vide Stanhope, Hon. Henry.

STANHOPE, Hon. Richard Philip; vide Stanhope, in Part I.

STANHOPE, Lady Blanche Georgina, dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington; born 1861.

STANHOPE, Lady Emily Margaret, dau. of the 6th Earl Stanhope; born 1870.

STANHOPE, Lady Frances Joanna, d. of 7th Earl of Harrington; b. 1846.

STANLEY, Right Rev. Monsignor the Hon. Algernon Charles, (1, Via Giulia, Rome), s. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 1843; ed. at Harrow, Rugby, and Trin. Coll., Camb., M.A.; Domestic Prelate of the Pope, and assistant at the Pontifical Throne; consecrated Bishop of Emmaus 1903; late Auxiliary Bishop to Cardinal Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster.

STANLEY, Hon. Algernon Francis, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1874; capt. 1st life guards, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Lancaster reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war.

STANLEY, Hon. Arthur, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll.; was in the diplomatic service; M.P. Lancashire, Ormskirk div. (C.), since 1898; memb. exec. committee British Red Cross Society; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1905.

STANLEY, Hon. Arthur Lyulph; vide Sheffield, in Part I.

STANLEY, Hon. Beatrice Venetia, d. of the 4th Baron Sheffield; b. 1887.

STANLEY, Hon. Blanche Florence Daphne, dau. of the 4th Baron Sheffield; b. 1885.

STANLEY, Hon. Ferdinand Charles, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1871; m. 1904, Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne Fellowes (b. 1880), d. of the 2nd Baron de Ramsey; late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Lancaster reg.; lieut. King's roy. rifle corps 1891, transferred to grenadier guards 1893, capt. 1899, retired 1904, and is now capt. reserve of officers; served with I.Y. and as D.A.A.G. in the Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1900; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Lord Cadogan) 1896.

STANLEY, Hon. Frederick William, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1878; mar. 1905, Lady Alexandra Louise (to whom Queen Alexandra stood sponsor), dau. of the 4th Earl of Gosford; educ. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. reserve of officers, late capt. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war (wounded).

STANLEY, Hon. George Frederick, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1872; m. Nov. 26th, 1903, Lady Beatrix Taylour (b. 1877), d. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; major R.H.A.; served in Transvaal war; late adjt. 1st and 2nd City of London Horse Artillery (Honble. Artillery Co.); M.P. for Preston since 1910; parl. sec. to Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law since Nov. 1911.

STANLEY, Hon. Mary Dorothy, d. of Baron Taunton (extinct); born 1842; mar. 1872, Edward James Stanley, M.P., who died 1907.

STANLEY, Hon. Maude Alethea, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1833.

STANLEY, Hon. Oliver Frederick George, s. of the 17th Earl of Derby; b. 1896.

STANLEY, Hon. Oliver Hugh, s. of the 4th Baron Sheffield; b. 1879; capt. R.F.A.

STANLEY, Hon. Victor Albert, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1867; m. 1896, Annie Bickerton, d. of the Hon. C. E. Pooley, Q.C., of Victoria, British Columbia; captain R.N. and naval attaché; present at bombardment of Alexandria 1882; M.V.O. (fourth class) 1904.

STANLEY, Lady Alexandra Louise; vide Hon. Frederick William Stanley.

STANLEY, Lady Beatrix; vide Hon. George Frederick Stanley.

STANLEY, Lady Victoria Alice Louise, d. of the 17th Earl of Derby; b. 1892.

STAPLETON, Hon. Ivy Mary; vide Beaumont, in Part I.

STAPLETON-BRETHERTON, vide BRETHERTON.

STAPYLTON, Lady Barbara Emily Maria CHETWYND-, d. of 4th Earl of Milltown; b. 1831; m. 1864, Lieut.-Gen. G. Chetwynd-Stapylton.

STARMER, Hon. Florence Emily Frances, d. of 1st Baron Athlumney; b. 1869; m. 1901, William Wooding Starmer, F.R.A.M., of Tunbridge Wells.

STEPNEY, Hon. Lady; vide Cowell-Stepney, in Part I.

STERN, Hon. Herman Alfred; vide Michelham, in Part I.

STERN, Hon. Jack Herbert, s. of the 1st Baron Michelham; b. 1903.

STEUART, Hon. Kathleen Eleanor Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; b. 1834; m. 1855, James Henry Augustus Steuart, who died 1895.

STEWART, Hon. Mrs. Alexander (Adela Maria), dau. of Sir Robert Loder, Baronet, of Whittlebury, Northants; married 1st, 1883, Major-General the Honourable Alexander Stewart, D.L., J.P., s. of the 9th Earl of Galloway, who died 1896; 2nd, 1899, Col. Basil Lloyd-Anstruther, s. of J. H. Lloyd-Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, and grandson of late Visct. Barrington. Residence —36, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

STEWART, Hon. Eveline Mary, sister of the 13th Baron Dormer; b. 1866; m. 1892, James Logan Stewart, 7th Hussars, eld. s. of Capt. J. Stewart, of Altyrodin, Llandyssil, Cardiganshire, who died 1898; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901.

STEWART, Hon. FitzRoy Somerset Keith, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; b. 1855; m. 1888, Elizabeth Louisa, d. of Rev. Robert Rogers, and widow of J. Stanley Thompson; ed. at Harrow, and Univ. Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883. Residence—10, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

STEWART, Hon. Lady (Jessie), d. of 1st Baron Playfair; vide Stewart, K.C.B., in Part I.

STEWART, Hon. Keith Anthony, s. of the 11th Earl of Galloway; b. 1894.

STEWART, Hon. Maureen Helen VANE-TEMPEST, d. of Visct. Castlereagh, and granddau. of the Marq. of Londonderry; b. 1900.

STEWART, Lady Alice Emma; vide Shaw Stewart, Bart., in Part I.

STEWART, Lady Beatrice Diana Cecilia, dau. of the 9th Earl of Southesk; born 1852; mar. 1874, Rev. Henry Holmes Stewart, rector of Porthkerry with Barry, S. Wales.

STEWART, Lady Isabella Rebecca, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; mar. 1851, Alexander John Robert Stewart, of Ards, who died 1904.

STEWART, Lady Isabel Maud, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1852.

STEWART, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1855; m. 1884, Charles John Stewart.

STEWART, Lady Philippa, d. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; b. 1852; m. 1888, Edward Stewart, M.D., J.P.

STIRLING, Hon. Amy Harriott, d. of the 1st Baron Cranworth; b. 1864; m. 1st, 1884, Lionel Charles Drummond, who died 1891; 2nd, 1895, Capt. Alfred Ridley, K.O. reg., who died 1898; 3rd, 1905, Major Charles Stirling, R.A.

STIRLING, Hon. Margaret, 4th dau. of the 15th Baron Lovat; m. 14 April, 1910, Capt. Archibald Stirling (2nd son of Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, 9th Bart., by Lady Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville), educ. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., Lt.-Col. Lovat Scouts Yeom. since 1910, capt. late Scots guards, who relinquished the name of Maxwell on attaining his majority and coming into possession of his father's Keir, Cawder and Kenmure estates. (Clubs — Guards', Turf, Carlton.) Residence—Keir, Dunblane. Has a son, William Joseph, b. in London, 9 May, 1911.

STIRLING, Hon. Norah, dau. of 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1850; mar. 1873, Maj. Stirling, late royal horse guards.

STONOR, Most Rev. Mgr. the Hon. Edmund, s. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; b. 1831; is Archbishop of Trebizonde in the Church of Rome, formerly chamberlain to Pope Pius IX.

STONOR, Hon. Edward Alexander, bro. of the 4th Baron Camoys; b. 1867; m. 1899, Christine, d. of Richard Ralli, banker, of Smyrna, and widow of Ambrose Ralli; late lieut. Oxfordshire yeo. cav.; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1881; is clerk in the Parliament Office, House of Lords.

STONOR, Hon. Edward Maurice; vide Camoys, in Part I.

STONOR, Hon. Henry Julian, brother of the 4th Baron Camoys; b. 1859; groom-in-waiting and gentleman usher to the King, formerly to King Edward VII.; raised to the rank

of a baron's son 1881; C.V.O. 1909; M.V.O. 1901; Chevalier of Legion of Honour 1905.

STONOR, Hon. Howard Carew, s. of the 4th Baron Camoys; b. 1893.

STONOR, Hon. Hugo Robert William, s. of the 4th Baron Camoys; b. 1887.

STOPFORD, Hon. Alma, d. of Visct. Stopford, and grandd. of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1889.

STOPFORD, Hon. Arthur, son of Visct. Stopford, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1879; m. 25 Nov. 1908, Mary Augusta Grace, elder d. of Godfrey Cornewall Chester Master, late of Hong Kong; is lieut. R.N.

STOPFORD, Hon. Charles William, s. of Visct. Stopford and grandson of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1892.

STOPFORD, Hon. Edith Mary, d. of Visct. Stopford, and granddau. of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1890.

STOPFORD, Hon. Mrs. Edward Barrington (Alice Maud Pashley), d. of J. Pashley Burbeary and widow of Rev. F. E. Haviland; m. 1895, as his second wife, Capt. Hon. Edward Barrington Lewis Henry Stopford, s. of the 5th Earl of Courtown, who died 9 June, 1909.

STOPFORD, Hon. Eileen, d. of Visct. Stopford, and granddau. of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1887.

STOPFORD, Hon. Sir Frederick William; vide Stopford, K.C.M.G., in Part I.

STOPFORD, Hon. George Frederic William, s. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1859; m. 1889, Marie Clare, d. of Henry Segrave, of Kiltimon, co. Wicklow.

STOPFORD, Hon. Guy, son of Visct. Stopford, and grandson of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1884; lieut. R.N.

STOPFORD, Hon. Horatia Charlotte Frances (late Maid of Honour), d. of Col. Hon. Edward Stopford, by Horatia Charlotte, d. of Thomas Lockwood, and widow of Richard Tibbets; b. 1835; late woman of the bedchamber; has the V.A. Residence — 6, St. Katherine's, Regents Park, N.W.

STOPFORD, Hon. James Richard Neville; vide Courtown, in Part I.

STOPFORD, Hon. Marjorie Gertrude, d. of Visct. Stopford, and granddau. of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1904.

STOPFORD, Hon. Sybil, dau. of Viscount Stopford, and granddau. of the Earl of Courtown; born 25 April, 1882.

STOPFORD, Hon. Walter George, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; b. 1855; m. 1893, Florence Mary, d. of the Hon. Loran E. Baker, M.L.C. of Nova Scotia; lieut. R.N. 1879; commander 1892; capt. 1898; commodore, 2nd class, 1905; naval A.D.C. to King Edward 1906; rear-adm. 1907 (ret.).

STOPFORD, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1847.

STOPFORD, Lady Eleanor Margaret, d. of 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1849.

STORR, Hon. (Elizabeth Lucy) Eily, d. of the 4th Baron Wallscourt; b. 1877; m. 1907, Leycester Penrhyn Storr, son of the Rev. John Storr, of Great Horkesley, Colchester.

STOURTON, Hon. Mrs. Albert Joseph (Elizabeth Laura), d. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, 8th bart.; m. 1866, the Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton, who died 1902.

STOURTON, Hon. Alfred Edward Corbally Joseph, s. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1872; late capt. 3rd batt. Border reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war.

STOURTON, Hon. Alison Mary, dau. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; born 1874.

STOURTON, Hon. Charlotte Mary, d. of 24th Baron Mowbray; b. 1904.

STOURTON, Hon. Edith Matilda Mary, d. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1870.

STOURTON, Hon. Edward Plantagenet Joseph, son of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1880; capt. Yorks L.I., late lieut. 5th batt. roy. Canadians (M.); served in Transvaal war.

STOURTON, Hon. Ethel Mary Josephine, d. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1876.

STOURTON, Hon. Fermina Maria Magdalene, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew; m. 1862, Capt. Hon. Everard Stourton, who died 1869.

STOURTON, Hon. Frances Mary Winifride, d. of the 4th Visct. Southwell; b. 1874; m. 1898, Herbert Marmaduke Joseph Stourton, s. of the Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton.

STOURTON, Hon. Hilda Mary, dau. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; born 1871.

STOURTON, Hon. John Joseph, s. of the 24th Baron Mowbray; b. 1899.

STOURTON, Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine, d. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. April 23, 1884.

STOURTON, Hon. Mrs. Nigel (Florence Annie), d. of Jonathan Piggott; m. 1901, Hon. Nigel Roger Plantagenet Joseph Stourton, s. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray, who died 1908.

STOURTON, Hon. William Marmaduke; vide Mowbray, in Part I.

STRACHEY, Hon. Edward; vide Strachie, in Part I.

STRACHEY, Hon. Mildred Cunningham, d. of the late Lord Davey (Life Peer); m. 28 Jan. 1911, Richard Sholto Strachey, of Ashwick Grove, Somerset. Residence — Ashwick Grove, Oakhill, Bath.

STRANGWAYS, Hon. John Denzil Fox-, s. of 6th Earl of Ilchester; b. 21 Mar. 1908.

STRANGWAYS, Hon. Mary Theresa Fox-, d. of the 6th Earl of Ilchester; b. 1903.

STREATFEILD, Lady Florence Beatrice, d. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1860; m. 1885, Col. Henry Streatfeild, M.V.O., formerly Grenadier guards, and equerry to Queen Alexandra, late groom-in-waiting to King Edward VII. Residence — 81, Gloucester Place, W.

STRICKLAND, Lady Edeline, vide Strickland, K.C.M.G., in Part I.

STRUTT, Hon. Algernon Henry; vide Belper, in Part I.

STRUTT, Hon. Arthur Charles, son of the 3rd Baron Rayleigh; born 1878; lieut. R.N.

STRUTT, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Alice Mary Elizabeth), d. of Ambrose L. M. Phillipps-de-Lisle; mar. 1873, Hon. Arthur Strutt (son of the 1st Baron Belper), who died 1877.

STRUTT, Hon. Charles Hedley, son of the 2nd Baron Rayleigh; born 1849; M.P. East Essex 1883-5, and 1895-1906, when he was defeated; contested Saffron Walden Div. 1885, C.A. and chrm. quarter sessions, Essex. Residence — Blunts Hall, Witham. Club—Carlton.

STRUTT, Hon. Edward Gerald, son of the 2nd Baron Rayleigh; born 1854; mar. 1878, Maria Louisa, dau. of John Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq., of Langleys, Essex.

STRUTT, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Baron Belper; born 4 Feb. 1886.

STRUTT, Hon. Muriel, d. of the 2nd Baron Belper; b. 1890.

STRUTT, Hon. Norah, dau. of the 2nd Baron Belper; born 1876.

STRUTT, Hon. Richard, son of the 2nd Baron Rayleigh; born 1848; mar. 1879, Hon. Augusta Neville (died 1903), only child of the 5th Baron Braybrooke; ed. at Winchester and Magd. Coll., Oxford; is a member of the London Stock Exchange. Residence — Rayleigh House, Chelsea, S.W.

STRUTT, Hon. Robert John; vide Rayleigh, in Part I.

STRUTT, Hon. William Maitland, s. of the 3rd Baron Rayleigh; b. 1886.

STRUTT, Hon. Winifred, d. of the 4th Baron Waterpark; b. 1880; m. 1904, George Ashton Strutt, of Brailsford, Derby.

STRUTT, Lady Hilda; vide Rayleigh, in Part I.

STUART, Hon. Archibald John Morton, son of the 17th Earl of Moray; b. 1894.

STUART, Hon. Clementina, eldest dau. of the 9th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1838; m. 1864, Alexander Stuart, of Laithers and Inchbreck, N.B.; who died 1901.

STUART, Hon. Dorothy Evelyn, 3rd d. of 2nd Baron Norton; m. 10 Oct. 1911, Capt. William Stuart, of the 22nd Cavalry (I.A.).

STUART, Hon. James Gray, son of the 17th Earl of Moray; b. 1897.

STUART, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1858; mar. 1884, Edmund Maxwell Stuart, Esq., of Scarthingwell, Yorks.

STUART, Lady Hermione Moray, dau. of the 17th Earl of Moray; b. 1899.

STUART, Lady Jean CRICHTON-, d. of 4th Marq. of Bute; b. 28 Oct. 1908.

STUART, Lady Mary CRICHTON-, d. of the 4th Marq. of Bute; b. 1906.

STUART, Lady Selina Octavia, dau. of 4th Earl of Castle Stewart; b. 1851.

STUART, Lord Colum Edmund CRICHTON-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Bute; born 1886; is a clerk in the Foreign Office.

STUART, Lord David CRICHTON-, s. of the 4th Marq. of Bute; b. 8 Feb. 1911.

STUART, Lord Ninian Edward CRICHTON-, 2nd son of the 3rd Marq. of Bute; b. 1883; m. 1906, Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary Preston, only dau. of 14th Visct. Gormanston (b. 1882); formerly 3rd batt. Q.O. Cameron highlanders; lieut. reserve of officers,

late Scots guards; lt.-col. 6th (Glamorgan) batt. Welsh regt. since 1911; contested Cardiff district Jan. 1910, M.P. for Cardiff district since Dec. 1910; J.P. co. Fife. Residence—House of Falkland, Fife.

STUART, Lord Robert CRICHTON-, son of the 4th Marquis of Bute; b. 12 Dec. 1909.

STUART-WORTLEY; vide Wortley.

STURDY, Hon. Katharine Nora, dau. of the 3rd Viscount Gough; m. 5 April, 1910, Edward Vyse Sturdy, 3rd son of the late William Sturdy, of Paxhill Park, Lindfield, Sussex.

STURT, Hon. Gerard Philip Montagu Napier; vide Alington, in Part I.

STURT, Hon. Lois, d. of 2nd Baron Alington; b. 1900.

STURT, Hon. Napier George Henry, s. of the 2nd Baron Alington; b. 1896.

SUGDEN, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Annie), d. of the Rev. George Elton; m. 1854, Hon. and Rev. Arthur, s. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards, who died 1868.

SUGDEN, Hon. Henrietta Mabel, sister of 2nd Baron St. Leonards; born 1857; raised to rank of baron's dau. 1875.

SUGDEN, Hon. Mrs. Henry Frank (Edith), d. of A. Bowman, of Stangrove, Edenbridge; m. 1879, Hon. Henry Frank Sugden, bro. of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards, who died 1899.

SUGDEN, Hon. Mrs. (Marianne), d. of Lieut.-Col. Cookson; mar. 1844, Hon. Henry Sugden, eldest son of 1st Baron St. Leonards, who died 1866; is mother of 2nd baron.

SUGDEN, Hon. Marianne Winifrede, sister of 2nd Baron St. Leonards; b. 1845; raised to rank of baron's d. 1875.

SUGDEN, Lady Elphinstone Agnes, d. of the 1st Earl De Montalt; b. 1857; m. 1880, Hon. Walter James Sugden, who died 1898.

SULLIVAN, Hon. Judith; vide Sullivan, 7th Bt., in Part I.

SUTTIE, Hon. Edith Mary, dau. of the 7th Viscount Downe; born 1856; mar. 1884, Robert Grant Suttie.

SUTTON, Hon. Alexandra Mary Elizabeth, d. of the 2nd Visct. Halifax; b. 1871; m. 1898, Major Hugh Clement Sutton, Coldstream guards. Residence—9, Elvaston Place, S.W.

SUTTON, Hon. Henry Frederick Walpole MANNERS-; vide Canterbury, in Part I.

SUTTON, Hon. Mabel Georgiana MANNERS-, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Canterbury; born 1847.

SUTTON, Lady Susan Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1860; mar. 1881, Francis R. H. S. Sutton, of Penton Lodge, Andover.

SWANSTON, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Romilly; born 1837; mar. 1861, Clement Swanston, Esq., Q.C., who died 1879.

SYKES, Hon. Constance Harriet Georgiana, d. of 11th Visct. Massereene; b. 1877; m. 1905, Herbert Rushton Sykes.

SYMES, Hon. Emily Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1857; mar. 1881, Lieut.-Col. William Alexander Symes, Highland light infantry, who died 1891.

SYMONS, Hon. Lucy Jessie Lyon SOLTAU-, d. of 2nd Baron Playfair; b. 1877; m. 1907, Lionel Culme Soltau-Symons, capt. Durham Light Inf., and youngest son of G. Soltau-Symons, of Chaddlewood, Devon.

SYNGE, Hon. Ella Campbell, d. of the 3rd Baron Abinger; b. 1864; M.D. Brux. 1900; m. 1901, Percy Hamilton Synge, C.E., s. of Rev. Alex. Hamilton Synge, of Glanmore Castle, Wicklow.

TAAFFE, Hon. Amelia Walpurga, d. of the 9th Visct. Taaffe; b. 1831; late maid of honour to the Archduchess Elizabeth of Austria.

TAAFFE, Hon. Edward Charles Richard; vide Taaffe, in Part I.

TAAFFE, Hon. Louisa, d. of the 11th Visct. Taaffe; b. 1868.

TALBOT, Hon. Alfred Chetwynd, son of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1848; mar. 1882, Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham (she was born 1852); ed. at Wellington Coll. and Ch. Ch. Oxford, B.A. 1871, M.A. 1873.

TALBOT, Hon. Ursula Winifred, d. of Viscount Ingestre, and granddau. of the 20th Earl of Shrewsbury; b. 1907.

TALBOT, Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa; vide Hon. Alfred Chetwynd Talbot.

TALBOT, Hon. Frances Margaret Maria, 2nd dau. of the 4th Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1847.

TALBOT, Hon. James Boswell; vide Talbot de Malahide, in Part I.

TALBOT, Hon. Lavinia; vide Winchester, Bishop of, in Part I.

TALBOT, Hon. Meriel Sarah; vide Talbot, Privy Councillor's widow, in Part I.

TALBOT, Hon. Milo George, son of the 4th Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1854; m. 25 Apr. 1911, Eva, ygst. d. of the late Col. John Joicey, M.P., of Newton Hall, Northumberland; ed. at Wellington Coll.; col. R.E.; member Staff Coll.; D.A.A.G. at headquarters 1895; served on staff of Egyptian army in Soudan campaign 1897-8 (special promotion); director of military intelligence Egyptian army 1899; director Soudan surveys, 1900-5; has 2nd class Medjidie; retired 1905. Club—Army and Navy.

TALBOT, Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray, 2nd son of the 4th Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1849; m. 1st, 1885, Edith Lucy Murray, d. of Rev. Jermyn Pratt (she died 1901); 2nd, 1907, Richenda, d. of the late Charles Buxton, Esq., M.P. for Cobham; LL.B. Cambridge 1872.

TALBOT, Hon. Victoria Audrey Beatrice CHETWYND-, dau. of Viscount Ingestre and grand-dau. of the 20th Earl of Shrewsbury; b. 13 March, 1910.

TALBOT, Hon. Mrs. William Leopold (Mary Louisa), dau. of Anthony Lefroy, Esq.; mar. 1852, Lieut.-Col. Hon. William Leopold Talbot, D.L., J.P., Sussex, s. of 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide, who died 1881.

TALBOT, Lady Emma Charlotte; vide Talbot (Knt.'s widow), in Part I.

TALBOT, Lady Mary Caroline; vide Talbot, Lord Edmund Bernard.

TALBOT, Lord Edmund Bernard, s. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; b. 1855; m. 1879, Lady Mary Caroline Bertie, d. of the 7th Earl of Abingdon (b. 1859, member executive committee ladies' grand council of Primrose League); assumed, by royal licence, the surname of Talbot, in lieu of Howard 1876; lieut. 11th hussars 1875, adj. 1881, capt. 1881, maj. 1891, lieut.-col. comdg. 1900, retired same year; served in the Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901; M.P. Sussex, Chichester div., since 1894; private sec. to the under sec. for foreign affairs (Hon. St. John Brodrick) 1896-1900; a lord of the treasury 1905; M.V.O. 1902.

TALLENTS, Hon. Mildred Sophia, fourth dau. of the 1st Baron Ashcombe; m. 1883, G. W. Tallents, barrister-at-law.

TALVANDE, Lady Mary Elizabeth Agnes, d. of the 4th Earl of Strafford; b. 1864; m. 1898, the Comte de Mauny-Talvande; late maid of honour to Queen Victoria.

TAYLOR, Hon. Thora Zelma Grace, 2nd d. of the Baroness Gray; m. 18 Apr. 1911, Edward Lorne Frederic Clough Taylor, eldest s. of Lt.-Col. E. H. Clough Taylor, of Firby Hall, Yorks. Residence—

TAYLOR, Lady Elizabeth Emma Geraldine, d. of the 4th Earl of Wilton; b. 1865; m. 1887, George William Taylor, of Moseley and Moorgreen, Worcestershire, and Pickenham Hall, Norfolk, and sometime lieut. Coldstream guards.

TAYLOR, Lady Jane; vide Part I.

TAYLOR, Lady Mary CLOUGH-, d. of the 5th Earl Castlestewart; b. 1870; m. 1898, Lieut.-Col. Edward Harrison Clough-Taylor, late roy. Welsh fusiliers, of Firby Hall, Yorks.

TAYLOUR, Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort; born 1849.

TAYLOUR, Lady John Henry (Eliza Winifred Mary), dau. of Rev. John Llewellyn; m. 1873, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Lord John Henry Taylour, son of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort, who died 1890.

TAYLOUR, Lady Millicent Olivia, d. of 4th Marq. of Headfort; b. 9 Dec. 1907.

TAYLOUR, Lord William Desmond, s. of 4th Marq. of Headfort; b. 1904.

TEMPEST, Lord Herbert Lionel Henry VANE-; vide Tempest, K.C.V.O., in Part I.

TENISON, Lady Bridget Honor KING-, d. of the 9th Earl of Kingston; b. 1902.

TENISON, Lady Doreen Kara KING-, d. of the 9th Earl of Kingston, b. 1907.

TENISON, Lady Sheelah Florence Lisette KING-, d. of the 9th Earl of Kingston; b. 1900.

TENNANT, Hon. Christopher Grey, s. of the 1st Baron Glenconner, b. 1899.

TENNANT, Hon. Clarissa Madeline Georgiana Felicity, d. of the 1st Baron Glenconner; b. 1896.

TENNANT, Hon. David Francis, s. of the 1st Baron Glenconner; b. 1902.

TENNANT, Hon. Edward Wyndham; vide Glenconner, in Part I.

TENNANT, Hon. Ruth Adamson, d. of the 1st Baron Crawshaw; b. 1864; m. 1886, Maj. Charles Richard Tennant, formerly 2nd life guards.

TENNANT, Hon. Stephen James Napier, s. of the 1st Baron Glenconner; b. 1906.

TENNANT, Hon. Winifred Chapple, d. of 5th Baron Grantley; b. 1881 (twin with Hon. Eleanor Trehayne); m. 1907, William Galbraith Tennant, s. of John Tennant.

TENNYSON, Hon. Alfred Aubrey, s. of the 2nd Baron Tennyson; b. 1891.

TENNYSON, Hon. Harold Courtenay, s. of the 2nd Baron Tennyson; b. 1896.

TENNYSON, Hon. Lionel Hallam; vide Tennyson, in Part I.

TENNYSON, Hon. Mrs. Lionel (Eleanor Mary Bertha), d. of Frederick Locker; m. 1st, 1878, Hon. Lionel Tennyson, son of 1st Baron Tennyson, who died 1886; 2ndly, 1888, Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell; *q.v.*, in Part I.

TEW, Hon. Catherine Isabel, d. of 6th Baron Hawke; b. 1876; m. 1903, Edward Grosvenor Tew, of Moorlands, York.

THELLUSSON, Hon. Cecilia Blanche; d. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; b. 1866.

THELLUSSON, Hon. Hugh Edmund, son of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; b. 1876; ed. at Eton; capt. R.F.A.; late capt. Suffolk artillery (M.).

THELLUSSON, Hon. Percy Edward; vide Rendlesham, in Part I.

THESIGER, Hon. Mrs. Alfred Henry (Henrietta), dau. of the late Hon. George Handcock; mar. 1862, Right Hon. Alfred Henry Thesiger, a Lord Justice of Appeal (son of the 1st Baron Chelmsford), who died 1880.

THESIGER, Hon. Andrew Charles Gerard, s. of the 3rd Lord Chelmsford; b. 1903.

THESIGER, Hon. Anne Molyneux, d. of the 3rd Lord Chelmsford; b. 1898.

THESIGER, Hon. Bridget Mary, d. of the 3rd Lord Chelmsford; b. 1900.

THESIGER, Hon. Sir Edward Peirson; vide Thesiger, in Part I.

THESIGER, Hon. Eric Richard, son of the 2nd Baron Chelmsford; b. 1874; m. 1904, Pearl, only d. of John Coupland, of 67, Upper Berkeley Street; ed. at Winchester; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1884-90; maj. Surrey Y.; hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war.

THESIGER, Hon. Frederic Ivor; vide Chelmsford, in Part I.

THESIGER, Hon. Joan Frances Vere, d. of the 3rd Baron Chelmsford; b. 1895.

THESIGER, Hon. —, d. of the 3rd Baron Chelmsford; b. 7 May, 1911.

THESIGER, Hon. Mary Lincoln, dau. of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; b. 1840.

THESIGER, Hon. Percy Mansfield, son of 2nd Baron Chelmsford; b. 1869; m. 1900, Katharine Frances, d. of Alexander Falconer Wallace; ed. at Winchester.

THESIGER, Hon. Wilfred Gilbert, son of 2nd Baron Chelmsford; b. 1871; mar. 21 Aug. 1909, Kathleen, dau. of the late Thomas Mercer Cliffe Vigors, of Burgage, co. Carlow; ed. at Cheltenham; vice-consul at Taranto, Italy, 1897-1900, at Belgrade 1901-6; consul for French Congo, Cameroons, and Spanish W. Africa 1907; British Consul St. Petersburg, 1907; H.M. Consul for the Congo (residing at Boma), 1907-9; consul-gen. at Addis Abeba with local rank of Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plenipo. since 1909; served in Transvaal war in Imperial Yeom.; D.S.O. 1901; hon. capt. in the army. Residence—Addis Abeba, Abyssinia.

THOMAS, Hon. Gerard Frederick FREEMAN-; vide Willingdon, in Part I.

THOMAS, Hon. Inigo Brassey FREEMAN-, s. of the 1st Baron Willingdon; b. 20 July 1900.

THOMAS, Hon. Mabel, 3rd dau. of 1st Viscount Hampden, born 1845; mar. 1863, Frederick Freeman Thomas, Esq., who died 1868.

THOMPSON, Hon. Claude Henry MEYSEY-; vide Knaresborough, in Part I.

THOMPSON, Hon. Doris Mary Pottinger MEYSEY-, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Knaresborough; b. 1899.

THOMPSON, Hon. Gwendolen Cadlis MEYSEY-, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Knaresborough; b. 1903.

THOMPSON, Hon. Helen Winifred MEYSEY-, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Knaresborough; b. 1889.

THOMSON, Hon. Margaret Adela WHITE-, d. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1866; m. 1897, the Rev. Canon Leonard J. White-Thomson, vicar of Ramsgate, 1901-6; of St. Peter's-in-Thanet, since 1906; s. of Col. Sir R. T. White-Thomson, K.C.B.

THOMSON, Hon. Theodora Mary WHITE-, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Basing; m. 1889, Remington Walter White-Thomson, eldest son of Col. Sir Robert T. White-Thomson, K.C.B.

THORNE, Hon. Margaret, d. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; m. 29 July, 1909, Andrew Thorne, lieut. Grenadier guards.

THORNTON, Hon. Mary Agnes, sister of the 14th Baron Windsor; b. 1856; m. 1892, John Knowsley Thornton, of Hildersham Hall, Cambridge, who died 1904; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.

THOROLD, Hon. Lady; vide Thorold, Sir John Henry, Bart., in Part I.

THRING, Hon. Katharine Annie, dau. of the 1st Baron Thring; born 1861.

THYNNE, Lady Alice Kathleen Violet, d. of the 5th Marq. of Bath; b. 1891.

THYNNE, Lady Emma Marjory, d. of the 5th Marq. of Bath; b. 1893.

THYNNE, Lady Beatrice, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Bath; born 1867 (twin with the late Lord John Boteville).

THYNNE, Lady Mary Beatrice, d. of 5th Marquess of Bath; b. 1903.

THYNNE, Lady Ulrica, d. of the 12th Duke of Somerset; b. 1833; m. 1858, the Right Hon. Lord Henry Frederick Thynne, P.C., s. of the 3rd Marq. of Bath, who died 1904.

THYNNE, Lord Alexander George, son of the 4th Marq. of Bath; born 1873; ed. at Eton; major roy. Wilts Yeomanry; served in Transvaal war; contested Bath 1906, M.P. Bath since 1910; memb. L.C.C. (Greenwich) 1907-10, for E. Marylebone since 1910.

THYNNE, Lord Henry Frederick, s. of 5th Marq. of Bath; b. 1905.

TIGHE, Hon. Laura Jane, d. of the 3rd Baron Headley; b. 1843; m. 1874, St. Laurence Robert Morgan Tighe, D.L., of Mitchelstown, co. Westmeath, who died 1895. Residence—Ashgrove, Ellesmere, Salop.

TINSLEY, Hon. Alice Tempest, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Allerton; m. 1891, Harrison Tinsley, who died 1900.

TOLER, Lady Charlotte Emily Alexina GRAHAM-, d. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1860.

TOLER, Lady Emily GRAHAM-, d. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; b. 1830.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Arthur Wilbraham, s. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache; b. 1867.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine; vide Tollemache, Hon. Lionel Arthur.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Denis Plantagenet; vide Tollemache, in Part I.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Dorothy Cecily, d. of the 3rd Baron Tollemache; b. 1907.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Douglas Alfred, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; born 1862; m. 1887, Alice Mary, d. of John Head; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1883; late maj. Suffolk I.Y.; late lieut. 3rd brigade R.A. Eastern division (M.).

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Duff, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; b. 1859; m. 1898, Emily, d. of H. Russell.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Emma Georgiana Blanche, d. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache; b. 1863.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Frances Patricia, d. of the 3rd Baron Tollemache; b. 24 Nov., 1908.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Grace Emma, d. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache; b. 1869.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Mrs. Hamilton (Mabel), dau. of Robert Culling Hanbury, M.P.; m. 1879, the Hon. Hamilton James Tollemache, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache, who died 1893.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. John Richard Delap, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; born 1850; mar 1873, Eleanor (from whom he was divorced 1880), dau. of the Hon. Henry Starnes, president of legislative council of Canada; formerly lieut. R.N.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Lionel Arthur, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; born 1838; mar. 1870, Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine, d. of 1st Lord Egerton (b. 1840); ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxon. (scholar; 1st class classics).

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Mortimer G., s. of the 1st Baron Tollemache; b. 1872; m. 1894, Margaret, d. of A. Gorst; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieut. Suffolk Imperial Yeomanry.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Murray Arthur, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; born 1853.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Randolph Stewart, s. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache b. 1866; late lieut. R.N.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Ranulph Carteret, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; b. 1865; m. 1889, Annie Mary, d. of the late William Smith.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Stanhope Alfred, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache, b. 1855; m. 1905, Elizabeth, d. of William Monks; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. B.A. 1881; high sheriff of Suffolk 1903.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Stratford Haliday Robert Louis, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; b. 1864; late lieut. King's royal rifle corps.

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Wilbraham John, s. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache; b. 1865.

TONGE, Lady Madeleine Dora, d. of the 9th Earl of Kintore; b. 1858; m. 1889, Capt. Francis Henry Tonge, of Highway, Wilts, late 62nd regt.

TORRE-DIAZ, Countess DE, Hon. Bertha Mary Agnes, d. of the 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh; b. 1848, m. 1892, Count de Torre-Diaz, of Spain.

TOTTENHAM, Lady Clementina Isabel, d. of Capt. Hon. Cornwallis Maude (who died *v. p.*) and grandd. of 1st Earl de Montalt (extinct); received warrant of precedence as d. of an earl 1905; m. 22 July, 1909, W. F.L. Tottenham, of the Imperial Forest Service, s. of the late Capt. John Francis Tottenham, R.N.

TOTTENHAM, Hon. Georgina Alice Lizzie, dau. of the 1st Baron Athlumney; born 1862; m. 1888, Charles Loftus Tottenham, of Tudenham Park, co. Westmeath, and late of the rifle brigade.

TOUCHET, Hon. Emily THICKNESSE-, dau. and co-heir (with Hon. Mary) of the 20th Baron Audley (in abeyance); b. 1859.

TOUCHET, Hon. Mrs. John Nicholas THICKNESSE-, 3rd dau. of the late John Henry Blennerhasset, Esq.; mar. 1842, Hon. John Nicholas Thicknesse-Touchet (2nd son of the 19th Baron Audley, in abeyance), who died 1861.

TOUCHET, Hon. Mary THICKNESSE-, dau. and co-heir (with Hon. Emily) of the 20th Baron Audley (in abeyance); born 1858.

TOWER, Hon. Annabella Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Bellew; b. 1833; m. 1857, Lieut.-Gen. Conyers Tower, C.B., who died 1903.

TOWNLEY, Hon. Ellen Sydney, d. of the 15th Baron St. John; b. 1869, m. 1902, Maximilian Gowran Townley, s. of late Charles Watson Townley, of Fulbourn, lord-lieut. Cambs.

TOWNLEY, Lady Susan Mary, d. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; vide Townley, in Part I.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Annie Ellen, d. of the 1st Baron Crawshaw; b. 1859; m. 1880, Captain Harry Leigh Townshend, of Caldecote Hall, Warwickshire.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Geraline Emily, d. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1871; m. 1904, William Tower Townshend, J.P., of Myross Wood and Derry, co. Cork.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Robert MARSHAM-, son of the 2nd Earl of Romney; b. 1834; m. 1877, Clara Catherine, d. of the Rev. G. B. Paley; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford (M.A.); attaché Rio Janeiro 1855-9; lieut. Kent artill. (M.) 1860-9; assumed the additional name of Townshend 1893; J.P., D.L. Kent; J.P. London. Residences—Frognal, Sidcup, Kent; 5, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton.

TRACEY, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, d. of the Hon. William Edward Sackville-West; born 1862; mar. 1898, John Tracey; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1910. Residence—5, Crick Road, Oxford.

TRACY, Rev. the Hon. Alfred Francis Algernon HANBURY-, son of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; born 1846; mar. 1868, eldest dau. of the late Henry J. Hoare; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.A. 1870; vicar of St. Barnabas, Pimlico, since 1898; late vicar of Frome.

TRACY, Hon. Algernon Henry Charles HANBURY-, s. of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1871; m. 1905, Lady Carmichael-Anstruther (whom see in Part I.); maj. (ret.) roy. horse guards; late lieut. 4th batt. Gloucester reg. (M.); accompanied Maj. Macdonald

on Uganda Exped. 1897 (mentioned in despatches, bt.-maj., medal and clasp, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); served in S. Africa 1899-1900 on staff of Gen. Baden-Powell as Intelligence Officer, in the defence of Mafeking (mentioned in despatches), defence of Rustenburg, July, 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal and 3 clasps), Somaliland campaign 1901, attached to Abyssinian army (mentioned in despatches, Star of Ethiopia, medal and clasp); F.R.G.S.; F.R.C.I.: C.M.G. 1902. Residence—Carmichael House, Thankerton, Lanarkshire. Clubs—Turf, Brooks's, Bachelors'.

TRACY, Hon. Felix Charles Hubert HANBURY-, son of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1882; m. 1908, Madeleine, d. of George Llewellen Palmer, of Lackham, Lacock, Wilts.; ed. at R.M.C., Sandhurst; lieut. reserve of officers, late Scots guards.

TRACY, Hon. Mrs. Frederick Stephen Archibald HANBURY- (Helena Caroline), d. of Sir Thomas E. Winnington, bt.; mar. 1870, Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald Hanbury-Tracy, s. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley, who died 1906. Residence—116, Queen's Gate, S.W.

TRACY, Hon. Hubert George Edward HANBURY-, son of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; born 1855; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; D.L. Gloucester and Bristol.

TRACY, Hon. William Charles Frederick HANBURY-; vide Sudeley, in Part I.

TREDCROFT, Hon. Constance Mary Germana, d. of the 1st Baron Howard of Glossop; b. 1857; m. 1889, Lieut.-Col. C. Lennox Tredcroft, of Glen Aucrum, Guildford.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Ada Harriet, HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-, dau. of the 20th Baron Clinton; born 1860.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Alice Morwenna, dau. of the 19th Baron Clinton: born 1849.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Edith HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-, dau. of the 20th Baron Clinton; born 1876.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Fenella HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-; vide Clinton, in Part I.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Harriet Margaret HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-, d. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1891.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Helen Georgina, dau. of the 19th Baron Clinton; born 1843.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Henry Walter HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-, s. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1861; m. 1905, Lady Mary Lygon, dau. of the 6th Earl Beauchamp, woman of the bedchamber to the Queen; late major Scots guards; lieut.-col. commdg. 4th battn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. since 1909; maj. reserve of officers; mil. memb. Cornwall terr. force assocn.; deputy warden of the Stannaries in Cornwall and Devon since 1911. Residences — Porthgwidden, Devoran, Cornwall; Trefusis, Falmouth.

TREFUSIS, Hon. John Frederick HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-, s. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1878; ed. at Eton; capt. and adjt. Irish guards; A.D.C. to gen. off. commdg.-in-chief South Africa (Lord Methuen) 1903-10.

TREFUSIS, Hon. John Schomberg, son of the 19th Baron Clinton; b. 1852; m. 1883, Eva Louisa, d. of James Bontein, H.M. clerk of the robes; ed. at Eton; hon. col. late lieut.-col. comdg. 4th batt. Devonshire regt. (M.); J.P. Somerset; D.L. Devon; C.M.G. 1902. Residence—Hawkmoor, Bovey Tracy, Devon. Club—Carlton.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Mary Elizabeth HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-, d. of the 20th Baron Clinton, born 1861.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Robert Henry HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-, s. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1888; ed. at Eton.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Schomberg Charles HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-, s. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1882; ed. at Eton.

TREFUSIS, Hon. Walter Alexander HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES, s. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1879; m. 27 June, 1911, Marjorie, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry John Lowndes Graham, K.C.B.; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. Scots guards; served in Transvaal war 1900-1, and with Egyptian army 1904-6.

TREMAYNE, Hon. Mary Charlotte Martha, dau. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; b. 1842; m. 1860, John Tremayne, of Heligan, Cornwall, and Sydenham, Devon, who died 1901.

TRENCH, Hon. Arthur Cosby, s. of the 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1899.

TRENCH, Hon. Cosby Godolphin, son of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1844; mar. 1873, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart.; ed. at Eton; corne 1st dragoons 1863; capt. 1871, retired 1876.

TRENCH, Hon. Dudley Oliver, s. of 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1901.

TRENCH, Hon. Frederick ("Deric") Sydney; vide Ashtown, in Part I.

TRENCH, Hon. Frederick LE POER, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; b. 1835; mar. 1st, 1883, Hon. Harriette Mary Trench, d. of the 2nd Baron Ashtown (she died 1884); 2nd, 1891, Catherine, d. of George Simpson; appointed 52nd foot 1853; major 1867; retired 1872; served in the Indian Mutiny and New Zealand War, 1864-6 (medals). Residence—Edymead, Clarence Park, Weston-super-Mare. Clubs—Army and Navy; St. George's Yacht (Kingstown).

TRENCH, Hon. Grace Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1896.

TRENCH, Hon. Greville Sydney Rochfort LE POER, s. of the 5th Earl of Clancarty; b. 1903.

TRENCH, Hon. Richard John LE POER, s. of the 4th Earl Clancarty; b. 1877.

TRENCH, Hon. Robert Power, s. of the 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1897.

TRENCH, Hon. Roderic Charles Berkley LE POER, s. of the 5th Earl of Clancarty; b. 1895.

TRENCH, Hon. Mrs. Sydney (Elinor Mary), d. of Dr. J. C. Cox, of Sydney, N.S.W.; m. 1st, 1891, William Mortins de la Poer Trench, of Coorbeen, Vancouver, who died 1904; 2nd, 1905, Hon. Sydney Trench, bro. of the 3rd Baron Ashtown, who was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1899, and died a few weeks after his marriage.

TRENCH, Hon. William Cosby, bro. of the 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1869; m. 1893, Frances Elizabeth, d. of Walter T. N. Shawe-Taylor, D.L., of Castle Taylor, co. Galway; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1889.

TRENCH, Hon. William Francis Brinsley, son of the 5th Earl of Clancarty; b. 18 Sep. 1911.

TRENCH, Hon. William LE POER, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; b. 1837; m. 1864, Harriet Maria Georgina (died 1909), the only child of Sir William Martins; entered R.E. 1854; became capt. 1861, major 1872, lieut.-col. 1879; served in Chinese war 1857-8; sec. to Sir M. Hicks-Beach, when chief sec. for Ireland 1874-8; M.P. Galway 1872-4; contested Whitechapel 1886 and 1892; chrm. Poor Law and Lunacy Comn. Ireland 1878-9; J.P. London, Middlesex, Westminster, and Bucks.

TRENCH, Lady Anne LE POER, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1839; mar. 1867, Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles Trench, who died 1879; is mother of the 3rd Baron Ashtown.

TRENCH, Lady Beryl Franziska Kathleen Bianca LE POER, d. of the 5th Earl of Clancarty; b. 1893.

TRENCH, Lady Katherine Anne LE POER, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clancarty; born 1871.

TREVOR, Hon. Arthur Eustace HILL-, son of the 1st Baron Trevor; b. 1876; late lieut. Montgomery yeo. cav.; served with the Duke of Cambridge's Horse in Transvaal war.

TREVOR, Hon. Charles Edward HILL-, son of the 1st Baron Trevor; born 1863; late capt. 3rd royal Welsh fusiliers (M.).

TREVOR, Hon. George Edwyn HILL-; vide Trevor, in Part I.

TREVOR, Hon. Leila Sophy HILL-, dau. of the 1st Baron Trevor; b. 1870.

TREVOR, Hon. Marcus Richard HILL-, s. of the 1st Baron Trevor; b. 1872; served in Transvaal war as lieut. in Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry.

TROLLOPE, Hon. Mrs. Robert Cranmer (Ethel Mary), elder d. of the late Colonel Carew, of Crowcombe Court, Taunton; married 1885, Hon. Robert Cranmer Trollope, bro. of 2nd Baron Kesteven, who died 25 Nov., 1908.

TROLLOPE, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Kesteven; born 1849.

TROTTER, Hon. Ellinor, d. of the 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell; b. 1865; m. 1890, Charles William Trotter, of Barton Hartshorne Manor, Bicester.

TROTTER, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

TROTTER, Lady Edith Mary, d. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; b. 1877; m. 1901, Capt. Algernon R. Trotter, M.V.O., D.S.O., 2nd life guards, of Mortonhall, Midlothian.

TRUELL, Lady Cornelia, sister of the 15th and 16th Earls of Moray; b. 1845; m. 1873, Rev. William Henry Augustus Truell, of Clonmannon, co. Wicklow, late vicar of Wall, near Lichfield; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1897.

TRUEMAN, Lady Susan Catharine Harriet, d. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; b. 1854; m. 1905, Col. Thomas Trueman.

TRYON, Hon. Averil, 2nd d. of the 1st Lord Swansea, by his 3rd mar.; b. 1876; m. 1905, Capt. George Clement Tryon, M.P., late gren. gds., s. of the late Adm. Sir George Tryon, G.C.B., and Hon. Lady Tryon, *q.v.*, in Part I.

TUFNELL, Lady Frances Elizabeth, d. of the 11th Earl of Mar and 13th Earl of Kellie; b. 1877; m. 1899, Rev. Frederick Tufnell, M.A. Magd. Coll. Oxon, rector of Sudbury, co. Derby (he m. 1st, Hon. Margaret, d. of the 6th Baron Vernon).

TUFTON, Hon. Charles Henry, son of the 1st Baron Hothfield; b. 1879; m. Dec. 17th, 1903, Stella Josephine Faudel, youngest d. of Sir George F. Faudel-Phillips, 1st bart.; 2nd sec. in diplomatic service.

TUFTON, Hon. John Sackville Richard; vide Hothfield, in Part I.

TUFTON, Hon. Sackville Philip, son of the 1st Baron Hothfield; b. 1875; m. 22 Apr. 1911, Cicely Mary Isabel, eldest dau. of Capt. Arthur B. G. S. Hill, late Rifle Brigade; ed. at Eton; D.L. Westmorland.

TUFTON, Lady Ierne; vide Hothfield in Part I.

TURNOR, Lady Henrietta Caroline, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; b. 1850; m. 1880, Algernon Turnor, C.B., late Fin. Sec. to G.P.O.

TURNOR, Lady Mary Katherine, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1845; m. 1866, Edmund Turnor, of Panton Hall, Lincolnshire, who died 1903.

TURNOUR, Hon. Mrs. Archer (Florence Emma), d. of John Bryant, of Cornwall Gardens, Kensington; m. 1877, the Hon. Archer Turnour, s. of the 4th Earl Winterton, who died 1906.

TURNOUR, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 4th Earl Winterton; born 1841.

TURNOUR, Lady Emily, dau. of the 4th Earl Winterton; born 1834.

TURNOUR, Lady Jane, dau. of the 4th Earl Winterton; born 1846.

TURNOUR, Lady Maria, dau. of the 4th Earl Winterton; born 1832.

TURNOUR, Lady Sybella, dau. of the 4th Earl Winterton; born 1850.

TWISLETON, Hon. Mrs. Charles Samuel (Dorothea Susan), d. of the Hon. John Thicknesse-Touchet; m. 1878, as his second wife, Rev. the Hon. Charles Samuel Twisleton, bro. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele, and late rector of Ashow, Warwickshire, who died 1890.

TYRWHITT, Hon. Clement, son of the Baroness Berners; b. 1857; m. 1884, Annie, d. of J. Webb.

TYRWHITT, Hon. Hester Efa, dau. of the Baroness Berners; born 1869.

TYRWHITT, Hon. Mrs. Hugh (Julia Mary), d. of William O. Foster; m. 1st 1882, Capt. Hon. Hugh Tyrwhitt (s. of Baroness Berners), C.V.O., C.S.I., who d. and was buried at sea 1907; 2nd 1908, Col. Ward Bennitt, late 5th Lancers and Inniskilling Dragoons, s. of the late Captain W. Bennitt, of Stourton Hall, Stourbridge. Residence — 28, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

TYRWHITT, Hon. John, son of the Baroness Berners; born 1876.

TYRWHITT, Rev. the Hon. Leonard Francis, s. of the Baroness Berners; b. 1863; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; ordained 1886, priest 1888; curate of Henley 1886-91; of Hendon 1891-95; vicar of Fenton, Staffs, 1895-1907; chaplain in ordinary to the King; chaplain to H.M.S. "Renown" 1905-6; vice-provost of Denstone College since 1906; rector of Rolleston, Burton-on-Trent, 1907-10; Canon of St. George's Chapel Windsor, since 1910; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906. Residence—The Cloisters, Windsor Castle. Club—Wellington.

TYRWHITT, Hon. Philip Bourchier, son of the Baroness Berners; born 1861; sometime in R.N.

TYRWHITT, Hon. Rupert, son of the Baroness Berners; b. 1859; m. 1900, Louise Isabel Frances, d. of Walter F. Wells, I.C.S., Judge of Agra, by Emily Frederica, granddau. of Sir William Arbuthnot, of Edinburgh, 1st bart.; lieut. R.A. 1879, capt. 1888, maj. 1897; ret. 1907; now major reserve of officers.

UPTON, Hon. Eric Edward Montagu John; vide Templetown, in Part I.

UPTON, Hon. Henry Augustus George Mountjoy Heneage, s. of the 4th Visct. Templetown; b. 1894.

UPTON, Hon. Margaret Evelyn, d. of the 4th Visct. Templetown; b. 1884.

VANDELEUR, Hon. Violet Ethel, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Knaresborough; m. 3 Nov. 1910, Capt. A. M. Vandeleur, 2nd life guards, only surv. son of the late Hector Vandeleur, of Kilrush, and Cahiracon, co. Clare.

VAN DE WEYER, Lady Emily Georgina, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1846; mar. 1868, Victor William Bates Van de Weyer.

VAN DE WEYER, Hon. Mrs. Olive Elizabeth, d. of the 7th Viscount Powerscourt; born 6 Nov., 1884; m. 18 Dec., 1908, William Van de Weyer, eldest s. of Victor William Bates Van de Weyer (vide supra).

VAN KOUGHNET, Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, only d. of 3rd Earl of Caledon; b. 1850; m. 1887, Captain Van Koughnet, R.N., C.M.G., J.P., s. of the late Hon. P. M. Van Koughnet, Chancellor of Ontario, who died 1905.

VAN ZANDT, Hon. Amy Harriet, d. of the 1st, Baron Avebury; m. 1st 1877, Andrew, eldest son of John Mulholland, M.P., 1st Baron Dunleath, who died 1877; 2nd, 1884, Ferdinand Van Zandt, of New York, who died 1892. Residences — St. Margaret's Croft, Bradwell-on-Sea, Essex; The Chestnuts House, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

VANE, Hon. Christopher William, s. of the 9th Baron Barnard; b. 1888; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1910); 2nd Lieut. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeom. since 1910.

VANE, the Hon. Mrs. Gilbert (Mary), d. of E. B. Steedman, of High Ercall Hall, Salop; m. 1891, the Hon. and Rev. Gilbert Holles Farrer Vane, F.S.A., bro. of the 9th Baron Barnard, rector of Wem, Salop, who was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1892, and died 1905.

VANE, Hon. Henry Cecil; vide Barnard, in Part I.

VANE, Hon. Ralph Frederick, s. of the 9th Baron Barnard; b. 1891; educ. at Eton.

VANE, Hon. William Lyonel, bro. of the 9th Baron Barnard; b. 1859; m. 1904, Lady Katharine Louisa (b. 1868), d. of the 4th Earl of Longford; ed. at the Charterhouse and Clare Coll. Camb.; maj. (retired) Durham L.I.; late lt.-col. and hon. col. 6th batt. Durham L.I.; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1892; contested Durham, Barnard Castle div. (U.), 1895, 1900, and 1903; served in S. African war; D.L., J.P. co. Durham; vice-chrmn. Durham terr. force assocn. Residence — Thornfield, Darlington. Club—Carlton.

VANNECK, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1843.

VANNECK, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1844.

VANNECK, Hon. Harriet Lucy, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; b. 1850.

VANNECK, Hon. Walter, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1849; mar. 1877, Catherine Medora, eldest dau. of William Armstrong, M.D.

VANNECK, Hon. William Arcedeckne, vide Huntingfield, in Part I.

VANSITTART, Hon. Matilda Isabella, d. of the 6th Baron Massy; b. 1867; m. 1889, Spencer Charles Vansittart, J.P., s. of late Capt. Vansittart, of Coolbawn, Castleconnell.

VAUGHAN, Lady Enid Evelyn Malet, d. of the 6th Earl of Lisburne; b. 1889.

VEREKER, Hon. Corinna Julia, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1863.

VEREKER, Hon. Mrs. Foley (Ellen A.), d. of Rev. H. M. Mydleton Wilshere; m. 1876, Capt. the Hon. Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker, R.N., s. of the 4th Visct. Gort, late naval adviser to the Board of Trade, who died 1900.

VEREKER, Hon. Mrs. (Louisa), dau. of George Bagot Gosset, capt. 4th dragoon guards; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; m. 1866, Hon. Henry Prendergast Vereker, LL.D., F.R.G.S., who died 1904. Residence —The Pitts, Binstead, Isle of Wight.

VEREKER, Hon. Jeffrey Edward Prendergast, son of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1858; mar. 1902, Deno, d. of Capt. Head; educated at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; appointed lieut. R.A. 1877, capt. 1886, maj. retired 1896; maj. reserve of officers.

VEREKER, Hon. Laline Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1859.

VEREKER, Hon. Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of 4th Visct. Gort; born 1856.

VEREKER, Hon. Standish Robert Gage Prendergast; vide Gort, in Part I.

VERNER, Hon. Elizabeth Mary Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Congleton; b. 1859; m. 1881, Col. William Willoughby Cole Verner, late rifle brigade.

VERNEY, Hon. John Henry Peyto; vide Willoughby de Broke, in Part I.

VERNEY, Hon. Mabel, dau. of the 17th Baron Willoughby de Broke; b. 1855.

VERNEY, Rev. the Hon. Walter Robert, s. of the 17th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1846; mar. 1879, Elizabeth Georgina, only dau. of Major Robert Wilberforce Bird, of Barton House, Warwickshire; M.A. Oxford 1873; rector of Lighthorne, and vicar of Chesterton, Warwickshire; late hon. chaplain Warwick I.Y.

VERNEY, Lady Joan Elisabeth Mary, d. of the 5th Earl of Desart; vide Verney, in Part I.

VERNON, Hon. Mrs. Courtenay (Alice Gertrude), d. of Rev. Maurice Fitz Gerald Stephens Townshend, of Castle Townshead, co Cork, and Dingle, co. Kerry; m. 1856, Rev. the Hon. Courtenay John Vernon, rector of Grafton Underwood, Northants, s. of the 1st Baron Lyveden, who died 1892.

VERNON, Hon. Francis Lawrance William VENABLES-; vide Vernon, in Part I.

VERNON, Hon. Robert Fitzpatrick Courtenay; vide Lyveden, in Part I.

VERNON, Hon. Victoria Wyndham Dorothy, d. of the 3rd Baron Lyveden; b. 1898.

VERNON, Hon. William Frederick Cuthbert VENABLES-, son of 6th Baron Vernon; b. 1856; m. 1884, Louise, d. of Gen. Daniel Marsh Frost, of St. Louis City, U.S.A.

VERNON, Hon. William John BORLASE-WARREN-VENABLES-, son of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1834; mar. 1st, 1855, Agnes Lucy, 3rd dau. of Sir John Peter Boileau, Bart. (she died 1881); 2ndly, 1884, Annie Georgiana, dau. of Charles Eyre, Esq., of Welford, Berks.; appointed lieut. Staffordshire militia 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire 1858; J.P. Derbyshire and Staffordshire; corresponding member of the Accademia della Crusca at Florence, and of the Reale Instituto Lombardo di Scienza e Letteratura at Milan; Knight of the Order of S.S. Maurizio and Lazzaro of Italy, and of St. Olaf of Norway; assumed the additional names of Borlase-Warren by royal licence 1856. Residence—75, Eccleston Square, S.W. Clubs — Travellers', Athenæum, M.C.C.

VERNON, Lady Georgina Sophia; vide Vernon, Bart., in Part I.

VESEY, Hon. Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 3rd Visct. De Vesci; born 1842.

VESEY, Hon. Osbert Eustace; vide De Vesci, in Part I.

VESEY, Hon. Thomas Eustace, bro. of the 5th Visct. De Vesci; b. 1885; m. 28 Oct., 1911, Lady Cicely Kathleen, 2nd d. of the 5th Earl of Kenmare; patent of precedence 1904; lieut. Irish guards 1906.

VESEY, Lady Cicely; vide Vesey, Hon. Thomas Eustace.

VICKERS, Hon. Katharine Adelaide, d. of the late Capt. the Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., and sis. of the 8th Visct. Chetwynd; m. 1893, Douglas Vickers; raised to the rank of a Viscount's dau., by Royal Warrant, 1911. Residence — Chapel House, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

VIDITZ, Hon. Frances Constantia, dau. of the 8th Visct. Netterville (title extinct); mar. 1865, Mons. Charles Viditz.

VILLIERS, Hon. Arthur George Child-, s. of the 7th Earl of Jersey; b. 1883; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. Oxfordshire Yeom. 1909. Club—Bachelors'.

VILLIERS, Hon. Katharine Alice, d. of the late Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde Villiers, C.B., C.M.G., s. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon, and the Hon. Mrs. Gilbert Legh; b. 16 Aug. 1885; Maid of Honour since Jan. 1911. Residence—The Drove House, Thornham, King's Lynn.

VILLIERS, Hon. (Edward) Reginald Clement, son of the 6th Earl of Jersey; born 1849; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1880. Residence—68, Curzon Street, W.

VILLIERS, Hon. Elaine Augusta, d. of the 1st Baron Wimborne; b. 1871; mar. 1898, Ernest Amherst Villiers, M.P. for Brighton 1905-6 and 1906-10, s. of Rev. Charles Villiers, late rector of Croft, Yorks, and nephew of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney. Residence—Hambrook Park, Hambrook, Chichester.

VILLIERS, Hon. George Francis CHILD- vide Jersey, in Part I.

VILLIERS, Hon. George Herbert Arthur Edward Hyde; vide Clarendon, Earl of, in Part I.

VILLIERS, Hon. Joan CHILD-, d. of Visct. Villiers, and grand-dau. of 7th Earl of Jersey; b. 26 Sept. 1911.

VILLIERS, Hon. Nina Joan Edith Virginia, d. of Lord Hyde and grand-dau. of 5th Earl of Clarendon; b. 10 Dec. 1908.

VILLIERS, Hon. Robert Frederick, son of the 6th Earl of Jersey; born 1847; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1866; retired 1870.

VILLIERS, Lady Kathleen Mary, d. of 4th Earl of Enniskillen; b. 1873; m. 1903, her cousin, Charles Villiers, of the Shieldings, Ayr.

VILLIERS, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, d. of the 7th Duke of Roxburghe; b. 1876 (Queen Victoria sponsor); m. 1901, Major Charles Hyde Villiers, late roy. horse guards, s. of Rev. Charles Villiers, of Croft, Yorks.

VINCENT, Caroline, d. of the the 3rd Baron Keusington; b. 1843; m. 1897, Rev. Joseph Robinson Vincent, s. of Philip Bernard Vincent, of Frating Hall, Colchester, and rector of Shenley, Bletchley, Bucks.

VINCENT, Lady Kitty Edith Blanche, d. of the 10th Earl of Airlie; b. 1887; m. 1906, Capt. Berkeley Vincent R.F.A., s. of Col. A. H. Vincent late commdg. 3rd hussars, of Pleasaunce Court, E. Grinstead, and Summerhill Castle, Connell, co. Clare.

VITELLESCHI, Hon. Amy Augusta Frederica Annabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Lamington; born 1852; mar. 1880, the Marquess Francesco Nobili Vitelleschi, of Italy.

VIVIAN, Hon. Anthony Crespigny Claud; vide Vivian, in Part I.

VIVIAN, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Irene Maud Shelah), d. of Capt. Farrer, 1st life guards; m. 1st, 1875, the Hon. Charles Hussey Panton Vivian, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian, who died 1892; 2nd, 1896, Walter Hayle Walshe.

VIVIAN, Hon. Daphne Winifred Louise, d. of the 4th Baron Vivian; b. 1904.

VIVIAN, Hon. Mrs. John Cranch Walker (Emma), widow of Thomas Price, Esq., of Hyde Park Place, London; mar. 1876, as his 3rd wife, Hon. John Cranch Walker Vivian (son of the 1st Baron Vivian), who died 1879.

VIVIAN, Hon. Odo Richard; vide Swansea, in Part I.

VIVIAN, Hon Violet Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Vivian; born (twin with Lady Dorothy Maud Haig) 1879; maid of honour to Queen Alexandra.

VIVIAN, Hon. Walter Warwick, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; b. 1856.

VIVIAN, Lady Aline Mary Seymour, d. of the 5th Earl of Portarlington; b. 1884; m. 1904, Capt. Valentine Vivian, M.V.O., grenadier guards.

VIVIAN, Lady Jane Georgiana; vide Vivian, K.C.B., in Part I.

VON ESSEN (Baroness), Lady Mary Hyacinthe, dau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; b. 1847; m. 1875, the Baron Hans H. Von Essen, who died 1894.

VON GRATZY, Hon. Cecilia Violet, d. of 5th Lord Braye; b. 1876; m. 1903, Lieut. K. Von Gratzy, Austrian Army.

VON HINDENBURG, Baroness (Hon. Agnes Blanche Marie), only child of late Visct. Dupplin, and granddau. of 11th Earl of Kinnoull; b. 1873; m. 1903, Baron Herbert von Hindenburg, Sec. of Prussian legation at Stuttgart, Wurtemburg.

VON HÜGEL (Baroness), Lady Mary Catherine, sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke; born 1849; mar. 1873, the Baron von Hugel; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1862.

VON LOWENSTEIN; vide Scharffeneck.

WADE, Hon. Blanche Geraldine, sister of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards; b. 1863; m. 1897, Arthur Law Wade, M.D., of Horrington, Wells, Somerset, superintendent of Somerset and Bath Asylum, and s. of Rev. Benjamin Wade, rector of Donaghmore, co. Tyrone, and Chancellor of Armagh Cathedral (he died 1901); raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1875. Residence — The Nest, Farncombe, Surrey.

WAITHMAN, Lady Leicester Philippa dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington, b. 1842; mar. 1883, William Sharp-Waithman, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Merlin Park, co. Galway, and Gawsworth Old Hall, Macclesfield, Cheshire.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Constance, dau. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; b. 1865.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Granville George; vide Radstock, in Part I.

WALDEGRAVE, Rev. the Hon. Henry Noel, son of the late Visct. Chewton, who was eldest son of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born (posthumous) 1854; m. 1892, Anne Katharine, d. of the Rev. W. P. Bastard, rector of Lezant, Cornwall; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.,

B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881; rector of Marston Bigot, Frome; rector of Stoke D'Abernon 1891-8; organizing secretary (without salary) of the Winchester Diocesan Society 1898-1902; late curate of Gedling, Notts. Residence—Marston Bigot, Frome.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Mabel, dau. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; born 1863.

WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Montagu, son of the 3rd Baron Radstock; b. 1867; m. 1898, Constance Marian, d. of James Campbell John Brodie, of Lethen and Coulmony, Nairn, lord-lieut. Nairnshire; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.

WALEY, Hon. Mrs. Florence, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1867; m. 1889, Montefiore Simon Waley, who died 15 Oct. 1910.

WALFORD, Hon. Alice Margaret, d. of the 1st Baron Lawrence; b. 1849; m. 1870, Rev. Launcelot Charles Walford, rector of Northolt, Middx.

WALKER, Hon. Elizabeth Sydney, dau. of the 1st Baron Hindlip; mar. 1874, John Thomas Eades Walker, who died 1899.

WALKER, Lady Emily Mary, d. of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1873; m. 1895, Rev. Reginald Edmund Walker, 2nd son of Sir James Walker, Bart., of Sand Hutton, and rector of Frant, Sussex.

WALKER, Lady Mary Maud Diana, d. of the 2nd Earl of Ravensworth; b. 1861; m. 1892, Colonel George Forestier Walker, R.A., A.D.C. to King Edward VII.

WALKINSHAW, Hon. Lydia Katharine, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Basing; m. 1893, Frank Walkinshaw (of Hartley Grange, Winchfield, Hants), only s. of W. Walkinshaw.

WALLER, Hon. Harriette Mary, d. of the 5th Visct. Bangor; b. 1856; m. 1881, Maj.-Gen. John Edmund Waller, Indian army, retired.

WALLER, Hon. Margaret Georgina, d. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1873; m. 1899, Hardress John Waller, of Moystown, Belmont, King's co.

WALLOP, Hon. Frederick Henry Arthur, son of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 1870; sometime assist. priv. sec. to the President of the Board of Agriculture.

WALLOP, Hon. John Fellowes; vide Portsmouth, in Part I.

WALLOP, Hon. Oliver Henry, son of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 1861; m. 1897, Marguerite Walker, of Chicago.

WALLOP, Hon. (Robert) Gerard Valoynes, son of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 1864; private sec. to Gov. of Straits Settlements 1885-7, and to Gov. of Queensland 1891-4.

WALPOLE, Lady Dorothy Rachel Melissa, d. of the 5th Earl of Orford; b. 1889.

WALROND, Hon. William Lionel Charles; vide Waleran, in Part I.

WALSH, Hon. Arthur Henry John; vide Ormathwaite, in Part I.

WALSH, Hon. Edith Katharine, dau. of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1861.

WALSH, Hon. Emily Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1870.

WALSH, Hon. George Harry William, son of the 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; born 1863; late lieut. Grenadier guards, and A.D.C. to gov.-gen. of Canada (Lord Stanley of Preston), formerly lieut. 3rd Black Watch (M.); served with Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war; hon. capt. in the army, captain reserve of officers; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1905.

WALSH, Hon. Gerald, son of the 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; born 1864.

WALSH, Hon. Margaret Blanche, dau. of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1860.

WALSH, Hon. Nigel Christopher, son of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1867; m. 1904, Pauline, d. of Henry Makins, of 180, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon.; B.A. (honours) 1889; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1893; is inspector of reformatories.

WALSH, Hon. Reginald, son of the 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1868; m. 19 Dec. 1908, Lady Margaret Jane, 3rd d. of 12th Earl of Home; British Consul at New York, late at Dunkirk; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906.

WALSH, Lady Clementine; vide Ormathwaite, in Part I.

WALSH, Lady Margaret; vide Walsh, Hon. Reginald.

WARBURTON, Hon. Antoinette Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron de Saumarez; born 1854; mar. 1880, Piers Egerton Warburton, Esq.

WARBURTON, Hon. Isabel Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born

1830; m. 1853, Rev. William Parsons Warburton, late canon residentiary of Winchester.

WARBURTON, Hon. Lettice EGERTON-, d. of 2nd Baron Newton; m. 1908, John Egerton-Warburton, Scots grds., s. of P. Egerton-Warburton, of Arley Hall, Cheshire.

WARD, Hon. Bernard Matthew, son of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; born 1831; mar. 1st, 1865, eldest dau. of John La Touche, Esq. (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1873, Laura dau. of Major-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B.; appointed capt. 47th foot 1856; adjutant depôt battalion same year; major unattached 1862; major 32nd foot 1864, lieut.-col. 1869, and col. 1874; retired on a pension 1886, as lieut.-gen.; received a medal and 2 clasps for Sebastopol and Inkerman; hon. col. Suffolk reg.; C.B. 1905.

WARD, Hon. Cyril Augustus, son of the 1st Earl of Dudley; b. 1876; m. 1904, the Baroness Irene de Brienen, d. of late Baron de Brienen, of the Hague; lieut. R.N. on emergency list; commdr. R.N.V.R. since 1908 (Bristol div.); A.D.C. to his bro., viceroy of Ireland since 1902; contested Thornbury div. of Glos. 1910; M.V.O. 1903. Residence—8, Great Cumberland Place, W. Clubs—Turf, Marlborough.

WARD, Hon. Edward Frederick, son (twin with Hon. George Reginald), of 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1907, to whom King Edward VII. stood sponsor.

WARD, Hon. Edward Henry Harold; vide Bangor, in Part I.

WARD, Hon. Emily Georgiana, dau. of the 5th Visct. Bangor; born 1865.

WARD, Hon. Eugènie Violet Adele, dau. of the 1st Visct. Esher; mar. 1876, William Humble Dudley Ward, capt. Herts I.Y., who d. 1903. Residence—63, Cromwell Road, S.W.

WARD, Hon. George Reginald, son (twin with Hon. Edward Frederick) of 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1907, to whom the King stood sponsor.

WARD, Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis, s. of 1st Earl of Dudley; b. 1877; m. 1899, Lady Evelyn Selina Louisa, daughter of the 4th Earl of Erne; lieut. reserve of officers, late lieut. 1st life guards; late lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. Worcester reg. (M.); served in the Transvaal war; A.D.C. to his bro., viceroy of Ireland 1902-5; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1904. Residence—15, Hyde Park Street, W.

WARD, Hon. John Hubert, s. of the 1st Earl of Dudley; b. 1870; ed. at Eton; m. 1908, Jean, d. of Whitelaw Reid, American Ambassador at St. James's; late lieut. Worcester Y.; served with I.Y. and as Press Censor on Lord Roberts' staff in Transvaal war (mention in despatches, medal, 4 clasps); assist. sec. to Financial Sec. to War Office (Lord Stanley) 1901; extra equerry to the King, and equerry to Queen Alexandra; equerry to King Edward VII. 1902-10; C.V.O. 1909; M.V.O. 1904; chevalier of Legion of Honour 1905; has 2nd class Crown of Prussia, and other German, Spanish, Portuguese, and Greek orders. Residences—Chilton, Hungerford, Berks; 6, St. James's Square, S.W.

WARD, Hon. Kathleen Annette Norah, d. of the 5th Visct. Bangor; b. 1859.

WARD, Hon. Mary Helen Kathleen d. of the 6th Visct. Bangor; b. 1909.

WARD, Hon. Robert Arthur, son of the 1st Earl of Dudley; b. 1871; m. 1906, Lady Mary Acheson, 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Gosford (b. 1881); ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Cheshire (Crewe div.) 1895-1900; private sec. to Mr. Chaplin when pres. of the Local Government Board 1895; lieut. Worcester I.Y.; served in Transvaal war. Residence—47, Bryanston Square, W.

WARD, Hon. Roderick John, s. of the 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1902.

WARD, Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta, s. of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; b. 1833; m. 1859, Norah Mary Elizabeth, d. of Lord George Hill; ed. at Sandhurst; served with 72nd Highlanders in the Crimea and the Indian Mutiny; J.P. co. Down. Residence—Carrowdore Castle, Donaghadee, co. Down. Club—Junior United Service.

WARD, Hon. Mrs. William (Evelyn), d. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. Richard Hare; m. 1875, Adm. the Hon. William John Ward, R.N., s. of the 3rd Visct. Bangor, who died 1900.

WARD, Lady Alexandra Patricia, d. of the 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1904.

WARD, Lady Evelyn Selina Louisa; vide Hon. Gerald Ward.

WARD, Lady Gladys Honor, d. of the 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1892.

WARD, Lady Mary; vide Ward, Hon. Robert.

WARD, Lady Morvyth Lilian, d. of the 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1896.

WARDE, Hon. Anastatia Kathleen Lucia, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1856; mar. 1879, Lieut.-Col. Warde, of Squerryes Court, Westerham, Kent.

WARDE, Lady Harriet, d. of the 6th Earl of Guilford; b. 1836; m. 1862, Lieut.-Col. George Warde, who died 1877.

WARING, Lady Susan Elizabeth Clementine, d. of the 10th Marq. of Tweeddale; b. 1879; m. 1901, Capt. Walter Waring, s. of Charles Waring, M.P.; formerly 1st life guards, now M.P. Banffshire, master of the horse to lord-lieut. of Ireland, and capt. Lothian and Berwick L.Y.

WARNER, Lady Dorothea Augusta LEE-, d. of the 2nd Earl of Munster; b. 1876; m. 1899, Chandos B. Lee Warner, J.P., of Tyberton Court, Hereford.

WARNER, Lady Leucha Diana; vide Warner, Bart., in Part I.

WARRENDER, Lady Maud Ethel; vide Warrender, Bart., in Part I.

WATKINS, Lady Muriel Maud Stuart, d. of the 11th Earl of Lindsay; b. 1874; m. 1896, Watkin James Yuille Strang Watkins, barrister, of Shotton Hall, Salop, and Highfield, Harrow.

WATNEY, Lady (Gwendolen) Margaret, d. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 1866; m. 1891, Vernon James Watney, of Cornbury Park, Charlbury, Oxfordshire, and Fannich, Rossshire, N.B.

WATSON, Hon. Adam George, s. of the late Lord Watson (Life Peer); b. 1876; m. 26 Nov., 1904, Gwendoline Mary, eld. d. of Professor Richard Lodge, of Edinburgh; is a Writer to the Signet in Edinburgh.

WATSON, Hon. David Kenneth, s. of the late Lord Watson (Life Peer); b. 1878.

WATSON, Hon. Elnith Georgina Isabel de Beauchamp, d. of the 17th Baron Teynham; b. 1863; m. 1888, Lieut.-Col. Solomon Watson, R.A., of Ballingarrane, Clonmel.

WATSON, Hon. Ronald Bannatyne, s. of the late Lord Watson (Life Peer); b. 1883; m. 17 July, 1909, Marjorie, d. of the late Charles Watson, of Edinburgh. Residence — 20, Lynedoch Place, Edinburgh.

WATSON, Hon. Thomas Henry, eldest s. of the late Lord Watson (Life Peer); b. 1869; m. 1897, Caroline Mary, d. of the Hon. Lord Adam (Lord of Session); called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1892.

WATSON, Hon. William, s. of the late Lord Watson (Life Peer); b. 1873; m. 1902, Sophia Marjorie, d. of John James Cowan, of Wester Lea, Murrayfield, N.B.; advocate Edinburgh, 1899.

WATT, Lady Violet Julia, d. of the 5th Earl of Roden; b. 1858; m. 1st, 1880, Sir Reginald William Beauchamp-Proctor-Beauchamp, from whom she was divorced; m. 2nd, 1906, Hugh Watt, formerly M.P. for Glasgow.

WAYNE, Hon. Eleanor Louisa, dau. of the 14th Baron St. John of Bletsoe; born 1839; mar. 1874, Lieut.-Col. Herman Wayne, late roy. Welsh fusiliers, of Kelso House, Bath.

WEBB, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Catherine, youngest dau. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1837; m. 1857, Col. Richard Frederick Webb, D.L., J.P., of Donnington Hall, Herefordshire.

WEBBE, Lady Cecilia Leila, dau. of the 18th Earl of Erroll; born 1860; mar. 1883, Capt. George A. Webbe, late 15th hussars. Residence — Erroll-ston, Ascot.

WEBSTER, Hon. Mrs. (Gwladys Marie de Grasse), 2nd dau. of Sir Francis Henry Evans, 1st bt., K.C.M.G., M.P.; mar. 1st, 1898, Hon. Arthur Harold Webster (died 1902), only s. of the 1st Baron Alverstone, P.C.; 2nd, 1905, Iain Ramsay, J.P. Residence—Kildalton, Port Ellen, Isle of Islay, Argyllshire.

WEDGWOOD, Hon. Ethel Kate, d. of the late Lord Bowen (Life Peer); b. 1869; m. 1894, Josiah Wedgwood, of Moddershall, Staffs.; M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme. Residences—Moddershall, Stone, Staffs.; 2, Phillimore Gardens, W.

WEIGALL, Lady Rose Sophia Mary, dau. of the 11th Earl of Westmorland; born 1834; mar. 1866, Henry Weigall, of Southwood House, Thanet.

WELLER, Lady Marion Jane, d. of the 3rd Marquess of Ely; b. 1846; m. 1st, 1867, George Osborne Springfield (marriage dissolved 1875); 2nd, 1875, Sir James Dyson Bourne, 2nd bart., who died 1883; 3rd, 1884, Lieut.-Col. J. J. N. Buchanan, F.R.G.S., who died

1893; 4th, 1894, Rev. James Weller, of Amersham.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Anne Maud, dau. of Marq. of Douro, and grand-dau. of 4th Duke of Wellington; b. 2 Feb. 1910.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Cecil Charles Foley, son of the 1st Earl Cowley; b. 1842.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Frederick Arthur, son of the 1st Earl Cowley; born 1844; m. 1st, 1873, Emma Anne Caroline Bloomfield, d. of the Right Hon. Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer Loftus (who obtained a divorce 1882); 2nd, 1884, Katherine Candelin, whom he divorced 1897, and who died 1903; 3rd, 1903, Evelyn, Duchess of Wellington; lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1866; military attaché at St. Petersburg, 1871; capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, 1875, retired 1881; A.D.C. to the Queen (supernumerary) with the rank of col. 1878. Residence—West Green House, Winchfield, Hants.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Henry Gerald Valerian Francis, 2nd son of the 3rd Earl Cowley; b. 8 August, 1907.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Magdalen, dau. of the 6th and last Baron Rokeby; born 1831; mar. 1856, Hon. and Very Rev. Gerald Wellesley (bro. of 1st Earl Cowley), Dean of Windsor, who died 1882; has the 4th class V.A.

WELLESLEY, Lady Eileen, d. of the 4th Duke of Wellington; b. 1887.

WELLESLEY, Lord George, s. of the 4th Duke of Wellington; b. 1889; 2nd lieut. Grenadier guards 1909.

WELLESLEY, Lord Gerald, s. of the 4th Duke of Wellington; b. 1885.

WELLESLEY, Lord Richard, s. of the 4th Duke of Wellington; b. 1879; m. 1908, Nesta Louise Pamela, d. of Sir Maurice Fitzgerald, Bt. (the Knight of Kerry); capt. (late adjt. 1st batt.) grenadier guards, late 4th batt. Lincolnshire reg.; served in Transvaal war (wounded).

WELLS, Hon. Madeleine Catherine, d. of the 3rd Baron Congleton; b. 1855; m. 1895, Charles Augustus Este Wells, s. of the late Rev. John Tighe Wells, of Albury, Surrey.

WELLS, Lady Louisa, d. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; b. 1830; m. 1854, William Wells, Esq., M.P., who died 1889. Residence—12, N. Audley Street, W.

WEMYSS, Lady Eva Cecilia, d. of the 2nd Earl Cowley; b. 1865; m. 1898, Randolph Wemyss, of Wemyss (who d. 1908).

WERTHEIM, Princess Lowenstein-Wertheim, Lady Anne, d. of the 4th Earl of Mexborough; b. 1866; m. 1897, H.H. Prince Ludwig Lowenstein-Wertheim, of Castle Letznitz, Berlin, who was killed in action with the United States troops in the Philippines, 1899.

WEST, Hon. Bertrand George SACKVILLE-, son of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Edward Sackville-West, of the Grenadier Guards (ygst. son of 5th Lord De La Warr), by Georgina, d. of — Dodwell, of Kevinsfort, co. Sligo; born 1872; (raised to the rank of a baron's son 1910); mar. 1908, Eva Adela Mabel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Inigo Jones, of Kelston, Bath; educ. at Winchester and Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.); at Ottoman Public Debt Office, Constantinople. Club—Windham.

WEST, Hon. Charles John SACKVILLE-; vide Sackville, in Part I.

WEST, Hon. Edith Maria, d. of the 1st Baron Trevor; b. 1861; mar. 1890, Augustus William West, son of Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon West, G.C.B.

WEST, Hon. Victoria Mary SACKVILLE-, d. of 3rd Baron Sackville; b. 1892.

WESTENRA, Hon. Peter Craven, s. of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; b. 1855; m. 1895, Innys Maud Eaglesfield, d. of Lansdowne Daubeny, J.P., of Norton Malreward, Somerset; ed. at Wellington Coll.; maj. (retired) 5th batt. roy. Irish fusiliers (M.); contested Monaghan (C.) 1890 and 1895; D.L. Monaghan.

WESTENRA, Hon. Richard, s. of the 5th Baron Rossmore; b. 1893.

WESTENRA, Hon. William; vide Rossmore, in Part I.

WESTON, Hon. Margaret Beaufort, d. of the 15th Baron St. John of Bletsoe; b. 1875; m. 1896, Arthur Francis Anderdon Weston.

WHATELEY, Hon. Inna, d. of 1st Baron De Ramsey, m. 1st, 1872, Henry Enderby Eaton (son of H. W. Eaton, M.P., afterwards 1st Baron Cheylesmore), who died 1879; 2nd, 1882, Henry Laurence Whateley, of the Privy Council Office.

WHEBLE, Lady Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1831; mar. 1850, James Joseph Wheble Esq., who died 1884.

WHEELER, Hon. Elsie, eldest d. of Baron Shaw (Life Peer); m. 5 Jan. 1909. William Ireland de Courcy Wheeler, M.D., F.R.C.S.I. Residence — 59, Lower Mount Street, Merrion Square, Dublin.

WHEELER, Hon. Sibyl Grace, d. of the Baroness Berners and Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, Bart.; b. 1866; m. 1895, James Volant Wheeler, of Bitterley Court, Ludlow, Shropshire.

WHITAKER, Hon. Hilda Guilhermina, d. of 6th Visct. Melville; b. 1877; m. 1903, W. Ingham Whitaker, of Pylewell Park, Lymington, Hants. Residences—Pylewell Park, Lymington, Hants.; 41, Upper Brook Street, W.

WHITAKER, Hon. Mary Isabella Sophia Louisa, d. of 5th Baron Forester; b. 1873; m. 1905, Captain James Whitaker, 20th hussars.

WHITBREAD, Hon. Ida Madeleine Agnes, d. of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1875; m. 1894, Francis Pelham Whitbread, s. of Lady Isabella Whitbread. Residence—12, Hans Place, S.W.

WHITBREAD, Lady Isabella Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1836; married 1855, Samuel Whitbread, late M.P. Residence—Southill, Biggleswade, Beds.

WHITE, Hon. Charles James, son of the 2nd Baron Annaly; b. 1860; m. 1901, Evelyn Bulkeley Johnson; lieut. City of London regt. 1881; capt. 1889; retired 1891; late lieut. Norfolk artillery (M.); chief commnr. of police in Rhodesia 1892-5; served in Matabele war 1893, and in the rebellion 1896 (medal and clasp).

WHITE, Hon. Frances Mary, d. of the 8th Viscount Ashbrook; b. 1868; m. 1893, Harry Ernest White.

WHITE, Hon. Francis William, son of the 2nd Baron Annaly; born 1873.

WHITE, Hon. Louise Madeline, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1823; mar. 1850, Rev. William Spranger White, of The Brae, Jedburgh, N.B., J.P. Lincs., rector of Potter Hanworth, Lincolnshire, and Prebendary of Lincoln, who died 1893.

WHITE, Hon. Lucia Emily Charlotte, d. of the 3rd Baron Annaly; b. 1890.

WHITE, Hon. Luke Henry; vide Annaly, in Part I.

WHITE, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Annaly; b. 1861; ed. at Sandhurst; late capt. royal Welsh fusiliers; retired 1899; served in the Nile exped. 1884-5; magistrate of part of the Bechuanaland Protectorate 1895; was major Rhodesian Horse; accompanied Dr. Jameson on his expedition into the Transvaal 1896, and was sentenced after trial at bar in England to seven months' imprisonment, and was retired from the army, but reinstated 1898; lieut. roy. Bucks hussars yeo. cav.; served in S. African war. Residence—16, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.

WHITE, Lady Grace BAZLEY-, d. of the late Countess of Rothes; b. 1854; m. 1876, John Bazley-White, of Gennings, Maidstone, Kent, late M.P. for Gravesend.

WHITEFOORD, Hon. Marion Sybil, d. of the 3rd Baron Headley; b. 1847; m. 1st, 1875, Capt. Alexander Francis Powell, D.L., J.P., of Hurdcott, Salisbury, who died 1886; 2nd, 1890, the Rev. Prebendary Benjamin Whitefoord, D.D., principal of the Salisbury Theological Coll.

WHITEHEAD, Hon. Marian Cecilia, d. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; vide Whitehead, in Part I.

WHITELEY, Hon. Ronald George, s. of 1st Baron Marchamley; b. 1890; ed. at Magd. Coll. Oxford (3rd cl. Mod. Hist.).

WHITELEY, Hon. William Tattersall; vide Marchamley, in Part I.

WHITESIDE, Hon. Leonore Agnes Watson Nisbet, d. of 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1878; m. 1903, R. Borras Whiteside, of 3, Whitehall Court, S.W.

WHITTUCK, Hon. Frances Sarah, d. of the 13th Visct. Mountgarret; b. 1845; m. 1892, Edward Arthur Whittuck, M.A., B.C.L., Oxon.; of Claverton Manor, near Bath.

WHYTE, Lady Maude Josepha, dau. of the 7th Earl of Airlie; born 1859; mar. 1886, Theodore Whyte, of Estes Park, Colorado, who died 1903.

WICKHAM, Lady Elena Mary, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1861; mar. 1885, Major George Lamplugh Wickham, late roy. horse guards.

WICKHAM, Lady Ethelreda Caroline, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1864; mar. 1884, H. Wickham, Esq., late Scots guards.

WIEL, Hon. Alethea Jane, d. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; b. 1851; m. 1890, Professor Nobile Cavaliere Taddeo

Wiel, late sub-librarian of the Marciana Library, Venice; author of "Vittoria Colonna," "Venice," "Verona," &c.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Reginald Francis BOOTLE-, son of the 1st Earl of Lathom; b. 1875; m. 1903, Lilian Mary, d. of the late Major William Lyster Holt; ed. at Eton.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Rose BOOTLE- (of Blythe Hall, Ormskirk), sister of the 1st Earl of Lathom; b. 1842; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.

WILBRAHAM, Hon. Villiers Richard BOOTLE-, s. of the 1st Earl of Lathom; vide Lathom, in Part I.

WILBRAHAM, Lady Alice Maud BOOTLE-, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lathom; born 1861; late hon. sec. Ladies' Grand Council, Primrose League.

WILBRAHAM, Lady Barbara Ann BOOTLE-, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lathom; b. 1892.

WILBRAHAM, Lady Helen Alice BOOTLE-, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lathom; b. 1890.

WILBRAHAM, Lady Marian, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; b. 1839; m. 1868, Hugh Wilbraham, who died 1890.

WILBRAHAM, Lady Rosemary Wilma BOOTLE-, d. of 2nd Earl of Lathom; b. 1903.

WILD, Hon. Mary Hilda Madelina, d. of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; b. 1862; m. 1890, Rev. Ernest Wild, M.A., rector of Rattlesden, Bury St. Edmund's.

WILD, Hon. Vera Angela, d. of the 5th Baron Braye; b. 1881; m. 1905, Charles Hilary Wild.

WILKINSON, Hon. Caroline Catherine, d. of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1861; m. 1886, Lieut.-Col. George Eason Wilkinson, 4th Sherwood foresters (M.), of Middlethorpe Hall and Dringhouses Manor, near York, who served in Transvaal war (severely wounded, mention in despatches, D.S.O.).

WILKINSON, Hon. Sarah May GREEN-, sister of the 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1873; m. 1904, Maj. Louis Green-Wilkinson, rifle brigade; patent of precedence 1889.

WILKINSON, Lady Beatrix Frances Gertrude, d. of 14th Earl of Pembroke; born 1878; mar. 1903, Capt. Nevile Rodwell Wilkinson, C.V.O., late Coldstream guards, Ulster King of Arms.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Eleanor Mary, d. of 16th Visct. Hereford; b. 1868; m. 1906, Albert Addams Williams, of Llangibby Castle, and Penpark House, Usk, Mon., judicial and revenue commnr. at Quetta, India.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mabel Emma, dau. of the 6th Viscount Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; born 1855; mar. 1882, Charles Henry Bennett Williams, Esq.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Miriam Isabel, d. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; b. 1864; m. 1901, Godfrey Herbert Joseph Williams, of Aberpergwm, Glyneath, Glamorgan.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1829; mar. 1862, Edward Wilmot Williams.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Winifred Mary, d. of the 2nd Baron Addington; mar. 10 Aug. 1909, Capt. Berkeley Cole Wilmot Williams, late Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorks. regt., elder son of Edward Wilmot and the Hon. Mrs. Williams, of Herringston, Dorchester. Residence—36, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

WILLIAMSON, Hon. Selina Maria, dau. of the 1st Visct. Tredegar; mar. 1853, Col. David Robertson Williamson.

WILLIS, Hon. Ethel Mary Catherine, d. of the 11th Visct. Massereene; b. 1876; m. 1904, Richard Atherton de Anyers Willis, late 15th hussars, of Halsnead Park, Prescot, Lancs.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Alexander Hugh, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1863; m. 1889, Mary Selina Honoria, d. of Gen. the Hon. James Macdonald; late capt. 3rd batt. Yorks. regt. (M.).

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Charles Strathavon HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, son of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1870; m. 1903, Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart Erskine (b. 1879), d. of 14th Earl of Buchan; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; maj. Scots gds. (ret. 1908); reserve of officers; lieut.-col. 15th batt. co. of London regt. since 1908; late lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war; military member London terr. force assocn.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Claud HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, s. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1872; m. 1905, Lady Florence, d. of the 3rd Marq.

Conyngham (b. 1866; m. 1st, 1887, Bertram Frankland Astley, of Chequers Court, Bucks, who died 1904); ed. at Eton; major (supnmy.) Coldstream guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Scots (M.); served in Transvaal war 1899 (wounded at Belmont); M.P. for Stamford div. of Lincolnshire since 1910.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Claude Henry Comaraich, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1862; m. 1904, Sibyl Louise, only d. of Chas. J. Murray, M.P., of Loch Carron, and Lady Anne Murray (*q.v.*); lieut.-colonel reserve of officers; late lieut.-col. and bt.-col. comdg. 9th lancers; mil. sec. to the gov. of Australia (Earl of Hopetoun) 1900-2; served in S. African war; brigade commdr. North Midland mounted brigade terr. force 1908-11.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Elizabeth Sophia HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, d. of 1st Baron Aveland, and sister of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1838.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Godfrey Ernest Percival; vide Middleton, in Part I.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Leopold Vincent Harold, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1851.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Margaret Catherine, dau. of the 4th Baron Erskine; b. 1854; m. 1st, as his 2nd wife, 1878, Rev. Evelyn Burnaby, rector of Burrough-on-the-Hill, Leicestershire (marriage dissolved 1886); 2nd, 1887, Sydney Beaumont Willoughby, grandson of 7th Baron Middleton.

WILLOUGHBY, Rev. the Hon. Percival George, bro. of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1827; m. 1852, Sophia, d. of E. B. Beaumont (she died 1898); vicar of North Wheatley, and rector of Saundby, Notts, 1858-67; vicar of Painswick, Gloucestershire, 1867-76; rector of Durweston with Bryanston, Dorset, 1876-93; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1857.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Peter Robert HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, s. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1885 lieut. R.N.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Tatton Lane Fox, s. of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1860; m. 1898, Esther Ann, d. of Sir Charles Strickland, 8th Bart.; late lieut. Yorkshire hussars I.Y.

WILLOUGHBY, Lady Alice HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1876.

WILLOUGHBY, Lady Catherine Mary Clementina HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, daughter of the 2nd Earl of Ancaster; b. 1906.

WILLOUGHBY, Lady Florence; vide Hon. Claude Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby.

WILLOUGHBY, Lady Nina HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, d. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; born 1869.

WILLOUGHBY, Lady PRISCILLA HEATHCOTE DRUMMOND-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ancaster; b. 29 Oct. 1909.

WILMOT, Hon. Charlotte Frances Henry, sister of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards; b. 1867; m. 1893, Rev. Richard Hurt Wilmot; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1875.

WILMOT, Lady Ada; vide Wilmot, 6th Bt., in Part I.

WILSON, Hon. Barbara; vide Wilson, 3rd Bt., in Part I.

WILSON, Hon. Charles John; vide Nunburnholme, in Part I.

WILSON, Hon. Cecilia Monica, d. of 2nd Baron Nunburnholme; born 1902.

WILSON, Hon. Ethel Mary, d. of the 14th Visct. Mountgarret; b. 1871; m. 1897, Henry Rimington Wilson.

WILSON, Hon. Guy Greville, s. of the 1st Baron Nunburnholme; b. 1877; m. 1st, 1904, Lady Isabel Innes-Kerr (d. 1905), d. of the 7th Duke of Roxburghe; 2nd, 22 May, 1911, Avery, 3rd dau. of Geoffrey F. Buxton, of Dunston Hall, Norwich; entered 11th hussars 1898, retired as lieut. 1903; served in S. Africa 1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); capt. E. Riding Yorks. Y.; M.P. West Hull since 1907; memb. E.R. Yorks. terr. force assocn.; D.L. E.R. Yorks.

WILSON, Hon. Helen, dau. of the 5th Baron Wynford; m. 12 July, 1910, Gerald Wilson, s. of the Rev. Charles Wilson, of Bickley, Kent, M.A. Residence—

WILSON, Lady Ida Louisa Alice, dau. of the 5th Earl Fife; born 1848; mar. 1st, 1867, Adrian Elias Hope, Esq. (who obtained a divorce 1873); 2ndly, 1880, William Wilson, Esq., who died 1905.

WILSON, Hon. Leila Evelyn, ygr. dau. of 7th Baron Calthorpe; mar. 1899, Cecil Grosvenor Wilson, s. of the late John Wilson Wilson, of The Grove,

Market Drayton. Residence — Ashurst House, Pulborough, Sussex.

WILSON, Lady Marjorie Cecilia, d. of the 1st Earl Carrington; vide Nunburnholme, in Part I.

WILSON, Lady Sarah Isabella Augusta, d. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough; b. 1865; m. 1891, Lt.-Col. Gordon C. Wilson, M.V.O., roy. horse guards, son of Sir Samuel Wilson; acted as war correspondent in Mafeking in Transvaal war; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem and Royal Red Cross.

WILSON, Hon. Lady Rivers; vide Wilson, G.C.M.G., in Part I.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Bryan Edward, s. of 8th Visct. Powerscourt; b. 12 Aug. 1908.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Doreen Julia, d. of the 8th Visct. Powerscourt; b. 1904.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Mrs. Lewis (Cecilia Emily Emma), dau. of the 1st Baron Castletown; m. 1868, the Hon. Lewis Strange, son of the 6th Visct. Powerscourt, who was well known as artist, actor, author, surgeon, and war correspondent, and who died 1891.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Lilah Katharine Julia, d. of 7th Visct. Powerscourt; b. 1888.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Maurice Anthony; s. of 7th Visct. Powerscourt; b. 1883; m. 1906, Sybil Frances, d. of F. D. Leyland, of The Vyne, Basingstoke; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. rifle brigade.

WINGFIELD, Hon. Mervyn Patrick, vide Powerscourt, in Part I.

WINGFIELD, Lady Violet Nita, d. of 6th Earl Poulett; b. 1880; m. Dec. 1904, Cecil John Talbot Rhys Wingfield, Esq., of Barrington Park, Gloucestershire.

WINN, Hon. Antony Edmund, s. of 2nd Baron St Oswald; born 4 Jan., 1909.

WINN, Hon. Cecil Henry, son of the 1st Baron St. Oswald; born 1866. Residence—13, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.

WINN, Hon. Charles John Frederick, s. of the 2nd Baron St. Oswald; b. 1896.

WINN, Hon. Edith Victoria Blanche, d. of the 2nd Baron St. Oswald; b. 1895.

WINN, Hon. Emily Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron St. Oswald.

WINN, Hon. George William Phipps, s. of the 1st Baron St. Oswald; b. 1863; m. 1907, Mary Cecily, d. of Col. C. M. Dansey, 1st Life guards.

WINN, Hon. Reginald Henry, s. of the 2nd Baron St. Oswald; b. 1899.

WINN, Hon. Rowland George; vide St. Oswald, in Part I.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Edward, s. of the 2nd Earl of Kimberley; b. 1898.

WODEHOUSE, Hon. Philip, s. of the 2nd Earl of Kimberley; b. 1886; ed. at Eton; J.P. Norfolk; contested Andover div. of Hants. 1910.

WODEHOUSE, Lady Constance, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kimberley; born 1852.

WODEHOUSE, Lady Isabel, d. of the 2nd Earl of Kimberley; b. 1888.

WOLSELEY, Hon. Frances Garnet; vide Wolseley, in Part I.

WOMBWELL, Lady Julia Sarah Alice; vide Wombwell, Bart., in Part I.

WOOD, Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley; vide Halifax, in Part I.

WOOD, Hon. Gertrude Emily, d. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; b. 1860; m. 1892, John Wood, of Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmund's, and Whitfield, Derbyshire.

WOOD, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Laura Adeline), d. of Ernest Thellusson, of Mount Auldyn, Ramsay, Isle of Man, and widow of James Montagu, of Melton Park, Doncaster; m. 1897, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Henry John Lindley Wood, s. of 1st Visct. Halifax (who died 1903), lieut. 10th hussars 1870, capt. and maj. 12th lancers 1874, lieut.-col. (retired) 1883; D.L. Yorks, W.R.

WOOD, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1840; mar. 1866, John Gathorne Wood, Esq.

WOOD, Hon. Rachel Anne Selina Decima HILL-, d. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; b. 1875; m. 1899, S. Hill-Wood, M.P., of Moorfield, Derbyshire. Residence—Park Hall, Hayfield, Derbyshire.

WOOD, Hon. Rhona Cecilia Emily, dau. of the 1st Baron Tollemache; born 1857; mar. 1883, Col. Thomas Wood, formerly capt. grenadier guards.

WOOD, Lady Dorothy; vide Halifax in Part I.

WOODBURN, Lady Mabel Evelyn Selina Mary, 3rd d. of 1st Earl of Liverpool; m. 15 April, 1909, William Young Woodburn, M.D., s. of John Woodburn, of Dunkeld, Victoria, Australia. Residence — Theale, near Reading, Berks.

WORTHINGTON, Lady Muriel Gladwys, d. of the 8th Earl of Aylesford; b. 1881; m. 1901, William Worthington, M.A. (New Coll. Oxon), of The Old Hall, Netherseale, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, J.P. Staffs. and Derbyshire.

WORTLEY, Hon. Alan Richard MONTAGU-STUART-, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe; b. 1868; m. 1900, Hon. Maud Julia Mary, d. of the 1st Baron St. Oswald; lieut.-col. King's roy. rifles; served in Chitral exped. 1895 (medal and clasp), and in South African war, 1899-1900; battle of Talana (wounded); defence of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O. (1900), medal with 3 clasps). Club—Naval and Military.

WORTLEY, Hon. Edward James MONTAGU-STUART-, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe; b. 1857; m. 1891, Violet, d. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, Dundee; col. king's royal rifle corps temp. brig.-general 1908; brigade commander 10th infantry bgde., Shorncliffe, since 1908; served in Afghan wars 1878-9-80 (medal), Transvaal war 1881, Egyptian war 1882 (medal with clasp), Nile exped. 1884-6 (clasp, Medjidie), Soudan campaigns 1897-8 (mention in despatches, D.S.O.), and in Transvaal war, 1899-1901 (medal with 6 clasps); military attaché in Paris 1901-4; C.B. (mil.)1906; C.M.G. 1886; M.V.O. (4th class) 1903; Officer of the Legion of Honour 1903.

WORTLEY, Hon. Edward Thomas MONTAGU-STUART-, s. of the 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe; b. 1900.

WORTLEY, Hon. Maud Julia Mary STUART-; vide Hon. Alan Richard Stuart-Wortley.

WORTLEY, Hon. Ralph Granville MONTAGU-STUART-, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe; b. 1864; m. 1891, Virginia, d. of Adm. Schley, of U.S. Navy; ed. at Wellington Coll.

WORTLEY, Lady Ellen Rachel MONTAGU-STUART-, d. of the 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe; b. 1894.

WORTLEY, Lady Joan Margaret MONTAGU-STUART-, d. of the 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe; b. 1895.

WORTLEY, Lady Mary Violet MONTAGU-STUART-, d. of the 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe; b. 1891.

WRIGHT, Hon. Daisy Isabel, eld. dau. of 3rd Baron Moncreiff; m. 1900, her cousin, Arthur FitzHerbert Wright. Residence—Aldercar Hall, Derbyshire.

WRIGHTSON, Lady Isabella Georgiana Katherine BATTIE-, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; b. 1853; m. 1884, William Henry Thomas, of Cusworth Park, and Warmsworth Hall, Doncaster, and Hurworth Manor, Darlington, who in 1891 assumed the name of Battie-Wrightson in lieu of Thomas, and died 1903.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Mrs. George (Nina Margaret) d. of John William Philips, of Heybridge, Staffs.; m. 1889, as his second wife, Maj.-General the Hon. George Wrottesley, R.E., s. of the 2nd Baron Wrottesley, who died 4 March, 1909. Residence — 75, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

WROTTESLEY, Hon. Walter Bennet; vide Wrottesley, in Part I.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Edward Scawen, son of 2nd Baron Leconfield; b. 1883; m. 1907, Gladys Mary, d. of FitzRoy Farquhar; lieut. 1st Life guards 1904, capt. 1911.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Everard Humphrey, s. of the 2nd Baron Leconfield; born 1888; lieut. 1st Life guards.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Hugh Archibald, son of 2nd Baron Leconfield; b. 1877; m. 1908, Hon. Maud Mary Lyttleton, eld. dau. of 8th Visct. Cobham (born 1880); ed. at New Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1899.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Margaret Blanche, d. of the 2nd Baron Leconfield; b. 1879.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Maud; vide Hon. Hugh Wyndham.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Mrs. Percy Scawen (Madeline), daughter of the late Major-General Sir Guy Campbell, Bart.; m. 1860, the Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham (s. of the 1st Baron Leconfield), D.C.L., M.P. Cumberland West, 1860-85, who died 13 Mar. 1911. Residence — Clouds, East Knoyle, Wilts.

WYNDHAM, Hon. William Reginald, vide Leconfield, in Part I.

WYNN, Hon. Mrs. Charles Henry (Frances Georgiana), 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Romer; m. 1876, Hon. Charles Henry Wynn, son of the 3rd Baron Newborough, who died 14 Mar. 1911. Residence—Rûg, Corwen, Merionethshire.

WYNN, Hon. Ellen Glyn, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1839.

WYNN, Hon. Frederick George, s. of 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1853; late chairman Carnarvon harbour trustees; D.L., J.P. and late C.A., Carnarvonshire; high sheriff 1894. Residences—Glynllivon Park, Bodvean Hall, and Fort Belan, Carnarvonshire. Clubs — Travellers', Carlton, Marlborough.

WYNN, Hon. Thomas John; vide Newborough, in Part I.

WYNNE, Hon. Maud Anna, d. of Michael, Baron Morris (life peerage) and 1st Baron Killanin; m. 1897, Capt. Graham Wynne, late 18th roy. Irish, of Clogherevagh, Sligo.

YELVERTON, Hon. Evelyn Marion Mabel, d. of the 6th Visct. Avonmore; b. 1892.

YELVERTON, Hon. Mrs. George Frederick (Louisa Lenox), d. of Guy Lenox Prendergast; m. 1st, 1857, Hon. George Frederick Yelverton (son of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore), who died 1860; 2ndly, 1876, Charles Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., who died 1885.

YORKE, Hon. Alfred Ernest Frederick; vide Hardwicke, in Part I.

YORKE, Hon. Bernard Eliot, s. of 7th Earl of Hardwicke; b. 1874. Residence—52, Rutland Gate, S.W.

YORKE, Hon. Claud John, s. of 7th Earl of Hardwicke; b. 1872.

YORKE, Hon. Mrs. Eliot Constantine Annie, 2nd dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st bart.; mar. 1874, Hon. E. C. Yorke, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke, who died 1878.

YORKE, Hon. Maud Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Baron Leconfield, and niece of the 5th Earl of Rosebery; b. 1874; m. 1899, Vincent Wodehouse Yorke, of Forthampton Court, Tewkesbury.

YORKE, Hon. Muriel Fanny, d. of the 1st Baron Herschell; b. 1883; m. 1906, Capt. Ralph M. Yorke, roy. Glouces. hussars, late 11th hussars, s. of J. Reginald Yorke, of Forthampton Cottage, Tewkesbury.

YORKE, Lady Lilian Harriet; vide Pelly, Bart.'s widow, in Part I.

YOUNG, Hon. Margaret Ower, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; m. 1887, George J. Young.

YOUNG, Lady Evelyn Anne, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; vide Young, K.C.M.G., in Part I.

COURTESY TITLES AND SECOND MARRIAGES.

THE following Ladies *were* each possessed of a Courtesy Title in right of a first marriage, and enjoyed a corresponding precedence; but they have, *strictly speaking*, lost both by contracting a second alliance; for it is held that whatsoever, in this respect, a woman gains by marriage she loses by marriage—*eodem modo quo quid constituitur, dissolvitur*. Nevertheless, as the widows belonging to some other ranks are fully entitled to the honours and precedence springing from their first husbands—as moreover many of these ladies are in the habit of retaining some titular prefix—and as they are too few in number to originate, or be the subject of a usage, it is perhaps no very great concession for the world to yield them the courtesy titles of their first husbands. Their names have therefore been recorded in the preceding pages under the titles of their titled husbands, and for convenience of reference are here placed in alphabetical order under the names of their last or present husbands.

Anstruther (Lloyd-)	vide Stewart,	Hon. Mrs.	Alexander
Bennitt	,, Tyrwhitt	,,	Hugh
Birrell.....	,, Tennyson	,,	Lionel
Blagrave.....	,, Somerset,	Lady	Edward
Bradshaw	,, Pellew,	Hon. Mrs.	Fleetwood
Bradshaw, Frederick	,, Keith-Falconer	,,	Ion
Claridge	,, Mostyn	,,	Roger
Craig	,, Skeffington	,,	Sydney Foster-
Crichton Stuart ...	,, St. Aubyn	,,	Arthur
Fetherstonhaugh ...	,, Yelverton,	Hon. Mrs.	George Frederick
Gason	,, Douglas	,,	Charles
Gray	,, Grosvenor	,,	Thomas
Harding	,, Savile	,,	Charles
Hay-Newton.....	,, Fraser	,,	Arthur
Hellmuth	,, Glyn	,,	Ashley
Hinton	,, Cadogan	,,	Charles
Hogg	,, Marjoribanks	,,	Archibald
Hutton	,, Maude	,,	Cornwallis
King	,, Curzon	,,	Montagu
Leveson	,, Hood	,,	Horatio Nelson
M'Anally	,, Noel	,,	Roden
Macintosh	,, FitzMaurice	,,	Frederick O'Bryen
McLachlan.....	,, Elphinstone	,,	George
Massy	,, Morgan,	,,	Fitzmaurice DEANE
O'Meara.....	,, Bury	,,	John

Peacocke	vide	Butler	Hon. Mrs.	Charles Lennox
Ramsay	,,	Webster	,,	Arthur
Sharp	,,	O'Callaghan	,,	George
Stanley	,,	Mostyn	,,	Ranulph
Stepney	,,	Skeffington	,,	Hungerford Foster-
Stock	,,	Fiennes	,,	Ivo
Tillard	,,	Cecil,	Lady	Francis
Toller	,,	Romilly,	Hon. Mrs.	Henry
Walshe	,,	Vivian	,,	Charles
West	,,	Churchill,	Lady	Randolph

SECOND TITLES OF PEERS

NOT AT PRESENT

BORNE BY ANY SON AS A COURTESY TITLE.

THE second titles of Peers customarily borne by their eldest sons, though passing to younger sons on their succeeding to the heirship, are not borne by heirs in any remoter degree of relationship. The following titles are not at present borne by any one, the Peers opposite whose names they are placed having no living son and heir. The *existing* heirs-apparent to peerages are included in Part I. under the heads of their respective families. It may be usefully remembered in this connection that in some cases two of the father's inferior titles are borne alternately by successive heirs.

Aboyne, Earl of	Marq. of Huntly
Adare, Visct.	Earl of Dunraven
Alexander, Visct.	Earl of Caledon
Amberley, Visct.	Earl Russell
Ava, Earl of	Marq. of Dufferin
Belfast, Earl of	Marq. of Donegal
Bernard, Visct.	Earl of Bandon
Berriedale, Lord	Earl of Caithness
Bertie, Lord	Earl of Lindsey
Bowmont and Cessford, Marq. of	Duke of Roxburghe
Burford, Earl of	Duke of St. Albans
Burke, Visct.	Marq. of Clanricarde
Castle Cuffe, Visct.	Earl of Desart
Clements, Lord	Earl of Leitrim
Cranley, Viscount	Earl of Onslow
Cremorne, Lord	Earl of Dartrey
Dalzell, Lord	Earl of Carnwath
De Grey, Earl	Marq. of Ripon
Delvin, Lord	Earl of Westmeath
Donington, Baron	Earl of Loudoun
Duncan, Visct.	Earl of Camperdown
Dungarvan, Visct.	Earl of Cork and Orrery
Dursley, Visct.	Earl of Berkeley
Earlsfort, Lord	Earl of Clonmell
Eliot, Lord	Earl of St. Germans
Forbes, Visct.	Earl of Granard
Gillford, Lord	Earl of Clanwilliam
Glandine, Visct.	Earl of Norbury
Glerawly, Visct.	Earl of Annesley
Greenock, Lord	Earl of Cathcart
Grey of Groby, Lord	Vide Stamford
Grosvenor, Earl	Duke of Westminster
Hawkesbury, Visct.	Earl of Liverpool
Hinchinghrooke, Visct.	Earl of Sandwich
Hopetoun, Earl of	Marq. of Linlithgow
Howard of Effingham, Lord	Earl of Effingham
Huntingtower, Lord	Earl Dysart
Jedburgh, Lord	Marq. of Lothian
Jermyn, Earl	Marq. of Bristol
Kilcoursie, Visct.	Earl of Cavan

Kildare, Marq. of	Duke of Leinster
Kilworth, Lord	Earl Mount Cashel
Kirkwall, Visct.	Earl of Orkney
Lambton, Visct.	Earl of Durham
Langton, Lord	Earl Temple
Leveson, Lord	Earl Granville
Lincoln, Earl of	Duke of Newcastle
Loftus, Visct.	Marq. of Ely
Lorne, Marq. of	Duke of Argyll
Lowther, Visct.	Earl of Lonsdale
Lumley, Visct.	Earl of Scarbrough
Lymington, Visct.	Earl of Portsmouth
Macduff, Marq.	Duke of Fife
Mahon, Visct.	Earl Stanhope
Mauchline, Lord	Earl of Loudoun
Mount Charles, Earl of	Marq. of Conyngham
Mulgrave, Earl of	Marq. of Normanby
Naas, Lord	Earl of Mayo
Ogilvy, Lord	Earl of Airlie
Ormelie, Earl of	Marq. of Breadalbane
Ossory, Earl of	Marq. of Ormonde
Parker, Visct.	Earl of Macclesfield
Perceval, Visct.	Earl of Egmont
Petersham, Visct.	Earl of Harrington
Pollington, Visct.	Earl of Mexborough
Raynham, Visct.	Marq. Townshend
Reidhaven, Visct.	Earl of Seafield
Royston, Visct.	Earl of Hardwicke
St. Asaph, Visct.	Earl of Ashburnham
St. Pierre, Visct.	Earl Roberts
Seymour, Lord	Duke of Somerset
Skelmersdale, Lord	Earl of Lathom
Stanhope, Lord	Earl of Chesterfield
Stormont, Visct.	Earl Mansfield
Stuart, Visct.	Earl Castle Stewart
Tamworth, Visct.	Earl Ferrers
Tewkesbury, Lord	Earl of Munster
Throwley, Visct.	Earl Sondes
Turnour, Visct.	Earl Winterton
Uxbridge, Earl of	Marq. of Anglesey
Vaughan, Lord	Earl of Lisburne
Walpole, Lord	Earl of Orford
Wiltshire, Earl of	Marq. of Winchester

PART III.

TITLES DORMANT AND TITLES IN ABEYANCE.

ANCIENT Baronies in the English Peerage, created only by Writ of Summons, are heritable by female heirs. A single daughter, if heir, inherits on the death of her father; if there be more than one daughter the Peerage "falls into abeyance" between all the daughters equally, and ordinarily so remains until the entire issue, male and female, is exhausted of all the said daughters except of one. As soon as that happens, then the heir amongst the descendants of the remaining daughter at once inherits. The same result sometimes occurs through the marriage of two heirs. There are at present two small people who if they were to marry and have a son, would at their deaths jointly leave to that son some half-dozen Peerages which, though now in abeyance, would then at once emerge in the ordinary course.

But it is not necessary to wait for nature to extinguish rival heirs. The King can at any moment he chooses determine the abeyance in favour of any one of the co-heirs merely by commanding the issue of a Writ of Summons addressed to that co-heir, who at once succeeds to the old Peerage with the old precedence. This action is taken from time to time, and consequently it becomes a matter of interest to note who are co-heirs to Peerages of this character. This I have endeavoured to show to some extent in the following section of the work. But in putting the information forward the reservation must be made that few of the pedigrees which have been used are really thoroughly tested. They were compiled in 1906 from ordinary printed books, and in pedigrees extending over four and five centuries the opportunity of error is great. Most would need to "stand fire" before the Committee for Privileges. Some of the Peerages also which have been included as in abeyance rest only upon my own view of various points of

law, and would involve judicial decisions thereupon before they could be brought into enjoyment.

To the abeyant Peerages various others have been added which are either dormant or under attainder. Of such of these latter, however, as are included herein it would probably be found possible to obtain a reversal of the forfeitures. But the enjoyment of any Peerage in this section involves the prior formal claim thereto, and the consequent official adjudication thereupon: and that being so, one can leave this part of the book as no more than the attempt to collect and supply information probably accurate and doubtless of no little interest rather than as a statement of proved and adjudicated fact which it is not, and which it would in the bulk of these cases be wholly impossible to put forward.

ABERBROTHWICK, Barony (Scot. 1608).—Heir: The Earl of Derby.

ABERGAVENNY, Barony (writ 1660, abeyance 1833).—Heirs: The Earl of Normanton $\frac{1}{2}$, and either the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ if any of the Hon. Juliana Wigley, of Dalby House, Leicester, who died 1807, or else $\frac{1}{4}$ to the heir of Frances Dorothea Preston (m. 1789) and $\frac{1}{8}$ each to heirs of the two daughters of Maria Juliana Barry (d. 1847), of Leigh's Brook, co. Meath.

ABERGAVENNY, or Beauchamp de Abergavenny (writ 1392).—There can be very little doubt that this barony is now vested in Viscount Falmouth.

ABERGAVENNY, or Neville de Bergavenny (writ 1605, dormant 1641)—Heirs: Ella $\frac{1}{4}$, Amy $\frac{1}{4}$, Ethel $\frac{1}{4}$, and May $\frac{1}{4}$ Jones, daughters and co-heirs of Rev. John George Jones, B.A., Rector of Hurstmonceaux, *de jure* Lord Abergavenny.

AIRTH, Earldom (Scot.).—Claimed by Robert Barclay-Allardice, who has lodged a petition therefor; vide Menteith.

ANGUS, Earldom (creat. by writ. 1296, abeyance 1421).—Between four sisters of last *de jure* Earl, of whom one is now represented by Mrs. Askew-Robertson, of Pallinsburn, Northumberland $\frac{1}{4}$, Lady Ingilby $\frac{1}{4}$, and Mrs. Lewis Eyre $\frac{1}{2}$, of 78, Redcliffe Gardens. The representation of the other daughters if they left issue is unknown.

ATHOL, Earldom (creat. by writ 1321, abeyance 1369).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Robert Thorpe, M.D., of Leeds, living 1837; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Disney Alexander, M.D., living 1837; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mrs. Lucy Cockerell, living 1837; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mrs. Harriet Lunn, or Lund, living 1837; Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{16 \cdot 2}$; Lady Somerset, wife of Sir A. P. Somerset, K.C.B. $\frac{1}{16 \cdot 2}$; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mary (b. 1701), wife of Samuel Long; the heir $\frac{1}{48}$ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living *circa* 1625; Mrs. Mary Gertrude Walker (*née* Cornwall Legh) $\frac{1}{72}$, Miss Eveline Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{72}$, Miss Frances Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{72}$; the Earl of Bradford $\frac{1}{12}$; the heirs $\frac{1}{12}$ of Sir John Zouche, of Codnor (of whom one mar. Robert Milward, of Eaton, co. Derby, living 1654, one mar. Ouseley, and the other mar. John Walker, of Quarne, co. Derby); and the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Joan, d. of John Lewknor, of Sussex,

AUDLEY, BARONY (writ 1295, abeyance 1872).—Heirs: Hon. Mary Thicknesse-Touchet $\frac{1}{2}$, Hon. Emily Thicknesse-Touchet $\frac{1}{2}$.

AUDLEY, BARONY (writ 1317, attainted 1521).—Heir subject to attainder, Lord Stafford.

BADLESMERE, BARONY (writ 1309, abeyance 1339).—Heirs: Marquis de Casteja $\frac{1}{8}$; Earl of Essex $\frac{1}{16}$; Lord de Ros $\frac{1}{16}$; $\frac{1}{8}$ amongst the heirs to Barony of Latimer 1431 (to which refer) in like proportions; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Elizabeth, wife of Sir Anthony Wingfield, K.G., living 1526; H.M. the King $\frac{1}{4}$, or possibly the Princess Mary of Bavaria; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Henry James Jones, *de jure* Lord Scrope, of Bolton, living 1848; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Millicent, wife of Powlett Thompson, or Scrope, living 1821; the Earl of Lovelace $\frac{1}{12}$.

BARDOLF, BARONY (writ 1293, attainted, abeyance ——).—Heirs: The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

BASSET OF DRAYTON, BARONY (writ 1254).—Heirs: Lord Stafford $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Henry Babington, of Dethick (b. 1530), $\frac{1}{4}$ the heir of Joane Denham $\frac{1}{4}$ (c. 1500).

BASSET OF SAPCOTE, BARONY (writ 1254).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Vincent Peyton; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Anne, wife of Godfrey Clarke, of Chilcote, co. Derby (m. 1738); the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Mary (*née* Pole), m. 1st, Thomas Powys, of Berwick, 2nd, Sir Rowland Hill (no issue), 3rd, J. Foster Barham; Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{16}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir $\frac{1}{48}$ of Mary (b. 1701), wife of Samuel Long; the heir $\frac{1}{24}$ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living *circa* 1625; Mrs. Mary Gertrude Walker $\frac{1}{36}$; Miss Evelina Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{36}$; Miss Frances Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{36}$; the Earl of Bradford $\frac{1}{6}$; the heirs $\frac{1}{6}$ of Sir John Zouche, of Codnor.

BEAUCHAMP, OF BERGAVENNY, BARONY (writ 1392).—There can be very little doubt that this Barony is now vested in Viscount Falmouth.

BEAUCHAMP, OF BLETSHO, BARONY (writ 1363).—Heirs: The Duke of Richmond and Gordon $\frac{1}{5}$; Hon. Mrs. Madalina Pelham-Sinclair $\frac{1}{10}$; Susan, widow of Sir Wilbraham Lennox, K.C.B., $\frac{1}{10}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{5}$; Hon. James Richard Nevile Stopford $\frac{1}{10}$; Hon. Mrs. Joynes $\frac{1}{30}$; the Earl of St. Germans $\frac{1}{15}$; Alexander George Gordon Ross $\frac{1}{15}$; Algernon Wriothesley Russell $\frac{1}{5}$.

BERKELEY, BARONY (writ 1295).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{3}$ of Margaret, 2nd wife of John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury; who are probably Baroness Berkeley $\frac{1}{6}$; Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{12}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{24}$; and Baroness Berkeley (a further $\frac{1}{12}$); Marquis de Casteja $\frac{1}{6}$; Earl of Essex $\frac{1}{12}$; Lord de Ros $\frac{1}{12}$; and $\frac{1}{3}$ divided amongst the heirs to the Barony of Latimer (1431), to which refer, in like proportion.

BERWICK, DUKE OF (1687).—Heir (subject to attainder): The present Duc de Berwick.

BONVILLE, HARRINGTON, ASTLEY AND GREY (OR FERRERS) DE GROBY, BARONIES.—Fell under the attainder of Henry, Duke of Suffolk, in 1554, otherwise they would now be in abeyance between Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{3}$, Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{6}$, Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{6}$, Lady Caroline Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville $\frac{1}{3}$.

BOURCHIER, BARONY (1342).—Heirs: The Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{6}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{12}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{12}$; Lady Caroline T—N—B—C—Grenville $\frac{1}{6}$; Tamworth George Ferrers $\frac{1}{4}$; Major Charles Archibald Townshend Boultbee $\frac{1}{4}$.

BRADESTON, BARONY (1342).—Heirs (identical with those of Nevill de Montagu, but not affected by attainder): Lord Lovelace $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Anne (*née* le Neve) wife of John Rogers, living 1723; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Henrietta, wife of Edward le Neve; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Alice, wife of Sir James Foljambe, of Aldwark, co. York; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sir Henry Hudleston.

BRAOSE OF GOWER, BARONY.—Heirs: Perhaps Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$ and Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$, or possibly $\frac{1}{2}$ between the foregoing and $\frac{1}{2}$ to Baroness Berkeley; or most probably Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{8}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{8}$; Lady Berkeley $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Mary, wife of John Warnet; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Thomas Dering, living 1554; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Anne, wife of James Gage, living 1554.

BROMFLETE DE VESEY, BARONY (writ 1449, limited [the only known case] to heirs male, but this limitation probably wholly inoperative).—Heirs general: Lord de Clifford $\frac{1}{3}$; Hon. Robert Mersham-Townshend $\frac{1}{3}$; Earl of Albemarle $\frac{1}{3}$.

BUCHAN, EARLDOM (writ 1333).—Heirs: The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; the Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

BUCKINGHAM, EARLDOM (patent to heirs general 1377).—Fell under attainder of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, or else would have devolved upon the present Lord Stafford.

BURGH, or BOROUGH, BARONY (writ 1487, abeyance 1599).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Dr. Thorne, of Leeds; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Disney Alexander, M.D.; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mrs. Lucy Cockerell; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mrs. Harriet Lund, or Lunn; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Ann, wife of Sir Drew Drury; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of —— Copinger, afterwards Burgh, of West Drayton, Middlesex; Baroness Berners $\frac{1}{8}$; Edward Morton, of Ripon, $\frac{1}{8}$, living 1878.

BURGHERSH, BARONY (writ 1303).—Heirs: Viscount Falmouth $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{8}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{8}$; Hyacinth Edward Bodenham-Lubirenski $\frac{1}{16}$; May Flora Kirwan $\frac{1}{16}$; the late Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{8}$.

BURGH, BARONY (writ 1627).—Heir (if any) Margaret, *suo jure* Lady Burgh (d. 1698), by her 3rd husband, Robert Feilding, M.P.

BURNELL, BARONY (writ 1350).—Heirs: Henry Fitzwalter Plumtree, of Goodnestone Park, Kent ($\frac{1}{2}$ if sole heir to Barony of Fitzwalker, as seems most probable and practically certain, if not senior co-heir and to $\frac{1}{4}$); Sir Percy Dixwell-Oxenden, Bt. $\frac{1}{2}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{4}$. [It is arguable that the patent creating Edmund Dunch, Baron Burnell, determined the abeyance, in which case the Barony is now in abeyance between the two last mentioned co-heirs only.]

BUTLER, BARONY (Eng. writ 1679).—This Barony is now (since the death of Earl Cowper, K.G. 1905) in abeyance between Lord Dingwall and Lucas ($\frac{1}{3}$); Lady Desborough and the heirs of Lady Amabel Kerr ($\frac{1}{3}$).

BUTLER (OR FERRERS) DE WEMME, BARONY.—Heirs: Earl of Carlisle $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{8}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord de Clifford $\frac{1}{6}$; Hon. Robert Marsham-Townshend, of Frognal, Foot's Cray, Kent, $\frac{1}{6}$; the Earl of Albemarle $\frac{1}{6}$.

CAHIR, BARONY (Irel. patent remainder to heirs general 1543. This Barony was surrendered by the co-heirs 1585, but such surrender is quite ineffective).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Margaret (d. 1632), wife of Edmund, Lord Dunboyne: the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Edmond Prendergast (d. *circa* 1656); possibly the last heir is Visct. Gort.

CAHIR, BARONY (Irel. patent to heirs male 1583).—It is believed that male descendants still exist. The Peerage is claimed by a Mr. J. L. Butler, of Ladywell Park, Lewisham.

CARLYLE, BARONY (Scot. 1473).—It is highly probable that an heir exists to this Peerage.

CARMICHAEL, BARONY (Scot. 1647).—Vide Hyndford.

CHERLETON.—Vide Powis.

CLARE, HONOUR OF.—H.M. the King is Lord of the Honour of Clare. This is not a Peerage, and is merely a title of honour, possibly not amounting to much more than the title of Lord of the Manor.

CLIFFORD, BARONY (writ 1628).—Heirs: Earl of Carlisle $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl Granville $\frac{1}{2}$.

COBHAM, BARONY (writ 1313). (Partial attainder "not to enjoy the title 'without the King's especial Grace.'")—Heirs in 1837: Robert Thorpe, M.D., Disney Alexander, M.D., Mrs. Lucy Cockerell, Mrs. Harriet Lund.

COBHAM, BARONY (writ 1342).—Heirs: Identical with the colours of the Barony of Burgh (*quod vide*), amongst whom are the co-heirs of the Barony of Cobham of 1313 (*quod vide*).

COLVILLE, BARONY (writ 1264).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Basset of Sapcote (*quod vide*), in like proportion; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir John Gernon.

COLVILL OF OCHILTREE, BARONY (summons 1651).—Now dormant, but heir unknown.

COMPTON, BARONY (writ 1572).—Heirs: Tamworth George Ferrers $\frac{1}{4}$; Major Charles Archibald Townshend Boultbee $\frac{1}{2}$.

CRANSTOUN, BARONY (summons 1609).—Now dormant, but heir unknown.

CROMWELL, BARONY (writ 1375).—Heirs: Duke of Abercorn $\frac{1}{6}$; Selina Frances, Mrs. Bewicke-Copley $\frac{1}{8}$; Caroline Selina, Mrs. Chaplin $\frac{1}{8}$; Amabel Jemima, Mrs. Somers-Cocks $\frac{1}{18}$; the Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{6}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{12}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{3}$ of Sir Philip Knevet, Bt. (d. *circa* 1634).

CULLEN, VISCOUNTY (Irel. 1642).—Is now vested in the Earl of Lindsey.

DACRE OF GILLESLAND, BARONY (writ 1482).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton ¼; Lord Petre ¼; the Earl of Carlisle ½.

DAGWORTH, BARONY (writ 1347).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton ½; Lord Petre ½.

DALKEITH, BARONY (Scot. 1430).—It is by no means unlikely that a Peerage of this name was vested in the late Lord Herries.

DARCY, BARONY (writ 1509, but partially under attainder).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton ½; Lord Petre ½.

DAUBENEY, BARONY (writ 1295).—Heirs: Visct. Gage ⅛; the heir ⅜ of Hon. Anne Grove (? Montgomery Campbell or Mr. Wylde-Browne and Misses Jones); the heir ⅛ of Mary Mackworth; Sir Bourchier Wrey ½.

DEINCOURT, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: The heir of Isabel Deincourt, living 1327, but if, as seems most likely, she died without issue, then the heirship devolved upon the holders of the next Barony.

DEINCOURT, BARONY (writ 1332).—Heirs: The Earl of Abingdon ½; Baroness Beaumont ¼; Hon. Ivy Stapleton ¼.

DE LA POLE, BARONY (writ 1366).—Heirs: Identical with the co-heirs to the Baronies of Morley and Monteagle (which see).

DE LA WARR, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: The heir of Mary West m. Sir Adrian Poynings, by whom she had three daughters and co-heirs living in 1567.

DE LA WARR, BARONY (writ (?) 1572).—There is a curious decision of the House of Lords in 1611 which placed Lord De la Warr in the position of being possessed of an ancient Barony in Fee. This may possibly be explained on the supposition that the three co-heirs mentioned next above had died *s.p.* Otherwise the supposition must be that a Barony in Fee existed dating from 1472. In that case the Barony has devolved upon the present Lord De la Warr.

DELVIN, BARON (Irel. 1389). Unquestionably a titular dignity created in the family of Fitzjohn was in existence in the family of Nugent, and devolved upon the Earls of Westmeath until 1752, when it fell into abeyance between co-heirs. Two separate Attorney-Generals of Ireland have reported in favour of the existence of a Parliamentary Barony.—Heirs: The heir ½ of Mary, Lady Athenry; Gen. Andrew Nugent, of Portaferry House, co. Down, ½.

DERBY (1336-7).—An Earldom which has devolved upon H.M. the King.

DESPENCER, BARONY (writ 1387).—Sole heir: The Earl of Lovelace, who is apparently *de jure* Lord Despencer.

DEVEREUX, BARONY (writ 1299).—Probably the sole heir is Mr. Plumptre, of Goodnestone Park, who is at any rate co-heir to an entire moiety.

FERRERS OF WEMME.—Vide Butler.

FINDLATER, EARLDOM OF (Scot. 1638).—Dormant, though obviously an heir must exist. The Barony of Ogilvy of Deskford follows the same destination.

FITZHUGH, BARONY (writ 1321).—Heirs: Viscount Hampden $\frac{1}{2}$; the Marquess of Bute $\frac{1}{2}$.

FITZ PAYNE, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir John Arundel, of Lanherne (d. 1701); Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$.

FITZ WALTER, BARONY (writ 1295).—In all probability the sole heir is the present Henry Fitzwalter Plumptree, of Goodnestone Park, who is therefore probably *de jure* Lord Fitz Walter. In any event, he is co-heir to an undivided moiety.

FITZWARYN, BARONY (writ 1283).—Heirs: Viscount Gage $\frac{1}{6}$; the heir of Hon. Anne Grove $\frac{1}{6}$; the heir (if any) of Mary Mackworth $\frac{1}{6}$; Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bt., $\frac{1}{2}$.

FITZWILLIAM, BARONY (writ 1295).—Vide Greystock.

FORFAR, EARLDOM (Scot. 1661).—It is not unlikely that under the terms of remainder this Earldom has devolved upon the Duke of Hamilton.

FRASER, BARONY (Scot. 1633).—This title is dormant, but the heir is unknown.

FURNIVALL, BARONY (writ 1295).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$. [The variety in the writs and the curious circumstances in the pedigree might possibly lead to the establishing of the additional Baronies of "Nevill de Halomshire" and Talbot de Halomshire.]

GARDNER, BARONY (Irel. 1800 and Utd. Kgdm. 1806).—This title is dormant, there being two claimants.

GLENCAIRN, EARLDOM (Scot.).—The heirship is contested between the heir general, viz., Sir Charles Fergusson, Bart. (undoubtedly the heir under the terms of the patent), and Sir Thomas A. A. Montgomery Cuninghame, Bt., the heir male.

GLOUCESTER, EARLDOM (1121).—Heir (but for attainder) Lord Stafford.

GORDON, BARONY (Scot. (?) 1435).—Undoubtedly still in existence, but a matter of uncertainty whether heritable by the heir male, Sir Bruce Seton, Bt., or the heir general, Sir Alan H. Seton-Steuart, Bt.

GRANDISON, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: Duke of Richmond $\frac{1}{60}$; Hon. Mrs. Pelham Sinclair $\frac{1}{120}$; Susan, Lady Lennox, $\frac{1}{120}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{60}$; Hon. J. R. Neville Stopford $\frac{1}{300}$; Hon. Mrs. Joynes $\frac{1}{300}$; Earl of St. Germans $\frac{1}{180}$; Alexander George Gordon Ross $\frac{1}{180}$; Algeron Wriothesley Russell $\frac{1}{60}$; Sir Henry Bedingfeld, Bt., $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{24}$ of Dame Elizabeth Strangways; the Countess of Yarborough $\frac{1}{48}$; the Countess of Powis $\frac{1}{48}$; the heir $\frac{1}{48}$ of Dame Alice Wake; the Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{24}$; Lord Grey de

Ruthyn $\frac{1}{24}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{48}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{48}$; the Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{24}$; William Lowndes, of Chesham, $\frac{1}{12}$; William Selby-Lowndes, of Whaddon $\frac{1}{12}$; Sir Anchitel Ashburnham-Clement $\frac{1}{3}$.

GREY OF CODNOR, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{48}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{48}$; the heir $\frac{1}{24}$ of Mary, wife of Samuel Long, of Hampton Lodge; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton; Mrs. Mary Gertrude Walker $\frac{1}{48}$; Miss Eveline Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{48}$; Miss Frances Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{48}$; the Earl of Bradford $\frac{1}{3}$; the heir $\frac{1}{3}$ of Sir John Zouche, of Codnor.

GREY DE POWIS.—Vide Powis.

GREY OF ROTHERFIELD, BARONY (writ 1338).—Possibly this Barony is in abeyance, the heirs being: the Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{4}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{8}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{8}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Joane Mussenden.

GREY DE WILTON, or GREY DE SHIRLAND, BARONY (writ 1295). Heirs: the heirs $\frac{1}{2}$ of Philip, 4th Lord Wharton (amongst whom C. T. H. Kemeys-Tynte, of Halswell and Cefn Mably, is the senior); the Duke of Westminster $\frac{1}{2}$.

GREYSTOCK, BARONY (writ 1283).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{4}$; Earl of Carlisle $\frac{1}{2}$.

HAMILTON, BARONY (Scot. 1445).—Heir: The Earl of Derby.

HARINGTON, BARONY (writ 1324).—Vide Bonvile.

HARTFELL, EARL OF (Scot.).—Dormant.

HARTISMERE, BARON.—Lord Henniker undoubtedly sat in the House of Lords on a writ in his Father's name in the Barony of Hartismere. The sitting was subsequently expunged by order of the House of Lords. But the sitting under a wrong writ was equivalent to the sitting without a writ, and a sitting as a Peer in Parliament means the existence of a Hereditary Peerage. Unless there is a writ and a patent *limiting* the Peerage to heirs male, the Peerage is one in fee heritable by the heir general. The expunging of the sitting was *ultra vires* and of no effect, and unquestionably a new Barony was created.

HEREFORD, EARLDOM (1141).—A Peerage now vested in H.M. the King.

HEREFORD, VISCOUNTY.—Under the peculiar terms of the patent of this dignity, now in the enjoyment of the Devereux family, there would seem every reason to hold that Viscount Hereford is a Peer of Ireland as well as of England.

HERTFORD, EARLDOM (1138).—Heirs: Viscount Falmouth $\frac{1}{3}$; Lord Stafford $\frac{1}{3}$; (?) Princess Mary of Bavaria $\frac{1}{3}$.

HOLAND, BARONY (1314).—Heirs: The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

HOLAND, BARONY (1353).—Heirs: (?) Princess Mary of Bavaria $\frac{1}{4}$, and in another (the next) line $\frac{1}{8}$; Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{48}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{96}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{96}$; Lady Caroline T—N—B—C—Grenville $\frac{1}{48}$; the heir $\frac{1}{48}$ of Anne, wife of Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos: the Earl of Jersey $\frac{1}{96}$; the Duke of Sutherland $\frac{1}{96}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{192}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{192}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{384}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{384}$; the late Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{192}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{32}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{32}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{64}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{64}$; the late Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{32}$; William Lowndes, of Chesham $\frac{1}{16}$; William Selby-Lowndes, of Whaddon $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Margaret Neville, wife of Nicholas Pudsey; Mrs. Askew-Robertson $\frac{1}{64}$; Lady Ingilby $\frac{1}{64}$; Mrs. Margaret Frances Eyre $\frac{1}{32}$; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Ursula, wife of Robert Widdrington.

HOLYROODHOUSE, BARONY (Scot. 1607).—Dormant. The heir now is probably the heir of Margaret (d. 1792), wife of Colin Drummond, M.D., of Bristol.

HOWARD, BARONY (writ 1470).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$.

HUME OF BERWICK, BARONY (it is doubtful whether this is an English or Scottish Barony. The patent (1605) with remainder to "his heirs" passed under the Great Seals of *both* England and Scotland).—If an English title it is in abeyance between the Earl of Home $\frac{1}{2}$, and Lord Howard de Walden $\frac{1}{2}$. If a Scottish Peerage it has devolved upon the Earl of Home.

HUNTINGDON, EARLDOM (July 4, 1479).—Sole heir: The Duke of Beaufort, who is *de jure* Earl of Huntingdon.

HYLTON, BARONY.—Heirs: Mrs. Custance $\frac{1}{4}$; Dudley John North $\frac{1}{4}$; Sir Musgrave Brisco, Bt. $\frac{1}{2}$.

HYNDFORD, EARLDOM.—Dormant.

KELLS IN OSSORY, LORD (Ireland).—This title is somewhat of a mystery and difficult to establish as a parliamentary Peerage. It has devolved (as heir general) upon Viscount Gormanston.

KENT, EARLDOM (1321).—Heirs: Identical with the heirs of the Barony of Holand (1353).

KINCLEVEN, BARONY (Scot. 1628).—Possibly a Barony which has descended to Lord Willoughby de Broke.

KINDERTON, BARON.—A titular designation which has probably descended to Lord Vernon.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, BARONY (Scot. 1633).—Dormant.

KYME, BARONY (1295).—Heir: The heir of Eleanor, wife of Henry Talboys, living *circa* 1400.

LANCASTER, BARONY (1299).—This by various Acts of Parliament has probably devolved upon H.M. the King.

LANCASTER.—His Majesty is usually styled and considered to be Duke of Lancaster; but there is no Dukedom of Lancaster, and in reality he is "Sovereign Lord of the Duchy of Lancaster." Lancaster is as much a *separate* sovereignty as England, Scotland, or Ireland, although united to those Kingdoms. Inasmuch, however, as the Sovereign of a Duchy is usually termed a Duke, the description of H.M. as Duke of Lancaster is doubtless accurate.

LATIMER OF BRAYBROOK, BARONY (1299).—Now vested in the heir of Mary Griffin, by her husband, Thomas Markham, of Allerton or Ollerton, Notts.

LATIMER, BARONY (writ 1431).—Heirs: Duke of Atholl $\frac{1}{4}$; Miss Elizabeth Anne de Palatiano $\frac{1}{32}$; Mrs. Webley-Parry $\frac{1}{32}$; Mrs. William Acraman White $\frac{1}{32}$; Mrs. Charles Russell $\frac{1}{32}$; Viscount Gage $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Hon. Anne Grove (this heir is doubtful, possibly Henry Jermyn Montgomery Campbell if still alive (b. 1822, living 1857), or else perhaps Ralph Wylde-Browne $\frac{1}{32}$, and the four $\frac{1}{32}$ daughters and co-heirs to Barony of Abergavenny, 1605); Lord Rollo $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of William George Villers Villiers, living at Bath, 1848.

LATIMER, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heir: Lord Willoughby de Broke, who is *de jure* Lord Latimer.

LEICESTER, EARLDOM (1327).—An Earldom which has devolved upon H.M. the King.

LEICESTER, EARLDOM (1618).—In 1830 Paul Algernon Sydney claimed this Earldom, but as his claim to the estates had failed, the claim to the Earldom appears to have been dropped. The claim rests upon a question of legitimacy which at common law was apparently established.

LENNOX, DUKEDOM (Scot. 1581.)—This was claimed in 1829 by the 4th Earl of Darnley as heir of line, which he was, but the claim does not appear to have been proceeded with. If well founded, the title has devolved upon the Baroness Clifton, of Leighton Bromswold.

LINDORES, BARONY (Scot. *circa* 1609).—Dormant.

LISLE, BARONY (writ 1357).—The heirs, if any, of this Barony depend upon the decision of various legal points, in the absence of which decision it is impossible to specify any particular persons.

LOVEL, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs (subject to attainder): The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

LUCY, BARONY (1320).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$.

LUMLEY, BARONY (1384).—Heir: The heir of Rev. Robert Lumley Lloyd, D.D., who claimed the Barony in 1723 and died 1730. The decision was against him, but the subsequent Atholl decision has reversed this, and probably a claim to the Barony would now be successful.

LYLE, BARONY (Scot.).—Heir: The heir of Sir Walter Montgomery Campbell, Bt., who petitioned for the Peerage 1790, but took no further steps.

MARCH, EARLDOM (1328).—Probably in abeyance, and if so the heirs would be: (?) Princess Mary of Bavaria $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{12}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{24}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{24}$; Lady Caroline Grenville $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Anne, wife of Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos; the Earl of Jersey $\frac{1}{24}$; the Duke of Sutherland $\frac{1}{24}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{48}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{48}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{96}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{96}$; the late Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{48}$.

MARCHMONT, EARLDOM (Scot. 1697).—Dormant.—This title, which was granted, together with the Viscty. of Blasonberrie and the Barony of Polwarth, to Sir Patrick Home, of Polwarth, with ultimate remainder to heirs general, was believed to have become extinct on the death of the 3rd Earl in 1794, but is claimed by Mrs. Goodridge, who has not yet, however, established her claim before the Committee of Privileges.

MARSHAL OF IRELAND.—The hereditary office of Marshal of Ireland is vested in the heirs to the Baronies of Morley and Monteagle.

MARTIN, BARONY (writ 1295).—Heirs: Hon. Mary Thicknesse-Touchet $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Emily Thicknesse-Touchet $\frac{1}{4}$; Viscount Gage $\frac{1}{8}$; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Hon. Anne Grove; Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bt., $\frac{1}{4}$.

MAULEY, or DE MAULEY (writ 1295).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Dorothy Bigot, by her husband, Roger Radcliffe, of Mulgrave Castle; Lord de Mauley $\frac{1}{2}$.

MAYO, VISCOUNT (Irel. 1627).—Dormant.

MENTEITH, EARLDOM (Scot.).—Claimed by Robert Barclay-Allardice, who has lodged a petition therefor as heir of line, which he is. His claim is disputed by various people claiming as heirs male.

MILLTOWN, EARLDOM (Irel.)—Dormant.

MOELS, BARONY (writ 1299)—Heirs: The senior moiety is divided as to one (the senior) half amongst the co-heirs of the junior moiety, and as to the other half amongst the co-heirs to the Barony of Dynham (*quod vide*), the junior moiety is amongst the Earl of Loudoun, Lord Grey de Ruthyn, Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski, May Florence Kirwan, and the late Countess of Romney.

MOHUN, BARONY (1299).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{3}$ of Anne, wife of Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos: the Earl of Jersey $\frac{1}{4}$; the Duke of Sutherland $\frac{1}{6}$; the Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{12}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{12}$; Hyacinth Bohenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{24}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{24}$; the late Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{12}$.

MONMOUTH, DUKEDOM (1663). Heir (subject to attainder): the Duke of Buccleuch.

MONTAGU, VISCOUNTY (1554).—It is quite likely that his Peerage is only dormant. It has been frequently claimed, and many people of the name of Browne consider themselves heirs,

MONTEAGLE, BARONY (writ 1514).—Vide Morley and Monteagle.

MONTHERMER AND MONTAGU, BARONIES.—Heirs: Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{8}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{4}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{16}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{16}$; the late Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{8}$; William Lowndes of Chesham $\frac{1}{4}$; William Selby-Lowndes $\frac{1}{4}$.

MORDAUNT, BARONY (writ ——).—Heirs: The Duke of Richmond and Gordon $\frac{1}{5}$; Hon. Mrs. Pelham-Sinclair $\frac{1}{10}$; Susan, Lady Lennox $\frac{1}{10}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{5}$; Hon. James R. Neville Stopford $\frac{1}{30}$; Hon. Mrs. Joynes $\frac{1}{30}$; Earl of St. Germans $\frac{1}{15}$; Alexander George Gordon Ross $\frac{1}{15}$; Algernon Wriothesley Russell $\frac{1}{5}$.

MORDINGTON, BARONY (Scot.).—This has probably devolved upon Lord Sempill.

MORLEY AND MONTEAGLE, BARONIES.—It is not certain whether all the remaining lines are extinct, but they are believed to be so, and that the co-heirs are Hon. Mrs. Oldfield $\frac{1}{2}$; the Duke of Leeds $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. Blanche Caroline Pitt-Rivers $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Hon. Mrs. Eliot; Hon. Mrs. Page-Roberts $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. Gertrude Emily Pitt-Rivers $\frac{1}{2}$; George Lane-Fox $\frac{1}{2}$.

MORTIMER, BARONY (1295)—Heirs: Vide heirs to Earldom of March.

NITHSDALE, EARLDOM (Scot.).—The heir to this Peerage is unknown. It is, however, under attainder.

NOTTINGHAM, EARLDOM (1377).—Under a literal interpretation of the terms of the patent the heirs are: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{4}$; Lady Berkeley $\frac{1}{2}$.

NUGENT, OF RIVERSTON, BARONY (Irel. 3 April, 1689).—A Barony which has devolved upon the Earl of Westmeath.

OGLE, (writ 1461).—Heirs: Lord Howard de Walden $\frac{1}{3}$; Lord de Clifford $\frac{1}{36}$; Robert Marsham-Townshend $\frac{1}{36}$; the Earl of Albemarle $\frac{1}{36}$; the Marquess of Salisbury $\frac{1}{72}$; John Henry Leveson-Gower, of Bell Hill, $\frac{1}{72}$; the heir $\frac{1}{72}$ of Isabella, wife of 3rd Earl of Egmont; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Arabella, wife of Jonathan Cope, of Brewerne Abbey; R. C. Duncombe Shafto, of Whitworth Park $\frac{1}{6}$.

ORMONDE, EARLDOM.—Sole heir: The Baroness Berkeley, who is apparently *de jure* Countess of Ormonde.

OXENFORD, VISCOUNT (Scot.)—Dormant.

OXFORD, EARLDOM (1142).—Probably in abeyance between the heirs of the Barony of Latimer (which see) in like proportion, and $\frac{1}{2}$ amongst the heirs of Elizabeth, wife of Sir Anthony Wingfield, K.G.

PEMBROKE, EARLDOM (1138).—This Earldom being Palatine is hardly likely ever to be revived, but there can be no doubt it is now in abeyance. The heirs are as to one-quarter the same as the heirs of the Barony of Burgh, and as to one quarter the heir or heirs of Margaret, d. of Sir Henry Percy, of Athol, by her husband, Sir Richard Vere; as to the next quarter Lord Mowbray and Stourton, and as to the last quarter Lord Petre.

PEMBROKE, EARLDOM (Sept. 8, 1468).—Sole heir: The Duke of Beaufort, who is *de jure* Earl of Pembroke.

POWER AND COROGHMORE (Irel.).—A Peerage now probably vested in the (Papal Count) E. de Poher de la Poer, of Gurteen, who has lodged a claim therefor.

POWIS, BARONY (creat. by letters patent to heirs general 5 Edward I.).—Heirs: Edward Pemberton Salusbury, of Bachygraig, nr. St. Asaph, Flint $\frac{1}{8}$; the co-heirs jointly $\frac{1}{8}$ of the Rev. Charles Leicester, rector of Westbury (d. 1858); Rev. Richard H. Cholmondeley, late of Condover, $\frac{1}{8}$; Sir Peter Leicester, Bt., $\frac{1}{8}$; W. S. Childe Pemberton, of Millichope, $\frac{1}{2}$. [This Barony is variously described as Cherleton, Cherleton de Powys, and Grey de Powys, but as it originated earlier than its devolution upon the Cherleton family, there can be no question that the Peerage originally was a Barony of Powys, and the addition of the words "de Powys" to the Cherleton writs and to the Grey writs becomes intelligible as proof that they were all issued in the same Barony.]

ROCHFORT (1495).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Anne, wife of Sir James St. Leger; the Baroness Berkeley $\frac{1}{2}$.

ROSCOMMON, EARLDOM (Ireland).—This Peerage, which has been the subject of various claims, is believed to be dormant.

ROSS, BARONY (Scot. 1502).—Possibly dormant and not extinct.

RUTHERFORD, BARONY (Scot. 1660).—Now dormant.

RUTHVEN, BARONY (Scot. 1488).—Probably dormant.

ST. JOHN OF BASING (1299).—Heirs: Earl of Sandwich $\frac{1}{8}$; Capt. F. Forester $\frac{1}{6}$; the Hon. Mrs. W. H. Herbert $\frac{1}{12}$; Miss Edith Dorothy Milbank $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Lady Laura Meyrick.

ST. MAUR (1313).—Heirs: Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{4}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir of Mary, wife of Samuel Long $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living *circa* 1625, $\frac{1}{4}$.

SALISBURY, EARLDOM OF.—Heirs (subject to attainder): Vide heirs of the Baronies of Monthermer and Montagu.

SANDYS OF THE VINE (1523).—Heirs: Carew Davies Gilbert $\frac{1}{6}$; the heirs $\frac{1}{6}$ of Alathea Goston; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Mary Savage; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Jane Harris; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Madam Sophia Della Cainea: the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Dame Margery Fortescue.

SCALES (1299).—Heirs: As to one-half the heirs of the Earldom of Oxford, *quod vide*, and as to one-half the heir or heirs of Sir William Tyndal, K.B.

SCROPE OF BOLTON (1371).—Heir: The heir of Henry James Jones, living 1848.

SCROPE OF MASHAM (1350).—Heirs: The heirs of Dame Alice Strangeways $\frac{1}{3}$; the heir of Dame Margaret Danby $\frac{1}{3}$; the heir of Dame Elizabeth Fitz Randolph $\frac{1}{3}$.

SELKIRK, EARLDOM (Scot).—Claimed by the 13th (present) Duke of Hamilton, whose second son would succeed to this Earldom, on the death of his father.

SOMERVILLE, BARONY (Scot.).—Dormant.

SPYNIE, BARONY (Scot.).—Dormant.

STAFFORD (1371).—Heir: The heir or heirs of Maud, wife of Sir Thomas Stanley.

STANLEY, BARONY (1456).—Heirs: The same as to the Barony of Mohun.

STIRLING, EARLDOM (Scot.).—Dormant.

STRANGE OF BLACKMERE (1309).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$.

STRANGE OF KNOCKIN, BARONY (1299).—Heirs: The same as to the Barony of Mohun, *quod vide*.

STRATHEARN, EARLDOM (Scot.).—Claimed by Robert Barclay-Allardice, who has lodged a petition therefor. Vide Menteith.

SUDELEY (1299).—Heirs: The heirs $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir John Norbury, and the heirs $\frac{1}{2}$ of William Belknap.

SUFFOLK, EARLDOM (1337).—Heirs: The Earl of Ancaster $\frac{1}{12}$; Earl Carrington $\frac{1}{12}$; Marquess of Cholmondeley $\frac{1}{6}$; the heirs $\frac{1}{6}$ of the Barony of Scales, *quod vide*; the heirs $\frac{1}{3}$ of the Barony of Ferrers of Groby, *quod vide*.

TALBOT (1331).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$.

TIPTOFT (1426).—Heirs: Marquis de Casteja, Lord de Lisle and Dudley, and the Baroness de Ros (together representing $\frac{1}{3}$); the Earl of Lovelace and others, representing the heirs of the five daughters and co-heirs of John Nevill, Marquess Montagu (together representing $\frac{1}{3}$); the heirs of the Barony of Dudley (*quod vide*, who together represent $\frac{1}{3}$).

UFFORD (1309).—The same heirs as the Earldom of Suffolk, *quod vide*.

VALENCE (1299).—Heirs: The same as the Earldom of Pembroke, *quod vide*.

VERDON (1295).—Heirs:—Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{8}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{8}$; Viscount Falmouth $\frac{1}{4}$; the heirs of the late Duke of Buckingham and Chandos jointly $\frac{1}{2}$.

WAKE, BARONY (writ 1295).—Heirs: Identical with the heirs to the Barony of Holand.

WARWICK, EARLDOM OF.—Heirs (subject to attainder): Vide heirs of the Baronies of Monthermer and Montagu.

WELLS (1299).—The Earl of Ancaster, the Earl Carrington, the Marquess of Cholmondeley, and various others.

WEST (1402).—Vide De la Warr.

WIGTOUN, Earldom (Scot.).—A Peerage which probably devolved upon the late Lady Clementina Maude.

WILTSHIRE, Earldom (1397).—A Peerage which should (on the analogy of the Devon case) have devolved upon Mr. S. C. Scrope, of Danby.

WINCHESTER, Earldom (patent May 10, 1322).—Sole heir: Viscount Falmouth, who is apparently *de jure* Earl of Winchester.

WOODSTOCK, Barony (writ 1320).—Heirs: Identical with the heirs to the Barony of Holand.

BRIEF VIEW

OF

TITULAR DISTINCTIONS

AND

TERMS RELATING TO RANKS.

In the following pages is a summary description, in alphabetical order, of the various ranks which confer titles upon individuals; together with a brief account of a few terms which frequently occur in the personal memoirs of each possessor of these dignities:—

Abeyance.—When the possessor of a barony which had been created by writ of summons, dies without issue male, his daughters become his "co-heirs," and the barony falls into "abeyance" amongst them. In this condition it will remain—unenjoyed by any of them, yet undestroyed—until death or the favour of the Crown "terminates the abeyance." By the death of all the daughters except one, and the extinction of any direct descendants of these daughters, the abeyance is terminated in favour of the survivor, and she becomes a Baroness in her own right. By the favour of the Crown, on the other hand, any co-heir may be selected, and the barony revived in his or her person. The co-heir selected being summoned by writ, and taking precedence as if sole heir.

Archbishops.—The highest dignity in the Church is that of "metropolitan prelate" or archbishop. He exercises control over Bishops; and the limit of his archiepiscopal jurisdiction is called "a province," of which there are two in England (Canterbury and York), and have been hitherto two in Ireland (Dublin and Armagh). But in addition to these functions, he has the actual care of a diocese, in which he performs all the duties of a suffragan prelate, owing obedience, however, only to the Crown and the Parliament. The Archbishop of Canterbury can issue licences for marriages to be solemnized at any time or place; and he has the power of granting degrees like those of a University.

Attainder.—A capital conviction for treason or felony, when judgment has actually been pronounced, renders a man "attaint, *attinctus*." His dignities are not only destroyed in his own person, but their further descent arrested. The obstruction of an attaint may be removed by parliament reversing judgment; and the dignity is thereby revived in precisely the same condition as if it never had been attainted.

Baron.—This though now the lowest rank in the peerage is the most ancient. It may be derived from a writ of summons or from letters patent. The *former*, if followed by an actual sitting in the House of Lords, constitutes a title heritable by heirs male and female of the body of the person summoned. The

latter always prescribes the course of descent in express words. Both these kinds of Baronies are in existence; but formerly another class drew their honours from the possession of certain lands. These "Baronies by tenure" are obsolete, though many heirs of such titles exist, possessing baronies by writ or patent.

BARONETS.—This order of titled persons was founded in England by James I., 1611; in Ireland, to promote the plantation of Ulster, by the same King, 1619; and in Scotland, for the advancement of Nova Scotia (see p. 35), by Charles I., 1625. It owes its birth to the necessities of James, who sought to recruit his finances by the condition annexed to the title of paying into the exchequer about 1095*l.*, being ostensibly three years' pay of thirty soldiers at 8*d.* a day per man. The institution of the order in Scotland was connected with a scheme for colonizing Nova Scotia, and down to 1638 the patents contained a grant of lands in that colony, though it had before that date passed into the possession of the French. The dignity in modern times has always been created by patent, in which the course of its descent is prescribed—usually to the heir male of the body of the first grantee. Many patents, previous to 1827, contained a clause, under which the eldest son of a Baronet may claim Knighthood on coming of age. The rank of Baronet is a "necessary" addition to the name in all cases, and has to be written in full in official signatures. The abbreviation "Bt." (not "bart.") is permissible in ordinary use.

BISHOP.—Every Bishop must have been in priest's orders, must be at least thirty years of age, must be born in lawful wedlock, and must be recommended by the Crown to the dean and chapter by whom he is elected. Each new Bishop is "consecrated;" but when a prelate is removed from one see to another the process is called "translation." The majority of the Bishops have no seats in the House of Lords, being Prelates of Scotland or Ireland, or Colonial or Missionary Bishops. Of the English and Welsh Prelates, the two Archbishops, the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, and 21 of the remaining 30 Bishops, sit as spiritual peers, the eight junior Bishops being excluded. The Bishop of Sodor and Man has a seat but no vote.

COUNTESS.—The wife of an Earl, or the female possessor of a peerage of that rank in her own right by descent or by creation.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.—This Order was instituted by royal warrant dated 6th September, 1886, for the purpose of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of commissioned officers of the Naval and military services who have been honourably mentioned in despatches. It is to consist of the Sovereign and Companions.

DORMANT.—A title which is vested *de jure*, but is not claimed or assumed, or the right to which cannot be established, is styled *dormant*. Titles not being within the statute of limitations can be claimed at any distance of time and cannot be lost by disuse.

DUKE.—This, the highest rank in the British peerage, dates its origin from the 11th of Edward III., in which year that King created his eldest son a Duke; previously the Kings of England had themselves been styled "Dukes" of Normandy, and were naturally restrained from conferring an equal titular designation upon any subject; but Edward III. claimed to be "King of France," and he was the first to create an English Duke. This order of nobility disappeared wholly in 1572 by the extinction of the heirs of all upon whom it had been conferred, or by the attainder of the remaining possessors of the title; the first peer subsequently raised to this rank was Ludovic Stuart, Duke of Richmond, 17th May, 1623. There are at

present only two dukedoms in Ireland, those of Leinster and Abercorn, besides the Royal Dukedom of Connaught.

EARL.—The title of Earl may be traced to the Saxon earldorman, or the Danish jarl; but its constitution as a dignity is, of course, subsequent in date to the Norman Conquest, when the designation Comes, Count, or Earl, took a prominent place in the peerage. Till the reign of Henry III. this dignity, together with that of Baron, wholly constituted the nobility of the realm; and previous to that period earldoms seem in several instances to have been enjoyed, like baronies, as a consequence of the tenure of certain lands. Originally the title was derived from the name of a county, the government of which was attached to the honour; but in modern times the dignity and the duty have long been divided, and towns, villages, and country seats occasionally furnish the name of an Earl.

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.—Instituted by King Edward on his Coronation, 1902, for members of the Civil Service of the Empire, to be conferred after Long and Meritorious Service.

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—This rank is far more ancient than any of the fraternities existing under the name of Orders. By the mere imposition of the Sovereign's sword on the shoulder, accompanied with the words "Arise, Sir ——," its privileges are conferred; and even the members of the Orders of Knighthood must all now receive this accolade before they can assume the designation of "Sir." When residence abroad prevents the personal reception of this honour, it has of late become the practice to issue letters patent granting the "style, title, and dignity of a knight" to the favoured individual. The prefix of "Sir" is exclusively English as appertaining to Knighthood, and is not necessarily borne by any Foreign knight. In Ireland the Lord-Lieutenant can confer the honour of Knighthood. The origin of the designation Knight Bachelor is plausibly derived by some authors from the words *bas chevalier*, indicating the superiority of the class of Knights Banneret who were created under the royal standard displayed in open war.

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.—The practice of creating Knights with various ceremonies, of which bathing was one, is undoubtedly a custom of considerable antiquity; but the institution which now bears the name cannot be traced as a State Order, regulated by statutes and ordinances, beyond the year 1725. The close of the war led to a re-modelling of its constitution in 1815, and the long continuance of peace produced an analogous result in 1847. The new statutes published in the latter year introduced the means of extensively rewarding civil services, and, by abolishing a mass of absurd or conflicting ordinances, reduced the whole to a consistent and rational institution. It contains three classes, viz. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Companions. The latter are not entitled to the prefix of "Sir," but the two former always receive the accolade. These three classes are *each* subdivided into three minor divisions, viz. Military, Civil, and Honorary. Services in the navy or army are rewarded by the first of these minor divisions; services in diplomacy, on the bench, in high official stations, &c., are acknowledged by the second; services rendered by foreign princes or officers are rewarded by the third.

LORDS OF SESSION.—In England the judges are usually knighted, and in Ireland they are frequently sworn in privy councillors, but in Scotland a judge of the Court of Session is styled "Lord," with the prefix "Honourable." The title of Lord is prefixed either to the name of his estate or to his patronymic: of the former practice Lord Ardwall affords an instance—of the latter Lord Guthrie is an example. In the case of the heads of the court, however, the Lord Justice General and the Lord Justice Clerk, the title is

not officially used, except during the ceremony of first taking seat upon the bench. By Royal Warrant of Feb. 5, 1905, Lords of Session are permitted to retain their title on retirement, and their wives are also granted the title of "Lady," to be retained during widowhood.

LORDS SPIRITUAL.—The Bishops collectively in their legislative capacities are called Lords Spiritual, as the other members of the House of Peers are called Lords Temporal.

MARQUESS.—This title was unknown in England till Richard II. created a Marquess of Dublin. It is said to derive its origin from the word Marchio, Lord Marcher, whose duty it was to guard the Welsh and Scottish frontiers, which were called Marches. Till of late years it occurred very sparingly in the lists of Peers and even at present it furnishes the smallest number of any rank in the nobility.

ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA was instituted to commemorate the assumption by Queen Victoria of the title of Empress of India. To consist of the Sovereign, Princesses of the Royal and Imperial House, the wives or other female relatives of Indian princes, and of other Indian ladies the Sovereign may think fit; and also of the wives or other female relatives of any of the persons who have held, now hold, or may hereafter hold the offices of Viceroy of India and Governor-General of India, Governor of Madras or Bombay, or of Principal Secretary of State for India.

MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.—The year 1348 is that usually assigned as the date of the institution of this fraternity. Popular tradition attributes its foundation to the accident of a lady's garter being picked up by Edward III. at a court festival, when he checked the mirth of bystanders by the exclamation *Honi soit qui mal y pense*, and permanently converted a trivial accident into a source of honour and distinction by founding a fraternity of Knights with that motto and the decoration of an embroidered garter. It consists of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, twenty-five Knights Companions, and such lineal descendants of George II. as may be elected extra Knights.

ORDER OF THE GUELPHS OF HANOVER.—This, though no longer a British fraternity, enjoyed that distinction for nearly a quarter of a century, and Englishmen have more largely participated in its honours than the natives of Hanover. It was founded by George IV. in 1815, and consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Knights; the latter, however, in this country, have no other attribute of Knighthood than the name, and correspond exactly to the Cavalieri or Companions of other Orders; but in Hanover they enjoy several privileges.

THE ORDER OF THE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM, incorporated by Royal Charter, 1888, under the title of the "Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England," is the English *Langue* or branch of the celebrated Order of the Knights of St. John, established at Jerusalem at the time of the 1st Crusade and was founded at Clerkenwell about 1100 A.D. It was suppressed by Elizabeth, and not revived until after the dispersal of the Order on the capture of Malta by Buonaparte. The head of the fraternity is the Sovereign, and the various grades are a Grand Prior, a Sub-Prior, a titular Bailiff of Eagle, Honorary Bailiffs, Commanders, Knights and Ladies of Justice, Knights and Ladies of Grace, Esquires, and Serving Brothers and Sisters. The Chancery of the Order is in the gateway of the original Priory in Clerkenwell, which is still standing.

MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.—This Order was instituted by the Queen on the 1st of January, 1878, to commemorate the event of the proclamation of Her Majesty's style and title of Empress

of India in the Indian Dominions and for the reward of important and useful services rendered to the Indian Empire. It was enlarged in 1886 and again in 1887, on the occasion of the first Jubilee, and now consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master (Viceroy for the time being), Knights Grand Commander (not exceeding 25), Knights Commander (not exceeding 92), and Companions (nominations not to exceed 20 in any one year); persons who by their services, official or other, to the Empire in India, and such distinguished representatives of Eastern Potentates as His Majesty may think fit and eligible for appointment. The Councillors for and in the Indian Empire are *ex officio* and for life Companions of the Order.

ORDER OF MERIT.—Instituted by King Edward on his Coronation, 1902, and consisting of one class of members, subjects of the Crown, who have rendered exceptionally meritorious service in the Navy and Army or towards the advancement of Art, Literature, and Science, the number not to exceed twenty-four.*

MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—This Order was established by letters patent in 1818, and enlarged in 1832 and 1839 for the purpose of affording an appropriate medium by which marks of royal favour might be conferred upon the natives of Malta and the Ionian Islands, as well as upon British subjects whose services may be connected with these dependencies of the Crown. It consists of three classes —Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Companions (substituted for Cavalieri in 1851). In 1869 the Queen was pleased to sanction such a modification of the statutes of this order, and such an enlargement of its numbers as to render it available as a reward for distinguished merit or service *in any* of the colonial possessions of the Empire. In 1879 and 1887 this Order of Knighthood was still further enlarged and new statutes issued, and the number of members is now not to exceed 100 G.C.M.G.; 300 K.C.M.G.; and 600 C.M.G., inclusive of those assignable for foreign services, and honorary members, consisting of foreign princes, &c.

MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.—This fraternity of Knights was instituted in 1783 as a national Order for Ireland, corresponding to the Thistle in Scotland and the Garter in England. The Lord-Lieutenant, Lords deputy, or Lords justices were appointed *ex officio* Grand Masters, and the Order consists of twenty-two Knights, in addition to which all persons who have held the office of Lord-Lieutenant are authorized to retain the insignia of the Order after they have retired from the government of Ireland.

MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.—This Order was instituted by Queen Victoria in 1861, and enlarged 1866 and 1876 for the express purpose of rendering high honour to conspicuous loyalty and merit in the princes, chiefs and people of her Indian Empire. The Order consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master (the Viceroy of India), thirty Knights Grand Commanders; eighty-five Knights Commanders, and one hundred and seventy Companions, exclusive of extra and honorary members.

MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.—Authorities are divided as to the period to which the origin of this Order may be traced; some going as far back as Achaius, King of the Scots, and others dating its establishment from a

* The recipients in 1902 were Earl Roberts, Visct. Wolseley, Visct. Kitchener, Lord Rayleigh, Lord Kelvin, Lord Lister, Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, Right Hon. John Morley, Right Hon. W. E. H. Lecky, Sir Edward Hobart Seymour, Sir William Huggins, and George Fredk. Watts, R.A.

warrant issued by James VII. of Scotland and II. of England in 1687. The number of Knights is sixteen.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—The Privy Council includes the responsible ministers of the Crown, a few of the judges, some diplomatists, and many peers and commoners distinguished in the public service. In number it is unlimited. Under its authority many acts are done, but the measures which pass under its name chiefly proceed from its own sub-committees—the Cabinet, the Judicial Committee, the Board of Trade, &c. Privy Councillors enjoy the title of Right Honourable, and are *ex officio* entitled to become magistrates in every county without being required to possess landed qualification. They also possess the privilege of the *entrée* at drawing rooms, levees, state balls, &c.

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.—This was created in 1896, for bestowal by the Sovereign upon those subjects whose personal services it might be desired to recognize, and any foreign princes and persons upon whom the Sovereign may think fit to confer it. It consists of five classes, Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, Commanders, and members of the fourth and fifth classes, who take precedence as indicated on pages 36 and 37. The Royal Victorian Chain or Collar is a decoration founded by King Edward VII. in 1902, to be bestowed on special occasions.

VISCOUNT.—This is the most modern of all the ranks in the Peerage. It was introduced into England in 1440, and has always been conferred by letters patent. The word *vice-comes* had long been used to designate the sheriff of a county, and the French modification of that term, *viscount*, was adopted when a titular dignity was created, to which, however, no shadow of official trust was assigned. It has never been largely conferred, and as a chief title does not at present constitute one-twentieth of the English peerage; in Ireland, however, it bears a much larger proportion to the whole body, being about one-fifth.

FORMAL MODES

OF ADDRESSING

LETTERS TO PERSONS OF TITLE.

BEFORE the reader can ascertain the correct mode of addressing any person of title, it is first necessary that he should learn the precise rank of the individual, as well as the hereditary personal or official distinctions by which that rank is often modified. Information of this kind he will find under each person's name in Part I. and II. of this volume; and then, by referring to the following series of statements (in which the ranks, &c., are alphabetically arranged), he can apply the general rule to the individual instance, and find the correct mode of addressing letters to every member of the titled classes.

ARCHBISHOP.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Lord Archbishop of ——," and commence with the words "My Lord Archbishop;" but more formal documents describe the Archbishop of Canterbury as "The Most Reverend Father in God, Randall Thomas Davidson, by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of Canterbury." Other archbishops, like bishops, are styled "by Divine permission." In letters and conversation an archbishop is not addressed as "Your Lordship," but as "Your Grace." The Archbishop of Armagh is usually addressed in Ireland as "His Grace the Lord Primate of Ireland." One Irish bishop, viz., Meath, which was anciently an archiepiscopal see, continues to enjoy one of the honorary distinctions of an archbishop, and to be styled "Most Reverend."

ARCHBISHOPS' WIVES enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's official rank, and are addressed as "Mrs." simply.

BARON.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord ——," and commence with the words "My Lord." When personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

BARON'S DAUGHTER.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Mary ——," or if married, "The Honourable Mrs. ——," and commence with the word "Madam."

BARON'S SON.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable James ——," or "The Honourable William ——," as the case may be, and commence with the word "Sir."

BARON'S SON'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Mrs. ——," and commence with the word "Madam."

BARON'S WIFE and BARONESS in her own right.—Letters are, according to strict formality, addressed as "The Right Honourable Lady ——;" but in the majority of instances the form adopted is "The Lady ——." The commencement of the letter is "Ma-

dam," but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

BARONETS. — Letters are addressed "Sir John ———, Baronet," or "Sir William ———, Baronet," as the case may be; and commence with the word "Sir."

BARONETS' WIVES.—Letters are addressed "Lady ———," without any Christian name (unless she be the daughter of an earl, marquess, or duke), and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, a baronet's wife is styled "Your Ladyship."

BISHOPS. — Letters are usually addressed "The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of ———," and commence with the words "My Lord;" but frequently the prefix of "Right Reverend" is omitted. In more formal documents the style is "The Right Reverend Father in God, William (or George, &c., as the case may be), by Divine permission Lord Bishop of ———." Bishops suffragan are by custom entitled to the same style as if they were territorial Bishops. The bishops of the Episcopal Church in Scotland are correctly addressed by their own names, thus, "The Right Rev. Bishop Dowden;" and the commencement is not "My Lord," but "Right Reverend Sir." Colonial bishops are addressed like those of England. Colonial Metropolitans are addressed like archbishops as Most Rev.

BISHOPS' WIVES.—Like Archbishops' Wives, which see.

COUNTESS. — Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Countess of ———," or less formally "The Countess of ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

DUCHESS. — Letters are addressed "Her Grace the Duchess of ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Grace."

DUKE.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Duke of ———," and commence with the words "My Lord Duke;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Grace."

DUKE'S DAUGHTER.—Letters are addressed "The Lady Mary ———," or "The Lady Margaret ———" (as the case may be). They commence with the word "Madam;" and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship." If a duke's daughter marries a commoner, it only changes her surname.

DUKE'S ELDEST SON.—He uses the second title of his father by courtesy, and his letters are addressed precisely as if he enjoyed a marquessate or earldom, as the case may be (although in law he is, like all peers' sons, only an esquire). Vide Marquess, Earl, &c.

DUKE'S YOUNGER SON.—Letters are addressed usually as "The Lord William ———," or "The Lord John ———." They commence with the words "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

DUKE'S YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed (unless when the wife is of superior rank to the husband) "The Lady William ———," and "The Lady John ———." They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

EARL.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Earl of ———," or less formally "The Earl of ———." They commence with "My Lord," and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

EARL'S DAUGHTER. — Like Duke's Daughter, which see.

EARL'S ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON.—Though an Earl's daughters have the same prefix as those of a Duke, yet the sons of an Earl are only "Honourables." Letters are addressed like those to barons' sons, which see.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like baron's son's wife, unless when of superior rank to her husband.

EARL'S WIFE.—Vide Countess.

JUDGES.—Letters to the Lords Justices of Appeal, who are invariably made Privy Councillors, are addressed "The Right Hon. Lord Justice ———," or

"The Right Hon. Sir A. B.," and letters to the Justices of the High Court are addressed "The Hon. Sir A. B.," or "The Hon. Mr. Justice ———." Official letters commence "My Lord," but in ordinary correspondence "Sir" is commonly used. If a Lord Justice is a peer, or if a Judge is a peer or privy councillor, he should be addressed accordingly. (For Scottish Judges, *see* LORD OF SESSION.)

KING.—Letters are addressed to "The King's Most Excellent Majesty," and commence with the word "Sire;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Majesty." Another form of address frequently adopted, is a mixture of the first and third persons thus, "Mr. Balfour presents his duty to *your* Majesty."

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—Letters are addressed "Sir John ———," or "Sir William ———" (as the case may be), without the addition of "Knight." They commence with the word "Sir." More formal documents require the affix of "Knight."

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER.—K.G. is placed after the name, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

KNIGHT OF ST. PATRICK.—K.P. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter.

KNIGHT OF THE THISTLE.—K.T. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter.

KNIGHT OF THE BATH.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of the letters G.C.B. or K.C.B after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE STAR OF INDIA.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of the letters G.C.S.I. or K.C.S.I. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of G.C.M.G. or K.C.M.G. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of G.C.I.E., or K.C.I.E., after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of G.C.V.O. or K.C.V.O. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT'S WIFE.—Letters to the wife of a Knight of the Bath, Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, Indian Empire, and of the Victorian Order, as well as to the wife of a Knight Bachelor, are addressed "Lady ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

LORD ADVOCATE.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," and commence with the word "Sir," not "My Lord."

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—Letters are addressed "His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant," and commence according to the hereditary rank of the individual, "My Lord Marquess," "My Lord," &c. Vide each rank. If however he happens to be a duke, he is not addressed as "His Excellency," but as "His Grace the Lord Lieutenant."

LORD MAYOR.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Lord Mayor," and commence with the words "My Lord." In England there are *lord* mayors of London, York, Manchester, Liverpool, Birmingham, Leeds, Bradford, Sheffield, Newcastle, Bristol, and Norwich; in Wales, of Cardiff, and in Ireland of Dublin, Belfast and Cork. In 1902 the title was conferred on the Mayors of Sydney and Melbourne.

LORD OF SESSION.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Lord Kyllachy," &c. (as the case may be), and commence with the words "My Lord." The two heads of the Court of Session are addressed by their ordinary name and titles (with the prefix of Honourable failing any other title), followed by "Lord Justice General," or "Lord Justice Clerk," as the case may be.

MAIDS OF HONOUR.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Miss ———," and commence with the word "Madam."

MARCHIONESS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Mar-

chioness of ——," and commence with the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

MARQUESS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Marquess of ——," *not* "The Most Noble." They commence "My Lord Marquess." When personally addressed, he is styled "My Lord" simply; and when incidentally referred to, "Your Lordship."

MARQUESS' DAUGHTER. — Like Duke's daughter, which see.

MARQUESS' ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

MARQUESS' YOUNGER SON.—Like a Duke's younger son, which see.

MARQUESS' YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like a Duke's younger son's wife, which see.

MAYORS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Worshipful the Mayor of ——," and commence with the word "Sir." This form is however seldom adopted, except in formal petitions, or official letters referring solely to corporate business. Letters are more usually addressed "The Mayor of ——" simply. Vide Lord Mayor.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT. — The letters M.P. are added after the surname, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

MILITARY OFFICER.—The military rank is always prefixed to any other title which the individual may possess, thus, "Major-General Sir Henry ——, K.C.B.," "Colonel the Earl of Longford," &c.

NAVAL OFFICER.—The same rule prevails here as with military officers, which see.

PRINCE.—Letters are addressed "His Royal Highness Prince ——," or "His Royal Highness the Duke of ——," when a prince is also a duke. They commence with the word "Sir," and not "My Lord Duke;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCESS. — Letters are addressed "Her Royal Highness the Princess ——," or "Her Royal Highness the Duchess of ——" (as the case may be). They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCE'S WIFE.—Like a princess by birth, which see.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," whatever may be the rank which the individual otherwise enjoys, as "The Right Hon. ——, Bart.," "The Right Hon. John ——, M.P.;" but in no other respect does the office confer any title.

PRIVY COUNCILLORS' WIVES.—These enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's seat at the council board.

QUEEN.—Letters to Her present Majesty are addressed "Her Most Excellent Majesty Queen Mary," and commence with the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Majesty."

VISCOUNT. — Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord Viscount ——," or less formally "The Viscount ——." They commence with the words "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

VISCOUNTESS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Viscountess ——," or less formally "The Viscountess ——." They commence with the word "Madam;" and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

VISCOUNT'S DAUGHTER.—Like Baron's daughter, which see.

VISCOUNT'S SON.—Like Baron's son, which see.

VISCOUNT'S SON'S WIFE.—Like Baron's son's wife, which see.

1370

THE STANDING COUNCIL OF THE BARONETAGE.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Sir James de Hoghton, Bt.
Sir Robert Gresley, Bt.
Sir William Vincent, Bt. (Vice-Chairman).
Sir Francis Osborne, Bt.
Sir Spencer P. Maryon-Wilson, Bt.
Major Sir Simeon Stuart, Bt.
Sir William Francis Clerke, Bt.
Sir Bruce Maxwell Seton, Bt.
Sir Robert M. Filmer, Bt.
Sir Leslie Falkiner, Bt.
Sir Charles H. Stuart Rich, Bt., F.S.A.
Sir Christopher W. Baynes, Bt.
Col. Sir Howland Roberts, Bt.
Sir G. Ralph L. Hare, Bt.
Sir Offley Wakeman, Bt.
Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bt., C.I.E. (Chairman).
Sir Kenneth Matheson, Bt.
Sir Richard Douglas Powell, Bt., K.C.V.O.
Sir Herbert Mackworth-Praed, Bt.
Col. Sir Herbert Perrott, Bt., C.B.

TREASURER.
Sir Spencer P. Maryon-Wilson, Bt.

REGISTRAR.
Francis W. Pixley, Esq., F.S.A.

AUDITOR.
Sir Walpole L. Greenwell, Bt.

HONORARY STANDING COUNCIL.
R. J. Quin, Esq., LL.B.
P. H. Pridham-Wippell, Esq., LL.M.
James Howard Lindsay, Esq., LL.B.

BANKERS.
Lloyds Bank, Limited, 16, St. James's Street, S.W.

OFFICES.
58, Coleman Street, E.C.

THIS Association, originally known as "The Honourable Society of the Baronetage," was formed at a Meeting to which the whole of the Baronetage were invited, on the 26th January,

1898; the Society was dissolved on the 20th February, 1903, and re-constituted under its present title.

The Standing Council was established as an organization of a permanent character to deal with all affairs connected with the hereditary Degree, and afford to the members thereof means of inter-communication. Its principal objects are:—

1. To obtain the preparation of an accurate Roll of the Baronetage, and to see that the same is properly kept.
2. To take such action in the interests of the Baronetage, or of any individual Baronet, and of the privileges of Baronets and members of their families as from time to time may be decided.

The Standing Council consists of—

(*a*) Members: who must be persons, either Peers or Baronets, in actual lawful possession of a Baronetcy, or the Wives of such persons, or the Widows of persons who have been in lawful possession of a Baronetcy.

(*b*) Associates: who must be heirs apparent or presumptive to any lawful Baronetcy, or the Sons and Daughters of a lawful Baronet, or honorary officers of the Council for the time being.

Since the formation of the Standing Council and its predecessor, it has been successful in obtaining the restoration of several privileges which, owing partly to the apathy of the members of the Degree for many generations past, and probably owing to the fact that since the erection of the Degree in 1611 there has not been any central office or committee representing the Degree, have been allowed to lapse. Although it had been the practice to invite representatives of the Baronetage to the coronations of the Kings and Queens of England, invitations were not extended to the Baronetage for the coronations of George IV., William IV., and Victoria; but owing to the energetic representations made by the Executive Committee of the Honourable Society of the Baronetage, invitations to the Coronation of King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, and to the Coronation of King George V. and Queen Mary, were issued to representative Baronets of the five creations, namely, Baronets of England, of Ireland, of Scotland, of Great Britain, and of the United Kingdom, and to their wives.

In a similar way, invitations were issued to the subsequent Coronation Services at St. Paul's Cathedral, and to attend the funeral of King Edward VII. at St. George's Chapel, Windsor.

For many years no difference was made in the lists recording

Baronets and Knights who attended the Drawing-Rooms and Levees held during the reign of Queen Victoria, but owing to the representations of the Standing Council, a separate list of Baronets attending Courts and Levees is now issued from the Lord Chamberlain's Office.

A considerable time before the formation of the Standing Council and its predecessor, invitations to Court were issued to many persons describing them as Baronets merely on their own personal descriptions as such, and persons were gazetted even to commissions in the Army and Navy as Baronets without any proof having been required as to their right to so designate themselves. Owing, however, to representations made to the Lord Chamberlain, much greater care is now exercised in this direction.

As the result of a Petition to King Edward VII., a Committee, presided over by the Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, was appointed 3rd November, 1905, by Mr. Akers-Douglas, then Home Secretary, to inquire whether any, and if so what steps should be taken to safeguard the status of the Baronetage. The Committee took evidence from Garter, Lyon, and Ulster Kings of Arms, from baronets and other representatives of the Standing Council of the Baronetage, including Admiral Sir Lambton Loraine, Baronet, the then Chairman of the Executive Committee of this Association, and Mr. Francis W. Pixley, F.S.A., Author of the *History of the Baronetage*, the Registrar, as well as from baronets who desired to be heard independently, and from others interested in or having a special acquaintance with the matters referred to. This Committee issued its Report on the 12th December, 1906, and amongst other suggestions recommended the formation of a Roll to be in the custody of an Official of the Home Office, and on the 8th February, 1910, a Royal Warrant was issued under the late King's Sign Manual, prescribing that an Official Roll of Baronets should be prepared, in consultation with the Garter, Lyon, and Ulster Kings of Arms, and kept in the Home Office, and that no person whose name is not entered therein shall be received as a Baronet, or be addressed or mentioned by that title in any Civil or Military Commission, Letters Patent, or other official document.

Subsequently Sir W. P. Byrne, K.C.V.O., Assistant Under Secretary, Home Office was appointed Registrar of the Baronetage, and Mr. R. F. Reynard, I.S.O., also of the Home Office, was appointed Deputy Registrar.

The preparation of the draft of the first Roll was entrusted

to Mr. F. W. Pixley, and this draft Roll was, in 1910, lodged with the Secretary of State for the Home Department. It is still under the consideration of the Home Office Officials in consultation with the three Kings of Arms (Garter, Lyon, or Ulster), according to their respective heraldic jurisdiction, in regard to the validity of the Baronetcies named therein.

The Royal Warrant also prescribed that the Roll shall be revised and corrected from time to time and shall be submitted to the reigning Monarch once in each year, and shall be published annually in the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Gazettes and placed on sale.

A Committee of the Privy Council was subsequently appointed by order in Council of the 5th March, 1910, to hear appeals from any persons excluded from the Roll, and the following are the Members of such Committee: The Lord President, The Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal of England, The Earl Beauchamp, The Earl of Granard, The Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, The Lord Chamberlain, The Viscount St. Aldwyn, The Lord Balfour of Burleigh, The Lord Ashbourne, The Lord Rathmore, The Lord Dunedin, The Lord Gorell, The Secretary of State for the Home Department, The Right Hon. Sir Frank C. Lascelles, The Right Hon. C. B. Stuart-Wortley, The Right Hon. Sir John H. Kennaway, Bt., The Right Hon. Sir Herbert E. Maxwell, Bt., The Right Hon. Sir Robert Romer, and The Right Hon. Sir James Stirling.

Two petitions to be placed on the Official Roll have been lodged with the Privy Council and are under the consideration of the above-mentioned committee.

All communications relating to the Standing Council of the Baronetage should be addressed to the Registrar, Mr. Francis Pixley, F.S.A., who will be pleased to supply any further particulars that may be desired.

THE SOCIETY OF KNIGHTS BACHELOR.

KNIGHT-PRESIDENT.

Sir Henry Pellatt, C.V.O.

COUNCIL.

Sir Boverton Redwood, Bart., D.SC., F.R.S.E.
Sir William Bull, M.P.
Sir Roper Parkington, D.L., J.P.
Sir Harry North.
Sir Squire Bancroft.
Sir Melvill Beachcroft.
Sir William Crump, J.P.
Sir Ernest Flower, D.L., J.P.
Sir Cecil Hertslet.
Sir Frank Marzials, C.B.
Sir Harry Samuel, M.P.
Sir Vansittart Bowater.
Sir Isidore Spielmann, C.M.G., F.S.A.
Hon. Sir Bargrave Deane.
Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Whittaker, M.P.
Sir James Sawyer, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.S.A.
Sir Aston Webb, C.V.O., C.B., R.A.

REGISTRAR.

Sir William Bull, M.P.

REGISTRAR OF GARTER'S ROLL.

Charles H. Athill, Esq., F.S.A., Richmond Herald.

SECRETARY.

Willoughby Bullock, Esq.

HONORARY STANDING COUNSEL.

Sir Francis Beaufort Palmer.

HON. AUDITOR.

Sir William Lancaster.

HON. TREASURERS.

Sir Roper Parkington.
Sir Harry Samuel, M.P.

REGISTRY AND LIBRARY.

Cliffords Inn, Temple Bar, E.C.

IN the Spring of 1908 an informal meeting of Knights Bachelor was held in the House of Commons, primarily with the object

of taking into consideration the action of the Walker Trustees of Edinburgh, as holders of the office of Usher of the White Rod, in demanding the payment of fees to them by the recipients of honours, and it was decided to form a society of such Knights to disclaim and contest their rights in the matter.

The present Hon. Registrar (Sir William Bull, M.P.), was asked to act as a convener of a formal meeting, with the result that this Society was formed, and a council and officers elected.

The objects of the Society which was formally constituted on April 27, 1908, enjoying the approval of the Central Chancery of the Order of Knighthood, St. James's Palace, and the co-operation of the College of Arms, are to continue the Registers, dating from the thirteenth century, uphold the status, maintain the rights of Precedence, and generally to protect the interests of Knights Bachelor.

By the purchase of Cliffords Inn, out of funds provided by the members, a permanent and historical Headquarters for the Degree has been acquired and the establishment of a Benevolent Fund for the Relief of Distressed Gentlewomen and the education of orphans is under consideration.

In the year 1902 a radical change was made in the procedure connected with promotions of Honour. The Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood (which was instituted by His late Majesty King Edward VII. in that year) now controls all procedure connected with such promotion and ceremonial with certain exceptions. One of these exceptions concerns Knights Bachelor and some matters in connection with them, which remain the province of the Home Office.

The Home Secretary, however, has been pleased to give his official recognition to the Society, and, in conformity with, and in pursuance of, such recognition, sends the Society an official notification of the dubbing of all Knights.

To many it will doubtless be a surprise to learn that from the 28th December, 1902, until the formation of the Society, there was no official Roll or Record of Knights Bachelor, and it was the first work of the Society to supply this want.

In the Middle Ages individual Heralds made occasional notes of the dubbings of Knights, but such notes are known and admitted to be most incomplete. In the seventeenth century a Register of Knighthood was instituted by King James the First. This register is preserved at the College of Arms, and extends down to the year 1902, but it is not in itself, and does

not claim to be, a complete record of all Knights dubbed within this period.

There was a strong feeling among Knights Bachelor that a properly authenticated and officially recognized Roll of Knights should be brought into existence and continuously kept up to date; this duty of establishing a permanent record the Society has taken in hand. In addition to its own Roll of Knighthood, the Society has made arrangements to register at the College of Arms every duly authenticated Knighthood.

A question which has been put forward by many Knights Bachelor is one relating to an application to the Sovereign for the restoration of the badge or insignia to be worn on State or grand occasions. Henry VIII. decreed for Knights Bachelor the collar of SS, and ordered its use to be restricted to the degree of a Knight.

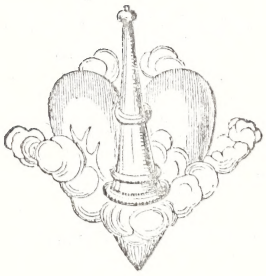
The collar, as modified by the Tudor Sovereigns, was to consist of a series of the letter S, alternating with the portcullis, either linked together or set in close order on a blue-and-white ribbon, and having for a pendant or jewel a Tudor Rose. The above-mentioned decree occurs in Act 24, Henry VIII., cap. 13, which was made for the reformation of apparel. This Act was in its entirety repealed by James I., and so, probably accidentally, but no less surely, was extinguished the right of Knights Bachelor to wear the Tudor Rose, ribbon and collar. In the year 1627 King Charles I. was moved that the Baronets and the Knights Bachelor might be allowed a distinctive riband and badge. The matter was referred to and favourably reported upon by the College of Arms, and the Attorney-General (Sir Robert Heath) received a command from the King concerning it. From the troubles, however, which shortly afterwards arose in the kingdom, His Majesty's intentions do not appear to have been carried into effect.

It is proposed, as soon as the membership of the Society shows that it thoroughly represents the Knights Bachelor of the Empire, to present a petition to His Majesty, praying him to graciously consider the question above referred to, so that they may be permitted to wear a badge or insignia as they did in ancient days; but the Council feel that the membership of the Society (although already over 400, and representing the existing majority of those upon whom the honour has been conferred) must still be largely increased before any application is formally made. The present absence of any distinctive badge to be worn at State or public functions is greatly felt by

Knights Bachelor, particularly so in India, where high officials have to attend numerous State ceremonies.

It is, therefore, evident that the attainment of the more important of the objects which the Council has under consideration is dependent upon the Society receiving the support of the great majority of those on whom the honour of Knighthood has been conferred, and the Council trust that they may see a great number of the Knights who are not yet members of the Society entered in the Roll and registered at the College of Arms before the end of the present year.

The Registry and Library of the Society are at Cliffords Inn, Temple Bar, E.C., and any of the Officers will be pleased to advise on questions relating to Heraldry, grants of Arms, etc.

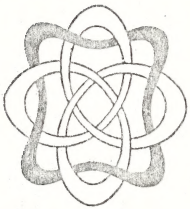


COMMANDERS

OF THE

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

THE COMPANIONAGE.



COMMANDERS

OF THE

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

(C.V.O.).

Exclusive of those holding higher distinctions and names in Parts I. and II.

Aldrich, Admiral Pelham.
Bacon, Rear-Adm. R. H. S.
Baker, Walter R.
Bankart, Fleet Surg. A.R., R.N
Barclay, Col. Henry Albert.
Barter, Maj.-Gen. C. St. Leger.
Bayly, Rear-Adm. Lewis.
Benson, Arthur Christopher.
Bethune, Maj.-Gen. E. C.
Biancardi, Col. N. Grech-.
Boothby, Capt. W. O., R.N.
Bradford, Rear-Adm. E. E.
Broadwood, Col. Arthur.
Brocklehurst, Maj.-Gen. J. F.
Bullin, Col. E. S.
Burke, Henry Farnham.
Butler, Capt. Thos. D.
Campbell, Maj.-Gen. B. B. D.
Campbell, Capt. Henry H., R.N.
Campbell, Brig.-Gen. J. H.
Clerk, Col. John.
Coke, Col. Edward Beresford.
Cooke, Maj.-Gen. T. A.
Cooper, Col. Richard Joshua.
Corkran, V. G. S.
Courroux, George Augustus.
Courtney, Maj.-Gen. E. H.
Cowan, Col. Henry Vivian.
Cresswell, Col. G. F. A.
Dawson, Brig.-Gen. H. L.
Dawson, Maj.-Gen. Y. J.
Diack, Alexandre Henderson.
Dugdale, Lt.-Col. F.
Dumas, Capt. P. W., R.N.
Dunlay, Chas. A. P. d'.
Farquhar, Vice-Adm. A. M.
Fawssett, Capt. B. G. Godfrey-, R.N.
Finnis, Vice-Adm. F.
Fletcher, Lt.-Col. H. A.
Fludyer, Col. H.
Fry, Maj.-Gen. Wm.
Gabriel, Edmund Vivian.
Glamour, Col. R. G. Gordon-
Godfray, Col. J. W.
Gordon, Col. G. G.
Grey, Lt.-Col. R.
Groome, Adm. R. L.
Haig, Lt.-Col. A. B.
Hall, Col. P. H.
Hall, Rear-Adm. H. G. King-.
Hallett, Col. J. W. Hughes-.
Hamilton, Rear-Adm. F. T.
Hamilton, Maj.-Gen. H. J. W.
Harford, F. D.
Harrison, Col. C. E.
Heath, Maj.-Gen. C. E.
Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S.
Herbert, Brig.-Gen. L.
Higgins, H. V.
Hodgson, Col. H. W.
Hood, D. W. C.
Howard, Esme William.
Hutchinson, Capt. J. de M., R.N., A.D.C.
Innes, Col. T.
James, Wm. D.
Jeffreys, Admiral E. F.
Jones, Maj.-Gen. Inigo R.
Jones, J. J. C.
Kavanagh, Brig.-Gen. C. T. McM.
Kitson, Brig.-Gen. G. C.
Laye, Maj.-Gen. J. H.
Maebean, Maj.-Gen. F.
MacLeod, Vice-Adm. A.
MacNachtan, Lt.-Col. Neil, F.
Madden, Rear-Adm. C. E.
Mahaffy, Rev. J. P.
Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L.
Maxse, Col. F. I.
Montgomery, Chas. H.
Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. R. A.
Mooney, John
Moore, Rear-Adm. A. G. H.W.
Morgan, J. H.
Morris, C. A.
Murray, Major M. D.
Muther, Maurice.
Nash, Vaughan
Newton, Fras. Jas.
Niblett, Vice-Adm. H. S. F.
O'Beirne, H.
O'Callaghan, Vice-Adm. M. P
Otter, Brig.-Gen. W. D.
Penton, Maj.-Gen. A. P.
Pope, Joseph.
Radcliffe, Col. C. Delmé-.
Rees, Milson, F.R.C.S.
Rewse, Col. H. W. Smith-.
Ricardo, Col. F. C.
Ricardo, Col. Horace.
Robertson, Maj.-Gen. W. R.
Robinson, Adm. C. G.
Robson, Mayo, D.Sc., F.R.C.S.
Romilly, Col. F. Wm.
Rothschild, A. de.
Rothschild, L. de.
Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E., D.D.
Salis, Count de.
Sassoon, A. A. D.
Savage, Col. G. R. R.
Scott, Maj.-Gen. D. A.
Scott, Capt. R. F., R.N.
Sheppard, Rev. Canon E.
Smith, Col. G. R. F.
Smith, Rt. Rev. Bishop J. T.
Stacpole, Col. J. .
Stevenson, G. A.
Sturdee, Rear-Adm. F. C. D.
Trench, Col. F. J. A.
Tupper, Rear.-Adm. R. G. O.
Turgeon, Hon. A.
Waller, Col. Stanier.
Wallington, E. W.
Wardrop, Col. D.
Warre, Rev. E.
Waters, Brig.-Gen. W. H. H.
Weldon, W. H.
Wilkinson, Capt. N. R.
Windham, Rear-Adm. C.
Woods, Inspr.-Gen. H. C.

THE COMPANIONAGE.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

COMPANIONS (C.B.).

Exclusive of those holding higher distinctions and names in Parts I. and II.

(*m.*) = military. (*c.*) = civil.

Abadie, Maj.-Gen. H. R. (*m.*)
Abbott, Col. H. A. (*m.*).
Abdy, Col. A. J. (*m.*).
Abrahams, L. (*c.*).
Adams, Maj.-Gen. R. B. (*m.*).
Adrian, A. D. (*c.*).
Adye, Maj.-Gen. J. (*m.*).
Adye, Col. W. (*m.*).
Aitchison, Gen. C. T. (*m.*).
Aitken, Col. W. (*m.*).
Alderson, Maj.-Gen. E. A. H. (*m.*)
Allason, Maj.-Gen. R. Bannatine- (*m.*).
Allen, Brig.-Gen. A. J. W. (*m.*).
Allenby, Maj.-Gen. E. H. H. (*m.*).
Altham, Brig.-Gen. E. A. (*m.*).
Alton, Fleet-Payr. P. C., R.N. (*m.*).
Anderson, Maj.-Gen. C. A. (*m.*).
Anderson, Gen. H. C. (*m.*).
Angus, Col. W. M. (*c.*).
Anstruther, A. W. (*c.*).
Antill, Lt.-Col. J. M. (*m.*).
Appelbe, Col. E. B. (*m.*).
Arbuthnot, Maj.-Gen. H. T. (*m.*).
Archdale, Brig.-Gen. H. J. (*m.*).
Archer, W. F. (*c.*).
Ardron, J. (*c.*).
Ashby, Col. G. A. (*m.*).
Aston, Col. G. G. (*m.*).
Atherton, Col. T. J. (*m.*).
Atkinson, Col. F. G. (*m.*).
Atterbury, Fredk. (*c.*).
Aylmer, Lt.-Col. E. K. G. (*m.*).
Aylmer, Maj.-Gen. F. J. (*m.*).
Babington, Maj.-Gen. J. M. (*m.*).
Badcock, J. C. (*c.*).
Baddeley, V. W. (*c.*).
Bagnold, Col. A. H. (*m.*).
Bailey, R. W. (*c.*).
Baker, Col. G. (*m.*).
Baldock, Col. E. H. (*c.*).
Baldock, Maj.-Gen. T. S. (*m.*).
Banfield, Col. Rees J. F. (*m.*).
Bannerman, Gen. W. (*m.*).
Barclay, Col. R. (*c.*).
Barker, Maj.-Gen. J. S. S. (*m.*).
Barnes, G. S. (*c.*).
Barnes, Col. O. (*m.*).
Barratt, Col. W. C. (*m.*).
Barter, Maj.-Gen. C. St. L. *m.*).
Batson, Col. H. (*m.*).
Batten, Col. J. M. (*c.*).
Bearcroft, Col. E. H. (*c.*).
Bearcroft, Rear-Adm. J. E. (*m.*).
Beatson, Col. C. H. (*m.*).
Beatson, Brig.-Gen. F. C. (*m.*).
Beatty, Rear-Adm. D. (*m.*).
Beauchamp, Col. H. G. P. (*m.*).
Beckett, Col. C. E. (*m.*).
Beckett, Col. S. (*m.*).
Beebie, Maj.-Gen. E. W. (*m.*).
Belfield, Maj.-Gen. H. E. (*m.*).
Bell, Col. W. (*c.*).
Berkeley, E. J. L. (*c.*).
Bethune, Maj.-Gen. E. C. (*m.*).
Bigge, L. A. S. (*c.*).
Bigge, Maj.-Gen. T. S. (*m.*).
Birch, Col. de B. (*c.*).
Birdwood, Brig.-Gen. W. R. (*m.*).
Birkbeck, Col. W. H. (*m.*).
Birley, Col. R. K. (*c.*).
Biscoe, Lt.-Gen. W. W. (*m.*).
Black, F. W. (*c.*).
Blackburne, Col. R. I. (*m.*).
Blackwell, E. R. H. (*c.*).
Blagrove, Col. H. J. (*m.*).
Blair, Col. F. G. (*m.*).
Blake, Col. A. M. (*c.*).
Blake, Col. M. C. J. (*c.*).
Blewitt, Maj.-Gen. W. E. (*m.*)
Blomfield, Maj.-Gen. C. J. (*m.*).
Blundell, Col. J. E. (*m.*).
Blunt, Col. E. (*m.*).
Boardman, Adm. F. R. (*m.*).
Boileau, Col. F. W. (*m.*).
Bond, Brig.-Gen. F. G. (*m.*).
Bond, Maj.-Gen. W. D. (*m.*).
Bond, Col. W. J. H. (*m.*).
Bonham, Col. J. (*m.*).
Bookey, Col. J. T. B. (*m.*).
Boothby, Capt. W. O., R.N. (*m.*).
Bor, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (*m.*).
Borradaile, Col. G. W. (*m.*).
Borrett, Major-Gen. H. C. (*c.*).
Borton, Col. C. E. (*m.*).
Bourke, Surg.-Gen. G. D. (*m.*).
Bowdler, Col. C. W. (*c.*).
Bower, R. E. N. (*c.*).
Bower, Maj.-Gen. H. (*m.*).
Bowles, Maj.-Gen. T. A. (*m.*).
Bowles, Col. H. (*m.*).
Bowling, Payr.-in-Ch. T. H. L., R.N. (*m.*).
Bowring, Col. F. T. N. S. (*m.*).
Boyd, Col. J. A. (*m.*).
Boyes, Maj.-Gen. J. E. (*m.*).
Brackenbury, Adm. J. W. (*m.*).
Bradbury, J. S. (*c.*).
Brade, R. H. (*c.*).
Bradley, Brig.-Gen. C. E. (*m.*).
Bradney, Col. J. A. (*c.*).
Bradshaw, Surg. Maj.-Gen. A. F. (*m.*).
Bradshaw, Maj.-Gen. L. J. E. (*m*)
Braithwaite, Col. W. P. (*m.*).
Brake, Major H. E. J. (*m.*).
Brander, Brev.-Col. H. R. (*m.*)
Bray, Col. C. A. (*m.*).
Brennan, L. (*c.*).
Bridge, Col. C. H. (*m.*).
Brinckman, Col. T. F. (*m.*).
Broadbent, Col. J. E. (*m.*).
Broadfoot, Col. A. (*m.*).
Broadwood, Maj.-Gen, R. G. (*m*).
Brocklehurst, Maj.-Gen. J. F. (*m.*).
Bromhead, Col. C. J. (*m.*).
Brooke, Brig.-Gen. L. G. (*m.*).
Brooks, J. H. (*c.*).
Brown, Col. F. J. (*m.*).
Browne, Maj.-Gen. G. F. (*m.*).
Browne, Gen. H. R. (*m.*).
Browne, Lt.-Col. R. S. (*m.*).
Browne, Maj.-Gen. S. J. (*m.*).
Brownlow, Col. C. C. (*m.*).
Brownlow, Maj.-Gen. W. V. (*m.*)
Bruce, Col. A. McC. (*m.*).
Bruce, R. (*c.*).
Buchanan, Col. K. J. (*m.*).
Buckley, Col. A. D. B. (*m.*).
Bulkeley, Col. C. R. (*c.*).
Bunbury, Col. V. T. (*m.*).
Bunbury, Brig.-Gen. W. E. (*m.*).
Burke, Henry F. (*c.*).
Burnaby, Maj.-Gen. E. B. (*m*).
Burney, Col. H. H. (*m.*).
Burrowes, Lt.-Col. A. St. L. (*m.*).
Burton, Brig.-Gen. B. (*m.*).
Burton, Brig.-Gen. E. B. (*m.*).
Buston, Brig.-Gen. P. T. (*m.*).
Butcher, Col. G. J. (*m.*).
Butler, R. J. (*c.*).
Byrne, Col. H. (*c.*).
Caborne, Com. W. F., R.N.R. (*c.*).
Cadell, Brev.-Col. T. (*m.*).
Caldecott, Maj.-Gen. F. J. (*m*).
Calley, Col. T. C. P. (*m.*).
Callwell, Col. C. E. (*m.*).
Cameron, Lt.-Col. C. St. C. (*m*).
Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. McI. (*m*).
Campbell, Maj.-Gen. B. B. D. (*m*)
Campbell, Col. F. (*c.*).
Campbell, Maj.-Gen. F. (*m.*),

Campbell, Rear-Adm. H. J. F. (*m.*).
Campbell, Col. L. R. H. D. (*m.*)
Campbell, Maj.-Gen. W. P. (*m.*).
Campion, W. H. (*c.*).
Capper, Brev.-Col. J. E. (*m.*).
Capper, Brig.-Gen. T. (*m.*).
Cardin, J. J. (*c.*).
Carey, H. S. (*c.*)
Carnegy, Brig.-Gen. P. M. (*m.*).
Carr, Col. E. E. (*m.*).
Carruthers, Lt.-Col. R. A. (*m.*).
Carter, Col. D. C. (*m.*).
Carter, Brig.-Gen. F. C. (*m.*).
Carver, Col. H. M. (*m.*).
Cave, B. (*c.*).
Cave, Adm. J. H. (*m.*).
Chads, Maj.-Gen. W. J. (*m.*).
Chalmer, Col. R. (*m.*).
Chamier, Maj.-Gen. F. E. A. (*m.*)
Chaplin, Col. J. W. (*m.*).
Chapple, Pay.-in-Chief, J. H. (*m.*).
Charles, Com. J. T. W., R.N.R. (*c.*).
Cheatle, G. L. (*c.*).
Chiene, J. (*c.*).
Chilcott, Eng. Rear-Adm. W. W. (*c.*).
Childe, Col. R. B. W. (*m.*).
Childers, Col. E. S. E. (*m.*).
Cholmondeley, Col. H. C. (*m.*).
Christopher, Maj.-Gen. L. W. (*m.*).
Churchward, Col. P. R. S. (*m.*).
Clark, Lt.-Col. J. (*c.*).
Clark, Naval Instructor, J. R., R.N. (*c.*).
Clarke, Col. A. R. (*c.*).
Clarke, Col. S. R. (*c.*).
Clayton, Maj.-Gen. F. T. (*m.*).
Clery, Surg.-Gen. J. A. (*m.*).
Clifford, Lt.-Gen. R. C. R. (*m.*).
Clough, Col. A. H. B. (*m.*).
Clowes, Lt.-Col. T. L. (*m.*).
Coates, Col. W. (*c.*).
Coats, Brev.-Col. G. H. B. (*m.*).
Cochrane, Col. W. F. D. (*m.*).
Cockburn, H. (*c.*).
Coghill, Col. K. J. W. (*m.*).
Coghlan, Col. C. (*c.*).
Cole, A. S. (*c.*).
Cole, Col. A. W. G. L. (*m.*).
Colenbrander, Lt.-Col. J. W. (*m.*).
Collingwood, Col. C. G. (*m.*).
Colson, C. (*c.*).
Colville, Col. A. E. W. (*m.*).
Colvin, Col. R. B. (*c.* and *m.*).
Colwell, Gen. G. H. T. (*m.*).
Combe, Maj.-Gen. B. A. (*m.*).
Congreve, Col. W. N., V.C. (*m.*).
Connolly, Col. B. B. (*m.*).
Cook, C. A. (*c.*).
Cook, Maj.-Gen. H. (*m.*).
Cook, Maj.-Gen. J. (*m.*).
Cookson, Brig.-Gen. G. A. (*m.*).
Cooper, Maj.-Gen. C. D. (*m.*).
Cooper, Col. E. J. (*m.*).
Copley, Brig.-Gen. R. C. A. B. Bewicke- (*m.*).
Corbet, Maj.-Gen. A. D. (*m.*).
Cordeaux, Capt. H. E. S. (*c.*).
Corner, Eng. Rear-Adm. J. T. (*c.*).
Courtenay, Col. A. H. (*m.*).
Courtenay, Col. E. R. (*m.*).
Courthope, W. J. (*c.*).
Cousins, W. H. (*c.*).
Cowan, Col. H. V. (*m.*).
Cowans, Maj.-Gen. J. S. (*c.*).
Cowie, Maj.-Gen. C. (*m.*).
Cox, Lt.-Col. C. F. (*m.*).
Cox, H. B. (*c.*).
Coxhead, Col. J. A. (*m.*).
Crabb, E. (*c.*).
Cradock, Rear-Adm. C. G. F. M., R.N. (*m.*).
Cradock, Capt. M. (*m.*).
Craigie, Major P. G. (*c.*).
Crawford, Com. L. H., R.N.R. (*c.*).
Creagh, Maj.-Gen. A. G. (*m.*).
Creak, Capt. E. W., R.N. (*c.*).
Crewe, Col. the Hon. C. P. (*m.*)
Crocker, G. (*c.*).
Crofton, Col. M. S. (*m.*).
Crompton, Lt.-Col. R. E. B. (*m.*).
Crosbie, Col. H. (*c.*).
Crowly, J. P. (*c.*).
Cubitt, B. B. (*c.*).
Cumberland, Maj.-Gen. C. E. (*m*)
Cuming, Lt.-Col. H. B. (*m.*).
Cummins, Maj.-Gen. J. T. (*m.*).
Cunninghame, Col. G. G. (*m.*).
Currie, Col. T. (*m.*).
Curry, Col. M. C. (*m.*).
Curteis, Brig.-Gen. F. A. (*m.*).
Cust, Rear-Adm. H. E. P. (*c.*).
Custance, Col. F. H. (*m.*).
Dalbiac, Col. P. H. (*c.*).
Dalgety, Col. E. H. (*m.*).
Dalgety, Col. R. W. (*m.*).
Dalrymple, Maj.-Gen. W. L. (*m.*)
Daly, Lt.-Col. F. A. B. (*m.*).
Dalyell, R. (*c.*).
Damant, Lt.-Col. F. H. (*m.*).
Darwin, Col. C. W. (*c.*).
Davidson, Col. J. (*m.*).
Davidson, Col. W. L. (*m.*).
Davie, W. A. Ferguson- (*c.*).
Davies, Brig.-Gen. F. J. (*m.*).
Davies, Col. R. H. (*m.*).
Davies, Col. T. A. H. (*m.*).
Davies, W. R. (*c.*).
Davison, Brig.-Gen. K. S. (*m.*).
Dawkins, Col. J. W. G. (*m.*).
Dawson, Gen. F. (*m.*).
Dawson, Col. H. L. (*m.*).
Deacon, Major W. T. (*m.*).
Deadman, H. E. (*c.*).
Deane, Col. G. W. (*m.*).
de Bath, Lt.-Gen. E. (*m.*).
de Burgh, Col. U. G. C. (*c.*).
De la Bere, H. (*c.*).
Delavoye, Col. A. M. (*c.*).
Delevigne, M. (*c.*).
De Lisle, Brig.-Gen. H. de B. (*m.*).
Denison, Col. H. (*c.*).
Dennis, A. H. (*c.*).
Denny, Col. H. C. (*m.*).
Desborough, Maj.-Gen. J. (*m.*).
Deshon, Lt.-Gen. F. G. T. (*m.*).
Dick, Col. A. C. D. (*m.*).
Dicken, Col. W. P. (*m.*).
Dickins, F. V. (*c.*).
Dickins, Maj.-Gen. W. D. S. (*m.*).
Dickson, Maj.-Gen. J. B. B. (*m.*).
Docker, F. D. (*c.*).
Donald, Maj.-Gen. C. G. (*m.*).
Donaldson, W. (*c.*).
Donne, Col. H. R. B. (*m.*).
Donovan, Surg.-Gen. W. (*m.*).
Doran, Col. B. J. C. (*m.*).
Doran, Col. W. R. B. (*m.*).
Douglas, Adm. S. (*m.*).
Douglas, Brig.-Gen. W. (*m.*).
Dowdall, L. C. E. D. (*c.*).
Dowker, Gen. H. C. (*m.*).
Drage, Col. T. W. (*m.*).
Drummond, Major-Gen. F. H. R. (*m.*).
Drummond, Brig.-Gen. L. G. (*m*)
Drury, Brev.-Col. C. W. (*m.*).
Du Cane, Col. J. P. (*m.*).
Dudgeon, Col. R. F. (*c.*).
Duff, Col. C. E. (*m.*).
Dunlop, Col. J. W. (*m.*).
Dunne, Col. W. (*c.*).
Durand, Col. A. G. A. (*m.*).
Durnford, R. (*c.*).
Dyce, Col. C. H. C. (*m.*).
Eames, Major W. L'E. (*m.*).
Earle, L. (*c.*).
Eaton, Col. J. (*c.*).
Edge, Surg.-Gen. J. D. (*m.*).
Edis, Col. R. W. (*c.*).
Edmonds, Col. J. E. (*c.*).
Edridge, Col. F. L. (*m.*).
Edwards, Col. A. H. M. (*m.*).
Edwards, Col. H. J. (*c.*).
Egerton, Brig.-Gen. G. G. A. (*m.*).
Ellis, Col. C. C. (*m.*).
Ellison, Brig.-Gen. G. F. (*m.*).
Elliston, Col. G. S. (*c.*).
Elmslie, Col. P. B. (*m.*).
Elton, Col. E. C. (*m.*).
Erskine, Col. H. E. (*c.*).
Eustace, Maj.-Gen. F. J. W. (*m.*).
Evans, Col. E. S. (*m.*).
Evans, Major-Gen. T. J. P. (*m.*).
Evans, W. (*c.*).
Evatt, Surg.-Gen. G. J. H. (*m.*).
Even, Brev.-Col. G. E. (*m.*).
Everett, Col. R. (*m.*).
Ewan, Col. T. G. (*c.*).
Exham, Col. H. S. H. (*c.*).
Eyles, A. (*c.*).
Eyre, Brev.-Col. E. H. (*m.*).
Faber, G. D. (*c.*).
Fairbrother, Bt.-Col. W. T. (*m.*).
Fancourt, Col. St. J. M. (*m.*).
Fanshawe, Brig.-Gen. H. D. (*m.*).
Farmall, H. de la R. B. (*c.*).
Farrington, Col. M. C. (*m.*).
Fasken, Maj.-Gen. C. G. M. (*m.*).
Fawcett, Surg.-Gen. W. J. (*m.*).
Fearon, D. F. (*c.*).
Feilden, Maj.-Gen. H. B. (*m.*).
Feilden, Col. H. W. (*m.*).
Fellows, Col. R. B. (*c.*).
Fenton, Col. A. B. (*m.*).
Fergusson, J. (*c.*).
Ferrier, Maj.-Gen. J. A. (*m.*).
Festing, Maj.-Gen. E. R. (*c.*).
Fetherstonhaugh, Maj. Gen. R. S. R. (*m.*).
Fiddes, G. V. (*c.*).
Field, Adm. E. (*c.*).
Findlay, Col. N. D. (*m.*).
Findlay, M. de C. (*c.*).
Finn, Col. H. (*m.*).
Fisher, Vice-Adm. W. B. (*m.*).
Fitton, Col. H. G. (*m.*).
FitzGerald, Col. H. S. (*m.*).
FitzHugh, Maj.-Gen. A. (*m.*).
Fitzmaurice, G. H. (*c.*).
Flynn, J. A. (*c.*).
Forbes, Col. W. E. G. (*m.*).
Ford, Col. A. (*c.*).
Forman, H. B. (*c.*).
Fortescue, Col. F. A. (*m.*).
Fowle, Col. F. T. T. (*m.*).
Fowle, Col. J. (*m.*).
Franklyn, Maj.-Gen. W. E. (*m.*).
French, Gen. A. (*m.*).
French, E. H. (*c.*).
Frewen, Col. B. (*c.*).
Friend, Brig.-Gen. L. B. (*m.*).
Froude, R. E., F.R.S. (*c.*).
Fry, Maj.-Gen. W. (*m.*).
Furlong, R. O'B. (*c.*).
Gairdner, J. (*c.*).
Gaisford, Col. R. B. (*m.*).
Gallwey, Col. E. J. (*m.*).
Gamble, Adm. E. H. (*m.*).
Garforth, Rear-Adm. E. St. J. (*m.*).
Garratt, Col. F. S. (*m.*).
Garrett, Col. R. (*c.*).
Gibbons, J. S. (*c.*).
Gibbons, W. (*c.*).
Gibson, H. J. (*c.*).
Gifford, Payr.-in-Chief C. E., R.N. (*c.*).
Giles, Col. P. B. (*c.*).

Gilmour, Col. R. G. Gordon- (m.).
Gilpin, Col. F. C. A. (m.).
Glazebrook, R. T. (c.).
Godding, Insp.-Gen. C. C. (m.).
Godfray, Col. J. W. (m.).
Godley, Col. A. J. (m.).
Godman, Col. A. F. (c.).
Goldney, Col. T. H. (m.).
Gordon, Col. A. H. (m.).
Gordon, Col. G. G. (c.).
Gordon, Col. J. H. (m.).
Gordon, Brig.-Gen. J. M. (m.).
Gordon, Brev.-Col. L. A. (m.).
Gore, Col. St. J. C. (m.).
Gough, Maj.-Gen. H. S. (m.).
Grall, S. J. (c.).
Graham, Brig.-Gen. E. R. C. (m.).
Graham, R. (c.).
Grainger, Col. T. (m.).
Granet, Col. E. J. (m.).
Grant, Col. E. J. (m.).
Grant, Col. H. G. (m.).
Grant, Col. S. C. N. (m.).
Grant, Rear-Adm. W. L. (m.).
Gray, Maj.-Gen. W. du G. (m.).
Green, Rev. W. S. (c.).
Greenfield, Col. R. M. (m.).
Gregorie, Maj.-Gen. C. F. (m.).
Greig, Col. J. W. M.P. (c.).
Griffiths, V. (c.).
Grogan, Col. E. G. (m.).
Grove, Brig.-Gen. E. A. W. S. (m.).
Grover, Maj.-Gen. M. H. S. (m.).
Guinness, Col. H. W. N. (m.).
Gundry, R. S. (c.).
Gwatkin, Col. P. S. (m.).
Haddock, Cons. H. J., R.N.R. (c.).
Haking, Brig.-Gen. R. C. B. (m.).
Haldane, Brig.-Gen. J. A. L. (m.).
Hall, Col. F. H. (m.).
Hall, Rear-Adm. H. G. King- (m.).
Hall, Col. H. S. (c.).
Hall, Brig.-Gen. L. M. M. (m.).
Hallett, Col. J. W. Hughes- (m.).
Hamilton, Col. G. H. C. (m.).
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. G. V. (m.).
Hamilton, Surg.-Gen. H. (m.).
Hamilton, Maj.-Gen. H. L. W. (m.).
Hammersley, Maj.-Gen. F. (m.).
Hammond, Col. D. T. (c.).
Handcock, Lt.-Gen. A. G. (m.).
Hanmay, Brig.-Gen. F. Rainsford- (c.).
Hapgood, H. J. (c.).
Hardy, Maj.-Gen. F. (m.).
Hare, Col. R. C. (m.).
Harford, Col. C. (m.).
Harkness, Lt.-Col. H. D'A. (m.).
Harman, E. G. (c.).
Harness, Maj.-Gen. A. (m.).
Harris, C. (c.).
Harris, C. A. (c.).
Harris, Gen. P., H. F. (m.).
Harris, Col. R. H. W. H. (m.).
Harrison, Brev.-Maj. E. G. (m.).
Hart, Col. C. J. (c.).
Hastings, Adm. A. P. (m.).
Hastings, Maj.-Gen. E. S. (m.).
Hastings, Maj.-Gen. F. E. (m.).
Hastings, Gen. F. W. (m.).
Hatton, Maj.-Gen. V. (m.).
Hawes, Col. B. R. (m.).
Hawkins, Maj.-Gen. A. C. (m.).
Hay, Maj.-Gen. E. O. (m.).
Hay, Col. J. (m.).
Hay, Col. R. M. Dalrymple- (m.).
Haynes, Col. E. R. (m.).
Hazell, Cmr. W., R.N.R. (c.).
Heath, Maj.-Gen. C. E. (c.).
Heath, Brig.-Gen. F. C. (m.).
Heath, Dr. Henry F. (c.).
Heath, Brev.-Col. H. H. R. (m.).
Heath, Col. H. N. C. (m.).
Heberden, W. B. (c.).
Hegan, Col. E. (m.).
Hellard, Col. R. C. (c.).
Hemming, Col. F. W. (m.).
Henderson, Brig.-Gen. D. (m.).
Henderson, R. (c.).
Henry, Lt.-Gen. G. (m.).
Hepworth, Comm. M. W. C., R.N.R. (c.).
Herbert, C. St. J. S. (c.).
Herbert, Col. E. W. (m.).
Herries, E. (c.).
Hickman, Col. T. E. (m.).
Hicks, Col. H. T. (m.).
Hickson, Col. R. A. (m.).
Higgs, H. (c.).
Hill, Col. A. W. (m.).
Hill, F. B. L. (c.).
Hill, Col. J. (c.).
Hill, Col. P. E. (m.).
Hilston, Insp.-Gen. D. (c.).
Hinde, Col. J. H. E. (m.).
Hippisley, Col. R. L. (m.).
Hipwell, Col. A. G. (m.).
Hoare, Lt.-Col. G. F. (c.).
Hobday, Col. T. F. (m.).
Hodson, Col. G. B. (m.).
Hogg, Maj.-Gen. G. C. (m.).
Holden, Col. H. C. L., F.R.S. (c.).
Holland, B. H. (c.).
Holland, Maj.-Gen. H. W. (m.).
Holland, R. Martin- (c.).
Holmes, G. C. V. (c.).
Holt, Col. W. J. (m.).
Hope, Col. L. A. (m.).
Hopwood, C. A. (c.).
Hornby, Brig.-Gen. E. J. Thipps-, V.C. (m.).
Howard, Col. R. L. (m.).
Huggins, Lt.-Col. P. G. (m.).
Hughes, Maj.-Gen. C. F. (m.).
Hughes, Col. E. (m.).
Hughes, Col. E. T. (c.).
Hughes, Col. H. (c.).
Hughes, Col. J. A. (c.).
Hume, A. O. (c.).
Hurst, C. J. B. (c.).
Hutchinson, Maj.-Gen. C. S. (c.).
Inglefield, Brig.-Gen. N. B. (m.).
Ingleheld, Brig.-Gen. F. S. (m.).
Ireland, Col. R. M. (m.).
Irvine, Col. H. (c.).
Irwin, Col. J. S. (c.).
Jackson, F. J. (c.).
Jackson, Col. H. W. (c.).
Jackson, Col. R. W. M. (m.).
Jackson, Capt. T., R.N. (m.).
James, Col. H. (m.).
James, Lt.-Col. H. E. R. (c.).
Jeffreys, Maj.-Gen. H. B. (m.).
Jeffreys, Col. P. D. (m.).
Jerome, Col. H. J. W. (m.).
Johnson, Col. F. F. (m.).
Johnson, Brig.-Gen. R. F. (m.).
Johnson, Lt.-Col. W. (c.).
Johnston, Col. H. H. (m.).
Johnston, Col. J. T. (m.).
Johnston, Col. Wm. (c.).
Johnstone, Maj.-Gen. J. R. (m.).
Jones, Maj.-Gen. I. R. (m.).
Jones, J. J. C. (c.).
Jones, Brig.-Gen. M. Quayle- (m.).
Jones, Maj.-Gen. R. O. (c.).
Jopp, Col. J. (m.).
Judd, J. W. (c.).
Kavanagh, Brig.-Gen. C. T. McM. (m.).
Keary, Brig.-Gen. H. D'U. (m.).
Keir, Maj.-Gen. J. L. (m.).
Kekewich, Maj.-Gen. R. G. (m.).
Kelham, Brig.-Gen. H. R. (m.).
Kelly, Maj.-Gen. F. H. (m.).
Kelly, Brev.-Col. J. G. (m.).
Kelly, Col. R. M. B. F. (m.).
Kelly, Lt.-Col. R. V. (m.).
Kemball, Brig.-Gen. G. V. (m.).
Kennedy, Maj.-Gen. E. C. W. Mackenzie- (m.).
Kenyon, Dr. F. G. (c.).
Kerin, Col. M. W. (m.).
Kerr, Col. A. F. Kidston- (m.).
Kerr, Brev.-Col. M. A. (m.).
Kersiaw, N. T. (m.).
Keyes, Capt. R. J. B. (m.).
Keyser, Col. F. C. (m.).
Kiggell, Col. L. E. (m.).
Kincaid, Col. W. F. H. S. (m.).
King, C. A. (c.).
Kinloch, Maj.-Gen. A. A. A. (m.).
Kinloch, Col. D. A. (m.).
Kirkpatrick, Maj.-Gen. G. M. (m.).
Kirkpatrick, Col. W. J. (m.).
Kitson, Maj.-Gen. G. C. (m.).
Kitson, Col. J. E. (c.).
Koe, Col. F. W. B. (m.).
Lambert, H. C. M. (c.).
Landon, Brig.-Gen. F. W. B. (m.).
Landon, Brig.-Gen. H. J. S. (m.).
Lane, Brig. Rear-Adm. C. (c.).
Lane, Maj.-Gen. C. S. (m.).
Lane, Col. M. Moore- (c.).
Lang, Col. A. M. (m.).
Lang, C. D. (c.).
Langdon, Col. H. (c.).
Langmore, Col. E. H. (m.).
Langley, W. L. F. G. (c.).
Larcom, A. (c.).
Lassetter, Col. H. B. (m.).
Laughton, Col. A. F. (m.).
Laurie, Col. C. V. E. (c.).
Laurie, Hon. Lt.-Gen. J. W. (m.).
Law, W. A. (c.).
Lawrence, Col. R. C. B. (m.).
Lawson, Maj.-Gen. H. M. (m.).
Laye, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (m.).
Lea, Col. S. J. (m.).
Leach, Col. H. P. (m.).
Lean, Col. K. E. (m.).
Leathes, S. M. (c.).
Lee, H. (c.).
Le Mesurier, Col. C. B. (m.).
Le Mesurier, Col. F. A. (m.).
Lemmon, Col. T. W. (c.).
Lessard, Col. F. L. (m.).
Lewis, Col. D. F. (m.).
Lewis, Col. S. R. (c.).
Liddell, A. G. C. (c.).
Liddell, F. F. (c.).
Llmpus, Rear-Adm. A. H. (m.).
Lindley, Rear-Adm. G. R. (m.).
Lindsay, Lt.-Col. H. E. M. (c.).
Lindsay, Brig.-Gen. W. F. L. (m.).
Lindsell, H. M. (c.).
Lindsell, Col. R. F. (m.).
Lithiby, J. (c.).
Little, Col. M. O. (m.).
Littlejohns, Eng. Rear-Adm. W. G. (c.).
Lloyd, Comr. E. W., R.N. (c.).
Lloyd, Maj.-Gen. F. T. (m.).
Lloyd, Surg.-Gen. O. E. P. (m.).
Lloyd, Col. T. (c.).
Longe, Col. F. B. (m.).
Longmore, Col. C. E. (c.).
Lousada, Col. F. P. (m.).
Lovett, Maj.-Gen. B. (m.).
Lowe, Col. W. H. M. (m.).
Lowth, Col. F. R. (m.).
Lucas, Col. A. A. (m.).
Lucas, F. H. (c.).
Lucas, Lt.-Col. T. J. R. (m.).
Ludlow, Col. W. R. (c.).
Lumley, Col. F. D. (m.).
Lumsden, Lt.-Col. D. McF. (m.).
Lunham, Col. T. A. (c.).
Lyster, Lt.-Gen. H. H. (m.).
Macartney, Col. J. W. M. (c.).

Macbean, Maj.-Gen. F. (m.).
MacCall, Col. H. B. (m.).
McCalmont, Col. B. C. (c.).
McComb, Col. R. B. (m.).
McCracken, Brig.-Gen. F.W.N. (m.).
Macdonald, Col. J. A. (c.).
Macdonnell, Insp.-Gen.R.(m.).
McDonnell, Col. J. (m.).
Macdonnell, Col. W. (c.).
MacDougall, J. P. (c.).
Macfie, Col. W. (c.).
MacGill, Vice-Adm. T. (m.).
MacGregor, Col. H. G. (m.).
McGrigor, Brg.-Gen.C.R.R.(m.)
McInroy, Col. C. (m.).
McKay, Col. H. K. (m.).
Mackay, Col. J. A. K. (m.).
Mackenzie, Maj.-Gen.C.J.(m.).
Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. F. F. (m.).
Mackenzie, Col. R. C. (c.).
McKerrell, Lt.-Col.A.de3.(m.).
Mackintosh, Col. G. (m.).
Maclagan, Col. R. S. (m.).
Maclean, Maj.-Gen. C. S. (m.).
Macleod, Brev.-Col. R. W.(m.).
McNalty, Lt.-Col. G. W. (m.).
McNamara, Surg.-Gn.W.H.(m.).
MacNeece, Surg.-Gen. J. G. (m.).
Maconchy, Col. E. W. S. (m.).
McRae, Col. H. N. (m.).
Macready, Maj.-Gen. C. F. N. (c. & m.).
Madden, Lt.-Col. G. C. (m.).
Magill, Surg. Lt.-Col. J. (m.).
Mahon, Insp.-Gen. E. E. (m.).
Mahon, Maj.-Gen. E. T. (m.).
Mahon, Maj.-Gen. R. H. (m.).
Main, Col. T. R. (m.).
Maitland, Maj.-Gen. P. J. (m.).
Makins, G. H. (c.).
Malcolm, Col. E. D. (m.).
Malcolm, Col. H. H. L. (m.).
Malcolmson, Maj.-Gen. J. H. P. (m.).
Mallet, B. (c.).
Mallett, L. du P. (c.).
Malthus, Col. S. (m.).
Manders, R. (c.).
Manderson, Maj.-Gen. G. R. (m.).
Mansfield, Maj.-Gen. H. (m.).
Marchant, Col. A. E. (m.).
Markwick, Col. E. E. (m.).
Marling, C. M. (c.).
Marling, Brig.-Gen. P. S. (m.).
Marshall, Col. J. W. A. (m.).
Martin, Col. C. (m.).
Martin, Col. G. B. N. (m.).
Martin, Col. H. (m.).
Martin, Col. R. H. (m.).
Martineau, G. (c.).
Masefield, Col. R. T. (c.).
Massy, Col. H. S. (m.).
Master, Col. W. C. (m.).
Masters, Col. A. (m.).
Mathew, Col. C. M. (m.).
Mathias, Col. R. H. (m.).
Matthews, Lt.-Col. G. E. (m.)
Matthey, Col. E. (c.).
Maude, Col. F. N. (c.).
Maunsell, Surg.-Gen. T. (m.).
Maxse, Col. F. I. (m.).
Maxwell, Maj.-Gen. R. C. (m.).
Maxwell, R. P. (c.).
May, Insp.-Gen. A. W. (m.).
May, Maj.-Gen. E. S. (m.).
May, Col. W. A. (m.).
Mayne, Col. G. N. (m.).
Mayne, Col. R. C. G. (m.).
Mayston, Eng. Rear-Adm. R. (c.).
Meers, J. B. (c.).
Meiklejohn, R. S. (c.).
Melliss, Brig.-Gen. C. J., v.c. (m.).
Melrose, Ch. Ins. of Mach. J., R.N. (c.)
Mercer, Brig.-Gen. H. F. (m.).
Metcalfe, Maj.-Gen.C.T.E.(m.).
Meyrick, Lt.-Col. F. C. (m.).
Meyrick, Ins. Vet.-Surg. J.J. (m.)
Miles, Col. G. N. (m.).
Mills, Brig.-Gen. G. A. (m.).
Mills, Dep.-Com.-Gen. H.J. (m.).
Milne, Col. G. (c.).
Mitchell, Col. T. (c.).
Mitford, Brig.-Gen. B. R. (m.).
Mitford, R. S. (c.).
Molesworth, Col. E. H. (m.).
Moncrieff, Brig.-Gen. G. K. Scott- (m.).
Money, Col. A. W. (m.).
Money, Col. C. G. C. (m.).
Money, Col. E. A. (m.).
Money, Col. G. L. C. (m.).
Money, Maj.-Gen. H. C. (m.).
Monro, Maj.-Gen. C. C. (m.).
Monro, J. (c.).
Montanaro, Col. A. F. (m.).
Monteith, Brig.-Gen. J. (m.).
Montgomery, Col. H. F. Lyons- (m.).
Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. R. A. (c)
Montgomery, Brig.-Gen. R. A. K. (m.).
Moody, Col. R. S. H. (m.).
Moore, Maj.-Gen. A. T. (m.).
Moore, Col. E. J. (c.).
Moore, Col. M. G. (m.).
Moore, Lt.-Col. R. St. L. (m.).
Morgan, Lt.-Col. H. G. (m.).
Morgan, Col. H. R. L. (m.).
Morland, Col. T. L. N. (m.).
Mosley, T. (c.).
Mosse, Dep. Surg.-Gen. C.B. (m.).
Muir, Col. C. W. (m.).
Muir, Surg.-Gen. H. S. (m.).
Mullady, Maj.-Gen. H. (m.).
Müller, W. G. Max (c.).
Murdoch, Col. J. F. Burn- (m.).
Mure, W. J. (c.).
Murray, Brev.-Col. A. M. (m.).
Murray, R. D. (c.).
Murray, O. A. R. (c.).
Murray, Maj.-Gen. R. H. (m.).
Nash, V. (c.).
Newall, Col. S. (m.).
Nicholson, A. W. (c.).
Nicholson, Col. John S. (m.).
Nicholson, Maj.-Gen. S. J. (m.).
Nicolson, D. (c.).
North, Col. B. N. (m.).
North, Col. D. (m.).
Norton, A. T. (c.).
Nugent, Col. R. A. (m.).
Nuthall, Brev.-Col. H. J. (m.).
O'Beirne, H. J. (c.).
O'Brien, Brig.-Gen. E. D. J. (m.).
O'Callaghan, Vice-Ad. M.P. (m).
O'Connor, Lt.-Col. A. P. (m.).
O'Connor, Maj.-Gen. L. (m.).
O'Connor, Lt.-Col. P. F. (m.).
O'Dell, Col. T. J. (m.).
O'Donnell, Brig.-Gen. H. (m.).
O'Donovan, Col. M. W. (c.).
O'Farrell, E. (c.).
Ogilvie, F. G. (c.).
Ogle, Maj.-Gen. F. A. (m.).
O'Grady, Lt.-Col. J. de C. (m.).
O'Malley, Lt.-Col. W.A.D. (m.).
Ommanney, Col. A. E. (m.).
O'Neill, Maj.-Gen. J. J. S. (m.).
O'Neil, Surg.-Gen. J. (m.).
Onslow, Col. G. T. (m.).
Orange, W. (c.).
Ord, Col. F. C. (c.).
O'Shaughnessy, R. (c.).
Otter, Brig.-Gen. W. D. (m.).
Ovens, Col. G. H. (m.).
Owen, Col. H. M. (m.).
Paget, Col. H. (m.).
Pain, Col. G. W. H. (m.).
Pakenham, Lt.-Gen. T.H. (m.).
Pakenham, Capt. W. C. (m.).
Palmes, Lt.-Col. P. (m.).
Paris, Col. A. (m.).
Parish, Naval Inst. A. J. (c.).
Park, Maj.-Gen. C. W. (m.).
Parker, Col. J. W. R. (c.).
Parry, F. S. (c.).
Parsons, Lt.-Gen. L. W. (m.).
Patch, Col. R. (m.).
Pattisson, J. L. (c.).
Patton, Col. H. B. (c.).
Payne, Maj.-Gen. R. L. (m.).
Pearson, Col. M. B. (c.).
Peile, Lt.-Col. S. P. (m.).
Pemberton, Mj.-Gen. R.C.B. (m)
Penrose, Col. Cooper (m.).
Penton, Maj.-Gen. A. P. (m.).
Perkins, Col. A. T. (c.).
Perrott, Maj.-Gen. T. (m.).
Perry, W. P. (c.).
Phayre, Maj.-Gen. A. (m.).
Phillips, F. (c.).
Philpot, E. (c.).
Pilcher, Maj.-Gen. T. D. (m.)
Pilkington, Col. H. L. (m.).
Pilter, Col. W. F. (c.).
Pink, Col. F. J. (m.).
Pipon, Maj.-Gen. H. (m.).
Pitt, Capt. F. J. R.N., (c.).
Pitts, T. (c.).
Platt, Col. H. (c.).
Plunkett, Lt.-Col. G. T. (c.).
Poe, Lt.-Col. W. H. (m.).
Poett, Brig.-Gen. J. H. (m.).
Pollock, Maj.-Gen. J. A. H. (m).
Porter, Col. T. C. (m.).
Porter, Col. T. W. Rose- (m.).
Powell, Maj.-Gen. C. H. (m.).
Pratt, Col. A. S. (m.).
Pratt, Col. H. M. (m.).
Pratt, Surg.-Gen. W. S. (m.).
Presgrave, Col. E. R. J. (m.).
Preston, Lt.-Col. J. E. (m.).
Pringle, Maj.-Gen. R. (m.).
Prinsep, Lt.-Gen. A. H. (m.).
Prothero, Rear-Adm. R.C. (m.).
Prowse, R. T. (c.).
Pulley, Col. C. (m.).
Pulteney, Maj.-Gen. W.P. (m.).
Quill, Lt.-Col. B. C. (m.).
Quin, Col. W. H. Wyndham- (c.).
Quirk, Col. J. O. (m.).
Radcliffe, Col. C. Delmé (m.).
Radcliffe, Col. O. C. (m.).
Rainsford, Col. M. E. R. (m.).
Raitt, Brig.-Gen. H. A. (m.).
Ralston, Maj.-Gen. W. H. (m.).
Ramsay, M. G. (c.).
Rawson, Col. H. E. (m.).
Read, Col. H. (m.).
Reade, Lt.-Col. C. J. (m.).
Reade, Brig.-Gen. R. N. R. (m.).
Reay, Col. C. T. (m.).
Redford, E. P. W. (c.).
Rees, Rear-Adm. W. Stokes- (m.)
Reeves, Col. H. S. E. (m.).
Reid, Col. E. R. (m.).
Reinold, A. W., F.R.S. (c.).
Rice, Col. H. G. (m.).
Richards, Col. S. S. C. (c.).
Richmond, D. C. (c.).
Ricketts, G. H. M. (c.).
Rideout, Maj.-Gen. A. K. (m.).
Ridgeway, Col. R. K. (m.).
Ridley, Brig.-Gen. C. P. (m.).
Rigg, E. (c.).
Rinnington, Brig.-Gen M.F. (m
Rivaz, Col. V. (m.).

Robb, Maj.-Gen. F.S. (*m.*).
Roberts, Lt.-Gen. W. (*m.*).
Robertson, Col. J. P. (*m.*).
Robertson, Maj.-Gen.W.R.(*m.*)
Robin, Col. A. W. (*m.*).
Robinson, Maj.-Gen. C. W.(*m.*).
Robinson, Surg.-Gen. G. W. (*m.*).
Rocke, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (*m.*).
Rodwell, Brig.-Gen. E. H. (*m.*).
Roe, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. S.B.(*m.*).
Romer, Col. F. C. (*c.*).
Romilly, Col. F. W. (*m.*).
Ross, A. C. (*c.*).
Ross, Col. W. C. (*m.*).
Ross, Ch.Eng.W.M., R.N.R.(*c.*).
Rowell, Col. J. (*m.*).
Rowland, Col. T. (*m.*).
Royle, A. (*c.*).
Ruck, Maj.-Gen. R. M. (*c.*).
Rundall, Col. F. M. (*m.*).
Russell, Com.-Gen. of Ordnance H. A. (*m.*).
Russell, W. (*c.*).
Rutherford, Col. C. (*m.*).
Ryecroft, Col. W. H. (*m.*).
Sadler, Prof. M. E. (*c.*).
St. Clair, Col. J. L. C. (*m.*).
Sandbach, Col. A. E. (*m.*).
Sanders, Eng. Rear-Adm. J. S. (*m.*).
Sandiford, C. (*c.*).
Sartorius, Maj.-Gen. E. H.(*m.*).
Sartorius, Col. G. C. (*m.*).
Satterthwaite, Col. E. (*c.*).
Saunders, Dep. Insp. G. (*m.*).
Savile, Col. H. B. O. (*c.*).
Schalch, Col. V. A. (*m.*).
Schletter, Col. P. (*m.*).
Schomberg,Lt.-Gn.H.St.G.(*m.*).
Schuter, Lt.-Gen. H. C. (*m.*).
Scobie, Col. M. J. G. (*c.*).
Scott, Maj.-Gen. D. A. (*m.*).
Scott, Maj.-Gen. J. W. (*m.*).
Scott, Lt.-Col. L. K. (*c.*).
Scott, Col. W. A. (*m.*).
Sellheim, Major V. C. M. (*m.*).
Senior, Col. T. P. (*c.*).
Shearer, Brev.-Col. J. (*m.*).
Shekleton, Brev.-Col. H. P. (*m.*).
Shoolbred, F. T. (*c.*).
Sim, Col. G. H. (*m.*).
Simpkinson, H. W. (*c.*).
Simpson, H. B. (*c.*).
Simpson, Maj.-Gen. C. R. (*m.*).
Simpson, Col. T. T. (*m.*).
Sims, T. (*c.*).
Sinclair,Dep.Sug.-Gn.E.M.(*m.*)
Sinclair, Col. H. M. (*m.*).
Sitwell, Col. W. H. (*m.*).
Skinner, Col. E. G. (*m.*).
Slaney, Maj.-Gen. W. R. Kenyon- (*m.*).
Sloggett, Surg.-Gen. A. T.(*m.*).
Small, Col. W. G. (*m.*).
Smiles, W. (*c.*).
Smith, Lt.-Col. A. F. E. (*m.*).
Smith, Maj.-Gen. F. (*m.*).
Smith, Pay.-in-Chief F. H. (*m.*).
Smith, Col. G. R. F. (*m.*).
Smith, J. (*c.*).
Smith, Fleet Surg. P. W. Bassett- (*c.*).
Smith, Col. S. B. (*m.*).
Smith, Brig.-Gen. W. A. (*m.*).
Smith, W. R. (*c.*).
Smyth, Col. C. C. (*m.*).
Smyth, Col. E. W. (*m.*).
Smyth, G. W. (*c.*).
Snow, Maj.-Gen. T. D'O. (*m.*).
Spens, Maj.-Gen. J. (*m.*).
Spragge, Col. C. H. (*m.*).
Squire, Col. J. E. (*c.*).
Stafford, T. J. (*c.*).
Stafford,Brg.-Gen.W.F.H.(*m.*)
Standen, E. J. (*c.*).
Stanford, Col. W. E. M. (*m.*).
Stanley, Col. G. (*m.*).
Stanley, Capt. G., R.N. (*c.*).
Stansfield, C. H. R. (*c.*).
Stanton, Col. H. E. (*m.*).
Steele, J. (*c.*).
Steele, Col. S. B. (*m.*).
Steele, Col. St. G. L. (*m.*).
Stephens, Maj.-Gen. A. H.(*m.*).
Stephenson, Col. F. L. (*c.*).
Stephenson, Maj.-Gen. T. E. (*m.*).
Stevenson, Col. F. (*m.*).
Stevenson, G. A. (*c.*).
Stevenson, Col. J. (*c.*).
Stevenson, Maj.-Gen. T. R.(*m.*).
Stevenson, Col. W. F. (*m.*).
Stewart, Col. D. S. (*m.*).
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. G. (*m.*).
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. J. C. (*m.*).
Stewart, Col. J. M. (*m.*).
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. R. C. (*m.*).
Stewart, Rear-Adm. R. H. J. (*m.*).
Stockley, Col. C. M. (*m.*).
Stoodley, E. E. (*c.*).
Story, Col. W. F. (*c.*).
Straghan, Col. A. (*m.*).
Streatfeild, Col. H. (*c.*).
Supple, Col. J. F. (*m.*).
Surtees, Col. H. C. (*m.*).
Sutherland, A. (*c.*).
Swaine, Col. C. E. (*m.*).
Swann, Maj.-Gen. J. C. (*m.*).
Swetenham, Col. E. A. (*m.*).
Swindley, Maj.-Gen. J. E.(*m.*).
Swinley, Maj.-Gen. G. (*m.*)
Sykes, J. C. G. (*c.*).
Talbot, G. (*c.*).
Tanner, Maj.-Gen. E. (*m.*).
Tanner, Col. J. A. (*m.*).
Taylor, J. J. (*c.*).
Thomas, Col. A. H. (*m.*).
Thomas, Surg.-Maj. J. L. (*c.*).
Thompson, Col. C. W. (*m.*).
Thompson, D'A. W. (*c.*).
Thompson, Col. F. Hacket-(*m.*).
Thomson, Col. A. G. (*m.*).
Thomson, Com. A.S., R.N.R.(*c.*).
Thomson, Col. M. (*m.*).
Thorneycroft,Mj.-Gn.A.W.(*m.*)
Thynne, H. (*c.*).
Tighe, Col. M. J. (*m.*).
Tillard, Maj.-Gen. J. A. (*m.*).
Tinley, Col. G. F. N. (*m.*).
Tipping,Col.R.F.Gartside-(*m.*)
Tizard, Capt. T. H., R.N. (*c.*).
Todd, Insp.-Gen. H. (*c.*).
Tollner, Col. B. L. (*c.*).
Tompson, Maj.-Gen. W. D.(*m.*)
Townshend, Maj.-Gen. C. V. F. (*m.*).
Traill, Maj.-Gen. G. B. (*m.*).
Trench, Col. F. Æ. Le P. (*m.*).
Trevor, Surg.-Gen. F. W. (*m.*).
Triscott, Col. C. P. (*m.*).
Trotter, Lt.-Col. H. (*c.*).
Trotter, Maj.-Gen. J. K. (*m.*).
Troubridge, Rear-Adm. E. C. T. (*m.*).
Tudway, Col. R. J. (*m.*).
Tulloch, Major H. (*c.*).
Tulloch,Maj.-Gen.J.W.G.(*m.*)
Tunbridge, Lt.-Col. W. H. (*m.*).
Turner, A. (*c.*).
Turner, Col. A. H. (*m.*).
Turner, C. G. (*c.*).
Turner, Col. J. G. (*m.*).
Twentyman, Col. A. C. (*m.*).
Twynam, Col. P. A. A. (*m.*).
Tyndall, Maj.-Gen. H. (*m.*).
Tyrrell, W. G. (*c.*).
Upcher, Maj.-Gen. R. (*m.*).
Upperton, Maj.-Gen. J. (*m.*).
Urmston, Col. E. B. (*m.*).
Utterson, Maj.-Gen. A. H. (*m.*).
Van Straubenzee, Maj.-Gen. T. (*m.*).
Vaughan, Maj.-Gen. H. T. Jones- (*m.*).
Verner, Maj.-Gen. T. E. (*m.*).
Vetch, Col. R. H. (*c.*).
Vialls, Capt. H. G. (*m.*).
Vibert, Com. P. W., R.N.R. (*c.*).
Vickers, Col. T. E. (*c.*).
Vyvyan, Brev.-Col. C. B. (*m.*).
Wace, Maj.-Gen. R. (*m.*).
Waddell, Lt.-Col. L. A. (*m.*).
Wade, Col. W. B. (*m.*).
Wauhope, Brev.-Col. R. A. (*m.*).
Walcott, Col. E. S. (*m.*).
Waldron, Brig.-Gen. F. (*m.*).
Walker, W. J. D. (*c.*).
Wallace, Maj.-Gen. A. (*m.*).
Wallace, Col. R. H. (*m.*).
Wallace, Lt.-Col. E. T. (*m.*).
Walsh, Col. H. A. (*m.*).
Walters, Col. W. B. (*m.*).
Ward, Maj.-Gen. F. W. (*m.*).
Warre, Rev. E. (*c.*).
Watchorn, Lt.-Col. E. T. (*m.*).
Waters, Lt.-Col. R. (*m.*).
Watkis, Maj.-Gen.H.B.B.(*m.*).
Watson, Col. J. E. (*m.*).
Wavell, Maj.-Gen. A. G. (*m.*).
Way, Maj.-Gen. N. F. Stamford (*m.*).
Weatherall, Col. H. B. (*m.*).
Webb, Col. W. G. (*c.*).
Webster, Col. A. G. (*m.*).
Welch, Col. G. O. (*m.*).
Welchman, Brev. Col. E. W. St. G. (*m.*).
Wemyss, Col. H. M. (*m.*).
Western, Col. W. G. B. (*m.*).
Westmorland, Brig.-Gen. C.H. (*m.*).
Weston, Col. A. G. Hunter- (*m.*).
Westropp, Col. G. R. C. (*m.*).
Wheatley, Col. H. S. (*m.*).
Wheatley, Col. M. J. (*c.*).
White, J. (*c.*).
White, Brig.-Gen. W. L. (*m.*).
White,Dep.Ins.-Gen.W.R.(*m.*)
Whitehead,Surg.-Gn.H.R.(*m.*)
Whittington, Col. G. J. C. (*m.*).
Wickham, Col. W. J. E. (*m.*).
Wilcocks, G. W. (*c.*).
Wilkinson, Lt.-Gen. F. G. (*m.*).
Willan, Col. H. P. Douglas- (*c.*)
Williams, Col. E. C. Ingouville- (*m.*).
Williams, Col. R. B. (*m.*).
Williams,Surg.-Gn.W.D.C.(*m.*)
Williamson, Col. J. F. (*m.*).
Williamson, Col. R. P. (*m.*).
Willis, Col. C. F. (*m.*).
Willis, J. G. (*c.*).
Wilmot, Major-Gen. R. E. Eardley- (*m.*).
Wilson, Maj.-Gen. A. (*m.*).
Wilson, Col. E. H. (*m.*).
Wilson, Lt.-Col. E. M. (*c.*).
Wilson, Col. H. F. M. (*m.*).
Wilson, G. (*c.*).
Wilson, Maj.-Gen. H. H. (*m.*).
Wilson, Col. T. (*c.*).
Wing, Col. F. D. V. (*m.*).
Winsloe, Col. R. W. C. (*m.*).
Wintour, Col. FitzG. (*m.*).
Wodehouse, E. H. (*c.*).
Wood, C. M. (*c.*).
Wood, Col. H. (*m.*).
Woodland, Col. A. L. (*m.*).

Woods, Insp.-Gen. H. C. (c.).
Woods, P. (c.).
Woodward, Col. J. H. (c.).
Woolcombe, Maj.-Gen. C. L. (m.).
Wootton, Chief Insp. Mach. J. R.N. (c.).
Worthington, A. M. (c.).
Wratislaw, A. C. (c.).
Wratislaw, Adm. H. R. (m.).
Wright, Brig.-Gen. A. J. A. (m.).
Wyllie, Col. A. K. (m.).
Wylly, Col. H. C. (m.).
Wyndham, Col. W. G. C. (m.).
Yeibling, Col. W. R. (m.).
Yerburgh, R. E. (c.).
Yorke, Lt.-Col. H. A. (c.).
Yorstoun, Col. A. M. Carthew- (m.).
Young, Col. G. F. (m.).
Younghusband, Maj.-Gen. G. J. (m.).
Yule, Col. J. H. (m.).

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

COMPANIONS (C.S.I.).

Alipura, Jagirdar of.
Anderson, H. A.
Apcar, A. A.
Atkinson, J. N.
Badan Singh.
Badock, W.
Baillie, D. C.
Ban Behari Kapur.
Barrow, O. T.
Bayne, C. C.
Bhairon Singh, Maharaj.
Bhinga, Raja of.
Bilgrami, S. H.
Birdwood, Brig.-Gen. W. R.
Bolton, C. W.
Boughey, Col. G. F. O.
Brackenbury, Col. M. C.
Bradley, H.
Brereton, A.
Brett, C. M. W.
Broun, J. A.
Buckley, R. B.
Bunbury, C. E. F.
Butler, S. H.
Cadell, A.
Cameron, W. L. S. L.
Campbell, J. S.
Cardew, A. G.
Carlyle, R. W.
Chand, Raja Narendra.
Cholmeley, N. G.
Cleghorn, Surg.-Gen. J.
Clerk, Col. J.
Colvin, E. G.
Cox, A. F.
Cox, Lt.-Col. P. Z.
Craddock, R. H.
Cruickshank, A. W.
Daly, Lt.-Col. H.
Davidson, R.
Dickinson, Lt.-Col. W.
Doule, J. McC.
Duke, F. W.
Evans, H. F.
Faiyaz Ali Khan Mahd.
Fanshawe, H. C.
Fenton, M. W.
Finlay, J. P.
Finnis, Col. H.
FitzGerald, P. S. V.
Forbes, A.
Gates, F. C.
Ghose, Dr. R. B.
Goad, Col. H.
Gore, Col. St. G. C.
Gracey, Col. T.
Greer, R. T.
Grey, Col. L. J. H.
Hail, W. T.
Hardy, R. G.
Harrison, F. C.
Henderson, Maj.-Gen. P. D.
Herbert, Lt.-Col. C.
Hill, C. H. A.
Holms, J. M.
Home, Col. P. J.
Hunt, Capt. A. T., R.N.
Hunter, Lt.-Col. J. M.
Hutchinson, Lt.-Gen. H. D.
Hutchinson, Col. J. B.
Inglis, W. A.
Irwin, G. R.
Ismay, S.
Jenkins, J. L.
Jennings, Brev.-Col. Robert Henry, R.E.
Jiwan Singh.
Jones, W. E.
Kagal, Chief of
Kennedy, H.
Kennedy, Lt.-Col. W. P.
King, L. W.
Kisch, H. M.
Lamb, R. A.
LeMesurier, H.
Lovett, Maj.-Gen. B.
Lowis, Surg.-Gen. C. P.
Lyall, D. L.
Lyon, P. C.
Maclagan, E. D.
Macpherson, J. M.
Macpherson, W. C.
Madho Lal, Raja.
Mahon, Maj.-Gen. R. H.
Maxwell, Lt.-Col. Henry St. Patrick.
Meik, W. R. H.
Meston, J. S.
Miley, Col. J. A.
Mollison, J.
Montgomery, Lt.-Col. J. A. L.
Morison, W. T.
Moule, H. P. D'O.
Mukharji, A.
Mukharji Phari Mohan.
Mullaly, Maj.-Gen. H.
Naylor, J. R.
Norton, D.
Odling, C. W.
O'Dwyer, M. F.
Ommanney, Col. E. L.
Parker, J.
Partab Singh, Sardar.
Petuberton, Maj.-Gen. R. C. B.
Pilcher, Lt.-Col. A. F.
Porter, L. A. S.
Prideaux, Col. W. F.
Rabgundal Raghunatha Rao Diwan.
Ram-pal, Raja.
Reynolds, H. J.
Rice, W. F.
Robertson, B.
Savage, H.
Shaw, G. W.
Skrrer, J. W.
Sinclair, Surg.-Gen. D.
Stacke, F. A.
Spence, J. K.
Stoker, T.
Strangways, M. W. Fox-.
Stuart, A. E. C.
Sutherland, A. R.
Tamburan, Kerala Varma Valiza Koil.
Thornton, T. H.
Thurburn, Col. J. W.
Trevor, Col. G. H.
Tweedie, Maj.-Gen. W.
Tyler, Maj.-Gen. T. B.
Walker, G. C.
White, W. H.
Willoughby, Lt.-Gen. M. W.
Wylie, Maj.-Gen. H.
Yate, Col. C. E.
Younghusband, A. D.
Younghusband, R. E.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

COMPANIONS (C.M.G.).

Abbas Kuli Khan.
A Court-Repington, Lt.-Col.C.
Acutt, E. L.
Ainsworth, J.
Alexander, Major D. H.
Allardyce, W. L.
Allman, R.
Allwood, J.
Altham, Maj.-Gen. E. A.
Anderson, R.
Anstruther, Capt. R. H., R.N.
Aplin, Major J. G. O.
Archer, W. J.
Armitage, Capt, C. H.
Atchley, C.
Austin, Brev. Lieut.-Colonel H. H.
Azopardi, V. F.
Babington, Maj.-Gen. J. M.
Babtie, Surg.-Gen. W., V.C.
Bagge S. S.

Bajley, Fredk. M.
Baird, J. L., M.P.
Ball, T.
Ballard, H.
Barker, Lt.-Col. W. F.
Barnes, Major J. F. E.
Barnham, H. D.
Barrett, J. W., M.D.
Barton, Capt. F. R.
Bauchop, Lt.-Col. A.
Baynes, Hon. J.
Beatty, Brev.-Maj. H. M.
Beckett, W. R. D.
Bedford, Col. W. G. A.
Beech, Lt.-Col. J. R.
Beevor, Lt.-Col. W. C.
Belcher, Lt.-Col. R.
Belfield, H. C.
Bell, Lt.-Col. J. W.
Bence-Lambert, Col. G. L.
Bennett, W. H.
Bere-ford, M. H. de la P.
Bernal, F.
Bernard, Col. E. E.
Berrange, Maj. C. A. L.
Bertram, L. J.
Bethell, Rear-Ad. the Hon. A. E.
Biancardi, Col. N. G.
Bickford, Adm. A. K.
Birchenough, J. H.
Bird, G. J.
Birkbeck, Col. W. H.
Bland, R. N.
Blech, E. C.
Blennerhassett, Col. B. M.
Blewitt, Maj.-Gen. W. E.
Blissett, Commissary H. F.
Bodie, Col. W.
Boothby, J.
Bor, Major-Gen. J. H.
Bottomley, Lt.-Col. H.
Bourne, F. S. A.
Boustield, Lt.-Col. H. R.
Bower, Maj. R. L.
Bowring, C. C.
Boyd, C. W.
Boyd, F. D.
Boyle, A. G.
Brackenbury, Adm. J. W.
Bray, Col. C. A.
Brazier-Creagh, Lt.-Col. Geo. Washington.
Brenan, B.
Brewin, A. W.
Bridge, Col. C. H.
Bridges, Col. W. T.
Bright, C. E.
Bright, Lt.-Col. R. G. T.
Brockman, E. L.
Brodhurst, H. W. F. C.
Brown, M. Y.
Browne, A.
Bru-de-Wold, Col. H. T.
Brunyate, W. E.
Bryan, Brev.-Maj. H.
Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R.
Burdon, Maj. J. A.
Burr, Rear-Adm. J. L.
Burrows, Brev.-Col. E. A.
Bush, J. P.
Bushe, R. G.
Bushe, Col. T. F.
Butcher, Col. G. J.
Butler, M. J.
Butter, Maj. A. E.
Byron, Lt.-Col. J. J.
Calverley, J. E. G.
Cameron, Maj.-Gen. D. R.
Cameron, E. J.
Cameron, Maj. M. A.
Campbell, C. W.
Carden, Lt.-Col. J.
Cargill, Featherston.
Carles, W. R.
Carter, Brev.-Col. C. H. P.
Carter, E. B.
Carter, Lt.-Col. E. E.
Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R.
Casey, Hon. J. J.
Cavendish, Col. A. E. J.
Chadwick, Osbert.
Channer, Lt.-Col. G. D.
Chauney, Maj. H.
Chancellor, Maj. J. R.
Chandler, W. K.
Charlesworth, Lt.-Col. H.
Charrington, Col. F.
Chatham, W.
Chauvel, Brev.-Lt.-Col. H. G.
Child, Lieut. H. A., R.N.
Chirnside, Capt. J. P.
Chouinard, H. J. J. B.
Christie, D., F.R.C.P.
Churchill, J. K. G. T. S.
Clare, Capt. C. J.
Clark, Brev.-Lt.-Col. G. C. S.
Clark, W. H.
Clarke, Vice-Adm. A. C.
Clarke, Maj. T. H. M.
Clauson, Maj. J. E.
Clerk, G. R.
Clocte, H.
Close, Col. C. F.
Cobham, C. D.
Cocks, C. S. S.
Cocks, F. A. S.
Coleman, J. B.
Coles, Brev.-Col. A. H.
Coles, C. E.
Collett, W.
Collins, A. E.
Collins, Col. R. J.
Collins, Capt. R. H. M.
Colmer, J. G.
Comissiong, W. S.
Cooke-Collis, Col. W.
Cooper, F. A.
Cooper, Col. H.
Corbet, E. K.
Cordeaux, Capt. H. E. S.
Cork, P. C.
Cornish, J. E.
Cory, W. W.
Corydon, R. T.
Coulter, R. M.
Courtney, J. M.
Cowper, Maj. S.
Cox, C. T.
Crawford, H. L.
Creagh, C. V.
Crowe, E. T. P.
Cullen, Com. P.
Cumberbatch, H. A.
Cummins, Maj. H. A.
Cundiffe-Owen, E.
Currie, H. A. F.
Currie, Maj. W. L.
Curtis, Brev.-Col. R. S.
David, Prof. T. W. E.
Davidson, W. E.
Davidson-Houston, Lt.-Col. W. B.
Davis, Adm. E. H. M.
Davis, N. D.
Dawkins, Col. C. T.
Dawson, S. E.
Deane, Maj. J.
De Boucherville, Hon. C. E. B.
de Celles, A. D.
De Chazal, P. E.
Delmé-Radcliffe, Col. C.
Denison, Lt.-Col. S. J. A.
Denyer, S. E.
de Salis, J. F. C., Count.
De Saram, J. H.
Deshon, R.
de Smidt, H.
Dickson, Maj.-Gen. J. B. B.
Donnan, J.
Dorman, Surg.-Gen. J. C.
Doughty, A. G.
Doughty-Wylie, Maj. C. H. M.
Downes, Maj.-Gen. M. F.
Downing, Col. C. M. H.
Drayton, E. R.
Duff, E. M. Grant
Duffy, C. G.
Duncan, P.
Dunlop, Col. S.
Eaglesome, J. E.
Earle, L.
Edwards, W. T. A.
Edwards, Lt.-Col. W. R.
Ellis, F. R.
Evans, J. E.
Evans, The Hon. J. W.
Evans, M. S.
Exham, Col. R.
Eyles, Lt.-Col. G. L.
Fairholme, G. P.
Fairholme, Col. W. E.
Fairtlough, Maj. E. C. D'H.
Fairtlough, Col. F. H.
Falconer, R. A., LL.D.
Farnall, H. de la R. B.
Farquhar, J.
Fenwick, G. T.
Ferguson, J.
Ferguson, Lt.-Col. N. C.
Ferreira, P. J.
Festing, Brev.-Maj. A. H.
Fiddes, G. V.
Findlay, M. de C.
Finlayson, Lt.-Col. R. A.
Fitchett, F., LL.D.
FitzGerald, Insp.-Gen.M., R.N.
Fitzmaurice, G. H.
Fitzmaurice, M.
Fleming, A. M.
Flint, J.
Foote, Adm. R. F. O.
Forbes, G. S. D.
Fosbery, E. W.
Fosbery, W. F. W.
Foster, E. W. P.
Fowler, G. M.
Foxton, Col. The Hon. J. F. G.
Fraser, E. D. H.
Fraser, Maj. J. R.
Freeman, Col. A.
Freyer, Lt.-Col. S. F.
Froude, A. A.
Fulford, H. F.
Fuller, F. C. B. D.
Gaisford, Col. R. B.
Gardner, C. T.
Garland, P. J.
Garran, R. R.
Garraway, Maj. E. C. F.
Garstin, Col. A. A.
Gatt, L.
Gaunt, Capt. E. F. A., R.N.
Gifford, Adm. G. A.
Glasier, F. B.
Glynn, Lt.-Col. T. G. P.
Godfrey-Faussett, Capt. B. G.
Gomerino, Baron of.
Goodwin, Maj. G. A.
Goold-Adams, Brevet-Colonel H.E.F.
Gordon, A. J. L.
Gordon, Maj. W. A.
Gorringe, Maj.-Gen. G. F.
Gough, Maj.-Gen. H. S.
Gough, Col. J. E., V.C.
Grannum, E. T.
Grant, H. E. W.
Grant, Col. S. C. N.
Grant, W.
Graves, R. W.
Greene, Col. the Hon. E. M.
Greer, Lt.-Col. J.
Grenfell, W. T.
Grey, Lt.-Col. R.

Griffin, M. J.
Grinlinton, F. H.
Gubbins, J. H.
Gudgeon, Lt.-Col. W. E.
Guggisberg, Maj. F. G.
Gwynn, Lt.-Col. C. W.
Haddon Smith, G. B.
Haden, P. S.
Haig, Lt.-Col. A. B.
Hamilton, C. B.
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. T. W. O'H.
Hamley, Col. F. G.
Hanley, A. H.
Hannyington, Maj. John A.
Haran, J. A.
Harari Pasha, V
Harding, Col. C.
Hare, Brev.-Col. F. S. C.
Harris, C. A.
Harris, R.
Harris W. H.
Harrison, J. B.
Harrison, Brev.-Col. R. A. G.
Harrisson, S. T.
Hartley, Col. E. B., v.c.
Harvey, Col. G. S. A., Pasha
Hatch, Capt. G. P.
Hawkins, Col. W. F.
Hay, A. B.
Healey, Col. C.
Hebert, L. P.
Henderson, A. F.
Henderson, Lieut. F. B., R.N.
Henderson, Vice-Adm. F. H.
Henderson, R. H.
Henry, The Hon. J.
Hervey, D. F. A.
Heuston, Lt.-Col. F. S.
Hewby, W. P.
Hillier, E. G.
Hills, Maj. E. H.
Hobbs, Col. P. E. F.
Hobley, C. W.
Hodges, A. D. P.
Ho Kai.
Holborow, Col. W. H.
Hollis, A. C.
Honey, J. W.
Hoole, Col. J.
Hore, Brev.-Col. C. O.
Hornby, Capt. R. S. P., R.N.
Hoskyns, Rear-Adm. P.
Houston, W.
Howard, E. W.
Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G.
Hughes, Col. E.
Hughes, Col. H.
Hull, H. M.
Hunt, A. A.
Hunt, E. L.
Hunter, H.
Hutchison, Capt. J. de M. R.N., A.D.C.
Hutson, E.
Ireland, Col. R. M.
Irving, C. J.
Irwin, Lt.-Col. De la C. T.
Jack, Col. H. R. H.
Jackson, F. J.
Jackson, Capt. L. C.
Jackson, Col. L. C.
Jackson, Col. R. W. M.
James, C. C.
James, F. S.
Jamieson, G.
Jamieson, J. W.
Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. W.
Jarvis, Maj. A. M.
Jeff, Col. R. H.
Jennet, G. F. B.
Johnson, G. W.
Johnson, Col. R. F.
Johnston, Lt.-Col. P. H.
Jones, B. H.
Jowsey, Lt.-Col. T.
Julian, Lt.-Col. O. R. A.
Keefer, T. C.
Kemmis, Col. W.
Kennedy, R. J.
Kenney, Brev.-Col. A. H.
Kerrison, Lt.-Col. E. R. A.
Kershaw, T. H.
Kilkelly, Surg. Lieut.-Colonel C. R.
Kinder, C. W.
King, W. F.
King, W. L. M.
Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. R.
Kitson, Maj.-Gen. G. C.
Knaggs, S. W.
Knibbs, Geo. H.
Knight, W. A.
Knollys, Maj. L. F.
Laffan, Brev.-Col. H. D.
Lamb, E. H.
Lamb, H. H.
Lang-Hyde, Lt.-Col. J. I.
Langley, W. H.
Langman, Maj. A. L.
Larymore, Maj. H. D.
Leclézio, H.
Lefroy, The Hon. H. B.
Leuchars, Brev.-Col. G.
Leverson, Brev.-Col. J. J.
Levey, G. C.
Lewis, Brev.-Lt.-Col. J.
Lewis, John P.
Lewis, Brev.-Col. P. J. T.
Leys, P.
Lindley, J. B.
Livingstone, Lt.-Col. H. A. A.
Long, Col. W.
Lougheed, Lt.-Col. S. F.
Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C.
Lukin, Col. H. T.
Lushington, Lt.-Col. S.
Lynden-Bell, Lt.-Col. A. L.
Macaulay, Brev.-Maj. G. B.
McCarthy, J. D.
McCarthy, R. H.
McCubbin, Lt.-Col. T.
Macdonald, Brig.-Gen. D. A.
Macdonald, M.
McDowell, D. K.
Macfarlane, Lt.-Col. G. J.
McFarlane, Maj. R.
Macfarlane, Lt.-Col. T. J. M.
McInerney, Maj. T. M.
McInnis, Lt.-Col. E. B.
McKean, Brev.-Col. A. C.
Mackinnon, A. D.
McLachlan, D. C.
McLeish, Col. D.
MacLeod, N. M.
McMicking, Maj. G.
McNamara, Surg.-Gen. W. H.
Macpherson, J. S.
Macpherson, Col. W. G.
McTurk, M.
Machell, Capt. P. W.
Madden, A. M.
Mainwaring, Col. R. B.
Maling, L. C.
Manifold, Brev.-Col. J. F.
Mann, Maj.-Gen. J. R.
Mansel, G.
March, G. E.
Marinitch, H.
Marling, C. M.
Marsh, E. H.
Marsh, T. R.
Martin, Brev.-Col. R. H.
Massy-Westropp, Col. J.
Mathieu, Mon. O. E.
Maud, Maj. P.
Maud, Capt. W. H.
Maude, Col. F. S.
Maunsell, Lt.-Col. F. R.
Maxse, E. G. B.
Maxwell, James C.
May, Maj.-Gen. E. S.
May, Maj. T. J.
Maycock, W. R. D.
Melhado, C.
Mercer, W. H.
Michell, R. L. N.
Michelli, P. J.
Midwinter, Capt. E. C.
Mifsud, O. G.
Mills-Roberts, Maj. R. H.
Milne, A. H.
Milne-Redhead, Col. R. H.
Mirehouse, Col. R. W. B.
Mitford, Col. W. K.
Mobsby, G.
Moffat, Rev. J. S.
Moffat, R. U.
Moncrieff, A. R.
Morris, Brev.-Col. A. H.
Moseley, C. H. H.
Mosely, A.
Mosley, A.
Mosse, Depy.-Surg.-Gen. C. B.
Moulton-Barrett, Col. E. A.
Mountsteven, Col. F. H.
Moysey, Maj.-Gen. C. J.
Muir, T.
Mullins, Maj. C. H., v.c.
Murray, Maj.-Gen. R. H.
Musgrave, A.
Napier, Col. W.
Newcombe, E. L.
Newton, F. J.
Nicholls, H. A. A.
Nicholson, Col. J. S.
Nicol, J.
Norcott, Brev.-Col. C. H. B.
North, F. D.
O'Brien, Brev.-Lt.-Col. C. R. M.
O'Dell, Col. T. J.
O'Donovan, D.
O'Halloran, J. S.
Oliver, C. N. J.
Oliver, H. A.
O'Meara, Maj. W. A. J.
Ommanney, C. H.
Openshaw, Surg.-Lt.-Col. T. H.
O'Reilly, T. J.
Ornstein, J. I. M.
Orpen, Maj. R. N. M.
O'Shee, Maj. R. A. P.
Owen, Lt.-Col. C. W.
Owen, Capt. R. C. R.
Panton, Col. J. G.
Panton, J. A.
Panzera, Lt.-Col. Fras. W.
Parkin, G. R.
Parris, J. W.
Parsons, Lt.-Col. H. D. F.
Paton, Maj.-Gen. G.
Patron, J. A.
Paul, Col. G. R. C.
Peacocke, Col. W.
Peake, Lt.-Col. M.
Pearce, Maj. F. B.
Pearson, A. A.
Pendleton, A. O'B. G. W.
Pereira, Maj. G. E.
Perry, A. B.
Peterson, W.
Philips, Lt.-Col. B. H.
Pickwood, Brev.-Col. E. H.
Piesse, Hon. F. H.
Pink, Col. F. J.
Pitman, Capt. R., R.N.
Pitts, J. S.
Plowman, G. T.
Pope, J.
Preece, J. R.
Price, Col. A. J.
Price, Lt.-Col. R. H.
Price, Lt.-Col. W.
Proe, T.
Prout, W. T.
Pryce, H. L.

Rama Nathan, P.
Ranking, R. A.
Rawson, F.
Read, H. J.
Reeve, H.
Richardson, Hon. E.
Richmond, J.
Ricketts, Capt. A.
Ridley, H. N.
Rind, Brev.-Col. A. T. S. A.
Ritter, G. A.
Roberts, Col. C. F.
Roberts, Hon, C. J.
Roberts, J.
Roberston, Rear-Adm. C. H.
Robertson, Maj. C. L.
Robertson, J. W.
Robinson, Lt.-Col. M. B.
Rochfort-Boyd, Bt.-Col. C. A.
Rodwell, C. H.
Rohrweger, F.
Romer, Col. F. C.
Round, F. R.
Rowell, T. I.
Rowland, J. W.
Roxburgh, T. L.
Royston, Lt.-Col. J. R.
Ruffer, M. A.
Russell, Col. A. F.
Russell, Maj.-Gen. F. S.
Russell, Capt. H. B. W.
Rutherford, Col. C.
Rutherford, J. G.
St. Clair, Col. J. L. C.
St. John, A.
Sale, Col. M. T.
Samut, Lt.-Col. A.
Sandwith, Maj. R. L.
Sanford, Col. E. C. A.
Saunders, W.
Scharlieb, Maj. H. J.
Schreiber, C.
Schreiner, Hon. W. P.
Schwikkard, Maj. E. A. O.
Scot Skirving, A. A.
Sharpe, Maj. W. S.
Shepstone, A. J.
Shepstone, H. C.
Shepstone, J. W.
Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P.
Shipley, H. S.
Sholl, L. H.
Shores, J. W.
Shortt, A.
Simpson, Col. H. C. C. D.
Simpson, Lt.-Col. R. J. S.
Simpson, Prof. W. J. R.
Sladen, A. F.
Sloggett, Surg.-Gen. A. T.
Smith, Maj.-Gen. F.
Smith, G.
Smith, G. D.
Smith, Maj. G. E.
Smith, Lt.-Col. Hy. Robt.
Smith, R. M.
Southey, C. W.
Spalding, Col. W. W.
Sparkes, Rear-Adm. R. C.
Spearman, E. R.
Spencer, Prof. W. B.
Stacpole, Col. J.
Stanford, Col. W. E. M.
Stanley, G. J.
Stephens, G. H.
Stevens, F.
Stevenson, Col. R.
Steward, Maj.-Gen. E. H.
Steward, Maj. G. C. T.
Stirling, E. C.
Stoker, G.
Stonham, Lt.-Col. C.
Strachan, W. H. W.
Streatfeild, F. N.
Struben, W. C. M.
Sturdee, Rear-Adm. F. C. D.
Swan, Col. C. A.
Swayne, C. R.
Sykes, Maj. P. M.
Synge, R. P.
Tarbet, Lt.-Col. A. F.
Temple, C. L.
Tennant, H.
Ternan, Col. T. P. B.
Theiler, A.
Thesiger, Commdr. B. S., R.N.
Thomas, J. J.
Thompstone, S. W.
Thomson, T.
Thorburn, J. J.
Thursby, Rear-Adm. C. F.
Thurston, Lt.-Col. H. C.
Tickell, Capt. F.
Todd, J. S. B.
Tomkins, S. C.
Tooth, Maj. H. H.
Treble, Col. G. W.
Tresidder, Capt. T. J.
Trimble, Col. C. J.
Trotter, Maj.-Gen. J. K.
Troubridge, Rear-Adm. E.C.T.
Tucker, W. K.
Tufnell, Rear-Adm. L. G., R.N.
Tunbridge, Lt.-Col. O. A.
Turgeon, The Hon. A.
Tyndale, Capt. W. F.
Villiers, F. J.
Vincent, Col. A. C. F. H.
Wagstaff, W. G.
Wake, Capt. C. St. A.
Walker, Lt.-Col. R. S. F.
Wallace, D.
Wallace, L. A.
Wallace, Col. N. W.
Wallington, E. W.
Wallis, H. R.
Walrond, M. S. O.
Ward, C. J.
Ware, A. W.
Waring, F. J.
Warren, P. D.
Warren, Col. W. J.
Waters, Brig.-Gen. W. H.-H.
Watson, Maj. J. K.
Watson, R. G.
Watson, T. G.
Watt, The Hon, T.
Watts, E.
Watts, J.
Wauhope, Brev.-Col. R. A.
Weakley, E.
Webb, A. L.
Webb, F. W.
Wei A Yuk.
Weigall, A. B.
Wemyss, Rear-Adm. R. E., R.N.
Westcott, Lt.-Col. S.
Western, Lt.-Col. J. H.
Wheeler, W.
Wheelwright, C. A.
White, Lt.-Col. F.
White, H. E.
White, Lt.-Col. W.
Whiteley, F.
Whyte, Fleet-Payr.W.M.C.B.
Williams, C. R.
Williams, Col. W. H.
Williamson, Col. J. F.
Williamson, V. A.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. E. M.
Wilson, Hon. F.
Wilton, E. C. C.
Witham, Col. J. K. M.
Wodehouse, H. E.
Wollaston, H. N. P.
Wood, J. L.
Woodhead, Lt.-Col. H.
Wratislaw, A. C.
Wrightson, W.
Yate, Col. C. E.
Young, W. D.
Zammit, T., M.D.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).

Abdul Jabbar.
Abdul Qaiyum Khan.
Acworth, H. A.
Adamson, Lt.-Col. C. H. E.
Aiyar, P. S. S.
Alcock, Lt.-Col. A. W.
Amir Ali.
Anderson, G.
Anderson, Brig.-Surg. J.
Arbuthnott, J. C.
Archer, Lt.-Col. C.
Ausaf Ali Khan.
Avergal, D. C.
Aziz-ud-Din.
Babington, Lt.-Col. D. M.
Baghat, Rana of.
Bah Too, M.
Bahram Khan, Nawab.
Baksh, M. R.
Bamanji Jamaspji Dastur.
Bannerman, Lt.-Col.A.D'A.G.
Barker, R. C.
Barnard, A. B.
Basu, N. G.
Bate, Col. T. E. L.
Beauchamp, L. M. E.
Beer, Col. J. H. E.
Bell, N. D. B.
Bell, W.
Benn, Maj. R. A. E.
Bennett, C. W.
Bennett, T. J.
Beresford, J. S.
Berkeley, Maj.-Gen. J. C.
Beville, Maj. F. G.
Bichu Singh.
Biddulph, T. H. S.
Bidie, Surg.-Gen. G.
Bingley, Col. A. H.
Binning, Lt.-Col. J.
Bir Bikram Singh.
Bird, Lt.-Col. R.
Birdwood, Brig.-Gen. W. R.
Blakeway, Maj. D. B.
Bocquet, R.
Bolster, J.
Bosanquet, O. V.
Bourne, A. G.

Branfoot, Surg.-Gen. A. M.
Brereton, R. H.
Brooke, Lt.-Col. V. R.
Broome, Col. R. C.
Brown, C.
Browne, Col. S. H.
Browne, Surg.-Gen. W. R.
Browning, Lt.-Col. W. B.
Bruce, R. I.
Brunyate, J. B.
Buckland, C. E.
Buller, R. B. H.
Bullock, F. S.
Burgess, J.
Burt, H. P.
Busteed, Brig.-Surg. H. E.
Buta Singh, Rai Bahadur.
Butler, M. S. D.
Butler, S. H.
Campbell, Com. A.
Campbell, A. Y. G.
Campbell, Lt.-Col. C. F.
Campbell, Lt.-Col. M. S. C.
Campbell, J. S.
Campbell, Col. R. N.
Cappel, E. L.
Carey, B. S.
Carlyle, R. W.
Carnac, Col. J. H. R.
Carnduff, H. W. C.
Chamba, H.H. The Raja of.
Chamier, Maj.-Gen. F. E. A.
Chand Kastur, Daga Diwan Bahadur.
Chariar Avergal, Diwan Bahadur.
Charkhari, H.H. The Maharaja of.
Chatterton, Col. F. W.
Chitnavis, Gahgadhar Rao Madhav.
Chitral, Mehtar of.
Church, Maj.-Gen. T. R.
Clarke, E. H. S.
Cleveland, C. R.
Clibborn, Lt.-Col. J.
Clogstoun, H. C.
Cobb, H. V.
Cook, F. H.
Cox, Lt.-Col. P. Z.
Crichton, Maj. R. T.
Crimmin, Lt.-Col. J.
Crofts, Surg.-Gen. A. M.
Crole, C. S.
Cunningham, Col. D. D.
Dallas, Dep. Surg.-Gen. A. M.
Daly, Lt.-Col. H.
Dampier, H. L.
Darlington, E.
Dawkes, F. C.
Davie, Maj. A. F. Ferguson-.
Daya Kishen Kaul.
De Brath, Lt.-Gen. E.
de Lotbinière, Lt.-Col. A. C. de L. J.
Dempster, F. E.
De Winton, W. B.
Dhanjibhai Fakirji Commodore.
Dhanpat Rai.
Digby, S.
Dinshah, Edalji.
Dobbie, W. H.
Dobbs, H. R. C.
Donald, D.
Donald, J. S.
Doran E. A.
Douglas, Lt.-Col. M. W.
Dring, W. A.
Drummond, Maj.-Gen. F. H. R.
Du Boulay, J. H.
Dundee, Col. W. J. D.
Dunlop, A. J.
Durand, Col. A. G. A.
Earle, A.
Egerton, B.
Elliott, A.
Enthoven, R. E.
Erskine, Lt.-Col. K. D.
Fardunji Kuvarji Tarapurvala.
Faridoonji Jamshedji.
Fateh Ali Khan.
Fazulbhai Visram.
Fell, G. H. B.
Fenn, Col. E. H.
Ferard, H. C.
Filose, M.
Findlay, Surg.-Maj. J.
Finney, S.
Fleet, J. F.
Forrest, G. W.
Franks, Capt. N.
Fraser, S. M.
Gackwar, Shrimant Anand Rao.
Gait, E. A.
Gamble, J. S.
Ganga Ram.
Ganpat Rai.
George, E. C. S.
Ghose, R. B.
Ghosh of Dacca, Rai Bahadur.
Gibbon, T. M.
Giles, E.
Giles, H.
Gimlette, Lt.-Col. G. H. D.
Godfrey, Lt.-Col. S. H.
Gokhale Gopal Krishna.
Goodridge, Rear-Adm. W. S.
Goodwin, Col. F.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. G. G.
Gordon, Col. J. C. F.
Gordon, Gen. W.
Gordon, W. B.
Grant, J. H.
Greenstreet, R. H.
Grey, Lt.-Col. A.
Grierson, G. A.
Grimston, Brig.-Gen. R. E.
Guider, Jas. A.
Gurdon, Maj. B. E. M.
Haffkine, Dr. W. M.
Halliday, F. L.
Hamid-uz-Zafar Khan.
Hankin, A. C.
Hare, R.
Harriott, G. M.
Hastings, C. G. W.
Henderson, R. H.
Hendley, Col. T. H.
Hertz, H. F.
Hewett, Rear-Adm. G. H.
Hildebrand, A. H.
Hill, A.
Hill, C. H. A.
Hill, Maj. T. H.
Hkun Lai.
Hodding, Lt.-Col. J.
Hœrnle, Dr. A. F. R.
Holdsworth, Lt.-Col. J. J.
Holford, Lt.-Col. G. L.
Holland, Com. G. E.
Home, Walter.
Horn, D. B.
Horsfall, J. G.
Howell, M. S.
Huddleston, G.
Hudson, Col. H.
Hunza, Mir of.
Iftakhar-ud-din, F. S.
Irwin, H.
Izat, A.
Jacob, Maj. A. le G.
Jacob, E. F.
Jagadish Chandra Bose.
Jalal-ud-din.
Jardine, W. E.
Jarrett, Col. H. S.
Jessop, Lt.-Col. C. T.
Johns, W. A.
Johnstone, F. J.
Johnstone, J. W. D.
Joyner, R. B.
Jujhar Singh Ju Deo.
Kagal, Chief of.
Kailash Chandra Bose.
Kali Nath Mitter.
Kalika Dass Datta
Kastur Chand Daga, Diwan Bahadur.
Kaul, Rai Sahib Diwan Kaya Kishen.
Keene, C. J.
Keene, H. G.
Kemball, Lt.-Col. C. A.
Kemp, Capt. T. W.
Kennedy, F. C.
Kennedy, R. G.
Khan, Hon. Capt. M. U. H.
King, Col. W. G.
Kirk, H. A.
Knox, Maj. S. G.
Krishnaswami Rao, Kanchi.
Laihka, Sawbwa of.
Lal, Pandit Sunder.
Lamb, R. A.
Lane, Col. C. T.
Latimer, F. W.
Law, J. M.
Leigh, Lt.-Col. H. P. P.
Le Messurier, Col. A.
Le Mesurier, H.
Loch, Lt.-Col. G. H.
Loch, Lt.-Col. W.
Lorimer, J. G.
Low, C. E.
Luke, S. P. W. V.
Macartney, G.
MacCartie, Lt.-Col. F. F.
McDonnell, K. G. P. P.
MacKay, Col. H. K.
MacLaughlin, Lt.-Col. Alexander John M.
Maclean, Maj.-Gen. C. S.
Maclean, F. G.
Macleod, J. J.
MacLeod, Maj. J. N.
Maconchy, Col. Ernest William S. K.
Macpherson, D. J.
Macrae, Col. R.
Madhava Rao, V.P.
Madhu Sudhan Das.
Maitland, W. J.
Mal Natthi, Rai Bahadur of Khurja.
Malleson, Col. W.
Man, E. H.
Mancherji Kavasji Murzban.
Mancherji Rustamji Dholu.
Marsh, H.
Marshall, Maj.-Gen. George Frederick L.
Marshall, J. H.
Mathew, G. F.
Mathews, H. M.
Maxwell, W.
Meade, Lt.-Col. M. J.
Mehrulla Khan.
Mehta Panna Lalji, Rai.
Mehta, R. D.
Mehtas, P. G.
Merriman, Col. W.
Miller, Rev. W.
Minchin, Maj. A. B.
Moncrieff, Brig.-Gen. G. K. Scott-.
Möng Nai, Sawbwa of.
Monro, A.
Moreland, W. H.
Muhammad Bakhtiyar Shah.
Muir, Col. C. W.
Mukharji, Babu Nilambar.
Mukherji, Rajendra Nath.
Mullaly, J. J.
Mysore, The Dewan of.

Nagar, Raja of.
Nanak Chand.
Nanquette, P. F. H.
Naoroji Pestanji, Vakil.
Nathan, R.
Nayar, C. S.
Needham, J. F.
Neel, E.
Newcomen. Col. A. H. Gleadowe-.
Newlands, J
Nisbet, Col. R. P.
O'Brien, Maj. A. J.
O'Conor, J. E.
O'Connor, Maj. W. F. T.
Oldham, W. B.
Orange, H. W.
Owen, Lt.-Col. C. W.
Palmer, C. G.
Palmer, F.
Parkin, Lt.-Col. H.
Partab Bahadur Singh, Raja.
Patel, B. D.
Pattani, Prabashankar.
Patterson, A. B.
Paul, A. W.
Pease, Lt.-Col. H. T.
Peile, Col. S. C. F.
Penny, E.
Perram, G. J.
Perry, Lieut.-Col. F. F.
Pestanji Jehangir.
Petley, Nav.-Lt. E. W.
Pinhey, Lt.-Col. A. F.
Pitman, C. E.
Plowden, C. W. Chichele-.
Pollen, J.
Pope, A. W. U.
Porteous, A.
Porteous, Col. C. A.
Porter, W. N.
Prain, Lt.-Col. D.
Prasanna Ghosh, Rai Bahadur.
Preston, S.
Puckle, R. K.
Pulford, Col. R. R.
Qaiyum Khan, Abdul.
Radford, Col. O. C.
Rahim Baksh, Maulvi.
Rahimtoola, Ibrahim.
Ralkes, Lt.-Col. F. D.
Rainsford, Col. W. J. R.
Rajaratna Mudaliyar.
Ram Singh of Rampura, Raja.
Ramkrishna Gopal Bhandarkar.
Rai Sri Ram.
Rampal Singh, Raja.
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. J.
Rash Behari Ghose.
Rawling, Capt. C. C.
Rawlinson, Lt.-Col. C. B.
Reid, M.
Ribbentrop, B.
Rice, B. L.
Robertson, B.
Robertson, F. E.
Robertson, Col. J.
Rose, G. P
Royle, Lieut. J. R. E. J.
Sanderson, Col. H. B.
Sankara Subbaiyar.
Sarat Chandra Das.
Sardar Khan.
Sardar Jallab Khan.
Schindler, Gen. A. Houtum.
Schneider, Dr. J. E. J.
Scott, Maj. T. E.
Selby, F. G.
Shaikh Baha-ud-din, Nawab-I-Azm.
Shakespear, Lt.-Col. J.
Sheppard, W. D.
Sher Ahmad Khan.
Showers, Lt.-Col. H. L.
Shyam Sundar Lal.
Sivaswami, Palamaneri Sundaram Aiyar.
Sim, H. A.
Singh Buta, Rai Bahadur.
Singh of Rampura, Raja Ram.
Smith, C. M.
Smith, F. S. M.
Smith, G.
Smith, Lt.-Col. J. M.
Snow, P. C. H.
Souter, W. L. B.
Spencer, H.
Spring, F. J. E.
Srimant Anand Rao, Gackwar.
Srinivasa Aiyar, Diwan Bahadur R. V.
Sriram Bhikaji Jatar.
Standen, B. F.
Stanyon, H. J.
Stein, M. A.
Stevenson, E. S. B.
Stewart, Col. J.
Still, C.
Stirling, G. C. B.
Stoney, E. W.
Strachan, J.
Sturrock, J.
Sukdeo Parshad.
Sunder, Pandit Lal.
Tagor, Saurindra Mohan.
Tawney, C. H.
Tennant, Lt.-Gen. J. F.
Thibaut, G. F. W.
Thompson, Surg.-Maj. D. R.
Thomson, Lt.-Col. S. J.
Thornhill, Lt.-Col. H. B.
Thurston, E.
Tomkins, Gen. W. P.
Too, Maung Bah.
Trench, Lt.-Col. G. F. Chenevix-
Trevor, F. G. B.
Truninger, L.
Tucker, A. L. P.
Tucker, Maj.-Gen. L. H. E.
Tytler, A. G.
Van Someren, W. T.
Verrières, A. C.
Vincent, R. W. E. H.
Visram Fazulbhai.
Waddell, Lt.-Col. L. A.
Waddington, C. W.
Wauhope, Col. R. A.
Walker, E. O.
Walker, G. H. D.
Walker, J.
Wallis, A. H.
Walsh, L. P.
Walton, F. T. G.
Warburton, J. P.
Ward, T. R. J.
Ware, Maj. F. C. W.
Watson, Lt.-Col. H. D.
Watson, Maj. J. J. C.
Watson, Col. W. A.
Webb, M. de P.
Webster, E. F.
Wenden, H.
West, C. H.
Wheeler, H.
White, J. C.
Whittle, A. T.
Wilmot, S. H. Eardley-.
Wilson, C. H.
Wilson, F. J.
Wilson, Com. G.
Wilson, T. C.
Wingate, Col. G.
Wood, John B.
Wood, W. King-.
Wordsworth, W.
Wynch, L. M.
Wyndham, P.
Yasin Khan.
Yawng Hwe, Sawbwa of.
Yelding, Col. W. R.
Young, Maj. F. P.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

MEMBERS (M.V.O., 4TH CLASS).

Agnew, Lt.-Col. Q. G. K.
Ainger, A. C.
Aitken, G. A.
Allen, Rev. R. W.
Allenby, Capt. R. A., R.N.
Anderson, Capt. D. M., R.N.
Anderson, John W. S.
Anderson, W. M. A.
Anson, Rear-Adm. C. E., R.N.
Apperley, N. W.
Apps, Engr.-Com. W. R., R.N.
Arkwright, Rev. E. H., M.A.
Armytage, P.
Ashburner, Capt. L. F.
Ashe, Rear-Adm. E. P.
Ashford, C. E., M.A.
Ashmore, Maj. E. B.
Athill, C. H.
Atthill, Capt. A. W. M.
Ayers, Eng.-Com. R. B., R.N.
Aziz-ud-Din, M.
Baillie, Col. J. E. B.
Baird, Capt. D.
Ballance, C. A.
Barclay, C. A. de R.
Barclay, Col. H. G.
Barlow, Col. J.
Barnardiston, Col. N. W.
Bath, Eng.-Com. G. C., R.N.
Batt, Capt. R. C.
Batten, Vice-Adm. A. W. Chisholm-.
Bayley, C. B.
Bearcroft, Rear-Adm. J. E.
Beasley, Lieut. Fras. A., R.N.
Beatty, Rear-Adm. D.
Beck, Capt. F. R.
Bellairs, H. d'A.
Bennett, Eng.-Rear-Adm. J. M. C.
Bett, Fleet-Surg. Wm., R.N.
Bird, Col. S.
Booty, Capt. E. L., R.N.
Borthwick, Lt.-Col. A.
Boulton, H. E.
Bowen, Paymaster.-in-Chief, W. H., R.N.
Boyce, Rev. W.
Boyle, Capt. J.
Boyle, Col. L. R. C.
Brassey, Maj. E. H.
Brinton, Maj. J. C.
Brise, Col. H. G. Ruggles-.
Broad, Capt. G. A., R.N.

Brough, Capt, J., R.M.A.
Brown, Lieut. D. T. Graham-, R.N.
Browning, Rear-Adm. M. E., R.N.
Bruce, H. J.
Bryant, F. M.
Budd, A.
Budworth, Maj. C. E. D.
Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. E.
Buller, Capt. H. T., R.N.
Burr, Rear-Adm. J. L.
Bush, Rear-Adm. P. W.
Butcher, Asst.-Paymaster R., R.N.
Buxton, Capt. L. G.
Calley, Col. T. C. P.
Cameron, Commdr. John Ewen, R.N.
Campbell, Com. A. V., R.N.
Campbell, Capt. H.
Campbell, Lt.-Col. W. McL.
Carey, Col. C. W.
Carr, Maj. R. G. T. Baker-.
Carruthers, Capt. Jas.
Carter, Maj. E. E.
Carter, Lt.-Col. G.
Castle, M. P.
Chaine, Lt.-Col. W.
Chair, Capt. D. R. S. De, R.N.
Champion, Capt. J. F.
Champness, H. R.
Chapman, Capt. C. G., R.N.
Chapman, Col. F. H.
Chapman, Maj. D. P.
Chapple, Payr.-in-Chief, J. H. G., R.N.
Christian, Rear-Adm. A. H., R.N.
Christian, Adm. H.
Churchill, S. J. A.
Clarke, Lt.-Col. C.
Clarke, Capt. C. H. G. M.
Cleland, C. J.
Clough, Col. A. H. B.
Cochran, Vice-Adm. C. H.
Cochrane, A. W. S.
Cochrane, T. B. H.
Cochrane, Maj. T. H.
Cocoto, S. G.
Collingwood, Fleet-Surg. G. T., R.N.
Compton, Lt. W. B., R.N.
Congreve, Col. W. N., V.C.
Connor, Capt. H. G. Adams-.
Cooch, Col. Chas.
Cook, Lt.-Col. E. B.
Cooper, Brig.-Gen. E. J.
Corbett, Capt. C. F., R.N.
Cottingham, Maj. E. R.
Cotton, Com. R. G. A. W. Stapleton-, R.N.
Cowau, Capt. W. H., R.N.
Cowans, Maj.-Gen. J. S.
Cradock, Rear-Adm. C. G. F. M., R.N.
Crampton, Capt. D. B., R.N.
Crawford, Lt.-Col. R. M.
Creedy, H. J.
Crosse, Lt.-Col. C. R.
Crutchley, Maj.-Gen. C.
Curmi, T.
Cust, L. H.
Dare, Rear-Adm. C. H.
Delmege, Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Hosp. and Fleets, A. G., R.N.
Deanstoun, Capt. I. O.
Deeing, H. G.
Deeriug, Urs, J.
Dickson, Lt.-Col. G. A. H.
Drummond, Brig.-Gen. L. G.
Drummond, Capt. G. R. B.
Drury, H. G.
Du Cane, Col. H. J.
Duleep Singh, Prince F.
Dumaresq, Com. J. S., R.N.
Duncan, L. L.
Durrant, A. I.
Edmeades, Lt.-Col. J. F.
Edwards, Col. A. H. M.
Elliot, Maj. E. H.
Elliot, Rev. F. R.
Ellis, Capt. E. H. F. Heaton-, R.N.
Ellison, W. A.
Erskine, Col. J. F.
Evans, Commdr. B. S.
Fairbank, W., F.R.C.S.
Fairholme, Col. W. E.
Farrar, Rev. F. P.
Fenwick, Col. H. T.
Fetherstonhaugh, H.
Fiolkes, Rev. P. A. S.
Fisher, Com. W. W., R.N.
FitzGerald, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. J.
Fladgate, W. F.
Foster, Col. T. D.
Francia, Col. J. L.
Francklin, Capt. P., R.N.
Freeth, Lt.-Col. W.
Fremantle, Capt. S. R., R.N.
French, Capt. H.
Fry, F. M.
Fuller, H. R.
Fyers, Capt. H. A. N.
Gard, W. H.
Gascoigne, J. H.
Gell, H. G.
Gibson, W. M.
Gilbert, A.
Godfrey, C.
Godley, Col. F. C.
Gordon, A. A.
Gordon, Maj. D. F.
Gorges, E. H. L.
Gracie, A.
Graham, Com. C. E. F. C., R.N.
Grahame, G. D.
Grant, Col. A. B.
Grant, Capt. R. F. S.
Granville, Capt. Dennis
Grenfell, Col. H. M.
Gurney, M. P. C.
Haddy, Engr. Lt. F. G. H.
Hall, S. P.
Halliday, F. L.
Hamilton, J. G.
Hamilton, Capt. J. de C., R.N.
Hamilton, J. F.
Hansell, H. P.
Hare, Maj. R. H.
Harrel, W. V.
Harris, C. A.
Hartley, P. Horton-Smith.
Hawksley, Com. J. R. P., R.N.
Hay, F. E. Drummond-.
Hay, J. P.
Heath, Rear-Adm. H. L., R.N.
Hedley, J.
Henderson, Vice-Adm. G. M.
Hendry, A., M.D.
Heneage, Capt. A. W., R.N.
Heneage, Maj. G. C. W.
Herbert, Col. E. A.
Hertslet, H. L.
Hickley, Capt. C. S., R.N.
Higinbotham, Capt. G. M.
Hill, Capt. H.
Hill, Fleet-Surg. R., R.N.
Hill, V. W.
Hillier, J.
Hodge, Capt. R. H. Hermon-.
Holland, Col. A. E. A.
Holland, H. C.
Hopkins, Payr.-in-Chief D. B. L., R.N.
Hoskyns, Rear-Adm. P.
Hume, Col. C. V.
Humphry, A. P.
Hyde, Com. R., R.N.
Inglis, A. P.
Ireland, Engr. Commdr. J. H. H.
Jackson, Capt T., R.N.
James, J. A.
Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. W.
Jennings, Col. E. L. F.
Johnston, Col. J. W.
Jones, A.
Jones, Maj. L. C.
Keene, W.
Keene, Capt. W. G. E. R., R.N.
Kemmis, Col. W.
Kennedy, Col. J. M.
Kennedy, Rev. M. E.
Kerr, Capt. M. E. F., R.N.
Kerr, Col. E. Scott-.
Key, Capt. E. M. G. Cooper-, R.N.
Keyes, Capt. R. J. B., R.N.
Kilkelly, Surg.-Lt.-Col. C. R.
King, G. K.
King, Col. C. W.
Kingscote, A. F. T.
Kinloch, Col. D. A.
Laking, G. F.
Lamb, Col. C. A.
Lampson, M. W.
Lascelles, Lt.-Col. H. A.
Laurie, M.
Lee, Col. A. V. H. Vaughan-.
Legg, Capt. G. E. W.
Levita, Maj. C. B.
Liddell, L. C.
Lindsay, W. C.
Lloyd, Maj. A. H. O.
LLoyd, Col. W. N.
Loftus, M. E.
Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C.
Lucas, A. G.
Lye, Col. H. S. Shuldham-McBarnet, Maj. A. E.
Maebean, R. G.
Macfarlane, Col. J.
Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. A. F.
Mackintosh, D. J.
Maginness, E. J.
Makins, Capt. G.
Maltby, Lieut. G. R., R.N.
Mansell, Capt. G. R., R.N.
Mansfield, Ft.-Surg. C.J., R.N.
Marriott, Lt.-Col. J.
Martin, Capt. J. E. B.
Marx, Rear-Adm. J. L.
Max Müller, W. G.
May, Lieut. A. S.
Measures, H. B.
Midmay, Lt.-Col. H. A. St. J.
Miles, Col. C. N.
Miller, J. A. S.
Milner, Capt. M. H.
Moneypenny, F. W.
Monkhouse, Maj. W. P.
Montamaro, Col. A. F.
Moorsom, Lt.-Col. H. M.
Morrison, Col. J.
Mules, H. C.
Mundy, Capt. G. H. B., R.N.
Murray, Col. A. M.
Napier, Capt. P. D. W., R.N.
Narbeth, J. H.
Nepean, Com. St. V., R.N.
Newman, Capt. R. G. O. Bramston-.
Newton, Capt. D. O. C.
Newton, F. J. S. Hay-.
Nicholas, Capt. J.
Nicholson, Capt. S., R.N.
Norman, Capt. C. L.
Norris, Col. H. C.
North, Col. R. N.
Nugent, Col. G. C.
Nutt, A. Y.
Nye, Eng. Capt. A. J.
Oliver, Capt. H. F., R.N.
O'Shaughnessy, R.

Ovey, E.
Owen, Col. A. A.
Owen, Col. H. M.
Paget, Col. W. L. H.
Paine, Capt. G. M.
Pakenham, Capt. W. C., R.N.
Palmer, Capt. N. C., R.N.
Paravacini, P. J. de.
Park, Col. J. S.
Park, Col. W. U.
Pasley, T. H. S.
Patey, Rear-Adm. G. E.
Paton, Com. W. D., R.N.
Payton, C. A.
Peacock, W.
Peel, A. B.
Peirse, Rear-Adm. R. H.
Pelly, Capt. H. B., R.N.
Pennington, Maj. A. W.
Penny, Maj. A. T.
Phillimore, Capt. R. F., R.N.
Phipps, Lieut. W. D., R.N.
Poock, Col. J. A.
Power, J. D.
Power, Capt. L. E., R.N.
Preston, E. G. C.
Prothero, Rear-Adm. R. C.
Prothero, R. E.
Pryor, Maj. P. Holland-.
Purefoy, Capt. R. P. F., R.N.
Rennie, E. A.
Rennie, Maj. R.
Riddell, G. Hutton-.
Riddell, Col. J. S.
Robb, Maj.-Gen. F. S.
Roberts, Lt.-Col. H. L.
Robertson, Rear-Adm. Ch. H.
Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M.
Robertson, Col. R.
Ross, Roderick.
Rougemont, Maj. C. H. de.
Routh, Vice-Adm. H. P.
Roy, Lt.-Col. A.
Roy, Capt. J. E. G.
Rumbold, H. G. M.
Russell, Lt.-Col. E. S. E. W. Bardley-.
Salis, Rear-Adm. W. De, R.N.
Sandeman, J. G.
Savory, Rear-Adm. H. W., R.N.
Selby, W. H. M.
Seymour, R. S.
Sheppard, Maj. H. C.
Sheppard, Capt. T. D. L., R.N.
Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P.
Shuter, Lieut. J. A., R.N.
Sibbald, Rev. S. J. R.
Simmonds, F.
Sinclair, Capt. E. S. Alexander-, R.N.
Singleton, T. F.
Skinner, Lt.-Col. B. M.
Smallwood, Maj. F. G.
Smith, Com. A. C. H., R.N.
Smith, Rev. Canon C.
Smith, Fleet-Surg. J. L., R.N.
Smith, R. A.
Smithe, Maj. P. B.
Standford, Lt.-Col. W.
Steele, Col. S. B.
Stewart, Rear-Adm. R. H. J.
Strachey, Lt.-Col. J.
Streatfeild, Col. H.
Streatfeild, Capt. P., R.N.
Stretten, C. J. D.
Strickland, Lt.-Col. W. A. W.
Sturge, W. A.
Surtees, Col. H. C.
Symes, Col. G. P.
Synge, Robert F.
Tarleton, Lieut. A. H., R.N.
Taylor, Engr. Com. C. G., R.N.
Taylor, J.
Thomas, Capt. H. E., R.N.
Thomson, Col. C. F. St. C. Anstruther-.
Tibbits, Com. C., R.N.
Tilleard, J. A.
Tomasson, W. H.
Tower, Rev. H.
Trotter, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. R.
Trotter, Maj. G. F.
Troubridge, Rear-Adm. E.C.T.
Tuson, Lieut. V. F., R.N.
Twiss, Maj. F. A.
Urquhart, Col. R.
Van de Weyer, Maj. W. J. E.
Vansittart, R. G.
Vaughan, J. C. T.
Verney, H. L.
Villiers, H. M.
Waddington, C. W.
Wake, Maj. H. St. A.
Walker, F. J.
Waller, J. H.
Walter, Maj. F. E.
Ward, Eng. Com. J. T. H., R.N.
Ward, Capt. P. Nelson-, R.N.
Warren Rear-Adm. H. A.
Waterfield, Maj. A. C. M.
Watson, Maj. J. K.
Watt, J.
Way, Capt. Bromley G. V.
Way, Capt. W., R.N.
Webster, Com. J. A., R.N.
Webster Capt. W.
Wemyss, Rear-Adm. R. E., R.N.
Whitaker, Col. C. H. T.
White, Col. H. S.N.
Whitehead, H.
Wilberley, C.
Wickham, Dr. Louis
Wigram, Maj. C.
Wilkinson, Col. M. G.
Williams, C. T.
Williams, Henry
Williams, Engr. Com. W. K.
Williamson, Capt. A. H., R.N.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. G. C.
Wingfield, Maj. W. C.
Wollaston, G. W.
Wood, Rev. Preb. J.
Wood, Maj. J. W. M.
Worthington, Capt. E. S.
Wray, Lt.-Col. J. C.
Wrench, E. M.
Wyatt, Capt. F. O.
Wyatt, T. H.
Wylie, Lt.-Col. J. S.
Wyndham, Col. G. P.
Wyndham, Maj. W. F. G.
Wynyard, Col. R.
Young, C. A.
Young, G.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS (D.S.O.).

Abadie, Capt. E. H. E.
Abbott, Lt.-Col. F. W.
Abbott, Brev. Col. H. E. S.
Agnew, Lt.-Col. Q. G. K.
Ainsworth, Capt. W. J.
Airey, Capt. H. P.
Alexander, Brev.-Col. A. de V.
Alexander, Capt. E. C.
Alexander, Brev.-Col. H.
Allcard, Lieut. H.
Allen, Maj. H. M.
Allen. Brev.-Col. R. F.
Allen, Capt. W. L.
Amos, Hon. Maj. H. G. M.
Amphlett, Maj. C. G.
Anderson, Maj. E. C.
Anderson, Hon. Capt. J.
Anderson, Capt. N. G.
Anderson, Maj. R. J. P.
Anderson, Col. W. C.
Angel, Capt. T. L.
Anley, Capt. B. D. L. G.
Annesley, Maj. J. H. A.
Annesley, Maj. W. R. N.
Anstruther-Thompson, Brev.-Col. C. F. St. C.
Aplin, Brev.-Col. P. J. H.
Applin, Maj. R. V. K.
Archdale, Maj. T. M.
Archer-Shee, Maj. M.
Ardagh, Hon. Capt. G. H.
Armitage, Capt. C. H.
Armitage, Rev. R.
Armstrong, Brev.-Col. G. D.
Armstrong, Col. O. C.
Arnold, Brev.-Col. A. J.
Ashburner, Capt. L. F.
Aspinall, Hon. Lt.-Col. R. L.
Asser, Capt. V.
Astell, Capt. S. C. G. F.
Austin, Brev. Lt.-Col. H. H.
Aytoun, Maj. A.
Backhouse, Hon. Capt. M.R.C.
Bacon, R. H. S., Com. R.N.
Badcock, Maj. F. F.
Bagge, Maj. L.
Bagot, Maj. Hon. W. L.
Bailey, Capt. A. H.
Bailey, Maj. F. J.
Baillie, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. C.
Baillie, Capt. J. A.
Bainbridge, Maj. N. B.
Bainbridge, Maj. W. P.
Baird, Hon. Maj. A. B.
Baird, Brev.-Maj. A. W. F.
Baird, Capt. H. H. C.
Baker, Hon. Maj. R.
Baldwin, Maj. G. M.
Balfour, Hon. Col. J. E. H.
Banks, Maj. H. J. A.
Barker Lt.-Col. W. F.
Barlow, Maj. C. W.
Barlow, Adm. C. J., R.N.
Barnardiston, Capt. S. J. B.
Barnes, Lt.-Col. R. W. R.
Barratt, Col. W. C.
Barry, Maj. S. L.
Bartholomew, Maj. H. J.
Bartlett, Maj. E.
Barton, Maj. C. G.
Barton, Capt. C. W.
Barton, Brev.-Col. M. C.
Bates, Hon. Col. C. L.
Battye, Capt. C. W.
Bayard, Col. R.
Bayford, Capt. E. H.
Beale, Maj. H. Y.
Beatty, Maj. C. H. L.
Beatty, Lt. D., R.N.
Beech, Lt.-Col. J. R.
Begbie Maj.-Gen. E. W.

Belcher, Capt. H. T.
Belfield, Maj.-Gen. H. E.
Bell, Hon. Capt. G. J.
Bell, Maj. H. S.
Bellamy, Capt. R.
Bell-Irving, Lt.-Col. A.
Benbow, H. (C.I.M.), R.N.
Bennett, Lt.-Col. A. C.
Bennett, Maj. A. J.
Bennett, Maj. C. H.
Bennett, Col. W.
Benson, Capt. C. B.
Benson, Maj. H. W.
Bentinck, Maj. (Baron) W. G.
Beresford, Maj. H. J. C. H.
Berkeley, Capt. C. R.
Bernal, Capt. G. H. N.
Bethell, Col. E. H.
Beveridge, Maj. W. W. O.
Beynon, Col. W. G. L.
Biggs, Col. H. V.
Binny, Maj. S. S.
Birch, E. M.
Bird, Brev.-Col. S. G.
Bird, Brev.-Lt.-Col. W. D.
Birdwood, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. R.
Birkin, Hon. Lt.-Col. R. L.
Bishop, Capt. F. E.
Blair, Maj. A.
Blackader, Maj. C. G.
Blackbourne, Capt. C. H.
Blake, Maj. N. J. R.
Blackeney, Maj. H. N.
Blackeney, Maj. R. B. D.
Blenkinsop, Col. L. J.
Blomfield, Maj.-Gen. C. J.
Bode, Maj. L. W.
Boland, Capt. S. B.
Bolitho, Maj. W. E. T.
Bols, Maj. L. J.
Bond, Capt. C. E.
Bond, Eng. Com. E. E., R.N.
Bond, Maj. R. C.
Bonus, Brev.-Col. W. J.
Boon, Hon. Capt. G.
Booth, Maj. W. H.
Borradaile, Col. H. B.
Boucher, Capt. B. H.
Boulton, Hon. Maj. C. P.
Bourke, Lt.-Col. H. B.
Bowden, W., Surg., R.N.
Bowen, Capt. G. C.
Bowen, H. J. ap. O.
Bowker, Maj. W. J.
Bowman-Manifold, Maj. M. G. E.
Boyall, Capt. A. M.
Boyce, Lt.-Col. W. G. B.
Boyd, Capt. G. F.
Boys, Maj. R. H. H.
Brabant, Lt. G. A.
Bradley, Capt. R. W.
Braithwaite, Maj. W. G.
Brake, Maj. H. E. J.
Breading, Lt.-Col. G. R.
Brereton, Col. E. F.
Brett, Maj. C. A. H.
Bridges, Lieut. G.
Bridges, Maj. G. T. M.
Bridgford, Maj. R. J.
Brierley, Capt. G. T.
Brindle, Rt. Rev. Bishop R.
Brinton, Maj. J. C.
Brittan, Hon. Col. R.
Brocklebank, Capt. J. J.
Brodie of Brodie, Maj. I.A.M.
Bromfield, Hon. Maj. H. H.
Bromley Davenport, Lt.-Col. W.
Brooke, Brev.-Lt.-Col. R. G.
Brooke, Maj. V. R.
Browne, Lieut. A. J. B.
Browne, Capt. C M.
Browne, Maj.-Gen. G. F.
Browne, Maj. J. W.
Browne, Maj. W. H.
Brownlee, Maj. J. L.
Bruce Steer, Capt. T.
Bru-de-Wold, Col. H. T.
Brunker, Col. C. M.
Bryant, Capt. H. G.
Buchan, Lieut. E. N.
Buckle, Lt.-Col. C. R.
Buckle, Maj. M. P.
Buist, Maj. H. J. M., M.B.
Bulkeley, Maj. H. C.
Bulman, Brev.-Col. P.
Bunbury, Col. V. T.
Burnaby, Capt. H. P.
Burnett, Maj. J. C.
Burnett-Stuart, Brev.Maj.J.T.
Burnham, Maj. F. R.
Buston, Col. F. T.
Butcher, Maj. A. E. V.
Byron, Maj. R.
Campbell, Capt. A.
Campbell, Capt. A. J.
Campbell, Capt. Chas., R.N.
Campbell, Col. C. C.
Campbell, Capt. D. F.
Campbell, Maj.-Gen. F.
Campbell, Maj. J.
Campbell, Col. J. E. R.
Campbell, Maj. J. H.
Campbell, Capt. J. V.
Campbell, Capt. K. J. R.
Campbell, Hon. Col. M. D.
Campbell, Lieut. O. L.
Campbell, Col. W.
Campbell, Lt.-Col. W. K. H.
Campbell, Maj. W. R.
Canny, Capt. J. C. M.
Cape, Hon. Capt. C. S.
Capell, Capt. A. E.
Capper, Brig.-Gen. T.
Carden, Maj. H. C.
Cardew, Brev.-Col. G. H.
Carew, Maj. G. A. L.
Carington, Lt.-Col.Hon.R.C.G
Carleton, Maj. R. M.
Carleton, Maj. G. A.
Carleton, Lt.-Col. L. R.
Carpenter, Com. A., R.N.
Carter, Lt.-Col. A. J.
Cartwright, Capt. F. L.
Cass, Maj. C. H. D.
Caulfeild, Maj. A. M.
Caulfeild, Brev.-Col. G. N.
Chancellor, Maj. J. R.
Channer, Brev.-Col. B.
Chapin, Capt. S. H.
Chapman, late Capt. P.
Charles, Brev.-Maj. J. R. E.
Charlton, Capt. L. E. O.
Charrington, Com. E., R.N.
Chiazzari, Lieut. N. W.
Chichester, Lt.-Col. A. A.
Cholmondeley, Capt. H. A.
Christian, Lt.-Col. G.
Christie, Hon. Lieut. A. E.
Christie, H. B.
Christophers, Maj. E.
Christy, Lieut. S. H.
Chute Maj. P. T.
Clark, Hon. Maj. R. L.
Clarke, Capt. G. V.
Clarke, Lt.-Col. L. F.
Clarke, Maj. T. H. M.
Clayhills, Capt. G.
Clerke, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. W.
Clifford, Lieut. E. S.
Clifford, Capt. W.
Climo, Maj. S. H.
Clowes, Capt. E. W.
Coates, Maj. H. W. U.
Coates, Maj. R. C.
Coats, Maj. A.
Cobbe, Brev.-Lt.-Col.A.S.,v.c.
Cobbe, Maj. H. H.
Cochrane, Maj. J. E. C. J.
Cockburn, Brev.-Col. G.
Cockey, Eng. Com. G. H., R.N.
Coddington, Brev.-Lt-Col.H.A.
Coker, Col. E. B.
Cole, Col. A. W., G. L.
Cole-Hamilton, Capt. C. G.
Coleridge, Brev.-Col. H. F.
Coles, Brev.-Col. A. H.
Collen, Brev.-Maj. E. H. E.
Collings, Col. G. D.
Collins, Hon. Capt. A. E.
Collins, Capt. E. R.
Collins, Rev. R. F.
Collis, Maj. R. H.
Colliopy, Capt. C. J.
Colvile, Maj. G. N.
Colvin, Col. C. H.
Concanon, Maj. E. G.
Coury, Maj. J. L. J.
Cooke, Capt. A. St. J.
Cooper, Brig.-Gen. E. J.
Corry, Capt. J. B.
Corry, Maj. N. A. L.
Corry, Capt. G. N.
Cosserat, Capt. J. H. D.
Couchman, Col. G. H. H.
Cowan, Maj. B. W.
Cowan, Capt. J. W. A.
Cowan, Lieut. W. H., R.N.
Cowie, Capt. H. E. C.
Cowie, Capt. H. N. R.
Cox, Lt.-Col. E. H.
Cox, Maj. W. H.
Coxhead, Maj. T. L.
Cradock, Maj. S. W. K.
Craig, Lieut. S. E.
Crane, Hon. Capt. C. P.
Craske, Maj. J.
Craufurd, Maj. G. S. G.
Crawford, Maj. P. W. G. C.
Crofton, Col. M. S.
Crofton, Com. E. G. L., R.N.
Crofts, Maj. R.
Crompton, Lt.-Col. B.
Crompton-Roberts, Lt.-Col. H. R.
Crossman, Capt. G. L.
Cubitt, Maj. T. A.
Cullum, G. C.
Cummins, Hon. Maj.-Gen. J.T.
Cunningham, Col. G. G.
Curry, Col. M. C.
Curtis, Brev.-Col. R. S.
Cuthbert, Capt. J. H.
Dallimore, Capt. J.
Darley, Maj. R.
Dalmahoye, Lieut. P. C.
Damant, Lt.-Col. J. H.
Dalrymple-Hay, Brig.-Gen. J. R. M.
Daly, Hon. Lieut. P. J.
Daniel, Maj. C. J.
Daniell, Maj. E. H. E.
Darling, Capt. H. F.
Daubeney, Col. E. K.
Daunt, Capt. R. A. C.
Davidson, Brev.-Col. C. J. L.
Davidson, Maj. G. H.
Davidson, Capt. J. H.
Davidson, Capt. P., M.B.
Davidson, Lt.-Col. T. St. C.
Davies, Maj. C. H.
Davies, Col. T. A. H.
Davies, Lt.-Col. W. T. F.
Dawnay, Capt. G. P.
Dawnay, Capt. Hon. H.
Dawnay, Maj. Hon. J.
de Brett, Maj. H. S.
de Castilla, Capt. J.
Deedes, Capt. C. P.
Deedes, Hon. Maj.-Gen. W. H.
de Falbe, Maj. V. W.
De la Bere, Maj. R. N.
Delamain, Col. W. S.

Delap, Maj. G. C.
De Lisle, Brig.-Gen. H. De B.
Dennison, Maj. C. G.
de Rougemont, Maj. C. H.
Derry, Capt. A.
de Sâlis, Capt. E. A. A.
De Sausmarez, Maj. C.
Deshon, Col. C. J.
Devine, Maj. J. A.
Dick-Cunyngham, Capt. J. K.
Dicken, Col. W. P.
Dickinson, Maj. N. H. C.
Digan, Maj. A. J.
Dillon, Capt. C. T. F.
Dimsey, Fleet-Surg. E.R., R.N.
Dingwall, Capt. K.
Dobell, Brev.-Lt.-Col. C. M.
Dodds, Lieut. T. H.
Dodgson, Maj. H. B.
Donaldson, Lt.-Col. J.
Doran, Col. W. R. B.
Dorling, Col. L.
Dorrien-Smith, Capt. A. A.
Dorrien-Smith, Capt. E. P.
Douglas, Maj. H. E. M., v.c.
Douglas, J. S. G.
Douglas, Maj. S. W.
Douglas, Brig.-Gen. W.
Douglas, Lt.-Col. W.
Douglas, Hon. Col. W. C.
Dove, Brev.-Maj. F. A.
Downes, Brev.-Col. W. K.
Downing, Lt.-Col. H. J.
Doyle, Maj. I. P.
Doyle, Maj. R. D.
Drage, Hon. Lt.-Col. W. H.
Driscoll, Lt.-Col. D. P.
Dugdale, Capt. J. G.
Dugmore, Capt. W. F. B. R.
Duka, Capt. A. T.
Duly, Lieut. C.
du Maurier, Lt.-Col. G. L. B.
Duncan, Maj. F. J.
Duncan, Maj. J.
Duncombe-Shafto, Capt. A.
Du Plat-Taylor, Maj. St. J. L. H.
Durnford, Com. J., R.N.
Dyer, Capt. S. B. B.
Earle, Maj. M.
Eassie, Maj. F.
East, Maj. L. W. P.
Eastwood, Maj. H. de C.
Eden, Maj. W. R.
Edlmann, Maj. E. E.
Edwardes, Lt.-Col. Fitz J. M.
Edwardes, Lt.-Col. S. M.
Edwards, Lieut. Hubert de B.
Edwards, Col. J. B.
Edwards, Capt. W. F. S.
Egerton, Capt. A. F.
Elderton, F. H.
Elger, Capt. E. G.
Elliott, Maj. F. A. H.
Elliott-Lockhart, Maj. P. C.
Elliot, Lt.-Col. W. H. W.
Ellis, Maj. C. R. C.
Elwes, Maj. L. E. C.
Emerson, Capt. N. Z.
English, Col. F. P.
Ensor, Maj. H., M.B.
Etheridge, Lt.-Col. C. de C.
Eustace, Lt.-Col. A. H.
Eustace, Capt. C. L.
Eustace, Maj. H. M.
Evans, Maj. E.
Evans, Maj. F. H. F.
Evans, Maj. W.
Evatt, Brig.-Gen. J. T.
Everett, Col. E.
Ewart, Brev.-Col. R. H.
Fair, Maj. J. G.
Fairtlough, Maj. E. C. D'H.
Fairweather, Maj. J. M.
Falkner, Rev. T. F.
Fane, Capt. C.
Fanshawe, Col. R.
Fargus, Capt. H.
Farquhar, Maj. F. D.
Farquhar, Maj. M. G.
Farrar, Capt. J. P.
Fayle, Lt.-Col. R. J. L.
Feilden, Maj. G. C.
Feilding, Maj. G. P. T.
Feltham, Capt. J. A. P.
Fendall, Col. C. P.
Fenwick, Col. H. T.
Ferguson, Hon. Maj. H. G. de L.
Ferguson, Maj. J. D.
Ferguson-Davie, Maj. A. F.
Fernyhough, Capt. H. C.
Ferrier, Maj.-Gen. J. A.
Festing, Brev.-Maj. A. H.
Fiaschi, Lt.-Col. T. H.
Fiddian, Capt. H.
Finch Hatton, Maj. E. H.
Firman, Hon. Lt.-Col. R. B.
Fiset, Col. E.
Fisher, Capt. H.
Fisher, Maj. J.
Fisher, Capt. J. L.
Fitton, Col. H. G.
FitzGerald, Maj. G. A.
FitzGerald, Maj. P. D.
Fitzherbert, Lt.-Col. F. E.
Flanagan, E. B.
Fleming, Maj. C. C., M.B.
Fletcher, Hon. Capt. W., M.B.
Fletcher, Lieut. W. A. L.
Foley, Maj. F. W.
Forbes, Capt. D.
Forbes, Lieut. G. S. D.
Forbes, Hon. Maj. H.
Ford, Lt.-Col. R.
Ford, Col. R. W.
Ford-Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. G. H.
Forrest, Capt. C. E.
Forrest, Lt.-Col. W.
Forte, Capt. H. A. N.
Foster, Maj. M. A.
Foster, Capt. W. L.
Fowler, Lt.-Col. C. A.
Fowler, Capt. C. H.
Fowler, Lt.-Col. F. J.
Fowler, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. S.
Fox, Capt. A. M.
Fox, Lt.-Col. R. F.
Foxcroft, Lieut. M. C.
Francis, Capt. S. G.
Frankland, Capt. A. P.
Fraser, Lieut. I. M., R.N.
Fraser, Lieut. N. W.
Fraser, Capt. P. W. N.
Freeth, Maj. G. H. B.
Fuhr, Maj. R. S. H.
Fuller, Brev.-Col. R. W.
Fulton, Maj. H. T.
Furse, Brev.-Lt.-Col. W. T.
Gallagher, Capt. A. E.
Galloway, Capt. L.
Gamble, Col. R. N.
Garland, Brev.-Col. E. A. C.
Garratt, Col. F. S.
Garsia, Maj. H. G. A.
Garvice, Capt. C.
Gascoigne, Brev.-Maj. E. F. O.
Gascoigne, Hon. Col. R. F. T.
Gaussen, Maj. J. R.
Gay, Lt.-Col. A. W.
Geddes, Lt.-Col. R. J.
Geddye, Capt. J. B.
Gibb, Brev.-Maj. E.
Gibb, Brev.-Col. J. H. S.
Giffard, Brev.-Lt.-Col. W. C.
Gilbert, Col. A. R.
Gilbert, Lt.-Col. G. E. L.
Gilson, Capt. C. H.
Gilham, Capt. W. A.
Gilliat, Hon. Maj. J. B.
Gillman, Maj. W.
Girdwood, Capt. A. C.
Glanville, Col. F.
Glasgow, Capt. T. W.
Glover, Lt.-Col. R. F. B.
Glubb, Col. F. M.
Glyn, Maj. G. C.
Godden, Maj. H. T.
Godfrey-Faussett, Maj. O. G.
Godman, Maj. S. H.
Goldie, Capt. M. L.
Golightly, Col. R. E.
Goodwin, Maj. T. H. J. C.
Goodwyn, Maj. H. E.
Goodwyn, Capt. P. C. W.
Gordon, Maj. A. F.
Gordon, Col. J. H.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. L. G. F.
Gordon, Brev.-Maj. R.
Gordon, Brev.-Col. S. V.
Gordon-Gilmour, Col. R. G.
Gorges, Brev.-Col. E. H.
Gorle, Maj. H. V.
Gorringe, Maj.-Gen. G. F.
Goschen, Capt. A. A.
Gough, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. P. G.
Goulburn, Col. C. E.
Gowans, Hon. Lt.-Col. J.
Graham, Brev.-Col. H. W. G.
Graham, Maj. J. M. A.
Graham-Clarke, Capt. L. A.
Grahame, Maj. J. C.
Grant, Capt. A.
Grant, Capt. A. S.
Grant, Capt. G. P.
Grant, Brev.-Lt.-Col. R. C.
Grant, Capt. R. F. S.
Grattan, Brev.-Col. O'D. C.
Graves, Capt. P. H.
Gray, Maj. F. W. B.
Green, Capt. A. D.
Green, Lt.-Col. L.
Green, Capt. H. E.
Green, Surg.-Maj. T. A.
Green, Maj. T. H. M.
Greener, Capt. H.
Greenly, Maj. W. H.
Greig, Capt. R. H.
Gresson, Maj. T. T.
Griffin, Lt.-Col. C. P. G.
Griffin, Capt. H. L.
Griffith, Maj. R. J.
Griffith, Lt.-Col. G. R.
Grimshaw, Capt. C. T. W.
Grove, Maj. E. W.
Grubb, Capt. A. H. W.
Gubbins, Maj. R. R.
Gurdon, Maj. B. E. M.
Gwynn, Lt.-Col. C. W.
Hadow, Brev.-Col. R. C.
Haggard, Capt. A. C. P.
Haldane, Brig.-Gen. J. A. L.
Hale, Lt.-Col. C. H.
Hale, Lt.-Col. G. E.
Hall, Capt. G. C. M.
Hall, Lieut. and Com. H. G. K., R.N.
Hall, Lt.-Col. M. H.
Hall, Lieut. P. B.
Hall, Brev.-Col. R. H.
Hamerton, Capt. A. E.
Hamilton, Capt. C.
Hamilton, Maj.-Gen. H. I. W.
Hamilton, Maj. J. G. H.
Hamilton, Maj. K. R.
Hamilton, Col. W. G.
Hamilton-Browne, Hon. Maj. H.
Hamilton-Campbell, Hon. Lt.-Col W. K.
Hamond, Lieut. P.
Harbord, Capt. E. R.
Hardcastle, Capt. R. N.
Hare, Maj. R. H.
Hare, Capt. R. W.
Hare-Bowers, Lieut. D. A.

Harington, Capt. C. H.
Harley, Brev.-Maj. H. K.
Harman, Maj. G. M. N.
Harper, Col. G. M.
Harris, Maj. C. B. M., F.R.C.V.S.
Harris St. John, Maj. C. E. St. J.
Harrison, Brev.-Maj. E. G.
Harrison, Hon. Lt.-Col. T. E.
Harrison-Topham, Maj. T.
Hart-Synott, Maj. A. H. S.
Hart-Synott, Lieut. R. V. O.
Harvey, Lt.-Col. J. R.
Harvey, Maj. R. N.
Harvey, Maj. W. L.
Hastings, Maj.-Gen. E. S.
Hastings, Capt. W. C. N.
Hatchell, Brev.-Col. H. M.
Haughton, Maj. H. W.
Hayden, Lt.-Col. F. A.
Headlam, Brig.-Gen. J. E. W.
Heath, Col. G. M.
Heath, Capt. R. M.
Heberden, Capt. G. A.
Henderson Brig.-Gen. D.
Henderson, Lieut. F. B., R.N.
Hengeage, Maj. A. R.
Hennige, Maj. Hon. H. G.
Henegan, Lt.-Col. J.
Heneker, Brev.-Col. W. C. G.
Hepper, Col. A. J.
Herapath, Maj. E.
Herbert, Lt.-Col. C.
Heriot, Maj. G. M.
Heriot-Maitland, Maj. J. D.
Herring-Cooper, Capt. W. W.
Heugh, Com. J. G., R.N.
Heygate, Brev.-Col. R. H. G.
Heyworth, Lt.-Col. F. J.
Hibbert, Lt.-Col. G. L.
Hickey, Capt. D. A.
Hickman, Col. T. E.
Hickson, Col. S. A. E.
Higgins, Maj. J. F. A.
Higginson, Maj. C. F.
Hill, Capt. C. G.
Hill, Col. P. F.
Hill, Capt. F. W. R.
Hill, Maj. J.
Hine-Haycock, Capt. V. R.
Hobart, Maj. C. V. C.
Hobbs, Capt. R. F. A.
Hogdson, Capt. G. C.
Hodson, Col. G. B.
Hogg, Maj. I. G.
Holden, Hon. Lt.-Col. E. C. S.
Holford, Lieut. C. P.
Holford, Maj. J. H. E.
Holland, Col. A.
Holman, Maj. H. C.
Holman, Capt. R. C.
Holmden, Surg.-Maj. F. A.
Holmes, Col. W.
Holt, Lt.-Col. M. P. C.
Holt-Wilson, Capt. E. E. B.
Home, Maj. R. E.
Hook, Maj. G. B.
Hooper, Maj. A. W.
Hooper, Maj. R. G.
Hopkinson, Capt. E.
Hornby, Maj. M. L.
Horsfall, Capt. A. H.
Horton, Capt. J. H.
Hoskins, Brev.-Lt.-Col. A. R. N.
Hovell, Lt.-Col. H. de B.
Howard, Capt. G. W.
Howard, T. W. J. W.
Howell, Lieut. W. R.
Howley, Maj. J. J.
Hudson, Maj. C.
Huggins, Lt.-Col. P. G.
Hughes, Capt. A. M.
Hughes, Col. G. A.
Hughes, Maj. J. G.
Hughes-Hallett, Col. J. W.
Hugo, Maj. J. H.
Humby, Hon. Capt. J. F.
Hume, Col. C. V.
Hume-Spry, Capt. L.
Humphreys, Capt. D. W. H.
Humphreys, Lt.-Col. G.
Humphris, Lt.-Col. J. F.
Hunt, Lieut. F. E.
Hunt, Capt. G. F. E.
Hunter, Lt.-Col. G. D.
Hunter-Weston, Col. A. G.
Huntington, Maj. A. W.
Hutchens, Capt. H. J.
Hutchinson, Capt. H. M.
Huth, Lieut. P. C.
Hyslop, Hon. Lt.-Col. J.
Inglefield, Brig.-Gen. F. S.
Inglefield, Brig.-Gen. N. B.
Ingouville-Williams, Col. E. C.
Innes, Maj. J. A.
Irving, Maj. L. E. W.
Ives, Hon. Lieut. C. M.
Jackson, Capt. G. H. N.
Jackson, Brig.-Gen. H. K.
Jackson, Lieut. J. E.
Jackson, Brev.-Col. S. C. F.
Jackson, Capt. T. D.
Jacob, Maj. A. Le G.
Jardine, Maj. J. B.
Jardine, Maj. W.
Jebb, Brev.-Maj. G. D.
Jebb, Capt. J. H. M.
Jeffcoat, Capt. A. C.
Jenkins, Lt.-Col. E. V.
Jenkins, Capt. F.
Jenner, Brev.-Lt.-Col. A. V.
Jennings, Maj. J. W.
Johnson, Hon. Capt. A. E.
Johnson, Capt. C. R.
Johnson, Brev.-Col. P. E.
Johnson, Capt. H. C.
Johnson, Capt. R. B.
Johnston, Hon. Col. H. J.
Johnstone, Lieut.-Colonel F. B.
Johnstone, Hon. Col. M. G.
Joly de Lotbinière, Maj. H. G.
Jones, Capt. E. A.
Jones, Lt.-Col. H. J.
Jones, Maj. L. M.
Jones, Maj. W. T. C.
Jordan, Maj. R. P.
Jourdain, Maj. C. E. A.
Karslake, Capt. H.
Kavanagh, Brig.-Gen. C. T. McM.
Kearsey, Capt. A. H. C.
Keary, Brig.-Gen. H. D'U.
Keenan, Hon. Capt. C. B.
Keene, Brev.-Col. A.
Keighley, Brev.-Col. C. M.
Keith, Brev.-Col. J.
Keller, Capt. R. H.
Kelly, Lieut. O. W.
Kelly, Col. R. M. B. F.
Kemball, Brig.-Gen. G. V.
Kempster, Col. F. J.
Kendall, Com. C. J. C.
Kenna, Col. P. A., V.C.
Kennard, Maj. A. M.
Kennedy, Capt. M. R.
Kenney, Brev.-Col. A. H.
Kenrick, Capt. G. E. R.
Keppel, Com. C. R., R.N.
Ker, Capt. C. A.
Kerr, Lt.-Col. F. W.
Kersey, Hon. Maj. H. M.
Kincaid-Smith, Maj. K. J.
King, Lt.-Col. A. D'A.
King, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. J.
King, Capt. E. R.
King-King, Maj. J. G.
Kington, Capt. W. M.
Kinsman, Capt. W. A. C.
Kirby, Capt. M. T.
Kirkpatrick, Lieut. H. J.
Kirkpatrick, Maj. H. P.
Kirkpatrick, Maj. W.
Kirkwood, Brev.-Col. C. H. M.
Knatchbull, Maj. R. N.
Knight, Lt.-Col. W. C.
Knowles, Maj. G.
Knox, Maj. A. R.
Laing, Capt. J. S.
Lainson, Maj. A. J.
Lambert, Capt. R.
Lambert, Lt.-Col. W. M.
Lambton, Brev.-Col. Hon. C.
Lambton, Capt. G. C.
Laming, Maj. H. T.
Langford, Capt. C.
Langhorne, Lieut. A. P. Y.
Langley, Hon. Capt. E. J. F.
Laurie, Hon. Col. C. V. E.
Lawrence, Capt. F. G.
Lawrence, Maj. F. R.
Lawrie, Lt.-Col. C. E.
Lawton, Lt.-Col. T. E.
Laycock, Maj. J. F.
Layton, Maj. E.
Leach, Col. H. P.
Learmouth, Hon. Lieut. P. L.
Leckie, Hon. Lieut. J. E.
Lecky, Brev.-Col. F. B.
Lee, Brev.-Lt.-Col. G. L.
Lefroy, Capt. B. P.
Leggett, Capt. A. H.
Leggett, Brev-Maj. E. H. M.
Le Grave, Rev. W.
Leigh, Capt. C.
Leland, Capt. H. J. C.
Le Marchant, Maj. L. St. G.
Le Mottée, Capt. E. D'A.
Lempriere, Lt.-Col. H. A.
Le Roy-Lewis, Col. H.
Leslie, Capt. G.
Lethbridge, Maj. E. A. E.
Leuchars, Brev.-Col. G.
Lewes, Lieut. P. V., R.N.
Lewin, Hon. Maj. A. C.
Lewis, Col. B. G.
Lewis, Maj. R. C.
Lichtenburg, Capt. J. W.
Lilley, Hon. Capt. J. L.
Lindsay, Brig.-Gen. W. F. L.
Livesay, Capt. R. O'H.
Llewellyn, Capt. N.
Lloyd, Capt. A. A.
Lloyd, Maj. L. N.
Loch, Capt. S. G.
Lockett, Maj. J.
Logan, Maj. E. T.
Lomas, Fleet-Surg. E. C.
Long, Col. A.
Long, Capt. W.
Longridge, Lt.-Col. T.
Low, Lt.-Col. R. B.
Lowe, Hon. Lieut. A. C.
Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C.
Luard, Lt.-Col. A. J. H.
Luard, Capt. C. E.
Lucas, Maj. F. G.
Lugard, Maj. E. J.
Luke, Capt. T. M.
Lukin, Col. H. T.
Luttman-Johnson, Hon. Col. F
Lye, Lt.-Col. R. C.
Lyle, Brev.-Col. H. T.
Lyle, Capt. J. C. V.
Lyon, Lt.-Col. F.
Maberley, Brev.-Col. C. E.
MacAndrew, Hon. Capt. H.
Macandrew, Maj. H. J. M.
McBarnet, Maj. A. E.
McClintock, Brev.-Maj. A.
McClintock, Maj. R. L.
McCormick, Capt. H. B.
McCormick, Hon. Lieut. J.
McCracken, Brig.-Gen. F. W. N
McCulloch, Maj. R. H. P.

McDonald, Maj. A. W.
Macdonald, Capt. K.
McDonald, Hon. Capt. P.
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. R. P.
Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A. C.
Macdonell, Maj. A. H.
Macdonell, Capt. D. H.
McDouall, Maj. R.
Macfarlane, Col. D. A.
Macgregor, Capt. P. A.
McHardy, Maj. A. A.
Maclachlan, Capt. A. F. C.
MacInnes, Maj. D. S.
MacKenzie, Com. C.
Mackenzie, Maj. E. L.
MacKenzie, Capt. J. R.
MacKenzie, Maj. T. C.
Mackie, Capt. E. F.
Mackie, Lt.-Col. J.
Mackworth, Capt. H. L.
MacLaren, Maj. K.
McLaughlin, Lt.-Col. H. J.
McLean, Hon. Maj. A. A.
MacLean, Capt. D. C. A.
Maclean, Maj. H. D. N.
McLoughlin, Maj. G. S.
M'Loughlin, Capt. M. W.
McMahon, Lt.-Col. N. R.
McMicking, Maj. H.
McMillan, Capt. A.
Macmillan, C. C.
MacMunn, Maj. G. F.
McMurdo, Capt. A. M.
McNeill, Capt. M.
Maconchy, Col. E. W. S. K.
Maconchy, Capt. F. C.
Macpherson, Capt. J.
Macquoid, Maj. C. E. F. K.
McVean, Maj. D. A. D.
Madden, Lt.-Col. G. C.
Mahon, Maj.-Gen. B. T.
Mair, Maj. G. T.
Mairis, Maj. G. B. de M.
Major, Maj. C. T.
Makins, Lt.-Col. E.
Malcolm, Brig.-Gen. H. H. L.
Malcolm, Capt. J. A.
Malcolm, Maj. N.
Malcolm, Maj. P.
Mallock, Maj. T. R.
Mance, Capt. H. O.
Mangles, Capt. R. H.
Mangles, Maj. W. J.
Mansel, Brev.-Col. A.
Mantell, Col. P. R.
Marden, Maj. A. W.
Marker, Lt.-Col. R. J.
Marriott, Lt.-Col. J.
Marriott, Brev.-Maj. R. A.
Marriott, Maj. R. G. A.
Marsden, Capt. G.
Marsh, Capt. C. H.
Martin, Fleet-Surg. J. H.
Martin, Fleet-Surg. J. McC., R.N.
Marton, Capt. R. O.
Martyr, Brev.-Lt.-Col. C. G.
Mason, Brev.-Maj. J. C.
Massie, Capt. J. H.
Matcham, Capt. W. E.
Mathew, Lt.-Col. C. M.
Mathias, Col. H. B.
Matthews, Brev.-Col. F. B.
Matthias, Lieut. G. M.
Maturin, Capt. R. G.
Maud, Capt. C. C.
Maude, Col. F. S.
Maurice, Maj. D. B.
Maxse, Brig.-Gen. F. L.
Maxwell, Capt. D. L.
Maxwell, Lt.-Col. F. A., V.C.
May, Capt. J. C.
Maycock, Capt. F. W. O.
Maynard, Maj. C. C. M.
Mayne, Capt. C. R. G.
Meares Capt. A.
Meiklejohn, Capt. R. F.
Merrick, Maj. G. C.
Merriman, Maj. R. G.
Micklem, Brev.-Maj. H. A.
Midgelly, Capt. S.
Midwinter, Capt. E. C.
Milford, Lieut. A.
Miller, Col. A. D.
Miller, Capt. E. D.
Miller, Maj. H. de B.
Milne, Col. G. F.
Milner, Lt.-Col. G. F.
Milner, Capt. M. H.
Minchin, Lt.-Col. C. F.
Mitchell, Capt. W. E. C.
Mitford, Col. B. R.
Moberly, Maj. F. J.
Moir, Capt. J. P.
Molony, Maj. T. C. W.
Molyneux, Maj. E. M. J.
Molyneux-Seel, Maj. E. H.
Money, Col. G. L. C.
Money, Maj. N. E.
Montgomery, Lieut. F. C.
Montgomery, Brig.-Gen. R. A. K.
Moore, Capt. A.
Moore, Maj. C. H. G.
Moore, Hon. Lieut. T. M.
Moore, Capt. W. H.
Moores, Maj. C. F.
Moorhouse, Brev.-Maj. H. C.
Morgan, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. H.
Morgan, Maj. C. B.
Morgan, Lt.-Col. H. G.
Morland, Brig.-Gen. T. L. N.
Morrice, Maj. L. E.
Morris, Brev.-Col. A. H.
Morrison, Maj. E. W. B.
Moss, Capt. E. W.
Mossop, Capt. J.
Mullaly, Brev.-Lt.-Col. A.
Murphy, Lt.-Col. W. R.
Murray, Col. A.
Murray, Lt.-Col. P.
Murray, Col. K. D.
Murray, Capt. M. P.
Murray, Lt.-Col. W. G.
Naismith, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.D.
Nash, Maj. W. F.
Nason, Brev.-Col. F. J.
Nason, Maj. H. H. W.
Naylan, Maj. J. N.
Neal, Capt. H. V. J. McC.
Neilson, Capt. W. G.
Nesbitt, Capt. C. W.
Nevill, Capt. H. L.
Neville, Brev.-Col. W. C.
Newbigging, Maj. W. P. E.
Nichol, Lt.-Col. C. E., M.B.
Nicholl, Capt. D. Fitz. R.
Nicholson, Lieut. B.
Nicholson, Lieut. E. H. M.
Nicholson, Col. J. S.
Nicholson, Capt. O. H. L.
Nicol, Capt. A. G. B.
Norie, Lt.-Col. C. E. de M.
Norman, Hon. Capt. M. C.
Normand, Lieut. P. H.
Norris, Lt.-Col. R. J.
Northey, Capt. W.
Norton, Maj. A. E. M.
Nugent, Col. O. S. W.
Nunn, Capt. T. H. C.
O'Donnell, Brig.-Gen. H.
O'Donnell, Col. T. J.
O'Farrell, Maj. M.
Ogilvy, Hon. L. G. S.
O'Gorman, Maj. C. J.
Oldman, Capt. R. D. F.
Oliver, Lieut. S. A.
Ollivant, Maj. J. S.
O'Meara, Capt. B. E. A.
O'Neill, Hon. Col. W. H. S.
Orr, Col. A. S.
Orr, Capt. J. B.
Orr, Maj. M. H.
Oswald, W. D.
Ottley, Lt.-Col. G. F.
Ouseley, Maj. R. G.
Owen-Lewis, Maj. A. F.
Owen-Lewis, Maj. C. A.
Paget, Brev.-Col. H.
Paine, A. I.
Paine, Maj. J. H.
Palmer, Capt. A. P.
Palmer, Maj. C. E.
Palmes, Maj. G. C.
Palmes, Capt. G. L.
Panet, Maj. H. A.
Parker, Brev.-Maj. F. M. W.
Parry, Maj. H. J., M.B.
Parry, Col. L. E. S.
Parsons, Lt.-Col. P. G.
Paterson, Maj. E.
Paton, Capt. I. V.
Patterson, Hon. Lt.-Col. J. H.
Paul, Capt. J. R. A. H.
Payne, Maj.-Gen. R. L.
Peake, Col. W. A.
Pearse, Col. H. W.
Peebles, Capt. A. S.
Peebles, Maj. E. C.
Peirse, Maj. H. de la P. B.
Pell, Maj. B. T.
Pelly, Brev.-Col. J. S.
Penton, Lt.-Col. R. H.
Perceval, Maj. C. J.
Perceval, Col. E. M.
Percival, Maj. A. J. B.
Percival, Capt. H. F. P.
Percy-Smith, Capt. D. C.
Pereira, Maj. G. E.
Perkins, Maj. A. E.
Perkins, Maj. A. T.
Perkins, Lt.-Col. J. C. C.
Perkins, Surg.-Maj. R. C.
Perry, Capt. A. C.
Peterson, Lt.-Col. F. H.
Petrie, Maj. C. L. R.
Peyton, Brig.-Gen. W. E.
Phillipps, Col.
Phillipps, Capt. E. H.
Phillimore, Com. V. E. R., R.N.
Phillips, Hon. Maj. H. J. V.
Philpotts, Maj. L. M.
Pickering, Capt. W.
Pigott, Maj. G. E.
Pike, Col. W. W., F.R.C.S.I.
Pilcher, Maj. E. M., M.B.
Pilleau, Maj. H. C.
Pilson, Brev.-Maj. A. F.
Pine-Coffin, Maj. J. E.
Pink, Col. F. J.
Pirie, Maj. A. M.
Pitt-Taylor, Capt. W. W.
Place, Capt. C. O.
Platt, Lieut. W.
Pollard, Capt. W. A.
Pollok-Morris, Brev.-Col. W. P. M.
Polson, Capt. D.
Ponsonby, Maj. J.
Ponsonby, Lieut. W. R.
Poole, Maj. F. C.
Poole, Capt. F. G.
Poore, Maj. R. A.
Poore, Lt.-Col. R. M.
Pope-Hennessy, Brev.-Maj. L. H. R.
Popham, Capt. R. S.
Portal, Brev.-Col. B. P.
Porter, Maj. F. J. W.
Porter, Brev.-Maj. H. A.
Powell, Col. A. ff.
Powell, Maj. E. W. M.
Power, Capt. W. S.
Poynter, Capt. A. V.
Poyser, Vet.-Col. R.
Pratt, Lt.-Col. E. St. G.

Pratt, Capt. H. R. E.
Pratt, Capt. M.
Prescott, Maj. J. J. W.
Presgrave, Col. E. R. J.
Preston, Lt.-Col. J. E.
Price, Maj. B. G.
Price, Col. C. H. U.
Price, Capt. C. L.
Price-Davies, Brigadier-Major L. A. E. K. R., v.c.
Prichard, Lt.-Col. C. S.
Pringle, Maj.-Gen. R.
Prior, Capt. J. H.
Prior, Lieut. M.
Pritchard, Maj. H. L.
Probyn, Maj. P. J.
Puckle, Maj. J.
Pugh, Hon. Lieut. H. O.
Pulteney, Maj.-Gen. W. P.
Purcell, Brev.-Maj. J. F.
Quayle-Dickson, Capt. J.
Quirk, Col. J. O.
Radcliffe, Maj. J. F.
Radcliffe, Capt. N. R.
Radclyffe, Lt.-Col. C. E.
Radwan, Maj. H.
Ramsbotham, Capt. J. B.
Rankin, Maj. C. H.
Rattray, Maj. H. B.
Rattray, Capt. P. M.
Raw, Lieut. R. G.
Rawlins, Maj. A. K.
Rawnsley, Brev.-Col. C.
Raynham, Lieut. E. F.
Reade, Lieut. R. E.
Ready, Capt. F. F.
Reeves, Maj. P. E. S.
Reid, Lt.-Col. A.
Reid, Maj. D. E.
Reid, Col. E. R.
Reid, Hon. Capt. H. A.
Rennie, Maj. G. A. P.
Rennie, Capt. J. G.
Reynolds, Maj. P. G.
Rhodes, Maj. E.
Ricardo, Capt. A. St. Q.
Richards, Capt. B. O.
Richards, Capt. S.
Richardson, Maj. F. J.
Richardson, Maj. J.
Richardson-Griffiths, Maj. C. du P.
Richey, Capt. G. H. M.
Rickman, Capt. W. E.
Riggall, Capt. A. H.
Riley, Capt. R. F.
Robertson, Rev. J., D.D.
Robertson, Maj.-Gen. W. R.
Robinson, Maj. F. W. T.
Roche, Hon. Maj.-Gen. T. H. de M.
Rodger, Lt.-Col. T. H.
Rogers, Lt.-Col. F. A.
Rogers, Brev.-Col. G. W.
Rogers, Lt.-Col. J. M.
Romilly, Capt. B. H. S.
Romilly, Col. F. W.
Rose, Maj. H. M.
Rose, Lt.-Col. T. A.
Ross, Lieut. H. E. C.
Ross, Lt.-Col. C.
Ross, Maj. C.
Ross-Johnson, Maj. C. M.
Roth, Brev.-Lt.-Col. R. E.
Rothwell, Hon. Lt.-Col. E. P. S.
Rouse, Maj. H.
Rowand, Lieut. A.
Rowcroft, Maj. E. C.
Rowcroft, Brev.-Col. G. F.
Rowley, Maj. C. A.
Roy, Capt. J. E. G.
Royston, Brev.-Lt.-Col. J. R.
Ruck-Keene, Maj. H. L.
Rudkin, Capt. W. C. E.
Rundall, Brev.-Col. F. M.
Russell, Capt. H. D.
Rutherfoord, Hon. Capt. J. B.
Ryan, Lt.-Col. C. M.
Ryan, Brev.-Maj. C. J.
Ryder, Maj. C. H. D.
Rynd, Capt. F. F.
Sadleir-Jackson, Capt. L. W. De V.
St. Leger, Col. H. H.
Sandbach, Col. A. E.
Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E.
Sandilands, Capt. J. W.
Sangmeister, Lt.-Col. F. A. W.
Sapte, Maj. F.
Sargent, Col. H. N.
Saunders, Capt. E. A.
Saunders, Capt. E. H.
Saunders, Capt. F. J.
Saunders, Capt. G. F. C.
Savile, Brev.-Col. G. W. W.
Savile, Col. W. C.
Scaife, Capt. G. S. G.
Schreiber, Lt.-Col. A. L.
Scott, Col. A. B.
Scott, Maj.-Gen. D. A.
Scott, Lt.-Col. G. J.
Scott, Maj. H.
Scott, Lt.-Col. R. G., v.c.
Scott, Lt.-Col. R. K.
Scott, Maj. T. E.
Scott, Capt. W.
Scott-Kerr, Col. R.
Scratchley, Capt. V. H. S.
Scudamore, Maj. C. P.
Seccombe, Lt.-Col. A. K.
Seckham, Col. B. T.
Segrave, Maj. O'Neal.
Segrave, Capt. W. H. E.
Selby, Maj. W.
Selt, Capt. E. C.
Seton-Browne, Maj. C. L. S.
Shakerley, Maj. G. C.
Shakespeare, Col. J.
Sharp, Maj. F. W.
Shaw, Capt. C. A.
Shea, Maj. J. S. M.
Shearer, Brev.-Col. J.
Shephard, Maj. C. S.
Shepherd, Col. C. H.
Sheppard, Capt. P.
Sheppard, Hon. Lieut. S. G.
Sheppard, Maj. S. H.
Sherston, Col. W. M.
Shewan, Capt. H. M.
Shore, Col. O. B. S. F.
Short, Capt. P. H.
Shortland, Capt. H. B.
Shott, Capt. H. H.
Shoubridge, Brev.-Maj. T. H.
Shuter, Capt. R. G.
Sidgwick, Capt. C. K. D.
Silburne, Capt. P. A.
Sims, Capt. L. F. M.
Sinclair-MacLagan, Maj.'E. G.
Singleton, Capt. H. T. C.
Sitwell, Col. W. H.
Skinner, Col. G. J.
Sladen, Maj. D. R.
Sloan, Capt. J. M.
Sloman, Lt.-Col. H. S.
Smith, Capt. C. F.
Smith, Maj. F.
Smith, Lieut. G.
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. L.
Smith, Capt. H. M.
Smith, Capt. H. W.
Smith, Capt. L. K.
Smith, Lt.-Col. W. H. U.
Smith-Bingham, Maj. O. B. B.
Smitheman, Capt. F. J.
Smithson, Brev.-Col. W. C.
Smyth, Capt. G. H. J. S.
Smyth, Brev.-Col. O. S.
Smyth, Lt.-Col. R. N.
Soames, Maj. A.
Solly-Flood, Maj. A.
Sowerby, Col. H. J.
Spedding, Maj. C. R.
Spong, Maj. C. S.
Spragge, Hon. Lt.-Col. B. E.
Stacpoole, Capt. G. W. R.
Stairs, Maj. H. N.
Standford, Lt.-Col. W.
Stansfeld, Capt. J. R.
Stansfeld, Capt. T. W.
Stanton, Maj. E. W. S.
Stanton, Brev. Col. H. E.
Stapleton, Capt. J. H.
Staughton, Lieut. S. T.
Steele, Lieut. J. E.
Steinacker, Lt.-Col.
Stephen, Capt. A. A. L.
Stephenson, Capt. E. S.
Stevenson, Maj. A. G.
Stevenson, Maj. E. H.
Stevenson, Capt. R.
Stewart, Maj. A. B. A.
Stewart, Brev.-Col. B.
Stewart, Maj. C. G.
Stewart, Maj. W. E. L.
Stirling, Capt. St. G. M. H.
Stirling, Capt. W. F.
Stockwell, Col. G. C. L.
Stokes, Col. A.
Strickland, Col. E. P.
Studd, Maj. H. W.
Sunderland, Col. M. S. J.
Surtees, Col. H. C.
Sutton, Lt.-Col. A. A.
Swanston, Lt.-Col. C. O.
Swayne, Col. C. H.
Swayne, Capt. O. R.
Swettenham, Maj. G. K.
Swinton, Maj. E. D.
Sykes, Lt.-Col. W. A.
Symes, Capt. G. S.
Tagart, Lt.-Col. H. A. L.
Talbot, Hon. Lt.-Col. F. G.
Tanner, Col. J. A.
Tarbet, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. F.
Tarver, Maj. A. L.
Taylor, Lt.-Col. A. H. M.
Taylor, Lt.-Col. H. N.
Temple, Col. C. P.
Ternan, Col. T. P. B.
Teversham, Brevet-Colonel R. K.
Thackwell, Col. C. G. R.
Thackwell, Capt. C. J.
Theobald, Capt. H. C. W.
Thomas, Col. A. H. C. B.
Thompson, Col. C. W.
Thompson, Lt.-Col. H. N.
Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. W.
Thompson, Lieut. T.
Thompson, Brev.-Col. W. O.
Thynne, Hon. Capt. A. C.
Thynne, Maj. J.
Tickell, Lt.-Col. E. J.
Tidswell, Lt.-Col. E. C.
Tighe, Col. M. J.
Tighe, Capt. V. A.
Tillard, Maj. A. B.
Tivey, Maj. E.
Tobin, Brev.-Col. F. J.
Todd, Capt. T. J. M.
Tomkins, Maj. H. L.
Tompson, Capt. R. H. D.
Tonge, Maj. W. G.
Toogood, Capt. C.
Topping, Maj. T. E.
Townley, Lieut. N. V.
Townshend, Maj.-Gen. C. V. F.
Travers, Maj. J. O.
Treeby, Maj. H. P.
Tremer Maj. C. A. C.
Trench, Col. F. J. A.
Trenchard, Brev.-Maj. H. M.
Tringham, Capt. A. M.
Triscott, Col. C. P.

Trotter, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. R.
Trotter, Maj. E. H.
Trotter, Maj. G. F.
Trousdale, Capt. R. C.
Tucker, Capt. S. N.
Tudway, Col. R. J.
Turner, Capt.
Turner, Capt. F. C.
Turner, Capt. H. G.
Turner, Capt. R.
Turner, Brev.-Lt.-Col. R. E. W., V.C.
Turton, Lt.-Col. W. H.
Tuson, Maj. G. E.
Tweedie, Capt. H. C.
Tweedie, Col. J. L.
Twemlow, Hon. Col. F. R.
Twynam Maj. H. M.
Tylden Pattenson, Maj. A. H.
Tyndall, Capt. W. E. M.
Unett, Capt. J. A.
Uniacke, Hon. Capt. A. G.
Unwin, Brev.-Col. G. B.
Upcher, Maj.-Gen. R.
Upton, Capt. E. J. C.
Vallancy, Capt. H. de E.
van Someren, Capt. W. W.
Vaughan, Maj. C. D.
Vaughan, Col. J.
Vaux, Lt.-Col. E.
Venables, Maj. C. J.
Venour, Maj. W. J.
Vernon, Lieut. R. R.
Vickery, Capt. C. E.
Vigors, Maj. P. U. W.
Vigors, R. P. L.
Villiers, Capt. E. F.
Villiers, Lieut. R. H.
Vipan, Hon. Capt. C.
Wace, Brev.-Col. E. C.
Wake, Capt. H.
Walker, Capt. G. H.
Walker, Lt.-Col. H. B.
Walker, Capt. J. D. G.
Walter, Brev.-Col. J. MacN.
Walthall, Maj. E. C. W. D.
Walwyn, Capt. F. J.
Ward, Capt. A. C.
Wardle, Capt. E. V. L.
Warre, Maj. H. C.
Warwick, Capt. J. A.
Waterlow, Maj. J. F.
Watermayer, Capt. J. H. H.
Waterworth, Lieut. G. F.
Watson, Capt. C. F.
Watson, Maj. H. F.
Watson, Maj. J. K.
Watson, Maj. W. E.
Watt, Capt. J. A.
Wauchope, Capt. A. G.
Wauchope, Maj. D. A.
Way, Capt. A. C.
Wedd, Lieut. L. D.
Wedgwood, Maj. C.
Welchman, Capt. E. T.
Weldon, Maj. F. H.
Wells, Capt. J. B.
Wells-Cole, Brev. Lt.-Col. H.
Westlake, Brev.-Col. A. P.
Westmorland, Maj. P. T.
Whatman, Maj. A. B.
Wheatley, Capt. L. L.
Wheeler, Capt. H. L.
Whigham, Lt.-Col. R. D.
White, Brev.-Col. F.
White, Capt. F. A.
White, Lt.-Col. H. F.
White, Capt. J. R.
White, Lt.-Col. S. R. L.
White-Thomson, Maj. H. D.
Whitehead, Capt. E. K.
Wickham, Capt. C. G.
Wickham, Capt. T. E. P.
Wickham, Lieut. T. S.
Wight-Boycott, Hon. Lt.-Col. T. A.
Wilkin, Capt. H. D.
Wilkins, Col. J. S.
Wilkinson, Col. G. A. E.
Wilkinson, Capt. H. T. D.
Wilkinson, Maj. T. H.,Des.V.
Wilkinson, Capt. W. T.
Williams, Capt. A. F. C.
Williams, Capt. A. P. W.
Williams, Capt. E. E.
Williams, Capt. H. A.
Williams, Lt.-Col. H. B.
Williams, Maj. W. de L.
Williams-Wynn, Col. R. W. H. W.
Willis, Capt. E. S. C.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. A. E.
Wilson, Capt. C. H. A.
Wilson, Maj. C. W.
Wilson, Capt. E. E. B.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. E. M.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. A.
Wilson, Brig.-Gen. H. H.
Wilson, Maj. H. H.
Wilson, Capt. L. O.
Wilson, Maj. N.
Wilson, Hon. Lt.-Col. R. H. F. W.
Wilson-Farquharson,Maj.D.L.
Wingfield, Maj. J. M.
Winsloe, Maj. A. R.
Winwood, Maj. W. Q.
Wishart, Capt. R.
Wodehouse, Maj. E. C. F.
Wolley-Dod, Lt.-Col. O. C.
Wood, Maj. A. V. L.
Wood, Hon. Lt.-Col. C. P. B
Wood, Maj. E. FitzG.
Wood, Col. H. St. L.
Wood, Capt. J. L.
Woodward, Capt. F. W.
Wormald, Maj. F. W.
Worship, Maj. V. T.
Wray, Capt. K. M.
Wreford Brown, Capt. C. W.
Wright, Capt. B. A.
Wright, Lt.-Col. F. W.
Wright, Col. G.
Wright, Brev.-Col. H.
Wyndham-Quin, Hon. Col. W. R.
Wynne, Hon. Lieut. R.
Wynter, Maj. F. A.
Wynyard, Capt. E. G.
Yale, Col. J. C.
Yatman, Maj. C.
Yeilding, Col. W. R.
Young, Capt. N. F.

THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS (I.S.O.).

Adams, W. H.
Addey, W. F.
Allchin, T.
Alldridge, T. J.
Allen, B.
Allen, G. T.
Alvarez, J. C. W.
Anderson, C. W.
Anderson, T.
Andrews, E. J.
Ansell, W. J. D.
Apperson, G. L.
Arrowsmith, W. C. G.
Ashley, F. M.
Atchley, C.
Atkinson, W. N.
Auchinleck, W. D.
Aylan, J. C.
Baber, B. W.
Babbit, G. N.
Bailey, J. W.
Bailey, R.
Bailey, W. H.
Ball, J. D.
Barclay, R. B.
Barley, Fredk.
Barling, J.
Barton, Richd.
Beall, Capt. G.
Beard, C. T.
Bell, R., LL.D., F.R.S.
Belshaw, E.
Bennett, G. W.
Bennett, S. J.
Beresford, M. de la P.
Berkeley, E. D.
Berrow, W. L.
Berry, H. FitzP.
Binnie, J.
Birch, C. C.
Bird, J. W. F.
Blakey, J.
Blow, H. J. H.
Bould, John
Bovell, J. R.
Braddell, O. H.
Brand, F. F.
Briggs, T.
Brook, H. A.
Brown, D.
Brown, F.
Brown, G.
Brown, J.
Brown, Miss M.

Browne, A.
Browne, G.
Browne, W.
Browning, J.
Bullock, S.
Bulmer, J. A.
Burns, J.
Burnside, N. B.
Burrowes, W. H. A.
Burt, O.
Byrne, J. P.
Calder, R.
Callcott, J. H.
Calvert, J. J.
Campbell, H. C.
Cantrell, R.
Caulfeild, F. St. G.
Chamberlin, A. G.
Chapman, W. A.
Checkley, F. S.
Christoffelsz, J. E.
Christoffelsz, W. S.
Chapin, A. P.
Clarke, W.
Cleave, J.
Clifton, R. C.
Cobley, W. H.
Cochrane, R.
Coghlan, T. A.
Cole, G.
Collier, F. W.
Collins, Col. R. J.
Colls, T. A.
Collyer, W. R.
Connah, T. W.
Corney, B. G.
Cote, N. O.
Courtenay, H.
Cowper, F. H.
Crawford, A.
Creasy, L.
Creswell, Miss M. S.
Culley, W. R.
Cundall, H. M.
Cuscaden, W. A.
D'Aeth, J.
Dale, A. C.
d'Aquino, E. H.
Darley, C. W.
Davidson, Wm.
Davies, Lt.-Col. E. C.
Davies, H.
Deering, W. H.
De Kretser, E.
Denton, W.
Dickinson, J. A. E.
Dillon, P. L.
Dimond, W. J.
Dobbie, E. D.
Dolton, D.
Downer, W. J.
Drennan, W. H.
Duff, B. M.
Duncan, J. M.
Dunn, T. S.
Du Vergé, L. S. R.
Dynham, E.
Eames, A. E.
Eccles, Maj. D., V.D.
Edwards, H. J.
Eliot, L. S.
Elliott, J. C.
Ellis, J. C. B.
Engelbach, A. H. H.
Ewart, D.
Fairbairn, R.
Falkus, R. U.
Farrell, E. G.
Ferguson, J. M.
Fincham, H.
Fleischer, W. M.
Fleming, J.
Ford, C.
Forescue, L.
Foster, E. A.
Francis, J. S.
Fraser, G. L. B.
Fraser, H. W.
Fraser, J.
Frayling, F. G.
Frechette, A.
Freeman, E. B.
Fryer, C. E.
Gadney, T. B.
Gage, Thomas Robert Baillie-
Galer, J. M.
Gallagher, W.
Garcia, A. H.
Gardiner, F. W.
Gardiner, J.
Garvin, T.
Gatley, J.
Gerald, W. J.
Gibb, J. A. T.
Gibson, E. A.
Gilbert, A. W.
Gill, T.
Gilpin, E.
Gobeil, A.
Goldsmith, J. M.
Gould, E.
Gould, E. B.
Graham, J.
Gregory, J. U.
Grenier, G.
Grenier, G.
Griffin, C. T.
Grünwald, S. M.
Guinness, E. J. D.
Hall, H.
Hall, J. C.
Hall, W. C. B.
Hanson, C. R.
Hardingham, N.
Harris, E.
Harvin, R. W.
Hatfield, H.
Head, J. J.
Headland, J.
Heaviside, A. W.
Helm, H. J.
Henwood, J. C.
Hertslet, P.
Heywood, J. B.
Hickson, R. R. P.
Hill, A.
Hingston, G.
Hobbins, R.
Hodgins, J. G., LL.D.
Homagee, J. F.
Hooley, S. C.
Hopkins, L. C.
Hoskins, W.
Houndle, H. C. H. H.
Howlett, C. E.
Hughes, W. T.
Humphreys, N. A.
Hunt, G. H.
Hunter, C. H.
Husband, T. F.
Hyde, J. W.
Irvine, Lt.-Col. A. G.
Israel, J. W.
Jackson, M. S.
Jago, T. S.
Jarman, J. R.
Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L. F.
Jerome, T. S.
Johnson, E. O.
Johnston, R. M.
Jones, C. J.
Jones, J. W.
Jones, L. K.
Juleff, J.
Kelly, J.
Kensington, W. C.
King, A. T.
King, J. C.
King, T. M.
Kirkpatrick, P.
Kuyvett, S. H.
Laborde, E. D.
Lambert, F. L.
Langford, J.
Larcombe, T.
Lasiett, H. J.
Leach, F.
Leah, S. D.
Lemass, P. E.
Le Moine, E. J. de Saint-D.
Le Sueur, H.
Levey, C. J.
Lewis, J. C.
Lewis, R.
Lewis, W. G.
Lister, J. S.
Lister, R. J.
Livingstone, M.
Lockyer, N. C.
Logan, J. K.
Long, C.
Long, T.
McDermott, P. J.
MacDonald, J.
Macgregor, R. R.
McIlree, J. H.
Mackay, J.
Maclagan, J.
Maclaverty, E. H. E.
Macleod, J.
McMichael, S. W.
McNaughtan, J., M.D.
Madley, Col. L. G.
Major, F. W.
Mansergh, C. L. W.
Manson, J.
March, E. J.
Martin, D.
Martin, J. S.
Masham, W. G.
Mason, J.
Matthews, T. V.
May, A. J.
Meakin, H. W.
Mensah, A.
Menzies, W.
Metcalfe, E.
Michell, J.
Miles, A. H.
Miller, D.
Miller, R.
Millikin, A.
Mills, J.
Milroy, H.
Minchin, C. O.
Minnow, J. L.
Mitchell, F. W. D
Montizambert, F.
Moon, H. E.
Moore, G.
Morgan, G.
Moysey, H. L.
Muir, W.
Murphy, M.
Murray, A.
Murray, C. A.
Neitenstein, F. W.
Newbery, A.
Newman, E. B.
Nops, W.
Norman, A. W.
Norris, G. M.
Nutt, A. V.
Okeden, W. E. P.
Oliver, W.
O'Reilly, J.
Outtrim, Lt.-Col. F. L.
Owen, W.
Owsley, J. W.
Parmelee, W. G.
Pearce, G. H.
Pearson, C. W.
Pearson, O. H.
Pedley, A. C.
Pennell, C. H.

Perkins, H. L.
Pillans, C. R.
Pilot, Rev. Canon W., D.D.
Pithie, M.
Platts, T.
Plowman, E. P.
Porral, A.
Porter, W. H.
Pottinger, D.
Power, A.
Pridgeon, W. J.
Ralph, W.
Reed, J. M.
Reid, A.
Reid, A. H.
Reynard, R. P.
Rigg, E.
Rivers, E. G.
Roberts, E.
Robertson, T.
Robertson, T. D. M. T.
Robertson, W. C.
Robson, E.
Rod, W. G.
Roper, H. B.
Ross, G.
Ross, J. K. M.
Rowell, J. S.
Roller, F. W.
Rudolf, R. de M.
Rumsey, Com. E. M., R.N.
Rushton, W. S.
Russell, J.
Russell, J. G.
Ryan, E. J.
Ryder, W. H.
Salisbury, F.
Saltmarsh, J.
Scott, J.
Scott, W. J.
Seager, P. S.
Sealy, P. P.
Senior, B.
Seth, A.
Sharp, J. R. P.
Sharp, T. H.
Shaw, E.
Shaw, R.
Shell, L. H.
Shiell, A.
Short, W. W.
Shuster, S. P.
Smith, A. F.
Smith, E. A.
Smith, F. R.
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R.
Smith, Miss M. C.
Smith, S.
Smith, W.
Smyth, J.
Smyth, C. H. O.
Somerville, D. H.
Spalding, W. C.
Spencer, F.
Stephens, R.
Stevens, F.
Stevenson, T.
Stewart, D.
Stewardbridge, W.
Strong, J. A.
Sutherland, E. D.
Tache, E. E.
Tagliaferro, N.
Talbot, T.
Tate, F.
Taylor, A. G. D.
Taylor, W. T.
Thomas, P. H.
Thompson, J. C.
Thomson, A.
Tiger, E.
Todd, G.
Tombe, R. C.
Tomlinson, H.
Topp, C. A.
Travis, H.
Trevor, R.
Trollope, C. W. A.
Tucker, F. R.
Turney, J.
Usher, H. C.
Van der Kiek, J. S.
Vane, F. W.
Venning, A. R.
Vincent, J. L.
Von Ahlefeld, E. H. S.
Waterhouse, C. H.
Waters, A. C.
Watkins, F. H.
Webb, M.
West, J. H. R.
White, H. R.
Whyham, W. H.
Williams, H. O.
Williams, J. A.
Williams, J. W.
Wilson, J.
Wilson, W. R.
Winter, E.
Wolfenden, Lt.-Col. R.
Wood, A. J.
Wood, F. B.
Woods, Miss J. M.
Woods, R. L.
Wray, L.
Wright, U. J.
Wylde, J. T.
Yeo, E.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

MEMBERS (M.V.O., 5TH CLASS).

Alcock, W., MUS. DOC.
Arbuthnot, Maj. J. B.
Avis, J.
Azopardi, J. F.
Bagwell, Lieut. J.
Bailey, R.
Baines, F.
Bamber, H. Kelway-.
Beard, F.
Beaver, Lieut. H. A., R.N.
Bidwell, H. J.
Blake, H. C.
Blomefield, E. H.
Bourne, Lieut. A. G. B.
Bright, E. H.
Caccia, A. M.
Carter, Lt. H. F., R.N.
Cavendish, Lieut. R. H. V.
Churchward, A. W.
Clarke, Capt. A. E. S.
Coates, A. G.
Cobb, C. S.
Cock, H.
Cockaday, Capt. and Q.-Mr. G. L.
Colston, Capt. E. M.
Colwill, Lieut. G. H., R.N.
Crawley, Capt. R. P.
Davis, C.
Davis, W. D.
Dawnay, Capt. G. P.
Deschars, D.
Deke, Maj. J. S.
Ellis, E. P.
Elwes, Maj. H. C.
Engelbach, F. R.
Fehr, J. J.
Filose, C.
Fitz-Hugh, Capt. T. C.
Follett, Capt. G. B. S.
Forbes, J.
Forsyth, N.
Gallwey, Capt. W. T. Payne-
Ghulam Raza Khan, Ris.-Maj.
Gibson, Lieut. I. W., R.N.
Godfrey, Second-Lieut. C.
Goldie, Capt. M. L., D.S.O.
Halahan, Lieut. F. C., R.N.
Hall, Lieut. C. W. H.
Harrison, Lieut. H. N. B.
Hewson, Capt. L. L.
Hickey, Capt. D.
Holbrook, Lieut. L. S., R.N.
Husey, Ernest I.
Johnson, Capt. H. C.
Johnson, W. Athelstan-.
Karim Beg, Sirdar Bahadur Major Mirza.
Kemble, Lieut. H. L.
Knight, Lieut. A.
Lendon, Capt. P. B.
Linton, Lieut. H.
Long, G. B.
Longden, C.
Longfield, Lieut. J. P.
Macfarlane, C. G. H.
McHardy, A.
McIntosh, J. F.
Mackay, Capt. H. J. A.
Main, R.
Mair, J. B.
Melville, W.
Michie, J.
Miles, G. E.
Miller, Sec.-Lieut. G. J., MUS. BAC.
Mirza Umrao Beg, Bahadur, Ris.-Maj.
Moore, Thos.
Morrell, Lieut. J. F. B.
Morris, Joseph
Murray, A. W.
Noble, Lieut. P. L. H., R.N.
Okeover, H. E.
Organ, Maj. C.
Osgood, F. S.
Paddon, Lieut. J., R.N.
Paget, Capt. A. E. S. L.
Parkinson, Capt. C. C.
Peebles, Lieut. A. W., R.N.
Penrose, J. E.
Poley, Lieut. E. H. Weller-.
Pringle, Capt. L. G.
Punshon, H. K.
Quinn, P.
Raymond, G.
Ready, Lieut. T., R.N.
Redfern, T. W.
Rice, Carpenter Lieut. J., R.N.
Ridge, P. E.
Robinson, A.
Rogan, Sec.-Lt. J. M., Mus. Doc.
Rogers, Lieut. F. C. C.
Rowland, John
Scratchley, H. A.
Seigne, J. T.
Seymour, E.
Short, J.
Simms, Capt. G. N.
Simpson, Capt. L.
Sims, F. J.
Smyth, Maj. B.
Snow, H. M.
Sommer, Sec.-Lt. J.
Stokes, Lieut. H. D.
Stretton, Maj. A. J.
Suter, G. E.
Thomas, R. M.
Thomson, W.
Titheridge, Lieut. B., R.N.
Trendell, H. A. P.
Turnbull, Robt.
Vigors, P. U.
Vivian, Capt. V.
Wells, C.
Williams, Sec.-Lt. A., Mus. Doc.
Willmore, Gun. H. H. A., R.N.
Wilton, Lieut. P. E. G., R.N.
Witt, F.
Zaverital, Sec.-Lt. L. J. P. P.

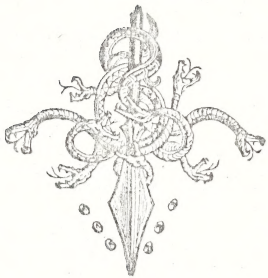
PRINCIPAL LONDON CLUBS

WITH

THE ADDRESSES OF THE CLUB HOUSES.

Army and Navy, 36 to 39, Pall Mall, S.W.
Arthur's, 69 and 70, St. James's Street, S.W.
Arts, 40, Dover Street, W.
Athenæum, 107, Pall Mall, S.W.
Bachelors', 7 and 8, Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, W.
Badminton, 100, Piccadilly, W.
Bath, 34, Dover Street, W.
Beefsteak, 9, Green Street, Leicester Square, W.C.
Boodle's, 28, St. James's Street, S.W.
Brooks's, St. James's Street, S.W.
Burlington Fine Arts, 17, Savile Row, W.
Caledonian, 30, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.
Carlton, 94, Pall Mall, S.W.
Cavalry, 127, Piccadilly, W.
City Carlton, St. Swithin's Lane, E.C.
City of London, 19, Old Broad Street, E.C.
Cocoa Tree, 64, St. James's Street, S.W.
Conservative, 74, St. James's Street, S.W.
Constitutional, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.
Devonshire, 50, St. James's Street, S.W.
East India United Service, 16, St. James's Square, S.W.
Garrick, Garrick Street, Covent Garden, W.C.
Guards', 70, Pall Mall, S.W.
Hurlingham, Fulham, S.W.
Isthmian, 105, Piccadilly, W.
Junior Athenæum, 116, Piccadilly, W.
Junior Carlton, 30, Pall Mall, S.W.
Junior Constitutional, 101 to 104, Piccadilly, W.
Junior United Service, 11, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.
Marlborough, 52, Pall Mall, S.W.
National, 1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.

National Liberal, Whitehall Place, S.W.
Naval and Military, 94, Piccadilly, W.
New University, 57 and 58, St. James's Street, S.W.
Oxford and Cambridge University, 71 to 76, Pall Mall, S.W.
Pratt's, 14, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.
Prince's, Knightsbridge, S.W.
Raleigh, 16, Regent Street, W.
Ranelagh, Barnes, S.W.
Reform, 104, Pall Mall, S.W.
Royal Automobile, Pall Mall, S.W.
Royal Societies', 63, St. James's Street, S.W.
Royal Thames Yacht, 7, Albemarle Street, W.
St. James's, 106, Piccadilly, W.
St. Stephen's, 1, Bridge Street, Westminster, S.W.
Savage, 6 and 7, Adelphi Terrace, W.C.
Sports', 8, St. James's Square, S.W.
Travellers', 106, Pall Mall, S.W.
Turf, 47, Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W.
Union, Trafalgar Square, S.W.
United Service, 106, Pall Mall, S.W.
United University, Suffolk Street, S.W.
Wellington, 1, Grosvenor Place, S.W.
White's, 37 and 38, St. James's Street, S.W.



ABBREVIATIONS

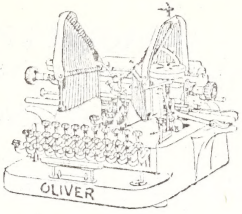
ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

A.A.G.....Assistant Adjutant General.
A.C.G.....Assistant Commissary General.
A.D.C.....Aide-de-Camp.
A.Q.M.G.....Assistant Quartermaster General.
A.R.A.....Associate Royal Academy.
A.S.C.....Army Service Corps.
B.C.S.....Bengal Civil Service.
Bo.C.S. .....Bombay Civil Service
B.S.C.....Bengal Staff Corps.
Bo.S.C.....Bombay Staff Corps.
(C.).....Conservative.
C.A.....County Alderman.
C.B.....Companion of the Bath.
C.C.....County Councillor.
C.E.....Civil Engineer.
C.G.....Commissary General.
C.I.....Order of the Crown of India.
C.I.E.....Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
(Civil).....Civil Division (Order of the Bath).
C.L. .....Commander of the Order of Leopold (Belgium).
C.M.G.....Companion of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.S.....Church Missionary Society.
C.S.I. .....Companion of the Star of India.
C.S.C.....Conspicuous Service Cross.
C.V.O. .....Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
D.A.A.G.....Deputy assistant Adjutant General.
D.A.Q.M.G..Deputy assistant Quartermaster General.
D.C.G.....Deputy Commissary General.
D.C.L.....Doctor of Civil Law.
D.L.....Deputy Lieutenant.
D.P.H. .....Diploma in Public Health.
D.S.O.....Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
E.I.C. .....East India Company.
F.J.I. .....Fellow of the Institute of Journalists.
F.K.Q.C.P...Fellow, King and Queen's College of Physicians, Dublin.
F.L.S.....Fellow Linnean Society.
F.R.A.S.....Fellow Royal Astronomical Society.
F.R.C.I.....Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute.
F.R.C.P.....Fellow Royal College of Physicians.
F.R.C.S. .....Fellow Royal College of Surgeons.
F.R.G.S.....Fellow Royal Geographical Society.
F.R.S.....Fellow Royal Society.
F.R.S.E.....Fellow Roy. Soc. Edinburgh.
F.S.A.....Fellow Society of Antiquaries.
F.S.I. .....Fellow Surveyors' Institute.
G.C.B.....Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.H.....Grand Cross of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.
G.C.I.E.....Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G.....Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I. .....Grand Commander of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O.....Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
H.E.I.C.S.—Honourable East India Company's Service.
H.M.S.....His Majesty's Ship.
h.p. .....half pay.
I.C.E.....Institute Civil Engineers.
I.C.S.....Indian Civil Service.
I.E.E. .....Institute Electrical Engineers.

I.M.E.....Institution Mechanical Engineers.
I.M.S.....Indian Medical Service.
I.S.C. .....Indian Staff Corps.
I.S.O.....Imperial Service Order.
I.Y.....Imperial Yeomanry.
J.P. .....Justice of the Peace.
K.C. .....King's Counsel.
K.C.B.....Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.H.....Knight Commander of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
K.C.I.E.....Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G....Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I.....Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O.....Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.G.....Knight of the Garter
K.H.....Knight of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.
K.L.H.....Knight of the Legion of Honour (France).
Knt. Bach.....Knight Bachelor.
K.P. .....Knight of St. Patrick.
K.S.G. .....Knight of St. Gregory.
K.T.....Knight of the Thistle.
(L.).....Liberal.
L.A.H. .....Licentiate Apothecaries' Hall
L.H.....Legion of Honour.
L.I.....Light Infantry.
LL.D.....Doctor of Laws.
(L.U.).....Liberal Unionist.
(M.).....Militia.
M.B.....Bachelor of Medicine.
M.C.S.....Madras Civil Service.
M.D.....Doctor of Medicine.
M.E.C. .....Member Executive Council.
M.I.C.E.....Member of the Institute of Civil Engineers.
(Mil.).....Military Division (Order of the Bath).
Miss.. .....Missionary.
M.L.A.....Member Legislative Assembly.
M.L.C.....Member Legislative Council.
M.R.A.S.....Member Royal Asiatic Society.
M.R.C.S.....Member Royal College of Surgeons.
M.S.C.....Madras Staff Corps.
M.V.O.....Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
N.W.P. .....North West Provinces (India).
O.L.....Officer of the Order of Leopold (Belgium).
O.M. .....Order of Merit.
P.S.C... .....Passed, Staff College,
Pres. .....President. Heir Pres. heir presumptive.
Q.C.....Queen's Counsel.
Q.M.G. .....Quartermaster General.
R.A.....Royal Artillery.
R.A.M.C.....Royal Army Medical Corps
R.D.....Rural Dean.
R.E. .....Royal Engineers.
R.H.A. .....Royal Horse Artillery.
R.I.C.....Royal Irish Constabulary.
R.M.....Royal Marines.
R.N.A.V.....Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.
R.R.C. .....Royal Red Cross.
R.S.A.....Royal (Scottish) Academician.
s.p. .....(*sine prole*) without issue.
S.P.G.....Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.
TD. .....Territorial Decoration.
V.A.....Order of Victoria and Albert.
V.C.....Victoria Cross.
VD. ... .Volunteer Decoration.
W.S.....Writer to the Signet.
Y. .....Yeomanry.

PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED, LONDON AND BECCLES.

For Private Correspondence



The

OLIVER Typewriter

with Elite Type, or the new "Printype" :: is unequalled. ::

Easy to use; elegant; strong and durable; powerful for making clear carbon copies. Great variety of styles of type.

Over 400,000 in use.

OLIVER TYPEWRITER CO., Ltd.,
75, Queen Victoria Street,
LONDON, E.C.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.

Please ask for Booklet No. 808.

"The Lady's Realm"

IS THE

STANDARD ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE FOR GENTLEWOMEN

1912 1912

and has maintained this position for fifteen years. It has one of the largest class circulations of its kind.

The following is a list of recent distinguished contributors to *The Lady's Realm*.

COUNTESS TOLSTOI.
W. B. MAXWELL.
E. F. BENSON.
EDEN PHILLPOTS.
H. DE VERE STACKPOOLE.
MAARTEN MAARTENS.
JACK LONDON.
ALGERNON BLACKWOOD.
SIR H. W. LUCY.
DOROTHEA CONYERS.
E. S. STEVENS.
C. N. & A. M. WILLIAMSON.
LADY GROVE.
BERNARD CAPES.
COSMO HAMILTON.
FRANK DANBY.
H. B. MARRIOTT WATSON.
KATHARINE TYNAN.
GEORGE R. SIMS.
LAURENCE HOUSMAN.
FRANK SAVILE.
AGNES & EGERTON CASTLE.

Read by women in every civilized country in the world.

6d. NET

Among our list of subscribers will be found well-known names of the Continental Aristocracy, and *The Lady's Realm* is to be seen in many European Royal Palaces.

6d. NET

Telegrams: "Lincoln Bennett." Telephone Gerrard 3518.

Lincoln Bennett & Co.,

Limited,

Hatters to H.M. The King.

40, Piccadilly, W.
And 1, 2, & 3, Sackville St

JANE MASON,

Ladies' and Children's Outfitters, ::

352–354, OXFORD ST., W.

Specialités: TROUSSEAUX and LAYETTES.

Telephone: 9605 Gerrard. Established 1780

Telegrams: "Majestical, London" Telephone 10874 Central

BUY YOUR FURS FROM

GEO. AUGUSTUS NICHOLAS,

Manufacturing Furrier & Skin Merchant.

177, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Finest Furs the world produces.
Smartest Fit at Lowest Prices.
Furs Stored. Price List and Estimates Free.

GAZETTED
JUNE 10TH, 1910.

Squire & Sons,

Dispensing and Analytical Chemists,

Chemists on the Establishment of King George V.

Only Address: 413, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.

Telephones: Paddington 96; Mayfair 3479; Gerrard 3485.
Telegrams: "Squire, London."

SEE ALSO PAGE FACING CONTENTS (1)

EDWARD STANFORD,

By Appointment, Cartographer to King George V.,

PUBLISHER, MAP SELLER, & BOOK SELLER,

AGENT FOR ORDNANCE MAPS AND OTHER GOVERNMENT SURVEYS,

12, 13, & 14, LONG ACRE, LONDON, W.C.

Telegraph: "ZEITGEIST, LONDON." Telephone: GERRARD 4284.

1413

THE

"PEERAGE LIST"

OF

SELECTED FIRMS

IN

VARIOUS BRANCHES OF TRADE

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY

The World

EVERY TUESDAY ═══════ SIXPENCE

SINCE 1874 when Mr. Edmund Yates (Ed. Mundi, as *Punch* called him) founded *THE WORLD*, it has held a position which no other journal of its class has approached. In those early days it had no rivals. No other weekly paper attempted to keep such a record of the doings and interests of Society. But times have changed, and newspapers with them. In the present year of grace, not to speak of several most worthy and respectable weekly journals, there is scarcely a penny or a halfpenny news-sheet which does not supply its readers at breakfast or at tea-time with a daily dish of "Society Gossip." It would not be rash to suggest that not all of this is strictly authentic. But *THE WORLD* has always resolved that in the matter of society news, as opposed to society gossip and scandal, it should, for accuracy and varied interest, stand easily and always first. A conclusive sign of its success in this direction is the fact that in scores of provincial newspapers all over the kingdom the society column is largely composed of quotations from "What *THE WORLD* says."

But *THE WORLD* is something much more than a society journal. Edmund Yates would not hear of the term. It was, he always maintained, "A journal for men and women." And that is the ideal which its present management steadily keeps in view. Men and women of the cultivated classes have a wide and ever-increasing range of interests, and, as *THE WORLD* professedly appeals to them, its programme must be correspondingly varied. And in this respect it stands alone. No other Journal attempts to cover as much ground.

OFFICES: 1 YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN, W.C.

THE "PEERAGE LIST" OF SELECTED FIRMS IN VARIOUS BRANCHES OF TRADE, FOR PURCHASERS' REFERENCE.

Ancient Fine Art Dealers.

WILLSON BROS., 48, PALL MALL, S.W.

Antique and Curio Dealers.

GILL & REIGATE, LTD., 73 to 85, OXFORD ST., W.
See page facing 2

Antique Furniture Dealers.

GILL & REIGATE, LTD., 73 to 85, OXFORD ST., W.
See page facing 2

Appliances for the Lame.

O'CONNOR EXTENSION CO., 2, BLOOMSBURY ST., LONDON, W.C.
See page xii

Art Dealers.

See also Works of Art—Dealers in.

AGNEW, THOS., & SONS, 43, OLD BOND ST., W.
BAIRD-CARTER, ALEXANDER, 70, JERMYN ST., S.W.
DOWDESWELL & DOWDESWELLS, LTD., 160, NEW BOND ST., W.
LITCHFIELD, THOS. GEO., 3, BRUTON ST., W.

Auctioneers.

CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS, 8, KING ST., ST. JAMES'S SQ., S.W.
GODWIN, BASLEY & CO., 28, CADOGAN PLACE, S.W.
SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, 9 to 13, WELLINGTON ST., STRAND, W.C.

Baker.

JEFFERYS, R., 16, LOWER BELGRAVE ST., S.W.

Bankers (Private).

COCKS, BIDDULPH & CO., 43, CHARING CROSS, S.W.
HOARE, 37, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Bookbinders.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, LTD., 30, NEW OXFORD ST., LONDON, W.C.; 48, QUEEN VICTORIA ST., E.C.; 132, KENSINGTON HIGH ST., W.
See page v
ZAEHNSDORF, JOSEPH, 144, SHAFTESBURY AVENUE, W.C.

Bookseller and Fine Art Dealer.

SABIN, FRANK T., 172, NEW BOND ST., W.

Booksellers and Publishers.

HATCHARD, 187, PICCADILLY, W.
MAGGS BROS., 109, STRAND, W.C.
MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, LTD., 30, NEW OXFORD ST., LONDON, W.C.; 48, QUEEN VICTORIA ST., E.C.; 132, KENSINGTON HIGH ST., W.
See page v
STANFORD, EDWARD, 12, 13, and 14, LONG ACRE, W.C.
See page 1412

Boot and Shoe Makers.

ALLEN & BRIDGE, 69, JERMYN ST., S.W.
LOBB, JOHN, 296, REGENT ST., W.
O'CONNOR EXTENSION CO., 2, BLOOMSBURY ST., LONDON, W.C.
See page xii
THOMAS, R. & SON, 5, ST. JAMES'S ST., S.W.

Boys' School-Outfits.

BAKER, CHAS. & CO'S STORES, LTD., 271–274, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.
See page inside back cover
HYAM & CO., LTD., 134 to 140, OXFORD ST., W.

Brush Manufacturers.

WORTH & SON, 351, OXFORD ST., W.

Builders and Contractors.

WARING & WHITE (1906), LTD., OCEANIC HOUSE, 1A, COCKSPUR ST., S.W.

Cabinet Makers.

GILL & REIGATE, LTD., 73 to 85, OXFORD ST., W.
See page facing 2
HOLLAND & SONS,, 9, MOUNT ST., W.

Café.

CAFÉ ROYAL, 68, REGENT ST., W. See page xvi

Caramels.

CHARBONNEL ET WALKER, 31, OLD BOND STREET, W.
See page xx

Carpet Importers.

CARDINAL & HARFORD, 108 to 110, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.
See page xiv
HAMPTON & SONS, LTD., 8 to 11, PALL MALL EAST, S.W.

Caterers.

GUNTER & CO., LTD., 7 & 8, BERKELEY SQ., W.
SEARCY, TANSLEY & CO., LTD., 16, WIGMORE ST., W.

Charitable Societies, Missions, &c.

LONDON CITY MISSION, 3, BRIDEWELL PLACE, E.C.
ORPHAN WORKING SCHOOL, HAVERSTOCK HILL, N.W.
SONS OF THE CLERGY CORPORATION,
CORPORATION HOUSE, BLOOMSBURY PLACE, W.C.
SURGICAL AID SOCIETY, SALISBURY SQUARE, FLEET ST., E.C.

Chemists and Druggists.

ALLEN & HANBURYS, LTD., 7, VERE STREET, W.
BLAKE, SANDFORD & BLAKE, 49, DOVER ST., W.
BRADLEY & BOURDAS, 6, PONT ST., BELGRAVE SQUARE, S.W.
See page xiii
MUNRO, J. & CO., LTD., 273, REGENT ST., W.
ROBERTS & CO., 76, NEW BOND ST., W.
SQUIRE & SONS, 413, OXFORD ST., W.
See page facing Contents (1) and page 1412

Children's Outfitters.

MASON, JANE, 352 to 354, OXFORD ST., W.
See page facing 19 and page 1411

Chocolate Manufacturers.

FULLER'S, LTD., 209, REGENT ST., W. See page vii
SAINSBURY, S., 136, REGENT ST., W.

Chocolates.

CHARBONNEL ET WALKER, 31, OLD BOND ST., W.
See page xx

Cigar Importers.

LITSICA, MARX & CO.,
140, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.; 24 and 230, PICCADILLY, W., ETC.

Cigar and Cigarette Importers.

BENSON & HEDGES, LTD., 13, OLD BOND ST., W.
FRIBOURG & TREYER, 34, HAYMARKET, S.W.
LITSICA, MARX & CO.,
140, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.; 24 & 230, PICCADILLY, W., ETC.
LOEWÉ & CO., 62, HAYMARKET, S.W.
MORRIS, PHILIP & CO., LTD., 22, NEW BOND ST., W.
SAVORY, H. L. & CO., 47, PICCADILLY, W.
TEOFANI & CO., LTD. (Teofani's Cigarettes).
See page facing iii

Cigarette Manufacturers.

LITSICA, MARX & CO.,
140, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.; 24 and 230, PICCADILLY, W., ETC.
TEOFANI & CO., LTD.
See page iii

Cleaners.

SKETCHLEY DYE WORKS,
189, REGENT ST., W., and HINCKLEY, LEICS.

Comb Manufacturer.

FLORIS, J., 89, JERMYN ST., S.W.

Confectioners.

BUSZARD, W. & G., 197, OXFORD ST., W.
FULLER'S, LTD., 209, REGENT ST., W.
JEFFERYS, R., 16, LOWER BELGRAVE ST., S.W.
See page vii

Copying Books.

ZANETIC WORKS, WELFORD ROAD, LEICESTER.
See page facing 3

Corsetières.

PAQUIN, LTD., 39, DOVER ST., W.

Costumier.

CLARKSON, W., 41 & 43, WARDOUR ST., W.
See page xix

Decorators.

BARKER, JOHN & CO., LTD., KENSINGTON, W.
COWTAN & SONS, LTD., 309, OXFORD ST., W.
GILL & REIGATE, LTD., 73 to 85, OXFORD ST., W.
See page facing 2
HAMPTON & SONS, LTD., 8 to 11, PALL MALL EAST, S.W.
TAUTZ, G. & P., 33, NORTH AUDLEY ST., W.

Dentistry.

JONES, DR. GEO. HORATIO, 28, GT. RUSSELL MANSIONS, W.C.
See page iv

Dessert Sweets.

CHARBONNEL ET WALKER, 173, NEW BOND ST., W.
See page xx

Distillers and Exporters of Scotch Whisky.

WALKER, JOHN & SONS, LTD.,
12, MARK LANE, E.C., AND KILMARNOCK.
RATTRAY, A. DEWAR,
188, DUMBARTON ROAD, PARTICK, GLASGOW.
See page xi

Drapers and Silk Mercers.

DEBENHAM & FREEBODY, 17, WIGMORE ST., W.
DICKINS & JONES, LTD., 226 to 244, REGENT ST., W.
HARVEY, NICHOLS & CO., LTD.,
109 to 125, KNIGHTSBRIDGE, S.W.
LEE, CHAS. & SON, 98 to 102, WIGMORE ST., W.
MARSHALL & SNELGROVE, LTD., VERE ST., OXFORD ST., W.
See page facing 18
REDMAYNE & CO., LTD., 19 & 20, NEW BOND ST., W.
SWAN & EDGAR, LTD.,
9 to 13, and 15, PICCADILLY, and 37 to 53, and 57, REGENT ST., W.
WOOLLAND BROS., 95 to 107, KNIGHTSBRIDGE, S.W.

Dressing Bag Makers.

BARRETT, A. & SONS, 63 & 64, PICCADILLY, W.
EDWARDS & SONS, 101, REGENT ST., W.
See page facing inside back cover
THORNHILL, WALTER & CO., 144, NEW BOND STREET, W.

Dressmakers (Court).

CALEYS LTD.,
19 & 25, HIGH ST., WINDSOR, and 18, ALBEMARLE ST., W.
DEBENHAM & FREEBODY, 17, WIGMORE ST., W.
DOEUILLET, LTD., 25, ALBEMARLE ST., W.
LUCILE, LTD., 23, HANOVER SQ., W.
MARSHALL & SNELGROVE, LTD.,
VERE ST., OXFORD ST., W. See page facing 18
PAQUIN, LTD., 39, DOVER ST., W.
REVILLE & ROSSITER, LTD., 15 and 16, HANOVER SQ., W.

Dry Cleaners.

SKETCHLEY DYE WORKS,
189, REGENT ST., W., and HINCKLEY, LEICS.

Duplicating Books.

ZANETIC WORKS, WELFORD ROAD, LEICESTER.
See page facing 3

Dyers.

SKETCHLEY DYE WORKS,
189, REGENT ST., W., and HINCKLEY, LEICS.

Educational Agents.

PATON, J. & J., 143, CANNON ST., LONDON, E.C.

Electric Light Fittings.

WILLIAMS & BACH, 15, PRINCES ST., HANOVER SQUARE, W.

Electro Plate Manufacturers.

UNDERWOOD & FARRANT, 56, HAYMARKET, S.W.

Estate Agents.

(*See also* House and Estate Agents.)
GARLAND-SMITH & CO., 71, PARK ST., GROSVENOR SQUARE, W.
WATSON LYALL & CO., LTD., J., 118, PALL MALL, S.W.

Experts in Works of Art.

BAIRD-CARTER, ALEX., 70, JERMYN ST., S.W.
DOWDESWELL & DOWDESWELLS, LTD.,
160, NEW BOND ST., W.
SABIN, FRANK T., 172, NEW BOND ST., W.
WILLSON BROS., 48, PALL MALL, S.W.

Fine Art Publishers.

AGNEW, THOS. & SONS, 43, OLD BOND ST., W.
COLNAGHI & CO., 13, PALL MALL EAST, S.W.
FINE ART SOCIETY, LTD., 148, NEW BOND ST., W.
MAGGS BROS., 109, STRAND, W.C.

Fishing Rod and Tackle Manufacturers.

HARDY BROS. (Alnwick), LTD., ALNWICK, NORTHUMBERLAND; 61, PALL MALL, S.W.; 12 to 14, MOULT ST., MANCHESTER; 5, SOUTH ST. DAVID ST., EDINBURGH.

Florists (Court).

STEVENS, S. MOYSES, 146, VICTORIA ST., S.W.
WILLS & SEGAR, ONSLOW CRESCENT, SOUTH KENSINGTON, S.W.

French Confectionery.

CHARBONNEL ET WALKER, 173, NEW BOND ST., W.
See page xx

Funeral Furnishers.

CALEYS LTD.,
19 & 25, HIGH ST., WINDSOR, and 18, ALBEMARLE ST., W.

Furnishers (House).

BARKER, JOHN, & CO., LTD., KENSINGTON, W.
CALEYS LTD.,
19 & 25, HIGH ST., WINDSOR, and 18, ALBEMARLE ST., W.
GILL & REIGATE, LTD., 73 to 85, OXFORD ST., W.
See page facing 2
HAMPTON & SONS, LTD., 8 to 11, PALL MALL EAST, S.W.
HOLLAND & SONS, 9, MOUNT STREET, W.

Furnishing Fabrics.

GILL & REIGATE, LTD., 73 to 85, OXFORD ST., W.
See page facing 2
HAMPTON & SONS, LTD., 8 to 11, PALL MALL EAST, S.W.
LIBERTY & CO., LTD., REGENT ST., W.

Furriers (Court).

DEBENHAM & FREEBODY, 17, WIGMORE ST., W.
GAINSBOROUGH, E., 25, HANOVER SQUARE, W.
INTERNATIONAL FUR STORE, 163, REGENT ST., W.
JAYS, LTD., 243 to 253, REGENT ST., W.
MARSHALL & SNELGROVE, LTD., VERE ST., OXFORD ST., W.
See page facing 18
NICHOLAS, GEO. AUGUSTUS, 177, REGENT ST., W.
See page 1411
NICHOLAYS, 76, WELBECK ST., W.
PAQUIN, LTD., 39, DOVER ST., W.
SWAN & EDGAR, LTD., REGENT ST. and PICCADILLY, W.

Garage.

CADOGAN MOTOR GARAGE, 102, SIDNEY ST., CHELSEA, S.W.

See pages viii and ix

Glass (Table).

GOODE, THOS. & CO., 17, SOUTH AUDLEY ST., W.
OSLER, F. & C., LTD., 100, OXFORD ST., W.
PHILLIPS'S, LTD., 43, NEW BOND ST., W.

Goldsmiths. *See* Jewellers.

ELKINGTON & CO., LTD., 22, REGENT ST., S.W.
GARRARD & CO., LTD., ALBEMARLE ST., W.
HANCOCKS & CO., 152, NEW BOND ST., W.

Gun, Rifle and Cartridge Manufacturer.

CHURCHILL, E. J., 8, AGAR ST., STRAND, W.C.

Hairdressers (Court).

BOND, CHARLES & SON, 61, NEW BOND ST., W.

Hair, Preparations for.

GOLDEN OIL CO., WARWICK.

See page x

Hat and Cap Makers.

ANDRÉ & CO., 162, PICCADILLY, W.
JOHNSON, HERBERT, 38, NEW BOND ST., W.
Gentlemen's and Ladies' Hatter.
LINCOLN BENNETT & CO., LTD.,
1 & 2, SACKVILLE ST., W., and 40, PICCADILLY, W.

See page 1411

LOCK, J. & CO., 6, ST. JAMES'S ST., S.W.

Hosiers (Sporting).

TURNBULL & ASSER, 71 and 72, JERMYN ST., S.W.

Hotel and Restaurants.

CAFE ROYAL 68, REGENT ST., W.

See page xvi

DIEUDONNÉ HOTEL AND RESTAURANT,
RYDER ST., ST. JAMES'S, S.W.

House and Estate Agents.

(*See also* Estate Agents.)

BEAL & MYRTLE, 12, PRINCES ST., HANOVER SQUARE, W.
CHESTERTON & SONS, 116, KENSINGTON HIGH ST., W.
GODWIN, BASLEY, & CO., 28, CADOGAN PLACE, S.W.

Insurance Companies.

ATLAS ASSURANCE CO., 92, CHEAPSIDE, E.C.
LIVERPOOL & LONDON & GLOBE INSURANCE CO.,
PHŒNIX ASSURANCE CO., LTD., 19, LOMBARD ST., E.C.
SCOTTISH PROVIDENT INSTITUTION,
3, LOMBARD ST., E.C.; 17, PALL MALL, S.W.; AND EDINBURGH.
WESTMINSTER FIRE OFFICE, 27, KING ST., W.C.

Invalid Furniture.

FOOT, J., & SON, LTD., 171, NEW BOND ST., W.

Jewellers.

CARRINGTON & CO., 130, REGENT ST., W.
COLLINGWOOD & CO., 46, CONDUIT ST., W.
GARRARD & CO., LTD., ALBEMARLE ST., W.
HANCOCKS & CO., 152, NEW BOND ST., W.
THORNHILL, WALTER, & CO., 144, NEW BOND ST., W.
VICKERY, J. C., 179, REGENT ST., W.

Ladies' and Children's Outfitters and Glovers.

CALEYS LTD.,
19 & 25, HIGH ST., WINDSOR, and 18, ALBEMARLE ST., W.
HAYFORD, W. & SONS, 202 to 205, SLOANE ST., S.W.
EDMONDS, ORR & CO., LTD., 3, LOWER SEYMOUR ST., W.
MASON, JANE, 352 to 354, OXFORD ST., W.

See page facing 19 and page 1411

Ladies' Tailors and Habit Specialists.

BURBERRYS, 30 to 33, HAYMARKET, S.W.
CALEYS LTD.,
19 & 25, HIGH ST., WINDSOR, and 18, ALBEMARLE ST., W.
DUNN, J. A. & CO., 92, REGENT ST., W.
PAQUIN, LTD., 39, DOVER ST., W.

Lamps.

WILLIAMS & BACH, 15, PRINCES ST., HANOVER SQUARE, W.

Lavender Water Manufacturer.

SAINSBURY, S., 136, REGENT ST., W.

Librarians.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, LTD., 30, NEW OXFORD ST., W.C.; 48, QUEEN VICTORIA ST., E.C.; 132, KENSINGTON HIGH ST., W.

See page v

Library Requisites.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, LTD., 30, NEW OXFORD ST., W.C.; 48, QUEEN VICTORIA ST., E.C.; 122, KENSINGTON HIGH ST., W.

See page v

Lifts.

WAYGOOD, R. & CO., LTD., FALMOUTH RD., GT. DOVER ST., S.E.

Lighting Specialists.

WILLIAMS & BACH, 15, PRINCES ST., HANOVER SQUARE, W.

Linens, Damasks, &c.

CAPPER, SON & CO., LTD., 29, REGENT ST., W.
HAMPTON & SONS, LTD., 8 to 11, PALL MALL EAST, S.W.
JOHN WILSONS' SUCCESSORS, LTD., 188, REGENT ST., W.

Map Seller.

STANFORD, EDWARD, 12, 13, and 14, LONG ACRE, W.C.

See page 1412

Menthe Verte.

CHARBONNEL ET WALKER, 173, NEW BOND ST., W.

See page xx

Milliners.

JUVENILE MILLINERY CO., 16, DUKE ST., MANCHESTER SQ., W.

Milliners (Court).

CALEYS LTD.,
19 & 25, HIGH ST., WINDSOR, and 18, ALBEMARLE ST., W.
GAINSBOROUGH, ERNEST, 25, HANOVER SQ., W.
PAQUIN, LTD., 39, DOVER ST., W.
REVILLE & ROSSITER, LTD., 15 and 16, HANOVER SQ., W.

Mineral Water Proprietors.

CAMBRUNNEN WATER CO., 104, GT. PORTLAND ST., W.

Motor Vehicles.

ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), WHITWORTH & CO., LTD.,
3, BLENHEIM ST., BOND ST., W.
CADOGAN GARAGE, 102, SYDNEY ST., CHELSEA, S.W.

See pages viii and ix

DUCROS MERCÉDÈS, LTD., 132, LONG ACRE, W.C.
NAPIER, DAVID & SON, LTD., ACTON VALE, W.
THORNYCROFT, JOHN I. & CO., LTD., 2, ALBEMARLE ST., W.

Music Publishers.

AUGENER, LTD., 199, REGENT ST., W.
CHAPPELL & CO., LTD., 50, NEW BOND ST., W.
NOVELLO & CO., LTD., 160, WARDOUR ST., W.
SCHOTT & CO., 157, REGENT ST., W.

Opticians.

CURRY & PAXTON, 195 to 199, GREAT PORTLAND ST., W.
NEGRETTI & ZAMBRA, 38, HOLBORN VIADUCT, E.C.

Opticians (Manufacturing).

ROSS, LTD., 111, NEW BOND ST., W. See page facing 2

Outfitters.

ALAN, HEBERT & GREENING, LTD., 38, DOVER ST., W. (Sporting).
BAKER, CHAS. & CO'S STORES, LTD., 271-274, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.
See page inside back cover
BEALE & INMAN, LTD., 131 & 132, NEW BOND ST., W.
BURBERRYS, 30 to 33, HAYMARKET, S.W.
SANDLAND, CRANE & CO., 55, REGENT ST., W.
SWAN & EDGAR, LTD., 9, 13 & 15, PICCADILLY; AND 37-53 & 57, REGENT ST., W.
TREMLETT, WASHINGTON, 41, CONDUIT ST., W.

Perambulators.

HITCHINGS, LTD., 86, NEW BOND ST., W.

Perfumers.

ATKINSON, J. & E., LTD., 24, OLD BOND ST., W.
BAYLEY & CO., 94, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.
BOND, CHARLES & SON, 61, NEW BOND ST., W.
FLORIS, J., 89, JERMYN ST., S.W.

Publications.

CONNOISSEUR, THE, 95, TEMPLE CHAMBERS, E.C.
See page xix
COURT JOURNAL, THE, 34, NORFOLK ST., STRAND, W.C.
See page xviii
LADY'S REALM, THE, 31, ESSEX ST., STRAND, W.C.
See page 1410
WORLD, THE, 1, YORK ST., COVENT GARDEN, W.C.
See page 1414

Picture Cleaner and Restorer.

POWER, W. M., 123, VICTORIA ST., S.W.

Pipe Manufacturers.

LOEWÉ & CO., 62, HAYMARKET, S.W.

Refreshment Contractors.

RUMPELMAYER & CO., 72 & 73, ST. JAMES'S ST., S.W.

Restaurants.

CAFÉ ROYAL, 68, REGENT ST., W.
CAFÉ VERREY, LTD., 229, REGENT ST., W.
CARLTON, PALL MALL, S.W.
DIEUDONNÉ, RYDER ST., ST. JAMES'S, S.W.
IMPERIAL, 60 & 62, REGENT ST., W.

See page xvi

Robe Makers.

EDE, SON & RAVENSCROFT, 93 & 94, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

See page xiii

Saddlers and Harness Makers.

CHAMPION & WILTON, 457 & 459, OXFORD ST., W.
FILLINGHAM, R. C. & CO., 8, WHITECHAPEL RD., LONDON, E.; 30, BREWER ST., REGENT ST., W.; 3, BRENTFORD MARKET, W.
MARTIN & MARTIN, 103, GLOUCESTER RD., S.W.

See page x

Safe Makers.

CHATWOOD SAFE COMPANY, LTD., BOLTON, LANCASHIRE; and LONDON.
RATNER SAFE CO., 51, MOORGATE ST., LONDON, E.C.

See page facing xxiv

School Agents.

PATON, J. & J., 143, CANNON ST., LONDON, E.C.

Scotch Whisky.

RATTRAY, A. DEWAR, 188, DUMBARTON RD., PARTICK, GLASGOW.

See page xi

Sculptors (Monumental, Ecclesiastical, etc.).

UNDERWOOD, JOHN & SON, 74, BAKER ST., W.

Shooting and Fishing Agents.

WATSON LYALL & CO., LTD., J., 118, PALL MALL, S.W.

Silversmiths.

GARRARD & CO., LTD., ALBEMARLE ST., W.
HANCOCKS & CO., 152, NEW BOND ST., W.
THORNHILL, WALTER & CO., 144, NEW BOND ST., W.

Stationers.

BARKER, ALBERT, LTD., 5, NEW BOND ST., W.
MUDIES' SELECT LIBRARY, LTD., 30, NEW OXFORD ST., W.C.; 48, QUEEN VICTORIA ST., E.C.; 132, KENSINGTON HIGH ST., W.

See page v

Surgical Boot Specialists.

THE O'CONNOR EXTENSION CO. See page xii

Surgical Instrument Makers.

DOWN BROS., LTD., 21, ST. THOMAS'S ST., S.E.
MONTAGUE, J. H., 69, NEW BOND ST., W.

Surveyors.

GODWIN, BASLEY & CO., 28, CADOGAN PLACE, S.W.

Tailors.

ADENEY & SON, 16, SACKVILLE ST., W.
TEL.: GERRARD, NO. 4566.
ALAN, HEBERT & GREENING, LTD., 38, DOVER ST., W.
BAKER, CHAS. & CO'S STORES, LTD.,
271-274, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.
See page inside back cover
DAVIES & SON, 19 & 20, HANOVER ST., W.
GARDNER, SAML. & CO., 1, CLIFFORD ST., BOND ST., W.
POOLE, HENRY & CO., 37, 38 & 39, SAVILE ROW, W.

Tea Rooms.

BUSZARD, W. & G., 197 & 199, OXFORD ST., W.
FULLER'S, LTD., 209, REGENT ST., W. See page vii
STEWART & CO., 50, OLD BOND ST., W.

Tea and Coffee Merchants.

LYLE, JAMES & CO., LTD., 15, OLD BOND ST., W.
MELROSE, ANDREW & CO., 93, GEORGE ST., EDINBURGH.

Thé Salons.

CHARBONNEL ET WALKER, 173, NEW BOND ST., W.
See page xx

Theatre and Concert Ticket Agents.

ASHTON & MITCHELL, LTD., 33, OLD BOND ST., W.
KEITH, PROWSE & CO., LTD., 162, NEW BOND ST., W.

Toilet Preparations.

GOLDEN OIL CO., WARWICK. See page x

Toilet Soap Makers.

BAYLEY & CO., 94, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Trimming, Lace, and Haberdashery Warehouse.

CATT, F. W. & SON, 197 & 198, SLOANE ST., S.W.

Trunk Makers.

ASPREY & CO., 165, 166 & 167, NEW BOND ST., W.
VUITTON, LOUIS, 149, NEW BOND ST., W.
WORTH & SON, 351, OXFORD ST., W.

Turkish Tobacco (Importers of).

LITSICA, MARX & CO.,
140, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.; 24 & 230, PICCADILLY, W., ETC.

Typewriting.

OLIVER TYPEWRITER CO., LTD., 75, QUEEN VICTORIA ST., E.C.
See page 1409
REMINGTON TYPEWRITER CO., 100, GRACECHURCH ST., E.C.
SMITH PREMIER TYPEWRITER CO., 6 & 7, QUEEN ST., E.C.
YOST TYPEWRITER CO., LTD., 50, HOLBORN VIADUCT, E.C.

Umbrella Makers.

BRIGG & SONS, 23, ST. JAMES'S ST., S.W.
CADMAN, CHARLES SHIRLEY, 18 & 19, BURLINGTON ARCADE, W.

Watch and Clock Makers.

DENT, E. & CO., LTD., 61, STRAND, W.C.
ELLIOTT, THOS., 50, WEST STRAND, W.C.
FRODSHAM, CHARLES & CO., LTD., 115, NEW BOND ST., W.
PAYNE, WM. & CO., 163, NEW BOND ST., W.

Waterproof Clothing.

BURBERRYS, 30 to 33, HAYMARKET, S.W.

Wig Maker.

CLARKSON, W., 41 & 43, WARDOUR ST., W. See page xix

Wine Merchants.

BERRY BROS. & CO., 3, ST. JAMES'S ST., S.W.
DENMAN, JAMES L. & CO., LTD., 20, PICCADILLY, W.
FORTNUM & MASON, LTD., 181 and 183, PICCADILLY, W.
HATCH, MANSFIELD & CO., LTD., 47, PALL MALL, S.W.
HEDGES & BUTLER, LTD., 155, REGENT ST., W.
MOREL BROTHERS, COBBETT & SON, LTD.,
210, PICCADILLY, W.

Woollen Merchant.

BILL, W., 31 & 29, GT. PORTLAND ST., W., and 93, NEW BOND ST., W.
See page inside front cover

Works of Art, Dealers in.

BAIRD-CARTER, ALEX., 70, JERMYN ST., S.W.
DOWDESWELL & DOWDESWELLS, LTD.,
160, NEW BOND ST., W.

The GREAT CENTRAL RAILWAY
is the
Comfortable Line.

THE Express Trains from London (MARYLEBONE) to **Rugby, Leicester, Nottingham, Sheffield, York, Leeds, Bradford, Huddersfield, Halifax, Manchester**, &c., are **Vestibuled**, and equipped with **Restaurant Cars**, for **First** and **Third Class Passengers.**

THE G. C. R. IS THE SHORTEST AND QUICKEST ROUTE FROM LONDON TO STRATFORD-on-AVON—FOR SHAKESPEARE'S COUNTRY

Special facilities, including Motor Tours, in operation during the season.

THE G. C. R. RUNS THROUGH THE CREAM OF THE HUNTING COUNTRY.

FIRST CLASS HUNTING SEASON TICKETS, available from OCTOBER 1st to APRIL 30th, are issued between London (MARYLEBONE) and certain Hunting Centres.

CROSS-COUNTRY EXPRESSES ARE A DISTINCT FEATURE OF THE GREAT CENTRAL SERVICE.

For further particulars apply at any Great Central Station, Agency, Dean & Dawson's Offices, or write to Publicity Dept., 216, Marylebone Road, London, N.W.

SAM FAY, General Manager.

1430

HIS MAJESTY
THE KING

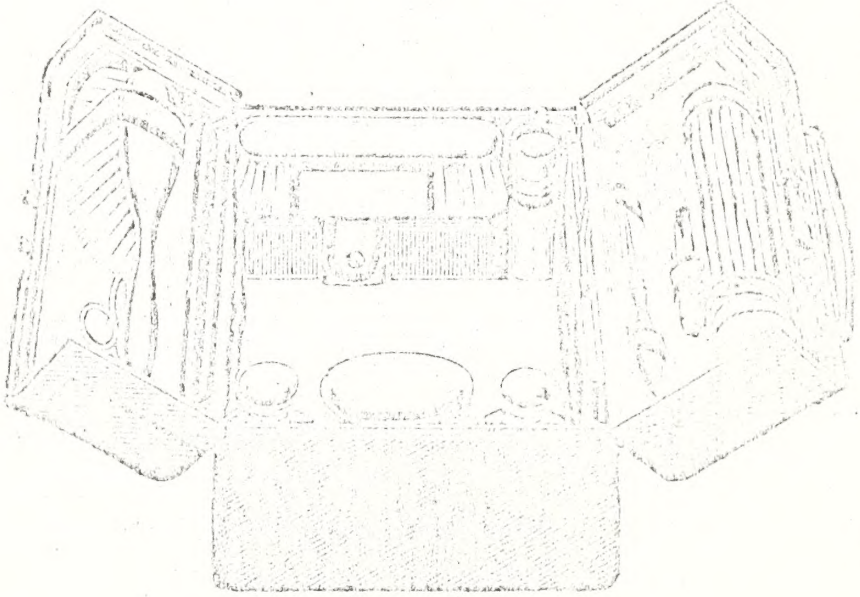
HER MAJESTY
THE QUEEN

BY APPOINTMENT

EDWARDS & SONS,

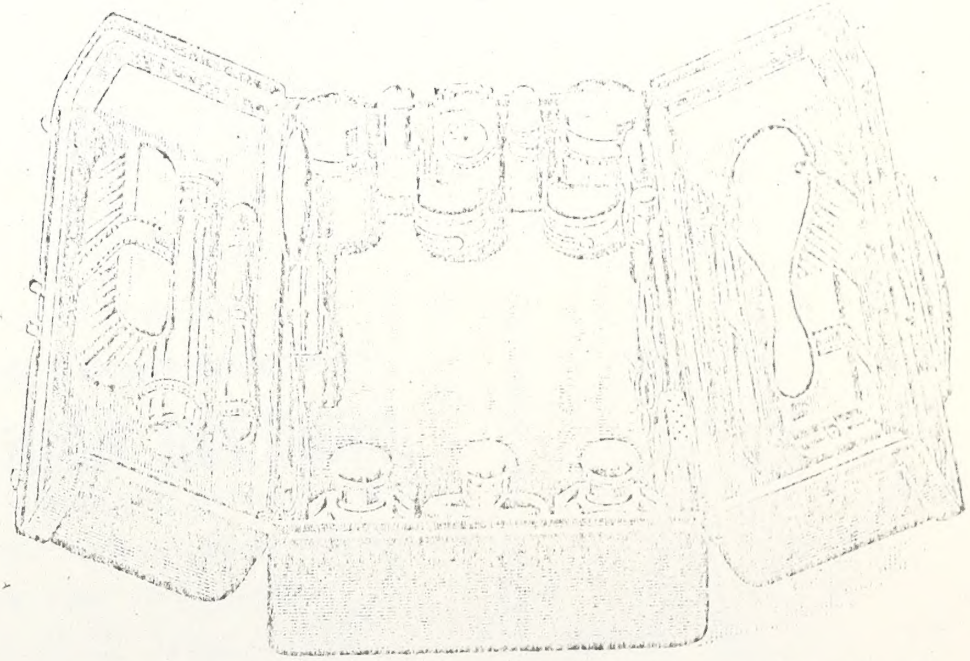
161 & 159, Regent Street, LONDON, W.

DRESSING CASE MANUFACTURERS.



Lady's Polished Morocco Miniature Dressing Bag, lined Watered Silk, completely fitted Sterling Silver, containing Hair Brush, Cloth Brush, 4 Cut-glass Toilet Bottles, Mirror, &c., etc. Size only 8 × 6 × 4, £5 5 0. With Sterling Silver Gilt Fittings, £6 18 6.

Illustrated Catalogue of Lady's and Gent's Dressing Cases from £5 5 0 to £250 0 0 on application



Edwards & Sons New Shape, Crushed Morocco, Miniature Dressing Bag, lined Watered Silk, completely fitted entirely Sterling Silver Gilt, containing Hair Brush, Cloth Brush, Mirror, 8-day Miniature Clock, Cigarette Case, Cigarette Tube, Card Case, Puff Box, etc., etc., size 12 × 7 × 4, only £30 0 0. With Solid Gold Fitting, £95 0 0.

CHAS. BAKER & CO'S STORES, LTD.

The Largest Tailors and Outfitters in London.

Established Thirty Years.

HIGH-CLASS

TAILORING

FOR

Gentlemen & Boys

AT MODERATE PRICES.



Indian, Colonial, and Foreign Outfits.

Motor Clothing & Outfitting.

Boys' School Outfits.

Hosiery, Shirts, Hats, & Caps.

Boots and Shoes, Trunks, Bags and Portmanteaus, &c., &c.

ALL AT THE

LOWEST CASH PRICES

Fully Illustrated Price List and Patterns Post Free.

Head Depot & Export Department:

271, 272, 273, 274, **HIGH HOLBORN,**

Next to the Inns of Court Hotel. W.C.

CITY BRANCH—41 & 43, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

WEST END BRANCHES—

139, Tottenham Court Road;
200, Oxford Road, and Chapel Street;
27, 28, & 29, King Street, Hammersmith.

NORTHERN BRANCH—

Seven Sisters Road, N.

SOUTHERN BRANCH—

45 & 46, North End, Croydon.

BOYS' SCHOOL OUTFITS A SPECIALTY.

F 0815.23

6440 1